E

ATION

Am Ph Proceedings

3040

(366)

48TH CONGRESS, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Ex. Doc. 1, Part 5.

# REPORT

OF THE

# SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR;

BEING PART OF

# THE MESSAGE AND DOCUMENTS

COMMUNICATED TO THE

## TWO HOUSES OF CONGRESS

AT THE

## BEGINNING OF THE SECOND SESSION OF THE FORTY-EIGHTH CONGRESS.

---

IN FOUR VOLUMES.

---

VOLUME IV.

---

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1884.

BIBLIOTHECA
REGIA
MONACENSIS

# REPORT

OF THE

# COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION

FOR

# THE YEAR 1883-'84.

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1885.

# CONTENTS.


Page.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION ..... v-cclxxi

General statement of the work of the Office, with a list of its publications during the year, v-vii; summary of institutions, instructors, and students, viii-x; summary of school age, population, enrolment, attendance, &c., x-xiii; legal school ages in the several States and Territories, xiv, xv; summary of the teachers employed in the public schools and their average monthly salaries, xvi-xviii; summary of annual income and expenditure for public schools, xix-xxii; summary of per capita expenditure for public schools, xxiii-xxvi; generalization of statistics by years and by topics, with remarks, xxvii-xxxi; school inspection, xxxi-xxxiv; union of districts and the township system, xxxiv; course of study and classification in ungraded schools, xxxiv-xxxvii; needs of sparsely settled districts, xxxvii, xxxviii; the teaching force in the public schools of the United States, xxxviii-xl; rural school-houses, xl-xli; summary of the educational condition of the Union, xli-lii; education in the South, liii-lxii; Peabody fund, lxiii, lxiv; John F. Slater fund, lxiv, lxv; summary of school statistics of cities, with remarks, lxvi-lxxxvii; instruction in primary and grammar grades in city schools, lxxxvii-xcii; methods of teaching reading and history, xcii, xciii; industrial schools, xciv-xcvi; the recess question, xcvi-xcviii; summary of normal school statistics, with remarks, xcix-cxii; abstract of recent correspondence about the salaries of normal school principals, cxii, cxiii; pedagogics in universities and colleges, cxiii-cxvii; summary of statistics of commercial and business colleges, with remarks, cxvii-cxix; summary of statistics of Kindergärten, with remarks, cxix-cxxiii; the Kindergarten and the public school system, cxxiii, cxxiv; Kindergarten meeting at Madison, cxxiv; summary of statistics of institutions for secondary (including preparatory) instruction, with remarks, cxxv-cxxxv; summary of statistics of institutions for the superior instruction of women, with remarks, cxxxv-cxxxix; Harvard examination for women, cxxxix, cxl; associations devoted to the higher education of women, cxl, cxli; coeducation, cxli-cxliii; higher education of women abroad, cxliii-cxlvi; summary of statisties of universities and colleges, with remarks, cxlvi-clviii; electives, clviii-clx; summary of persons engaged in agriculture and in manufacturing, mechanical, and mining industries in 1880, clx; summary of statistics of schools of science, with remarks, clxi-clxvii; summary of statistics of theological schools, with remarks, clxviii-clxx; summary of statistics of law schools, with remarks, clxx-clxxii; summary of statistics of schools of medicine, dentistry, and pharmacy, with remarks, clxxii-clxxvi; résumé of census statistics of clergymen, lawyers, physicians and surgeons, dentists, and particularly of pharmacists, clxxvi, clxxvii; summary of statistics of degrees conferred, clxxviii-clxxxiii; summary of statistics of additional public libraries for 1883-'84, with remarks, clxxxiii, clxxxiv; summary of statistics of training schools for nurses, clxxxiv, clxxxv; summary of statistics of institutions for the deaf and dumb, clxxxvi, clxxxvii; summary of statistics of schools for the blind, clxxxviii; summary of statistics of schools for feeble-minded youth, clxxxix; summary of statistics of reform schools, cxc, cxci; summary of statistics of homes and asylums for orphan or dependent children, infant asylums, and industrial schools, cxcii, cxciii; remarks on summaries of Tables XVIII-XXII, inclusive, cxciv; summary of statistics of benefactions, by States, for 18 months ending June 30, 1884, with remarks, cxcv-cxcviii; education in foreign countries, cxcviii-cclxviii; school hygiene, cclxix; International Exposition at New Orleans, cclxix, cclxx; recommendations, cclxx, cclxxi.

ABSTRACTS ..... 1-314

Abstracts of the official reports of the school officers of States, Territories, and cities, with other additional information ..... 4-309

Educational associations and conventions ..... 310-314

| | Page. |
|---|---|
| STATISTICS OF EDUCATION FOR THE YEAR 1884 | 315–935 |
| TABLE I. Statistics of the school systems of the States and Territories | 316–331 |
| II. School statistics of cities containing 7,500 inhabitants and over | 332–387 |
| III. Statistics of normal schools | 388–410 |
| IV. Statistics of commercial and business colleges | 411–429 |
| V. Statistics of Kindergärten | 430–480 |
| VI. Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction | 481–591 |
| VII. Statistics of preparatory schools | 592–605 |
| VIII. Statistics of institutions for the superior instruction of women | 606–622 |
| IX. Statistics of universities and colleges | 623–660 |
| X. Statistics of schools of science | 661–673 |
| XI. Statistics of schools of theology | 674–685 |
| XII. Statistics of schools of law | 686–689 |
| XIII. Statistics of schools of medicine, dentistry, and pharmacy | 690–703 |
| XIV. Summary of examinations for admission to the United States Military and Naval Academies | 704–705 |
| XV. Degrees conferred in 1884 by universities, colleges, scientific and other professional schools, and by schools for the superior instruction of women | 706–723 |
| XVI. Statistics of additional public libraries numbering 300 volumes or upwards. | 724–737 |
| XVII. Statistics of training schools for nurses | 738–741 |
| XVIII. Statistics of institutions for the deaf and dumb | 742–749 |
| XIX. Statistics of institutions for the blind | 750–753 |
| XX. Statistics of schools and asylums for feeble-minded children | 754–755 |
| XXI. Statistics of reform schools | 756–769 |
| XXII. Statistics of orphan asylums, soldiers' orphans' homes, infant asylums, and industrial schools | 770–833 |
| XXIII. Statistics of educational benefactions | 834–883 |
| XXIV. Publications, educational, historical, &c | 884–930 |
| XXV. Improvements in school furniture, apparatus, &c., patented in 1883 and 1884 | 931–935 |
| INDEX | 936–943 |

# REPORT.

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF EDUCATION,
*Washington, D. C., June* 30, 1884.

SIR: I have the honor to present my fourteenth annual report.

It is impossible to review the experience of the last fourteen years without being impressed with the increase in the amount of information collected by the Office, in the sources of information that have been brought under contribution, and the improved character of the information supplied. This improvement is noticeable in respect to accuracy, completeness, and arrangement, and it is a legitimate question how far it is attributable to the scheme adopted by me, with the coöperation of educators, for collecting, classifying, sifting, and reproducing in systematic order the information sought. The form is indeed not perfect, and there has been hope of revising it, but the time and opportunity for the labor which this would require have not yet come.

The past year has furnished abundant evidence of the gratifying growth of the Office in efficiency and usefulness in spite of the fact of its inadequate appropriations. Much additional labor has arisen from the increased number of school officers and teachers visiting here to consult the pedagogical library and museum. The number of volumes in the library has increased to 16,500 and the number of pamphlets to 42,100. The library meets a want universally acknowledged among intelligent educators, containing as it does sources of information nowhere else accessible in the United States. It has been a cause of personal gratification that I have been able to build up this library, so unique and valuable and so necessary to the progress of education, with the appropriation of only $1,000 a year for books; but at this point in this faithful economic service in behalf of the intelligence and virtue of the country, upon which it is claimed by all statesmen that our institutions rest for their perpetuity, I am met by the remarkable fact that $500 of this sum are cut off in the appropriations of Congress for the ensuing year.

It should be observed, moreover, that no specific provision has ever been made by Congress for a librarian for this valuable collection. It has been necessary, therefore, to draw upon the clerical force of the Office for the cataloguing and caring for the books. The card catalogue, so necessary in the work of answering inquiries for information, has been delayed by the necessity of employing the assistants in other departments of office labor. I regret that it has been impossible to answer the many demands for the printing of this catalogue.

Considerable additions have been made to the pedagogical museum, although only the small sum of $2,000 is appropriated for this purpose. The resources of the museum are entirely unequal to the demands made upon it. It is already clear that a carefully devised system of loans should be instituted. In answer to urgent requests a small exhibit of educational appliances and conditions was furnished gratis to the Louisville Exposition. Most emphatic evidence has been afforded that many school officers and teachers gained from this exhibit valuable ideas of improved methods of instruction. In all countries where education is progressive the exhibition of appliances has been found a most effective means of promoting their adoption and improvement. Our schools generally suffer from the lack of these material aids, and it is important that this Office should be supported in the endeavor to create

among school authorities an intelligent appreciation of their use and value. The clerical force of the Office has been inadequate to the cataloguing of this collection.

The work on the report of 1881 was completed during the first part of the fiscal year of 1883, and by a most strenuous effort the report of 1882–'83 was substantially finished before the close of the same year. This concentration of the force of the Office upon the preparation of the report curtailed the efforts of the Office in other directions so much that the communications sent out show a falling off of nearly 9,000. In this and many other ways it is made most clear that it is utterly impossible to do the work required by law without an increase in the clerical force. The documents sent out numbered 258,340. These covered a variety of important topics and to a considerable extent were placed in the hands of teachers and attendants upon normal institutes.

Communications addressed to the Office, personal visits of teachers and school officers, the Commissioner's travels, and the requests for criticism and suggestion sent to every one receiving documents have promoted the closest sympathy between the Office and those actively engaged in advancing the intelligence of the people and dealing with questions of instruction, whether public or private. It is a fact worthy of note that there has been no considerable improvement in methods or progress of education in any quarter of the country during the year with respect to which the aid of the Office has not been invoked.

The efforts of the Office to collect all available data bearing upon education, in which the teachers and school officers of the country have so widely coöperated, are manifestly beginning to result in safer generalizations touching the various phases of instruction. Clearer views and more intelligent counsels are observable with respect to the most critical problems that have been under consideration. The forces that control education are better organized than formerly, the discussions in the meetings of teachers are characterized by greater breadth, the teachers in different parts of the country are brought into closer sympathy, and greater demonstrations of educational forces are rendered possible.

The following publications have been issued since those named in the last report:

*Circulars:*

Circular No. 4, 1883. Recent school law decisions.
Circular No. 1, 1884. Meeting of the International Prison Congress at Rome.
Circular No. 2, 1884. The teaching, practice, and literature of shorthand.
Circular No. 3, 1884. Illiteracy in the United States in 1870 and 1880, with an appendix on national aid to education.
Circular No. 4, 1884. Proceedings of the Department of Superintendence of the National Educational Association at its meeting February 12–14, 1884.

*Bulletins:*

Planting trees in school grounds.
The Bufalini prize.
Education in Italy and Greece.
Report of the director of the American School for Classical Studies at Athens.

*Miscellaneous:*

Answers to inquiries about the United States Bureau of Education.
Preliminary circular respecting the exhibition of education at the World's Industrial and Cotton Centennial Exposition.
Description of articles sent to Southern Exposition at Louisville, Ky.

The following, previously published, have been reissued:

Circular No. 3, 1879. Value of common school education to common labor.
Circular No. 2, 1882. Proceedings of the Department of Superintendence. (Twice.)
Circular No. 4, 1882. Industrial art in schools.
Circular No. 4, 1883. Recent school law decisions.
School discipline.
Answers to inquiries about the United States Bureau of Education. (Twice.)
Organization and management of public libraries.
Instruction in morals and civil government.
Natural science in secondary schools.

These circulars of information are intended always for some particular class of workers in the field of education, the last persons in the world to be affected by abstract theories of their vocation or directions that have not stood the test of practice. On the other hand, these persons are desirous of knowing what is done in

other schools similar to their own and by teachers and officers who have the best opportunities for development. Their desire is met by circulars which bring together in convenient form and classified order the best thought and the best practices that have been developed in the particular branch of the service considered. The correspondence of the Office abundantly proves that these publications have helped greatly to raise the standard of education throughout the country.

AMERICAN OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENTS OF THE OFFICE WHO FURNISH STATISTICS.

The following summary gives the number of correspondents of the Office at the head of systems and institutions of education in our country who furnish the official information contained in these reports:

*Statement of educational systems and institutions in correspondence with the Bureau of Education in the years named.*

| | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | 1882. | 1883. | 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| States and Territories | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| Cities | 241 | 239 | 241 | 258 | 333 | 351 | 351 | 312 | 306 | 306 |
| Normal schools | 140 | 152 | 166 | 179 | 242 | 252 | 273 | 278 | 278 | 304 |
| Business colleges | 144 | 150 | 157 | 163 | 191 | 197 | 280 | 305 | 279 | 293 |
| Kindergärten | 95 | 149 | 177 | 217 | 322 | 385 | 456 | 535 | 539 | 563 |
| Academies | 1,467 | 1,550 | 1,650 | 1,665 | 1,848 | 1,869 | 2,113 | 2,363 | 2,314 | 2,446 |
| Preparatory schools | 105 | 114 | 123 | 125 | 138 | 146 | 158 | 178 | 174 | 190 |
| Colleges for women | 249 | 252 | 264 | 277 | 294 | 297 | 290 | 290 | 278 | 284 |
| Colleges and universities | 385 | 381 | 385 | 389 | 402 | 402 | 396 | 394 | 376 | 387 |
| Schools of science | 76 | 76 | 77 | 80 | 86 | 88 | 91 | 91 | 88 | 94 |
| Schools of theology | 123 | 125 | 127 | 129 | 146 | 156 | 158 | 166 | 162 | 166 |
| Schools of law | 42 | 42 | 45 | 50 | 53 | 53 | 51 | 53 | 49 | 54 |
| Schools of medicine | 104 | 102 | 106 | 112 | 125 | 126 | 137 | 143 | 137 | 156 |
| Public libraries | 2,200 | 2,275 | 2,440 | 2,578 | 2,678 | 2,874 | 3,031 | 4,067 | 4,936 | 5,384 |
| Museums of natural history | 53 | 54 | 55 | 55 | 57 | 57 | 57 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Museums of art | 27 | 31 | ..... | ..... | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| Art schools | 29 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 37 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 37 | 37 |
| Training schools for nurses | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 15 | 17 | 28 | 24 | 36 |
| Institutions for the deaf and dumb | 42 | 43 | 45 | 52 | 57 | 62 | 63 | 63 | 59 | 67 |
| Institutions for the blind | 29 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 32 |
| Schools for the feeble-minded | 9 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 17 |
| Orphan asylums, &c | 408 | 533 | 540 | 638 | 641 | 651 | 604 | 616 | 621 | 685 |
| Reform schools | 67 | 63 | 63 | 78 | 79 | 83 | 79 | 77 | 76 | 77 |
| Total | 6,085 | 6,449 | 6,750 | 7,135 | 7,869 | 8,231 | 8,774 | 10,128 | 10,863 | 11,663 |

The only direct return made by the Office to this very large number of voluntary contributors to its statistical information is the annual report and other publications of the Office. It is impossible to estimate the amount of gratuitous labor bestowed in aid of the office work; for not only are the reports and statements from which this annual report is prepared made in the main without compensation, but there are constantly going out from the Office to the same contributors here and there over the country a large number of special inquiries. This free and full communication of information is a constant stimulus to good effort in the Office.

The endeavor to close the last report with the fiscal year was so heartily seconded by so many officers of education that I was encouraged to undertake to bring this report up to the end of the fiscal year also, that is, to June 30, 1884, and I hope for the future that it may be possible to end these reports with the fiscal instead of the calendar year. In certain particulars in which the last report could not be brought up to June 30, 1883, but ended with June, 1882, the figures for 1883 are inserted in this report with those for 1884, great care being taken to make clear in each case just what dates are intended.

*Statistical summary of institutions, instructors, and students, as collected by the United States Bureau of Education, from* 1874 *to* 1884 (1883 *omitted*).

| | 1874. | | | 1875. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Schools. | Teachers. | Pupils. | Schools. | Teachers. | Pupils. |
| City schools | (a) | 16,488 | 976,837 | (b) | 22,152 | 1,180,880 |
| Normal schools | 124 | 966 | 24,405 | 137 | 1,031 | 29,105 |
| Commercial and business colleges | 126 | 577 | 25,892 | 131 | 594 | 26,109 |
| Kindergärten | 55 | 125 | 1,636 | 95 | 216 | 2,809 |
| Institutions for secondary instruction | 1,031 | 5,466 | 98,179 | 1,143 | 6,081 | 108,235 |
| Preparatory schools | 91 | 697 | 11,414 | 102 | 746 | 12,954 |
| Institutions for the superior instruction of women | 209 | 2,285 | 23,445 | 222 | 2,405 | 23,795 |
| Universities and colleges | 343 | 3,783 | 56,692 | 355 | 3,999 | 58,894 |
| Schools of science | 72 | 609 | 7,244 | 74 | 758 | 7,157 |
| Schools of theology | 113 | 597 | 4,356 | 123 | 615 | 5,234 |
| Schools of law | 38 | 181 | 2,585 | 43 | 224 | 2,677 |
| Schools of medicine, of dentistry, and of pharmacy | 99 | 1,121 | 9,095 | 106 | 1,172 | 9,971 |
| Training schools for nurses | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Institutions for the deaf and dumb | 40 | 275 | 4,900 | 41 | 293 | 5,087 |
| Institutions for the blind | 29 | 525 | 1,942 | 29 | 498 | 2,054 |
| Schools for feeble-minded children | 9 | 312 | 1,265 | 9 | 317 | 1,372 |
| Orphan asylums, industrial schools, and miscellaneous charities. | 269 | 1,678 | 26,360 | 278 | 1,789 | 54,204 |
| Reform schools | 56 | 693 | 10,848 | 47 | 678 | 10,670 |

| | 1876. | | | 1877. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Schools. | Teachers. | Pupils. | Schools. | Teachers. | Pupils. |
| City schools | (c) | 23,504 | 1,343,487 | (d) | 23,830 | 1,249,271 |
| Normal schools | 151 | 1,065 | 33,921 | 152 | 1,189 | 37,082 |
| Commercial and business colleges | 137 | 599 | 25,234 | 134 | 568 | 23,496 |
| Kindergärten | 130 | 364 | 4,090 | 129 | 336 | 3,931 |
| Institutions for secondary instruction | 1,229 | 5,999 | 106,647 | 1,226 | 5,963 | 98,371 |
| Preparatory schools | 105 | 736 | 12,369 | 114 | 796 | 12,510 |
| Institutions for the superior instruction of women | 225 | 2,404 | 23,856 | 220 | 2,305 | 23,022 |
| Universities and colleges | 356 | 3,920 | 56,481 | 351 | 3,998 | 57,334 |
| Schools of science | 75 | 793 | 7,614 | 74 | 781 | 8,559 |
| Schools of theology | 124 | 580 | 4,268 | 124 | 564 | 3,965 |
| Schools of law | 42 | 218 | 2,664 | 43 | 175 | 2,811 |
| Schools of medicine, of dentistry, and of pharmacy | 102 | 1,201 | 10,143 | 106 | 1,278 | 11,225 |
| Training schools for nurses | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Institutions for the deaf and dumb | 42 | 312 | 5,209 | 43 | 346 | 5,743 |
| Institutions for the blind | 29 | 580 | 2,083 | 30 | 566 | 2,179 |
| Schools for feeble-minded children | 11 | 318 | 1,560 | 11 | 355 | 1,781 |
| Orphan asylums, industrial schools, and miscellaneous charities. | 385 | 3,197 | 47,439 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Reform schools | 51 | 800 | 12,087 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

*a* 127 cities, each containing 10,000 inhabitants or more, were included in 1874; their aggregate population was 6,037,905.

*b* 177 cities, each containing 7,500 inhabitants or more, reported in 1875; their aggregate population was 8,804,654.

*c* 192 cities, of 7,500 inhabitants or more, reported in 1876; their aggregate population was 9,128,955.

*d* 195 cities, of 7,500 inhabitants or more, reported in 1877; their aggregate population was 9,099,025.

*Statistical summary of institutions, instructors, and students, &c.*—Continued.

| | 1878. | | | 1879. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Schools. | Teachers. | Pupils. | Schools. | Teachers. | Pupils. |
| City schools | (a) | 27,944 | 1,556,974 | (b) | 28,903 | 1,669,899 |
| Normal schools | 156 | 1,227 | 39,669 | 207 | 1,422 | 40,029 |
| Commercial and business colleges | 129 | 527 | 21,048 | 144 | 535 | 22,021 |
| Kindergärten | 159 | 376 | 4,797 | 195 | 452 | 7,554 |
| Institutions for secondary instruction | 1,227 | 5,747 | 100,374 | 1,236 | 5,961 | 108,734 |
| Preparatory schools | 114 | 818 | 12,538 | 123 | 818 | 13,561 |
| Institutions for the superior instruction of women | 225 | 2,478 | 23,639 | 227 | 2,323 | 24,605 |
| Universities and colleges | 358 | 3,885 | 57,987 | 364 | 4,241 | 60,011 |
| Schools of science | 76 | 809 | 13,153 | 81 | 884 | 10,919 |
| Schools of theology | 125 | 577 | 4,320 | 133 | 600 | 4,738 |
| Schools of law | 50 | 196 | 3,012 | 49 | 224 | 3,019 |
| Schools of medicine, of dentistry, and of pharmacy | 106 | 1,337 | 11,830 | 114 | 1,495 | 13,321 |
| Training schools for nurses | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 51 | 298 |
| Institutions for the deaf and dumb | 52 | 372 | 6,036 | 53 | 379 | 6,391 |
| Institutions for the blind | 30 | 547 | 2,214 | 30 | 599 | 2,213 |
| Schools for feeble-minded children | 11 | 422 | 1,981 | 13 | 491 | 2,234 |
| Orphan asylums, industrial schools, and miscellaneous charities. | 389 | 3,688 | 67,082 | 411 | 4,004 | 75,020 |
| Reform schools | 68 | 996 | 13,966 | 67 | 1,066 | 14,216 |

| | 1880. | | | 1881. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Schools. | Teachers. | Pupils. | Schools. | Teachers. | Pupils. |
| City schools | (c) | 29,264 | 1,710,461 | (d) | 30,155 | 1,738,108 |
| Normal schools | 220 | 1,466 | 43,077 | 225 | 1,573 | 48,705 |
| Commercial and business colleges | 162 | 619 | 27,146 | 202 | 794 | 34,414 |
| Kindergärten | 232 | 524 | 8,871 | 273 | 676 | 14,107 |
| Institutions for secondary instruction | 1,264 | 6,009 | 110,277 | 1,336 | 6,489 | 122,617 |
| Preparatory schools | 125 | 860 | 13,239 | 130 | 871 | 13,275 |
| Institutions for the superior instruction of women | 227 | 2,340 | 25,780 | 226 | 2,211 | 26,041 |
| Universities and colleges | 364 | 4,160 | 59,594 | 362 | 4,361 | 62,435 |
| Schools of science | 83 | 953 | 11,584 | 85 | 1,019 | 12,709 |
| Schools of theology | 142 | 633 | 5,242 | 144 | 624 | 4,793 |
| Schools of law | 48 | 229 | 3,134 | 47 | 229 | 3,227 |
| Schools of medicine, of dentistry, and of pharmacy | 120 | 1,660 | 14,006 | 126 | 1,746 | 14,536 |
| Training schools for nurses | 15 | 59 | 323 | 17 | 84 | 414 |
| Institutions for the deaf and dumb | 56 | 418 | 6,657 | 57 | 431 | 6,740 |
| Institutions for the blind | 30 | 532 | 2,032 | 30 | 593 | 2,148 |
| Schools for feeble-minded children | 13 | 486 | 2,472 | 14 | 490 | 2,490 |
| Orphan asylums, industrial schools, and miscellaneous charities. | 430 | 4,217 | 59,161 | 439 | 4,211 | 62,317 |
| Reform schools | 68 | 1,054 | 11,921 | 71 | 1,164 | 15,626 |

*a* 218 cities, of 7,500 inhabitants or more, reported in 1878; their aggregate population was 10,224,270.
*b* 240 cities, of 7,500 inhabitants or more, reported in 1879; their aggregate population was 10,801,814.
*c* 244 cities, of 7,500 inhabitants or more, reported in 1880; their aggregate population was 10,700,800.
*d* 251 cities, of 7,500 inhabitants or more, reported in 1881; their aggregate population was 10,757,645.

*Statistical summary of institutions, instructors, and students, &c.*—Continued.

| | 1882. | | | 1884. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Schools. | Teachers. | Pupils. | Schools. | Teachers. | Pupils. |
| City schools | (a) | 31,690 | 1,821,773 | (b) | 33,037 | 1,857,435 |
| Normal schools | 233 | 1,700 | 51,132 | 255 | 1,937 | 60,063 |
| Commercial and business colleges | 217 | 955 | 44,834 | 221 | 1,015 | 44,047 |
| Kindergärten | 348 | 814 | 16,916 | 354 | 831 | 17,002 |
| Institutions for secondary instruction | 1,482 | 7,449 | 138,384 | 1,588 | 7,923 | 152,354 |
| Preparatory schools | 157 | 1,041 | 15,681 | 169 | 1,183 | 18,319 |
| Institutions for the superior instruction of women. | 227 | 2,721 | 28,726 | 236 | 2,989 | 30,587 |
| Universities and colleges | 365 | 4,413 | 64,096 | 370 | 4,644 | 65,522 |
| Schools of science | 86 | 1,082 | 15,957 | 92 | 1,178 | 14,769 |
| Schools of theology | 145 | 712 | 4,921 | 146 | 750 | 5,290 |
| Schools of law | 48 | 249 | 3,079 | 47 | 269 | 2,686 |
| Schools of medicine, of dentistry, and of pharmacy. | 134 | 1,946 | 15,151 | 145 | 2,235 | 15,300 |
| Training schools for nurses | 23 | 97 | 475 | 31 | 156 | 579 |
| Institutions for the deaf and dumb | 57 | 455 | 6,944 | 59 | 495 | 7,022 |
| Institutions for the blind | 30 | 599 | 2,254 | 31 | 615 | 2,319 |
| Schools for feeble-minded children | 14 | 497 | 2,434 | 16 | 372 | 2,505 |
| Orphan asylums, industrial schools, and miscellaneous charities. | 472 | 4,459 | 68,559 | 505 | 4,269 | 65,311 |
| Reform schools | 67 | 1,224 | 14,940 | 62 | 1,075 | 14,456 |

*a* 263 cities, of 7,500 inhabitants or more, reported in 1882; their aggregate population was 10,918,638.
*b* 266 cities, of 7,500 inhabitants or more, reported in 1884; their aggregate population was 10,790,034.

TABLE I.—PART 1.—*Summary* (A) *of school age, population, enrolment, attendance, &c., for* 1882–'83.

| States. | School age. | School population. | Number between 6 and 16 years of age. | Number enrolled in public schools. | Average daily attendance. | Average duration of schools, in days. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 7–21 | 403,901 | ..... | 200,513 | 127,016 | 80 |
| Arkansas | 6–21 | 308,962 | ..... | 112,233 | *a*56,291 | ..... |
| California | 5–17 | 222,846 | ..... | 174,611 | 112,594 | 151 |
| Colorado | 6–21 | 53,426 | 41,770 | 36,444 | 23,008 | 120 |
| Connecticut | 4–16 | 149,466 | ..... | 120,437 | *b*78,423 | 178.77 |
| Delaware | *a*6–21 | *ac*38,433 | ..... | *a*26,909 | *a*17,838 | *ad*156 |
| Florida | 6–21 | *e*97,224 | ..... | *a*51,945 | *a*24,923 | ..... |
| Georgia | 6–18 | *a*508,187 | ..... | 287,411 | 188,371 | { *f*65 *g*198 |
| Illinois | 6–21 | 1,046,937 | ..... | 716,935 | 459,156 | 151 |
| Indiana | 6–21 | 719,035 | ..... | 500,669 | 315,974 | 130 |
| Iowa | *a*5–21 | *a*604,739 | ..... | *a*406,947 | *a*253,688 | *a*142 |
| Kansas | 5–21 | 382,269 | ..... | 286,168 | 168,117 | *a*114 |
| Kentucky | 6–20 | *e*571,793 | ..... | *dh*238,440 | *dh*149,226 | ..... |
| Louisiana | *i*6–18 | *e*291,049 | ..... | *j*59,491 | *j*40,828 | *j*91.74 |
| Maine | 4–21 | 213,877 | ..... | 146,916 | *b*99,561 | 116 |

*a* In 1882.
*b* For the winter term.
*c* Not including colored children in Wilmington.
*d* For white schools only.
*e* United States Census of 1880.
*f* In the counties.
*g* In the cities.
*h* In 1881.
*i* Inclusive.
*j* Exclusive of the city of New Orleans and of several parishes.

TABLE I.—PART 1.—*Summary* (A) *of school age, population, &c.*—Continued.

| States and Territories. | School age. | School population. | Number between 6 and 16 years of age. | Number enrolled in public schools. | Average daily attendance. | Average duration of schools, in days. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maryland | 5–20 | a319,201 | ..... | 161,759 | 85,320 | 182 |
| Massachusetts | 5–15 | 329,459 | ..... | 335,872 | 242,043 | 179 |
| Michigan | 5–20 | 560,730 | ..... | 391,610 | a263,775 | 148 |
| Minnesota | 5–21 | 337,254 | ..... | 209,475 | 92,048 | 100 |
| Mississippi | 5–21 | 447,571 | ..... | 266,996 | 154,463 | b77½<br>c154 |
| Missouri | 6–20 | 771,224 | ..... | 511,329 | 330,411 | 116 |
| Nebraska | 5–21 | 185,057 | ..... | 126,129 | d71,192 | 119 |
| Nevada | 6–18 | 9,900 | ..... | 7,913 | 4,956 | 132 |
| New Hampshire | 5–15 | a60,899 | ..... | 64,854 | 46,071 | 98.15 |
| New Jersey | 5–18 | 349,242 | ..... | 211,905 | 119,513 | 192 |
| New York | 5–21 | 1,685,100 | ..... | 1,041,089 | 583,142 | 177 |
| North Carolina | 6–21 | 468,558 | ..... | 240,744 | 152,651 | 81 |
| Ohio | 6–21 | 1,068,200 | 800,266 | 755,491 | 488,956 | 180 |
| Oregon | 4–20 | 69,076 | ..... | 37,184 | 26,597 | 86 |
| Pennsylvania | 6–21 | a1,422,377 | ..... | 957,680 | 626,268 | 154 |
| Rhode Island | e5–15 | 58,399 | ..... | f46,028 | f30,088 | 184 |
| South Carolina | 6–16 | a262,279 | a262,279 | 173,095 | 110,996 | 80 |
| Tennessee | 6–21 | 561,496 | ..... | 327,231 | 175,804 | 78 |
| Texas | 8–14 | 295,457 | ..... | 183,849 | g60,259 | b80<br>c179 |
| Vermont | 5–20 | a99,463 | ..... | 72,842 | 46,112 | 131 |
| Virginia | 5–21 | h555,807 | h383,979 | 268,360 | 151,005 | 126.66 |
| West Virginia | 6–21 | 221,517 | 170,879 | 160,904 | 98,190 | 98.5 |
| Wisconsin | 4–20 | 510,125 | ..... | 309,680 | a185,276 | b168<br>c192 |
| Total for States | ..... | 16,255,535 | ..... | 10,228,088 | 6,260,150 | ..... |
| Arizona | 6–21 | 9,376 | ..... | 3,751 | 2,554 | 150 |
| Dakota | 5–21 | 56,476 | ..... | 33,988 | 20,560 | 93 |
| District of Columbia | e6–17 | a43,537 | a37,511 | i27,299 | i20,730 | i190 |
| Idaho | 5–21 | 10,936 | ..... | 6,424 | i4,127 | ..... |
| Montana | 4–21 | 14,208 | ..... | 7,033 | 5,117 | 100 |
| New Mexico | 7–18 | a29,255 | ..... | a4,755 | a3,150 | ..... |
| Utah | 6–18 | 45,908 | ..... | 28,687 | 17,787 | 130 |
| Washington | 4–21 | i23,899 | ..... | 16,698 | 7,968 | ..... |
| Wyoming | 7–21 | a4,112 | ..... | a2,907 | a1,920 | ..... |
| Indian: | | | | | | |
| Cherokees | ..... | 5,000 | ..... | 2,305 | ..... | 180 |
| Chickasaws | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | 682 | ..... | 160 |
| Choctaws | ..... | 3,000 | ..... | 1,283 | ..... | ..... |
| Creeks | ..... | 2,000 | ..... | j322 | ..... | ..... |
| Seminoles | ..... | 450 | ..... | 251 | ..... | ..... |
| Total for Territories | ..... | 249,157 | ..... | 136,385 | 83,913 | ..... |
| Grand total | ..... | 16,504,692 | ..... | 10,364,473 | 6,344,063 | ..... |

*a* United States Census of 1880.
*b* In the counties.
*c* In the cities.
*d* Estimated.
*e* Inclusive.
*f* Includes evening school reports.
*g* In 1882.
*h* State census of 1880.
*i* In 1881.
*j* In boarding schools only.

TABLE I.—PART 1.—*Summary* (A) *of school age, population, enrolment, attendance, &c., for* 1883–'84.

| States. | School age. | School population. | Number between 6 and 16 years of age. | Number enrolled in public schools. | Average daily attendance. | Average duration of schools, in days. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 7–21 | 419, 764 | ..... | 215, 578 | 134, 410 | 83 |
| Arkansas | 6–21 | 316, 356 | ..... | 153, 216 | *a*56, 291 | ..... |
| California | 5–17 | 235, 672 | ..... | 179, 801 | 124, 714 | 152 |
| Colorado | 6–21 | 56, 242 | 43, 131 | 37, 872 | 23, 307 | *b*174<br>*c*100 |
| Connecticut | 4–16 | 150, 601 | ..... | 123, 280 | *d*80, 075 | 179. 55 |
| Delaware | 6–21 | *ef*40, 569 | ..... | 31, 263 | 21, 447 | *g*157. 4 |
| Florida | 6–21 | *h*66, 798 | ..... | *h*58, 311 | *h*35, 881 | ..... |
| Georgia | 6–18 | *i*508, 187 | ..... | 287, 411 | 188, 371 | *j*65<br>*k*198 |
| Illinois | 6–21 | 1, 069, 274 | ..... | 728, 681 | 485, 625 | 151 |
| Indiana | 6–21 | 722, 851 | ..... | 501, 142 | 325, 499 | 126 |
| Iowa | *a*5–21 | *a*604, 739 | ..... | *a*406, 947 | *a*253, 688 | *a*142 |
| Kansas | 5–21 | 411, 250 | ..... | 303, 601 | 207, 339 | ..... |
| Kentucky | 6–20 | *l*571, 793 | ..... | *gm*238, 440 | *gm*149, 226 | ..... |
| Louisiana | *n*6–18 | *l*291, 049 | ..... | 79, 018 | 51, 853 | *o*101. 70 |
| Maine | 4–21 | 213, 524 | ..... | 146, 345 | *d*100, 630 | 114 |
| Maryland | 5–20 | 295, 215 | ..... | 170, 393 | 86, 486 | 182 |
| Massachusetts | 5–15 | 336, 195 | ..... | 342, 012 | 248, 168 | 180 |
| Michigan | 5–20 | 577, 063 | ..... | 404, 966 | *l*263, 775 | 152 |
| Minnesota | 5–21 | 359, 366 | ..... | 223, 209 | 100, 637 | 112 |
| Mississippi | 5–21 | 447, 571 | ..... | 266, 996 | 154, 463 | *j*77½<br>*k*154 |
| Missouri | 6–20 | 785, 122 | ..... | 527, 452 | 398, 031 | 112. 6 |
| Nebraska | 5–21 | 209, 436 | ..... | 137, 618 | *e*81, 430 | 120 |
| Nevada | 6–18 | 9, 593 | ..... | 7, 868 | 5, 227 | 148. 6 |
| New Hampshire | 5–15 | *l*60, 899 | ..... | 64, 654 | 43, 723 | 99. 55 |
| New Jersey | *p*5–18 | *p*349, 242 | ..... | *p*211, 905 | *p*119, 513 | *p*192 |
| New York | 5–21 | 1, 702, 967 | ..... | 1, 000, 057 | 596, 160 | 168. 5 |
| North Carolina | 6–21 | 504, 281 | ..... | 278, 298 | 169, 694 | *q*80½<br>*r*82¼ |
| Ohio | 6–21 | 1, 082, 295 | 808, 275 | 762, 755 | 499, 217 | 184 |
| Oregon | 4–20 | 73, 867 | ..... | 43, 157 | 39, 512 | 90 |
| Pennsylvania | 6–21 | *l*1, 422, 377 | ..... | 966, 039 | 635, 678 | 148. 25 |
| Rhode Island | *n*5–15 | 58, 858 | ..... | *s*49, 255 | *s*32, 366 | 184 |
| South Carolina | 6–16 | *l*262, 279 | *l*262, 279 | 185, 619 | 114, 144 | 80 |
| Tennessee | 6–21 | *h*571, 829 | ..... | 350, 143 | 205, 479 | 78 |
| Texas | 8–16 | 311, 134 | ..... | 244, 895 | *a*60, 259 | *j*100<br>*k*164. 6 |

*a* In 1882.
*b* In graded schools.
*c* In ungraded schools.
*d* For the winter term.
*e* Estimated.
*f* Not including colored children in Wilmington.
*g* For white schools only.
*h* No report from three counties.
*i* State census of 1882.
*j* In the counties.
*k* In the cities.
*l* United States Census of 1880.
*m* In 1881.
*n* Inclusive.
*o* Outside of New Orleans.
*p* In 1882–'83.
*q* For white schools.
*r* For colored schools.
*s* Includes evening school reports.

TABLE I.—PART 1.—*Summary* (A) *of school age, population, &c.*—Continued.

| States and Territories. | School age. | School population. | Number between 6 and 16 years of age. | Number enrolled in public schools. | Average daily attendance. | Average duration of schools, in days. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vermont | 5–20 | *a*99,463 | ..... | 73,283 | 47,607 | 127 |
| Virginia | 5–21 | 555,807 | 383,979 | 288,030 | 163,369 | 120 |
| West Virginia | 6–21 | 228,185 | 174,218 | 166,272 | 102,012 | 100 |
| Wisconsin | 4–20 | 528,750 | ..... | 316,969 | *a*185,276 | *bc*168<br>*cd*192 |
| Total for States | ..... | 16,510,463 | ..... | 10,572,751 | 6,590,582 | ..... |
| Arizona | 6–21 | 9,376 | ..... | 4,516 | 3,287 | 210 |
| Dakota | 7–20 | 77,499 | ..... | 50,031 | 32,520 | 101 |
| District of Columbia | *e*6–17 | *a*43,537 | *a*37,511 | *f*27,299 | *f*20,730 | *f*190 |
| Idaho | 5–21 | 13,140 | ..... | 8,287 | ..... | ..... |
| Montana | 4–21 | 15,082 | ..... | 8,118 | 4,465 | 103 |
| New Mexico | 7–18 | *a*29,255 | ..... | *a*4,755 | *a*3,150 | ..... |
| Utah | 6–18 | 48,889 | ..... | 29,325 | 19,073 | 135 |
| Washington | 6–21 | 31,599 | ..... | 22,341 | 14,223 | 92 |
| Wyoming | 7–21 | *a*4,112 | ..... | *a*2,907 | *a*1,920 | ..... |
| Indian: | | | | | | |
| Cherokees | ..... | *c*5,000 | ..... | 4,798 | 2,925 | ..... |
| Chickasaws | ..... | *c*1,000 | ..... | 449 | *t*183 | ..... |
| Choctaws | ..... | *c*3,000 | ..... | 1,163 | ..... | ..... |
| Creeks | ..... | *c*2,000 | ..... | 1,200 | 771 | ..... |
| Seminoles | ..... | *c*450 | ..... | 252 | *g*99 | ..... |
| Total for Territories | ..... | 283,939 | ..... | 165,441 | 103,346 | ..... |
| Grand total | ..... | 16,794,402 | ..... | 10,738,192 | 6,693,928 | ..... |

*a* United States Census of 1880.
*b* In the counties.
*c* In 1882–'83.
*d* In the cities.
*e* Inclusive.
*f* In 1881.
*g* In boarding schools only.

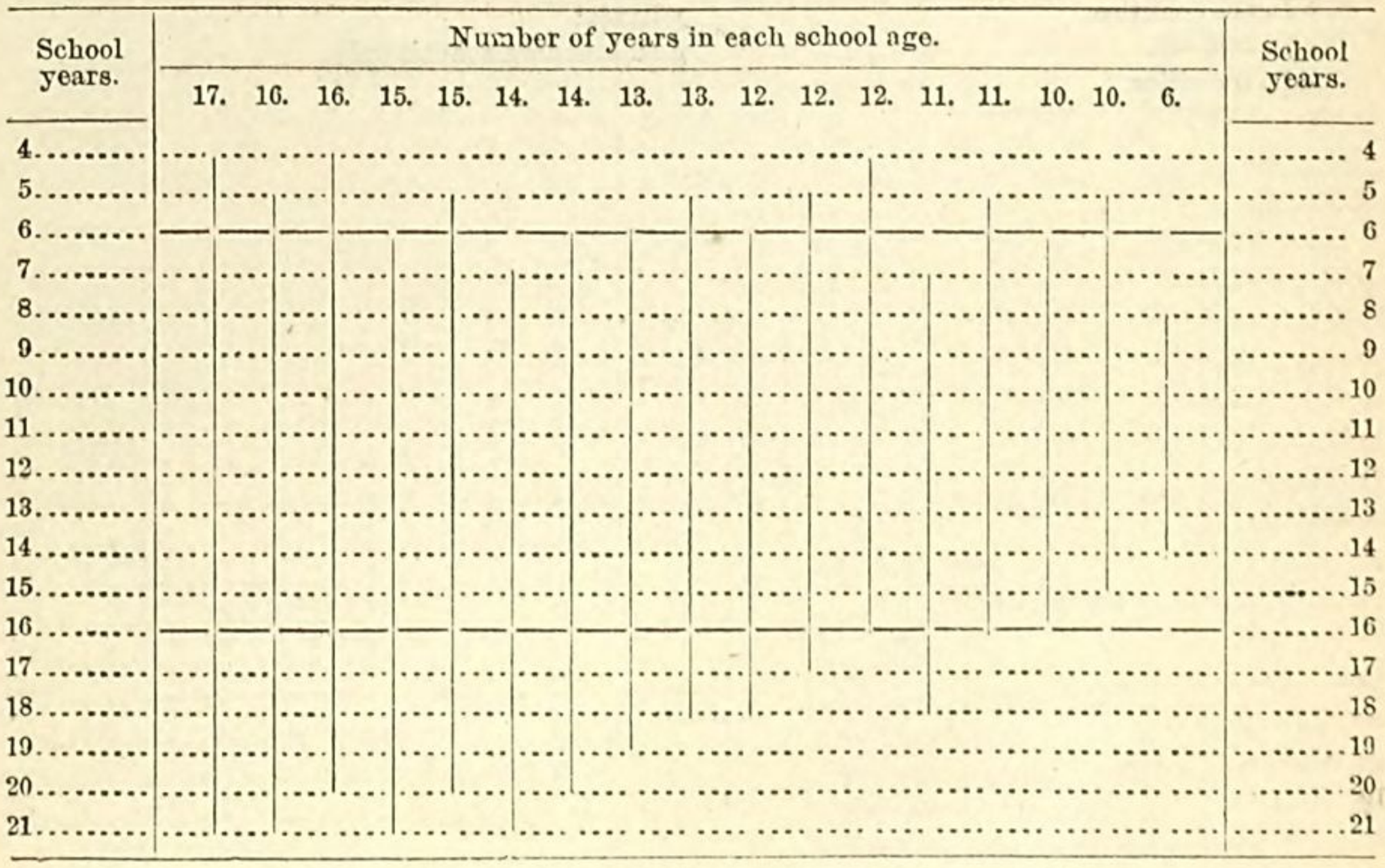
*Legal school ages in the several States and Territories in* 1882–'83, *with diagram.*

| States and Territories. | School age. | States and Territories. | School age. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Connecticut | 4–16 | District of Columbia | *a*6–17 |
| Oregon | 4–20 | Georgia | 6–18 |
| Wisconsin | 4–20 | Nevada | 6–18 |
| Maine | 4–21 | Utah | 6–18 |
| Montana | 4–21 | Louisiana | *a*6–18 |
| Washington | 4–21 | Kentucky | 6–20 |
| Massachusetts | 5–15 | Missouri | 6–20 |
| New Hampshire | 5–15 | Arkansas | 6–21 |
| Rhode Island | *a*5–15 | Colorado | 6–21 |
| California | 5–17 | Delaware | 6–21 |
| New Jersey | 5–18 | Florida | 6–21 |
| Maryland | 5–20 | Illinois | 6–21 |
| Michigan | 5–20 | Indiana | 6–21 |
| Vermont | 5–20 | North Carolina | 6–21 |
| Dakota | 5–21 | Ohio | 6–21 |
| Idaho | 5–21 | Pennsylvania | 6–21 |
| Iowa | 5–21 | Tennessee | 6–21 |
| Kansas | 5–21 | West Virginia | 6–21 |
| Minnesota | 5–21 | Arizona | 6–21 |
| Mississippi | 5–21 | New Mexico | 7–18 |
| Nebraska | 5–21 | Alabama | 7–21 |
| New York | 5–21 | Wyoming | 7–21 |
| Virginia | 5–21 | Texas | 8–14 |
| South Carolina | 6–16 | | |

*a* Inclusive.

The following diagram shows that there were seventeen different school ages in the States and Territories; the longest, extending from four years of age to twenty-one, covers a period of seventeen years, and the shortest, from eight years of age to fourteen, a period of six years only.

*Diagram showing the different school ages in the States and Territories during* 1882–'83.




In all studies of the school statistics of the United States this diversity of ages should be kept in mind.

*Legal school ages in the several States and Territories in* 1883–'84, *with diagram.*

| States and Territories. | School age. | States and Territories. | School age. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Connecticut | 4-16 | Nevada | 6-18 |
| Oregon | 4-20 | Utah | 6-18 |
| Wisconsin | 4-20 | Louisiana | *a*6-18 |
| Maine | 4-21 | Kentucky | 6-20 |
| Montana | 4-21 | Missouri | 6-20 |
| Massachusetts | 5-15 | Arizona | 6-21 |
| New Hampshire | 5-15 | Arkansas | 6-21 |
| Rhode Island | *a*5-15 | Colorado | 6-21 |
| California | 5-17 | Delaware | 6-21 |
| New Jersey | 5-18 | Florida | 6-21 |
| Maryland | 5-20 | Illinois | 6-21 |
| Michigan | 5-20 | Indiana | 6-21 |
| Vermont | 5-20 | North Carolina | 6-21 |
| Idaho | 5-21 | Ohio | 6-21 |
| Iowa | 5-21 | Pennsylvania | 6-21 |
| Kansas | 5-21 | Tennessee | 6-21 |
| Minnesota | 5-21 | Washington | 6-21 |
| Mississippi | 5-21 | West Virginia | 6-21 |
| Nebraska | 5-21 | New Mexico | 7-18 |
| New York | 5-21 | Dakota | 7-20 |
| Virginia | 5-21 | Alabama | 7-21 |
| South Carolina | 6-16 | Wyoming | 7-21 |
| District of Columbia | *a*6-17 | Texas | 8-16 |
| Georgia | 6-18 | | |

*a* Inclusive.

The following diagram shows that there are eighteen different school ages in the States and Territories; the longest, extending from four years of age to twenty-one, covers a period of seventeen years, and the shortest, from eight years of age to sixteen, a period of eight years.

*Diagram showing the different school ages in the States and Territories during* 1883–'84.

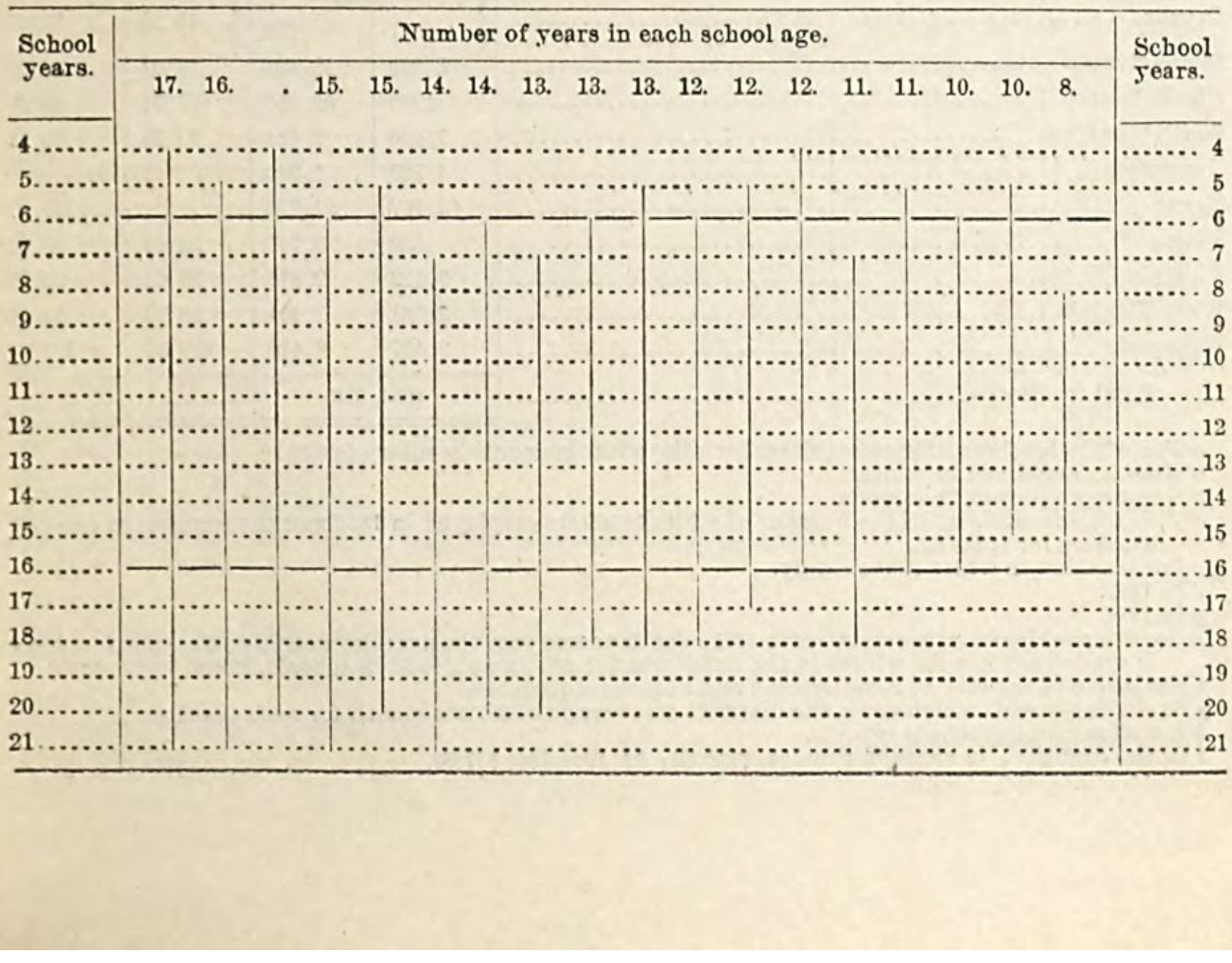


TABLE I.—PART 1.—*Summary* (B) *of the number of teachers employed in the public schools and the average monthly salary of teachers in the respective States and Territories for* 1882–'83.

| States. | Number of teachers. | | Average monthly salary. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| Alabama | 3,061 | 1,656 | (*a*$22 70) | |
| Arkansas | 1,948 | 514 | ..... | ..... |
| California | 1,114 | 2,816 | $79 30 | $64 95 |
| Colorado | 284 | 749 | 61 76 | 57 82 |
| Connecticut | *b*566 | *c*2,532 | 67 36 | 36 52 |
| Delaware | (*d*622) | | (*e*30 95) | |
| Florida | *f*678 | *f*448 | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia | (6,970) | | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois | 6,885 | 12,896 | 49 00 | 38 99 |
| Indiana | 7,095 | 6,465 | 57 40 | 35 80 |
| Iowa | *f*6,044 | *f*16,037 | *f*35 20 | *f*27 46 |
| Kansas | 3,138 | 5,145 | 39 19 | 32 53 |
| Kentucky | *g*4,195 | *g*2,715 | (*h*23 87) | |
| Louisiana | *i*661 | *i*618 | (*i*31 35) | |
| Maine | (7,599) | | *j*31 88 | *j*15 36 |
| Maryland | 1,218 | 2,071 | (40 00) | |
| Massachusetts | 1,038 | 8,197 | 103 33 | 41 90 |
| Michigan | 3,726 | 11,111 | 44 99 | 29 58 |
| Minnesota | 1,535 | 3,867 | 39 00 | 29 00 |
| Mississippi | (58) 3,645 | 2,698 | (31 20) | |
| Missouri | 7,126 | 4,951 | (46 61) | |
| Nebraska | 1,788 | 3,805 | 38 23 | 30 31 |
| Nevada | 50 | 170 | 100 00 | 71 00 |
| New Hampshire | 460 | 3,090 | 38 27 | 22 67 |
| New Jersey | 887 | 2,719 | 61 12 | 34 79 |
| New York | 6,723 | 24,847 | (44 00) | |
| North Carolina | 3,554 | 1,709 | (24 80) | |
| Ohio | 10,805 | 13,454 | 52 00 | 39 00 |
| Oregon | (334) 577 | 586 | 45 15 | 33 47 |
| Pennsylvania | 8,600 | 13,414 | 37 03 | 30 05 |
| Rhode Island | *k*250 | *k*1,053 | 77 93 | 43 30 |
| South Carolina | 2,000 | 1,494 | 26 73 | 25 04 |
| Tennessee | 4,793 | 1,940 | (27 79) | |
| Texas | *f*3,767 | *f*1,270 | ..... | ..... |
| Vermont | 550 | 3,745 | 32 48 | 19 32 |
| Virginia | 3,122 | 2,875 | 29 62 | 25 84 |
| West Virginia | 2,961 | 1,494 | 29 72 | 31 08 |
| Wisconsin | 2,457 | 8,478 | *l*40 89 | *l*27 27 |
| Total for States | (294,513) | | ..... | ..... |

*a* For white teachers; for colored teachers the average monthly salary is $22.10.
*b* Number employed in winter.
*c* Number employed in summer.
*d* This total is made up of the number of white teachers employed in 1882 and the number of colored teachers for 1882–'83.
*e* For teachers in white schools only.
*f* In 1882.
*g* In 1881.
*h* For white schools in the counties in 1881; for the same year the average monthly salary for teachers in graded schools for whites in the cities was $71.25; in public high schools, $88.97.
*i* Exclusive of the city of New Orleans and of several parishes.
*j* Excluding board, which costs the districts an average of $8.12 a month for each teacher
*k* Includes evening school reports.
*l* In the counties; in cities, for males, $156.30; for females, $37.50.

TABLE I.—PART 1.—*Summary* (B) *of the number of teachers employed, &c.*—Continued.

| Territories. | Number of teachers. | | Average monthly salary. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| Arizona | 42 | 56 | ($75 00) | |
| Dakota | 461 | 1,056 | $39 70 | $30 70 |
| District of Columbia | *a*35 | *a*425 | *a*91 13 | *a*61 27 |
| Idaho | (*b*200) | | *b*60 00 | *b*50 00 |
| Montana | 75 | 151 | 71 40 | 54 50 |
| New Mexico | *c*128 | *c*36 | (*c*30 67) | |
| Utah | 252 | 312 | 46 80 | 28 31 |
| Washington | (490) | | ..... | ..... |
| Wyoming | *c*31 | *c*39 | (*c*60 23) | |
| Indian: | | | | |
| Cherokees | (113) | | ..... | ..... |
| Chickasaws | (30) | | ..... | ..... |
| Choctaws | (72) | | ..... | ..... |
| Creeks | (*d*20) | | ..... | ..... |
| Seminoles | (15) | | ..... | ..... |
| Total for Territories | (4,039) | | ..... | ..... |
| Grand total | (298,552) | | ..... | ..... |

*a* In 1881.
*b* In 1882.
*c* United States Census of 1880.
*d* In boarding schools only.

TABLE I.—PART 1.—*Summary* (B) *of the number of teachers employed in the public schools and the average monthly salary of teachers in the respective States and Territories for* 1883–'84.

| States. | Number of teachers. | | Average monthly salary. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| Alabama | 3,393 | 1,789 | ($24 76) | |
| Arkansas | 2,236 | 663 | ..... | ..... |
| California | 1,108 | 2,964 | $81 38 | $65 37 |
| Colorado | 328 | 795 | 63 15 | 52 29 |
| Connecticut | *a*562 | *b*2,596 | 69 17 | 37 21 |
| Delaware | (624) | | (*c*32 31) | |
| Florida | 809 | 627 | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia | (6,970) | | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois | 6,714 | 13,183 | 51 31 | 40 44 |
| Indiana | 6,821 | 6,491 | (39 66) | |
| Iowa | *d*6,044 | *d*16,037 | *d*35 20 | *d*27 46 |
| Kansas | (370) 2,936 | 4,915 | 40 70 | 32 85 |
| Kentucky | *e*4,195 | *e*2,715 | (*f*23 87) | |
| Louisiana | 858 | 976 | (*gh*31 35) | |

*a* Number employed in winter.
*b* Number employed in summer.
*c* For white teachers; for colored teachers the average salary is $24.
*d* In 1882.
*e* In 1881.
*f* For white schools in the counties in 1881; the average for teachers in graded schools for whites in the cities was $71.25; in public high schools, $88.97.
*g* In 1882–'83.
*h* Excluding the city of New Orleans.

TABLE I.—PART 1.—*Summary* (B) *of the number of teachers, &c.*—Continued.

| States and Territories. | Number of teachers. | | Average monthly salary. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| Maine | (7,448) | | *a*$32 59 | *a*$16 28 |
| Maryland | (893) | | (*b*40 00) | |
| | 1,105 | 1,355 | | |
| Massachusetts | 1,058 | 8,340 | 108 02 | 44 18 |
| Michigan | 3,757 | 11,503 | 46 92 | 30 68 |
| Minnesota | 1,715 | 4,371 | 40 00 | 30 00 |
| Mississippi | (58) | | (31 20) | |
| | 3,645 | 2,698 | | |
| Missouri | (13,296) | | (47 75) | |
| Nebraska | 1,906 | 4,144 | 40 81 | 34 32 |
| Nevada | 60 | 170 | 140 50 | 96 01 |
| New Hampshire | 443 | 3,077 | 38 41 | 23 14 |
| New Jersey | *b*887 | *b*2,719 | *b*61 12 | *b*34 79 |
| New York | 6,424 | 24,513 | (44 24) | |
| North Carolina | 3,706 | 1,905 | (*c*24 16) | |
| Ohio | 10,699 | 13,766 | 55 00 | 38 00 |
| Oregon | (176) | | 46 75 | 35 45 |
| | 623 | 913 | | |
| Pennsylvania | 8,559 | 13,905 | 38 47 | 29 39 |
| Rhode Island | *d*261 | *d*1,144 | 79 95 | 43 31 |
| South Carolina | 2,115 | 1,569 | 26 92 | 24 73 |
| Tennessee | 4,813 | 2,115 | (28 41) | |
| Texas | (86) | | ..... | ..... |
| | 4,326 | 1,957 | | |
| Vermont | 540 | 3,723 | 34 32 | 20 04 |
| Virginia | 3,247 | 3,124 | 30 32 | 26 39 |
| West Virginia | 3,036 | 1,607 | 30 31 | 30 52 |
| Wisconsin | 2,378 | 8,251 | *be*40 89 | *be*27 27 |
| Total for States | (301,848) | | ..... | ..... |
| Arizona | 61 | 82 | (85 00) | |
| Dakota | 863 | 2,048 | 38 43 | 31 72 |
| District of Columbia | *f*35 | *f*425 | *f*91 13 | *f*61 27 |
| Idaho | (*g*200) | | *g*60 00 | *g*50 00 |
| Montana | 97 | 195 | (66 70) | |
| New Mexico | *h*128 | *h*36 | (*h*30 67) | |
| Utah | 261 | 331 | 49 80 | 28 80 |
| Washington | (831) | | 48 00 | 39 00 |
| Wyoming | *h*31 | *h*39 | (*h*60 23) | |
| Indian: | | | | |
| Cherokees | (132) | | ..... | ..... |
| Chickasaws | (16) | | ..... | ..... |
| Choctaws | (59) | | ..... | ..... |
| Creeks | (69) | | ..... | ..... |
| Seminoles | (17) | | ..... | ..... |
| Total for Territories | (5,956) | | ..... | ..... |
| Grand total | (307,804) | | ..... | ..... |

*a* Excluding board, which costs the districts an average of $8.20 a month for each teacher.

*b* In 1882–'83.

*c* For white teachers; for colored teachers the average salary is $22.06.

*d* Includes evening school reports.

*e* In the counties; in the cities, for males, $156.30; for females, $37.50.

*f* In 1881.

*g* In 1882.

*h* United States Census of 1880.

TABLE I.—PART 2.—*Summary* (A) *of annual income and expenditure, &c., for* 1882-'83.

| States. | Annual income. | Annual expenditure. | | | | | Estimated real value of sites, buildings, and all other school property. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus. | Salaries of superintendents. | Salaries of teachers. | Miscellaneous. | Total. | |
| Alabama | *a*$418,006 | ..... | $12,229 | $420,138 | *b*$16,131 | $448,498 | *c*$264,457 |
| Arkansas | 740,244 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 479,471 | 464,248 |
| California | *a*3,847,658 | $381,376 | ..... | 2,511,078 | 419,761 | 3,312,215 | 7,406,915 |
| Colorado | 863,880 | 267,611 | ..... | 367,356 | 117,194 | 752,161 | 1,551,080 |
| Connecticut | 1,733,393 | 342,377 | ..... | 1,094,580 | 376,529 | 1,813,486 | 4,284,401 |
| Delaware | *cd*181,799 | ..... | ..... | *cd*136,289 | ..... | *ce*141,618 | *cd*453,274 |
| Florida | *c*148,102 | ..... | ..... | *c*104,240 | ..... | *cf*133,260 | *c*89,868 |
| Georgia | 613,647 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 613,647 | ..... |
| Illinois | 8,884,370 | 1,275,241 | *g*76,763 | 5,318,659 | 2,426,709 | 9,097,372 | 20,045,849 |
| Indiana | 4,307,020 | *h*444,226 | ..... | *i*2,972,141 | ..... | *f*4,663,500 | 13,113,378 |
| Iowa | *c*5,558,259 | *c*658,913 | *c*142,450 | *c*3,075,870 | *cj*1,648,216 | *c*5,525,449 | *c*9,977,142 |
| Kansas | *a*2,970,041 | 540,261 | ..... | *k*1,516,956 | 522,026 | 2,579,243 | 5,344,006 |
| Kentucky | *l*1,194,258 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *l*1,248,524 | *l*2,395,752 |
| Louisiana | *m*249,042 | *m*2,452 | *m*6,018 | *m*148,599 | *m*21,983 | *m*179,052 | ..... |
| Maine | 1,079,015 | 75,664 | 30,591 | *n*1,001,470 | ..... | 1,107,725 | 2,970,956 |
| Maryland | 1,577,819 | 123,687 | 42,898 | 1,195,984 | 240,642 | 1,603,211 | *c*2,900,000 |
| Massachusetts | *o*4,724,778 | 538,546 | 156,228 | *n*4,339,378 | 565,566 | *f*5,813,186 | *c*22,062,235 |
| Michigan | 4,449,738 | 745,011 | ..... | *k*2,459,084 | *p*1,055,778 | 4,259,873 | 10,435,860 |
| Minnesota | 1,918,089 | 667,931 | 50,000 | 1,070,637 | *p*494,597 | 2,283,165 | 4,365,546 |
| Mississippi | 803,876 | ..... | 17,000 | 714,306 | 72,570 | 803,876 | ..... |
| Missouri | 3,588,774 | 897,333 | ..... | 2,543,582 | 326,134 | 3,767,049 | 9,289,410 |
| Nebraska | *a*1,753,819 | 329,834 | ..... | 802,214 | 372,369 | 1,504,417 | 2,503,108 |
| Nevada | 164,290 | *q*12,802 | ..... | 133,883 | 12,462 | 159,147 | 229,228 |
| New Hampshire | 633,043 | 73,863 | 14,871 | 430,352 | *p*86,801 | 605,887 | 2,393,577 |
| New Jersey | 2,315,603 | 358,511 | 38,943 | 1,435,826 | 363,277 | 2,196,557 | 6,515,620 |
| New York | 11,868,620 | 2,136,139 | 114,600 | 8,265,453 | 1,457,002 | 11,973,194 | 31,011,211 |
| North Carolina | 602,445 | 84,085 | 14,651 | 483,677 | 41,028 | 623,441 | 390,009 |
| Ohio | 9,558,354 | 1,416,340 | 158,467 | 5,603,504 | *p*2,272,832 | 9,451,143 | 24,454,498 |
| Oregon | 498,255 | *q*177,393 | 7,970 | 259,371 | 49,395 | *r*493,483 | 823,410 |
| Pennsylvania | 9,365,217 | 1,858,139 | 82,417 | 5,193,691 | 2,154,505 | *f*9,335,360 | 30,199,636 |
| Rhode Island | *s*674,396 | 134,926 | 10,452 | *s*342,807 | *s*159,130 | *s*647,315 | 1,949,503 |
| South Carolina | *c*471,171 | *c*14,647 | *c*18,507 | *c*341,176 | *c*15,504 | *c*389,834 | 474,022 |
| Tennessee | 945,515 | 65,215 | 17,422 | 795,484 | 40,742 | 918,863 | 1,120,550 |
| Texas | 1,150,332 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,150,332 | ..... |
| Vermont | 548,610 | 65,786 | ..... | 404,247 | 88,257 | 558,290 | ..... |
| Virginia | 1,285,803 | 138,115 | 44,245 | 999,366 | 115,894 | 1,297,620 | 1,442,482 |
| West Virginia | 1,191,180 | 143,426 | 14,237 | 603,656 | 186,052 | 947,371 | 1,841,661 |
| Wisconsin | 2,837,079 | 454,165 | 63,752 | 1,187,150 | 1,187,810 | 2,892,877 | 5,930,790 |
| Total for States | 95,715,540 | 14,424,015 | 1,134,711 | 58,272,204 | 16,906,896 | 95,770,712 | 228,693,682 |

*a* Includes balance on hand from last school year.
*b* Includes $15,500 spent for normal schools.
*c* In 1882.
*d* For white schools only.
*e* Includes total expenditure for colored schools and amount paid for white teachers only.
*f* Items not fully reported.
*g* Salaries of county superintendents only.
*h* Amount invested in school-houses in the year.
*i* Total tuition revenue.
*j* Includes salaries of secretaries and treasurers, interest on bonds, &c.
*k* Includes salaries of superintendents.
*l* In 1881.
*m* Exclusive of expenditure in several parishes and in the city of New Orleans.
*n* Includes miscellaneous expenditure.
*o* Total of reported items.
*p* Includes amount paid for interest or to cancel debt.
*q* Includes expenditure for repairs.
*r* So reported, though the sum of the items given is $494,129.
*s* Includes evening school reports.

TABLE I.—PART 2.—*Summary* (A) *of annual income and expenditure, &c.*—Continued.

| Territories. | Annual income. | Annual expenditure. | | | | | Estimated real value of sites, buildings, and all other school property. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus. | Salaries of superintendents. | Salaries of teachers. | Miscellaneous. | Total. | |
| Arizona | $101,390 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $77,998 | $82,183 |
| Dakota | 652,886 | $274,744 | *a*$11,722 | $181,692 | *b*$75,889 | 532,325 | 937,764 |
| Dist. of Columbia | *c*579,312 | *c*176,079 | *c*7,380 | *c*317,229 | *c*78,624 | *c*579,312 | *d*1,326,888 |
| Idaho | 78,920 | *e*5,887 | ..... | 52,710 | 8,251 | 66,848 | *f*31,000 |
| Montana | 196,930 | 50,100 | 13,000 | 150,000 | 46,930 | *g*259,930 | 225,000 |
| New Mexico | *f*32,171 | ..... | ..... | *f*28,002 | *f*971 | *f*28,973 | *f*13,500 |
| Utah | *h*215,692 | 34,716 | 500 | 120,290 | 26,908 | 182,414 | 408,729 |
| Washington | 186,057 | 52,133 | ..... | 77,616 | 10,473 | *i*144,825 | 184,912 |
| Wyoming | *f*36,161 | ..... | ..... | *f*25,894 | *f*2,610 | *f*28,504 | *f*40,500 |
| Indian: | | | | | | | |
| Cherokees | 86,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 86,000 | ..... |
| Chickasaws | 37,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37,500 | ..... |
| Choctaws | *j*17,540 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *j*17,540 | ..... |
| Creeks | *j*21,680 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *j*21,680 | ..... |
| Seminoles | 9,960 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,960 | ..... |
| Total for Terr. | 2,252,199 | 593,659 | 32,602 | 953,433 | 250,656 | 2,073,809 | 3,250,476 |
| Grand total | 97,967,739 | 15,017,674 | 1,167,313 | 59,225,637 | 17,157,552 | 97,844,521 | 231,944,158 |

*a* Paid out of general county funds and not included in expenditure of school funds.
*b* Includes amount paid for interest or to cancel debt.
*c* In 1882.
*d* In 1881.
*e* Includes expenditure for repairs.
*f* United States Census of 1880.
*g* So reported, though the sum of the items given is $260,030.
*h* Includes balance on hand from last school year.
*i* Items not fully reported.
*j* For boarding schools only.

TABLE I.—PART 2.—*Summary* (A) *of annual income and expenditure, &c., for* 1883–'84.

| States. | Annual income. | Annual expenditure. | | | | | Estimated real value of sites, buildings, and all other school property. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus. | Salaries of superintendents. | Salaries of teachers. | Miscellaneous. | Total. | |
| Alabama | *a*$506,499 | ..... | $13,687 | $486,781 | *b*$22,259 | $522,727 | *c*$264,457 |
| Arkansas | 931,404 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 561,745 | 921,829 |
| California | *d*3,920,228 | $375,013 | *e*52,030 | 2,573,624 | 415,587 | 3,364,224 | 7,936,620 |
| Colorado | 926,625 | 237,321 | ..... | *f*432,255 | 140,322 | 809,898 | 1,676,130 |
| Connecticut | 1,737,923 | 252,637 | ..... | 1,130,863 | 393,777 | 1,777,277 | 5,257,756 |
| Delaware | *g*213,104 | ..... | ..... | 152,591 | 54,327 | 215,161 | *g*608,056 |
| Florida | *h*187,482 | ..... | 7,345 | 161,076 | 3,757 | 172,178 | 210,115 |
| Georgia | 613,647 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 613,647 | ..... |
| Illinois | 9,537,969 | 1,312,627 | *i*83,653 | 5,640,474 | 2,591,432 | 9,628,186 | 21,038,489 |
| Indiana | *j*3,154,083 | ..... | ..... | *j*3,154,083 | ..... | 4,660,000 | 13,619,561 |
| Iowa | *c*5,558,259 | *c*658,913 | *c*142,450 | *c*3,075,870 | *ck*1,648,216 | *c*5,525,449 | *c*9,977,142 |
| Kansas | *d*3,392,050 | 622,834 | ..... | *f*1,682,735 | 577,395 | 2,882,964 | 5,715,582 |
| Kentucky | *l*1,194,258 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *l*1,248,524 | *l*2,395,752 |
| Louisiana | *m*249,042 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 466,930 | *n*300,000 |
| Maine | *o*1,091,064 | 82,873 | 31,095 | *p*1,020,082 | ..... | 1,134,050 | 3,045,822 |
| Maryland | *d*1,669,041 | *q*138,655 | 41,359 | 1,245,684 | *r*260,942 | 1,686,640 | *c*2,960,000 |
| Massachusetts | *s*6,703,000 | 818,319 | 184,956 | *p*4,524,371 | 869,546 | *t*6,502,359 | *c*22,062,235 |
| Michigan | 5,644,461 | 771,248 | ..... | *f*2,674,485 | 1,190,602 | 4,636,335 | 10,945,178 |
| Minnesota | 2,399,300 | 846,063 | 50,020 | 1,369,541 | *r*554,087 | 2,819,711 | 4,993,711 |
| Mississippi | 803,876 | ..... | 17,000 | 714,306 | 72,570 | 803,876 | ..... |
| Missouri | 4,303,202 | 727,240 | ..... | 2,828,630 | *r*732,265 | 4,288,135 | 8,825,548 |
| Nebraska | *d*2,105,436 | 532,296 | *i*40,309 | 954,383 | 315,642 | 1,842,630 | 2,786,387 |
| Nevada | 165,762 | *q*9,694 | ..... | 133,318 | 19,000 | 162,012 | 223,114 |
| New Hampshire | 630,085 | *r*122,795 | 15,308 | 426,472 | 59,550 | 624,125 | *c*2,381,577 |
| New Jersey | *u*2,315,603 | *u*358,511 | *u*38,943 | *u*1,435,826 | *u*363,277 | *u*2,196,557 | *u*6,515,620 |
| New York | 12,476,907 | 2,321,793 | ..... | 7,985,723 | 1,527,396 | 11,834,912 | 31,937,951 |
| North Carolina | *d*765,032 | 70,689 | 10,913 | 416,197 | 37,406 | 535,205 | 483,092 |
| Ohio | *d*13,088,684 | 1,461,893 | 163,151 | 5,807,758 | *r*2,251,567 | 9,684,369 | 22,586,046 |
| Oregon | 450,940 | 142,508 | 9,340 | 286,960 | 33,197 | *v*478,677 | 1,454,506 |
| Pennsylvania | 10,261,329 | 1,686,132 | 82,417 | 5,403,636 | 2,373,453 | 9,545,638 | 31,886,098 |
| Rhode Island | *w*659,585 | 105,706 | 12,843 | *w*446,200 | *w*71,793 | *w*636,542 | 2,099,285 |
| South Carolina | *du*517,937 | *u*24,391 | *u*20,931 | *u*343,674 | *u*23,445 | *tu*423,473 | 441,587 |
| Tennessee | *d*1,292,163 | *q*83,819 | 20,232 | 822,561 | 28,858 | 955,470 | 1,367,445 |
| Texas | 1,661,476 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,661,476 | ..... |
| Vermont | 562,347 | 66,675 | ..... | 425,931 | 97,975 | 590,581 | ..... |
| Virginia | 1,321,598 | *q*155,367 | 55,564 | 1,032,608 | 77,998 | 1,321,537 | 1,592,435 |
| West Virginia | 1,268,160 | 117,974 | 15,350 | 641,575 | 222,532 | 997,431 | 1,871,235 |
| Wisconsin | 3,019,445 | 522,528 | *i*47,775 | 1,866,906 | 527,652 | 2,964,861 | *u*5,930,790 |
| Total for States | 107,299,006 | 14,626,514 | 1,156,671 | 61,297,179 | 17,557,825 | 100,775,512 | 236,251,151 |

*a* Exclusive of local funds of Mobile County and Faunsdale district, aggregating $23,186.
*b* Includes $21,500 expended for normal schools.
*c* In 1882.
*d* Includes balance on hand from last school year.
*e* Not included in total expenditure.
*f* Includes salaries of superintendents.
*g* For white schools only.
*h* County assessment only.
*i* Salaries of county superintendents only.
*j* Amount of tuition revenue only.
*k* Includes salaries of secretaries and treasurers, interest on bonds, &c.
*l* In 1881.
*m* In 1883, exclusive of several parishes and of the city of New Orleans.
*n* In the city of New Orleans only; no report for the remainder of the State.
*o* Apparently exclusive of receipts for general purposes, under which come those for supervision and new school-houses.
*p* Includes some miscellaneous expenditure.
*q* Includes expenditure for repairs.
*r* Includes amount paid for interest or to cancel debt.
*s* Total of reported items.
*t* Items not fully reported.
*u* In 1882–'83.
*v* So reported, though the sum of the items given is $472,005.
*w* Includes report of evening schools.

TABLE I.—PART 2 —*Summary* (A) *of annual income and expenditure, &c.*—Continued.

| Territories. | Annual income. | Annual expenditure. | | | | | Estimated real value of sites, buildings, and all other school property. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus. | Salaries of superintendents. | Salaries of teachers. | Miscellaneous. | Total. | |
| Arizona | $205,901 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $161,862 | $153,466 |
| Dakota | 1,481,071 | $631,963 | *a*$34,514 | $394,785 | $280,131 | 1,306,879 | 1,689,658 |
| Dist. of Columbia | *b*579,312 | *b*176,079 | *b*7,380 | *b*317,229 | *b*78,624 | *b*579,312 | *c*1,326,888 |
| Idaho | 81,519 | *d*12,339 | ..... | 62,092 | 14,973 | *e*89,914 | *f*31,000 |
| Montana | 179,323 | *g*50,100 | *g*13,000 | *g*150,000 | *g*46,930 | *g*260,030 | 335,371 |
| New Mexico | *f*32,171 | ..... | ..... | *f*28,002 | *f*971 | *f*28,973 | *f*13,500 |
| Utah | *h*260,434 | 39,729 | 500 | 131,881 | 32,230 | 204,340 | 433,461 |
| Washington | *g*186,057 | 93,671 | ..... | 152,142 | 16,589 | *e*287,590 | 360,421 |
| Wyoming | *f*36,161 | ..... | ..... | *f*25,894 | *f*2,610 | *f*28,504 | *f*40,500 |
| Indian: | | | | | | | |
| Cherokees | 81,730 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 81,730 | ..... |
| Chickasaws | 86,015 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 86,015 | ..... |
| Choctaws | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Creeks | 46,725 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46,725 | ..... |
| Seminoles | 12,142 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12,142 | ..... |
| Total for Terr | 3,268,561 | 1,003,881 | 55,394 | 1,262,025 | 473,058 | 3,174,016 | 4,384,265 |
| Grand total | 110,567,567 | 15,630,395 | 1,212,065 | 62,559,204 | 18,030,883 | 103,949,528 | 240,635,416 |

*a* Not included in total expenditure.
*b* In 1882.
*c* In 1881.
*d* Includes expenditure for repairs.
*e* Items not fully reported.
*f* United States Census of 1880.
*g* In 1882–'83.
*h* Includes balance on hand from last school year.

TABLE I.—PART 2.—*Summary* (B) *of per capita expenditure for* 1882–'83.

| States and Territories. | Expenditure in the year per capita on school population. *a* | Expenditure in the year per capita on pupils enrolled in public schools. *a* | Expenditure in the year per capita on average attendance in public schools. *a* | Expenditure in the year per capita on population between 6 and 16. *a* | Expenditure in the year per capita on population between 6 and 16, including interest on the value of all school property. *a* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Massachusetts | *b*$15 02 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nevada | *c*14 86 | *c*$18 59 | *c*$29 68 | ..... | ..... |
| California | *c*13 62 | *c*17 39 | *c*26 96 | ..... | ..... |
| Connecticut | 9 84 | 12 21 | 19 64 | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado | 9 52 | 14 00 | 22 12 | $12 14 | $14 41 |
| District of Columbia | *d*9 50 | *d*15 16 | *d*19 97 | *d*10 18 | *d*11 96 |
| Dakota | 9 38 | 15 59 | 25 77 | ..... | ..... |
| Ohio | 8 85 | 10 91 | 16 85 | 10 29 | 12 13 |
| Rhode Island | 8 59 | 11 76 | 17 57 | ..... | ..... |
| Arizona | 8 31 | 20 79 | 30 54 | ..... | ..... |
| Iowa | *e*8 18 | *e*12 16 | *e*19 50 | *e*13 09 | *e*14 67 |
| Montana | 8 03 | 16 08 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois | 7 54 | 11 02 | 17 20 | ..... | ..... |
| Oregon | 7 10 | 13 05 | 18 45 | ..... | ..... |
| New York | 7 10 | 11 50 | 20 53 | ..... | ..... |
| Wyoming | *cf*6 93 | *cf*9 81 | *cf*14 85 | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska | 6 52 | 9 57 | 16 90 | ..... | ..... |
| Indiana | *g*6 49 | *g*9 31 | *g*14 76 | ..... | ..... |
| Michigan | 5 88 | 8 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Minnesota | 5 68 | 9 10 | 21 46 | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho | *c*5 61 | *c*9 54 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 5 56 | 9 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Jersey | 5 18 | 8 53 | 15 14 | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland | 5 02 | 9 91 | 18 79 | ..... | ..... |
| Vermont | 5 00 | 6 88 | 10 80 | ..... | ..... |
| Missouri | 4 89 | 7 38 | 11 35 | ..... | ..... |
| Kansas | *e*4 88 | *e*6 62 | *e*11 02 | ..... | ..... |
| Maine | 4 74 | 6 90 | 10 34 | ..... | ..... |
| Washington | *c*4 01 | *c*5 74 | *c*12 03 | ..... | ..... |
| Texas | 3 62 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| West Virginia | *h*3 31 | *h*4 56 | *h*7 47 | ..... | ..... |
| Utah | *c*3 26 | *c*5 22 | *e*8 42 | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia | 2 22 | 4 26 | 7 61 | ..... | ..... |

*a* In estimating these items, only the interest on amount expended under the head of "permanent" (i. e., for sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus) is added to the current expenditure for the year.

*b* For current expenses only.

*c* Estimated by the Bureau, 6 per cent. being the rate used in casting interest on permanent expenditure.

*d* In 1881.

*e* In 1882.

*f* In 1880.

*g* An estimate including per capita on total permanent expenditure for the year.

*h* Cost per capita a term for teachers' salaries and all current expenses.

TABLE I.—PART 2.—*Summary* (B) *of per capita expenditure for* 1882-'83—Continued.

| States and Territories. | Expenditure in the year per capita on school population. *a* | Expenditure in the year per capita on pupils enrolled in public schools. *a* | Expenditure in the year per capita on average attendance in public schools. *a* | Expenditure in the year per capita on population between 6 and 16. *a* | Expenditure in the year per capita on population between 6 and 16, including interest on the value of all school property. *a* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mississippi | $1 82 | $2 01 | $3 65 | ..... | ..... |
| Arkansas | *b*1 57 | *b*4 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tennessee | 1 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Carolina | *b*1 43 | *b*2 17 | *b*3 39 | ..... | ..... |
| Florida | *cd*1 37 | *cd*2 56 | *cd*5 34 | ..... | ..... |
| North Carolina | 1 33 | 2 70 | 4 09 | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia | 1 20 | 2 13 | 3 25 | ..... | ..... |
| Alabama | *b*1 11 | *b*2 24 | *b*3 53 | ..... | ..... |
| New Mexico | *be*99 | *be*6 09 | *be*9 20 | ..... | ..... |
| Louisiana | *f*65 | *f*3 00 | *f*4 40 | ..... | ..... |
| New Hampshire | ..... | *g*9 34 | *g*3 15 | ..... | ..... |
| Pennsylvania | ..... | 7 87 | 12 04 | ..... | ..... |

*a* In estimating these items, only the interest on amount expended under the head of "permanent" (i. e., for sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus) is added to the current expenditure for the year.

*b* Estimated by the Bureau, 6 per cent. being the rate used in casting interest on permanent expenditure.

*c* In 1882.

*d* An estimate including per capita on total permanent expenditure for the year.

*e* In 1880.

*f* Exclusive of several parishes and of the city of New Orleans.

*g* Per capita cost on the entire sum expended.

TABLE I.—PART 2.— *Summary* (B) *of per capita expenditure for* 1883-'84.

| States and Territories. | Expenditure in the year per capita on school population. *a* | Expenditure in the year per capita on pupils enrolled in public schools. *a* | Expenditure in the year per capita on average attendance in public schools. *a* | Expenditure in the year per capita on population between 6 and 16. *a* | Expenditure in the year per capita on population between 6 and 16, including interest on the value of all school property. *a* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Massachusetts | $19 34 | $19 70 | $25 84 | ..... | ..... |
| Arizona | 17 26 | 35 84 | 48 33 | ..... | ..... |
| Nevada | *b*15 94 | *b*19 43 | *b*29 25 | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado | 10 51 | 15 63 | 25 33 | $13 71 | $16 82 |
| Connecticut | *c*9 84 | *c*12 21 | *c*19 64 | ..... | ..... |
| District of Columbia | *d*9 50 | *d*15 16 | *d*19 97 | *d*10 18 | *d*11 96 |
| Dakota | *c*9 38 | *c*15 59 | *c*25 77 | ..... | ..... |
| Washington | 9 10 | 12 87 | 20 22 | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois | 9 07 | 13 32 | 19 99 | ..... | ..... |
| Ohio | 8 85 | 10 78 | 16 47 | 10 17 | 11 85 |
| Rhode Island | 8 82 | 11 38 | 16 89 | ..... | ..... |
| Iowa | *e*8 18 | *e*12 16 | *e*19 50 | *e*13 09 | *e*14 67 |
| Montana | *c*8 03 | *c*16 08 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York | *c*7 10 | *c*11 50 | *c*20 53 | ..... | ..... |
| Wyoming | *bf*6 93 | *bf*9 81 | *bf*14 85 | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho | *g*6 84 | *g*10 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Michigan | 6 79 | 9 67 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska | 6 51 | 9 90 | 16 74 | ..... | ..... |
| Indiana | *g*6 45 | *g*9 30 | *g*14 32 | ..... | ..... |
| Oregon | 6 06 | 10 38 | 11 34 | ..... | ..... |
| Delaware | *bh*5 90 | *b*6 88 | *b*10 03 | ..... | ..... |
| Minnesota | *c*5 68 | *c*9 10 | *c*21 46 | ..... | ..... |
| Wisconsin | *c*5 56 | *c*9 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Vermont | 5 31 | 7 25 | 11 09 | ..... | ..... |
| New Jersey | *c*5 18 | *c*8 53 | *c*15 14 | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland | *c*5 02 | *c*9 91 | *c*18 79 | ..... | ..... |
| Maine | 4 92 | 7 25 | 10 60 | ..... | ..... |
| Kansas | *e*4 88 | *e*6 62 | *e*11 02 | ..... | ..... |
| Texas | 4 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Missouri | 4 37 | 6 52 | 8 47 | ..... | ..... |
| Utah | *b*3 42 | *b*5 69 | *b*8 76 | ..... | ..... |
| West Virginia | 3 38 | 4 63 | 7 56 | ..... | ..... |
| Florida | *b*2 58 | *b*2 95 | *b*4 80 | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia | *c*2 22 | *c*4 26 | *c*7 61 | ..... | ..... |
| Mississippi | 1 82 | 2 01 | 3 65 | ..... | ..... |

*a* In estimating these items, only the interest on the amount expended under the head of "permanent" (i. e., for sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus) is added to the current expenditure for the year.

*b* Estimated by the Bureau, 6 per cent. being the rate used in casting interest on permanent expenditure.

*c* In 1882-'83.

*d* In 1881.

*e* In 1882.

*f* In 1880.

*g* Per capita cost on all permanent as well as current expenditure.

*h* For white schools only.

TABLE I.—PART 2.—*Summary* (B) *of per capita expenditure for* 1883-'84—Continued.

| States and Territories. | Expenditure in the year per capita on school population. *a* | Expenditure in the year per capita on pupils enrolled in public schools. *a* | Expenditure in the year per capita on average attendance in public schools. *a* | Expenditure in the year per capita on population between 6 and 16. *a* | Expenditure in the year per capita on population between 6 and 16, including interest on the value of all school property. *a* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | *b*$1 78 | *b*$3 67 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Carolina | *c*1 61 | *c*2 28 | *c*$3 71 | ..... | ..... |
| Louisiana | *b*1 60 | *b*5 91 | *b*9 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Tennessee | *b*1 50 | *b*2 50 | *b*4 27 | ..... | ..... |
| North Carolina | *d*1 33 | *d*2 70 | *d*4 09 | ..... | ..... |
| Alabama | *b*1 25 | *b*2 42 | *b*3 89 | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia | 1 20 | 2 13 | 3 25 | ..... | ..... |
| New Mexico | *be*99 | *be*6 09 | *be*9 20 | ..... | ..... |
| California | ..... | *f*17 08 | *f*24 61 | ..... | ..... |
| New Hampshire | ..... | *c*9 65 | *c*14 27 | ..... | ..... |
| Pennsylvania | ..... | 8 24 | 12 52 | ..... | ..... |

*a* In estimating these items, only the interest on the amount expended under the head of "permanent" (i. e., for sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus) is added to the current expenditure for the year.

*b* Estimated by the Bureau, 6 per cent. being the rate used in casting interest on permanent expenditure.

*c* Per capita cost on all permanent as well as current expenditure.

*d* In 1882-'83.

*e* In 1880.

*f* Per capita of current expenses only.

## GENERALIZATION BY YEARS AND BY TOPICS, WITHOUT REFERENCE TO STATES.

*Statistical summary showing the school population, enrolment, attendance, income, expenditure, &c., for ten years, from* 1875 *to* 1884, *inclusive, as collected by the United States Bureau of Education.*

| | Year. | Number reporting. | | In States. | In Territories. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | States. | Territories. | | |
| **School population** | 1875 | 36 | 8 | 13, 889, 837 | 117, 685 |
| | 1876 | 37 | 8 | 14, 121, 526 | 101, 465 |
| | 1877 | 38 | 9 | 14, 093, 778 | 133, 970 |
| | 1878 | 38 | 9 | 14, 418, 923 | 157, 260 |
| | 1879 | 38 | 9 | 14, 782, 765 | 179, 571 |
| | 1880 | 38 | 8 | 15, 351, 875 | 184, 405 |
| | 1881 | 38 | 10 | 15, 661, 213 | 218, 293 |
| | 1882 | 38 | 10 | 16, 021, 171 | 222, 651 |
| | 1883 | 38 | 10 | 16, 255, 535 | 249, 157 |
| | 1884 | 38 | 10 | 16, 510, 463 | 283, 939 |
| **Number enrolled in public schools** | 1875 | 37 | 11 | 8, 678, 737 | 77, 922 |
| | 1876 | 36 | 10 | 8, 293, 563 | 70, 175 |
| | 1877 | 38 | 10 | 8, 881, 848 | 72, 630 |
| | 1878 | 38 | 10 | 9, 294, 316 | 78, 879 |
| | 1879 | 38 | 10 | 9, 328, 003 | 96, 083 |
| | 1880 | 38 | 10 | 9, 680, 403 | 101, 118 |
| | 1881 | 38 | 10 | 9, 737, 176 | 123, 157 |
| | 1882 | 38 | 10 | 9, 889, 283 | 124, 543 |
| | 1883 | 38 | 10 | 10, 228, 088 | 136, 385 |
| | 1884 | 38 | 10 | 10, 572, 751 | 165, 441 |
| **Number in daily attendance** | 1875 | 29 | 5 | 4, 215, 380 | 36, 428 |
| | 1876 | 27 | 5 | 4, 032, 632 | 34, 216 |
| | 1877 | 31 | 4 | 4, 886, 289 | 33, 119 |
| | 1878 | 31 | 5 | 5, 093, 298 | 38, 115 |
| | 1879 | 32 | 8 | 5, 223, 100 | 59, 237 |
| | 1880 | 34 | 8 | 5, 744, 188 | 61, 154 |
| | 1881 | 34 | 9 | 5, 595, 329 | 69, 027 |
| | 1882 | 38 | 10 | 6, 041, 833 | 76, 498 |
| | 1883 | 38 | 9 | 6, 260, 150 | 83, 913 |
| | 1884 | 38 | 9 | 6, 590, 582 | 103, 346 |
| **Number of pupils in private schools** | 1875 | 13 | 5 | 186, 385 | 13, 237 |
| | 1876 | 14 | 3 | 228, 867 | 9, 137 |
| | 1877 | 12 | 4 | 203, 082 | 6, 088 |
| | 1878 | 12 | 4 | 280, 492 | 6, 183 |
| | 1879 | 19 | 4 | 358, 685 | 7, 459 |
| | 1880 | 21 | 4 | 561, 209 | 6, 921 |
| | 1881 | 20 | 2 | 564, 290 | 5, 305 |
| | 1882 | 20 | 2 | 562, 731 | 5, 143 |
| | 1883 | 21 | 2 | 601, 674 | 5, 265 |
| | 1884 | 23 | 2 | 601, 216 | 5, 301 |
| **Total number of teachers** | 1875 | 36 | 9 | 247, 423 | 1, 839 |
| | 1876 | 37 | 9 | 247, 557 | 1, 726 |
| | 1877 | 37 | 9 | 257, 454 | 1, 842 |
| | 1878 | 38 | 9 | 269, 162 | 2, 012 |
| | 1879 | 38 | 9 | 270, 163 | 2, 523 |
| | 1880 | 38 | 10 | 280, 034 | 2, 610 |
| | 1881 | 38 | 9 | 285, 970 | 3, 189 |
| | 1882 | 38 | 9 | 290, 028 | 3, 266 |
| | 1883 | 38 | 10 | 294, 513 | 4, 039 |
| | 1884 | 38 | 10 | 301, 848 | 5, 956 |

*Statistical summary of the school population, enrolment, &c.*—Continued.

| | Year. | Number reporting. | | In States. | In Territories. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | States. | Territories. | | |
| Number of male teachers | 1875 | 31 | 8 | 97,796 | 656 |
| | 1876 | 32 | 9 | 95,483 | 678 |
| | 1877 | 33 | 9 | 97,638 | 706 |
| | 1878 | 34 | 8 | 100,878 | 789 |
| | 1879 | 34 | 8 | 104,842 | 985 |
| | 1880 | 35 | 8 | 115,064 | 948 |
| | 1881 | 36 | 7 | 107,780 | 1,018 |
| | 1882 | 35 | 8 | 105,596 | 1,080 |
| | 1883 | 35 | 7 | 107,301 | 1,024 |
| | 1884 | 34 | 7 | 101,307 | 1,476 |
| Number of female teachers | 1875 | 31 | 8 | 132,185 | 963 |
| | 1876 | 32 | 9 | 135,644 | 898 |
| | 1877 | 33 | 9 | 138,228 | 986 |
| | 1878 | 34 | 8 | 141,780 | 1,027 |
| | 1879 | 34 | 8 | 141,161 | 1,342 |
| | 1880 | 35 | 8 | 156,351 | 1,306 |
| | 1881 | 36 | 7 | 158,588 | 1,805 |
| | 1882 | 35 | 8 | 164,808 | 1,897 |
| | 1883 | 35 | 7 | 171,629 | 2,075 |
| | 1884 | 34 | 7 | 170,620 | 3,156 |
| Public school income | 1875 | 37 | 8 | $87,527,278 | $1,121,672 |
| | 1876 | 38 | 9 | 86,632,067 | 717,416 |
| | 1877 | 37 | 9 | 85,959,864 | 906,298 |
| | 1878 | 38 | 10 | 86,035,264 | 942,837 |
| | 1879 | 38 | 10 | 82,767,815 | 1,020,259 |
| | 1880 | 38 | 10 | 82,684,489 | 1,255,750 |
| | 1881 | 38 | 10 | 86,468,749 | 1,673,339 |
| | 1882 | 38 | 10 | 92,587,205 | 1,739,983 |
| | 1883 | 38 | 10 | 95,715,540 | 2,252,199 |
| | 1884 | 38 | 10 | 107,299,006 | 3,268,561 |
| Public school expenditure | 1875 | 34 | 9 | 80,950,333 | 982,621 |
| | 1876 | 36 | 10 | 83,078,596 | 926,737 |
| | 1877 | 37 | 8 | 79,251,114 | 982,344 |
| | 1878 | 38 | 10 | 79,652,553 | 877,405 |
| | 1879 | 38 | 10 | 77,176,354 | 1,015,168 |
| | 1880 | 38 | 10 | 78,836,399 | 1,196,439 |
| | 1881 | 38 | 10 | 83,601,327 | 1,510,115 |
| | 1882 | 38 | 10 | 89,504,852 | 1,653,187 |
| | 1883 | 38 | 10 | 95,770,712 | 2,073,809 |
| | 1884 | 38 | 10 | 100,775,512 | 3,174,016 |
| Amount of permanent school funds | 1875 | 28 | 3 | 81,486,158 | 323,236 |
| | 1876 | 20 | 2 | 97,227,909 | 1,526,961 |
| | 1877 | 26 | 2 | 100,127,865 | 2,106,961 |
| | 1878 | 32 | 1 | 106,138,348 | 1,506,961 |
| | 1879 | 30 | 2 | 110,264,434 | 2,776,593 |
| | 1880 | 33 | 2 | 119,184,029 | 3,694,810 |
| | 1881 | 34 | 2 | 123,083,786 | 1,089,015 |
| | 1882 | 35 | 2 | 128,483,681 | 1,089,015 |
| | 1883 | 35 | 2 | 129,381,454 | 1,130,744 |
| | 1884 | 35 | 2 | 130,923,561 | 1,132,352 |

It has seemed best that opportunity should be provided in this report for comparison by States and Territories of the figures for each year successively. In order to do this, the figures for 1882–'83 have been perfected up to June, 1883, while the figures for 1883–'84 are compiled many months earlier than is usual.

No report for 1882–'83 was received from the States of Delaware, Florida, Iowa, Kentucky, the Territories of New Mexico and Wyoming, and the District of Columbia.[1] In 1883–'84, of these States, Delaware and Florida make reports, but for Iowa and the District of Columbia the statistics for 1881–'82, for Kentucky those for 1880–'81, and for New Mexico and Wyoming those from the United States Census of 1880 are still used. For New Jersey the figures for 1882–'83 are also used in the table for 1883–'84.

The Territory of New Mexico has no superintendent of schools and can make no general report of its school statistics, and Wyoming makes no general report of its schools; therefore there can be no figures given for these Territories, beyond those furnished by separate counties or cities or institutions or those derived from the enforced decennial census. This is greatly to the disadvantage of these Territories.

### LEGAL SCHOOL AGE.

In 1882–'83 the school age remained the same in every State and Territory as reported for the previous year, except in Louisiana, in which State the age then reported as from 6 to 18 is for 1882–'83 given as 6 to 18, inclusive.

This increases the total number of different school ages in the country from sixteen for 1881–'82 to seventeen for 1882–'83.

In 1883–'84 the school age in Texas was lengthened by two years, and is now 8 to 16, instead of 8 to 14; in Dakota Territory the age was shortened by a change from 5 to 21 to 7 to 20; and in Washington Territory it was shortened by two years, the change being from 4 to 21 to 6 to 21. Although Texas has still the shortest period in school age of any State or Territory, this period is now eight, instead of six years in 1882.

### SCHOOL POPULATION.

In six States and three Territories, namely, Kentucky, Louisiana, New Hampshire, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Vermont, District of Columbia, New Mexico, and Wyoming, the figures for school population from the United States Census of 1880 are still used, no State or territorial census having been reported by any of the States or Territories named of later date than the United States Census of 1880.

### DURATION OF SCHOOL.

For 1882–'83 three States and four Territories fail to report the average duration of the school period; for 1883–'84 four States and four Territories make no report.

For 1882–'83 New Jersey shows the highest average, it being 192 days; in Georgia the average for the cities is greater and in Wisconsin the average term for the cities is the same as in the State of New Jersey, but in both States the average for the whole State would apparently fall below that given for New Jersey. For the same year Tennessee shows the shortest school term, 78 days. For 1883–'84 no report of this item was received from New Jersey, and the States ranking next in length of term are Ohio and Rhode Island, both of which report 184 days as the average duration of the term. Of the Territories, Arizona stands at the head, reporting 210 days as the average length of the school term.

### TEACHERS.

As in previous years, several States and Territories fail to report the sex of teachers. For 1882–'83 this is true of Delaware, Georgia, and Maine of the States, and Idaho, Indian, and Washington of the Territories. For 1883–'84 another State, Missouri,

---

[1] Since the date of the above writing, statistics for 1882–'83 and for 1883–'84 have been received from the District of Columbia. These figures are used in the abstract of the official report of the District, which abstract is given among those of the Territories in the body of this report.

gives the total number of teachers, but fails to report sex. The total number of teachers in all the States and Territories has increased in two years (1882 to 1884) from 293,294 to 307,804.

### SCHOOLS.

Of the items reported in this summary, Part 1 (A and B), namely, school population, enrolment, average daily attendance, and total number of teachers, all show increase in 1883 over 1882, and again in 1884 over 1883.

### FINANCES.

The totals for each item of income and expenditure and public school property given in Part 2, Summary A, show increase in 1882–'83 over the corresponding totals for 1881–'82, and in turn those for 1883–'84 exceed those for 1882–'83.

*Public school income, expenditure, and school property.*—The totals in these items for the three years are as follows: Income: 1882, $94,327,188; 1883, $97,967,739; 1884, $110,567,567; total increase for the two years, $16,240,379. Expenditure: 1882, $91,158,039; 1883, $97,844,521; 1884, $103,949,528; total increase for the two years, $12,791,489. Public school property: 1882, $216,562,197; 1883, $231,944,158; 1884, $240,635,416; total increase for the two years, $24,073,219.

In all study of the subject of income it should be kept in mind that in some States the balance on hand from the previous year is included in the annual income; this fact has been carefully noted in the foregoing summaries, and a study of Table I of the appendix will, in most instances, show the amount so included.

The apparent increase in public school property for two years from 1882 to 1884 is $24,073,219. If from this is subtracted $5,257,756, the value of property in Connecticut, which was not reported in 1882, the net increase for the two years is $18,815,463.

*Permanent funds.*—The same number of States (35) and Territories (2) report their permanent school funds in 1882, 1883, and 1884, the States failing to report in each of the three years being Georgia, Pennsylvania, and South Carolina.

In each of the three years the total for the Territories is made up of a small fund in the District of Columbia and the funds of the Indian Territory.

The increase in these funds in the States is larger than appears from the totals given. In Nebraska the estimate of the future value of the permanent school fund was given in 1882 as $23,000,000, while in 1884, a more careful estimate being made, this figure is given as $20,395,033. The apparent increase in the totals for the two years for the States should therefore have added to it $2,604,967, and the actual increase becomes $5,044,881. The States showing increase are Colorado, Connecticut, Florida, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, Oregon, Rhode Island, West Virginia, and Wisconsin. Those showing decrease are Arkansas, California, Massachusetts, Nebraska,[1] and Virginia. For the other States the same figure is used in 1884 as in 1882.

### EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS.

The record of public education in the United States for the period under consideration (1883–'84) presents many interesting and important particulars. Efforts have been made in certain sections to direct public interest toward denominational schools and in others to limit the free schools to the most elementary work. Here and there such efforts have hindered the progress of free schools, but on the whole they have had the contrary effect. The growth of the free school system in the South, the interest manifested in the Eastern and Western States in various measures for the improvement of the schools, the attention given to the subject by the public press and

---

[1] The figures from Nebraska show decrease, notwithstanding the fact that the State superintendent in a special letter to this Office writes of a large increase in the permanent fund. It is probable that the figure given for 1882 was too large an estimate. that for 1884 being spoken of as "a more careful estimate."

public societies, the enthusiasm displayed at the meeting of the National Educational Association at Madison, Wis., show that on the whole the public school system is stronger than ever in the confidence of the people. Since the date of my last report, legislation has been secured in several States increasing the efficiency of the schools. Kentucky has reclaimed school funds sufficient probably to add from $160,000 to $170,000 to the amount annually distributed for public instruction, and has made provision for optional county school taxes to the amount of 25 cents on every $100 and $1 on every poll, in place of the optional district tax of $2 on every person sending a child or children to the district school. In Texas the office of State superintendent has been restored, and in both New Mexico and Kentucky provision has been made for county superintendents. In Massachusetts the law with respect to school supplies has been extended. Heretofore school books and other material have been furnished to pupils in the public schools of that State and the price taken out of the next annual tax. Now, school committees are required to purchase the necessary text books and loan them to pupils free of charge.

In several successive reports I have dwelt particularly upon the deficiencies of the rural schools and the obstacles in the way of their improvement. My judgment of the need there was for calling attention to this subject has been confirmed by the correspondence which has resulted from its presentation, which correspondence is especially gratifying on account of the evidence it affords that school officers and teachers in one part of the country desire to know what improvements have been effected, and by what means, in other parts. In a few States, at least in favored sections of these States, the rural schools are in a high degree of efficiency; but, considering the whole country, their condition is still very unsatisfactory. The situation is clearly set forth in the abstracts of the appendix and in the summarized view of the individual States and Territories embodied in my own statement. A few subjects that arise in this connection deserve more extended notice.

## SCHOOL INSPECTION.

Inspection, which has come last in the order of development, I place first in this consideration, since I am persuaded that it would be a fundamental condition in a system formed in accordance with conclusions derived from the most satisfactory experience. By inspection I mean the constant oversight of the work going on in the schools and of the condition of school buildings, appliances, &c., with the definite purpose of correcting errors, removing hindrances, and insuring progress. This service requires officers qualified by scholarship, experience, and those natural dispositions that excite the respect of adults and the confidence of children. The officers should be well paid and should have authority to carry out the measures that they deem expedient. The school laws of certain of the States provide for such inspection, and it has been practically accomplished in a number of counties, townships, or groups of towns voluntarily united for the purpose; as a rule, even where legal provision has been made for the service, it still remains to establish it upon a sound basis as regards the salary, the qualification of the officers, and the time they devote to the duties of the office.

The operations of this department in the different sections of the country and its deficiencies will best be understood by particular statements.

Hon. Thomas B. Stockwell, commissioner of common schools, Rhode Island, observes in his report for 1883:

The gross amount paid for supervision varies but very little from year to year, though the movement has been, if either way, towards a less expenditure rather than towards a greater. The fact is that, with the exception of a few places, the amount of supervision demanded and the compensation allowed have been so near nothing that the thing itself has come to have, at least, a very doubtful significance, while in some instances it has undoubtedly been worse than none. What is clearly needed is to proceed to the laying out of a system or scheme of supervision that shall take the time, thought, and labor of qualified men and receive proper compensation. In other words, in order to save the money already expended for this purpose, it is absolutely necessary to put more with it. But the effect will

not be merely to save that comparatively insignificant sum. That is merely incidental. The result to be secured by such an increased outlay in that direction will be a greatly enhanced value of the whole school expenditure.

The board of education of the same State advise that the annual appropriation from the State school fund be raised from $90,000 to $120,000, and add:

We recommend that the payment year by year to any town of its share of the additional appropriation be made conditional upon the town's adopting an efficient system of paid supervision.

In California the average annual salary of county superintendents is $1,000; individual salaries run as low as $500, $300, even $80. In this connection the superintendent, Hon. William T. Welcker, says in his report for 1884:

Another great defect in the system of the public schools is the fact that in many of the counties the superintendents of the schools are poorly paid; so poorly, indeed, that we can scarcely speak of their slender stipends as pay at all. The county superintendent should be able to give and should be required to give the whole of his time to the duties of his office. * * *

It will be objected that many counties are too poor to pay their school superintendent a salary which will engage his whole time in their service; that they are too sparsely settled, and that they must wait till more money shall have been invested within their borders. The ready answer is that to have good schools in the county is the best invitation to settlement and investment; with population comes wealth, the enhancement of existing property, and the production of more. Let it be well understood that any county, even the remotest and least developed, has superior schools, and the fact will give an immediate and great impulse to immigration thither. Now, this great desideratum may be had by simply paying one officer a decent salary. The people can impose a local tax on themselves for additional school facilities, and surely no school facilities can be so valuable as a good superintendent. But I prefer to invite the attention of the legislature to this important matter and leave the details of accomplishing this great reform to their wisdom.

In Illinois, 26 superintendents spend all their time in supervision; 43, two-thirds of their time; 69, one-third; and 105, one hour a day.

In Minnesota, 75 counties are provided with a superintendency of schools, leaving only one not so provided; but the conduct and effects of the service are widely different in different counties. Hon. D. L. Kiehle, the State superintendent, observes in his report for 1883–'84:

Unless the district will see to it that the highest intelligence and the interest of the people are represented in an efficient superintendent, who will introduce the best methods and the best facilities of instruction and provide for the more careful selection and improvement of teachers, the loud voice of the multitude will prevail and experience will be lost in the chaos of ignorance and selfishness. These two years have only confirmed my judgment that our method of selecting superintendents of education by our political machinery is not the wisest, and is endangering educational interests by introducing principles or precedents of selection which subordinate the interests of education to those personal or political. The advantages of a good system of any kind appear in the general distribution of what would otherwise be confined to the few, because the better and more intelligent will do more for themselves by an unwise law, or by no law, than the ignorant and ill disposed can gain by the most wholesome one. Hence, some of our counties have for years elected capable superintendents, and their schools have been growing better, while in other counties the superintendency has been so inefficient that the evil is but slightly increased by the abandonment of the office. As it is, we must rely upon the diligent use of present methods to elevate public sentiment, and show, by example, how much is gained by good supervision.

Hon. W. W. W. Jones, superintendent of public instruction, Nebraska, gives the following statement with respect to county superintendents in that State:

The compensation of superintendents is slowly increasing, but the majority of these officers are as yet poorly paid. The average compensation of 58 of these officers in 1881 was $507, and in 1882, of 54 superintendents, $506. But, in 1882, 30 received less than the average, and 24, more. Only 2 received as much as $100 per month. As a consequence of poor pay, much poor work is done; the best talent is not secured, and many superintendents have to combine other business with their school work in order to make a living. In the new counties this will remain a necessity for some time, but in older counties it ought not to be. A good superintendent can earn more by teaching than, in many instances, he receives from the county for superintending. I believe the work of the superintendent is necessary to the prosperity of our school system, and he should be paid a sum proportionate to the work done. By the present law the compensation is placed in the hands of the county

commissioners, and the minimum sum per day is $3. Thirty-five are paid this minimum sum, a few receiving a little extra per day for some classes of work. Eleven more receive $3.50, and only 2 even reach the maximum of $5. It seems to me that if these officers are worth retaining they should be fairly paid for the labor performed. I therefore recommend that a fixed salary, based upon the number of pupils in the county, be paid them, in place of the present uncertain amount. If this does not meet your approbation, I would suggest that the minimum per diem be placed at $4, instead of $3, as at present. As a suggestion, I would state that if the salary were placed at $1,200 in counties having 5,000 school population or more and at $1,000 in counties having 4,000 and less than 5,000, at $800 in counties having 3,000 and less than 4,000, and at $500 in counties having 2,000 and less than 3,000, and in counties having less than 2,000 a per diem of $4, the work would be somewhat better paid for than at present and no hard burden would be placed on the counties. By this arrangement and at the present enumeration, 8 counties would be in the first class, 4 in the second class, 12 in the third class, 7 in the fourth class, and 33 in the last class. Justice to this hard worked officer demands better pay. Other States have tried a plan similar to this and find it works well.

The superintendent of public instruction for New York presents the following statement of the system of school supervision in his State:

In the rural districts the schools for the most part are ungraded and are supervised by trustees elected by the voters of the district and by school commissioners chosen by the people in the various school commissioner districts. The present plan of supervision by school commissioners was inaugurated in 1856; it is not perfect as it is, but it is the best system that has yet existed and altogether better than any yet suggested. There are in the rural districts 112 school commissioners; for their services they receive $800 per annum and an additional yearly allowance by the boards of supervisors of $200 for expenses. The services of a competent man are worth more. The law clearly defines their duties, and there is work enough to keep them busy most of the time. Some of them, however, engage in other business. The law should be so amended as to require school commissioners to give their whole time and attention to the duties of their office and the engaging in any other business should work a forfeiture thereof. Qualifications for school commissioners have been discussed; although affecting their own interests, many of them urge that only persons should be eligible to the office who have had successful experience in teaching and who hold either a State certificate, the diploma of one of the State normal schools or of a higher institution of learning. It seems reasonable that some qualification should be demanded, when it is remembered that teachers whom they are to examine and supervise must be qualified and must have passed certain prescribed examinations before they are allowed to teach. Of course any qualifications required would not necessarily give efficient commissioners. There are competent officers who have not the qualifications spoken of. Much depends on tact and natural ability for success; but, if qualifications were required, totally unfit persons could not hold the office. The school commissioners generally have heartily coöperated with the department, and, as a class, they have faithfully discharged their duties. The school commissioner districts vary largely in size; the number of school districts therein ranges from 9, the lowest, to 196, the highest. It is evident that some school commissioners have more work than they can efficiently accomplish. I recommend that some action be taken to equalize the districts.

In New Jersey there is great harmony of action among the county superintendents; they have succeeded, among other things, in securing uniformity in the text books used in 198 of the 361 school districts of the State.

It is quite evident that the schools of a county or township can only be organized into a harmonious system through the agency of a supervising officer interested equally in all the districts of the section. Where this is wanting there is the greatest inequality of school facilities and in general the state of things described by Hon. Charles D. Hine, secretary of the board of education of Connecticut, as follows:

With the facts in full array before us, the difficulty of determining whether there has been progress proceeds from the absence of any standard. There is no general supervision of schools and no authority which can secure uniform excellence or and approach to it. There has not been laid down for the State or any considerable number of towns any line or course of study and effort by which they can be measured. Hence, every town or district is a law unto itself. The result is absolutely good schools in one place and absolutely poor schools in another. It is only by investigation of the separate parts in detail and with much labor that every phase of the subject is made clear. Many schools have made rapid strides. Local interest, energetic

and prudent business management, progressive and well educated teachers, have pushed them into a high and fortunate position. They cannot be said to represent the whole. There is every gradation of the scale, every degree of effort and success, down to those who have lost hope and purpose under the belief that nothing can be done in respect of our educational system and practice.

These statements, it will be seen, cover experiences in different sections. It is certainly no small argument in favor of county superintendency, or its equivalent, that it should be so generally advocated by those familiar with the status of elementary schools as exhibited throughout entire States.

### UNION OF DISTRICTS AND THE TOWNSHIP SYSTEM.

The efficiency of the country schools has been greatly promoted in a number of counties by the union of districts. In place of the wasteful division of school funds among several small districts for the support of schools numbering from two to twenty pupils, the funds have been combined and union schools formed or a central school established for the older pupils and a few primary schools conveniently placed for the younger pupils.

In a number of States such a union of districts may be accomplished with little or no special legislation; in others, districts that are desirous of adopting this course are prevented by the constitutional requirement that laws regulating the organization of common schools must be uniform throughout the State. So many advantages result from the measure where it is practicable that it seems important to provide all legal helps to its adoption.

The experience of the country showing the advantages of the township system over the district system has been constantly noted in these reports. The movement in favor of the former is extending. The passage of the law abolishing the district system in Massachusetts was mentioned in my last report. Mr. Patterson, of New Hampshire, observes that several towns have adopted the town system, and, so far as he knows, are pleased with the change, and adds:

It will readily be seen that the subdivision or district plan defeats measurably the very end for which public schools are established, as it fails to diffuse with an equable hand that intelligence which is essential to the safety and highest prosperity of the republic. It gives to the minority of the children in villages and cities extraordinary opportunities, and very ordinary ones to the majority scattered over the country towns. It gives to the children of non-taxpaying foreigners concentrated in large places privileges which it withholds from the children of taxpaying natives in the rural districts. It gives to the child of the man who pays a heavy tax in a small district less schooling than to the child of the man who only pays a poll tax in a large one. It renders it impossible for a poor man, as the law stands, to live in a district with less than 12 weeks of schooling, if he wishes his children to aid in the support of the family by work in a factory.

### COURSES OF STUDY AND CLASSIFICATION IN UNGRADED SCHOOLS.

By means of a definite course of study and a fixed program for each day's exercises the work of the ungraded schools is brought into the same systematic, progressive order as that of the graded schools. When thus regulated, the needs and possibilities of the school are brought to light and it becomes comparatively easy to show what division of the work is desirable. Already this first step in classification has led in several places to the formation of primary and intermediate classes under separate teachers. In California the school law makes it the duty of each county board of education to draft a course of study for country schools, which teachers are compelled to follow. In this State, as also in Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, and New Jersey, progress in grading the country schools or regulating their work in accordance with a fixed program is particularly noticeable.

As instruction becomes thus systematic there arises a demand for examinations. In a number of counties in different States not only are periodical examinations employed, but a certificate or diploma is awarded to those who successfully complete the prescribed course of study.

Hon. F. R. Brace, superintendent of schools, Camden County, New Jersey, gives the following report of results under this system:

The work of the past year has generally been satisfactory. In 6 districts pupils passed in the advance course of study; in 14, the examination for first grade was passed; in 24, the examination for second grade; and in 31, the examination for third grade. In only 2 districts was there an entire failure to pass in some one of the grades. This is a great advance on former years.

The exercises connected with the giving of the diplomas and certificates in the different districts were largely attended by parents and friends.

According to scholastic merit, 8 districts are third grade against 13 last year, 12 second grade against 13 last year, and 20 are first grade against 16 last year. It will be seen that there has been quite an advance during the year. This is due to the course of study and the granting of certificates and diplomas.

Hon. Robert Graham, State superintendent, Wisconsin, has published an outline scheme for the examination of pupils who have completed the course of study prescribed for ungraded schools, to meet an urgent demand from parts of the State where the graded course has been successfully introduced. In general, county and State superintendents are very active in promoting this part of the work.

The examinations conducted in Massachusetts by the agents of the State board of education have done much to improve the schools and the reports of the same are full of helpful suggestions.

The methods and results of the examination in language as conducted in 1883 by Mr. George H. Martin are especially worthy of attention. They show very plainly that teachers can best prepare their classes for the ordeal of examination (which, say what we may, is an ever present end) by employing those better methods that are now so urgently insisted upon. Mr. Martin observes:

In language, I asked the children in grammar and intermediate schools above nine years of age to write the following sentence: "Many people buy their meat, I think, at Mr. Brown's grocery. Can they buy potatoes there?" This tested their power to spell simple words, to punctuate, and to use capital letters. About three thousand one hundred papers were examined and the result in each school determined on the basis of twenty possible errors, ten in spelling and five each in punctuation and the use of capitals.

He then proceeds to summarize the results, referring to the towns as A, B, C, D, &c.

(1) The correct use of punctuation marks and possessive forms can only be learned by practice in sentence writing, while spelling may be learned in other ways. The range of results in punctuation is from 31 to 60 and in the use of possessive forms from 22 to 67, while the range in spelling is only from 68 to 90.

(2) The benefit of early work in sentence writing is strikingly shown by comparing the results in the intermediate schools of two towns. In A the possessive percentage reaches 57 in the intermediate schools. This is secured before there has been any teaching of grammar. In E, where the language work has been largely subordinated to technical grammar, the possessive percentage in the intermediate schools reaches 27. Stating it in another form, the ratio of children in A at the age of eleven and a half years who write the possessive forms correctly is more than double the ratio of children in E at the age of nearly twelve years. Indeed, the children in the intermediate schools of A at the age of eleven and a half years reach a higher per cent. (57) than all the children in E at the age of thirteen (51).

(3) In the towns where the committees have insisted most strongly upon technical grammar the children show the least ability to use the proper grammatical form in writing.

(4) Better results may be expected from graded schools than from mixed schools. A, C, D, E, F, and G are large towns, with most of the children in graded schools. In B, H, and I are many small mixed schools. Yet one mixed school in A reached 83 per cent.

(5) If the school committees want good results in this line of work they can have them. The schools in D, E, F, and G are similar in the kind of pupils, in grading, in pay of teachers, and in supervision by committees. D has recently introduced into its primary schools improved methods of language work. The effect is seen in an increased percentage of correct results. B has many mixed schools, and, on the whole, its schools are not as good as those in some of the other towns, but its committee have during the last year introduced sentence writing into the intermediate schools, and have followed it up with a good deal of energy. The effect is seen in making the town second in the list. C has made a specialty of composition writing in all the

grades, and, though the average age of the classes examined is much less than in the other towns, its relative rank is high.

The best results are due to a combination of causes. A, which stands highest in the list, has a comparatively fixed population, has never had the district system, has for thirty years welcomed normal teachers, pays the best salaries in the county, and for several years has employed superintendents who have been enthusiastic in introducing improved methods of primary work. I, which is lowest on the list, has a large floating population, has chiefly mixed schools, employs few normal teachers, and pays low wages. The schools have little supervision and are using old methods almost exclusively. The difference between these towns is well shown by the fact that in I less than 1½ per cent. of the pupils wrote the sentence without mistake, while in A 12 per cent. thus wrote it.

Several causes have combined to stimulate to increased work in language teaching. One is the publication of the results of the examinations made by Mr. Walton, an agent of the board, in Norfolk and Bristol Counties, by which public attention was called to existing defects. Another is the work that has been done for several years in the normal schools and in the teachers' institutes held by the board in different parts of the State. A third is the liberal advertising of the schools of Quincy, where the methods presented and advocated in the institutes and normal schools, and already in general use in other cities and schools, were put into practice and held conspicuously before the public. The public hastened to name them "the Quincy methods," as America was called after him who advertised it rather than after him who found it. But this was of little consequence as long as committees and teachers, from actual observation, became convinced of the value of the work and took it up in their own schools. My examinations show that the towns which have adopted these methods most cordially and have applied them most judiciously have the best schools.

Grading in the country schools leads very naturally to provision for branches a little in advance of those that the school laws make obligatory, prevents the early withdrawal of pupils, and increases the number who advance to the high school. It appears also upon a careful examination of school finances that grading is an economical provision. For instance, in Illinois it has been ascertained that the cost of tuition per pupil in average attendance is, for graded schools, $11.37; for ungraded, $11.85. At the same time the salaries for teachers of ungraded schools are much lower than for teachers of graded schools, the average being for male teachers $86.80 in the graded, as against $40.95 in the ungraded schools, and for female teachers, $48.88, as against $31.21.

The following statement is from the report of the Connecticut board of education for 1884:

> The money now expended for schools in this State, when divided by the total number of children in attendance, is equal to the cost per head of educating the children of New Haven, about $22 per head. The cost of educat ng the children in the 158 districts which have less than eight scholars in attendance during the year was $30 per head. Now, if we compare the educational chances of a child who is one of the eight scholars in a remote wayside school-house with the educational chances of a child in one of the New Haven public schools, and note that the cost of educating the latter is only the average cost of education over the whole State, we certainly see that there is a grand chance for intelligent effort to so organize the schools as to level up the school training while preserving the average cost. We may go further and say that there is a duty here which those in charge of the matter cannot avoid. Some of those who are best fitted to form an opinion on the subject affirm that if the schools of the towns can be consolidated the standard of instruction can be raised as high as that in the best city schools, and at no greater expense than now. The board hopes to bring this matter to public attention, to promote discussion of it, and to induce the towns and districts to enter voluntarily upon the experiment.

Hon. Herschel R. Gass, superintendent of public instruction, Michigan, calls attention to the same subject as follows:

> With an impartial, efficient board of education to take charge of all the schools in the township, the districts would be arranged and school sites would be located with a view to affording the best advantages possible to those attending school. Such a board would be uninfluenced by the local prejudices that are so frequently manifested in the management of the district schools. They would have control of *all* the schools in their jurisdiction and would be responsible for their success or failure. The burden of school tax would be equitably distributed throughout the township and each district would receive more nearly an equal portion of all the pupils en-

rolled. Better houses would be erected and a more competent class of teachers would be employed, since no local penny policy would dictate in these matters. This does not imply an extravagant expenditure of school moneys or even an increase in the cost of schools. In fact, I think it can be shown that this plan would be the most economical. As evidence of this I would call attention to the following facts:

In Oakland County, in the year 1882–'83, were taught 14 schools, in which the number of pupils enrolled ranged from 4 to 12. The whole number of resident pupils attending these schools was one hundred and six. An average of six months' school was taught in each district during the year at a cost of $16.50 per month. Each school averaged 7.5 scholars, and it cost $2.10 a month to instruct each pupil, or at the rate of $21 per year. Twenty-one different teachers were employed in these 14 schools during this period, and the average length of time each taught was four months. The smallest number enrolled in any of these schools was 4; 3 of these 4 were non-resident pupils, and for instructing one scholar three months it cost the district $60. In the same county there were 33 schools that enrolled from 12 to 20 scholars each. There was an average of 16.6 pupils in each school. Fifty-two teachers were employed in these schools, and an average of five months was taught by each.

In Washtenaw County 6 schools were taught, with an average attendance of 9.6 pupils. The average cost per month for teaching each pupil was $2. Twelve teachers were employed, and they taught an average of 3.6 months each.

No account has been taken of the incidental expenses incurred in these schools. The cost of instruction alone is nearly twice as much per pupil as it averages in all the graded schools of the State, including high school instruction. This condition of things is not peculiar to the counties mentioned. A similar showing could be made from nearly every county in the State. This exhibit indicates that our district system is not the most economical in the expenditure of labor or the disbursement of money.

## NEEDS OF SPARSELY SETTLED DISTRICTS.

There are many sections of the country in which, on account of the sparse population or natural barriers, districts cannot combine their resources, although the individual districts are not able to maintain efficient schools. How the school children of these localities can be properly cared for is a serious question. It is quite evident that the funds available for schools in such cases must be increased or temporary expedients—as, for instance, house to house instruction—be employed. All things considered, it would seem better for the State or the General Government to extend the needed aid and support the work upon a basis that is likely to be permanent. The views expressed by Hon. Neil Gilmour, superintendent of public instruction, New York, with reference to the needs of such districts in his own State, are applicable to almost every State in the Union:

I have heretofore called the attention of the legislature to the fact that we have many districts in which the assessed valuation of property does not exceed $5,000, and many more in which such valuation is not more than $10,000. Such districts cannot, without overburdening themselves by taxation, employ as the teachers of their schools persons who have been thoroughly trained or who have had experience in the profession. And yet it seems necessary that such districts should exist, for, if they were to be wiped out through consolidation with other districts or otherwise, many children would be deprived of even the meagre school privileges they now possess, by reason of the remoteness of their residence from the nearest school. So, under present laws, the class of districts described will continue to exist, will be served by cheap and inefficient teachers, and will be no credit, but rather a reproach, to our school system. There is a remedy for this condition of affairs, and it is within the power of the legislature to apply it. The department of public instruction is really powerless in the matter. The superintendent may, by causing stringent examinations of applicants for teachers' certificates to be made and by directing that none but those who pass such examinations satisfactorily be licensed to teach, raise the standard of qualification, but he cannot compel the teachers who pass the examination to accept starvation wages for the purpose of instructing children in a weak district, nor can he compel the officers or inhabitants of such a district to employ a teacher upon wages which would afford adequate compensation for time and money expended by the teacher in acquiring skill in the profession. Enough skilful and competent teachers can be obtained to supply all the schools in the State, to the great advantage of those who attend them, but, if this policy is to be pursued, the State tax for the support of schools must be largely increased and the laws regulating the distribution of school moneys so changed as to give to the State superintendent and the school commissioners in the several counties greater discretionary powers than they now possess. The schools can be made good; those in the rural

districts can be made to rival those in cities and villages; but this can be accomplished only by the expenditure of much more money than is now annually appropriated by the legislature for educational purposes.

### TEACHING FORCE.

The efforts made within the last few years to improve the teaching force of the country schools have had some degree of success. It is now required in all the States that candidates for the service shall pass the examination for a teacher's certificate or present the diploma of a normal school. It remains to raise the standard fixed for the lowest certificate (which represents virtually the average qualification of the teachers), to remove the examination from local and partisan influences, and to offer fair wages for competent teachers. In a few localities this has been done, but, as a rule, the tests of qualification, the modes of appointment, and the inducements offered competent teachers to remain in the work are not such as should satisfy an intelligent people. The most hopeful indication in the matter is the very general effort made by school officers to arrive at an understanding of the exact status of the teaching force in the several States. Since the improvement of the service rests wholly with the people, every means should be employed to get the facts thus brought to light before their attention. The following information presents the results of recent inquiries into this subject in the States specified:

In Kansas there is a steady increase in the number of teachers' certificates granted above the third or lowest grade.

Hon. E. A. Apgar, State superintendent of public instruction, New Jersey, in his report for 1883, says:

The total number of State certificates held is 296, of which 113 are of the first grade, 135 of the second, and 48 of the third. This is a decrease of 1 first grade, an increase of 16 second grade, and an increase of 8 third grade—a total increase of 23 State certificates. The total number of county certificates is 1,950, of which 411 are of the first grade, 488 of the second grade, and 1,051 of the third grade, being the same number of first grade, an increase of 65 second grade, and a decrease of 96 third grade—a total decrease of 31. The total number of city certificates is 1,245, of which 653 are of the first grade, 371 of the second grade, and 221 of the third grade, being an increase of 6 first grade, an increase of 33 second grade, and a decrease of 22 third grade—a total increase of 31. Thirty-three teachers are without certificates, an increase of 3. Seven teachers hold special certificates, an increase of 5. Of these, 5 are in Hudson County, 1 in Monmouth, and 1 in Union. Three per cent. of the total number held are first grade State, the same as last year; 4 per cent. are second grade State, an increase of 1 per cent.; 1 per cent. are third grade State, the same as last year; 12 per cent. are first grade county, an increase of 1 per cent.; 14 per cent. are second grade county, an increase of 1 per cent.; 30 per cent. are third grade county, a decrease of 3 per cent.; 19 per cent. are first grade city, the same as last year; 11 per cent. are second grade city, an increase of 1 per cent.; 6 per cent. are third grade city, a decrease of 1 per cent.

The following statement shows the results of inquiries into the status of the teaching force of Rhode Island, as given in the report for that State for 1883:

| | |
|---|---|
| Number educated at colleges or universities | 46 |
| Decrease | 4 |
| Per cent. to whole number of different teachers | 4.1 |
| Decrease | .4 of 1 per cent. |
| Number educated at academies or high schools | 644 |
| Increase | 1 |
| Per cent. to whole number of different teachers | 57 |
| Decrease | .6 of 1 per cent. |
| Number educated at normal schools | 288 |
| Increase | 21 |
| Per cent. to whole number of different teachers | 25.2 |
| Increase | 1.5 |
| Number educated at common schools | 155 |
| Decrease | 3 |
| Per cent. to whole number of different teachers | 13.7 |
| Decrease | .5 of 1 per cent. |
| Number reported as beginners | 121 |
| Increase | 1 |
| Per cent. to whole number of different teachers | 9.8 |
| Decrease | .1 of 1 per cent. |

The commissioner in his last report observes:

There is still the same tendency to change teachers which has been noticed before, nearly one-third of the whole number in the State having changed their location during the year. If now we drop out of our calculation the towns where the town system prevails, we find that nearly one-half of the teachers in the remaining towns, where the district system holds sway, are changed during the year. Is it any wonder that the results of the schools are sometimes poor and discreditable? I am more inclined to think that the wonder should be that they have accomplished anything. Surely there is an evil here which demands immediate attention, and it seems very clear to me that the remedy lies along the line of a change in the manner of employing the teachers, also of determining their fitness.

From every point of view and from every consideration which looks to securing a thorough and business-like administration of the affairs of the schools, there is a united demand that the business of selecting and hiring teachers be placed in the hands of but *one* party instead of two as it is now, and that this appointing power be as far removed as possible from all liabilities to be unduly warped or influenced by improper motives. The other point, that of the determination of the qualifications of the teacher, must be reached by means of a system of State certificates, which shall be issued upon the two distinct bases of scholarship and successful experience. These two alterations in the laws would immediately tend to produce a higher standard of character and ability among the teachers and also a more permanent and satisfactory tenure of position.

A careful examination of the statistics relating to the education of the teachers shows a general advance over the report of last year. It is especially gratifying to note that the largest increase in any one grade is in the number of those who have had a normal school training, a little more than 25 per cent. of the whole number having had that preparation for their work. Comparing still further this number with the ratio of normal school graduates to the number of new teachers, which is less than one-fifth, we see that the great body of normal graduates hold to their work more steadfastly than others. This, of course, should be so, but we are especially pleased to note that the fact is in confirmation of the theory. This is probably due, in the first place, to the fact that they are retained in their positions owing to the excellence of their work, and, secondly, because they have a professional spirit which animates them and tends to keep them in its active pursuit.

Hon. E. E. Higbee, superintendent of public instruction for Pennsylvania, discussing the status of the teaching force of his State, observes:

It is no easy task to supply with a competent teaching force a State like ours, where more than twenty-two thousand teachers are constantly required to keep the schools in operation. When we bear in mind our present low average of salaries (males, $37.28; females, $29.22) and the uncertain tenure of office, both of which deter young men and women either from entering the profession or from remaining long therein, we have reason to congratulate ourselves that the needed supply is so promptly met and that the degree of attainment and professional skill is so high as it is.

For our general school work we get but very few teachers from our colleges. In very many of our high schools and in our State normal schools, we find, it is true, college graduates doing very efficient work, but in our other schools, where the primary grades demand most attention and where the highest professional skill is required that the foundation may be firm and a right impulse and tendency be given for the whole subsequent work, we have to rely upon resources within the public school system itself and not upon any helps which may come from abroad. On this account our State normal schools are a necessity as a constitutive part of the public school work, without which, indeed, the whole interest could have no safe warrant of self perpetuation. * * * Their challenge to the legislature should be that they are a necessary part of the public school system of the State; that a proper supply of well trained professional teachers will be impossible without them; and that the State ought, as other States are doing, so far to maintain them as to make them the most efficient possible in their special work.

The report of Hon. Henry Raab, superintendent of public instruction, Illinois, presents very full statistics of the teaching force of that State. The collection of these statistics is due to Hon. W. L. Pillsbury, the assistant superintendent, who says:

From an analysis of the tabulated results of the investigation it appears:

(1) With reference to the nativity of the teachers employed in the State, that 60 per cent. of the whole number were born in the State; but of the men teaching in graded schools the larger number were natives of other States or countries.

(2) With reference to age, that the teachers of the graded schools averaged about 5 years older than the teachers in the ungraded schools. Seven and one-half per

cent. of the teachers were minors; but in 44 counties all and in the State 93 per cent. of the minors were employed in the ungraded schools.

(3) With reference to experience: Under this head it should be observed that the way in which the statements were taken gives substantially the experience at the beginning of the school year, and the time taught during the year added would raise the average experience about 8½ months for graded school teachers and about 5½ months for teachers in ungraded schools, making the averages for the State about as follows: Average for male teachers in graded schools, 81.5 months; average for female teachers in graded schools, 59.5 months; average for male teachers in ungraded schools, 34.5 months; average for female teachers in ungraded schools, 21.5 months.

(4) The following shows the percentage of those who, at the beginning of the year, had had no previous experience: Men in graded schools, 45, or 4.5 per cent.; women in graded schools, 406, or 8.9 per cent.; men in ungraded schools, 1,050, or 20.4 per cent.; women in ungraded schools, 2,125, or 29.8 per cent.

The following shows those who had not taught more than ten months, including beginners: Men in graded schools, 102, or 10 per cent.; women in graded schools, 976, or 21.3 per cent.; men in ungraded schools, 2,101, or 41 per cent.; women in ungraded schools, 4,036, or 56.5 per cent.

It is evident that the number who have chosen teaching as a profession is very small. It appears, too, that of the 3,626 beginners 87.6 per cent. were employed in the ungraded schools, and of the 7,227 whose experience did not exceed ten months, including beginners, 85 per cent. were employed in the ungraded schools, and that they were one-half of the teachers of these schools.

(5) With reference to the training of teachers: The whole number who had received special training was but 2,388, or 13.4 per cent. Teachers who had attended some school for professional training were distributed among the four classes of teachers as follows: Men in graded schools, 236, or 22.8 per cent.; women in graded schools, 991, or 21.6 per cent.; men in ungraded schools, 555, or 10.8 per cent.; women in ungraded schools, 606, or 8.5 per cent. It is shown that 9,055, or 50.6 per cent., of the teachers had received secondary instruction. Of these, 5,344, or 59 per cent., had received such instruction in the high schools.

The teachers who had received secondary instruction were employed as follows: Men in graded schools, 620, or 60 per cent.; women in graded schools, 3,103, or 67.2 per cent.; men in ungraded schools, 2,200, or 42.9 per cent.; women in ungraded schools, 3,232, or 45.3 per cent.; 6,847, or 38.3 per cent., of the teachers had received neither secondary nor normal school instruction. These were divided among the four classes of teachers as follows: Men in graded schools, 187, or 18 per cent.; women in graded schools, 914, or 20 per cent.; men in ungraded schools, 2,338, or 45.6 per cent.; women in ungraded schools, 3,408, or 47.7 per cent. Of this class of teachers, 1,755, or 25.6 per cent. of them, were beginners, and these untrained teachers comprised 48.3 per cent. of all beginners. The men and women of this class, viz, untrained beginners, were distributed as follows: Men in graded schools, 15, or .8 per cent.; women in graded schools, 112, or 6.4 per cent.; men in ungraded schools, 503, or 28.7 per cent.; women in ungraded schools, 1,125, or 64.1 per cent. Compared with the whole number of teachers in each class there were belonging to the class of untrained beginners: Men in graded schools, 1.5 per cent.; women in graded schools, 2.4 per cent.; men in ungraded schools, 9.8 per cent.; women in ungraded schools, 15.8 per cent.

As was to be expected, the number of teachers who had enjoyed superior instruction was not large. The number of men and women of this class and per cent. of them employed in each class of schools were as follows: Men in graded schools, 302, or 33.5 per cent.; women in graded schools, 300, or 33.2 per cent.; men in ungraded schools, 212, or 23.5 per cent.; women in ungraded schools, 89, or 9.8 per cent. And, comparing with the whole number of teachers in each class, there were belonging to this class: Men in graded schools, 29.3 per cent.; women in graded schools, 6.5 per cent.; men in ungraded schools, 4.1 per cent.; women in ungraded schools, 1.2 per cent. Here again, as among those who have attended normal schools and schools of secondary instruction, the graded schools get by far the larger proportion of the graduates.

## RURAL SCHOOL-HOUSES.

Within a few years there has been marked improvement in country school-houses, and much greater attention than formerly has been paid to the sanitary conditions of the same and to the general care of buildings and premises.

The following descriptions of school-houses recently built answer a number of enquiries received at this Office. "A" is located in Litchfield, Connecticut; the description is taken from the report of the secretary of the State board of education, Hon. Charles D. Hine, for 1884. "B" is located in Franklin County, Ohio; the

description is taken from the report of the State commissioner, Hon. Le Roy D. Brown, for 1884:

"A."—The outside dimensions are 20 by 30; 11-foot posts. It is designed to seat twenty-four scholars. There will be floor room enough for six or eight more, but the room is not intended for that.

There are two blackboards, or black walls, one on each end, 12 feet long, 3 feet wide. The contract for building in good and complete style was $600, cellar and all. The lot cost $50, seats $50, outbuildings $50, and other minor expenses about $50, making total cost about $800. It is built of the best material and every way first class. The school room is 19½ by 19½, plastered two coats, wainscoted up 3 feet. The boys and girls' entries are separate, each 9 by 7 feet, and ceiled with spruce. The closet between these is to store maps or library. The outbuildings are 50 feet in rear of the school-house.

"B."—This building is built of brick and stone, with pressed brick arches, slate roof, and slate blackboards. It is a one-room building, with rear and left hand light; seating capacity for from forty-eight to fifty pupils. The flues are laid for ventilating stoves by taking fresh air from the outside by a register in the floor directly under the stove. There are two flues in the chimneys, one for the smoke and the other for ventilation, with register at floor line. Cost, $2,000.

### INSTRUCTION IN TEMPERANCE, HYGIENE, &C.

The evils resulting from the use of alcoholic liquors are so terrible that all practicable repressive measures should receive the support of the people. How far instruction in the physiological effects of these beverages will prevent their use is not easy to determine. The very general conviction that such instruction will act as a restraint certainly ought not to be disregarded. Several States, viz, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York, and Michigan, have by special enactment made such instruction obligatory. In some other States, as, for instance, Massachusetts, instruction in physiology, hygiene, and temperance has long been required. During the past year an effort was made by the Massachusetts board of education to learn to what extent the description of the physiological effects of alcohol is included in such instruction in the normal schools of the State. The principals of the several schools were requested to furnish to the board outlines of their respective work, which request was promptly complied with. From these outlines, it appears that more or less attention is given to the subject by all the schools; and, in a majority of them, the instruction indicated is fairly adequate to the importance of the subject and the circumstances under which it is given.

### BRIEF SUMMARY OF THE EDUCATIONAL CONDITION OF THE UNION.

#### NEW ENGLAND STATES—MAINE.

Expenditure for schools, school-houses, furniture, and supervision increased here considerably in 1882–'83 and again in 1883–'84; more schools had higher studies under better teachers, stimulated to good work by better pay, and in city schools and free high schools there are evidences of fair advance in both years. But the number of school districts, perhaps from consolidation of small ones, is becoming fewer; youth of school age have been lessening in number, with exceptions in only two years since 1870; and the length of school terms is shortening by about a day each year.

#### NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Gains over 1881–'82 appear in both the succeeding years as respects enrolment in public and in private schools, in the number of schools and the time that they were open, in the pay of teachers, and in the general expenditure for public schools. In 1882–'83 there was also a considerable advance in the average attendance, which, however, fell off again by 2,348 in the next year, apparently in part through a transfer of pupils from public to private or church schools. In the fact that school districts were less numerous there is also evidence of gain, as the number of such districts, small and poor in many places, has been a great hindrance to educational success. The superintendent sees encouragement, too, in an annually increased supply of funds for schools, in a demand for experienced teachers, in a greater appreciation of improved methods of instruction, and in a fostering of these through educational meetings and institutes.

VERMONT.

In both years here enrolment in public schools and average attendance in them fell off from what it had been in the two preceding years; but the per cent. of enrolment to school youth remained still very fair (73.23 and 73.68) in view of the broad limits of school age, and the per cent. of average attendance to such youth (46.36 and 47.86) was also fair for a State often swept during school times by bleak wintry winds. School districts in both years diminished, but this was largely from abandonment of the poor district system for the better town one, in which fairly graded schools come often in place of miserable ungraded ones; and hence, with 3 fewer schools, there were 33 graded ones. Expenditure for public schools increased considerably in both years, and teachers, both male and female, were stimulated by better average pay.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Children of school age (5–15) increased in this Commonwealth in 1882–'83 by 8,082 from the number reported in 1881–'82, and, as usual, a much larger number than the youth of school age was brought into the public schools, the per cent. of enrolment to school youth being 101.95. The next year, when 6,736 more school youth were reported, the enrolment rose to 6,140 beyond that in the year before, making a per cent. of 101.73 to the whole number of school age. The per cent. of average attendance to average membership and of average attendance to school youth (89.47 and 89.51 in the former case, 73.47 and 73.82 in the latter) is, in its way, equally remarkable. Adding the attendance in State charitable and reformatory institutions, that in the numerous evening schools, and that in academies and private schools, the educational status is exceedingly high.

RHODE ISLAND.

The secretary of the State board of education thinks that the general condition of the schools is most hopeful, and the figures of his reports for 1882–'83 and 1883–'84 appear to justify his judgment, for the per cent. of enrolled pupils to youth of school age rose from 73.07 in the former year to 77.54 in the latter, and the per cent. of daily attendance to such youth from 48.89 to 52.24, the number in all schools, private and public, coming in both years close up to the whole number of school age. A new compulsory law, passed in 1883, had, doubtless, some effect on this increase of attendance; but the State school commissioner thinks that it was much more the result of better teaching, increased attractiveness in the schools, and wider interest in education.

CONNECTICUT.

In 1882–'83, with more children for instruction, there was a somewhat smaller enrolment in public schools, with a smaller per cent. of attendance in all schools than in 1881–'82, but average attendance increased by 1,437, total attendance in all schools by 1,213, a new and elegant State Normal School was built, and great improvements in school buildings at Bridgeport, Hartford, New Haven, and elsewhere were made at a cost of $565,752.

The next year, with a very small increase of school youth and a diminution in the number attending other than public schools, there was an increase of 2,843 in public school enrolment and of 1,652 in average attendance in the winter term, children in no school diminishing by 335. Then, too, though it was a year of calamity in business, 5 more public schools were opened, 18 more graded schools were taught, the departments in these numbering 44, and the State school property was rated almost $1,000,000 higher.

MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES—NEW YORK.

The school year 1883–'84 was an exceptional one in this State, in that it was shorter by about 6 weeks than usual, owing to the fact that the legislature in 1883 changed the day of its close from September 30 to August 20. This will account for a falling

off in certain statistical details which, from their nature, are necessarily affected by time. In particulars not thus affected, the reports show decided improvement over the year preceding, while the public school work in 1882–'83 had also improved in many respects over that of 1881–'82. With about 41,000 fewer pupils enrolled in 1883–'84, the average daily attendance was 13,000 greater, the per cent. of attendance based on enrolment was greater by ?.60, and the same, based on the whole number of youth of school age, was .40 of 1 per cent. greater. More teachers were employed 28 weeks or over, although the whole number was less, and more attended the institutes. Over $177,000 more were expended for sites, buildings, and furniture, the estimated value of all public school property reaching nearly $32,000,000.

### NEW JERSEY.

During 1882–'83 there were in this State over 349,000 youth of legal school age (5–18), of whom nearly 212,000 were enrolled in public schools and nearly 120,000 were in average daily attendance, the per cent. of public school enrolment to the number of school youth being 60.69 and that of average attendance to school population 34.22. Counting the enrolment in private and church schools, there were 260,612, or 74.62 per cent., engaged in study during some portion of the year. The records for 1883–'84 having been consumed in a conflagration at the State House, figures for illustration of educational progress in that year are wanting.

### PENNSYLVANIA.

The public school statistics for 1882–'83 and 1883–'84 show an advance during the latter year in nearly all particulars. Over 8,000 more youth were enrolled in the schools and over 9,000 more were in average daily attendance, the enrolment in schools other than public having, meanwhile, decreased by 2,527. The proportion of public school pupils in average attendance to the number enrolled was 65.80, to the number of youth of school age (census of 1880) was 44.69, a slight increase in both items over the figures of 1882–'83. Nearly 20,000 free schools were taught in 2,241 school districts, 8,345 of the schools being graded, an increase for the year in districts and in schools, both graded and ungraded. Over nine millions and a half were expended for all public school purposes, the increase for the year being more than $210,000. Still, the average monthly pay of a large majority of the teachers—the women—was over half a dollar less than the previous year (that of the men employed having advanced $1.44), and this notwithstanding a decided advance in the number of teachers employed continuously and in normal school graduates.

### DELAWARE.

The State superintendent reported in 1884 that the public sentiment in favor of the support of free schools was stronger than it had ever before been; that the public press and the leading men of all parties and creeds acknowledged and insisted on the duty of the State to provide a good common school education for the children of all classes. The statistics show an enrolment of about 31,000 pupils in the public schools in 1884, including schools for colored youth, a gain of about 4,300 in two years, the whole school population of both races (numbering a little over 40,500) having only increased by about 2,000. The exact number of white children enrolled was 27,037, a gain of 3,587 over 1882; the average daily attendance of the same class (17,952) increased 2,396. The length of term remained about the same in both classes of schools, that for white children numbering 157 days, that for colored 104. The whole cost of sustaining the white schools was $206,918; that for the colored schools, $8,243.

### MARYLAND.

About 55 per cent. of the youth of school age in this State were enrolled in public schools, about 28 per cent. of them being in average daily attendance. The number enrolled (170,393) included an increase during the year of 8,634; that in average attend-

ance, (86,486), one of 1,166. Of the whole number enrolled, 31,327 were colored, and 12,574 of that race were in average daily attendance, a fair advance for the year in both these items. Still, the per cent. of average daily attendance to youth of school age for white and colored remained about the same for the two years, scarcely reaching, as before said, 28 per cent. The schools remained in session during both years 182 days, but in 1883–'84 there were 36 more taught. Over $117,000 more were expended for all public school purposes and nearly $50,000 more for teachers' salaries alone.

The board of education expresses satisfaction, on the whole, with the progress made during the year. The smallness of gain in average attendance in proportion to that of enrolment is explained by the severity of the winter, the bad condition of the roads, and the prevalence of contagious diseases.

### VIRGINIA.

The statistics of the two years ending 1884 show a continuation of the prosperous condition heretofore reported in public school affairs. There were, in round numbers, an enrolment of 288,000 children, of whom 103,000 were colored, and an average attendance of about 163,000, an increase for the year in enrolment of 7,000 white and 12,000 colored children and in average attendance of 4,700 white and 7,600 colored children. Still, the per cent. of school population enrolled (based on the census of 1880) did not quite reach 52, and that in average daily attendance was only 29.39. There were 376 more schools taught (158 more for colored youth) and nearly $24,000 more were expended for all public school purposes. The average monthly pay of teachers increased slightly (70 cents for men and 55 for women), more school-houses were owned by districts, and the valuation of property increased by nearly $150,000.

### SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES—NORTH CAROLINA.

The improved school law of 1881, referred to in the report of 1882, showed its good effects in the 2 years succeeding that report, although some part of those effects lack illustration from the failure of several counties to make the required returns. But, even with this drawback, the figures for the 2 years are almost wholly on the gaining side, especially in the latter year, 35,723 more school youth appearing, 37,554 more enrolled in the free schools, and 17,043 more in average attendance, with 494 more schools, under 719 more teachers. The teachers, more than ever before, were trained to better methods of instruction through institutes and normal schools.

### SOUTH CAROLINA.

Based on the school population as given by the United States Census of 1880, the enrolment for 1882–'83 was 66 per cent. of school youth and average attendance 42 per cent., increased respectively to 71 and 44 per cent. in 1883–'84. The increase in enrolment in public schools in 1882–'83 was 27,121, and in 1883–'84 it was 12,524. Average daily attendance in the former year was better, increasing by 9,180, but in the latter by only 3,148. Additional houses for public schools in both years were provided in fair proportion to the need of increased accommodations, but very few of them were owned by the districts in which they stand, and the valuation of them all was $32,435 less in 1883–'84 than in the previous year.

### GEORGIA.

This State presents statistics for only one year beyond those of the last report, but for that year shows an increase of 11,414 in children of school age, of 30,979 in enrolment in public schools, of 24,191 in average daily attendance in such schools, of 380 in the schools to accommodate this large attendance, of 32 in the number of graded and high schools in the public system, and of $29,473 in the expenditure for all the State free schools. These are but specimens of a growth in all important points that has gone on under the supervision of an excellent State school commissioner for ten years. The evidence of improvement in other schools than those of the State system,

including several colleges, does not appear; but this is partly from the fact that these schools, not being compelled to make reports to the commissioner, in very many cases fail to do so.

### FLORIDA.

The educational reports of the State of Florida have been imperfect for some years past, and even yet 9 counties fail to present statistics of their schools, if they have any. But a new era is evidently opening, promising a much better condition of affairs. The State report for 1883–'84 shows a great increase of interest in education (1) in an apparent foundation of the long talked of State university; (2) in the establishment of 2 new normal schools for colored teachers and in improved instruction for white teachers in the East and West State seminaries; (3) in an appropriation by the State of $1,000 each year, for 2 years, for the better training of teachers in a succession of teachers' institutes, with competent instructors; (4) in a new law requiring county boards of education to select and use, for at least 5 years, a uniform series of text books for their schools. These things, with an increased number of State schools and of pupils in them in the years under review, give promise of better schools and better teachers.

### GULF STATES—ALABAMA.

A general advance in public school interests was reported for the two years 1882–'83 and 1883–'84. In the former year, with less than 3,000 more youth of school age, 23,000 more pupils were enrolled and over 12,000 more were in average daily attendance. There was also a corresponding increase in the number of schools and teachers; two additional normal schools were established; there was an improvement in county teachers' institutes, with a growth of educational interest among the people. In 1883–'84, with about 15,800 more youth of school age reported, there were about 15,000 more enrolled in public schools and 7,400 more were in average daily attendance. About 51 per cent. of the whole school population were enrolled, and about 62 per cent. of these were in average attendance. There was an increase in the number of public schools taught for white and colored, in the average school term for the State, and in the whole amount expended for public schools.[1]

### MISSISSIPPI.

The State superintendent of public instruction in Mississippi reports that the subject of education engrossed unusual attention during 1882 and 1883, both as regards public and private instruction; and that public education was growing in the estimation of the people, as shown by their willingness to pay the school tax, their desire to extend the school term beyond the constitutional limit of 4 months, as well as by a desire to employ competent teachers.

With 447,571 youth of legal school age (of whom about 180,000 were white and over 267,000 colored) there were enrolled in 1883, in public schools, about 125,600 white children and over 141,000 colored, and 154,463 of the whole number were in average daily attendance, an increase for the year of nearly 53,000 in enrolment and about 19,000 in average attendance, with only 3,440 more youth of school age. The per cent. of children enrolled, based on the whole school population, was 59.65 and that in average attendance 34.51. To meet this increased attendance more teachers of each race were employed and over $123,000 more were expended on the schools, the whole amount used for all school purposes being $803,876.

### LOUISIANA.

The public school statistics from this State are incomplete, and those given are not at all encouraging, showing, as they do, only 55,838 enrolled and 38,615 in average

[1] By act of Congress approved April 23, 1884, 46,080 acres of public lands in Alabama were granted to the State, in addition to lands reserved to said State by previous acts, for the benefit of the University of Alabama, to be applied to the erection of buildings and restoration of libraries and scientific apparatus, &c.

attendance during 1883–'84, with about 291,000 youth of school age (6–18). The per cent. of youth of school age enrolled was only 19.25 and that in average attendance 13.31. There were 4,430 fewer colored youth enrolled than in 1882–'83 and only 777 more white youth, a decrease in all of 3,653. More public schools were reported, however, and $57,878 more were expended on them. Encouragement for the future was drawn from the fact that the legislature in 1884 increased the State appropriation for public schools from one mill to one mill and a half on the dollar, which it is supposed will add about $100,000 to the school revenue. It also stopped the diversion of the school fund to collegiate purposes, a practice which had in the past much lessened the funds available for public schools.

### TEXAS.

The public school statistics from this State for 1883–'84, as far as presented (41 counties failing to report), show about 244,800 children enrolled in public schools, of whom about 56,000 were colored; over 5,800 schools sustained, at a cost of $1,661,476, for an average term of 100 days, 1,432 of these schools being for colored children; an increase for the year of about 61,000 children enrolled, with only about 15,000 more of legal school age, although the age was in 1883 extended two years by the legislature, to include all between 8 and 16, instead of, as formerly, between 8 and 14. Whether or not fuller reports would have changed materially the results of the above comparison cannot be known. The State superintendent, however, confirms the favorable indications of the statistics, saying that during the two years under review the cause of popular education was unusually prosperous and expressing the belief that free schools have passed the experimental stage and have so firmly fixed themselves in public esteem as to stand in no danger of discontinuance.

### SOUTHERN CENTRAL STATES—ARKANSAS.

The statistics given of this large State show progress, but not such as might be had under a better school law. In 1882–'83, with 14,345 more school children enumerated, there appears a falling off of 5,463 in public school enrolment from that of the year before. In 1883–'84, with only 12,394 more children, the reported enrolment was 40,983 greater, though many districts failed to report this. Expenditure for schools seems also to have increased considerably, though 8 counties did not report it. Valuation of State school property was $457,581 higher, 9 counties not reporting. These irregularities make the rate of progress uncertain, and the State superintendent calls on the legislature for an improved school law, to give county superintendency, better examiners of teachers, free text books, and more funds for schools. Reports of average daily attendance ought also to be required as vital to an understanding of the condition of the schools.

### KANSAS.

Statistics here, as previously, present us a steady and fairly uniform advance in school youth, enrolment, average attendance, organized districts, districts maintaining school 3 months, number of school rooms, valuation of school property, expenditure for public schools and normal institutes, as well as in teachers holding normal school diplomas or State certificates of qualification. These are good fruits from a good school law, apparently well administered. If there is failure anywhere it seems to be in lack of provision for good institute instruction in some of the poorer western counties, where such instruction is especially desirable. In 1883 there were 74 institutes held in as many counties, with at least 50 members each, the sessions being each of 4 weeks or over and the enrolment 6,770. In 1884 there were 78 such institutes, with an enrolment of 6,956. With such instruction given in a continuously graded course and with great care in the allowance of certificates, it is natural to look for good teaching and good schools.

MISSOURI.

This State, with some improvements in its school law, presents, too, some in its statistics, especially in supplying the average attendance in its schools as well as the whole attendance. The statistics for 1882–'83 show an advance over the preceding year of 22,584 in school youth and of 18,580 in enrolment, with an absolute number of 330,411 in average attendance, not comparable with that year because not then given; while schools increased by 276; buildings for them, by 199; sittings in these, by 24,706; valuation of school property, by $1,767,715, and expenditure for schools, by $13,825. The next year, with a much smaller increase of school youth, there were these others: 16,123 in enrolment, 67,620 in average attendance, 311 in schools, 33,725 in sittings, and $521,086 in expenditure for all school purposes, valuation of school property and time of school diminishing. The available school fund has come to be apparently the largest in the Union, $10,178,806.

KENTUCKY.

From the slowness of returns to the State superintendent for the year 1883–'84, he has been unable to present, in time for this report, even the main statistics for that year of the Kentucky common schools. In 1882–'83, with a school population of 581,322 of which one-seventh was colored, this State enrolled nearly 51 per cent. of the white youth and over 36 per cent. of the colored, and had nearly 32 per cent. of the former and 25 per cent. of the latter in average attendance. With the exception of teachers' pay, advance seems to have been general.

TENNESSEE.

Evidences of recuperation from the educational depression of 1882 are manifest in every direction. In 1882–'83, with only 12,290 more youth of school age reported, there was an increase of 62,875 in public school enrolment; while pupils in both public and private schools, that had fallen from 318,522 in 1880–'81 to 290,504 in 1881–'82, rose in number 68,630 at one rebound, and 24,752 still beyond this in the following year. The united average attendance in State and private schools, which had been unreported in 1881–'82, but was restored the next year, reached in the year of its reappearance a total of 196,380, and the next year went 36,488 higher still. And so it is throughout, no decline appearing, except in private schools, outside of the State system, and in consolidated schools, which are only slightly connected with it.

WEST VIRGINIA.

In this vigorous young State an elaborate report, which bristles with statistics, shows a steady growth in all the elements of a good school system, youth of school age increasing by 4,919 in 1882–'83 and by 6,668 in 1883–'84; enrolment in the State schools, by 5,360 and 5,368; average attendance in them by 1,538 and 3,822; nearly 73 per cent. of the youth of school age being gathered into the schools, and nearly 45 per cent. of them being held there under instruction in both years. Schools, too, in the latter year increased by 138; school-houses, by 152; teachers from normal schools or with large experience in their work, by 184; expenditure for public schools, by $50,060; available school fund, by $4,854; valuation of school property, by $29,574.

NORTHERN CENTRAL STATES—OHIO.

Ohio reported in 1883–'84 over 1,082,000 youth of legal school age (6–21) and 762,755, or 70 per cent., enrolled in public schools, of whom about 499,000 were in average attendance, this last figure including about 46 per cent. of the school population. These figures show an increase for the year of more than 7,000 in the number enrolled in public schools and of over 10,000 in that of average daily attendance, while the number of pupils in private schools fell off from 31,470 to 10,957. Public schools were taught 184 days, at a cost of $9,684,369, in 12,509 buildings, valued, with sites and other property, at $22,586,046, an increase for the year in length of school term, number of school-houses, number of teachers permanently employed, and in the

amount expended for all school purposes. Excellent work had been done in the high schools and in all the lower ones that were under competent supervision. The country schools had suffered from a lack of such supervision, a result of lack of harmony between local boards of directors and township boards of education.

INDIANA.

Indiana reports over 501,000 youth enrolled in public schools in 1883–'84 and over 325,000 in average daily attendance, with about 722,851 youth of legal school age (6–21), or 69 per cent. of the school population enrolled and 45 per cent. in average attendance; schools taught 126 days; more than $4,500,000 expended on them, and public school property valued at more than $13,500,000. The figures show an increase in nearly all the items which indicate effective school work. Although only 473 more youth were enrolled in public schools, 9,525 more were in average daily attendance, more schools were taught, more houses built, and the value of school property increased, although the average school term was 4 days shorter and the whole expenditure for schools a little less.

ILLINOIS.

This State, with over 1,069,000 youth of legal school age (6–21), reported in 1883–'84 an enrolment of 728,681 in public schools and 485,625 in average daily attendance, or about 68 per cent. of the school population enrolled and nearly 46 per cent. in average attendance. There were also 75,821 attending private or church schools, which, added to the number in public schools, would give 75 per cent. of the school population under instruction during some portion of the year. Nearly 12,000 public schools were taught, the average term for the State being 151 days, and $9,628,186 were expended on them. The statistics, as for years past, continue to show an increase indicating advance in nearly all the items reported. The increase in average daily attendance (26,469) was considerably greater than that in youth of school age and was more than twice as great as the increase in enrolment. More schools were taught and more of high school grade, more school-houses were reported, the valuation of public school property increased by $992,640, and over half a million of dollars more were expended on the schools than the year previous.

MICHIGAN.

Of about 577,000 youth within the legal school age (5–20) over 400,000, or 70 per cent., were enrolled in public schools, besides 27,130 in private schools. Public schools were taught for a term of 152 days, at a cost of over $4,636,000, in school-houses valued, with other school property, at nearly $11,000,000. The figures show an increase for the year of more than 13,000 in the number of pupils attending public schools and of about 4,500 in the attendance on private schools, of 4 days in the average public school term throughout the State, of about $509,000 in the valuation of public school property, and of $376,462 in the amount expended on public schools. There was also a slight advance in the pay of teachers, the average monthly salary of men being $1.93 more and that of women $1.10 more.

WISCONSIN.

With 528,750 youth of legal school age (4–20) in 1883–'84, nearly 317,000, or about 60 per cent., were enrolled in public schools, an increase for the year of over 7,000 in enrolment and 18,625 in school population. The reported attendance on private schools (15,616) decreased considerably during the year, but these statistics were incomplete, many large cities having failed to report on this point. About 83 per cent. of all the children between 7 and 15 years of age attended public schools, an increase for the year of 3,466 and for 2 years of 14,691; and the superintendent thinks that fuller statistics on this point would show that nearly all of that age attended during some portion of the year. An increase is reported in the number of school-houses built during the year; in the whole amount expended on public schools; in the number of towns which had adopted the township system; in that of districts supplied with libraries, dictionaries, maps and globes, and in the number of country districts which have adopted a graded course of study.

MINNESOTA.

This State, with 359,366 youth 5 to 21 years of age in 1883–'84, enrolled 223,209 in public schools, or 62 per cent., of whom 100,637, or 28 per cent., were in average daily attendance. The schools were taught an average of 112 days throughout the State, at a cost of $2,819,711, in 4,671 school buildings, of which 391 were new, valued, with sites and other school property, at $5,415,599. These figures show an increase for the year of about 13,700 in enrolment and 8,500 in average attendance, against one of 22,000 in youth of school age. There was also an increase in the number of teachers employed, in the number who had taught three years or more, and in that of normal school graduates, in the average pay of both men and women, as well as in the whole expenditures for all school purposes and the valuation of school property.

IOWA.

This State reported over 621,000 youth of school age (5–21) in 1883–'84, with about 469,500 enrolled in public schools and 300,000 in average daily attendance, or over 75 per cent. of the school population enrolled and 48 per cent. in average attendance; schools taught an average of 140 days in 13,624 buildings, valued, with other school property, at over $10,430,000, and about $5,856,000 expended during the year for public school purposes. These figures show an increase of 62,590 in the number enrolled and one of 46,312 in average attendance, with only 16,483 more youth of school age, an advance of 8 per cent. in the proportion of school population enrolled and of 6 per cent. in the proportion of school population in average attendance. There were 2,352 more schools taught, at an increased expense of $297,809. The average term for the State was the same as for the previous year.

NEBRASKA.

With 209,436 youth of legal school age (5–21), this State reports 137,618, or nearly 66 per cent., enrolled in public schools and 81,430, or nearly 39 per cent., in average daily attendance, an increase during the year of 11,489 in enrolment and of 10,238 in average attendance, with 24,379 more youth of school age. More school districts were reported and more in which schools were sustained six months, the average term for the State; more school-houses were built; the valuation of school property increased, as did the number of teachers employed, their average pay, the whole amount expended for public schools, and that of the school funds, permanent and temporary. There has been an increased public interest in school work aroused by educational meetings and by the efforts of the newspaper press, a better preparation of teachers is reported, and progress was made in the direction of grading the course of study in country schools.

COLORADO.

This State reported, in 1883–'84, 56,242 youth of legal school age (6–21) and 37,872 enrolled in public schools, of whom 23,307 were in average daily attendance, or 67 per cent. of the school population enrolled and 41 per cent. in average attendance; graded schools taught 174 days; ungraded, 100; school-houses numbering 525 and valued, with other school property, at about $125,000; and $809,898 expended for all school purposes. An advance for the year is indicated by the figures in nearly all respects except as to percentages of the school population enrolled and in average attendance, these decreasing slightly. The actual number enrolled was, however, 1,428 greater and the average attendance 299 greater; 52 more school districts were reported; also 66 more school-houses, with 5,228 more sittings; and the expenditure for school purposes was $57,737 more.

STATES ON THE PACIFIC SLOPE—NEVADA.

The decline of mining interests in this State and the comparatively slow growth of other industries have evidently told on the population and the schools. Children of school age are either less numerous in the years under review than in the two preceding ones or are less fully reported. Enrolment in public schools fell off by 235

in 1882–'83 and by 45 further in 1883–'84. Enrolment in private schools also diminished in both years. But the per cent. of youth enrolled in the State schools was better in the latter than in the former year and so was the per cent. of those in average attendance. More districts reported, there were more public schools by 7, 5 of them graded, and more men were teaching and at better pay.

### CALIFORNIA.

Advance is seen here, but not as uniform, nor at so many points, as in some past years, 1882–'83 presenting increase of 6,516 in school youth, of 6,587 in enrolment in the State schools, and of 5,417 in average attendance in such schools; school districts increasing, too, by 202; those with good accommodations, by 280, and those with sufficient grounds, by 251; while in 1883–'84 the increase of school youth rose to 12,826 and that of average attendance to 12,120, enrolment in State schools to 5,190, average belonging to 3,882, and districts with proper accommodations and grounds fell off considerably. The quality of the teaching, however, as indicated by the number of teachers holding life diplomas, educational diplomas, and evidences of graduation from normal schools, must have improved not a little in many of the higher grades of school from the addition of 84 such teachers in 1882–'83 and of 243 in 1883–'84, though holders of first grade county certificates were much less numerous. Increase in expenditure for schools, in the amount of this paid to teachers, and in valuation of State school property all increased fairly.

### OREGON.

Growth, quiet, but steady, appears here on the whole, though in the former of the two years under review there were interruptions of it, the enrolment that year falling off 559 and the average attendance in State schools 750, notwithstanding the fact that there was an increase of 3,860 in school youth to draw from. In the latter year it was a growth, almost without a break, of 4,791 in school youth, of 5,973 in enrolment in State schools, and of 6,751 in all schools, while the number in no school increased by 3,963. In graded schools the attendance was 1,820 greater, 9 more graded schools being reported in 68 more reporting districts, with 215 more teachers than in 1882–'83. Valuation of school property was $631,096 higher and the permanent State school fund $167,478 greater, the only thing in the public school system showing any sign of decline being a small falling off in expenditure for free schools.

### THE TERRITORIES—ALASKA.

The principal schools in Alaska are still those sustained by the Presbyterian Church and situated in the southeastern portion of the Territory. A letter from their superintendent, Rev. Sheldon Jackson, shows that schools continued to be taught in 1883–'84 at Haines, Boyd, Juneau, Fort Wrangell, Jackson, and Sitka, industrial departments being included in 3, and that the whole attendance reported (that at Juneau not given) was from 500 to 600.

A school at St. Paul's Island, in the southwestern portion of the Territory, one of three sustained by the Alaska Commercial Company, reported 47 pupils enrolled during 1882–'83.

The recent establishment of a government for Alaska, with an appropriation of $15,000 for industrial schools and $25,000 for other schools, will doubtless give a powerful impetus to education in this Territory.

### ARIZONA.

While the schools, taken as a whole, were not up to the standard desired, a steady improvement is reported in their character as well as an increase in their number for 1882–'83 and 1883–'84. With over 9,000 youth of school age, about 4,500 or 48 per cent. were enrolled in public schools in 1883–'84 and over 3,000 or 35 per cent. were in average daily attendance, an increase for the year of about 8 per cent. of school popula-

tion enrolled and in average attendance. There was an increase, too, in the number of schools taught, in the average length of term throughout the Territory, in the number of school-houses, value of school property, amount expended on the schools, and in the pay of teachers, who were becoming better qualified for their work.

### DAKOTA.

Under an intelligent and active superintendent schools and school work have greatly advanced in this large Territory, the increase in 1882–'83 being 17,661 in school youth, 8,537 in enrolment, 389 in reporting districts, 385 in public schools, 317 in school-houses, and $217,841 in expenditure for schools. The next year shows a further advance of 21,023 in youth, of 16,043 in enrolment, of 11,960 in daily attendance from the first report of it in 1882–'83, of 602 in districts, of 592 in schools, of 785 in school-houses, and of $774,554 in school expenditure. This is a splendid record, especially as it has been accompanied with a great improvement of the school law, securing a township system in at least 50 counties.

### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

The District public schools in 1882–'83 increased their enrolment by 1,272 over that last reported, for 1880–'81; the average attendance, by 1,561; the seating capacity for pupils, by 3,285; the teachers, by 45; the expenditure for school purposes, by $142,370, a fair part of this latter going towards improvement in school accommodations; notwithstanding which the valuation of school property for the year is put lower than in 1880–'81. In 1883–'84 enrolment went 1,817 beyond that of the preceding year; but average attendance, only 27 beyond; seating capacity, only 48 beyond; teachers (believed to be now almost wholly graduates of normal schools), 20 beyond; expenditure for schools falling off $109,994, while valuation of school property went $90,000 higher.

### IDAHO.

The statistics of this Territory for 1882–'83 and 1884–'84 are an improvement on those of the last report, but are still imperfect. As far as they go, they indicate for the former year an increase of 1,286 in school youth, of 15 in school districts, and of $19,993 in expenditure for schools, these being the only things in which comparison with 1881–'82 is possible. For the latter year (1883–'84) the increase in school youth reported was 2,204; in enrolment, 1,863; in school districts, 40; in schools, 41; in school-houses, 27; in expenditure for schools, $23,066, many districts in both years not reporting.

### INDIAN TERRITORY.

The matter under this title covers not only the education given to school youth of the Five Nations, but all education of Indians in the United States. It shows continuous improvement: 3,356 more youth of school age in 1882–'83 than in 1881–'82; 5,422 more still in 1883–'84; enrolment in the former year increasing 831 and in the latter 4,368, the per cent. of school youth enrolled being 32.17 in 1882–'83, 37.14 in 1883–'84; per cent. of school age in average attendance, 17.87 in the former year, when there were interruptions to education in the Creek Nation; 22.04 in the latter year, when those interruptions had ceased. The effects of education were still further shown in a greatly larger number of Indians able to read, especially in the Five Nations, and in a total of 71,194 Indians in the United States now able to express themselves to some extent in English.

### MONTANA.

A steady improvement is reported here in school affairs in nearly all respects. With 15,082 youth of legal school age 8,118 were enrolled in public schools and 4,465 were in average daily attendance, an increase of 874 in youth of school age and of

1,085 in the number enrolled, with 652 fewer in average attendance. This shows nearly 54 per cent. of the school age attending school and nearly 30 per cent. in average attendance, notwithstanding that the school age in this Territory extends from 4 to 21 and that very few attend school under 5 or over 15. The superintendent thinks that nearly all the children in the Territory between 5 and 15 were under instruction in public or private schools. An increase was reported in the average public school term throughout the Territory, in the number of teachers employed, and their average pay; also, in the number of school-houses and the valuation of school property.

### NEW MEXICO.

This Territory has no superintendent of public schools; and no information as to the condition of educational interests therein has been received for several years past. As a public school system was established by act of the legislature, March 31, 1884, and school officers were named for putting it in operation, reports may soon be expected.

### UTAH.

Public schools, in a great majority of the districts, were reported in good condition and constantly improving. The statistics show 48,889 youth of school age (6-18) in 1884, of whom 29,325, or nearly 60 per cent., were enrolled in public schools and 19,073, or 39 per cent., were in average attendance, the schools having been taught throughout the Territory an average of 135 days, at a cost of $204,340; an increase for the year of nearly 3,000 in school population, of 638 in the number enrolled, and of 1,286 in average attendance. More school rooms were used, the average term was 5 days longer, and the average pay of teachers increased, as did the amount expended for schools and the valuation of school property.

### WASHINGTON TERRITORY.

A prosperous condition of the schools is reported here for both years under review. In 1883–'84, with 31,599 youth of school age (6–21), there were 22,341, or over 70 per cent., enrolled in public schools and 14,223, or 45 per cent., in average daily attendance. Schools were taught an average term of 92 days in 652 houses, at a cost of $287,590. The figures show an increase for the year of 5,643 enrolled and of 6,255 in average daily attendance; 156 more school-houses, 87 built during the year; 341 more teachers, and $142,765 more expended for all school purposes. The superintendent says that within the past few years there has been a strong and steadily increasing demand for a better class of teachers, and that the school buildings are better and are largely supplied with improved furniture.

### WYOMING.

From this large Territory no report whatever for either 1882–'83 or 1883–'84 has reached the Bureau of Education.

## COMPARATIVE STATISTICS OF EDUCATION IN THE SOUTH.

*Table showing comparative school population and enrolment of the white and colored races in the public schools of the recent slave States, with total expenditure for the same in* 1883–'84.

| States. | White. | | | Colored. | | | Total expenditure for both races. *a* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | School population. | Enrolment. | Percentage of school population enrolled. | School population. | Enrolment. | Percentage of school population enrolled. | |
| Alabama | 233,555 | 131,513 | 56 | 186,209 | 84,065 | 45 | $522,727 |
| Arkansas | 241,927 | 115,648 | 48 | 74,429 | 37,568 | 50 | 561,745 |
| Delaware | 35,069 | 27,037 | 77 | *b*c5,500 | 4,226 | 77 | 215,161 |
| Florida | *d*49,641 | *c*27,989 | 56 | *d*47,583 | *c*30,322 | 64 | 172,178 |
| Georgia | *e*267,902 | 175,668 | 66 | *e*240,285 | 111,743 | 47 | 613,647 |
| Kentucky | *d*477,215 | *f*238,440 | *f*50 | *d*94,578 | *g*20,223 | *h*21 | *i*1,248,524 |
| Louisiana | *d*139,665 | 48,900 | 35 | *d*151,384 | 30,118 | 20 | 466,930 |
| Maryland | 226,806 | 139,066 | 61 | 68,409 | 31,327 | 46 | 1,686,640 |
| Mississippi | 180,093 | 125,598 | 70 | 267,478 | 141,398 | 53 | 803,876 |
| Missouri | 740,327 | 501,321 | 68 | 44,795 | 26,131 | 58 | 4,288,135 |
| North Carolina | 314,293 | 145,650 | 46 | 189,988 | 132,648 | 70 | 535,205 |
| South Carolina | *d*94,450 | 84,028 | 89 | *d*167,829 | 101,591 | 61 | 423,473 |
| Tennessee | 420,997 | 272,850 | 65 | 150,832 | 77,293 | 51 | 955,470 |
| Texas | 231,069 | *j*148,639 | 64 | 80,065 | *j*56,160 | 70 | *k*1,661,476 |
| Virginia | *h*314,827 | 184,720 | 59 | *h*240,980 | 103,310 | 43 | 1,321,537 |
| West Virginia | 219,548 | 161,665 | 74 | 8,637 | 4,607 | 53 | 997,431 |
| District of Columbia | *d*29,592 | *f*17,716 | 60 | *d*13,945 | *f*9,583 | 69 | *e*579,312 |
| Total for 1884 | 4,216,976 | 2,546,448 | ..... | 2,032,926 | 1,002,313 | ..... | 17,053,467 |
| Total for 1882 | 4,046,956 | 2,249,263 | ..... | 1,944,572 | 802,982 | ..... | 14,820,972 |
| Increase | 170,020 | 297,185 | ..... | 88,354 | 199,331 | ..... | 2,232,495 |

*a* In Delaware, in addition to the school tax collected from colored citizens, the legislature appropriates annually $5,000 from the State treasury for educating the colored children of the State; in Maryland, there is a biennial appropriation; in the District of Columbia, one-third of the school funds is set apart for colored public schools; in South Carolina, the school moneys are distributed in proportion to the average attendance, without regard to race; and, in the other States mentioned above, the school moneys are divided in proportion to the school population, without regard to race.

*b* Outside of Wilmington.

*c* Estimated.

*d* United States Census of 1880.

*e* In 1882.

*f* In 1881.

*g* According to return for 1880; since then the legal school age for colored children has been lengthened by 4 years.

*h* In 1880.

*i* For 1881; in 1882 the per capita of the white child of legal school age and that of the colored child of legal school age were made the same, thus giving to the colored children equal advantages with the white children in the common school fund of the State.

*j* As far as reported; there were also enrolled 40,096 children whose race distinctions were not reported.

*k* Actual expenditure not reported; the figure given is the sum of the State apportionment for the year and the amount paid teachers by cities and from private funds.

*Statistics of institutions for the instruction of the colored race for* 1883-'84.

| Name. | Location. | Religious denomination. | Instructors. | Students. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| NORMAL SCHOOLS. | | | | |
| Rust Normal Institute | Huntsville, Ala | Meth | 3 | 150 |
| State Normal School for Colored Teachers | Huntsville, Ala | Non-sect | 4 | 195 |
| Lincoln Normal University | Marion, Ala | Non-sect | 8 | 303 |
| Emerson Institute* | Mobile, Ala | Cong | 9 | 252 |
| Alabama Baptist Normal and Theological School | Selma, Ala | Bapt | ..... | ..... |
| Normal department of Talladega College | Talladega, Ala | Cong | 10 | 57 |
| Tuskegee Normal School | Tuskegee, Ala | Non-sect | 8 | 175 |
| Southland College and Normal Institute | Helena, Ark | ..... | 4 | 311 |
| Branch Normal College of Arkansas Industrial University. | Pine Bluff, Ark | Non-sect | 3 | 200 |
| Normal department of Atlanta University* | Atlanta, Ga | Cong | ..... | 265 |
| Normal department of Clark University | Atlanta, Ga | M. E | 6 | 25 |
| Haven Normal School | Waynesboro', Ga | Meth | ..... | ..... |
| Normal department of State University | Louisville, Ky | ..... | *a* 9 | 93 |
| Normal department of New Orleans University | New Orleans, La | M. E | ..... | 25 |
| Normal department of Straight University | New Orleans, La | Cong | 3 | 50 |
| Peabody Normal School for Colored Students | New Orleans, La | Non-sect | 1 | 15 |
| Baltimore Normal School for Colored Teachers | Baltimore, Md | Non-sect | 5 | 200 |
| Centenary Biblical Institute | Baltimore, Md | M. E | ..... | 7 |
| Normal department of Rust University | Holly Springs, Miss | M. E | *a* 8 | 106 |
| Jackson College | Jackson, Miss | Bapt | 5 | 130 |
| Tougaloo University | Tougaloo, Miss | Cong | 16 | 240 |
| Lincoln Institute | Jefferson, Mo | Non-sect | 7 | 217 |
| State Normal School for Colored Students | Fayetteville, N. C | Non-sect | 3 | 498 |
| State Colored Normal School | Franklinton, N. C | Non-sect | 6 | 300 |
| Whitin Normal School | Lumberton, N. C | ..... | 2 | 76 |
| New Berne State Normal School | New Berne, N. C | Non-sect | 6 | 140 |
| Plymouth State Colored Normal School | Plymouth, N. C | Non-sect | 3 | 112 |
| St. Augustine's Normal School and Collegiate Institute. | Raleigh, N. C | P. E | 7 | 145 |
| Shaw University | Raleigh, N. C | Bapt | 8 | 330 |
| State Colored Normal School | Salisbury, N. C | Non-sect | 2 | 125 |
| American Missionary Association Normal School | Wilmington, N. C | Cong | 8 | 312 |
| Wilberforce University, normal department* | Wilberforce, Ohio | M. E | 1 | 7 |
| Institute for Colored Youth* | Philadelphia, Pa | Friends | 7 | 257 |
| Normal and Industrial School | Aiken, S. C | ..... | 8 | 398 |
| Avery Normal Institute | Charleston, S. C | Cong | 11 | 355 |
| Normal department of Brainerd Institute | Chester, S. C | Presb | 5 | 338 |
| Normal department of Allen University* | Columbia, S. C | Af. M. E | 3 | 200 |
| Normal School of Claflin University | Orangeburg, S. C | M. E | 5 | 92 |
| Fairfield Normal Institute | Winnsboro', S. C | Presb | 4 | 450 |
| The Warner Institute* | Jonesboro', Tenn | Friends | 6 | 109 |
| Knoxville College | Knoxville, Tenn | Presb | 9 | 117 |
| Freedmen's Normal Institute | Maryville, Tenn | Friends | 17 | 150 |
| Le Moyne Normal Institute | Memphis, Tenn | Cong | 10 | 350 |
| Morristown Seminary* | Morristown, Tenn | M. E | 3 | 175 |
| Central Tennessee College, normal department | Nashville, Tenn | M. E | 4 | 235 |
| Normal department, Roger Williams University | Nashville, Tenn | Bapt | 11 | 230 |
| Normal department of Fisk University | Nashville, Tenn | Cong | 5 | 442 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882-'83.

*a* For all departments.

*Statistics of institutions for the instruction of the colored race for* 1883-'84—Continued.

| Name. | Location. | Religious denomination. | Instructors. | Students. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| NORMAL SCHOOLS—Continued. | | | | |
| Tillotson Collegiate and Normal Institute | Austin, Tex | Cong | 8 | 177 |
| Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute | Hampton, Va | Cong | *a*58 | *a*582 |
| St. Stephen's Normal School | Petersburg, Va | P. E | 7 | 275 |
| Virginia Normal and Collegiate Institute | Petersburg, Va | Non-sect | 6 | 119 |
| Richmond Normal School | Richmond, Va | Non-sect | 6 | 106 |
| Storer College | Harper's Ferry, W. Va | Non-sect | 6 | 231 |
| Miner Normal School | Washington, D. C | Non-sect | 1 | 14 |
| Normal department of Howard University | Washington, D. C | Non-sect | 5 | 153 |
| Normal department of Wayland Seminary | Washington, D. C | Bapt | 6 | 155 |
| Total | | | 366 | 10,771 |
| INSTITUTIONS FOR SECONDARY INSTRUCTION. | | | | |
| Trinity Normal School | Athens, Ala | Cong | 4 | 150 |
| Dadeville Seminary | Dadeville, Ala | | | |
| Lowery's Industrial Academy | Huntsville, Ala | Christian | 5 | 135 |
| Talladega College | Talladega, Ala | Cong | 16 | *a*356 |
| Forest City School | Forest City, Ark | | | |
| Cookman Institute | Jacksonville, Fla | M. E | 7 | 300 |
| Florida Institute | Live Oak, Fla | Bapt | 4 | 124 |
| Atlanta Baptist Female Seminary | Atlanta, Ga | Bapt | 10 | 402 |
| Atlanta Baptist Seminary | Atlanta, Ga | Bapt | 4 | 145 |
| Storrs School | Atlanta, Ga | Cong | *b*7 | *b*325 |
| The African Methodist Episcopal High School | Cartersville, Ga | M. E | 3 | 104 |
| Howard Normal Institute | Cuthbert, Ga | Non-sect | *b*2 | *b*132 |
| La Grange Seminary | La Grange, Ga | M. E | 3 | 143 |
| Lewis Normal Institute | Macon, Ga | Cong | 7 | 278 |
| Beach Institute | Savannah, Ga | Cong | *b*6 | *b*296 |
| Freedmen's Academy of Kansas | Dunlap, Kans | Ass. Presb | 6 | 170 |
| State University | Louisville, Ky | Bapt | 9 | 205 |
| La Têche Seminary | La Têche, La | M. E | 5 | 217 |
| St. James Academy and Industrial Seminary | New Orleans, La | Af. M. E | 3 | 82 |
| St. Joseph's Day and Boarding Academy for Young Ladies of Color. | Opelousas, La | | | |
| St. Francis Academy | Baltimore, Md | R. C | | |
| Southern Christian Institute | Edwards, Miss | Christian | 5 | 232 |
| Meridian Academy | Meridian, Miss | M. E | | |
| Scotia Seminary | Concord, N. C | Presb | 13 | 244 |
| Bennett Seminary | Greensboro', N. C | M. E | 6 | 166 |
| Washington School | Raleigh, N. C | | 5 | 379 |
| Albany Enterprise Academy | Albany, Ohio | Non-sect | 3 | 58 |
| Polytechnic and Industrial Institute | Bluffton, S. C | Non-sect | 10 | 357 |
| Wallingford Academy | Charleston, S. C | Presb | 7 | 651 |
| Brainerd Institute | Chester, S. C | Presb | 7 | 81 |
| Benedict Institute | Columbia, S. C | Bapt | 6 | 137 |
| Penn School | Frogmore, S. C | Non-sect | 9 | 212 |
| Brewer Normal School | Greenwood, S. C | | | |
| The Austin School | Knoxville, Tenn | | 4 | 424 |
| West Tennessee Seminary | Mason, Tenn | M. E | | |
| New Hope Academy | Alto, Tex | M. E | 5 | 65 |
| West Texas Conference Seminary | Austin, Tex | | | |
| Jones Male and Female Institute | Goliad, Tex | Non-sect | *b*4 | *b*130 |

*a* For all departments.

*b* In 1882.

*Statistics of institutions for the instruction of the colored race for* 1883–'84 — Continued.

| Name. | Location. | Religious denomination. | Instructors. | Students. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| INSTITUTIONS FOR SECONDARY INSTRUCTION — Cont'd. | | | | |
| Bishop Baptist College | Marshall, Tex | Bapt | 7 | 202 |
| Wiley University | Marshall, Tex | M. E | 6 | 209 |
| Paris School | Paris, Tex | M. E | ..... | ..... |
| School of the Bluestone Mission | Abbyville, Va | U. Presb | 4 | 260 |
| Thyne Institute | Chase City, Va | U. Presb | 4 | 237 |
| Norfolk Mission School | Norfolk, Va | U. Presb | 6 | 777 |
| Hartshorn Memorial College | Richmond, Va | ..... | 3 | 58 |
| Richmond Institute | Richmond, Va | Bapt | 6 | 114 |
| Indian University | Tahlequah, Ind. Ter | Bapt | 5 | 138 |
| Total | ..... | ..... | 226 | 8,695 |
| UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES. | | | | |
| Philander Smith College | Little Rock, Ark | M E | 7 | 213 |
| Atlanta University* | Atlanta, Ga | Non-sect | a16 | 36 |
| Clark University* | Atlanta, Ga | M. E | 8 | 14 |
| Berea College b | Berea, Ky | Non-sect | 15 | 348 |
| Leland University | New Orleans, La | Bapt | a7 | 52 |
| New Orleans University | New Orleans, La | M. E | 7 | 217 |
| Southern University | New Orleans, La | Non-sect | 13 | 419 |
| Straight University | New Orleans, La | Cong | 4 | 47 |
| Rust University | Holly Springs, Miss | M. E | 9 | 263 |
| Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College | Rodney, Miss | Non-sect | 4 | 141 |
| Biddle University | Charlotte, N. C | Presb | 9 | 181 |
| Shaw University | Raleigh, N. C | Bapt | 16 | 106 |
| Wilberforce University* | Wilberforce, Ohio | Af. M. E | 7 | 171 |
| Lincoln University* | Lincoln University, Pa | Non-sect | ..... | 182 |
| Allen University | Columbia, S. C | Af. M. E | 15 | 58 |
| Claflin University and College of Agriculture | Orangeburg, S. C | M. E | 11 | 306 |
| Central Tennessee College | Nashville, Tenn | M. E | 12 | 47 |
| Fisk University | Nashville, Tenn | Cong | ..... | 81 |
| Roger Williams University | Nashville, Tenn | Bapt | 11 | 228 |
| Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute | Hampton, Va | Cong | (c) | (c) |
| Howard University b | Washington, D. C | Non-sect | 7 | 67 |
| Total | ..... | ..... | 178 | 3,177 |
| SCHOOLS OF THEOLOGY. | | | | |
| Alabama Baptist Normal and Theological School* | Selma, Ala | Bapt | 1 | 45 |
| Theological department of Talladega College | Talladega, Ala | Cong | 1 | 10 |
| Institute for the Education of Colored Ministers | Tuscaloosa, Ala | O. S. P. So. | 3 | 30 |
| Atlanta Baptist Seminary | Atlanta, Ga | Bapt | ..... | 33 |
| Gammon Theological School (Clark University) | Atlanta, Ga | M. E | 5 | 17 |
| Paine Institute | Augusta, Ga | M. E. So | a3 | a100 |
| Theological department of State University | Louisville, Ky | Bapt | 1 | 20 |
| Theological department of Leland University* | New Orleans, La | Bapt | 2 | 21 |
| Gilbert Haven School of Theology (New Orleans University). | New Orleans, La | M. E | ..... | ..... |

*From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* For all departments.

*b* This institution is open to both races, and the figures given are known to include some whites.

*c* Reported with normal schools.

*Statistics of institutions for the instruction of the colored race for* 1883–'84—Continued.

| Name. | Location. | Religious denomination. | Instructors. | Students. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| SCHOOLS OF THEOLOGY—Continued. | | | | |
| Theological department of Straight University | New Orleans, La | Cong | 1 | 20 |
| Centenary Biblical Institute | Baltimore, Md | M. E | 6 | 105 |
| Jackson College | Jackson, Miss | Bapt | 5 | ..... |
| Theological department of Biddle University | Charlotte, N. C | Presb | 2 | 7 |
| Theological department of Shaw University* | Raleigh, N. C | Bapt | 4 | 50 |
| Theological Seminary of Wilberforce University | Wilberforce, Ohio | Af. M. E | ..... | ..... |
| Theological department of Lincoln University | Lincoln University, Pa | Presb | 5 | 20 |
| Benedict Institute | Columbia, S. C | Bapt | 2 | 41 |
| Theological department of Allen University* | Columbia, S. C | Af. M. E | 2 | ..... |
| Baker Theological Institute (Claflin University) | Orangeburg, S. C | M. E | ..... | 20 |
| Theological department of Roger Williams University. | Nashville, Tenn | Bapt | 11 | 65 |
| Theological course in Fisk University | Nashville, Tenn | Cong | 1 | 10 |
| Theological department of Central Tennessee College. | Nashville, Tenn | M. E | 4 | 29 |
| Theological department of Bishop Baptist College | Marshall, Tex | Bapt | 1 | 17 |
| Richmond Institute | Richmond, Va | Bapt | 10 | 66 |
| Theological department of Howard University | Washington, D. C | Non-sect | 6 | 39 |
| Wayland Seminary | Washington, D. C | Bapt | 3 | 35 |
| Total | | | 79 | 800 |
| SCHOOLS OF LAW. | | | | |
| Law department of Straight University | New Orleans, La | | 5 | 55 |
| Law department of Allen University | Columbia, S. C | | 2 | 5 |
| Law department of Central Tennessee College | Nashville, Tenn | | 3 | 2 |
| Law department of Howard University | Washington, D. C | | 5 | 37 |
| Total | | | 15 | 99 |
| SCHOOLS OF MEDICINE. | | | | |
| Leonard Medical School (Shaw University) | Raleigh, N. C | | 5 | 21 |
| Meharry Medical Department of Central Tennessee College. | Nashville, Tenn | | 9 | 31 |
| Medical department of Howard University | Washington, D. C | | 11 | 89 |
| Total | | | 25 | 141 |
| SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB AND THE BLIND. | | | | |
| Georgia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind. | Cave Spring, Ga | | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia Academy for the Blind (colored department) | Macon, Ga | | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland School for the Colored Blind and Deaf-Mutes. | Baltimore, Md | | 7 | 36 |
| Mississippi Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb (colored department). | Jackson, Miss | | *a*5 | 16 |
| North Carolina Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind (colored department).* | Raleigh, N. C | | *a*15 | 60 |
| South Carolina Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind (colored department). | Cedar Spring, S. C | | ..... | 3 |
| Tennessee School for the Blind (colored department) | Nashville, Tenn | | 2 | 8 |
| Total | | | 29 | 123 |

*From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* For all departments.

*Summary of statistics of institutions for the instruction of the colored race for* 1883–'84.

| States and Territories. | Public schools. | | Normal schools. | | | Institutions for secondary instruction. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | School population. | Enrolment. | Schools. | Teachers. | Pupils. | Schools. | Teachers. | Pupils. |
| Alabama | 186,209 | 84,065 | 7 | 42 | 1,132 | 4 | 25 | 641 |
| Arkansas | 74,429 | 37,568 | 2 | 7 | 511 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Delaware | 5,500 | 4,226 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Florida | 47,583 | 30,322 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 11 | 424 |
| Georgia | 240,285 | 111,743 | 3 | 6 | 290 | 8 | 42 | 1,825 |
| Kansas | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 170 |
| Kentucky | 94,578 | 20,223 | 1 | 9 | 93 | 1 | 9 | 205 |
| Louisiana | 151,384 | 30,118 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 8 | 299 |
| Maryland | 68,409 | 31,327 | 2 | 5 | 207 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Mississippi | 267,478 | 141,398 | 3 | 29 | 476 | 2 | 5 | 232 |
| Missouri | 44,795 | 26,131 | 1 | 7 | 217 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Carolina | 189,988 | 132,648 | 9 | 45 | 2,038 | 3 | 24 | 789 |
| Ohio | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 58 |
| Pennsylvania | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | 257 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Carolina | 167,829 | 101,591 | 6 | 36 | 1,833 | 6 | 39 | 1,438 |
| Tennessee | 150,832 | 77,293 | 8 | 65 | 1,808 | 2 | 4 | 424 |
| Texas | 80,065 | 56,160 | 1 | 8 | 177 | 6 | 22 | 606 |
| Virginia | 240,980 | 103,310 | 4 | 77 | 1,082 | 5 | 23 | 1,446 |
| West Virginia | 8,637 | 4,607 | 1 | 6 | 231 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| District of Columbia | 13,945 | 9,583 | 3 | 12 | 322 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Indian Territory | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 138 |
| Total | 2,032,926 | 1,002,313 | 56 | 366 | 10,771 | 47 | 226 | 8,695 |

| States and Territories. | Universities and colleges. | | | Schools of theology. | | | Schools of law. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Schools. | Teachers. | Pupils. | Schools. | Teachers. | Pupils. | Schools. | Teachers. | Pupils. |
| Alabama | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arkansas | 1 | 7 | 213 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia | 2 | 24 | 50 | 3 | 8 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kentucky | 1 | 15 | 348 | 1 | 1 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Louisiana | 4 | 31 | 735 | 3 | 3 | 41 | 1 | 5 | 55 |
| Maryland | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 105 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mississippi | 2 | 13 | 404 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Carolina | 2 | 25 | 287 | 2 | 6 | 57 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ohio | 1 | 7 | 171 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pennsylvania | 1 | ..... | 182 | 1 | 5 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Carolina | 2 | 26 | 364 | 3 | 4 | 61 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| Tennessee | 3 | 23 | 356 | 3 | 16 | 104 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Texas | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 10 | 66 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| District of Columbia | 1 | 7 | 67 | 2 | 9 | 74 | 1 | 5 | 37 |
| Total | 21 | 178 | 3,177 | 26 | 79 | 800 | 4 | 15 | 99 |

*Summary of statistics of institutions for the instruction of the colored race, &c.* — Cont'd.

| States and Territories. | Schools of medicine. | | | Schools for the deaf and dumb and blind. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Schools. | Teachers. | Pupils. | Schools. | Teachers. | Pupils. |
| Georgia | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| Mississippi | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 16 |
| North Carolina | 1 | 5 | 21 | 1 | 15 | 60 |
| South Carolina | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| Tennessee | 1 | 9 | 31 | 1 | 2 | 8 |
| District of Columbia | 1 | 11 | 89 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 3 | 25 | 141 | 7 | 29 | 123 |

*Table showing the number of schools for the colored race and enrolment in them by institutions, without reference to States.*

| Class of institutions. | Schools. | Enrolment. |
|---|---|---|
| Public schools | *a*17,603 | *a*1,002,313 |
| Normal schools | 56 | 10,771 |
| Institutions for secondary instruction | 47 | 8,695 |
| Universities and colleges | 21 | 3,177 |
| Schools of theology | 26 | 800 |
| Schools of law | 4 | 99 |
| Schools of medicine | 3 | 141 |
| Schools for the deaf and dumb and the blind | 7 | 123 |
| Total | 17,767 | 1,026,119 |

*a* There should be added the 655 schools in free States, having an enrolment of 54,322, making total number of colored public schools 18,258 and total enrolment in them 1,056,635. This makes the total number of schools, as far as reported, 18,422, and total number of colored race under instruction in them 1,080,441. In free States in which no separate report of colored schools is made, the figures of the United States Census of 1880 have been used.

The education of the colored youth of the South continues to be a matter of grave interest. Of the many questions to which its consideration gives rise three may be regarded as of chief importance: Are the funds devoted to this purpose sufficient as compared with the amounts allowed elsewhere? Is the instruction adequate? Are the results more and more encouraging, whether we regard the number brought under instruction or the effects of the instruction? With reference to the first inquiry information is furnished in the foregoing table of comparative statistics of education in the South and in Table I, Part 2, Summary B, of per capita expenditure. It will be well to look a little more closely at the effort put forth by the States under consideration as compared with other States, remembering that, with the exception of Delaware, Maryland, and the District of Columbia, both races share alike in the distribution of the school moneys. What a State really pays for education in any year is shown by the amount of the fund distributed and the average attendance of the pupils, where this is fully and correctly given. That serious errors and omissions are made by local authorities with reference to this estimate, especially where no efficient

supervision exists, is well known. However, upon such showing as we have, I call attention to a few comparative statements:

Florida, with a population[1] of 269,493, school age being 6 to 21, reports an expenditure of $4.80 per capita on average attendance; Rhode Island, population being 276,531, school age 5 to 16, reports $16.89 on average attendance.

Georgia, with a population of 1,542,180, school age being 6 to 18, reports $3.25 per capita on average attendance; Iowa, population being 1,624,615, school age 5 to 21, reports $19.50 per capita on average school attendance.

Tennessee, North Carolina, and Virginia, combined population being 4,454,674, the longest school age 6 to 21, report an average of $5.22 per capita on average attendance; Pennsylvania, with a population of 4,282,891, school age 6 to 21, reports $12.52 per capita on average attendance.

West Virginia, with a population of 618,457, school age being 6 to 21, reports $7.56 per capita on average attendance; Connecticut, with a population of 622,700, school age being 4 to 16, reports $19.64 per capita on average attendance.

Louisiana, Maryland, and South Carolina, combined population being 2,870,466, the longest school age being from 5 to 20, give $10.21 as the per capita on average attendance; Illinois, population being 3,077,871, school age 6 to 21, reports $19.99 per capita on average attendance.

Mississippi, with a population of 1,131,597, school age being 5 to 21, reports $3.65 per capita on average attendance; New Jersey, population being 1,131,116, school age 5 to 18, reports $15.14 per capita on average attendance.

It is unnecessary to pursue these comparisons further, as in every case the advantage is so clearly on the side of the Northern States.

In England and Wales, for 1883, the cost of maintenance per child in average attendance upon public schools was 2*l.* 1*s.* 3½*d.*, or $10.40; in Scotland, 2*l.* 2*s.* 1¾*d.*, or $10.25; cost for providing new accommodation not being included. In Malta and Gozo, colonies of Great Britain, for the same year, the corresponding expense was 1*l.* 5*s.* 2½*d.*, or $6.13; in Victoria, 4*l.* 0*s.* 3½*d.*, or $19.53; in South Australia, 2*l.* 16*s.* 7¼*d.*, or $13.77; in New Zealand, 4*l.* 3*s.* 7½*d.*, or $20.34.

But (to return to our own country) I have not brought into this consideration the ability of the States to provide for the education of the youth of school age, as shown by their property valuation. This would hardly make the case stronger than the general statements which come to us from different quarters.

Almost without exception, the State and school officers of the Southern States are agreed that their States can do no more at present. They admit their increasing prosperity; they point, as they may well do, to the rapid increase in their school funds, amounting, as our tables show, to something over $2,000,000 since 1882; but over against these facts they call to mind the continued depression of all valuations in their midst, the long prostration of business, their want of school accommodations and of trained teachers, and, above all, the burden of illiteracy which rests upon them, and they declare that this illiteracy cannot be overcome by means of the State and local funds as rapidly as the interests of the particular States involved and of the entire nation demand. We have even more impartial testimony upon this point.

Hon. J. L. M. Curry says in his latest report to the trustees of the Peabody fund:

> The States which comprise the field of the operations of the fund gradually increase in their material resources. With advancing prosperity come corresponding ability and inclination to foster general education. With increased taxable property school revenues increase.

But, while this admission was fully confirmed by the knowledge of the trustees themselves, the facts as known both to them and to their agent were still such as to lead them to renew their appeal to Congress for Federal aid.

Whether the instruction given in the colored schools meets the requirements de-

---

[1]Population in each case is taken from census of 1880. The population is employed as indicating that the States compared have as nearly as possible equal school populations.

pends largely upon the money appropriated, inasmuch as the amount determines the length of the school year and in a measure the quality of the teachers. The average length of the school year in the most favored States of the Union is from 7 to 9 months of 20 days each. All reports and personal observation show that this is a limit seldom reached in the States under consideration, the funds oftentimes allowing no more than 2 or 3 months to the school year. As to teachers, those employed in the southern cities compare favorably with those in the cities of other sections. In the rural districts there is much to depress the service, more, apparently, than in the rest of the country. These drawbacks are not, however, more unfavorable to the progress of the colored than of the white schools, excepting so far as white teachers have the advantage in inherited aptitudes and domestic and social surroundings. Even here it must not be forgotten that many of the colored schools have had the service of northern teachers, who gave themselves to the work in the true missionary spirit; as a rule they were trained teachers, so that their instruction not only has taken hold of the moral nature of their pupils, but at the same time has been characterized by excellent methods.

The table indicates what the various religious denominations are still doing in this direction. It must, however, be borne in mind that nearly all of the teachers trained in the various institutions there presented have been and will be drawn to the cities and to schools above the lower grades; hence the rural schools must look to other sources for qualified teachers. At the present time their wants, in this respect, are only too apparent; but the future prospect is cheering, provided the necessary funds for supporting the work begun are forthcoming. The recent policy of the trustees of the Peabody fund has done much to create throughout the South a full appreciation of the importance of this matter. The fund is now applied chiefly in two directions, namely, to teachers' institutes and to normal schools. The former are State institutes, conducted in a superior manner and intended to furnish a model for local institutes; and it is only as they are supplemented by the latter that the large body of rural teachers can be reached. The number of these institutes is increasing and there seems to be a growing disposition to provide for them out of local or State funds. A high standard of training cannot, however, be maintained without the influence of normal schools; so that we look to the condition of these rather than to that of subordinate agencies when endeavoring to determine what are the prospects of improvement in the teaching force of any section. Normal schools, including the Normal College at Nashville, Tenn., and the Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, received from the Peabody fund for the year ending October 1, 1884, $19,068. Of the Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, no truer words could be spoken than those employed by Hon. J. L. M. Curry in his report for 1884:

> Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, under the administration of its accomplished president, is almost an anomaly in educational work. Its success has been extraordinary. The sixteenth annual report shows an enrolment of 654 students of the average age of 18 years, representing 10 States and 4 Territories. "The record of Hampton's graduates is the test of Hampton's success." They largely engage in teaching, and do such satisfactory work that the applications for teachers exceed the supply. An important change in the course of study is to be tried. Hereafter each class will be sent out for one year of teaching or other practical work. It is thought that, after a year of real life work, the student will come back with valuable experience and a new purpose. Hampton has three industrial departments — the household, the agricultural, the mechanical — and the result is "proving that industrial training tends, on the whole and in the long run, not against, but to favor, mental progress."

The view here expressed is abundantly confirmed by my personal knowledge of the operations of this institution. The industrial element so successfully developed at Hampton has been introduced in a number of the normal schools for colored teachers.

The various complications that have affected the Nashville Normal College for the past few years seem to be happily adjusted. It is now supported by the liberal appropriation from the State treasury of $10,000 per annum and by a contribution of $9,000 per annum from the Peabody fund. The year has witnessed substantial additions to

its resources, the chief being the Ewing Gymnasium and the improvements in Lindsley Hall, "by means of which," to quote Eben S. Stearns, chancellor of the University of Nashville and president of the Normal College, "the college will be put in possession of one of the largest and best appointed working chemical laboratories in the South."

At this point I should like to introduce specific statements from the current reports of State superintendents showing the efforts that are being made in the Southern States to establish normal schools and to equip them for their work, statements which are confirmed by my personal knowledge of the facts; but space forbids that I should longer dwell upon this subject.

The increase of enrolment and of average attendance in the public schools for colored children must be regarded as one of the surest evidences of progress. So far as this can be exactly shown, it is brought out in the tables of my successive reports and in the abstracts of the appendix. Since 1882 it will be seen that the total increase of enrolment in the colored schools of the Southern States and the District of Columbia is 199,331. As a rule, average attendance increases with the increase of enrolment. Under this head Hon. G. J. Orr, State school commissioner of Georgia, having presented a carefully prepared table showing the enrolment and average attendance in the common schools of his State since 1871, says:

> This table shows continuous progress, without any backward movement; a thing which, as far as I am informed, has not occurred in any other Southern State.

South Carolina has been working against peculiar difficulties; nevertheless, progress has there been maintained. In Mississippi and Florida the outlook is more hopeful than formerly. In Louisiana the school system has much to contend with, and more especially in the city of New Orleans, but prominent citizens have been roused to thoughtful concern in the matter and have organized a society to promote public education in the city and State. In Kentucky, Superintendent Pickett, after the most persistent effort, has succeeded in securing the passage in the legislature of a school bill, by a majority of 21 votes, which "increases the school fund more than $200,000; gives counties power to levy a local tax for the whole county; abolishes the district idea and makes the county the unit; provides for county superintendents instead of commissioners; makes trustees finable for failure to provide suitable schoolhouses; makes the school month 20 days; forbids a change in text books more than once in 5 years; and provides for model teachers' institutes." In the remaining States there is a continuation of the progress reported for several successive years.

While the condition of school attendance and support is so gratifying, evidences are not wanting that work carried on in the past has effected a great improvement in the morals, industrial habits, and general intelligence of the colored people. This is more and more apparent to me as official duty calls me year after year to renew my personal observation of different sections of the South, and my opinion is confirmed by the statements of so many eminent men, thoroughly familiar with the field, that I am sure it cannot be refuted.

## PEABODY FUND.

*Table showing the amount and disposition of the sums disbursed from the Peabody fund from* 1868 *to* 1884, *inclusive.*

| | 1868. | 1869. | 1870. | 1871. | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Virginia | $4,750 | $12,700 | $10,300 | $15,950 | $29,700 | $36,700 | $31,750 | $23,350 | $17,800 |
| North Carolina | 2,700 | 6,350 | 7,650 | 8,750 | 8,250 | 9,750 | 14,300 | 16,900 | 8,050 |
| South Carolina | 3,550 | 7,800 | 3,050 | 2,500 | 500 | 1,500 | 200 | 100 | 4,150 |
| Georgia | 8,562 | 9,000 | 6,000 | 3,800 | 6,000 | 13,750 | 6,500 | 9,750 | 3,700 |
| Florida | ..... | 1,850 | 6,950 | 6,550 | 6,200 | 7,700 | 9,900 | 1,800 | 1,000 |
| Alabama | 1,000 | 5,700 | 5,950 | 5,800 | 9,900 | 6,000 | 9,700 | 2,200 | 5,500 |
| Mississippi | 1,338 | 9,000 | 5,600 | 3,250 | 4,550 | 6,800 | 6,700 | 5,400 | 9,950 |
| Louisiana | 8,700 | 10,500 | 5,000 | 12,400 | 11,500 | ..... | 2,750 | 1,000 | 2,000 |
| Texas | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 1,350 | 4,450 |
| Arkansas | ..... | 4,300 | 11,050 | 9,200 | 12,250 | 11,400 | 3,600 | 1,500 | 1,000 |
| Tennessee | 4,800 | 11,900 | 15,050 | 22,650 | 23,250 | 27,800 | 33,100 | 27,150 | 10,100 |
| West Virginia | ..... | 10,900 | 13,000 | 9,150 | 17,900 | 15,750 | 15,100 | 10,500 | 8,600 |
| Total | 35,400 | 90,000 | 90,600 | 100,000 | 130,000 | 137,150 | 134,600 | 101,000 | 76,300 |

| | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | 1882. | 1883. | 1884. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Virginia | $18,250 | $15,350 | $9,850 | $6,800 | $5,150 | $3,234 | $4,125 | $6,200 | $251,959 |
| North Carolina | 4,900 | 4,500 | 6,700 | 3,050 | 4,125 | 6,485 | 8,350 | 6,075 | 126,885 |
| South Carolina | 4,300 | 3,600 | 4,250 | 2,700 | 4,050 | 5,375 | 4,225 | 4,400 | 56,250 |
| Georgia | 4,000 | 6,000 | 6,500 | 5,800 | 5,300 | 8,590 | 5,900 | 4,900 | 114,052 |
| Florida | 6,500 | 3,900 | 3,000 | 2,600 | 2,000 | 3,725 | 2,925 | 2,100 | 68,700 |
| Alabama | 3,700 | 1,100 | 3,600 | 1,200 | 1,800 | 5,075 | 5,775 | 5,000 | 79,000 |
| Mississippi | 5,990 | 600 | 4,000 | 4,200 | 3,950 | 4,275 | 4,400 | 3,650 | 83,653 |
| Louisiana | 2,000 | 8,000 | 7,650 | 4,200 | 1,700 | 5,900 | 2,125 | 2,645 | 88,070 |
| Texas | 10,800 | 8,550 | 7,700 | 27,500 | 10,800 | 17,500 | 13,600 | 5,750 | 110,000 |
| Arkansas | 6,300 | 6,000 | 5,600 | 7,200 | 4,000 | 5,075 | 4,050 | 2,950 | 95,475 |
| Tennessee | 15,850 | 14,600 | 12,000 | 10,900 | 5,500 | 12,800 | 12,600 | 13,475 | 273,525 |
| West Virginia | 6,810 | 5,050 | 4,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,300 | 3,100 | 2,850 | 129,010 |
| Total | 89,400 | 77,250 | 74,850 | 78,150 | 50,375 | 80,334 | 71,175 | 59,995 | 1,476,579 |

The disbursements from the Peabody fund from 1868 to 1884, inclusive, amount to $1,476,579. In 1882 they showed increase over several preceding years, since which they have again declined a little. Four States, Virginia, South Carolina, Tennessee, and Louisiana, received larger appropriations than in 1883, while Texas shows a smaller appropriation than for several years. Properly managed, the magnificent school fund of the last named State will eventually render it quite independent of any outside aid and, so far as school money goes, will place it among the leading States of the Union.

The stimulating influence of the Peabody fund has extended far beyond the limits of the pecuniary aid afforded. The present agent, Hon. J. L. M. Curry, has continued the policy of his predecessors in giving his personal inspection and counsel to every part of the States aided. He has, moreover, accomplished great and lasting results by his eloquent and pointed addresses before the legislatures of most of the States participating in the fund. His adaptation to efforts of this kind is so marked that

the citizens of Kentucky urged him to come into their midst and assist in creating a popular sentiment in favor of ample provision for the support of public schools. By invitation of the general assembly of that State he addressed that body on the subject, and thereby materially contributed to the passage of the school bill previously mentioned in these pages.

## JOHN F. SLATER FUND.

*Table showing the amount and disposition of the sums disbursed from the John F. Slater fund for* 1883 *and* 1884.

| | 1883. | 1884. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | $2,100 | $2,450 | $4,550 |
| Georgia | 6,200 | 500 | 6,700 |
| Kentucky | ..... | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Louisiana | ..... | 592 | 592 |
| Mississippi | 1,000 | 2,600 | 3,600 |
| North Carolina | 2,000 | 740 | 2,740 |
| South Carolina | 2,000 | 750 | 2,750 |
| Tennessee | 950 | 4,325 | 5,275 |
| Texas | ..... | 600 | 600 |
| Virginia | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000 |
| District of Columbia | ..... | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Special | ..... | 550 | 550 |
| Total | 16,250 | 17,107 | 33,357 |

The John F. Slater fund, as stated in my last report, consists of $1,000,000, conveyed in 1882 by Mr. Slater to several gentlemen in trust for the education of the freedmen of the South. The general agent, Dr. A. G. Haywood, spent nearly a year in personal examination of the conditions bearing upon this particular branch of educational work in the South and presented to the trustees a detailed report based upon the same. After this report had been fully considered the following resolution was adopted as to the plan of operations:

*Resolved*, That for the present this board confine its aid to such schools as are best fitted to prepare young colored men and women to become useful to their race; and that institutions which give instruction in trades and other manual occupations that will enable colored youths to make a living and to become useful citizens be carefully sought out and preferred in appropriations from this fund; and that, so far as practicable, the scholars receiving aid from this foundation shall be trained to some manual occupation simultaneously with their mental and moral instruction; and that, to initiate the policy set forth in this resolution, the sum of $20,000 be appropriated and spent under the direction of the general agent during the year 1883.

The distribution of the fund, as reported in the table, has been made in accordance with this plan, which greatly extends the industrial training of the colored youth of the South. Out of twenty-three institutions aided, nineteen applied the whole or a portion of the amount received by them to establishing or improving industrial departments.

Additional resolutions adopted by the trustees at their meeting of October 16, 1883, allowed the general agent to devote a sum not to exceed $1,000 in aiding suitable young men to prepare themselves for the practice of medicine among their people, and another thousand for the benefit of students showing exceptional gifts and promise of usefulness. Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C., and Meharry Medical College,

Nashville, Tenn., received the benefits of the former. For the ensuing year a sum not to exceed $4,000 is allowed for these special purposes. The importance of aiding in the work of medical instruction cannot be overestimated. As shown by our tables, only three schools of medicine are available for the training of colored doctors in the Southern States, and no one of these has in full the resources which the work requires.

Through the wise counsels of the trustees and the large knowledge, energy, and experience of the general agent, the Slater fund promises inestimable benefits to the colored people.

TABLE II.—*Summary of school statistics of*

| | Cities. | Total population (census of 1880). | Legal school age. | School population. | Number of school buildings. | Number of sittings for study. | Number of teachers. | Number of days schools were taught. | Pupils. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Whole number enrolled. | Average daily attendance. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 1 | Little Rock, Ark..... | 13, 138 | 6–21 | 6, 875 | 12 | 1, 617 | 36 | 168 | 3, 092 | 1, 796 |
| 2 | Los Angeles, Cal..... | 11, 183 | 5–17 | 5, 091 | 14 | 2, 435 | 49 | 189 | 3, 479 | 2, 186 |
| 3 | Oakland, Cal..... | 34, 555 | 5–17 | 9, 608 | 18 | 6, 983 | 140 | 202 | 7, 945 | 5, 563 |
| 4 | Sacramento, Cal ..... | 21, 420 | 5–17 | 7, 569 | 13 | ..... | 90 | 187 | 4, 703 | 3, 346 |
| 5 | San Francisco, Cal* .. | 233, 959 | 5–17 | 55, 880 | 70 | ..... | 687 | 208 | 40, 752 | 30, 827 |
| 6 | San José, Cal ..... | 12, 567 | 5–17 | 3, 539 | 7 | ..... | 45 | 194 | 2, 826 | 1, 912 |
| 7 | Stockton, Cal ..... | 10, 282 | 5–17 | 2, 498 | ..... | ..... | 39 | 186 | 2, 508 | 1, 560 |
| 8 | Denver, Colo. (⅝ of city) | 35, 629 | 6–21 | ..... | 11 | 3, 867 | 83 | .... | 5, 743 | 3, 765 |
| 9 | Bridgeport, Conn* ... | 29, 148 | 4–16 | 7, 587 | 14 | 4, 384 | 91 | ..... | 5, 482 | 3, 619 |
| 10 | Danbury, Conn* ..... | 11, 666 | 4–16 | 2, 903 | ..... | ..... | 49 | ..... | 2, 328 | *d*1, 633 |
| 11 | Derby, Conn ..... | 11, 650 | 4–16 | 3, 558 | 9 | 2, 443 | 55 | ..... | 3, 033 | *d*1, 963 |
| 12 | Greenwich, Conn* ... | 7, 892 | 4–16 | 1, 939 | ..... | ..... | 29 | ..... | 1, 437 | 783 |
| 13 | Hartford, Conn* ..... | 42, 551 | 4–16 | 9, 660 | 16 | 6, 365 | *d*152 | ..... | 7, 617 | *d*4, 615 |
| 14 | Meriden, Conn ..... | 18, 340 | 4–16 | 4, 889 | 12 | 3, 011 | 61 | 194 | 3, 353 | 2, 100 |
| 15 | Middletown, Conn *e*.. | *f*11, 732 | 4–16 | 1, 595 | 6 | 991 | 22 | 198 | 914 | 600 |
| 16 | New Britain, Conn... | 13, 979 | 4–16 | 3, 812 | 9 | 2, 100 | 38 | 188 | 1, 979 | 1, 334 |
| 17 | New Haven, Conn.... | 61, 388 | 4–16 | 16, 280 | 36 | 10, 875 | 261 | 200 | 12, 668 | 9, 042 |
| 18 | New London, Conn... | 10, 537 | 4–16 | 2, 009 | 10 | 2, 000 | 40 | ..... | 1, 847 | *d*1, 184 |
| 19 | Norwalk, Conn..... | 13, 956 | 4–16 | 3, 295 | 11 | ..... | 42 | ..... | 2, 126 | *d*1, 433 |
| 20 | Norwich, Conn..... | 21, 143 | 4–16 | 5, 043 | 23 | 4, 227 | 99 | ..... | 3, 992 | *d*2, 827 |
| 21 | Stamford, Conn* ..... | 11, 297 | 4–16 | 2, 730 | ..... | ..... | *d*35 | ..... | 1, 757 | *d*1, 152 |
| 22 | Waterbury, Conn .... | 20, 270 | 4–16 | 5, 688 | ..... | ..... | 60 | 199 | 4, 071 | ..... |
| 23 | Windham, Conn* .... | 8, 264 | 4–16 | 2, 018 | ..... | ..... | *d*29 | ..... | 1, 293 | *d*721 |
| 24 | Wilmington, Del..... | 42, 478 | 6–21 | ..... | 22 | 7, 090 | 160 | 196 | 8, 370 | 5, 791 |
| 25 | Key West, Fla *g* ..... | 10, 940 | 6–21 | *3, 416 | 6 | ..... | 21 | 180 | 1, 129 | 800 |
| 26 | Atlanta, Ga..... | 37, 409 | 6–18 | 12, 000 | 21 | 6, 000 | 81 | 200 | 5, 676 | 5, 236 |
| 27 | Columbus, Ga..... | 10, 123 | 6–18 | 3, 655 | 7 | 1, 414 | 29 | 182 | 1, 649 | 1, 296 |
| 28 | Macon, Ga ..... | 12, 749 | 6–18 | 3, 413 | 7 | ..... | 35 | 186 | 1, 810 | 1, 400 |
| 29 | Savannah, Ga..... | 30, 709 | 6–18 | 6, 056 | 7 | 3, 000 | 59 | 175 | 3, 163 | 2, 025 |
| 30 | Alton, Ill ..... | 8, 975 | 6–21 | ..... | 5 | 1, 319 | 25 | 193 | 1, 425 | 1, 075 |
| 31 | Belleville, Ill..... | 13, 404 | 6–21 | 4, 777 | 5 | ..... | 43 | 197 | 2, 127 | 1, 820 |
| 32 | Bloomington, Ill ..... | 17, 180 | 6–21 | 6, 988 | 10 | 2, 800 | 69 | 176 | 3, 361 | 2, 478 |
| 33 | Chicago, Ill ..... | 503, 185 | 6–21 | 155, 166 | 60 | 56, 583 | 1, 151 | 195 | 79, 465 | 54, 047 |
| 34 | Decatur, Ill ..... | 9, 547 | 6–21 | 3, 488 | 6 | 1, 784 | 31 | 176 | 2, 133 | 1, 555 |
| 35 | Elgin, Ill..... | 8, 787 | 6–21 | 5, 215 | 8 | ..... | 29 | 188 | 1, 931 | 1, 302 |
| 36 | Freeport, Ill ..... | 8, 516 | 6–21 | 2, 935 | 5 | 1, 800 | 33 | 196 | 1, 553 | 1, 281 |
| 37 | Galesburg, Ill ..... | 11, 437 | 6–21 | 4, 678 | 7 | 1, 900 | 37 | 175 | 2, 096 | 1, 536 |
| 38 | Joliet, Ill ..... | 16, 149 | 6–21 | 5, 783 | 10 | 2, 359 | 51 | 198 | 2, 938 | 1, 995 |
| 39 | Moline, Ill ..... | 7, 800 | 6–21 | 2, 353 | ..... | ..... | 32 | ..... | 1, 863 | *l*1, 159 |
| 40 | Ottawa, Ill ..... | 7, 834 | 6–21 | 3, 280 | 7 | 1, 600 | 30 | 197 | 1, 657 | 1, 271 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Assessed valuation.

*b* Exclusive of furniture.

*c* In 1881.

*d* For the winter term.

*e* These statistics are for the Middletown City school district only.

*cities containing 7,500 inhabitants and over.*

| Pupils. | | Estimated cash value of taxable property in the city. | Estimated real value of property used for school purposes. | Tax for school purposes on assessed valuation—mills per dollar. | Total receipts. | Expenditures. | | | Average expenses per capita on daily average attendance in public schools. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Estimated enrolment in private schools. | | | | | | Permanent improvements. | Teachers' salaries. | Total expenditure. | Instruction and supervision. | Incidental expenses. | |
| 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
| 500 | *a*$5,764,000 | $96,750 | 5 | $24,436 | $5,074 | $17,909 | $30,832 | ..... | ..... | | 1 |
| 611 | 48,000,000 | 171,500 | 5.6 | 93,520 | 30,533 | 40,794 | 83,841 | $19 48 | $4 90 | | 2 |
| 1,500 | *a*28,818,180 | 400,550 | 2 | 184,906 | 7,845 | 126,864 | 167,455 | 24 30 | 4 39 | | 3 |
| 1,000 | *a*12,000,000 | 207,000 | 3.9 | 116,955 | 4,882 | 56,047 | 85,949 | 18 06 | 6 16 | | 4 |
| 5,912 | *a*222,336,400 | 3,125,000 | .95 | 764,199 | 24,887 | 526,968 | 735,474 | 22 35 | 2 83 | | 5 |
| 600 | 14,000,000 | 129,250 | 15 | 66,032 | 2,680 | 34,922 | 53,853 | 19 05 | 7 19 | | 6 |
| 194 | ..... | 159,595 | ..... | 79,855 | 12,130 | 33,300 | 55,751 | ..... | ..... | | 7 |
| ..... | ..... | *b*547,328 | ..... | 202,090 | ..... | ..... | 165,923 | ..... | ..... | | 8 |
| 503 | *ac*11,820,127 | ..... | ..... | 77,246 | 11,193 | 44,956 | 68,105 | (15 55) | | | 9 |
| 92 | *a*5,358,496 | ..... | ..... | 26,244 | 13,688 | 18,776 | 40,136 | ..... | ..... | | 10 |
| 48 | *a*3,984,502 | 88,600 | 7.33 | 37,462 | 1,852 | 23,693 | 40,027 | ..... | ..... | | 11 |
| 161 | *ac*3,639,027 | ..... | ..... | 13,749 | ..... | 10,563 | 13,574 | 13 49 | 3 85 | | 12 |
| 1,453 | *a*46,991,833 | ..... | ..... | 226,959 | 52,183 | 111,404 | 224,106 | ..... | ..... | | 13 |
| 700 | 15,000,000 | 219,000 | 3 | 39,748 | 1,570 | 32,827 | 41,248 | 15 85 | 2 93 | | 14 |
| 400 | *a*5,800,000 | 113,000 | 2 | 32,269 | 1,419 | 11,260 | 27,687 | 20 10 | 6 20 | | 15 |
| 1,228 | 9,000,000 | 163,000 | ..... | 24,272 | ..... | 16,025 | 25,615 | (19 20) | | | 16 |
| 2,000 | *a*44,808,877 | 674,787 | 4 | 372,018 | 59,268 | 159,820 | 368,043 | 17 97 | 3 99 | | 17 |
| 76 | *a*6,789,397 | 60,000 | 2.7 | 23,558 | 459 | 16,225 | 23,444 | ..... | ..... | | 18 |
| 551 | *a*5,419,859 | 135,000 | 4.07 | 30,166 | 168 | 21,199 | 30,108 | ..... | ..... | | 19 |
| 549 | *a*13,119,742 | 203,000 | 4.08 | 65,931 | 265 | 43,982 | 61,270 | ..... | ..... | | 20 |
| 557 | *a*6,920,103 | ..... | ..... | 23,132 | 1,659 | 18,452 | 23,132 | ..... | ..... | | 21 |
| 500 | *a*8,482,435 | 350,000 | 8 | 136,238 | 29,231 | 31,190 | 133,699 | ..... | ..... | | 22 |
| 485 | *ac*3,800,810 | ..... | ..... | 15,585 | 534 | 10,747 | 14,788 | ..... | ..... | | 23 |
| ..... | 28,659,573 | 328,661 | 4 | 137,397 | 11,946 | 57,167 | 124,066 | 11 12 | 4 28 | | 24 |
| ..... | 1,403,458 | 13,000 | 4 | 6,720 | 853 | 6,283 | 7,536 | (*h*9 42) | | | 25 |
| 2,000 | 26,000,000 | 150,000 | ..... | 58,665 | 11,000 | 47,665 | 58,665 | 9 10 | ..... | | 26 |
| 300 | 6,500,000 | 55,000 | 1.88 | 17,314 | 150 | 13,068 | 17,313 | 11 47 | 1 77 | | 27 |
| 300 | 9,000,000 | *i*70,100 | ..... | *i*27,396 | ..... | *i*23,978 | *i*27,556 | *i*10 41 | *i*63 | | 28 |
| 600 | ..... | 143,500 | ..... | 51,172 | ..... | 42,425 | 49,395 | 22 43 | 1 96 | | 29 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | 30 |
| 500 | ..... | 124,500 | 15.9 | 63,546 | 12,211 | 19,010 | 46,933 | 11 08 | 1 93 | | 31 |
| ..... | 10,677,870 | 242,907 | 6.47 | 73,262 | 2,195 | 31,229 | 52,152 | 12 60 | 4 21 | | 32 |
| *j*32,038 | 329,641,064 | 3,703,300 | 10.32 | 1,517,798 | 376,348 | *k*707,714 | 1,413,916 | 14 78 | 3 21 | | 33 |
| 300 | 8,477,492 | 116,000 | 11.2 | 41,071 | 8,090 | 16,070 | 32,241 | 11 62 | 3 33 | | 34 |
| 664 | 7,168,056 | 88,250 | 12.2 | 54,056 | 29,055 | 12,600 | 50,108 | 10 60 | 5 57 | | 35 |
| 300 | 6,000,000 | 83,150 | 12 | 28,848 | 542 | 13,590 | 25,348 | ..... | ..... | | 36 |
| ..... | 8,330,286 | 127,150 | 6.5 | 26,527 | ..... | 18,788 | 23,304 | 12 23 | 2 94 | | 37 |
| 600 | *a*2,099,727 | 137,300 | 1.15 | 67,490 | 21,153 | 21,630 | 69,396 | 11 64 | 4 47 | | 38 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 56,535 | 4,468 | 14,946 | 39,650 | 14 06 | ..... | | 39 |
| 281 | 4,582,104 | 60,130 | 13.5 | 32,720 | 145 | 15,160 | 22,763 | 12 87 | 4 92 | | 40 |

*f* Total population of the town.
*g* Including Monroe county.
*h* Total expenses per capita.
*i* These figures are for the whole county.
*j* School census of 1880.
*k* Includes total cost of evening schools.
*l* Apparently for day schools only.

TABLE II.—*Summary of school statistics of cities*

| | Cities. | Total population (census of 1880). | Legal school age. | School population. | Number of school buildings. | Number of sittings for study. | Number of teachers. | Number of days schools were taught. | Pupils. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Whole number enrolled. | Average daily attendance. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 41 | Peoria, Ill | 31,086 | 6–21 | 11,803 | 12 | ..... | 106 | .... | 5,972 | 4,031 |
| 42 | Quincy, Ill | 27,268 | 6–21 | 9,993 | 9 | 3,221 | 60 | 196 | 3,844 | 2,335 |
| 43 | Rockford, Ill | 13,129 | 6–21 | 6,266 | 11 | 2,700 | 62 | 196 | 2,862 | 2,560 |
| 44 | Rock Island, Ill | 11,659 | 6–21 | 3,736 | 11 | 1,990 | 40 | 177 | 2,118 | 1,636 |
| 45 | Springfield, Ill | 19,743 | 6–21 | 9,033 | 7 | 2,500 | 60 | 180 | 2,828 | 2,234 |
| 46 | Fort Wayne, Ind | 26,880 | 6–21 | 14,701 | 9 | 4,138 | 104 | 195 | 3,886 | 2,991 |
| 47 | Indianapolis, Ind | 75,056 | 6–21 | 35,019 | 29 | 12,837 | 270 | 185 | 14,295 | 10,411 |
| 48 | Jeffersonville, Ind | 9,357 | 6–21 | 3,693 | 5 | 1,900 | 36 | 186 | 1,835 | 1,324 |
| 49 | La Fayette, Ind | 14,860 | 6–21 | 7,600 | 7 | 2,150 | 51 | 190 | 3,065 | 1,700 |
| 50 | Logansport, Ind | 11,198 | 6–21 | 4,371 | 6 | 1,784 | 35 | 194 | 1,929 | 1,418 |
| 51 | Madison, Ind | 8,945 | 6–21 | 3,926 | 7 | 1,700 | 31 | 177 | 1,670 | 1,117 |
| 52 | New Albany, Ind | 16,423 | 6–21 | 6,364 | ..... | ..... | 55 | 170 | 3,071 | 2,123 |
| 53 | Richmond, Ind | 12,742 | 6–21 | 5,522 | 9 | 2,327 | 51 | 178 | 2,580 | 1,846 |
| 54 | South Bend, Ind | 13,280 | 6–21 | 6,058 | 7 | 2,150 | 43 | 178 | 2,236 | 1,512 |
| 55 | Terre Haute, Ind | 26,042 | 6–21 | 9,748 | 12 | 4,120 | 91 | 195 | 4,545 | 3,377 |
| 56 | Vincennes, Ind | 7,680 | 6–21 | 3,642 | 4 | 904 | 21 | 196 | 1,147 | 784 |
| 57 | Cedar Rapids, Iowa | 10,104 | 5–21 | 3,993 | 13 | 2,422 | 48 | 179 | 2,645 | 1,769 |
| 58 | Clinton, Iowa | 9,052 | 5–21 | 3,363 | 6 | 1,779 | 42 | 187 | 2,200 | 1,500 |
| 59 | Council Bluffs, Iowa | 18,063 | 5–21 | 7,244 | 15 | 2,718 | 51 | 197 | 2,809 | 1,558 |
| 60 | Davenport, Iowa | 21,831 | 5–21 | 9,439 | 13 | 4,264 | 86 | 197 | 5,401 | 3,534 |
| 61 | Des Moines (west side), Iowa.* | *h*22,408 | 5–21 | 4,412 | 6 | 2,414 | 51 | 187 | 2,875 | 1,796 |
| 62 | Dubuque, Iowa | 22,254 | 5–21 | 10,941 | 9 | 3,550 | 72 | .... | 3,928 | 2,625 |
| 63 | Keokuk, Iowa | 12,117 | 5–21 | 4,931 | 9 | 2,241 | 50 | 188 | 2,557 | 1,821 |
| 64 | Muscatine, Iowa | 8,295 | 5–21 | 2,800 | 10 | 1,700 | 35 | 200 | 1,650 | 1,400 |
| 65 | Ottumwa, Iowa | 9,004 | 5–21 | 3,042 | 3 | 1,500 | 26 | 187 | 2,000 | 1,440 |
| 66 | Atchison, Kans | 15,105 | 5–21 | 4,985 | 5 | 1,740 | 30 | 168 | 2,570 | 2,333 |
| 67 | Lawrence, Kans | 8,510 | 5–21 | 3,110 | 10 | 1,600 | 25 | 160 | 2,005 | 1,429 |
| 68 | Leavenworth, Kans | 16,546 | 5–21 | 6,996 | ..... | 3,000 | 48 | 178 | 3,508 | 2,410 |
| 69 | Topeka, Kans | 15,452 | 5–21 | 7,031 | 13 | 3,298 | 53 | 157 | 4,695 | 3,086 |
| 70 | Covington, Ky* | 29,720 | 6–20 | 10,519 | 6 | 4,000 | 67 | 190 | 3,442 | 2,475 |
| 71 | Louisville, Ky | 123,758 | 6–20 | 56,932 | 30 | ..... | 371 | 204 | 21,897 | 14,731 |
| 72 | Newport, Ky | 20,433 | 6–20 | 6,923 | 5 | 2,540 | 45 | 200 | 2,617 | 1,953 |
| 73 | Paducah, Ky | 8,036 | 6–21 | 2,096 | 5 | 965 | 15 | 205 | 979 | 759 |
| 74 | New Orleans, La | 216,090 | 6–18 | 61,456 | 51 | ..... | 391 | 134 | 21,641 | 13,794 |
| 75 | Auburn, Me* | 9,555 | 4–21 | 3,055 | 30 | 2,200 | 51 | 175 | *l*1,550 | ..... |
| 76 | Augusta, Me | 8,665 | 4–21 | 2,161 | 26 | ..... | 43 | .... | 1,239 | *m*945 |
| 77 | Bangor, Me | 16,856 | 4–21 | 5,240 | 35 | 3,626 | 86 | .... | 2,920 | ..... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Includes expenditure for rent and repairs.

*b* Based on average number belonging.

*c* Assessed valuation.

*d* Includes cost of supervision.

*e* This is the sum of the items given, though the reported total is but $35,785.

*f* Apparently includes State tax.

*containing* 7,500 *inhabitants and over*—Continued.

| Pupils. | | Estimated cash value of taxable property in the city. | Estimated real value of property used for school purposes. | Tax for school purposes on assessed valuation—mills per dollar. | Total receipts. | Expenditures. | | | Average expenses per capita on daily average attendance in public schools. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Estimated enrolment in private schools. | | | | | | Permanent improvements. | Teachers' salaries. | Total expenditure. | Instruction and supervision. | Incidental expenses. | |
| 11 | | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1,346 | | ..... | ..... | ..... | $105,064 | *a*$10,653 | $45,515 | $107,477 | *b*$10 59 | ..... | 41 |
| 2,000 | | $18,000,000 | $211,640 | 6.5 | 49,268 | 1,317 | 29,545 | 46,272 | 13 33 | $3 59 | 42 |
| 500 | | *c*4,356,276 | 145,284 | ..... | 51,333 | 12,331 | *d*27,216 | 51,333 | 10 63 | 3 48 | 43 |
| 950 | | 7,826,139 | 100,000 | ..... | 31,809 | 172 | 19,498 | 30,814 | 13 56 | 3 82 | 44 |
| 900 | | ..... | 204,000 | ..... | *e*40,737 | 10,462 | 32,167 | 41,352 | ..... | ..... | 45 |
| 3,500 | | 12,026,980 | 237,250 | 3.6 | 174,766 | 8,081 | 41,477 | 71,209 | 16 79 | 4 41 | 46 |
| 2,800 | | 53,973,900 | 1,023,102 | 2 | 284,078 | 22,180 | 155,688 | 238,457 | 15 73 | 4 17 | 47 |
| ..... | | *c*3,800,000 | 73,445 | *f*4 | 36,085 | 11,827 | 14,458 | 32,090 | 11 90 | ..... | 48 |
| 1,200 | | 21,000,000 | 203,000 | ..... | 46,314 | 24,000 | *d*26,004 | 58,624 | 15 35 | ..... | 49 |
| 900 | | *c*3,925,800 | 146,000 | 5 | 25,878 | 337 | 14,805 | 21,062 | 12 13 | 2 48 | 50 |
| 800 | | 2,296,500 | 81,090 | 8 | 31,424 | ..... | *d*12,158 | 19,113 | 10 81 | 3 32 | 51 |
| 500 | | 7,000,000 | 158,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *g*2,900 | ..... | ..... | 52 |
| 975 | | 10,000,000 | 153,000 | 5.14 | 97,989 | 42,200 | 25,627 | 76,579 | 15 50 | 3 11 | 53 |
| 600 | | 17,406,360 | 145,000 | 2.5 | 59,492 | 5,104 | 18,084 | 38,249 | 12 42 | 4 21 | 54 |
| 900 | | *c*14,797,720 | 230,909 | 3.4 | 92,372 | 410 | 48,472 | 63,298 | 15 09 | 2 90 | 55 |
| 500 | | 5,500,000 | 44,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 56 |
| 250 | | 6,000,000 | 142,500 | 15 | 58,598 | 23,529 | 16,180 | 52,689 | 10 05 | 4 79 | 57 |
| 325 | | 4,800,000 | 90,500 | 19 | 40,377 | 9,325 | 17,848 | 37,688 | 13 00 | 3 33 | 58 |
| 201 | | 8,000,000 | 144,300 | 14.25 | 51,768 | 11,917 | 23,462 | 53,322 | 16 40 | 6 57 | 59 |
| 1,000 | | 18,900,000 | 291,200 | 14 | 91,364 | 2,667 | *d*53,883 | 71,940 | 15 63 | 4 50 | 60 |
| 1,000 | | 13,000,000 | 247,500 | 14 | 61,349 | 10,359 | 30,223 | 59,217 | 17 76 | 7 32 | 61 |
| 2,700 | | ..... | 170,000 | 11 | 57,363 | 7,468 | 36,853 | 57,371 | 14 03 | 4 95 | 62 |
| 500 | | *c*3,431,156 | 100,000 | 9 | 41,359 | 8,610 | 23,390 | 39,589 | ..... | ..... | 63 |
| 200 | | ..... | 115,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 64 |
| 200 | | 6,788,823 | 65,150 | 11 | 54,470 | 19,654 | 11,890 | 54,470 | 9 30 | 3 95 | 65 |
| 1,148 | | 6,000,000 | 182,000 | 10 | 22,686 | 325 | 15,350 | 22,022 | 7 10 | 1 10 | 66 |
| 400 | | ..... | ..... | 8 | 16,615 | 401 | 10,700 | *i*16,089 | 8 11 | ..... | 67 |
| 1,400 | | 10,000,000 | 180,000 | 6 | 53,198 | 3,136 | 21,300 | *j*48,533 | ..... | ..... | 68 |
| 450 | | 12,000,000 | 186,000 | 7 | 55,498 | 1,493 | 22,344 | 44,415 | 7 72 | 2 71 | 69 |
| 2,560 | | 14,500,000 | 204,500 | 2.5 | 64,158 | ..... | 35,949 | 48,939 | *k*(15 42) | | 70 |
| ..... | | 63,927,077 | 892,936 | 3 | 363,048 | 10,871 | 192,023 | 285,448 | 15 07 | 3 56 | 71 |
| ..... | | 12,000,000 | 134,500 | 2.8 | 29,319 | ..... | 20,299 | 28,854 | 11 21 | 2 06 | 72 |
| 200 | | 4,000,000 | 33,700 | ..... | 10,298 | 300 | 6,075 | 8,953 | 8 45 | ..... | 73 |
| 10,000 | | *c*115,275,126 | 728,000 | ..... | 198,371 | 668 | 169,645 | 206,386 | 12 58 | 2 32 | 74 |
| 25 | | *c*5,280,000 | 105,000 | 3 | 20,000 | ..... | 14,859 | 19,140 | ..... | ..... | 75 |
| ..... | | ..... | 58,000 | ..... | 22,124 | ..... | ..... | 19,167 | ..... | ..... | 76 |
| ..... | | *9,931,231 | 150,000 | ..... | 35,101 | ..... | 25,459 | 35,101 | ..... | ..... | 77 |

*g* This is for incidental or contingent expenses only.
*h* For the entire city.
*i* Exclusive of amount paid for indebtedness.
*j* Total of reported items.
*k* Based on average enrolment.
*l* Estimated.
*m* For the summer term.

TABLE II.—*Summary of school statistics of cities*

| | Cities. | Total population (census of 1880). | Legal school age. | School population. | Number of school buildings. | Number of sittings for study. | Number of teachers. | Number of days schools were taught. | Pupils. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Whole number enrolled. | Average daily attendance. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 78 | Bath, Me | 7,874 | 4–21 | 2,850 | 15 | ..... | 36 | .... | 1,950 | ..... |
| 79 | Biddeford, Me* | 12,651 | 4–21 | 4,210 | 26 | 1,835 | 38 | 184 | 1,874 | 1,282 |
| 80 | Lewiston, Me | 19,083 | 4–21 | 6,561 | 29 | ..... | 57 | 183 | 2,736 | 1,706 |
| 81 | Portland, Me* | 33,810 | 4–21 | 10,973 | 21 | 6,326 | 139 | 190 | 6,737 | 4,412 |
| 82 | Rockland, Me | 7,599 | 4–21 | 2,227 | 11 | ..... | 32 | .... | 1,302 | ..... |
| 83 | Baltimore, Md | 332,313 | 6–21 | *c*86,961 | 63 | ..... | 848 | 203 | *d*37,546 | 31,601 |
| 84 | Frederick, Md* | 8,659 | 6–21 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 17 | 150 | 1,055 | 760 |
| 85 | Attleboro', Mass* | 11,111 | 5–15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 62 | .... | 2,082 | 1,331 |
| 86 | Beverly, Mass* | 8,456 | 5–15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 | .... | 1,421 | 1,114 |
| 87 | Boston, Mass | 362,839 | 5–15 | 66,560 | 160 | 60,558 | 1,297 | 206 | *h*58,649 | *i*51,477 |
| 88 | Brookline, Mass | 8,057 | 5–15 | 1,499 | ..... | ..... | 39 | .... | 1,612 | 1,275 |
| 89 | Cambridge, Mass* | 52,669 | 5–15 | 10,370 | 30 | ..... | 200 | .... | 9,395 | 7,231 |
| 90 | Chelsea, Mass | 21,782 | 5–15 | *j*5,000 | 14 | 4,000 | 98 | 201 | 4,582 | 3,247 |
| 91 | Chicopee, Mass | 11,286 | 5–15 | 1,908 | 10 | 1,590 | 36 | 195 | 2,027 | 922 |
| 92 | Clinton, Mass | 8,029 | 5–15 | 1,742 | 12 | ..... | 30 | 197 | 1,657 | 1,351 |
| 93 | Fall River, Mass | 48,961 | 5–15 | 11,128 | 38 | 9,363 | 227 | .... | *k*11,677 | *k*7,284 |
| 94 | Fitchburg, Mass | 12,429 | 5–15 | 2,620 | 18 | 3,128 | 56 | 187 | 2,981 | 2,159 |
| 95 | Gloucester, Mass | 19,329 | 5–15 | 4,088 | 22 | 4,154 | 96 | 192½ | 4,089 | 3,343 |
| 96 | Haverhill, Mass* | 18,472 | 5–15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 83 | .... | 3,420 | 2,406 |
| 97 | Holyoke, Mass | 21,915 | 5–15 | 5,234 | 15 | 3,304 | 81 | 198 | 4,287 | 2,406 |
| 98 | Lowell, Mass | 59,475 | 5–15 | 12,222 | 43 | ..... | 228 | 193 | 8,889 | 6,939 |
| 99 | Lynn, Mass | 38,274 | 5–15 | 7,271 | 31 | 6,660 | 159 | 194 | 6,919 | 5,398 |
| 100 | Malden, Mass | 12,017 | 5–15 | 2,846 | 10 | 2,444 | 59 | 192 | 2,227 | 1,651 |
| 101 | Marlborough, Mass | 10,127 | 5–15 | 2,053 | 15 | 2,363 | 47 | 178 | 2,218 | 1,662 |
| 102 | Milford, Mass | 9,310 | 5–15 | 1,750 | 19 | 2,414 | 41 | *l*174 | 1,758 | 1,398 |
| 103 | Natick, Mass* | 8,479 | 5–15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 | .... | 1,709 | 1,315 |
| 104 | New Bedford, Mass | 26,845 | 5– | 5,150 | 24 | 5,450 | 125 | 175 | 4,683 | ..... |
| 105 | Newburyport, Mass* | 13,538 | 5–15 | 2,611 | ..... | 2,236 | 42 | 194½ | 2,216 | *m*1,565 |
| 106 | Newton, Mass | 16,995 | 5–15 | 3,564 | 20 | 4,025 | 101 | 190 | 4,102 | 2,954 |
| 107 | North Adams, Mass | 10,191 | 5–15 | 2,720 | 12 | 2,100 | 48 | *n*186 | 2,484 | 1,734 |
| 108 | Northampton, Mass | 12,172 | 5–15 | 2,463 | 25 | 2,415 | 62 | *o*176 | 2,540 | ..... |
| 109 | Peabody, Mass | 9,028 | 5–15 | ..... | 7 | 1,900 | 40 | 195 | 1,707 | 1,323 |
| 110 | Pittsfield, Mass | 13,364 | 5–15 | 2,995 | 27 | 2,460 | 66 | 197 | 2,881 | 2,067 |
| 111 | Salem, Mass* | 27,563 | 5–15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 94 | ... | 3,464 | 2,884 |
| 112 | Somerville, Mass | 24,933 | 5–15 | 5,478 | 19 | 5,000 | 103 | 188 | 5,726 | 4,191 |
| 113 | Springfield, Mass | 33,340 | 5–15 | 6,566 | 25 | 5,747 | 124 | 200 | 6,720 | 4,688 |
| 114 | Taunton, Mass | 21,213 | 5–15 | 3,858 | 31 | 4,501 | 90 | 195 | 4,353 | 2,853 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Assessed valuation.

*b* Does not include expenditure for permanent repairs.

*c* School census of 1879.

*d* Number on roll November 20, 1883.

*e* In 1881.

*f* Total of reported items.

*g* Amount raised by taxes for wages of teachers, board, fuel, and care of fires and school rooms.

*h* Average number belonging February, 1884.

*containing* 7,500 *inhabitants and over*—Continued.

| Pupils. | | Estimated cash value of taxable property in the city. | Estimated real value of property used for school purposes. | Tax for school purposes on assessed valuation—mills per dollar. | Total receipts. | Expenditures. | | | Average expenses per capita on daily average attendance in public schools. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Estimated enrolment in private schools. | | | | | | Permanent improvements. | Teachers' salaries. | Total expenditure. | Instruction and supervision. | Incidental expenses. | |
| 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
| 50 | $6,847,955 | $97,000 | ..... | $19,245 | ..... | $13,531 | $18,793 | ..... | ..... | 78 |
| 400 | 6,000,000 | 95,000 | 2.9 | 22,636 | ..... | 17,365 | 22,915 | $14 56 | $3 31 | 79 |
| 1,000 | *a*10,679,926 | 179,500 | 1.8 | 30,464 | $1,200 | 21,591 | *b*30,437 | 13 53 | 4 31 | 80 |
| 1,200 | 32,642,755 | 336,240 | 2.5 | 91,144 | 6,997 | 60,763 | 91,144 | 13 60 | 3 63 | 81 |
| ..... | *a*3,651,500 | 41,100 | 2.3 | 12,504 | ..... | ..... | 12,385 | ..... | ..... | 82 |
| ..... | *a*250,000,000 | 1,840,000 | 1.9 | 667,972 | 24,573 | 496,435 | 667,972 | 15 71 | 4 65 | 83 |
| 280 | ..... | 28,650 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 84 |
| 60 | *ae*4,934,941 | ..... | ..... | *f*34,815 | 12,927 | *g*18,500 | *f*32,963 | ..... | ..... | 85 |
| 52 | *ae*8,613,650 | ..... | ..... | *f*20,124 | 415 | *g*16,765 | *f*19,325 | ..... | ..... | 86 |
| 7,319 | 682,432,671 | 7,792,650 | ..... | 2,006,436 | 455,732 | 1,147,863 | 1,908,586 | ..... | ..... | 87 |
| 200 | *a*25,822,900 | 121,800 | ..... | 39,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 88 |
| 1,752 | *a*50,575,130 | ..... | ..... | 179,010 | 12,079 | 137,329 | 179,010 | 18 99 | ..... | 89 |
| 509 | 25,000,000 | 435,000 | 3 | 71,879 | 16,650 | 45,513 | 73,763 | 14 63 | 2 96 | 90 |
| 1,065 | 6,738,287 | 98,885 | 4.7 | 26,716 | 1,121 | 16,175 | 26,716 | 19 28 | 8 48 | 91 |
| 25 | *a*5,125,543 | ..... | ..... | 23,496 | ..... | 15,700 | 23,408 | ..... | ..... | 92 |
| 1,131 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 106,000 | 17,948 | 93,293 | 151,456 | ..... | ..... | 93 |
| 0 | *a*10,451,876 | 184,033 | 3.9 | 47,079 | 6,248 | 28,916 | 47,078 | 14 73 | 4 76 | 94 |
| 80 | 15,000,000 | 167,000 | 5.9 | 66,328 | 7,524 | 40,369 | 65,808 | 13 50 | 3 93 | 95 |
| 60 | *ae*10,787,088 | ..... | ..... | *f*64,461 | 12,000 | *g*46,000 | *f*63,493 | ..... | ..... | 96 |
| 1,500 | 20,000,000 | 193,009 | 4.35 | 63,905 | 16,476 | 31,049 | 63,905 | 14 55 | 5 08 | 97 |
| 3,000 | 69,325,000 | 663,760 | 3 | 161,649 | 69,571 | 116,208 | 231,220 | 17 09 | 6 20 | 98 |
| 500 | 24,456,909 | 536,682 | 4 | 105,182 | 19,181 | 75,794 | 118,377 | 14 46 | 3 91 | 99 |
| 600 | *a*11,448,050 | 195,429 | 3.7 | 43,450 | ..... | 30,243 | 42,492 | 19 68 | 6 06 | 100 |
| 200 | *a*3,922,609 | 65,300 | 7 | 29,144 | ..... | 18,576 | 26,061 | 11 68 | 3 99 | 101 |
| 290 | 5,200,000 | 78,500 | 4.4 | 23,265 | 201 | 15,317 | 23,129 | 12 07 | 4 33 | 102 |
| ..... | *ae*4,655,066 | ..... | ..... | *f*18,769 | 137 | *g*17,000 | *f*18,537 | ..... | ..... | 103 |
| ..... | *a*30,289,605 | 399,600 | ..... | 92,527 | 6,000 | 63,482 | 91,299 | 18 11 | 6 19 | 104 |
| 2,092 | *a*7,417,698 | 97,500 | ..... | 25,026 | ..... | ..... | 26,407 | ..... | ..... | 105 |
| 500 | 27,124,088 | 443,500 | 5.43 | 147,157 | 32,253 | 70,623 | 145,075 | 24 82 | 13 37 | 106 |
| 70 | 6,666,666 | 142,000 | ..... | 24,552 | 187 | 16,831 | 25,339 | 10 63 | 3 87 | 107 |
| 100 | *a*8,654,269 | 127,885 | 4.39 | 38,961 | 9,269 | 22,549 | 41,734 | ..... | ..... | 108 |
| 25 | *a*6,707,250 | 116,000 | ..... | 24,699 | 642 | 18,506 | 24,244 | 14 21 | 3 89 | 109 |
| 150 | 9,547,250 | 86,300 | 4.75 | 37,112 | 717 | 24,560 | 33,329 | ..... | ..... | 110 |
| 1,220 | *ae*23,767,679 | ..... | ..... | *f*83,500 | 1,953 | *g*66,288 | *f*81,784 | ..... | ..... | 111 |
| 500 | *a*23,812,900 | 362,032 | 3.9 | 95,209 | ..... | 69,288 | 94,662 | 16 96 | 5 62 | 112 |
| 500 | *a*34,937,259 | 552,600 | 3.4 | 118,734 | 9,437 | 79,564 | 118,734 | 17 61 | 5 70 | 113 |
| 152 | 20,291,797 | 220,000 | 3.25 | 65,706 | 10,821 | 40,500 | 65,706 | 14 86 | 4 38 | 114 |

*i* Including Horace Mann School for the Deaf.

*j* Estimated.

*k* There was also an evening drawing school, in which there were enrolled 186 pupils under 7 teachers.

*l* In the high school, 193 days.

*m* For the summer term.

*n* In high and grammar schools; 171 in primary schools.

*o* In the high school, 196 days.

TABLE II.—*Summary of school statistics of cities*

| | Cities. | Total population (census of 1880). | Legal school age. | School population. | Number of school buildings. | Number of sittings for study. | Number of teachers. | Number of days schools were taught. | Pupils. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Whole number enrolled. | Average daily attendance. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 115 | Waltham, Mass..... | 11,712 | 5–15 | ..... | 13 | 2,486 | 62 | 196 | 2,520 | 2,014 |
| 116 | Westfield, Mass*..... | 7,587 | 5–15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54 | .... | 1,591 | 1,123 |
| 117 | Weymouth, Mass .... | 10,570 | 5–15 | ..... | 21 | 2,500 | 53 | 194 | 2,191 | 1,854 |
| 118 | Woburn, Mass ..... | 10,931 | 5–15 | 2,317 | 24 | 2,990 | 63 | 200 | 2,528 | 1,910 |
| 119 | Worcester, Mass..... | 58,291 | 5–15 | 12,721 | 41 | 11,658 | 239 | 195 | 12,104 | 9,082 |
| 120 | Adrian, Mich* ..... | 7,849 | 5–20 | 2,605 | 5 | ..... | 29 | 190½ | 1,446 | 974 |
| 121 | Ann Arbor, Mich.... | 8,061 | 5–20 | 2,802 | 6 | 1,630 | 38 | 197 | 1,945 | 1,354 |
| 122 | Detroit, Mich..... | 116,340 | 5–20 | 43,840 | 28 | 14,272 | 297 | 196 | *f* 18,148 | *g* 12,448 |
| 123 | East Saginaw, Mich.. | 19,016 | 5–20 | 7,665 | 11 | 3,381 | 68 | 194 | 3,840 | 3,066 |
| 124 | Flint, Mich..... | 8,409 | 5–20 | 2,443 | 7 | 1,893 | 39 | 195 | 1,989 | 1,362 |
| 125 | Grand Rapids, Mich*. | 32,016 | 5–20 | 11,298 | 17 | 5,512 | 97 | 193 | 6,576 | 4,210 |
| 126 | Jackson, Mich: | | | | | | | | | |
| | District No. 1..... | 16,105 | 5–20 | 2,590 | 8 | 1,817 | 39 | 191 | 2,023 | 1,326 |
| | District No. 17.... | | | 2,227 | 6 | 1,208 | 21 | 196 | 1,487 | 731 |
| 127 | Muskegon, Mich..... | 11,262 | 5–20 | 5,379 | 9 | 2,506 | 55 | 194 | 3,238 | 2,140 |
| 128 | Port Huron, Mich.... | 8,883 | 5–20 | 3,724 | 5 | 1,500 | 28 | 195 | 1,941 | 1,183 |
| 129 | Saginaw, Mich..... | 10,525 | 5–20 | 4,203 | 6 | 1,857 | 39 | 195 | 2,300 | 1,564 |
| 130 | Minneapolis, Minn... | 46,887 | 6–21 | 23,500 | 21 | 8,264 | 198 | 185 | 10,692 | 6,369 |
| 131 | St. Paul, Minn..... | 41,473 | 6–21 | ..... | 17 | 7,760 | 161 | 196 | 7,654 | 4,578 |
| 132 | Winona, Minn..... | 10,208 | 5–21 | 1,934 | 3 | 1,585 | 38 | 196 | 1,457 | 1,315 |
| 133 | Vicksburg, Miss..... | 11,814 | 5–21 | 3,760 | 3 | 1,100 | 21 | 170 | 1,320 | 1,120 |
| 134 | Hannibal, Mo..... | 11,074 | 6–20 | 4,115 | 7 | ..... | 34 | 175 | 2,160 | 1,434 |
| 135 | Kansas City, Mo ..... | 55,785 | 6–20 | 22,570 | 15 | 8,463 | 137 | 176 | 9,723 | 6,242 |
| 136 | St. Joseph, Mo ..... | 32,431 | 6–20 | 12,338 | 19 | 3,690 | 78 | 188 | 4,662 | 3,223 |
| 137 | St. Louis, Mo..... | 350,518 | 6–20 | 106,372 | 95 | 46,030 | 1,047 | 192 | 56,350 | 37,600 |
| 138 | Sedalia, Mo ..... | 9,561 | 6–20 | 3,650 | 8 | 1,860 | 31 | 178 | 2,614 | 1,659 |
| 139 | Lincoln, Nebr ..... | 13,003 | 5–21 | 3,503 | 8 | 2,800 | 34 | 174 | 2,404 | 1,800 |
| 140 | Omaha, Nebr ..... | 30,518 | 5–21 | 8,921 | 11 | ..... | 83 | 199 | 5,411 | 3,610 |
| 141 | Virginia City, Nev*.. | 10,917 | 6–21 | 2,207 | 4 | ..... | 27 | 204 | 1,854 | 1,201 |
| 142 | Concord, N. H ..... | 13,843 | 5–15 | ..... | 30 | ..... | 84 | ..... | 2,549 | 1,872 |
| 143 | Dover, N. H ..... | 11,687 | 5–16 | 1,900 | 19 | 1,933 | 46 | 185 | 2,500 | 1,424 |
| 144 | Manchester, N. H.... | 32,630 | 5–21 | *m* 7,500 | 24 | 3,750 | *n* 85 | 180 | 4,188 | 2,754 |
| 145 | Nashua, N. H..... | 13,397 | 8–14 | ..... | 17 | 2,365 | 71 | 171 | 2,884 | 1,971 |
| 146 | Portsmouth, N. H.... | 9,690 | 5– | 2,400 | 13 | ..... | 35 | ..... | 1,926 | ..... |
| 147 | Bayonne, N. J..... | 9,372 | 5–18 | 3,286 | ..... | 1,564 | 33 | ..... | 1,852 | 1,052 |
| 148 | Bridgeton, N. J ..... | 8,722 | 5–18 | 2,314 | ... . | 1,442 | 28 | ..... | 1,564 | 969 |
| 149 | Camden, N. J ..... | 41,659 | 5–18 | 13,022 | 15 | ..... | 129 | 200 | 8,891 | 8,000 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Assessed valuation.

*b* Exclusive of expenditure for permanent objects.

*c* In 1881.

*d* Total of reported items.

*e* Amount raised by taxes for wages of teachers, board, fuel, and care of fires and school rooms.

*f* Excluding duplicates; there is also a total enrolment of 605 in the night school.

*g* Average attendance in night school is 269.

*h* Includes cost of supervision.

*containing 7,500 inhabitants and over*—Continued.

| Pupils. | | | | | Expenditures. | | | Average expenses per capita of daily average attendance in public schools. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Estimated enrolment in private schools. | Estimated cash value of taxable property in the city. | Estimated real value of property used for school purposes. | Tax for school purposes on assessed valuation—mills per dollar. | Total receipts. | Permanent improvements. | Teachers' salaries. | Total expenditure. | Instruction and supervision. | Incidental expenses. | |
| 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 40 | *a*$9,298,611 | $261,000 | 4 | $41,893 | $33,000 | $30,836 | *b*$41,636 | $17 29 | $4 37 | 115 |
| 65 | *ac*5,936,098 | ..... | ..... | *d*26,535 | 259 | *e*18,522 | *d*20,982 | ..... | ..... | 116 |
| 30 | 8,421,222 | 143,500 | 18 | 32,300 | 250 | 23,200 | 33,266 | 13 48 | 4 32 | 117 |
| 50 | 7,876,512 | 2,000,000 | 4.8 | 39,109 | ..... | 27,266 | 38,906 | 15 21 | 5 15 | 118 |
| 1,500 | *a*48,570,334 | 960,210 | 3.76 | 182,749 | 49,847 | 142,677 | 230,714 | 16 06 | 3 84 | 119 |
| 575 | *a*3,899,818 | 104,000 | ..... | 31,860 | 704 | 12,347 | 30,099 | 14 10 | 5 21 | 120 |
| 200 | 4,812,660 | 160,000 | 5 | 45,292 | 9,533 | 19,268 | 38,122 | 15 35 | 3 89 | 121 |
| 7,671 | 105,910,925 | 994,575 | 2.29 | 325,037 | 26,368 | 176,891 | 290,914 | 14 53 | 5 49 | 122 |
| 575 | 10,000,000 | 212,000 | 5.42 | 62,557 | 14,134 | 31,170 | 62,557 | 11 37 | 4 42 | 123 |
| 175 | 4,774,464 | 129,100 | 6.1 | 40,587 | 4,370 | 15,196 | 37,237 | 12 07 | 4 96 | 124 |
| 1,000 | *a*18,181,779 | 425,000 | 7 | 130,116 | 36,604 | 55,873 | 127,210 | 13 45 | 5 02 | 125 |
| 400 | ..... | 110,000 | ..... | 35,000 | 886 | 18,995 | 31,507 | 15 45 | 4 22 | 126 |
| ..... | 1,800,000 | 50,000 | 1 | 13,836 | 204 | 7,987 | 11,476 | 10 92 | 4 49 | |
| ..... | *a*4,889,075 | 127,500 | ..... | 97,511 | 28,517 | 24,399 | 73,160 | 12 24 | 5 53 | 127 |
| 300 | 3,890,800 | 93,000 | ..... | 22,156 | 675 | 11,890 | 15,580 | ..... | ..... | 128 |
| 600 | ..... | 105,000 | ..... | 49,324 | 5,357 | 14,000 | 31,207 | 10 10 | 3 55 | 129 |
| 1,200 | *a*45,000,000 | 564,568 | 4 | 337,179 | 75,972 | *h*108,890 | 302,312 | 17 10 | 4 84 | 130 |
| 3,610 | 100,000,000 | 509,600 | 5 | 358,179 | 103,597 | *h*87,123 | 326,787 | ..... | ..... | 131 |
| 500 | ..... | 175,000 | ..... | 30,099 | ..... | 20,532 | 31,563 | ..... | ..... | 132 |
| 600 | 5,000,000 | 10,600 | 4 | 14,830 | 150 | 9,375 | 14,830 | ..... | ..... | 133 |
| 400 | *a*2,710,930 | 58,700 | 4 | ..... | 650 | 13,095 | 22,539 | 10 18 | 2 59 | 134 |
| 2,000 | 75,000,000 | 461,000 | 4 | 274,828 | 69,638 | *j*96,863 | 255,122 | ..... | ..... | 135 |
| 700 | 12,000,000 | 196,375 | 7 | 87,446 | 22,635 | 43,577 | 87,631 | 14 14 | 5 56 | 136 |
| 21,000 | 255,930,733 | 3,079,699 | 5 | 935,289 | 20,887 | 595,111 | 806,155 | 16 32 | 5 06 | 137 |
| 200 | *a*2,876,636 | 70,000 | 10 | 42,954 | 5,879 | 13,694 | 35,981 | 9 04 | 3 63 | 138 |
| 50 | ..... | 82,375 | 10 | 37,149 | *k*14,658 | 14,410 | 37,057 | ..... | ..... | 139 |
| 1,729 | 25,000,000 | 496,000 | 3.5 | 165,983 | 32,262 | 49,423 | 134,178 | 15 26 | 5 04 | 140 |
| 342 | ..... | 35,575 | 5 | 45,350 | *k*1,240 | 22,750 | 34,203 | 20 73 | 6 71 | 141 |
| ..... | ..... | 181,590 | ..... | 40,633 | 2,323 | 21,981 | 38,834 | (*l*10 82) | | 142 |
| 50 | *a*8,283,648 | 115,000 | 2.9 | 25,304 | 350 | 17,602 | 25,255 | 13 48 | 4 00 | 143 |
| 3,000 | *a*20,055,986 | 326,525 | 3.2 | 68,097 | 13,400 | 40,904 | 68,097 | 16 35 | 4 59 | 144 |
| 450 | *a*9,342,382 | 232,395 | ..... | 36,944 | *o*1,670 | 25,913 | 36,327 | *p*13 33 | *p*6 00 | 145 |
| 150 | 10,000,000 | 84,000 | ..... | 22,604 | ..... | 16,572 | 22,051 | ..... | ..... | 146 |
| 700 | ..... | 203,000 | ..... | 30,292 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 147 |
| 145 | ..... | 38,000 | ..... | 16,338 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 148 |
| 2,000 | 21,738,866 | 262,600 | 4.5 | 117,091 | 12,955 | 58,765 | 255,992 | 7 35 | 2 22 | 149 |

*i* Inclusive.
*j* Includes rent.
*k* Includes expenditure for repairs.
*l* Based on enrolment.
*m* Estimated.
*n* Average whole number.
*o* $1,470 here included is a special appropriation from the city council, and is not included in school receipts and expenditures.
*p* For pupils in day schools only.

TABLE II.—*Summary of school statistics of cities*

| | Cities. | Total population (census of 1880). | Legal school age. | School population. | Number of school buildings. | Number of sittings for study. | Number of teachers. | Number of days schools were taught. | Pupils. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Whole number enrolled. | Average daily attendance. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 150 | Elizabeth, N. J..... | 28, 229 | 5–18 | 8, 339 | 5 | 2, 453 | 53 | 199 | 3, 728 | 2, 502 |
| 151 | Hoboken, N. J*..... | 30, 999 | 5–18 | 10, 398 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | 5, 504 | ..... |
| 152 | Jersey City, N. J..... | 120, 722 | 5–18 | 52, 207 | 22 | 14, 694 | 348 | 195 | 23, 397 | 13, 831 |
| 153 | Millville, N. J*..... | 7, 660 | 5–18 | 2, 494 | 12 | ..... | 35 | 205 | 1, 600 | 1, 280 |
| 154 | Newark, N. J..... | 136, 508 | 5–18 | 41, 498 | ..... | ..... | 319 | 210 | 19, 804 | 13, 256 |
| 155 | New Brunswick, N.J. | 17, 166 | 5–18 | 6, 334 | 6 | 2, 175 | 45 | 204 | 2, 601 | 1, 753 |
| 156 | Orange, N. J..... | 13, 207 | 5–18 | 4, 311 | 4 | 1, 422 | 33 | 200 | 1, 572 | 1, 080 |
| 157 | Paterson, N. J..... | 51, 031 | 5–18 | 16, 379 | 12 | 8, 325 | 138 | 204 | 11, 975 | 5, 749 |
| 158 | Plainfield, N. J*..... | 8, 125 | 5–18 | 2, 248 | 4 | ..... | 24 | 200 | 1, 278 | 845 |
| 159 | Trenton, N. J*..... | 29, 910 | 5–18 | 7, 776 | 11 | 2, 632 | 69 | ..... | 3, 838 | 2, 263 |
| 160 | Albany, N. Y ..... | 90, 758 | 5–21 | 35, 900 | 24 | 11, 906 | 241 | 200 | 13, 718 | 9, 452 |
| 161 | Auburn, N. Y ..... | 21, 924 | 5–21 | 7, 690 | 12 | 3, 467 | 72 | 193 | 3, 548 | 2, 604 |
| 162 | Binghamton, N. Y.... | 17, 317 | 5–21 | 5, 654 | 10 | 3, 216 | 68 | 197 | 3, 484 | 2, 577 |
| 163 | Brooklyn, N. Y*..... | 566, 663 | 5–21 | ..... | ..... | 62, 742 | 1, 498 | 202 | 97, 603 | 58, 156 |
| 164 | Buffalo, N. Y*..... | 155, 134 | 5–21 | ..... | 43 | ..... | *d*453 | .... | *e*20, 687 | *e*15, 689 |
| 165 | Cohoes, N. Y*..... | 19, 416 | 5–21 | 8, 624 | 8 | *h*1, 983 | 55 | 203 | 3, 671 | 1, 604 |
| 166 | Elmira, N. Y..... | 20, 541 | 5–21 | 6, 236 | 8 | *i*3, 825 | 79 | 197 | 3, 949 | 2, 807 |
| 167 | Hudson, N. Y ..... | 8, 670 | 5–21 | 3, 650 | 6 | 1, 200 | 22 | 202 | 1, 274 | 802 |
| 168 | Ithaca, N. Y ..... | 9, 105 | 5–21 | 2, 906 | 6 | 1, 724 | 34 | 196 | 2, 020 | 1, 329 |
| 169 | Kingston, N. Y *j* ..... | *k*18, 344 | 5–21 | 2, 995 | 5 | 1, 725 | 32 | 200 | 1, 836 | 1, 241 |
| 170 | Lockport, N. Y ..... | 13, 522 | 5–21 | *l*4, 000 | 7 | 2, 667 | 44 | 195 | 2, 399 | 1, 643 |
| 171 | Long Island City, N. Y. | 17, 129 | 5–21 | 6, 763 | 13 | 2, 870 | 55 | 181 | 4, 178 | 2, 514 |
| 172 | Newburgh, N. Y ..... | 18, 049 | 5–21 | 6, 199 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 174 | 3, 313 | ..... |
| 173 | New York, N. Y ..... | 1, 206, 299 | 5–21 | *l*400, 000 | 129 | 150, 124 | 3, 623 | 198 | 294, 706 | 142, 857 |
| 174 | Ogdensburgh, N. Y.. | 10, 341 | 5–21 | 4, 033 | 10 | ..... | 48 | .... | 2, 035 | ..... |
| 175 | Oswego, N. Y ..... | 21, 116 | 5–21 | 7, 955 | 23 | 2, 920 | 63 | 196 | 3, 640 | ..... |
| 176 | Plattsburgh, N. Y.... | 8, 283 | 5–21 | 2, 307 | 7 | 1, 384 | 29 | 195 | 1, 460 | 901 |
| 177 | Poughkeepsie, N. Y.. | 20, 207 | 5–21 | *m*6, 002 | 10 | 2, 641 | 64 | 200 | 2, 892 | 2, 125 |
| 178 | Rochester, N. Y..... | 89, 366 | 5–21 | *l*37, 000 | 27 | 11, 681 | 301 | 191 | 14, 109 | 9, 842 |
| 179 | Rome, N. Y ..... | 12, 194 | 5–21 | 3, 004 | 8 | 1, 833 | 33 | 193 | 1, 959 | 1, 232 |
| 180 | Saratoga Springs, N. Y. | 8, 421 | 5–21 | 2, 375 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 210 | 1, 741 | 1, 110 |
| 181 | Schenectady, N.Y.... | 13, 655 | 5–21 | 4, 917 | 10 | ..... | 52 | 192 | 2, 475 | ..... |
| 182 | Syracuse, N. Y..... | 51, 792 | 5–21 | 18, 595 | 23 | 8, 525 | 190 | 197 | 9, 436 | 7, 134 |
| 183 | Troy, N. Y..... | 56, 747 | 5–21 | 20, 000 | 14 | ..... | 156 | 215 | 8, 298 | ..... |
| 184 | Utica, N. Y ..... | 33, 914 | 5–21 | 12, 861 | 18 | 4, 834 | 147 | 196 | 5, 654 | 3, 845 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Assessed valuation.

*b* Includes cost of supervision.

*c* In 1879.

*d* Average whole number.

*e* For term ending December 22, 1882.

*f* In 1880.

*g* Includes pay of janitors.

*h* Exclusive of those for evening schools, which are apparently the same as those used for day schools.

*containing* 7,500 *inhabitants and over* — Continued.

| Pupils. | | | | | Expenditures. | | | Average expenses per capita on daily average attendance in public schools. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Estimated enrolment in private schools. | Estimated cash value of taxable property in the city. | Estimated real value of property used for school purposes. | Tax for school purposes on assessed valuation—mills per dollar. | Total receipts. | Permanent improvements. | Teachers' salaries. | Total expenditure. | Instruction and supervision. | Incidental expenses. | |
| 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 2,260 | $12,000,000 | $79,600 | 2.5 | $65,558 | $242 | $25,606 | $42,742 | $12 47 | $4 51 | 150 |
| 1,487 | *a*15,065,800 | 132,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 151 |
| 14,215 | 95,000,000 | 628,820 | ..... | 222,520 | 1,000 | ..... | 183,687 | ..... | ..... | 152 |
| 30 | ..... | 45,000 | ..... | 23,215 | 5,575 | 13,350 | 23,215 | 10 77 | 2 96 | 153 |
| 6,000 | *a*88,416,550 | 907,500 | 1.5 | 369,680 | 65,444 | *b*193,031 | 319,798 | 14 56 | 4 63 | 154 |
| 1,200 | 11,048,600 | 125,200 | 4.7 | 36,384 | 1,407 | 18,746 | 34,059 | 12 69 | 2 79 | 155 |
| 1,200 | 10,000,000 | 100,000 | 1 | 26,425 | 260 | *b*19,486 | 26,425 | 18 04 | 6 18 | 156 |
| 1,450 | 27,000,000 | 333,000 | 4.01 | 111,252 | 14,123 | 67,394 | 108,374 | ..... | ..... | 157 |
| 300 | 8,000,000 | 63,750 | 6.6 | 25,770 | 292 | 12,306 | 22,481 | 16 92 | 4 02 | 158 |
| 1,002 | *c*20,000,000 | 150,000 | ..... | 66,575 | 8,560 | 33,010 | 49,082 | 14 81 | 3 10 | 159 |
| 5,000 | 68,595,149 | 794,500 | 2.5 | 294,636 | 22,349 | 146,186 | 203,142 | 15 73 | 3 38 | 160 |
| 1,200 | 13,600,000 | 165,000 | 4.36 | 60,207 | 15,029 | 30,228 | 55,335 | 12 29 | 3 17 | 161 |
| 542 | 12,985,754 | 228,410 | 5.54 | 55,293 | 7,256 | 34,560 | 49,008 | 13 41 | 2 79 | 162 |
| ..... | *a*283,738,317 | 5,108,552 | 3.12 | 1,287,476 | 83,155 | 646,146 | 1,148,387 | 14 81 | ..... | 163 |
| ..... | *f*89,237,320 | 690,385 | ..... | 327,601 | 1,526 | *g*297,842 | 316,115 | ..... | ..... | 164 |
| 600 | 11,042,757 | 93,000 | 7.58 | 61,365 | 3,279 | 22,447 | 35,286 | 14 49 | 4 50 | 165 |
| 610 | 11,386,937 | 345,000 | 4.66 | 71,291 | 484 | 38,281 | 62,794 | 14 35 | 4 88 | 166 |
| 600 | *a*3,483,888 | 45,200 | 2 | 17,368 | 2,009 | 8,924 | 13,814 | 11 13 | 3 59 | 167 |
| 75 | 6,000,000 | 83,300 | 5.1 | 26,943 | 1,443 | 14,537 | 23,817 | 12 15 | 2 78 | 168 |
| 247 | 5,550,000 | 172,500 | 4.14 | 47,067 | 17,202 | 17,570 | 47,067 | 15 50 | 4 37 | 169 |
| 500 | 7,018,287 | 105,500 | 3.9 | 41,071 | 701 | 21,081 | 28,626 | 14 56 | 3 06 | 170 |
| 248 | 21,478,812 | 70,200 | 5.5 | 63,757 | 204 | 24,744 | 39,486 | 10 02 | 5 62 | 171 |
| 594 | ..... | 154,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 172 |
| 40,000 | *a*1,276,677,164 | 12,099,000 | ..... | 3,704,125 | 338,624 | *b*2,759,744 | 3,704,125 | 19 32 | 4 24 | 173 |
| 560 | ..... | 71,000 | ..... | 62,860 | 2,056 | 14,526 | 20,916 | ..... | ..... | 174 |
| 1,209 | 12,280,419 | 171,980 | 3.8 | 47,986 | 1,504 | 27,245 | 46,376 | 11 17 | 6 38 | 175 |
| 75 | 4,300,000 | 55,700 | 8.8 | 21,322 | 99 | 8,694 | 21,321 | 11 31 | 4 00 | 176 |
| *n*828 | *a*12,012,035 | 128,005 | 2.35 | 55,731 | *o*2,728 | 27,081 | 38,398 | 13 49 | 3 28 | 177 |
| 7,500 | 86,000,000 | 575,939 | 6.07 | 246,531 | 39,640 | 142,221 | 233,967 | 14 66 | 5 08 | 178 |
| 375 | 7,918,250 | 81,000 | 3.36 | 19,649 | 540 | 13,860 | 19,649 | 12 22 | 3 04 | 179 |
| 205 | *a*3,784,865 | *p*73,600 | ..... | 22,325 | 275 | 13,944 | 20,858 | ..... | ..... | 180 |
| 800 | ..... | 94,000 | ..... | 39,672 | 15,789 | 20,231 | 39,672 | ..... | ..... | 181 |
| 1,826 | 31,189,234 | 761,000 | 3 | 144,862 | 20,995 | 97,528 | 144,862 | 13 67 | 3 69 | 182 |
| 1,500 | ..... | 317,000 | ..... | 145,305 | 34,616 | 79,439 | 133,578 | ..... | ..... | 183 |
| 1,213 | 25,000,000 | 671,923 | 2.47 | 98,499 | 4,253 | 58,605 | 83,175 | 16 12 | 4 78 | 184 |

*i* Exclusive of 300 in building not used.
*j* These statistics are for the Kingston school district only.
*k* For the entire city.
*l* Estimated.
*m* Census of 1877.
*n* In 1881.
*o* Includes incidental expenses for libraries.
*p* Includes value of library.

TABLE II.—*Summary of school statistics of cities*

| | Cities. | Total population (census of 1880). | Legal school age. | School population. | Number of school buildings. | Number of sittings for study. | Number of teachers. | Number of days schools were taught. | Pupils. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Whole number enrolled. | Average daily attendance. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 185 | Watertown, N. Y | 10,697 | 5–21 | 3,403 | 9 | 1,780 | 52 | 195 | 1,786 | 1,262 |
| 186 | Yonkers, N. Y | 18,892 | 5–21 | 7,256 | 6 | ..... | 46 | 199 | 2,543 | ..... |
| 187 | Akron, Ohio | 16,512 | 6–21 | 5,702 | 12 | 3,325 | 62 | 194 | 3,582 | 2,839 |
| 188 | Canton, Ohio* | 12,258 | 6–21 | 5,561 | 7 | 2,750 | 55 | 194 | 3,139 | 2,125 |
| 189 | Chillicothe, Ohio* | 10,938 | 6–21 | 3,471 | 5 | 1,916 | 45 | 187 | 2,029 | 1,681 |
| 190 | Cincinnati, Ohio | 255,139 | 6–21 | 85,402 | 49 | 35,953 | *b*671 | 200 | *b*35,240 | 28,148 |
| 191 | Columbus, Ohio | 51,647 | 6–21 | 17,498 | 27 | 8,975 | 190 | 191 | 9,439 | 7,438 |
| 192 | Dayton, Ohio* | 38,678 | 6–21 | 12,166 | 15 | 6,760 | 137 | 195 | 6,970 | 5,063 |
| 193 | Fremont, Ohio | 8,446 | 6–21 | 1,965 | 8 | 1,000 | 22 | 185 | 1,089 | 787 |
| 194 | Hamilton, Ohio | 12,122 | 6–21 | 4,490 | 5 | 2,116 | 40 | 190 | 2,166 | 1,659 |
| 195 | Ironton, Ohio | 8,857 | 6–21 | 3,161 | 5 | 1,900 | 43 | 183 | 2,003 | 1,538 |
| 196 | Lima, Ohio | 7,567 | 6–21 | 3,123 | 3 | 2,010 | 31 | 188 | 1,859 | 1,381 |
| 197 | Newark, Ohio | 9,600 | 6–21 | 4,144 | 6 | 1,980 | 44 | 184 | 2,017 | 1,403 |
| 198 | Portsmouth, Ohio | 11,321 | 6–21 | 4,242 | 6 | ..... | 43 | 190 | 2,186 | 1,617 |
| 199 | Sandusky, Ohio | 15,838 | 6–21 | 5,960 | 10 | 2,850 | 58 | 193 | 2,685 | 2,140 |
| 200 | Springfield, Ohio | 20,730 | 6–21 | 8,669 | 13 | 4,383 | 88 | 190 | 4,394 | 3,311 |
| 201 | Steubenville, Ohio | 12,093 | 6–21 | 4,198 | 6 | ..... | 43 | 196 | 2,439 | 1,788 |
| 202 | Tiffin, Ohio | 7,879 | 6–21 | 2,986 | 5 | 1,460 | 32 | 186 | 1,347 | 1,013 |
| 203 | Toledo, Ohio* | 50,137 | 6–21 | 17,579 | ..... | ..... | 134 | 195 | 7,826 | 5,641 |
| 204 | Portland, Oreg | 17,577 | 4–20 | 6,523 | 6 | 3,150 | 68 | 200 | 3,447 | 2,760 |
| 205 | Allegheny, Pa | 78,682 | 6–21 | ..... | 20 | ..... | 224 | 182 | 10,781 | ..... |
| 206 | Allentown, Pa | 18,063 | 6–21 | ..... | 10 | 3,495 | 61 | 194 | 3,795 | 2,626 |
| 207 | Altoona, Pa | 19,710 | 6–21 | ..... | ..... | 3,447 | 59 | 192 | 3,459 | 3,025 |
| 208 | Bradford, Pa | 9,197 | 6–21 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 28 | 219 | 1,547 | 1,150 |
| 209 | Carbondale, Pa | 7,714 | 6–21 | 2,500 | 8 | 1,440 | 24 | 198 | 1,794 | 1,008 |
| 210 | Chester, Pa | 14,997 | 6–21 | ..... | 10 | 2,356 | 51 | 196 | 2,680 | 1,753 |
| 211 | Columbia, Pa* | 8,312 | 6–21 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 24 | 194 | 1,515 | 1,077 |
| 212 | Danville, Pa* | 8,346 | 6–21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 | .... | 1,709 | 1,123 |
| 213 | Easton, Pa | 11,924 | 6–21 | ..... | 10 | 2,525 | 52 | 196 | 2,311 | 1,725 |
| 214 | Erie, Pa* | 27,737 | 6–21 | *h*8,319 | 16 | 4,800 | 109 | 195 | 4,658 | 3,138 |
| 215 | Harrisburg, Pa | 30,762 | 6–21 | ..... | 23 | 5,870 | 115 | 198 | 6,121 | 4,034 |
| 216 | Johnstown, Pa* | 8,380 | 6–21 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 31 | .... | 1,695 | 1,148 |
| 217 | Lancaster, Pa | 25,769 | 6–21 | ..... | 25 | ..... | 73 | .... | 4,133 | 2,688 |
| 218 | Lebanon, Pa | 8,778 | 6–21 | 2,135 | 8 | ..... | 31 | 187 | 1,635 | 1,277 |
| 219 | McKeesport, Pa | 8,212 | 6–21 | ..... | 4 | 1,560 | 30 | 169 | 1,760 | ..... |
| 220 | Meadville, Pa | 8,860 | 6–21 | ..... | 5 | 1,900 | 37 | 172 | 1,790 | 1,276 |
| 221 | New Castle, Pa | 8,418 | 6–21 | 2,100 | 5 | 1,760 | 33 | 170 | 1,660 | 1,497 |
| 222 | Norristown, Pa | 13,063 | 6–21 | 4,050 | 6 | 2,400 | 44 | 200 | 2,330 | 1,618 |
| 223 | Phila[d]elphia, Pa | 847,170 | 6–16 | *h*250,000 | 284 | ..... | 2,524 | 205 | *j*105,424 | 99,364 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Assessed valuation.

*b* In the day school for deaf-mutes there are enrolled 31 pupils under 2 teachers.

*c* Also same rate for building purposes.

*containing* 7,500 *inhabitants and over* — Continued.

| Pupils. | | | | Expenditures. | | | | Average expenses per capita on daily average attendance in public schools. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Estimated enrolment in private schools. | Estimated cash value of taxable property in the city. | Estimated real value of property used for school purposes. | Tax for school purposes on assessed valuation — mills per dollar. | Total receipts. | Permanent improvements. | Teachers' salaries. | Total expenditure. | Instruction and supervision. | Incidental expenses. | |
| 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 125 | $8,000,000 | $107,621 | 4 | $32,973 | $8,184 | $18,877 | $38,176 | $15 91 | $7 85 | 185 |
| 1,556 | ..... | 137,449 | ..... | 70,742 | 21,126 | 32,360 | 67,193 | ..... | ..... | 186 |
| 788 | 16,491,100 | 255,000 | 7 | 123,674 | 41,834 | 29,521 | 98,452 | 11 10 | 8 44 | 187 |
| 600 | *a*5,185,426 | 112,250 | 5 | 71,488 | ..... | 25,900 | 55,567 | 13 13 | ..... | 188 |
| 300 | 15,000,000 | 142,500 | 5 | 44,049 | 1,827 | 22,200 | 30,626 | 14 39 | 2 74 | 189 |
| 16,715 | *a*172,000,000 | 2,100,000 | 2.75 | 759,775 | 22,118 | 488,653 | 657,125 | 20 13 | 2 40 | 190 |
| 1,820 | 55,000,000 | 852,394 | 6 | 218,019 | 31,072 | 127,815 | 204,502 | 17 09 | 5 43 | 191 |
| 2,027 | 40,000,000 | 366,000 | 6 | 185,512 | 14,490 | 95,665 | 160,108 | 20 08 | 5 96 | 192 |
| 400 | 3,000,000 | 50,000 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 193 |
| 1,100 | 8,178,053 | 135,000 | 5.05 | 71,624 | 6,922 | 25,440 | 51,670 | 16 31 | 5 77 | 194 |
| 200 | 5,977,442 | 125,000 | 7 | 31,256 | 4,000 | 15,056 | 33,547 | 10 86 | 8 35 | 195 |
| ..... | *a*3,225,290 | 91,200 | 6 | 38,294 | ..... | 10,665 | 56,359 | 8 81 | 3 70 | 196 |
| 300 | ..... | 80,500 | 2.2 | 56,678 | 9,850 | 17,100 | 33,550 | 13 47 | 3 42 | 197 |
| ..... | *a*4,600,000 | 200,000 | 5 | 44,781 | ..... | 20,127 | 33,278 | 13 00 | 3 08 | 198 |
| 1,000 | 12,000,000 | 168,000 | 7 | 69,425 | 8,520 | 24,960 | 56,639 | 12 37 | 3 66 | 199 |
| 1,200 | *a*14,758,074 | 198,098 | 4.4 | 118,095 | ..... | 45,393 | 91,038 | 14 39 | 9 87 | 200 |
| 640 | *a*4,878,660 | 134,000 | 4.5 | 57,712 | 9,020 | 20,330 | 36,335 | 12 25 | 3 03 | 201 |
| ..... | *a*3,218,048 | 90,000 | 5 | 54,331 | 12,271 | 13,319 | 33,542 | 14 50 | 6 52 | 202 |
| 3,000 | 100,000,000 | 580,000 | 4.5 | 268,831 | 17,701 | 58,574 | 179,479 | 10 80 | 4 90 | 203 |
| 592 | 17,000,000 | 313,000 | 5 | 123,420 | 50,876 | 50,072 | 140,964 | 18 86 | 8 07 | 204 |
| 1,500 | 46,000,000 | 994,336 | 4.9 | 337,672 | 44,605 | 125,339 | 311,259 | 12 50 | ..... | 205 |
| 200 | *a*7,889,610 | 460,000 | *c*3.25 | 61,323 | 405 | 22,087 | 58,899 | 8 75 | 11 96 | 206 |
| 1,000 | 6,900,000 | 137,445 | 20 | 42,584 | 6,436 | 19,099 | 42,567 | 6 71 | 2 48 | 207 |
| 450 | *a*1,961,272 | 38,224 | 15 | 30,658 | 1,860 | *d*15,859 | 30,449 | ..... | ..... | 208 |
| 150 | 2,600,000 | 27,000 | 16 | 11,803 | 1,051 | 8,363 | 12,879 | ..... | ..... | 209 |
| 700 | ..... | 125,000 | 4 | 35,040 | *e*3,752 | 24,337 | 33,776 | *f*8 17 | *f*1 01 | 210 |
| ..... | *a*2,717,050 | 28,100 | 3.5 | 12,687 | 429 | 8,607 | 13,273 | ..... | ..... | 211 |
| ..... | *g*2,090,883 | 60,000 | 10 | 11,792 | ..... | ..... | 11,692 | ..... | ..... | 212 |
| 120 | *a*7,774,128 | 222,000 | 5 | 72,525 | 3,839 | 23,654 | 52,574 | 14 52 | 7 92 | 213 |
| 2,000 | 25,000,000 | 320,700 | 8 | 71,811 | 11,171 | 40,517 | 66,514 | 13 61 | 3 88 | 214 |
| 900 | 24,735,160 | 335,573 | 13 | 96,322 | *i*10,893 | 53,775 | 95,367 | 13 70 | 2 76 | 215 |
| 820 | ..... | 100,000 | ..... | 35,139 | ..... | ..... | 29,603 | ..... | ..... | 216 |
| 500 | ..... | 200,000 | 3 | 71,788 | ..... | ..... | 67,849 | ..... | ..... | 217 |
| 400 | 4,800,000 | 84,000 | 10 | 21,289 | 4,391 | 9,616 | 21,328 | 7 92 | 2 47 | 218 |
| 300 | *a*5,500,000 | 75,000 | 5 | 25,323 | 7,965 | 10,702 | 23,608 | 8 50 | 2 67 | 219 |
| 210 | 6,000,000 | ..... | 14 | 31,320 | 3,115 | 15,824 | 29,547 | ..... | ..... | 220 |
| 400 | 3,750,000 | 49,350 | 6.5 | 21,504 | 1,335 | 12,042 | 20,382 | 8 85 | 3 20 | 221 |
| 300 | *a*6,966,903 | 158,600 | 4.5 | 38,403 | 109 | 20,558 | 37,433 | 13 13 | 6 06 | 222 |
| 18,000 | 577,198,087 | 6,934,789 | 22 | 1,618,447 | ..... | 1,121,445 | 1,499,618 | 11 80 | 5 25 | 223 |

*d* Includes cost of supervision.
*e* Expenditure for school books is here included.
*f* Based on enrolment.
*g* In 1880.
*h* Estimated.
*i* Includes expenditure for repairs.
*j* Exclusive of evening schools.

TABLE II.—*Summary of school statistics of cities*

| | Cities. | Total population (census of 1880). | Legal school age. | School population. | Number of school buildings. | Number of sittings for study. | Number of teachers. | Number of days schools were taught. | Pupils. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Whole number enrolled. | Average daily attendance. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 224 | Pittsburgh, Pa | 156,389 | ..... | ..... | 56 | ..... | 529 | ..... | 28,477 | 18,615 |
| 225 | Pottsville, Pa* | 13,253 | 6–21 | *c*4,500 | 13 | 2,500 | 50 | 200 | 2,817 | 1,909 |
| 226 | Reading, Pa | 43,278 | 6–21 | 7,556 | 26 | 7,750 | 157 | 220 | 6,806 | 5,775 |
| 227 | Scranton, Pa | 45,850 | 6–21 | 12,000 | 30 | 7,936 | 190 | 220 | 8,797 | 6,140 |
| 228 | Shamokin, Pa* | 8,184 | 6–21 | 2,917 | 6 | 1,860 | 28 | 181 | 1,817 | 1,058 |
| 229 | Shenandoah, Pa | 10,147 | 6–21 | 3,300 | 5 | 2,010 | 29 | 159 | 2,226 | 1,337 |
| 230 | Titusville, Pa | 9,046 | 6–21 | ..... | 4 | 1,632 | 33 | 190 | 1,658 | 1,246 |
| 231 | Wilkes-Barre, Pa | 23,339 | 6–21 | ..... | 16 | ..... | 78 | *e*185 | 5,348 | ..... |
| 232 | Williamsport, Pa | 18,934 | 6–21 | 6,068 | 25 | 3,515 | 68 | 185 | 3,578 | 2,468 |
| 233 | York, Pa | 13,940 | 6–21 | ..... | 11 | 2,650 | 54 | ..... | 2,468 | 1,791 |
| 234 | Lincoln, R. I | 13,765 | 5–15 | 3,306 | ..... | ..... | 41 | .... | 2,566 | 1,312 |
| 235 | Newport, R. I | 15,693 | 5–15 | 3,414 | 12 | 2,447 | 59 | 196 | 2,050 | 1,563 |
| 236 | Pawtucket, R. I | 19,030 | 7–15 | 4,914 | 18 | 3,404 | 90 | 197 | 4,571 | *f*2,443 |
| 237 | Providence, R. I | 104,857 | 5–16 | 21,676 | ..... | ..... | 344 | ..... | 16,814 | 11,716 |
| 238 | Warwick, R. I | 12,164 | 5–15 | 2,537 | 18 | 1,608 | 36 | ..... | 2,062 | 1,165 |
| 239 | Woonsocket, R. I | 16,050 | 5–16 | 3,736 | 14 | 1,850 | 38 | 193 | 2,204 | 1,402 |
| 240 | Charleston, S. C | 49,984 | 6–16 | ..... | 18 | ..... | 106 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 241 | Columbia, S. C | 10,036 | 6–16 | 2,160 | 3 | 857 | 19 | 174 | 1,493 | 864 |
| 242 | Chattanooga, Tenn | 12,892 | 6–21 | 3,929 | 7 | ..... | 31 | 168 | 2,144 | ..... |
| 243 | Knoxville, Tenn | 9,693 | 6–21 | 4,315 | 8 | 1,805 | 44 | 189 | 2,737 | 1,955 |
| 244 | Memphis, Tenn | 33,592 | 6–21 | 13,169 | 12 | ..... | 68 | 167 | 4,226 | 2,981 |
| 245 | Nashville, Tenn | 43,350 | 6–21 | 13,476 | 13 | 6,000 | 105 | 185 | 6,168 | 4,408 |
| 246 | Galveston, Tex | 22,248 | 6–18 | 6,000 | 9 | 2,500 | 50 | 184 | 2,656 | 1,596 |
| 247 | Houston, Tex | 16,513 | 8–18 | 3,973 | 13 | 1,800 | 30 | 180 | 1,937 | 1,173 |
| 248 | Burlington, Vt*j* | 11,365 | 5–20 | *c*3,258 | ..... | ..... | ..... | *k*190 | 1,526 | ..... |
| 249 | Alexandria, Va | 13,659 | 5–21 | 4,582 | 5 | 1,800 | 27 | 200 | 1,717 | 1,219 |
| 250 | Danville, Va | 7,526 | 5–21 | 2,126 | 2 | 1,260 | 22 | 198 | 1,209 | 604 |
| 251 | Lynchburg, Va* | 15,959 | 5–21 | 4,907 | 6 | 1,600 | 34 | 196 | 2,182 | 1,369 |
| 252 | Norfolk, Va | 21,966 | 5–21 | 6,695 | 7 | ..... | 28 | 191 | 1,998 | 1,216 |
| 253 | Petersburg, Va | 21,656 | 5–21 | 6,392 | 9 | ..... | 39 | *e*186 | 2,684 | 1,838 |
| 254 | Portsmouth, Va | 11,390 | 5–21 | 3,210 | 3 | 1,100 | 14 | 203 | 1,116 | 798 |
| 255 | Richmond, Va | 63,600 | 5–21 | 21,536 | 14 | 7,201 | 159 | 184 | 8,153 | 6,760 |
| 256 | Wheeling, W. Va* | 30,737 | 6–21 | 9,986 | 8 | 5,550 | 98 | 196 | 4,881 | 4,330 |
| 257 | Appleton, Wis | 8,005 | 4–20 | 3,726 | 8 | 2,300 | 39 | 176 | 2,076 | 1,602 |
| 258 | Fond du Lac, Wis | 13,094 | 4–20 | 5,688 | 17 | 2,800 | 40 | 200 | 2,066 | 1,410 |
| 259 | Janesville, Wis | 9,018 | 4–20 | 3,642 | 6 | ..... | 36 | 186 | 1,645 | 1,230 |
| 260 | La Crosse, Wis | 14,505 | 4–20 | 5,667 | 13 | 2,684 | 52 | 194 | 2,947 | 2,028 |
| 261 | Milwaukee, Wis | 115,587 | 4–20 | 45,931 | 27 | 15,415 | 254 | 198 | *n*15,176 | 13,541 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Assessed valuation.

*b* For pupils in day schools only.

*c* Estimated.

*d* For school purposes; also 2 mills for building purposes.

*e* Average duration of school in days.

*f* Exclusive of evening schools.

*g* Includes salaries of janitor and book-keeper.

*h* Total taxable property of city and county.

*i* Includes cost of supervision.

*containing* 7,500 *inhabitants and over*—Continued.

| Pupils. | | | | | Expenditures. | | | Average expenses per capita on daily average attendance in public schools. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Estimated enrolment in private schools. | Estimated cash value of taxable property in the city. | Estimated real value of property used for school purposes. | Tax for school purposes on assessed valuation—mills per dollar. | Total receipts. | Permanent improvements. | Teachers' salaries. | Total expenditure. | Instruction and supervision. | Incidental expenses. | |
| 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| ..... | *a*$100,000,000 | $2,000,000 | ..... | $694,350 | $93,465 | $282,387 | $558,602 | (*b*$20 31) | | 224 |
| 200 | 10,000,000 | 200,000 | 8 | 36,267 | 261 | 19,667 | 34,296 | ..... | ..... | 225 |
| 750 | 30,000,000 | 318,300 | *d*3 | 146,393 | 32,578 | 56,395 | 112,560 | $9 76 | $3 30 | 226 |
| 1,240 | 50,000,000 | 332,000 | ..... | 133,594 | 6,874 | 78,380 | 109,128 | 13 06 | 2 94 | 227 |
| 420 | 1,673,475 | 50,000 | 25 | 21,717 | 4,816 | 12,176 | 21,710 | 12 36 | 3 18 | 228 |
| ..... | *a*1,493,000 | 63,000 | 15 | 21,454 | 600 | 9,578 | 20,581 | 8 29 | 3 11 | 229 |
| 450 | 1,704,658 | 64,275 | ..... | 29,889 | 97 | 13,733 | 28,539 | ..... | ..... | 230 |
| 1,300 | 20,000,000 | 181,872 | 17 | 65,520 | 553 | 42,995 | 67,862 | ..... | ..... | 231 |
| 1,300 | 12,500,000 | 150,990 | 6.5 | 45,324 | 3,932 | 27,892 | 43,577 | 11 79 | 3 61 | 232 |
| 300 | *a*6,669,170 | 150,000 | 3.5 | 44,054 | 2,128 | 19,689 | 44,477 | 11 72 | 2 93 | 233 |
| 410 | ..... | 91,700 | ..... | 32,936 | 3,297 | 17,113 | 32,699 | ..... | ..... | 234 |
| 900 | 26,926,500 | 151,939 | 1.26 | 44,367 | .401 | 32,577 | 45,948 | ..... | ..... | 235 |
| 250 | 25,000,000 | 220,000 | 3.3 | 63,382 | 29,510 | 29,240 | 66,250 | 7 53 | ..... | 236 |
| 4,046 | *a*121,865,400 | ..... | ..... | 291,773 | 32,547 | 204,943 | 291,773 | ..... | ..... | 237 |
| 73 | *a*10,302,050 | 36,913 | .68 | 11,188 | 2,424 | 10,549 | 14,334 | 9 22 | 84 | 238 |
| 1,014 | *a*9,298,910 | 146,470 | 2.2 | 26,357 | ..... | ..... | 25,993 | (18 54) | | 239 |
| ..... | 32,500,000 | 138,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 240 |
| 150 | *a*3,200,000 | 29,944 | 1 | 13,944 | 1,625 | 5,545 | 11,059 | 8 27 | 2 65 | 241 |
| 350 | *a*5,344,242 | 45,000 | 4 | 29,085 | 6,010 | *g*17,373 | 27,133 | ..... | ..... | 242 |
| 250 | 6,800,000 | 50,500 | 2.5 | 24,281 | 1,524 | 19,472 | 24,421 | 10 70 | 87 | 243 |
| ..... | *ah*21,256,276 | 131,400 | 2 | 52,738 | ..... | 33,162 | 47,390 | 11 29 | ..... | 244 |
| 500 | 25,000,000 | 196,000 | 4.5 | 89,197 | 1,642 | 60,268 | 89,197 | 14 74 | 4 78 | 245 |
| 1,200 | 40,000,000 | 141,600 | 2 | 45,874 | 10,000 | *i*30,000 | 43,838 | 18 79 | ..... | 246 |
| 400 | 7,000,000 | 38,100 | ..... | 25,866 | 5,470 | 14,511 | 25,735 | 14 07 | 2 94 | 247 |
| 1,000 | ..... | 62,000 | ..... | 20,629 | 76 | 15,681 | 20,462 | ..... | ..... | 248 |
| ..... | 4,000,000 | 53,900 | 2.2 | 19,687 | 2,245 | 10,201 | 16,695 | ..... | ..... | 249 |
| 326 | ..... | 20,000 | 1.5 | 12,206 | *l*3,643 | *i*8,445 | 12,088 | ..... | ..... | 250 |
| 300 | *a*8,000,000 | 60,000 | 2.6 | 21,218 | 152 | 16,490 | 21,096 | ..... | ..... | 251 |
| 2,447 | *a*11,548,689 | 63,000 | ..... | 22,736 | 269 | 16,200 | 20,016 | 13 73 | 2 38 | 252 |
| ..... | ..... | 67,000 | ..... | 23,680 | *m*1,737 | 16,196 | 23,330 | ..... | ..... | 253 |
| 819 | *a*3,486,902 | 31,500 | 2 | 11,502 | 471 | 7,550 | 9,691 | ..... | ..... | 254 |
| 1,607 | *a*43,241,164 | 297,510 | ..... | 82,774 | 614 | 55,747 | 82,730 | 10 45 | 1 75 | 255 |
| 1,000 | 25,000,000 | 240,680 | 7 | 89,776 | 35,541 | 42,510 | 90,025 | 10 07 | 2 53 | 256 |
| 444 | 9,560,750 | 110,500 | 12 | 39,975 | *m*5,167 | 14,535 | 30,281 | 9 07 | 2 43 | 257 |
| 500 | *a*3,092,423 | 124,800 | 6 | 31,211 | 605 | 14,706 | 21,289 | 10 78 | ..... | 258 |
| 250 | 6,000,000 | 67,150 | 3.6 | 21,172 | 1,600 | 11,914 | 19,054 | 10 91 | 3 28 | 259 |
| 700 | 10,152,000 | 108,000 | 12.3 | 75,545 | 18,171 | *i*26,945 | 58,649 | 13 27 | 5 11 | 260 |
| 11,070 | *a*66,167,462 | 729,887 | 3.5 | 336,369 | ..... | 179,899 | *o*235,131 | *b*15 15 | *b*3 32 | 261 |

*j* These statistics are from a return for the year ending December 31, 1882.

*k* In high and grammar schools; in intermediate and primary, 175 days.

*l* Includes incidental expenses.

*m* Includes expenditure for repairs.

*n* Average for the year.

*o* $3,459 in addition were spent for evening schools.

TABLE II.—*Summary of school statistics of cities*

| | Cities. | Total population (census of 1880). | Legal school age. | School population. | Number of school buildings. | Number of sittings for study. | Number of teachers. | Number of days schools were taught. | Pupils. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Whole number enrolled. | Average daily attendance. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 262 | Oshkosh, Wis..... | 15,748 | 4–20 | 6,516 | 9 | ..... | 55 | 200 | 2,343 | 1,161 |
| 263 | Racine, Wis ..... | 16,031 | 4–20 | 7,275 | 8 | 2,700 | 54 | 200 | 2,792 | 2,088 |
| 264 | Watertown, Wis..... | 7,883 | 4–20 | 3,361 | 5 | 1,100 | 24 | 198 | 1,134 | 924 |
| 265 | Georgetown, D.C.*b | 108,688 | c6–17 | 27,142 | 54 | 14,552 | 293 | 186 | 17,306 | 13,168 |
| 266 | Washington, D.C.*b | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total ..... | 10,790,034 | ..... | 2,894,836 | 3,955 | 1,059,729 | 33,037 | .... | 1,857,435 | 1,218,655 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Assessed valuation.

***containing*** **7,500** ***inhabitants and over*** — Continued.

| Pupils. | | | | | Expenditures. | | | Average expenses per capita on daily average attendance in public schools. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Estimated enrolment in private schools. | Estimated cash value of taxable property in the city. | Estimated real value of property used for school purposes. | Tax for school purposes on assessed valuation — mills per dollar. | Total receipts. | Permanent improvements. | Teachers' salaries. | Total expenditure. | Instruction and supervision. | Incidental expenses. | |
| 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 893 | *a*$6,250,000 | $80,300 | 6 | $55,022 | $264 | $23,053 | $34,993 | $19 86 | $10 31 | 262 |
| 1,138 | 8,554,460 | 100,800 | 4 | 40,314 | 5,004 | 24,536 | 39,820 | 12 26 | 4 40 | 263 |
| 800 | 3,000,000 | 36,000 | 6 | 18,997 | 1,244 | 7,432 | 10,510 | 8 44 | 1 60 | 264 |
| 5,000 | 83,782,736 | 943,085 | ..... | 579,312 | 176,079 | 317,229 | 579,312 | 15 12 | 3 66 | 265 266 |
| 376,583 | 8,220,541,893 | 98,851,064 | ..... | 32,461,172 | 3,907,228 | 18,076,633 | 30,008,015 | ..... | ..... | |

*b* The receipts and expenditures here given are for all the schools, white and colored, in the District of Columbia; all other statistics are for the white schools of Georgetown and Washington only.

*c* Inclusive.

TABLE II.—*Average expenses per capita based on daily average attendance in city public schools.*

| Cities. | For instruction and supervision. | For incidental expenses. | Cities. | For instruction and supervision. | For incidental expenses. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Newton, Mass | $24 82 | $13 37 | Woburn, Mass | $15 21 | $5 15 |
| Oakland, Cal | 24 30 | 4 39 | Milwaukee, Wis | a15 15 | a3 32 |
| Savannah, Ga | 22 43 | 1 96 | Georgetown, D. C | 15 12 | 3 66 |
| San Francisco, Cal | 22 35 | 2 83 | Washington, D. C | | |
| Virginia City, Nev | 20 73 | 6 71 | Terre Haute, Ind | 15 09 | 2 90 |
| Cincinnati, Ohio | 20 13 | 2 40 | Louisville, Ky | 15 07 | 3 56 |
| Middletown, Conn | 20 10 | 6 20 | Taunton, Mass | 14 86 | 4 38 |
| Dayton, Ohio | 20 08 | 5 96 | Trenton, N. J | 14 81 | 3 10 |
| Oshkosh, Wis | 19 86 | 10 31 | Brooklyn, N. Y | 14 81 | ..... |
| Malden, Mass | 19 68 | 6 06 | Chicago, Ill | 14 78 | 3 21 |
| Los Angeles, Cal | 19 48 | 4 90 | Nashville, Tenn | 14 74 | 4 78 |
| New York, N. Y | 19 32 | 4 24 | Fitchburg, Mass | 14 73 | 4 76 |
| Chicopee, Mass | 19 28 | 8 48 | Rochester, N. Y | 14 66 | 5 08 |
| San José, Cal | 19 05 | 7 19 | Chelsea, Mass | 14 63 | 2 96 |
| Cambridge, Mass | 18 99 | ..... | Newark, N. J | 14 56 | 4 63 |
| Portland, Oreg | 18 86 | 8 07 | Biddeford, Me | 14 56 | 3 31 |
| Galveston, Tex | 18 79 | ..... | Lockport, N. Y | 14 56 | 3 06 |
| New Bedford, Mass | 18 11 | 6 19 | Holyoke, Mass | 14 55 | 5 08 |
| Sacramento, Cal | 18 06 | 6 16 | Detroit, Mich | 14 53 | 5 49 |
| Orange, N. J | 18 04 | 6 18 | Easton, Pa | 14 52 | 7 92 |
| New Haven, Conn | 17 97 | 3 99 | Tiffin, Ohio | 14 50 | 6 52 |
| Des Moines (west side), Iowa | 17 76 | 7 32 | Cohoes, N. Y | 14 49 | 4 50 |
| Springfield, Mass | 17 61 | 5 70 | Lynn, Mass | 14 46 | 3 91 |
| Waltham, Mass | 17 29 | 4 37 | Springfield, Ohio | 14 39 | 9 87 |
| Minneapolis, Minn | 17 10 | 4 84 | Chillicothe, Ohio | 14 39 | 2 74 |
| Lowell, Mass | 17 09 | 6 20 | Elmira, N. Y | 14 35 | 4 88 |
| Columbus, Ohio | 17 09 | 5 43 | Peabody, Mass | 14 21 | 3 89 |
| Somerville, Mass | 16 96 | 5 62 | St. Joseph, Mo | 14 14 | 5 56 |
| Plainfield, N. J | 16 92 | 4 02 | Adrian, Mich | 14 10 | 5 21 |
| Fort Wayne, Ind | 16 79 | 4 41 | Houston, Tex | 14 07 | 2 94 |
| Council Bluffs, Iowa | 16 40 | 6 57 | Moline, Ill | 14 06 | .... |
| Manchester, N. H | 16 35 | 4 59 | Dubuque, Iowa | 14 03 | 4 95 |
| St. Louis, Mo | 16 32 | 5 06 | Norfolk, Va | 13 73 | 2 38 |
| Hamilton, Ohio | 16 31 | 5 77 | Harrisburg, Pa | 13 70 | 2 76 |
| Utica, N. Y | 16 12 | 4 78 | Syracuse, N. Y | 13 67 | 3 69 |
| Worcester, Mass | 16 06 | 3 84 | Erie, Pa | 13 61 | 3 88 |
| Watertown, N. Y | 15 91 | 7 85 | Portland, Me | 13 60 | 3 63 |
| Meriden, Conn | 15 85 | 2 93 | Rock Island, Ill | 13 56 | 3 82 |
| Indianapolis, Ind | 15 73 | 4 17 | Lewiston, Me | 13 53 | 4 31 |
| Albany, N. Y | 15 73 | 3 38 | Gloucester, Mass | 13 50 | 3 93 |
| Baltimore, Md | 15 71 | 4 65 | Greenwich, Conn | 13 49 | 3 85 |
| Davenport, Iowa | 15 63 | 4 50 | Poughkeepsie, N. Y | 13 49 | 3 28 |
| Kingston, N. Y | 15 50 | 4 37 | Weymouth, Mass | 13 48 | 4 32 |
| Richmond, Ind | 15 50 | 3 11 | Dover, N. H | 13 48 | 4 00 |
| Jackson (District No. 1), Mich | 15 45 | 4 22 | Newark, Ohio | 13 47 | 3 42 |
| Ann Arbor, Mich | 15 35 | 3 89 | Grand Rapids, Mich | 13 45 | 5 02 |
| La Fayette, Ind | 15 35 | ..... | Binghamton, N. Y | 13 41 | 2 79 |
| Omaha, Nebr | 15 26 | 5 04 | Nashua, N. H | a13 33 | a6 00 |

*a* For pupils in day schools only.

TABLE II.—*Average expenses per capita based on daily average attendance, &c.*—Cont'd.

| Cities. | For instruction and supervision. | For incidental expenses. | Cities. | For instruction and supervision. | For incidental expenses. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quincy, Ill | $13 33 | $3 59 | Madison, Ind | $10 81 | $3 32 |
| La Crosse, Wis | 13 27 | 5 11 | Toledo, Ohio | 10 80 | 4 90 |
| Norristown, Pa | 13 13 | 6 06 | Fond du Lac, Wis | 10 78 | ..... |
| Canton, Ohio | 13 13 | ..... | Millville, N. J | 10 77 | 2 96 |
| Scranton, Pa | 13 06 | 2 94 | Knoxville, Tenn | 10 70 | 87 |
| Clinton, Iowa | 13 00 | 3 33 | North Adams, Mass | 10 63 | 3 87 |
| Portsmouth, Ohio | 13 00 | 3 08 | Rockford, Ill | 10 63 | 3 48 |
| Ottawa, Ill | 12 87 | 4 92 | Elgin, Ill | 10 60 | 5 57 |
| New Brunswick, N. J | 12 69 | 2 79 | Peoria, Ill | *a*10 59 | ..... |
| Bloomington, Ill | 12 60 | 4 21 | Richmond, Va | 10 45 | 1 75 |
| New Orleans, La | 12 58 | 2 32 | Macon, Ga | *b*10 41 | *b*63 |
| Allegheny, Pa | 12 50 | ..... | Hannibal, Mo | 10 18 | 2 59 |
| Elizabeth, N. J | 12 47 | 4 51 | Saginaw, Mich | 10 10 | 3 55 |
| South Bend, Ind | 12 42 | 4 21 | Wheeling, W. Va | 10 07 | 2 53 |
| Sandusky, Ohio | 12 37 | 3 66 | Cedar Rapids, Iowa | 10 05 | 4 79 |
| Shamokin, Pa | 12 36 | 3 18 | Long Island City, N. Y | 10 02 | 5 62 |
| Auburn, N. Y | 12 29 | 3 17 | Reading, Pa | 9 76 | 3 30 |
| Racine, Wis | 12 26 | 4 40 | Ottumwa, Iowa | 9 30 | 3 95 |
| Steubenville, Ohio | 12 25 | 3 03 | Warwick, R. I | 9 22 | 84 |
| Muskegon, Mich | 12 24 | 5 53 | Atlanta, Ga | 9 10 | ..... |
| Galesburg, Ill | 12 23 | 2 94 | Appleton, Wis | 9 07 | 2 43 |
| Rome, N. Y | 12 22 | 3 04 | Sedalia, Mo | 9 04 | 3 63 |
| Ithaca, N. Y | 12 15 | 2 78 | New Castle, Pa | 8 85 | 3 20 |
| Logansport, Ind | 12 13 | 2 48 | Lima, Ohio | 8 81 | 3 70 |
| Flint, Mich | 12 07 | 4 96 | Allentown, Pa | 8 75 | 11 96 |
| Milford, Mass | 12 07 | 4 33 | McKeesport, Pa | 8 50 | 2 67 |
| Jeffersonville, Ind | 11 90 | ..... | Paducah, Ky | 8 45 | ..... |
| Philadelphia, Pa | 11 80 | 5 25 | Watertown, Wis | 8 44 | 1 60 |
| Williamsport, Pa | 11 79 | 3 61 | Shenandoah, Pa | 8 29 | 3 11 |
| York, Pa | 11 72 | 2 93 | Columbia, S. C | 8 27 | 2 65 |
| Marlborough, Mass | 11 68 | 3 99 | Chester, Pa | *c*8 17 | *c*1 01 |
| Joliet, Ill | 11 64 | 4 47 | Lawrence, Kans | 8 11 | ..... |
| Decatur, Ill | 11 62 | 3 33 | Lebanon, Pa | 7 92 | 2 47 |
| Columbus, Ga | 11 47 | 1 77 | Topeka, Kans | 7 72 | 2 71 |
| East Saginaw, Mich | 11 37 | 4 42 | Pawtucket, R. I | 7 53 | ..... |
| Plattsburgh, N. Y | 11 31 | 4 00 | Camden, N. J | 7 35 | 2 22 |
| Memphis, Tenn | 11 29 | ..... | Atchison, Kans | 7 10 | 1 10 |
| Newport, Ky | 11 21 | 2 06 | Altoona, Pa | 6 71 | 2 48 |
| Oswego, N. Y | 11 17 | 6 38 | Pittsburgh, Pa | (*d*20 31) | |
| Hudson, N. Y | 11 13 | 3 95 | New Britain, Conn | (19 20) | |
| Wilmington, Del | 11 12 | 4 28 | Woonsocket, R. I | (18 54) | |
| Akron, Ohio | 11 10 | 8 44 | Bridgeport, Conn | (15 55) | |
| Belleville, Ill | 11 08 | 1 93 | Covington, Ky | (*e*15 42) | |
| Jackson (District No. 17), Mich | 10 92 | 4 49 | Concord, N. H | (*c*10 82) | |
| Janesville, Wis | 10 91 | 3 28 | Key West, Fla | (*f* 9 42) | |
| Ironton, Ohio | 10 86 | 8 35 | | | |

*a* Based on average number belonging.
*b* These figures are for the whole county.
*c* Based on enrolment.
*d* For pupils in day schools only.
*e* Based on average enrolment.
*f* Total expenses per capita.

Table II presents the school statistics of 266 cities, whose total population, according to the census of 1880, was 10,790,034, or a little more than one-fifth of the total population of the United States.

The tax for school purposes on assessed valuation ranges from .95 of a mill to 25 mills per dollar of assessed valuation. It is 10 mills or more in 31 cities and 4 mills or less in 81. The total receipts for 1883, 10 cities not reporting, were $32,461,172. The total expenditures for the year, 11 cities not reporting, were $30,008,015. The totals are apt to be misleading unless particular attention is paid to the details of the table; for example, 36 of the cities do not report school population, so that the total under that head (viz, 2,894,836) is for 230 cities only. Nineteen of the 36 cities that fail to report school population do not report school enrolment; in addition, 49 cities that report school population do not report enrolment in schools; so that the total school enrolment, viz, 1,857,435, is for 198 cities, of which number 181 report this item and also school population. The average daily attendance, viz, 1,218,655, is for 245 cities. From an examination of the statistics of 213 cities that report both school population and average daily attendance, it appears that the average daily attendance (1,066,357) is very nearly 40 per cent. of the corresponding school population (2,797,818). But this population, it must be remembered, greatly exceeds the number of youth whose attendance might reasonably be expected. The legal school period in the cities tabulated ranges from 10 to 17 years, whereas from 6 to 8 years is in all countries the recognized duration of the school period. Philadelphia, the cities of Massachusetts, three cities of Rhode Island, and a few cities of New Hampshire report the shortest period, i. e., 10 years. The actual condition of school attendance in the United States may be more fairly illustrated by the statistics of these cities than by the statistics of all the cities. Twenty-four cities of Massachusetts, having a school population of 179,121, report enrolment in public schools as 176,781, or 98 per cent., and average daily attendance as 128,847. If the estimated enrolment in private schools (23,685) be added, we have a total enrolment exceeding the legal school population. Three cities of Rhode Island, having a school population of 9,257, enroll 6,678, or 72 per cent., and have an average daily attendance of 4,040. The estimated enrolment in private schools brings the entire school enrolment up to 87 per cent. of the school population. Philadelphia, with a school population of 250,000, reports an average enrolment of 105,424, or 42 per cent., and an average attendance of 99,364. If the estimated enrolment in private schools, viz, 18,000, be added, the entire enrolment reaches very nearly 50 per cent. of the school population. In the cities specified, the ratios of average daily attendance to enrolment are as follows: Twenty-four cities of Massachusetts, 98 per cent.; three cities of Rhode Island, 60 per cent.; Philadelphia, 42 per cent. One of the most gratifying evidences of the progress that the free school system is making in southern cities is found in the increasing rates of school attendance: for instance, in Richmond an average attendance is reported of 93.9 per cent. in the white schools and 97.8 per cent. in the colored schools.

Upon a careful examination of the conditions of school attendance in cities, both of our own and other countries, it appears evident that an average attendance at schools, public and private, of not less than 90 per cent. of the youth included in the ordinary ages of school attendance should be maintained. How far this is accomplished in any particular city cannot be exactly shown without the census of the youth of those ages, with the attendance at all classes of schools. The data that we have, however, show very clearly the need of better results in this particular.

It need hardly be suggested that a deficiency of school accommodation, such as unfortunately exists in many of our cities, effectually prevents the desired attendance. In a number of cities there is a disposition so to limit appropriations that the building and furnishing of school-houses cannot possibly keep pace with the requirements of a rapidly growing population. The tendencies of a such course are illustrated in the condition of things in Milwaukee, where since 1882 the liberal policy which

previously characterized the citizens and the common council has been interrupted by acts of the legislature. Hon. Joshua Stark, president of the school board, says:

It is to be regretted that the measures adopted to restrict taxation could not have been so framed as to allow a reasonable outlay to meet the increasing educational wants of the city. I do not doubt that the school census to be taken this month will show an increase in the number of children between the ages of 4 and 15 of more than 5,000 within the past three years. That number will have swelled to fully 7,000 by the 1st of January, 1885. But little addition has been made to our school room during the past three years. It is probable, therefore, that before means can be secured for the erection of more school buildings we shall have many thousand children in the city who ought to be in the public schools but must be excluded for want of room. It is to be hoped that some way may be devised to lessen this great evil and positive misfortune to the city.

In the southern cities, in which the increase of school population by immigration is small, the deficiency of school places, so generally complained of, is due to the recent date of the free school system, the low state of school finances, and the necessity of a double system of schools to accommodate white and colored children respectively. Whatever be the cause of the deficiency, it is an evil that should be distinctly set before the taxpayers and promptly overcome.

Half day sessions in the primary grades are very generally adopted as a means of meeting the pressure for school places. This seems to work very well, so far as the children are concerned, but care must be taken not to impose too great a strain upon the teachers. As a rule, the teacher must change with the class; occasionally one teacher is found who is able to do double work. When this is the case, the salary should be proportionally increased.

A general conviction of the importance of elementary education will go far to insure a full use of the school provision, but experience shows that this is not under all circumstances the only force required for bringing about the desired result.

In crowded cities, where business competition is keen and the necessities of life not easily secured, compulsory school laws have been deemed necessary to counteract the greed of parents and employers and to bring to light the disabilities from which parents must be relieved before it is possible for them to allow their children the benefit of school privileges.

In my last annual report the status of each State and Territory with reference to compulsion was set forth. But compulsory laws enacted by State legislatures may fail of effect in individual cities through the indifference or opposition of the municipal authorities. Where local school officers are not in agreement with the State authorities on this subject it would seem that the opinion of the former ought to determine the local action, since, presumably, they understand the situation better than any other class of persons.

Hon. Daniel Leach, superintendent of schools, Providence, R. I., calls attention to the failure of the city council to pass an ordinance to carry into effect the truant law enacted by the last general assembly. He says:

While there may be serious objections to rigidly enforcing the whole law as it now stands, there are some sections of it that ought, unquestionably, to be put in force at once. It is an undoubted fact that there are a very large number of the youth of this city of proper school age without any regular employment, now growing up in ignorance, roaming our streets, and becoming initiated in the worst of evils. Can any one with proper sentiments of humanity, and who has any regard to the future of our city, doubt that this increasing evil ought without further delay to be remedied? There are, besides, hundreds of our youth who enter school, but who are in the habit of running away and enticing others to join them. Many of this class cannot be controlled by their parents, who often beg for some assistance to enable them to keep their children in school. The number of truants the past term is very much larger than ever before. None but teachers can be fully aware how much our schools are suffering from this cause. Ought not something to be done, and that speedily?

But in regard to children who are regularly employed under the age of twelve or fourteen years, and when the necessity of parents absolutely requires for their comfortable support the profits of their labor, there are serious difficulties in rigidly enforcing the law. * * * There are in this city quite a number of families that

would be obliged to go to the Dexter Asylum were it not for the pecuniary aid of their young children. A judicious arrangement, however, that shall be humane and that will be mutually satisfactory to all, can be made by employers and parents under the advice and sanction of the school authorities.

Ought not the wisest legislation that humanity could dictate and a prudent foresight suggest receive the most earnest and careful consideration? Indifference or apathy in regard to this momentous subject should no longer prevail. Let those who have doubts of its importance visit our schools and consult the police records.

The cities in which an efficient truant service has been established report, I believe, without exception, excellent results from the system. Hon. John Jasper, superintendent of schools, New York City, presents the following among other interesting details of the work of the department in that city:

The total number of visits made during the year was 41,295, classified as follows: to stores and factories, 24,498; to homes, 12,013; to schools, 4,784.

Although, as above seen, 24,498 visits were made to stores and factories in which children were known or supposed to be employed, only 243 instances were found in which there was a violation of the law. This fact of itself proves the hearty cooperation of employers and shows the public sympathy and support in the matter of properly instructing the young.

The number of certificates countersigned by the city superintendent stating the child had received fourteen weeks' instruction during the year was 1,075, an increase of 54 over the number granted the previous year.

In the matter of truancy an improvement is to be noted. Last year 2,495 cases were reported, this year 2,069, a decrease of 17 per cent. * * *

During the year the department made a complete and thorough census of all children between the ages of 5 and 14 years residing in the first, second, third, and fourth wards.

The returns show that the total number of such children was 5,315, and that of this number 4,603 attended school. Of the 712 non-attendants 501 were under 8 years of age, and were not, therefore, amenable to the compulsory education act.

Of the remaining 211 non-attendants 14 were physically disqualified, 7 were kept home by poverty, and 36 were legally employed. It will thus be seen that 154 children in the wards just mentioned were absent from school in violation of the law.

Since the census was made 64 of the 154 non-attendants have been placed in school, 18 have become 14 years of age, and 48 have been removed or could not be found. There are, therefore, at the present time only 24 non-attendants in the four lower wards of the city. Of the 4,603 children who attend school in these wards, 2,962 attend the public schools, 1,611 the parochial schools, and 30 private schools.

By such a thorough canvas of the wards of a city as is here reported, the amount of irregularity and non-attendance at school caused by extreme poverty, want, or vagrancy is readily ascertained. This is a matter that is exciting much attention just now in foreign countries, and information is frequently sought as to the measures employed in our own cities for bringing the children of the classes indicated under proper instruction.

The attempt has been made in a number of cities to maintain special schools for such children, but the more general practice is to gather them, so far as possible, into the regular schools and make such allowance for them as their circumstances require. Teachers and school officers generally show great interest in the welfare of this class, and are indefatigable in their efforts to secure aid for them from charitable organizations. In New York the wants of this class are met by the corporate schools. Of the operation of these schools Mr. C. Loring Brace, the secretary of the Children's Aid Society, writes as follows:

> There are thousands of children in this city who are left in bitter poverty, often without breakfast in the morning, half clad, ignorant, and exposed to every temptation. They naturally form our notorious criminal class. On the other hand we have a series of board or free schools with an organization and a standard too strict and high for street urchins, which could not, without serious dangers, assume an eleemosynary character by feeding and clothing the little wanderers of the streets. How have we reconciled the two? Simply by creating, through voluntary effort, an intermediary system: that of the day industrial or corporate schools. These are founded by private associations and only receive by act of legislature a part, say one-half, of their support from the school tax on ratepayers, proportioned to the sworn average attendance. The rest of their income comes from private benefaction. They are under the rules and regulations of the school board and are examined annually and inspected

occasionally by the officials. But the examinations, owing to the occupation and character of the children, are much less strict and less is expected of the pupils than in the New York ward schools. The only strictness observed is in requiring a correct recording of the average attendance, on which the appropriations are based, and in preventing all "sectarian teaching," the latter measure being designed to prevent the Roman Catholics or any Protestant church from getting control of the free schools.

The industrial schools, both day and night, are under private trustees, who appoint their own teachers and raise their own funds (except the annual tax appropriation), but who conform their course of studies more or less closely to that of the board schools. Their object is to gather in the street children, runaways, truants, little bootblacks, newsboys, and all the nondescript crowd of half vagrant boys and girls who used to infest the New York lanes and alleys. They give them one or more meals in the day, clothe them as they earn the clothes or shoes by good marks, cleanse them, train them in common school studies and some branch of industry, and then after a time forward them on to the ward schools, or to places in families, or at trades, or on farms. The children are not overstrained, for they have brain work varied by hand work. They do not suffer from headaches, for food is given to the most needy; the hours are not long; some have simple gymnastic exercise and all get a week or two in the country in summer. Then many of them take necessarily half time sessions because they are supporting themselves and their families by street trades. Irregular attendance has to be permitted. The day industrial school becomes a kind of Botany Bay for all the truants, hard cases, and little vagrants of the ward schools.

The average annual expense per head, including cost of food, clothes, fuel, rent, and salaries, is only about $20, reckoned on the average daily attendance. The numbers for the year in the schools of our own association, the Children's Aid Society, are about 10,000 in the aggregate, and those in several other associations will amount to as many more; so that some 20,000 children of the poorest classes are thus taught and reclaimed each year by this intermediary system of schools for the poor. No friction or misunderstanding between the private and public authorities has thus far occurred in this matter; but of course this happy result has only been attained by much wisdom and good sense on both sides. The industrial schools keep to their own field, the ragged and verminous and hungry and ignorant children and those in street occupations. The board inspectors only demand the essentials to be expected from such a class. The private school is a kind of complement of the public school. It does a work the other cannot do, and then it prepares for the other.

The Children's Aid Society, in addition to these industrial schools, has many boys' lodging houses, and in 31 years has placed out some 70,000 children in homes, mainly in the West.

The result of all these instrumentalities of charity and education is that juvenile crime and vagrancy during the past 20 years have been steadily diminishing in New York, and that now we can confidently say that no poor child in New York need be homeless in the street, or beg or steal for a living, or want for a meal, if he will work for it, or be without a school, where he can get both industrial and book training and plain food, or wait long for a place of work and a home.

Under ordinary circumstances the most efficient cause of regular and full attendance will be found in the excellence of the schools themselves, as is made apparent by every general effort for improving the schools.

### INSTRUCTION IN PRIMARY AND GRAMMAR GRADES IN CITY SCHOOLS.

The grades which enroll the large majority of the pupils, viz, primary and grammar or intermediate, never presented so near an equality as at the present time. The improved methods introduced into these grades, and more especially into the primary grades, within the last few years, have been noted in my successive reports. It will be interesting to consider exactly what instruction these schools now offer and by what tests their work is determined. The statements of attendance, examinations, and promotions presented in the current reports of several cities throw much light on this subject.

#### BOSTON.

[Report of the superintendent, Hon. E. P. Seaver, for the year ending March, 1884, and of the board of supervisors for the year ending September, 1884.]

From the statistics of school attendance for February, 1884, it appears that the entire number of pupils in the schools at that time was 55,578, of whom 24,208, or 43 per cent., were in the primary grades. Of the primary pupils 6,563 were in the first class. Presumably these figures represent fairly the attendance and distribution of

pupils for the year. Two examinations of the first primary classes were held in 1884. Two examinations of this class were held in 1884, of which the order and subjects were as follows:[1]

*Examinations of the first classes of the primary schools for promotion to grammar schools.*

January, 1884:

| | |
|---|---|
| Tuesday, January 22. Drawing | 9.10 to 9.40 A. M. |
| Tuesday, January 22. Dictation | 11 to 11.30 A. M. |
| Wednesday, January 23. Composition | 9.10 to 10.30 A. M. |
| Thursday, January 24. Written arithmetic | 9.10 to 10.30 A. M. |

January 22, 23, or 24. Oral arithmetic.
Any time in January prior to the 22d. Reading.

June, 1884:

| | |
|---|---|
| Wednesday, June 11. Drawing | 9.10 to 9.40 A. M. |
| Wednesday, June 11. Dictation | 10 to 10.30 A. M. |
| Thursday, June 12. Written arithmetic | 9.10 to 10.30 A. M. |
| Friday, June 13. Composition | 9.10 to 10.30 A. M. |

June 12 or 13. Arithmetic, oral and at sight.
May 26 to June 11. Reading.

As a result, 1,349 pupils were promoted to the grammar schools in January and 4,310 in June. The promotions made in June represent, it will be seen, nearly 66 per cent. of the attendance of the first class as reported in February. The ages of the pupils of the first primary class may be inferred from the classification as to age reported in February, viz:

| Ages. | No. of pupils. | Age. | No of pupils. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | 42 | 10 | 898 |
| 7 | 840 | 11 | 280 |
| 8 | 2,396 | 12 | 96 |
| 9 | 1,975 | 13 and over | 36 |

NEW YORK.

[Report of the superintendent, Hon. John Jasper, for the year ending December 31, 1883.]

The total average attendance of pupils for the year in all the schools participating in the school fund was 143,177; the average attendance in the primary schools and primary departments was 75,548, or 52 per cent.; during the year 16,594 pupils, or 22 cent. of the average attendance in all the primary grades, were promoted to the grammar grades. The law provides that no pupil shall be promoted from any primary school unless examined in all the studies prescribed for the first grade of primary schools and found qualified by the principal of the department into which the promotion is to be made. The prescribed studies are the same as those included in the examination of the Boston primaries, with the addition of sewing and vocal music.

BROOKLYN.

[Report of the superintendent, Hon. Calvin Patterson, for the year ending December 31, 1883.]

The total number of pupils enrolled in the public schools of Brooklyn December 31, 1883, was 65,872, of whom 45,524, or 69 per cent., were in the primary grades. Of the primary pupils, 5,066 were enrolled in the first class. The number of pupils promoted from this class to the grammar grade was 6,168, or 135.6 per cent. of the average attendance. To understand this ratio it is necessary to keep in mind that the promotions were made semiannually, and therefore, assuming the average attendance for a term to be at least equal to the registry at the close of the term, the number pro-

[1] See School Document No. 14.

moted during the year from any grade to the next higher grade would be 200 per cent. of the average attendance, provided the entire class were promoted at the end of each term. One-half of the given per cent. (in this case 135.6) indicates what proportion of the pupils in the corresponding grade were promoted at the end of each term (in this case 67.8).

The following table shows the ages of pupils in the primary grades:

| Ages. | No. of pupils. | Ages. | No. of pupils. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5 to 6 | 2,326 | 11 to 12 | 4,134 |
| 6 to 7 | 5,972 | 12 to 13 | 2,206 |
| 7 to 8 | 7,604 | 13 to 14 | 837 |
| 8 to 9 | 7,944 | 14 to 15 | 206 |
| 9 to 10 | 7,812 | 15 to 16 | 35 |
| 10 to 11 | 6,465 | 16 to 17 | 3 |

PHILADELPHIA.

[Report of the superintendent, Hon. James MacAlister, for 1883–'84.]

About 50 per cent. of the pupils enrolled in the public schools of Philadelphia are in the primary grades; promotions are made from the first primary grade to the secondary grades semiannually upon the results of examinations.

In February, 1884, out of a total of 53,428 pupils in the four primary grades, 9,689 were in the highest grade. Of these, 9,098 were presented for examination, 7,631 obtained the promotion average, and 7,195 were sent to the higher grade.

In June the enrolment in the primary grades was 49,299, of which number 9,424 were in the highest grade. Of these, 8,793 were presented for examination, 7,114 obtained the promotion average, and 7,073 were sent to the higher grade. The promotions were about 75 per cent. of the enrolment. The subjects included in the examinations are not stated, but the studies of the grade are the same as in Boston. The average age of pupils in the highest primary grade was 9 years 5 months.

BALTIMORE.

[Report of Hon. Henry A. Wise, superintendent of schools, for 1883.]

The total number of pupils enrolled in the public schools of Baltimore, November, 1883, was 37,546, of whom 22,869, or 60 per cent., were in the primary grades. At the examination for promotion to grammar schools in January, 1883, out of 2,475 pupils on the rolls of the schools examined, 1,481 were examined, 1,394 passed, and 1,406, or 52 per cent. of the number enrolled, were promoted. At the corresponding examinations in June there were on the rolls 2,327 pupils: examined, 1,529; passed, 1,362; promoted, 1,402, or 60 per cent. of the number on the rolls.

The studies of the grade are the same as in the preceding cities, with the addition of geography.

RICHMOND, VA.

[Report of Hon. E. M. Garnett, superintendent of schools, for 1882–'83.]

In Richmond two official examinations are held for promotion during the school year. In the first primary grade, from which promotions are made to the grammar grades, the examinations are written, and pupils must obtain an average of 75 per cent. and have the approval of the principal to insure promotion. Details of the examinations are not given, but it is stated that at the final examination the general average was, in the white schools, for 6 first primaries, Section A, 86.8, and for 6, Section B, 82.2; and in the colored schools, for 4 first primaries, Section A, 86 per cent., and 4, Section B, 81.8 per cent. The subjects embraced in the examination were reading, spelling, phonetics, arithmetic, mental and written, geography, object lessons, composition and dictation, and penmanship.

### CHICAGO.

[Report of Hon. George Howland, superintendent of schools, for 1883.]

In Chicago about 76 per cent. of the pupils in the public schools are in the primary grades. In 1883 the average daily membership for all the primaries was 43,045.4 and for the fourth or highest grade 6,555.6. The number promoted from this grade to the grammar grade was 5,244, or 80 per cent. of the average daily membership.

The studies of the fourth primary are language, arithmetic, geography, music, drawing, and miscellaneous exercises.

### CINCINNATI.

[Report of Hon. John B. Peaslee, superintendent of schools, for 1883.]

The public schools of Cincinnati are classified as district, intermediate, and high. The district schools are divided into five grades, corresponding to the first five years of school. The average number of pupils belonging to all the schools was 27,869, of whom 22,201, or 79 per cent., were in the district schools.

The total number advanced from the highest grade of the district schools as a result of the examinations held in June, 1883, was 2,538. The subjects embraced in the examination were grammar, arithmetic (mental and written), geography, and spelling.

The average age of pupils in this grade was, for white schools, 11.4 years; for colored schools, 12.8 years.

For several successive years the school statistics of the eight cities mentioned above show but little variation in the proportion of primary scholars. The examinations have not been made the sole basis of promotion; probably, on the whole, the daily record and the teacher's judgment have weighed as much; but the examinations do undoubtedly afford an excellent index of the general conduct of the work in this grade. If the average of passes be lower than may reasonably be expected, then certain conclusions are unavoidable: too much is attempted in the grade, the methods of instruction are bad, or the examination is not rightly ordered.

It is not easy to generalize from these statements, on account of differences in the particulars noted and in the mode of treating the same. Presumably the reports from the eight cities present a fair average of the condition of city primaries throughout the country.

It will be seen that the enrolment in the primary schools is half, or more than half, the total enrolment in the public schools of these cities, Boston excepted. In the last named it is but 43 per cent. The ages of the pupils and the course of study are about the same in all the cities. The ratio of promotions varies considerably.

Just here arise the most important of several questions suggested by the statements: Are the pupils advanced as their interests and abilities demand? Are the standards required for promotion too high or too rigid? Do the courses and methods of instruction employed accomplish the best possible results for the children whose school life is passed chiefly in the primary grades?

The ratios of promotions, it will be noticed, range from 50 to 80 per cent. Naturally some interest is excited with reference to those who fail of promotion. Do they drift away from the schools altogether? Do they return to a fruitless repetition of tasks from which they can derive no further benefit?

It is in respect to considerations like these that system, an orderly, fixed method of procedure, may be found to conflict with intellectual and moral development, which must forever elude exact measurement. Herein is the need of an intelligent supervisory head to administer the system so that it shall subserve without obstructing the purposes of education. How true this is has been shown in a striking manner by the experience of the only one of our leading cities in which the need of a responsible supervising officer had long been ignored. The service was not organized in Philadelphia until the fall of 1883, when Hon. James MacAlister, superintendent of schools, Milwaukee, was invited to accept the corresponding office in the eastern city.

Among many matters that he found in a confused or chaotic state was that under present consideration, viz, the modes and standards of promotion from primary schools. The following are the causes he enumerates as retarding promotions from the primary grades: (1) The lack of accommodation; (2) the disproportion between the number of secondary and primary schools; (3) the largeness of the lower classes, especially of the first grade, in most of the schools; (4) the standards required in the examination of the pupils. Under the last, he says:

The difficulty chiefly arises from the want of any fixed standard in many of the sections. In some sections there is a uniform and permanent percentage for promotion; in others, however, it varies in different schools and from term to term. Any one can see how injurious a shifting standard of promotion must be to the real interests of the pupils. In many cases, also, the required percentage is too high and it is applied too rigidly. In one school, with a standard of 90 per cent., but 18 pupils were promoted out of 75, and in another, with the same requirement, 4 pupils, whose standing varied from 89.1 to 89.9, were refused promotion to the secondary school. Ninety per cent. is an unreasonable average to require of children of 8 or 9 years of age. In the grammar schools no average higher than 70 is required to pass from grade to grade, and but 65 per cent. is exacted for promotion to the high school. Indeed, only 60 was required till the present year. This order should be inverted, and the standard should be made to grow smaller as we proceed from the top to the bottom of the system. Seventy per cent. should be the maximum required of pupils in the primary schools, and that, too, with an examination adapted to their mental development and the kind of instruction appropriate to their tender years. * * *

There can be no doubt that the examinations, as now conducted in some sections, are a positive hindrance to the progress of the pupils. The high standards necessitate the formation of small classes which are especially trained for the examinations, to the neglect of the other pupils; and, what is even worse, thousands of children who cannot pass the tests applied are compelled to go over the same work again and lose half a year of their school life. We should not be surprised if dislike for the school is the result, and to many children it may amount to a deprivation that will tell upon the whole of their future life.

### HIGHER GRADES.

The majority of the scholars who enter the grammar or intermediate schools do not get beyond the middle of the course. In Boston, where the grammar school comprises six classes, 64.4 per cent. of the scholars are in the three lowest classes, while only 6.7 per cent. of the whole are in the highest class.

In New York, where the grammar schools comprise eight grades, representing about four years' work, 68.68 per cent. are in the four lowest classes, and only 5.50 per cent. in the highest class. By comparing the number of pupils in the eighth grammar grade in 1879 with the number in the first in 1883, the superintendent is led to the conclusion that about 27 per cent. of those that entered the lowest grammar grade became pupils of the first or highest. It is unnecessary to multiply figures on this point, as the conditions are substantially the same in all cities.

It is certainly desirable that all pupils should be kept in the schools to the completion of the grammar school course, and every effort should be made to accomplish this end; but, so long as the majority of the pupils leave at about the middle of the course, it becomes necessary to arrange the studies with reference to that fact. This is done to a fuller extent than formerly, and, so far as reading, English language, writing, and drawing (where it is included) are concerned, the majority of the present courses are excellent. In respect to arithmetic, some change seems desirable: as the subject is generally treated, scholars who leave in the middle of the grammar course get little or no practice in percentage, and often none in ratio, mensuration, and the extraction of roots, all of which are practical subjects.

A brief course in arithmetic, embracing all the relations of numbers that enter into ordinary computations, but limited to simple applications, seems to be required in the first two years of the grammar school course; the more difficult combinations to which these relations give rise, if considered at all in elementary schools, should certainly be deferred to the last two years of the grammar schools, while an elementary course in

inventive or intuitive geometry could be introduced with advantage. The courses in geography and history should also be so arranged as to accomplish the utmost possible for those whose time for study is necessarily short.

## METHODS OF TEACHING READING AND HISTORY.

### READING.

Methods of instruction, courses of study, and their adaptation to different classes of pupils are subjects very fully discussed in the annual reports of city superintendents. The practical experience of these officers gives value to their opinions on all matters pertaining to the conduct of schools. Space does not permit me to draw as largely as I could wish from their discussions and opinions. I present a few extracts concerning methods of teaching certain branches.

[Report of Hon. Edwin P. Seaver, superintendent of public instruction, Boston.]

The method of teaching reading described and recommended by the board of supervisors is neither one nor another of the rival methods in controversy, but a combination of the valuable features of the several methods. The fundamental process is taken from the "word method" and the "sentence method" It aims to bring about associations directly between ideas and the written or printed words; also, between thoughts and the written or printed sentences. Thus the true significance of the act of reading is impressed on the child's mind from the very first. The use of objects, models, and pictures in preference to the spoken words, for the purpose of establishing some of the early associations, is a feature taken from the so called "object method." The power of this method may be seen in the instruction of deaf-mutes and newly arrived foreign children. The writing feature is taken from the "script method." This is important as a means of learning to read and still more important as a preparation for composition. The letters are learned very early by writing them, and spelling follows immediately. The phonic analysis of spoken words (slow pronunciation) comes in quite early, and phonic analysis of printed words follows after the necessary associations have grown up between the elementary sounds and the letters representing them. The phonic method, so called, is not made the fundamental process, but it is, nevertheless, recognized as an indispensable part of a complete method. Its principal aim is to lead the child to the pronunciation of new words by help of the analogies of the language; also, to give valuable practice in enunciation. It does not require the aid of phonic type, nor a great array of diacritical marks.

Diacritical marks are believed to be useful only when the pronunciation of a word either is against analogy or follows an analogy not yet known to the children. There is in some schools a disposition to make an excessive and indiscriminate use of diacritical marks. Words whose pronunciation ought to be perfectly plain from analogy, and which the children, unaided by marks, would readily pronounce correctly from a subconscious feeling of the analogy, are garnished with superfluous marks, the like of which are not all found in the standard authorities. The children, in writing their words, are required to copy and learn all these marks, as if they were as essentially parts of the written words as the letters themselves. That the principal diacritical marks should be learned in school nobody disputes; but that an alphabet of a hundred arbitrary signs should be mastered by little children in the first year is a proceeding for which there would seem to be no good reason. If the appeal be to experience it is only necessary to point to the unsurpassed results obtained by teachers who never use marks, save for exceptional words, and then only as a help to pronunciation, never as an inseparable part of the written word. * * *

It should be kept constantly in mind that the main thing in teaching reading is not a training of the speech organs to correct utterance of sounds. Important though this be, it is still only the physical part of the process. The main thing is a training of the child's thought-seizing power. This is the intellectual part of the process. "Keep your voice up at an interrogation point," says the teacher who instructs from the physical side; but the teacher who proceeds from the intellectual side leads the child by some device or suggestion to *feel* that a question is to be asked, and then the child's voice takes care of itself. As a matter of habit the sight of words should suggest to the child's mind not merely a series of sounds, but ideas. When the meaning is clear its correct expression easily follows. The danger in using the phonic method exclusively from the very first is that written or printed words come to suggest only sounds to be uttered. Attention being concentrated on this, the thought element vanishes and the reading becomes a mechanical process. It would be well, therefore,

not to make the use of diacritical marks too prominent. In the first year's teaching of reading they ought almost wholly to disappear. The best teachers make but very sparing use of them before the second or third year.

### HISTORY.

[Report of Hon. John B. Peaslee, superintendent of schools, Cincinnati.]

Previous to 1872 written percented examinations for transfer were held in history. The pupils were required to memorize all the dates, names of persons, and be able to give descriptions of all the events recorded within the covers of Anderson's United States History, in order to be prepared for the examinations. Five lessons a week were given to this stultifying work. The pupils were demerited, coaxed, scolded, driven, in order that they might cram their little minds full enough of this distasteful minutia "to pass." It required more time of the children to prepare for recitation in history than in any other two subjects in the school course. Many of the teachers, recognizing the absolute worthlessness and cruelty of compelling the children to commit the text book to memory, endeavored to have their pupils answer in their own language, but it was found impossible to obtain high per cents. in the written examination for transfer unless the children committed the text to memory. They were too young; they had neither the judgment nor the knowledge and use of language to do so without memorizing the words of the book. As I said in a former report, history cannot be taught successfully by the memoriter plan. No historian, as no chemist or botanist, was ever made by committing text books to memory. Macaulay, the great English historian, spoke in the strongest terms against memorizing lists of dates and dry facts of history. It kills the life out of the subject; it disgusts the pupils and gives them a dislike for historical reading. As the pupils take no interest in it, it is soon forgotten, and there remains only the bitter recollection of tiresome hours devoted to what, if properly taught, brings profit and pleasure. High per cents. were considered the sine qua non of the pupils' success. The teachers were judged by them. The principals and others in authority did not realize the fact that, *under a false method of instruction, the higher the per cents. the poorer the teaching.* So the cramming process went on year after year. Striving for per cents. largely took the place of judicious teaching. And let me say here that wherever the pupils are submitted to a percented written examination in history for transfer to a higher school the subject will be taught in the manner and with the results indicated above. There will be no reading, no investigating outside the text book, so long as the passing of pupils depends upon the per cent in history. For years previous to the discarding of the old method of teaching history in the intermediate schools, Superintendent Hancock saw and deprecated the method pursued, and in 1872 called the attention of the committee on course of study to it. Dr. Mayo was chairman of the committee and had the good sense to call the principals of the intermediate schools and after thorough investigation to decide, on true educational principles, that the method then in vogue was radically wrong. The committee, under his leadership, sustained by the opinion of the superintendent and two or three of the principals, of whom I had the honor of being one, recommended in their report to the board that the number of lessons per week be reduced to two, that the written percented examinations be abolished, and that the subject be taught according to the plan prepared by the committee. The report was adopted by the board and the plan or method, with some modifications, has been pursued since that time. The principal modifications consist in making biography, which is the soul of history, a prominent feature of the work, and in encouraging children to read historical and biographical works outside of school and to give sketches of distinguished personages and events about which they have read to their classmates. As the method of imparting the instruction has been given in former reports, I will not dwell upon it here.

What have been the results of the new method of teaching history? I answer that, except in a few cases where the teachers have been indifferent or, from lack of ability, unable to handle it correctly, the results have been most satisfactory. The pupils have been inspired with a love of history. The subject, instead of a burden to them, has become a pleasant and delightful study. Thousands of books of history, of travel, of biography, have been read outside of school hours, and a spirit of historical research has been implanted in thousands of pupils that will remain with them through life and that will influence their subsequent reading. What a contrast to the old verbatim method! Then (I speak from personal knowledge) no encyclopædias, gazetteers, or histories other than the text books were brought into the class room. There was no time for consulting these, for the bugbear of per cents. was continually staring both teachers and pupils in the face. The pupils, instead of being encouraged by their teachers, as they are now, to consult reference books and to read good books bearing upon history at their homes, were discouraged from it for fear they would not get as high per cents. in the examination.

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

Reports of vacation schools for industrial training have been received from Boston and Brookline, Mass. The school in Brookline, which was under the control of the school committee, offered to boys an elementary course of carpentry and joinery, with applications. In Boston, through the munificence of Mrs. Augustus Hemenway, 120 girls were gathered in the Starr-King Public School-House for instruction in some of the industries most desirable for women. These included housework, drawing and coloring, embroidery and fine sewing, and, for the older and stronger pupils, cabinet making. The classes were in charge of 7 teachers. In connection with the subject of industrial training attention should be called to the continued and increasing evidence of the excellent results of the provision for teaching sewing in certain grades of girls' public schools. Reports of the work have been received from Boston, New York, and Philadelphia.

So far as reported to this Office the cities in which provision for manual training has been made in connection with the public schools, or under the auspices of the public school boards, are Boston, New Haven, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Cleveland, Toledo, Chicago, Moline, and Peru.

As a result of long continued deliberation, in the light of much practical experience, the Boston committee on industrial education submit the following plan for organizing manual training as a part of the course of instruction in the public schools:

The shop work adapted to the purposes of general training in the mechanic arts is of two kinds: (1) That which is done at a bench with simple hand tools; (2) that which requires the aid of machinery and steam power. The first kind is elementary in character and preparatory to the second, so that it is convenient to speak of the one as elementary and of the other as advanced manual training.

Advanced instruction in mechanic arts can only be provided for in a central school; but elementary instruction can be provided for on a large scale and economically in such a way as to give a 2-hour lesson once a week to all the grammar school boys who are proper subjects for such instruction.

Suppose a teacher of carpentry, for example, occupying a conveniently situated room, provided with 20 benches, 20 sets of tools, and a quantity of stock, to be visited each half day in the week by successive delegations of 20 boys from the different grammar schools in the neighborhood. Each delegation would simply be excused from attendance at the grammar school on the appointed half day each week and attend the carpenters' class instead. The lesson for each delegation would last 2 hours, although boys interested in their work and not neglecting their other school work might be allowed to stay another hour. The rest of each day would be needed by the carpenter for inspection of the boys' work, care of the tools, and preparation for the next lesson. Working thus he could give instruction to 200 boys in the course of a week (20 boys each half day for five days). The room, the tools, and the teacher's time would be in constant use, so that the greatest economy practicable in that regard would be secured.

As to the number of pupils to be taught at one time, experience seems to have shown that 24 is practically a maximum. The number 20 is here chosen because it is pretty clear that available school rooms would not accommodate more than 20 at one time.

The capacity of room being, say, 200 boys a week, each neighborhood furnishing that number of pupils would have a room and a teacher.

There are now in our grammar schools about 2,800 boys who are 14 or more years old. Assuming that one-half of these boys desire and are otherwise proper subjects for the proposed manual training, it would take 7 rooms and 7 teachers to accommodate them. But, after all, this is only a surmise as to the proportions to which the plan may ultimately grow if it should be managed successfully. At first only one or two rooms should be opened. Success being secured in these, others could be added as need appeared and as competent teachers could be found.

These elementary manual training schools, as they may be called, need not, of course, confine their work to carpentry. There are other kinds of bench and vise work which are of an elementary nature, and provision for which would be simple and inexpensive. But it would probably be best to begin with carpentry alone, and repeat substantially the course of lessons given in the recent Dwight School experiment.

The cost of one elementary manual training school, such as above described, is estimated as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Outfit: | |
| Tools, twenty sets, at $25 | $500 |
| Benches, twenty places | 200 |
| Miscellaneous fittings and tools | 150 |
| | 850 |
| Running expenses: | |
| Salary of instructor | 1,200 |
| Stock | 300 |
| Repairs, replacement of tools, &c | 150 |
| | 1,650 |
| Cost of instructing each boy two hours a week for one year | $8 25 |

The advanced instruction in mechanic arts, to be provided for in a central school, would require no other facilities than those already possessed by the city, except a suitable forging and machine shop. As the boys in such a school would spend three-fifths of their time in drawing and in book studies, much as is done in the manual training school in St. Louis, they could be well accommodated for that part of the time in the rooms of the Latin and English High School building. There are in that building, besides some vacant class rooms, four rooms especially designed for the use of drawing classes, only one of which is now used.

In these class and drawing rooms the manual training high school could carry on all its work except shop work. Here would be its headquarters. To complete its accommodations it would be necessary to build, on some lot of land in the neighborhood, a forging and machine shop, one story high and lighted from the roof. Such a building need not be expensive. But it is not necessary to go further into the details of this part of the plan now, since the question of carrying it out will be decided in most minds by the success with which the part relating to the elementary manual training may be carried out.

In conclusion, the committee submit the following orders:

"*Ordered*, That the city council be requested to appropriate the sum of $2,500 for the equipment and maintenance of a manual training school.

"*Ordered*, That the city council be requested to fit up rooms in the basement of the Latin school building, where classes from the grammar schools can be instructed in the use of simple hand tools during the ensuing school year."

In response to a request from the board of commissioners of public schools, Baltimore, the following ordinance was adopted October, 1883:

SECTION 1. *Be it enacted and ordained by the mayor and city council of Baltimore*, That the board of commissioners of public schools of Baltimore City be, and they are hereby, authorized and directed to establish in the city of Baltimore, in some convenient locality as near the centre of the city as possible, a school for manual training under such name or title as said board shall select.

SEC. 2. *And be it further enacted and ordained*, That said school shall be open to the children of the citizens and bona fide residents of the city of Baltimore, and that the admission to said school shall be regulated by the law now existing for the admission of pupils to the public schools of the city of Baltimore, except in so far as changed by this ordinance.

SEC. 3. *And be it further enacted and ordained*, That the age and qualifications for admission to said school shall be fixed and prescribed by said school board: *Provided*, That the fee for the use of tools and materials for pupils who are the children of residents or citizens of Baltimore shall not exceed $1 each per scholastic quarter.

SEC. 4. *And be it further enacted and ordained*, That pupils from other places may be admitted to said school upon such terms and conditions and upon payment of such fees as said board shall prescribe.

SEC. 5. *And be it further enacted and ordained*, That this ordinance shall take effect from the day of its passage.

The school commissioners have determined to adopt in this school the same general plan that is pursued in the manual training school in St. Louis.

The subject of manual training as an element of popular education was very fully discussed at the meeting of the National Educational Association which was held at Madison, Wis., in July, 1884. Several of the papers presented, notably those by Prof.

Felix Adler, of the Workingmen's School of New York City, and Prof. John M. Ordway of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, not only took the ground that manual training should be made a part of general education, but specially advocated the introduction of hand work in wood and iron into the public schools. Dr. C. O. Thompson, of the Rose Polytechnic Institute, Indiana, was not in favor of making hand work in wood and iron a part of public school education, and the general discussion called forth by the formal papers indicated a general agreement with his position. On the other hand, the need of special schools of mechanic arts, including manual training schools, polytechnic schools, art schools, &c., was freely admitted.

Professor C. M. Woodward, director of the St. Louis Manual Training School, commenting on the subject as presented before the meeting, gave expression to well timed cautions. "The air," he said, "is full of schemes for the introduction of manual training into high schools and the higher grades of grammar schools. The recent action of the school boards of Baltimore, Toledo, and Chicago in putting manual training into the high schools and the higher grades of grammar schools is likely to stimulate still more such measures." In view of this outlook, Professor Woodward hesitates just now to encourage the movement; on the contrary, he warns against inconsiderate action. "My advice is," he says, "go slow. Do not mistake the shadow for the substance. Treat manual training with dignity and respect." In expanding the last topic he adds:

> Your shop teacher should be well educated and a natural teacher. Don't relegate manual training to the janitor. In a small school the shop teacher may be also the drawing teacher or the teacher of physics. He should be paid as well and rank as high as any assistant. Beware of experienced mechanics who are reputed to be fine workmen, for they will scarcely appreciate your object and will find it easier to do the work themselves than to teach pupils to do it. A bright young teacher who understands drawing can, under a good instructor, learn all the woodwork necessary to begin with in thirty days of three hours each. If you fail to find a good teacher, don't get any; you can afford to wait; you cannot afford to fail.

In view of the general demand for industrial training and of the abundant and authoritative testimony as to the value of drawing in this relation, it is surprising that so large a proportion of our cities still fail to make provision for this branch of instruction. It is to be hoped that the interest manifested in the exhibitions of drawing at the Madison meeting will lead to a great extension of this training in our public schools.

## RECESS OR NO RECESS.

The question of recess or no recess, which is exciting much discussion, is one of great importance. It bears directly upon the vital matter of the health of the young, and in my judgment should be decided with chief reference to that matter. The following report is the result of a very careful investigation of the subject, and as such deserves the attention of all who are directly responsible for the conduct of school life:

### REPORT TO THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF EDUCATION, AT MADISON.

[Prepared by J. H. Hoose, PH. D., in behalf of the committee on hygiene in education.[1]]

The practice of dispensing with recess during the daily sessions of school is increasing. Its advocates claim: (1) It conserves health by preventing exposure. (2) It tends to refinement by removing the opportunities for rude and boisterous play. (3) It takes away the opportunity for association with the vicious, and consequent corruption of morals. (4) It relieves teachers of a disagreeable duty and lightens their labors.

Considering these claims in their order, we observe—

(1) Exposure to the inclemency of the weather—to rain, snow, wind, severe heat or cold—is occasional and less than that which is incurred in going to and from school, and even this is, in the economy of nature, often invigorating. On the other hand, there is an exposure, constant and always harmful, to the poison of a vitiated atmosphere, for "the greatest sanitary want everywhere is ventilation;" to the inactivity of the yet immature organs of excretion (a danger increased in intensity by the

[1] The committee consisted of J. L. Pickard, Iowa; J. H. Hoose, New York; E. A. Singer, Pennsylvania; A. G. Boyden, Massachusetts.

sedentary habit of the school room, which causes a feverish condition of the abdominal and pelvic cavities of the body); to an abnormal growth induced by mismanagement during youth, which means disease and intense suffering during adult life.

It must be remembered that two-thirds of the children of our public schools are yet under 12 years of age. Their entrance into school is often without due preparation for the confinement of the session. Parents have been neglectful. Teachers must supplement this lack of instruction at home in regard to the importance of regular attention to the "wants of nature." The recess suggests the duty. Teachers may enforce it.

As is well suggested by a writer in The Popular Science Monthly for November, 1883, "indoor life has already too strong attractions. Out of door exercise should be sought with avidity by every child." Deprivation of sunlight is a serious matter. Involuntary muscles need exercise, and a series of experiments shows that out of door exercise quickens the pulsations by 13.4 per minute, while indoor exercise gives only an increase of 3 per minute, and quiet sitting will bring them 3.8 below normal.

The tendency among Americans is to infirmity of those portions of the system that are situated in and about the pelvic cavity of the trunk. These are the parts that are most intimately concerned in the matter of recess. No mistake should be made here in the school management. Pupils should be placed in the way of opportunities so that they need not suffer danger because of embarrassments arising from the necessities of asking for opportunities.

Dr. Bell, in The Sanitarian for December, 1875, uses these effective words:

"If a child of originally healthy constitution be subjected for a sufficient length of time to an atmosphere surcharged with carbonic acid; if it be deprived of light; if it be restrained in physical exercise necessary for the development of its organs; if the wants of 'nature' be neglected; if, above all, the want of supervision, which renders these conditions common to school rooms, be extended to a negligence of the virtues of children, what else can we expect but a generation of dwarfs, a stunted progeny?"

Dr. W. S. Robertson, president of the State board of health of Iowa, writes in response to my request for an opinion:

"Our school system is much at fault as regards primary scholars: Too long hours, too close confinement, too many studies, imperfect distribution of light, and an almost entire absence of ventilation. * * * Little children should not be kept in school more than an hour at a time."

No better authority can be cited than Dr. J. S. Jewell, of Chicago, and his entire letter is given, for he stands among the first of his profession, especially in his knowledge of nervous diseases:

"MY DEAR SIR: Your courteous note of inquiry in relation to the probable effects on the health of pupils by the abolition of recesses and confinement of children for two and a half hours at a session has been received. The subject is one to which I have given special attention, and upon which I am now preparing matter for publication. I have no doubt but that the proposed change of abolishing recesses and lengthening hours of confinement is one every way to be deprecated from the standpoint of the bodily health of the pupils. I am prepared to make this clear to any one, I think. But I cannot discuss the subject within the limits of a note such as you have requested. I am sorry the circumstances of the case do not permit me to state the grounds of my opinion fully. But my opinion, as expressed, has not been hastily adopted, and I have no fear it will be controverted successfully. I am glad to learn you are discussing this important subject.

"Thanking you for your courtesy, I beg to subscribe myself, most sincerely yours,

"J. S. JEWELL."

Dr. W. D. Middleton, professor of physiology in the University of Iowa, writes:

"My ideas have changed much since my own children have begun attending the public schools, and I find that, however much I am inclined to democracy, I fear the schools present it in too large doses for such young stomachs. The recess is an opportunity for the dose of democracy, also of fresh air. Of the two evils I guess the democracy is the least, so fancy the recess should stand. My idea would be something like this: Until our school buildings are perfect in the matter of providing pure air, two or two and a half hours is too long to expose little children to the noxious substances found in breathed-over air, for two reasons, that their demands for oxygen are immense compared with the adult standard and their capacities for absorption of all noxious substances are correspondingly large."

Dr. J. Berrien Lindsley, of Nashville, Tenn., has given this subject much thought, and has made an admirable compilation of authorities in a report of 1879 of the Nashville board of health.

Commissioner Eaton has twice called up the matter in his excellent reports, for 1873 and 1875. In neither of these last named reports is the subject of recesses especially discussed, but the vital importance of abundant fresh air is forcibly presented and the fact cited of universal neglect of ventilation of school rooms.

Occasional exposure to inclement weather is far less to be dreaded in the pure air than is the constant exposure in poorly ventilated school rooms.

If doors and windows be thrown open during indoor exercises, exposure is greater than when children go out of doors properly protected by their wrappings, which they do not think of putting on indoors, and in addition they lose the vivifying effect of abundant sunlight and pure air. Even with windows and doors open, the air of the school room is not changed while the little laboratories of carbonic acid remain in quickened activity within the room.

(2) What is called rude and boisterous play on the school grounds is only rehearsals of the exercises practised, mornings, evenings, and Saturdays, on other grounds, with the advantage on the side of the school recesses in the teacher's supervision.

*Physical exercises* demand the conscious expenditure of volitional energy, in that they are acts defined by precise limitations; they are never spontaneous activities; they are characterized by purpose; this purpose weights down the physical act with drafts that tend to exhaust physical and volitional strength.

*Athletics*, in which championship is the motive, train the individual to perform successfully his part in an organized contest where the individual is subordinated to the organization. These exercises develop only those portions of the physical system that are called into exercise by the nature of the game and by the part which the individual has to sustain during its continuance.

*Gymnastics* are exercises in squads or groups; their effectiveness depends upon numbers; they subordinate the individual to the group; they do not propose the harmonious development of the individual so much as the power of the group; these two cultivate only special organs and powers.

*Calisthenics* propose rythmical movement; they subordinate the individual to the class; they cultivate the body of each without reference to condition or special needs.

Each class of physical exercises has its own characteristic effect upon the mind. Athletics develop perseverance, courage, and power to adapt one's self to emergencies, as seen in Greece, Rome, and England. Gymnastics develop endurance, faith in one's own powers, faith in powers of groups, as witnessed in Germany. Calisthenics, as practised in Sweden and France, develop taste in the grace of movement, but not the sterner and more robust traits of character. America has adopted the three without attaining prestige in any. Educators may raise with great force the question whether any of these classes of exercises can be substituted in school rooms for those spontaneous exercises of the school yard. This question becomes more important when we reflect that for the school room only one of the three classes named is practicable, and that one the least fitted to restore energy of pupils; it is a source of expenditure of volitional power and does not cultivate equally with play mental traits and aptitudes of courage, of ready adaptation to emergencies or self reliance. Until we have some well devised system of exercises under the direction of a physician who prescribes the kind and degree of exercise suited to each person, as is in vogue in the Hemenway Gymnasium at Harvard, also in Lehigh and in Boston Universities, educators may well hesitate to substitute the restraints of calisthenics for the freedom and spontaneity of life on the playground.

(3) Youthful corruption is far more likely to result from personal influence in secret. Moral evils spread among pupils by written and printed documents or by conversation; both forms of evil covet seclusion. Pupils can spread moral contamination with no effect during school hours, when teachers supervise in person the playgrounds; but permit two or three at a time to pass from under the eye of their teacher and their fellows, and needed restraints are removed. It is true that to the playground will be traced bursts of passion, differences of opinion, accidents, and the strong influences of public opinion of the pupils. All these forces are positive among children; they are the primitive, embryonic forms of that society in which adult life moves. A child that would become a man in society must be inured by practice and experience to the forces into which his adult life will throw him. The patience, forbearance, courtesy, and good nature which characterized the immense throng at the Centennial in 1876 will ever stand as a high tribute to the training which the children in America receive in their association in schools and upon the playground.

(4) Teachers are not entitled to relief at the expense of their pupils; they are not endowed by nature or by law with the sovereign right of eminent domain, the right to appropriate any territory, physical, mental, or moral, at their own good pleasure; they must serve such purposes as society assigns to them. Ease and hardship are not weighty points in the problem, when they are set over against the character of the product demanded. If the no recess plan insures as good a product as the recess plan does, the teacher is entitled to relief; otherwise, not.

For reasons given above, your committee is fully convinced that neither the physical nor the moral well being of the child is subserved by the policy of longer and continued sessions without an out-door recess.

## TABLE III.—NORMAL SCHOOLS.

The following is a comparative summary of normal schools, instructors, and pupils reported to the Bureau for the years 1874 to 1884 (1883 omitted):

| | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | 1882. | 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of institutions..... | 124 | 137 | 151 | 152 | 156 | 207 | 220 | 225 | 233 | 255 |
| Number of instructors ..... | 966 | 1,031 | 1,065 | 1,189 | 1,227 | 1,422 | 1,466 | 1,573 | 1,700 | 1,937 |
| Number of students..... | 24,405 | 29,105 | 33,921 | 37,082 | 39,669 | 40,029 | 43,077 | 48,705 | 51,132 | 60,063 |

TABLE III.—PART 1.— *Summary of*

| States and Territories. | Number of schools in each State. | Number of instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | Graduates in the last year. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total. | Number of normal students. | | Number of other students. | | Whole number. | Number who have engaged in teaching. |
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | |
| Alabama | 6 | 42 | 1,308 | 300 | 317 | 306 | 385 | 40 | 26 |
| Arkansas | 2 | 3 | 200 | 31 | 9 | 90 | 70 | 4 | 4 |
| California | 3 | 27 | 1,213 | 118 | 725 | 177 | 193 | 165 | 113 |
| Colorado | 1 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| Connecticut | 1 | 9 | 123 | 3 | 120 | ..... | ..... | 39 | 22 |
| Florida | 1 | 6 | 122 | 16 | 9 | 74 | 23 | 1 | ..... |
| Georgia | 1 | 15 | 183 | 35 | 15 | 100 | 33 | 50 | ..... |
| Illinois | 3 | 43 | 2,160 | (334) 262 | 424 | 340 | (447) 353 | 73 | 44 |
| Indiana | 3 | 23 | 688 | 267 | 421 | ..... | ..... | 65 | 65 |
| Iowa | 4 | 18 | 554 | 95 | 245 | 73 | 141 | 43 | 15 |
| Kansas | 2 | 11 | 598 | 136 | 211 | 100 | 151 | 49 | 32 |
| Kentucky | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maine | 5 | 30 | 748 | 94 | 384 | 143 | 127 | 102 | 97 |
| Maryland | 2 | 17 | 467 | 32 | 270 | 65 | 100 | 45 | ..... |
| Massachusetts | 8 | 68 | 1,142 | 90 | 1,029 | 3 | 20 | 191 | 122 |
| Michigan | 2 | 19 | 671 | 160 | 315 | 91 | 105 | 103 | ..... |
| Minnesota | 3 | 37 | 1,185 | 185 | 305 | 261 | 434 | 87 | 61 |
| Mississippi | 2 | 19 | 395 | 129 | 59 | 82 | 125 | 24 | 22 |
| Missouri | 7 | 61 | 2,397 | 673 | 629 | 731 | 364 | 135 | 107 |
| Nebraska | 2 | 11 | 359 | 175 | 96 | 38 | 50 | 46 | ..... |
| New Hampshire | 2 | 5 | 262 | 2 | 60 | 92 | 108 | 18 | 15 |
| New Jersey | 3 | 14 | 722 | 24 | 253 | 200 | 245 | 87 | 49 |
| New York | 10 | 162 | 5,966 | (601) 615 | 3,016 | 695 | (128) 911 | 574 | 166 |
| North Carolina | 10 | 71 | 2,052 | (316) 479 | 413 | 415 | 429 | 4 | 4 |
| Ohio | 4 | 23 | 340 | 28 | 191 | 63 | 58 | 130 | 22 |
| Oregon | 3 | 21 | 307 | (21) 72 | 56 | (158) | | 13 | ..... |
| Pennsylvania | 11 | 175 | 5,639 | 1,733 | 2,626 | 680 | 600 | 337 | 302 |
| Rhode Island | 1 | 8 | 160 | 7 | 139 | ..... | 14 | 20 | ..... |
| Tennessee | 1 | 14 | 154 | 49 | 105 | 0 | 0 | 51 | ..... |
| Texas | 1 | 7 | 200 | 77 | 123 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 46 |
| Vermont | 3 | 16 | 509 | 143 | 323 | 22 | 21 | 81 | 73 |
| Virginia | 4 | 70 | 807 | 243 | 277 | 189 | 98 | 37 | 34 |
| West Virginia | 7 | 33 | 834 | 396 | 325 | 63 | 50 | 57 | 30 |
| Wisconsin | 5 | 59 | 2,028 | 382 | 768 | 391 | 487 | 128 | 80 |
| District of Columbia | 1 | 1 | 14 | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 13 |
| Utah | 1 | 6 | 73 | 42 | 31 | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... |
| Washington | 1 | ..... | 157 | 10 | 12 | 70 | 65 | 1 | 0 |
| Total | 127 | 1,147 | 34,757 | (1,272) 7,106 | 14,332 | (733) 5,554 | 5,760 | 2,879 | 1,564 |

*statistics of public normal schools.*

| Volumes in libraries. | | Number of schools in which drawing is taught. | Number having collections of models, casts, &c., for free hand drawing. | Number of schools in which vocal music is taught. | Number in which instrumental music is taught. | Number possessing chemical laboratory. | Number possessing philosophical cabinet and apparatus. | Number possessing a museum of natural history. | Number possessing a gymnasium. | Number having model schools. | Number in which students receive diplomas or certificates on completion of course. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Whole number. | Increase in the last school year. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,800 | 210 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 6 |
| 800 | 50 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| 2,450 | 290 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| 50 | 50 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 1,600 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 100 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 500 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 12,200 | 2,873 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| 2,450 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| 2,500 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| 1,745 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3,592 | 205 | 5 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 |
| 3,573 | 88 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 3,941 | 499 | 8 | 6 | 7 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 8 |
| 5,973 | 1,216 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| 9,200 | 770 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 800 | 166 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 5,329 | 1,532 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 7 |
| 6,031 | 60 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 350 | 80 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 550 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| 5,947 | 18 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 10 |
| 1,547 | 176 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 6 |
| 770 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 |
| 200 | 45 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| 22,186 | 2,342 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 11 |
| 1,178 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 1,300 | 700 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 2,275 | 501 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| 3,090 | 247 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 6,100 | 836 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| 12,850 | 881 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| 150 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 2,000 | 100 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 125,127 | 14,144 | 103 | 54 | 107 | 49 | 71 | 90 | 52 | 15 | 86 | 115 |

TABLE III.—PART 2.—*Summary of*

| States and Territories. | Number of schools in each State. | Number of instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | Graduates in the last year. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total. | Number of normal students. | | Number of other students. | | Whole number. | Number who have engaged in teaching. |
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | |
| Alabama | 3 | 22 | 459 | 98 | 131 | 77 | 153 | 5 | 13 |
| Arkansas | 1 | 4 | 311 | (61) | | (250) | | 4 | ..... |
| California | 2 | 5 | 41 | ..... | 41 | ..... | ..... | 39 | 18 |
| Georgia | 2 | 6 | 290 | (61) 8 | 17 | (204) | | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois | 11 | 68 | 2,101 | 1,138 | 674 | 143 | 146 | 101 | 59 |
| Indiana | 13 | 104 | 6,339 | 2,844 | 1,903 | (277) 718 | 597 | 401 | 232 |
| Iowa | 10 | 44 | 957 | 332 | 305 | 217 | 103 | 44 | 27 |
| Kansas | 4 | 33 | 1,382 | (461) ..... | 16 | (905) | | 43 | 32 |
| Kentucky | 5 | 46 | *a*876 | (98) 125 | 230 | (184) ..... | ..... | 28 | 13 |
| Louisiana | 4 | 6 | 102 | 35 | 62 | ..... | 5 | 11 | 2 |
| Maine | 2 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 4 |
| Maryland | 2 | 5 | *a*27 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Massachusetts | 1 | 6 | 16 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 9 |
| Michigan | 3 | 18 | 330 | 161 | 169 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 17 |
| Mississippi | 3 | 19 | 481 | 155 | 101 | 97 | 128 | 17 | ..... |
| Missouri | 3 | 20 | 202 | 105 | 33 | 14 | 50 | 25 | 19 |
| Nebraska | 2 | 27 | 131 | 4 | 18 | 60 | 49 | 1 | 1 |
| New York | 3 | 1 | 25 | ..... | 15 | ..... | 10 | 15 | 13 |
| North Carolina | 6 | 31 | 965 | 242 | 214 | (309) 103 | 97 | 25 | 17 |
| Ohio | 11 | 106 | 4,692 | (23) 2,294 | 982 | 1,051 | 342 | 233 | 123 |
| Pennsylvania | 7 | 35 | 686 | 226 | 352 | 54 | 54 | 85 | 24 |
| South Carolina | 6 | 36 | 1,833 | (24) 266 | 279 | (314) 412 | 538 | 36 | 27 |
| Tennessee | 11 | 74 | 1,995 | (161) 376 | 296 | (69) 628 | 465 | 36 | 27 |
| Texas | 1 | 8 | 177 | 2 | 6 | 68 | 101 | 0 | 0 |
| Virginia | 2 | 11 | 328 | 45 | 33 | 100 | 150 | 5 | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 4 | 16 | *a*164 | 47 | 13 | 61 | 9 | 12 | 12 |
| District of Columbia | 5 | 20 | 396 | 209 | 117 | 30 | 40 | 45 | 27 |
| Utah | 1 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 128 | 790 | *a*25,306 | (889) 8,712 | 6,043 | (2,512) 3,833 | 3,037 | 1,265 | 716 |

*a* Classification not reported in all cases.

*statistics of private normal schools.*

| Volumes in libraries. | | Number of schools in which drawing is taught. | Number having collections of models, casts, &c., for free hand drawing. | Number of schools in which vocal music is taught. | Number in which instrumental music is taught. | Number possessing chemical laboratory. | Number possessing philosophical cabinet and apparatus. | Number possessing a museum of natural history. | Number possessing a gymnasium. | Number having model schools. | Number in which students receive diplomas or certificates on completion of course. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Whole number. | Increase in the last school year. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 150 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| 500 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 150 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 5,016 | 394 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| 15,250 | 1,186 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 12 |
| 6,150 | 363 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 9 |
| 5,300 | 320 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| 1,832 | 250 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| 841 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 0 | 3 |
| 700 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| 5,300 | 70 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| 8 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 4,016 | 645 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| 9,700 | ..... | 7 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 9 |
| 4,416 | 191 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| 1,000 | 30 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 6 |
| 5,884 | 235 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| 1,500 | 40 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 530 | 80 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 2,807 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 |
| 100 | ..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 71,150 | 3,881 | 81 | 33 | 101 | 85 | 57 | 67 | 45 | 14 | 44 | 103 |

TABLE III.—*General summary of statistics of public and private normal schools.*

| States and Territories. | Number of normal schools supported by— | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | State. | | | County. | | | City. | | | Other agencies. | | |
| | Number of schools. | Number of instructors. | Number of students.[a] | Number of schools. | Number of instructors. | Number of students.[a] | Number of schools. | Number of instructors. | Number of students.[a] | Number of schools. | Number of instructors. | Number of students.[a] |
| Alabama | 6 | 42 | 617 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 22 | 229 |
| Arkansas | 2 | 3 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 61 |
| California | 2 | 26 | 787 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 56 | 2 | 5 | 41 |
| Colorado | 1 | 1 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Connecticut | 1 | 9 | 123 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Florida | 1 | 6 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia | [b]1 | 15 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 | 86 |
| Illinois | 2 | 28 | 686 | 1 | 15 | 334 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 68 | 1,812 |
| Indiana | 1 | 20 | 640 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 48 | 13 | 104 | 4,747 |
| Iowa | 2 | 10 | 322 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 8 | 18 | 10 | 44 | 637 |
| Kansas | 2 | 11 | 347 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 33 | 477 |
| Kentucky | [b]1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 46 | 453 |
| Louisiana | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 6 | 97 |
| Maine | 4 | 21 | 469 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 | 9 | [c]2 | 10 | ..... |
| Maryland | 2 | 17 | 302 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 20 |
| Massachusetts | 6 | 59 | 973 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 9 | 146 | 1 | 6 | 16 |
| Michigan | 2 | 19 | 475 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 18 | 330 |
| Minnesota | 3 | 37 | 490 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mississippi | 2 | 19 | 188 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 19 | 256 |
| Missouri | 5 | 53 | 1,233 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 64 | 3 | 20 | 138 |
| Nebraska | 2 | 11 | 271 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 27 | 22 |
| New Hampshire | 1 | 4 | 51 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Jersey | 1 | 11 | 214 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 63 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York | 8 | 121 | 2,682 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 41 | 1,550 | 3 | 1 | 15 |
| North Carolina | 10 | 71 | 1,208 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 31 | 456 |
| Ohio | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 23 | 219 | 11 | 106 | 3,299 |
| Oregon | 3 | 21 | 149 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pennsylvania | 10 | 150 | 3,364 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 25 | 995 | 7 | 35 | 578 |
| Rhode Island | 1 | 8 | 146 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Carolina | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 36 | 569 |
| Tennessee | 1 | 14 | 154 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 74 | 833 |
| Texas | 1 | 7 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 8 |
| Vermont | 3 | 16 | 466 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia | [d]3 | 64 | 414 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 106 | 2 | 11 | 78 |
| West Virginia | 7 | 33 | 721 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 4 | 58 | 1,127 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 23 | 4 | 16 | 60 |
| District of Columbia | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 20 | 326 |
| Utah | [e]1 | 6 | 73 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 | ..... |
| Washington | [e]1 | ..... | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 103 | 993 | 19,049 | 2 | 17 | 339 | 22 | 137 | 3,322 | 128 | 790 | 15,644 |

*a* This summary contains the strictly normal students only, as far as reported. For total number of students, see the preceding summaries.

*b* A department of an institution endowed by the national grant of land to agricultural colleges.

*c* Receive an allowance from State.

*d* One of these institutions is partially supported from the proceeds of the national grant of land to agricultural colleges, the normal school being part of an institution so endowed.

*e* Territorial appropriation.

*Appropriations for normal schools.*

| Name of school and location. | Appropriation for 1883–'84. | State appropriation per capita of pupils in the last year. *a* |
|---|---|---|
| State Normal School, Florence, Ala | $7,500 | ..... |
| Normal School for Colored Teachers, Huntsville, Ala | 2,000 | $10 25 |
| State Normal School, Jacksonville, Ala | 2,500 | 10 12 |
| Alabama Normal College, Livingston, Ala | 2,500 | ..... |
| Lincoln Normal University, Marion, Ala | 4,000 | 12 54 |
| Tuskegee Normal School, Tuskegee, Ala | *b*3,000 | 17 14 |
| Normal department, Arkansas Industrial University, Fayetteville, Ark | ..... | ..... |
| Branch Normal College of Arkansas Industrial University, Pine Bluff, Ark | 2,500 | 12 50 |
| Los Angeles Normal School, Los Angeles, Cal | 15,000 | *c*80 00 |
| Normal department of Girls' High School, San Francisco, Cal | *d*2,500 | ..... |
| California State Normal School, San José, Cal | 40,000 | 65 00 |
| Normal department of the University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo | ..... | ..... |
| Connecticut State Normal School, New Britain, Conn* | 12,000 | 100 00 |
| East Florida Seminary, Gainesville, Fla | 750 | 30 00 |
| Normal department of North Georgia Agricultural College, Dahlonega, Ga | 0 | 0 |
| Southern Illinois Normal University, Carbondale, Ill | 21,040 | 38 97 |
| Illinois State Normal University, Normal, Ill | 24,990 | *c*49 10 |
| Cook County Normal and Training School, Normal Park, Ill | *e*25,000 | ..... |
| Training school department of public schools, Fort Wayne, Ind | (*f*) | (*f*) |
| Indianapolis Normal School, Indianapolis, Ind | (*f*) | (*f*) |
| Indiana State Normal School, Terre Haute, Ind | 22,000 | 34 37½ |
| Iowa State Normal School, Cedar Falls, Iowa | *g*40,750 | 29 00 |
| Normal department of the High School, Davenport, Iowa | ..... | ..... |
| Chair of didactics, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa | ..... | ..... |
| West Des Moines Training School, West Des Moines, Iowa | ..... | ..... |
| Kansas State Normal School, Emporia, Kans | *h*15,000 | 22 00 |
| Normal department of University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kans | 1,500 | ..... |
| Normal department of Agricultural and Mechanical College, Lexington, Ky | ..... | ..... |
| Eastern State Normal School, Castine, Me | ..... | ..... |
| State Normal and Training School, Farmington, Me | 6,500 | 62 50 |
| Madawaska Training School, Fort Kent and Grand Isle, Me | 1,300 | ..... |
| State Normal and Training School, Gorham, Me | 6,333⅓ | 63 00 |
| Normal department of Maine Central Institute, Pittsfield, Me | 600 | ..... |
| Normal Training and Practice Class, Portland, Me | *d*2,000 | ..... |
| Normal department of Oak Grove Seminary, Vassalboro', Me | ..... | ..... |
| Baltimore Normal School for Colored Teachers, Baltimore, Md | 2,000 | 10 00 |
| Maryland State Normal School, Baltimore, Md | 10,500 | 40 00 |
| Boston Normal School, Boston, Mass | *d*8,160 | ..... |
| Massachusetts State Normal Art School, Boston, Mass | 15,975 | 65 79 |
| State Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass | *i*13,262 | ..... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Exclusive of appropriations for permanent objects.
*b* Also $200 from the county.
*c* For normal pupils only.
*d* City appropriation.
*e* County appropriation.
*f* Appropriation in common with other public schools of the city.
*g* Includes $30,000 for building.
*h* Includes income from endowment.
*i* For 1882.

*Appropriations for normal schools*—Continued.

| Name of school and location. | Appropriation for 1883–'84. | State appropriation per capita of pupils in the last year.*a* |
|---|---|---|
| Training School for Teachers, Cambridge, Mass | ..... | ..... |
| State Normal School, Framingham, Mass | $11,800 | $100 00 |
| Haverhill Training School, Haverhill, Mass | *b*1,500 | ..... |
| State Normal School, Salem, Mass | 14,000 | 53 84 |
| Westfield State Normal School, Westfield, Mass | 10,850 | 77 00 |
| Massachusetts State Normal School at Worcester, Mass | 11,175 | ..... |
| Course in the science and the art of teaching (University of Michigan), Ann Arbor, Mich. | ..... | ..... |
| Michigan State Normal School, Ypsilanti, Mich | *c*30,815 | *d*48 65 |
| State Normal School at Mankato, Minn | 12,000 | 24 00 |
| State Normal School at St. Cloud, Minn | 12,000 | 33 05 |
| State Normal School at Winona, Minn | 15,000 | 30 00 |
| Mississippi State Normal School, Holly Springs, Miss | 3,000 | 19 35 |
| Tougaloo University, Tougaloo, Miss | 3,000 | ..... |
| Missouri State Normal School, third district, Cape Girardeau, Mo | *e*22,784 | 40 32 |
| Normal department of the University of the State of Missouri, Columbia, Mo. | *f*560 | ..... |
| Lincoln Institute, Jefferson City, Mo | 8,000 | 38 00 |
| Missouri State Normal School, first district, Kirksville, Mo | 10,000 | 20 00 |
| Liberal Normal School, Liberal, Mo | *g*420 | 1 00 |
| St. Louis Normal School, St. Louis, Mo | *b*6,395 | ..... |
| State Normal School, second district, Warrensburg, Mo* | 10,000 | 25 01 |
| Chair of didactics, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska State Normal School, Peru, Nebr | 14,350 | 40 26 |
| Manchester Training School for Teachers, Manchester, N. H | *b*1,750 | ..... |
| New Hampshire State Normal School, Plymouth, N. H* | *h*6,750 | 97 00 |
| Newark Normal School, Newark, N. J | *b*1,340 | ..... |
| Normal Training Class, Paterson, N. J | ..... | ..... |
| New Jersey State Normal School, Trenton, N. J | 20,000 | ..... |
| State Normal School, Albany, N. Y | 18,000 | ..... |
| State Normal and Training School, Brockport, N. Y* | 18,000 | 19 23 |
| State Normal and Training School, Buffalo, N. Y | 17,878 | ..... |
| State Normal and Training School, Cortland, N. Y | 18,000 | ..... |
| State Normal and Training School, Fredonia, N. Y | *i*21,800 | 52 60 |
| State Normal and Training School, Geneseo, N. Y | 18,000 | ..... |
| Normal College, New York, N. Y | *b*96,000 | ..... |
| State Normal and Training School, Oswego, N. Y | 18,000 | 55 22 |
| State Normal and Training School, Potsdam, N. Y | 24,000 | ..... |
| Syracuse Training School, Syracuse, N. Y | (*j*) | ..... |

* From the Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Exclusive of appropriations for permanent objects.

*b* City appropriation.

*c* $7,700 are for improvements and repairs.

*d* For normal pupils only.

*e* Includes $12,784 for improvements.

*f* Special appropriation for the purchase of books and appliances; other appropriations in common with other departments of the university.

*g* $100 from the State and $320 from the county.

*h* $1,750 special; also $1,200 from city.

*i* Of this $3,800 are for repairs.

*j* Appropriation in common with the high school.

*Appropriations for normal schools*—Continued.

| Name of school and location. | Appropriation for 1883–'84. | State appropriation per capita of pupils in the last year. *a* |
|---|---|---|
| University Normal School, Chapel Hill, N. C | $2,000 | $6 00 |
| Elizabeth City State Normal School, Elizabeth City, N. C | 500 | 5 00 |
| State Colored Normal School, Fayetteville, N. C | 2,000 | ..... |
| Franklin Normal School, Franklin, N. C | 500 | 5 00 |
| State Colored Normal School, Franklinton, N. C | *b*1,005 | 2 75 |
| New Berne State Normal School, New Berne, N. C | *c*600 | 4 00 |
| Newton State Normal School, Newton, N. C* | 500 | ..... |
| Plymouth State Colored Normal School, Plymouth, N. C | 500 | 4 46 |
| State Colored Normal School, Salisbury, N. C | *d*1,092 | 4 00 |
| Wilson State Normal School, Wilson, N. C | *ef*800 | ..... |
| Cincinnati Normal School, Cincinnati, Ohio | *g*7,420 | ..... |
| Cleveland City Normal School, Cleveland, Ohio | (*h*) | ..... |
| Dayton Normal and Training School, Dayton, Ohio | 1,500 | ..... |
| Geneva Normal School, Geneva, Ohio* | *g*1,112 | 9 36 |
| Ashland College and Normal School, Ashland, Oreg | ..... | ..... |
| University of Oregon, normal department, Eugene City, Oreg | 0 | 0 |
| Oregon State Normal School, Monmouth, Oreg | 0 | 0 |
| Pennsylvania State Normal School, sixth district, Bloomsburg, Pa | 5,000 | (*i*) |
| Southwestern State Normal School, California, Pa | 5,000 | (*i*) |
| State Normal School, Edinboro', Pa | 5,000 | 15 00 |
| State Normal School at Indiana, Indiana, Pa | 5,000 | (*i*) |
| Keystone State Normal School, Kutztown, Pa | 5,000 | (*i*) |
| Central State Normal School, Lock Haven, Pa | 5,000 | (*i*) |
| Pennsylvania State Normal School, fifth district, Mansfield, Pa | 8,000 | ..... |
| Pennsylvania State Normal School, second district, Millersville, Pa | 10,000 | (*i*) |
| Philadelphia Normal School for Girls, Philadelphia, Pa | ..... | ..... |
| Cumberland Valley State Normal School, Shippensburg, Pa | 5,000 | (*i*) |
| West Chester State Normal School, West Chester, Pa | 5,000 | (*i*) |
| Rhode Island State Normal School, Providence, R. I | 12,000 | ..... |
| State Normal College, University of Nashville, Nashville, Tenn | 10,000 | ..... |
| Sam Houston Normal Institute, Huntsville, Tex | 18,000 | 90 00 |
| State Normal School, Castleton, Vt* | *j*2,056 | 23 50 |
| Johnson State Normal School, Johnson, Vt | 1,000 | 20 00 |
| State Normal School, Randolph, Vt | ..... | ..... |
| State Normal School for Females, Farmville, Va | ..... | ..... |
| Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Hampton, Va | *k*11,463 | 19 70 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Exclusive of appropriations for permanent objects.

*b* $500 from the State, $300 from the county, and $205 from the Peabody fund.

*c* $500 from the State and $100 from the Peabody fund.

*d* $500 from the State, $250 from the city, and $342 from the Peabody fund.

*e* $500 from the State, $100 from the county, and $200 from the Peabody fund.

*f* For 1882.

*g* City appropriation.

*h* Appropriation in common with other public schools of the city.

*i* Fifty cents a week for normal pupils and $50 to each graduate agreeing to teach two years in the State.

*j* Includes $120 from rent of land.

*k* Received annually from the State, being one-third of the income in this State from the congressional grant of land to agricultural colleges.

*Appropriations for normal schools*—Continued.

| Name of school and location. | Appropriation for 1883–'84. | State appropriation per capita of pupils in the last year.[a] |
|---|---|---|
| Virginia Normal and Collegiate Institute, Petersburg, Va | $120,000 | $45 37 |
| Richmond Normal School, Richmond, Va | [b]3,725 | [c]30 00 |
| Concord State Normal School, Concord, W. Va* | 1,450 | 35 00 |
| Fairmont State Normal School, Fairmont, W. Va | 2,000 | ..... |
| Glenville State Normal School, Glenville, W. Va | 2,000 | 17 00 |
| Storer College, Harper's Ferry, W. Va | [d]800 | 3 00 |
| Marshall College (State Normal School), Huntington, W. Va | 1,200 | ..... |
| Shepherd College, Shepherdstown, W. Va | 1,050 | ..... |
| West Liberty State Normal School, West Liberty, W. Va | 1,140 | 25 00 |
| Milwaukee Normal School, Milwaukee, Wis | [b]1,500 | ..... |
| State Normal School, Oshkosh, Wis | ..... | ..... |
| Wisconsin State Normal School, Platteville, Wis | ..... | ..... |
| State Normal School, River Falls, Wis | 16,113 | 41 95 |
| State Normal School, Whitewater, Wis | 21,252 | ..... |
| Miner Normal School, Washington, D. C | ..... | ..... |
| Washington Normal School, Washington, D. C | [e] | [e] |
| Normal department of University of Deseret, Salt Lake City, Utah | [f]5,000 | 68 50 |
| Normal department of University of Washington Territory, Seattle, Wash | 0 | 0 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

[a] Exclusive of appropriations for permanent objects.
[b] City appropriation.
[c] City cost per capita.
[d] $600 from the State and $200 from the county.
[e] Appropriation in common with other public schools of the city.
[f] Territorial appropriation.

Table III presents the statistics of 255 normal schools, having 1,937 instructors and 60,063 students. Of the whole number, 127 are public normal schools, having 1,147 instructors and 34,757 students, the number of normal students being 22,710. The private normal schools number 128, with 790 instructors and 25,306 students, of whom 15,644 are normal students. Of the public normal schools, 103 are supported by State, 2 by county, and 22 by city appropriations. Few cities maintain normal schools and the amount of money expended by the cities in this work is small as compared with other expenditures for education.

Like normal schools in general, the city normal schools fall into two classes: those which are strictly professional, as the Boston and Washington normal schools, and those which combine academic and professional courses, as the Philadelphia Normal School and the Normal College, New York City. The age and standard of qualification required for admission to the former schools are necessarily higher than are required for admission to the latter, the purpose being to secure scholars of sufficient maturity and attainments to enable them to profit by the special training. This is an important consideration, since training in the theory and art of teaching in the case of ignorant, immature pupils is in danger of degenerating into a mere mechanical drill upon methods.

The training of the city normal schools of the first class mentioned is directed chiefly to the preparation of teachers for the primary grades. It is sometimes objected that here too much stress is placed upon methods. Such is perhaps the tendency, but those familiar with the work going on in the schools of this class that enjoy any prestige as training schools are aware that it is a tendency which is watched and restrained. The ideal of pedagogic training, it must be remembered, is as yet imperfectly formed, but so far as it applies to primary teachers it is without doubt in the line of the exercises encouraged in the normal schools referred to. The observation of children with the view of finding out their mental and moral attributes and the limits of their powers; the knowledge of the results of similar observations by others; the consideration of the subjects of elementary instruction; of the relation which these bear to the sensible objects and living interests that make up the child's world; of the order and the means by which they may best be presented to the child's attention and excite the voluntary and agreeable action of his mind — these are the matters that are urged upon the attention of normal students. The practical results of these studies, investigations, and exercises are seen in the improvement that has taken place in the past few years in the city primaries.

The endeavor is being made to secure such a representation of the work of city normals at New Orleans as shall indicate, in some measure at least, the methods of instruction that have been wrought out by them. The success of similar representations from foreign schools in the Health Exhibition, London, leads to the hope that the contemplated exhibition in our own country will bring about a more intelligent and more general understanding of what these schools are contributing to the public benefit.

State normal schools, established either as separate institutions or as departments of universities or colleges, are reported from all the States, save Delaware, Louisiana, Nevada, Ohio, and South Carolina. The table of appropriations shows that, on the whole, these schools are well supported, though in some States the funds allowed are not sufficient to secure either the teaching force or the material appliances required. The Western States, it will be observed, are fully up to the standard of the older Eastern States in respect to this provision. Thus, Wisconsin, admitted as a State in 1848, population (census of 1880), 1,315,497, maintains four State normal schools, appropriations for two of these for the current year being $37,365. New Jersey, with about the same population (1,131,116), maintains one State normal school; appropriation for the year, $20,000. Nebraska, admitted as a State in 1867, established a State normal school the same year. The appropriation to this school for 1884 was $14,350, a little more than the appropriations reported for three of the four State normal

schools of Maine. The appropriations to the three State normal schools of Minnesota for the year amount to $39,000.

The support given to the provision for training teachers in these comparatively new States is one of the many evidences of the unanimity of feeling with respect to popular education characterizing the settlers from the East and from foreign countries.

The multiplication of normal schools in the Southern States is an important fact in the recent history of popular education in our country. In 1867 the Richmond Normal School, Richmond, Va., and the State Normal School (Marshall College), Huntington, W. Va., were established. These were the earliest normal schools, organized as such, in the States that have received the benefit of the Peabody fund. Now 35 public normal schools are reported from these States, with appropriations from public funds amounting for the year, so far as reported to this Office, to $212,228.

The following comparative table shows more fully the development of this class of schools in the Southern States:

*Public normal schools.*

| States. | 1870. | | | | 1880. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number. | Students. | Income from taxation and public funds. | Income from other sources. | Number. | Students. | Appropriations. |
| Alabama | 14 | 488 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 560 | $13,500 |
| Arkansas | 1 | 62 | $3,061 | $7,000 | 2 | 210 | *a*12,000 |
| Delaware | 1 | 100 | ..... | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Florida | 2 | 475 | 5,500 | 3,000 | 1 | 127 | ..... |
| Georgia | 4 | 657 | 6,867 | 1,000 | 2 | 302 | *b*11,500 |
| Kentucky | 1 | 210 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Louisiana | 1 | 126 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland | 3 | 265 | 9,800 | 780 | 2 | 441 | 12,500 |
| Mississippi | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 417 | 5,000 |
| Missouri | 5 | 558 | 7,629 | 10,475 | 6 | 1,388 | *a*40,684 |
| North Carolina | 5 | 327 | 1,251 | 2,320 | 2 | 347 | 4,000 |
| South Carolina | 1 | 500 | 8,000 | ..... | 1 | 167 | *b*5,000 |
| Tennessee | 2 | 150 | 600 | 1,500 | 1 | 142 | ..... |
| Texas | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 168 | 32,500 |
| Virginia | 4 | 295 | 3,400 | 14,650 | 1 | 354 | *b*10,329 |
| West Virginia | 2 | 455 | 5,800 | ..... | 6 | 435 | ..... |
| District of Columbia | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 39 | *c*2,000 |
| Total | 46 | 4,668 | 51,908 | 44,725 | 33 | 5,097 | 149,013 |

*a* This is exclusive of appropriation to the normal department of the State University, which appropriation is made in common with that of other departments.

*b* This appropriation, which is from the proceeds of the national grant of land to agricultural colleges or in lieu of the same, is not specifically for the normal departments of the institutions so endowed.

*c* For one school only.

*Private normal schools*, 1880.

| State. | Number. | Students. |
|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 4 | 789 |
| Arkansas | 1 | 239 |
| Delaware | ..... | ..... |
| Florida | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia | 1 | 50 |
| Kentucky | 6 | 395 |
| Louisiana | 3 | 352 |
| Maryland | 3 | 372 |
| Mississippi | 2 | 9 |
| Missouri | 2 | 86 |
| North Carolina | 6 | 633 |
| South Carolina | 3 | 820 |
| Tennessee | 11 | 1,528 |
| Texas | 4 | 398 |
| Virginia | 2 | 370 |
| West Virginia | 1 | 245 |
| District of Columbia | 3 | 200 |
| Total | 52 | 6,336 |

The legislature of Louisiana at the session of 1883 passed an act to establish a State normal school, to be located at the city or town offering, in the judgment of the board of education, the greatest facilities for the establishment and success of such an institution. Natchitoches was finally selected, but the organization of the school is delayed by an unfortunate accident. By some oversight, the appropriation ($6,000) named in the bill was omitted from the general appropriation act, so that the matter will probably be held in abeyance until the meeting of the general assembly in 1886.

While the purpose of the State normal schools is everywhere the same, viz, the training of teachers for the common schools, the courses of study, methods of training, and standards of attainment which they present differ greatly. States in which the public school system is of long standing and includes ample provision for advanced courses of study naturally require a higher degree of preparation in the teachers of the common schools than is possible in States in which popular education is a matter of recent interest or in which the population is scattered and largely pioneer in character.

The province and functions of normal schools have been prolific subjects of discussion in educational conferences for the past few years, and the result is apparent in a clearer conception of the special character of the work on the part of those to whom it is intrusted and in more definite and satisfactory results on the part of the students. In this improvement all of the schools have participated to a greater or less degree. The importance of drawing public attention to the operation of these schools cannot be too strongly insisted upon.

Often they are hampered by public opposition at the very time when principles and methods that have been brought to light and established by long and patient effort on their part are receiving favorable recognition.

That view of the interior working and far-reaching influence of one of these institutions which was so impressively set forth by Dr. Edward Brooks[1] in his farewell

[1] Dr. Edward Brooks, for seventeen years principal of the normal school, Millersville, Pa., resigned in 1883, and delivered his farewell address at the commencement exercises in that year.

address as principal of the normal school, Millersville, Pa., could be paralleled by many other schools of this class. He said:

In assuming the duties of principal, I had certain ideals in respect to the character and work of a normal school which I have endeavored to realize during my administration. The first and leading object at which I aimed was the thorough scholastic and professional training of the students. It was my ambition to make the Millersville Normal School one of the very best in the State or country. To accomplish the first part of this object, the several departments of instruction were more distinctly organized, the salaries of the professors were raised, and persons with special qualifications placed and kept at the head of these different departments. These changes were rewarded by the wide reputation of our students for thorough scholastic preparation in whatever branches they had studied or pretended to teach. In the department of professional training, a thorough knowledge of the nature of the mind was regarded as lying at the foundation of a teacher's work; and the course in mental philosophy became a source of inspiration and power to our graduates, not only as teachers, but in the various vocations of life in which they engaged. In the science and art of teaching, the effort was made to ground the student teachers in the broad and fundamental principles of education, and to train them to make a practical application of these principles in the actual work of the school room.

In the practice of teaching, special attention was given to primary instruction; and the character of this work is indicated by the fact that many of the most practical methods of the so-called Quincy system had never been heard of. In addition to this, the effort was made to show the dignity and excellence of the teacher's vocation and to inspire the minds of the pupils with a love for and a desire of high attainments in the profession of teaching. Though never fully reaching my ideal, the value of the work that was accomplished may be indicated by the enthusiasm and efficiency of our pupils and graduates as teachers and educators, many of whom are to-day occupying distinguished positions as teachers in high and normal schools, city and county superintendents, &c. Indeed I may be permitted to say that the methods of teaching which have been worked out in this school have not only given skill and success to the thousands of pupils educated here, but are to-day largely in use from Maine to Oregon and Texas, aiding in giving direction and inspiration to the work of education all over our broad country.

## ABSTRACT OF RECENT CORRESPONDENCE ABOUT THE SALARIES OF NORMAL SCHOOL PRINCIPALS.

Many inquiries have been addressed to this Office as to the salaries of principals of normal schools, a matter which must obviously have great weight in determining the character and efficiency of the schools. The following statement, compiled from recent information, shows the salaries of the principals of normal schools in 27 States in 1884:

Alabama: School at Florence, $1,500; at Marion, $1,200; at Tuskegee, $900; at Huntsville, $675; annual session of nine months.

Arkansas: Normal department of Arkansas Industrial University, $1,500 per annum

California: School at San José, $3,600; branch at Los Angeles, $3,000.

Connecticut: School at New Britain, $2,600.

Illinois: School at Normal, $3,500; at Carbondale, $3,150.

Indiana: School at Terre Haute, $3,000.

Iowa: School at Cedar Falls, $2,000.

Kansas: School at Emporia, $2,000.

Maine: Schools at Castine, Farmington, and Gorham, each $1,800.

Maryland: School at Baltimore (for whites), $2,500.

Massachusetts: One at $3,000; three at $2,600; one at $2,400.

Michigan: School at Ypsilanti, $3,500.

Minnesota: Three schools, at $2,000 each.

Mississippi: School at Holly Springs, $1,500.

Missouri: Three schools for whites, $2,200 each; one school for colored, $1,500.

Nebraska: School at Peru, $2,000.

New Hampshire: School at Plymouth, $2,000.

New Jersey: One school, $3,000.

New York: Eight schools, at $2,500 each.

North Carolina: School at Fayetteville, $1,000 (ten months); at Plymouth, New Berne, Franklinton, and Salisbury (four months), $200; institutes, at $30 per month.
Pennsylvania: Eight schools, average $1,800, with board and lodging besides.
Rhode Island: School at Providence, $3,000.
Tennessee: School in the University of Tennessee, $3,000.
Vermont: No settled salaries; three schools, from $900 to $1,500 each per annum.
Virginia: School at Farmville (whites), $2,500; at Petersburg (colored), $1,200.
West Virginia: One at $1,200; three at $1,000; two at $900.
Wisconsin: Four schools, at $2,500 each.

### PEDAGOGICS IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Chairs of pedagogics or didactics have been established in the Universities of Michigan, Missouri, Iowa, Nebraska, and Wisconsin. Johns Hopkins University has in various ways made its influence felt upon the teaching profession, and its work in this direction promises to be greatly extended through the lectureship of psychology which has been accepted by G. Stanley Hall, PH. D.

The distinction between this department of the university and the work of the normal school should be kept clearly in mind. The training of the normal schools will, under some circumstances, merge into that of the universities; under others, it may be possible and desirable that the two should be pursued simultaneously; and always, if the university training in pedagogics be sound and strong, it will make itself felt in the work of the normal schools; nevertheless, the two are sufficiently removed from each other in character and purpose to prevent waste of resources and confusion or antagonism of effort. In Germany the training school on the one side and the pedagogic department of the universities on the other have full development. In Great Britain it is coming to be more and more clearly recognized that both are alike essential in maintaining a high standard of excellence among teachers, inspectors, and other officers directly engaged in the service of education. The separate functions of the two agencies were very freely discussed at the International Conference on Education held in London in connection with the Health Exhibition, the university side of the work being treated with special force and discrimination. While it would be impossible to give here any summary of the papers read or the discussions which they called forth, I present a few observations by some of the speakers:

### THE UNIVERSITIES IN RELATION TO TRAINING OF TEACHERS.

[Extract from a paper presented by Rev. R. H. Quick, formerly lecturer on pedagogics at the University of Cambridge.]

The universities ought to be the brains of our social system. They naturally attract many of the best intellects in the country and they afford them the most favorable conditions for working. A vast amount of thought has already been given to the theory of education and a number of valuable principles have already been established. Let the universities appoint able men to bring these principles together and to apply them to the solution of the educational problems of our time. In this way the universities will fulfil the function of the brain and get the thinking done. There will be plenty of practice in any case, and it is only by thinking that the universities can affect it. Undirected or misdirected activity is the chief danger of our time. * * * All I wish to urge is this, that the distinctive function of a university is not action, but thought, and that the best thing the universities can do for schoolmasters is to employ some of their keenest intellects in considering education on the side of theory and in teaching such principles respecting it as have been or can be established.

### PROFESSORSHIPS AND LECTURESHIPS ON EDUCATION.

[Extract from a paper presented by J. M. D. Meiklejohn, M. A., professor of the theory, history, and practice of education in the University of St. Andrews.]

I will put the question I have been trying to answer in another way. What can the universities do for education? What can they do for the processes that are going on daily in our schools? A university is a place for study and research; but it is also a place for distribution. It tries to distribute first hand knowledge along with the

germs of further growth in it; and it tries to give to its alumni the best culture. Can we not find within its walls men who will give their whole lives to observing and thinking about the different processes that go by the name of education, just as we have men who give their lives to medicine, or to anatomy, or to physical science?

The universities might now at length say: We will study how all this should be done—under what conditions, and how it may be best done; we will begin at the beginning, and we will not shut out from the scope of our inquiries any kind of mental procedure whatever. We will test the experience of teachers and try to make the best experience of all teachers available for each one—and that the youngest. We will study methods, and try to make our methods living We will show the best means of having clear perceptions, of forming clear and adequate conceptions, and of coming to true and full judgments. We will show how a teacher may make his school a scene of search, of creative work—of happy search and of happy creative work. We will not merely examine schools; we will guide and teach and inspire them. We will further produce a body of literature which will inform the young teacher on all that he requires to know; and we will do this, not by fits and starts, but in a systematic, persistent, and vigorous fashion. And, while we hope to teach the teacher and show him how to form the young and growing minds of England, we hope, at the same time, to learn as much from our pupils as they learn from us. As we try to connect ourselves with and to be of use to all the learned professions, this profession of teaching—which shapes the intelligence of the nation at each remove and lies at the basis of all the other professions—shall now be our special and our sacred care.

Professors of education, then, stand for method and for methods, for a careful search after the new and a frank criticism of the old, for first-handness in thought, culture, and knowledge, for fidelity in distribution, for the introduction of the growing and receiving mind to all that is best in art, in science, in history, and in expression.

The objection to special training in the theory and art of teaching on the ground that the acquisition of general knowledge, under the guidance of expert instructors, accustoms one to the methods most effective in the work of imparting instruction, has been well met by S.S. Laurie, M. A., professor of education, University of Edinburgh. He says:

We are told that our public schools have such admirable methods and so noble a tradition in teaching that young men who enter them as assistants, and who have themselves been public school boys, are "to the manner born," and, if they have anything to learn, will soon learn it by watching the head master and submitting themselves to his advice. That the young assistant will by these means acquire the habit of his school, whatever that may be, I do not doubt. But is that habit a good one? Has the head master himself studied philosophy and method? Is he not simply repeating his predecessors? Or is he perchance inspired? No one will be found at this time of day to defend Keatism as it flourished at Eton, fagging in the forms it assumed at certain public schools, and other brutalities which brought shame on the name of christian, not to speak of the name of educator. I do not suppose any one, save a survival in some grammar school situated in some region remote and melancholy and slow, will defend the method of acquiring the Latin grammar by imposing the learning of Latin rules. I do not suppose that any competent head master now maintains that the sole engine of moral discipline is the constant rod. I do not suppose that ignorance of geography, of history, of English, of the facts and laws of nature, will now be regarded as an essential characteristic of the best English education. These things are mostly of the past. But why? To what is all this due? To writers on education, to the progress of society generally, and to one or two distinguished practical educators, such as Arnold. Were Arnold alive now and were he to initiate a course of lectures on education at Oxford, would our present head masters not think it desirable that their future assistants should sit at his feet for a couple of terms? There is no Arnold now, but nature repeats a type though it never repeats an individual. The optical law whereby an object becomes smaller the further it is removed from the eye is inverted in the case of men. The distance to which death removes them makes them larger, not smaller. You may have confidence that God did not exhaust Himself in the pedagogic field when he made Arnold. There was still some energy left for the production of men who could teach others to teach and inspire them with the noble aims of true educators of youth. Grant that, through the influences to which I have alluded, we are now better than in the past, yet surely it is the insanity of self satisfaction to conclude that now at this time of speaking, in August, 1884, our public schools and middle schools and primary schools are at last perfect in their aims, methods, and discipline. Even if they were, would it not be desirable that the young aspirant should be introduced to the principles which underlie and explain and vindicate that perfection, and to the instructive history whereby that perfection has been happily reached, that so he may be guarded against degeneracy, and that a school of education may preserve for the future all that is good in the present?

Had Roger Ascham's College, at Cambridge, founded a lectureship on the first two books of Quintilian and on Ascham's own work, and done nothing more, the whole character of English public school education would have been revolutionized more than 200 years ago. We should have been as great a nation, measured by the standards of imperial power and wealth, but our citizens would have had a better use of their brains, greater love of truth, more open minds, more kindly hearts, more of wisdom, justice, and righteousness. If I did not believe this, I should give up the whole question of "how to educate" as vain and empty talk; but I should have at the same time to give up my belief in humanity and in the possibility of a true civilization.

## THE TRAINING OF TEACHERS.

[By Dr. Stoy, lecturing professor and principal of the training college at the University of Jena, Saxe-Weimar.]

I am glad to see that one of the most important problems in the life of any civilized nation, the training of teachers, figures among the subjects in the program of the educational conference. In most countries the plan of studies, both in the classical and the modern schools, is such as to be positively injurious to the physical and moral health of the pupils, and rather to disgust them with their studies. But a reform of schools is impossible without a reform of the training system for teachers. By what means can a reform be carried out?

Now, in the first place, it stands to reason that masters or teachers at higher schools cannot possibly be trained and led in the right way by a few occasional hints only. Secondly, a thoroughly systematic and methodical course of training is absolutely necessary to obtain good, efficient teachers. Thirdly, it is a fact that all attempts made at German universities to train masters, without the strictest discipline, have been either without a satisfactory result or absolutely fruitless.

Permit me to lay before you the principles on which I have trained masters for more than 25 years in the training college at the University of Jena, Saxe-Weimar, a college long since founded and attached to the university and reorganized in 1876 by an enlightened government on the basis of my method. A large number of masters, principals, and inspectors in Germany have gone forth from the Jena Training College.

My training college has two courses:

First course. Principles and theory: (1) In order to avoid and prevent all mechanical cramming and superficial varnish in the place of a thorough education, the training college student has to work his way through the whole system of philosophic pedagogics. Thus he becomes acquainted with the leading ideas and aims for teaching work, discipline, and health. (2) He has to study psychology to enable him to find the proper ways and means of dealing with his pupils. (3) In order to find examples and models for his vocation, he also studies the history of education.

Second course. Practical training: (1) The practical application of theory consists in the training college student learning how to control himself in his didactic intercourse with the pupils. (2) For this purpose a complete school of several classes or forms must be attached to the training college. (3) Every student is directed and guided in his teaching work in one special form, and later on in all the forms and all the branches gradually. (4) Every student works out a plan or program for every lesson he is going to give, and hands it over to the principal for approval. (5) During the class work other students and the principal himself are present. (6) The teaching work done in the classes is thoroughly criticised in special conferences by the principal and others who have attended. (7) In this manner every student is taught how to criticise not only others, but himself as well, and thus he turns theory into succum et sanguinem.

It is gratifying to know that the progress of pedagogics in our universities is attracting much attention abroad. The work of Professor Payne in Michigan University was particularly referred to in the conference. Rev. R. H. Quick observes:

The very mention of universities and the training of teachers will at once suggest to you the names of Professors Laurie and Meiklejohn in Scotland and Payne[1] in America.

---

[1] The following paper presents in brief outline the course of instruction developed by Professor Payne:

### INSTRUCTION IN PEDAGOGICS IN THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN.

1. The work in pedagogics is on the same basis as other work in the department of literature, science, and the arts, save that none of it is required for graduation.
2. There is no normal department in the University of Michigan. The work in pedagogics is elective.
3. During the past four years the average number of students per year in pedagogics has been

The importance of bringing all grades and classes of schools into closer relation with one another and of securing to the largest possible number of teachers the best scholastic influences is coming to be more and more clearly recognized in all civilized countries. It is seen to be especially desirable that certain resources which can only be found in the highest and most richly endowed institutes should be available in the training of teachers, even of those who are not likely to reach the privilege by matriculation in these superior institutions. This is a matter which has also provoked much recent discussion and effort in England.

The movement has valuable suggestion for us, although the conditions of superior and elementary institutions of Great Britain differ materially from those of this country. The desirability of closer affiliation between the training colleges and the universities was urged by Mr. T. E. Heller, at a recent meeting of the executive committee of the National Union of Elementary Teachers.[1] Mr. Heller moved "that in the opinion of this executive it is desirable that the training colleges for schoolmasters should be affiliated to the universities and the curriculum so modified as to carry Queen's scholars forward to the university degrees."

I quote as follows from his speech in support of the motion, as reported in the School Board Chronicle:

The motion, he said, was a difficult one to press to a practical conclusion, and he was of opinion that it would not be possible to effect the reform all at once, but that it must be a gradual process, extending over a number of years. The general idea underlying the motion was that it would be an enormous advantage to education, and also to the teaching profession, if the general education of teachers were not separated so much, as at present, from the general literary life of the country, and not so specialized as to put — almost without a chance of removing it — a class mark upon those acting in the position of elementary teachers. This question was also connected very closely — though he did not wish to make much of that point at present — with the idea that the certifying power for a profession should not be under government control. The granting of the certificates by the education department made the elementary teacher, in a certain measure, the creature of the department, and placed him very much at its mercy. During the last eight years there had been a considerable tendency in the direction indicated by this motion. Fourteen years ago he had a conversation on this subject with the present inspector of training colleges, and knowing that he was in sympathy with the general idea of assimilating the training college course, as much as possible, and the university course, he felt confident that he would endeavor to make changes in that direction. He therefore felt bound, while criticising the curriculum of training colleges, to acknowledge the very substantial change which had been made bit by bit, and, as it appeared to him, timidly, in the direction of bringing it nearer to that of the London University. His idea was that, by the coöperation of the training colleges and the university authorities, it might be possible in the future to practically affiliate the training colleges to the universities, so that residence in the training college might count for a certain term and

---

about 65. On the average, about one-half the students in each graduating class have received instruction in this subject.

4. Three conditions are required for obtaining a teacher's diploma: the degree of bachelor; a teacher's course; one of the longer courses in pedagogics (see calendar 1882–'83, p. 77). This diploma has no legal value.

5. The courses in pedagogics, as now organized, are as follows:

*First semester* — (1) Practical: The art of teaching and governing; methods of instruction and general school room practice; school hygiene; school law. Recitations and lectures: text book, Fitch's Lectures on Teaching; Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday, 2–3. Professor Payne.

(3) School supervision: Embracing general school management; the art of grading and arranging courses of study; the conduct of institutes, &c. Recitations and lectures: text book, chapters on School Supervision; Monday and Wednesday, 8.15–9.15. Professor Payne.

(5) The historical development of educational systems and methods. Lectures: Tuesday and Thursday, 5–6. Professor Payne.

*Second semester.*— (2) Theoretical and critical. Lectures: Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday, 2–3. Professor Payne.

(4) Seminary: For the study and discussion of special topics in the history and philosophy of education. Monday and Wednesday, 8.15–9.15. Professor Payne.

A prescribed course of reading will be required in connection with courses 1 and 2. Either course 1 or course 2 is requisite to obtain a teacher's diploma. Students whose purpose is to prepare themselves for ordinary school room duties are advised to pursue course 1; those who propose to assume the management of high schools or of graded schools should take course 3 in connection with course 1.

6. The attendance for the first semester, 1883–'84, is as follows: Course 1, 30; course 3, 15; course 5, 10.

[1] Mr. Heller is a member of the school board for London and secretary of the National Union of Elementary Teachers.

go to shorten the necessary term of residence at a university, if any one wished to complete the university degree on leaving the training college. They had some encouragement in this matter from what was done in Scotland. There the universities were on a totally different basis from the universities in England. In Scotland, they were, to an extent which was almost lamentable, doing what the best secondary and high schools were doing in this country. The entrance to the university in Scotland was often a mere show. There was no examination. Any one might go up to Glasgow straight from the plough or the shop, without knowing anything, and by paying his matriculation fee of 3*l.* be entered as an undergraduate. The Scotch were now endeavoring to insist upon an entrance examination. The Scotch code provided that certain Queen's scholars whose names were specially marked in the list might, during their residence in the training college, attend the courses at the university. From a conversation with Mr. Boyd during the past week, he found that 53 per cent. of the students in his college—and the number was about the same for colleges generally—had during their two years' residence in the training college completed three terms at the university. When it was remembered that a degree for any university in Great Britain was recognized for higher appointments, it was clear that the teachers who were being trained in Scotland, whatever might be the comparative value of the various degrees, were gaining a professional advantage over the English students.

A movement had been going on for some years for the extension of university teaching among the working classes and the general population in the towns, and he could conceive of no plan which would carry university influence and the tone of university education more among the people than through the teachers in the elementary schools. This idea should be supported by all who proclaimed their desire to support a university extension scheme. He had gone carefully through the present curriculum of training colleges, and, notwithstanding the very excellent changes during the past six or eight years, a great deal of the course was still for the best of the Queen's scholars a waste of time. He thought they had got into a stereotyped style of education. They devoted too much time to the mere facts of geography and history and to knowledge which was no doubt useful and valuable, and which they could have in their elementary schools, but which a well trained mind would be able to get up for the occasion at any time. This valuable period of training should be given to training and culture instead of getting up mere facts The subject had been brought under the notice of the authorities at Oxford. There seemed to be every disposition at Cambridge to fall in with some such arrangement in the case of the colleges that were near the universities. It might be possible, with the consent of the training colleges, to have the university professors going to the colleges to give certain courses of lectures, as in the case of Nottingham and other colleges which had been affiliated with Cambridge. There seemed to be a general desire for this change, and the thing now to do would be to strike out a practical plan. Until he had had communications with the officers of training colleges, it would be almost impossible to strike out the exact form which this movement should take; but he had no hesitation in moving this resolution in general terms proposed. This would necessarily result in the establishment of a faculty of education at the university, and that would be the stamp which would mark the teacher of the elementary, middle, or higher school. For a long time he felt that the universities were not the proper parties, but he had changed his views, and now believed that public opinion would not so easily recognize any certifying authority outside the department as the universities. It would be a great advantage in affiliating the training colleges to the university if the colleges were in the same town. They could then be put under the discipline of the university, and it would be possible to get not only the passing of a university test, but a university education, which was a totally different thing. If the London University became a leading university, there would be a number of training colleges at once brought within range of university influence. Several of the other colleges were also within easy reach of the universities. He could see that it would be possible ultimately to get the idea carried out effectively. He would be satisfied if, on this occasion, they would affirm the desirability of it without binding themselves to any definite plan, and would authorize him to pursue the inquiries officially, and see whether the union could not be the instrument for carrying it out.

## TABLE IV.—COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS COLLEGES.

The following is a comparative exhibit of colleges for business training, 1874–1884 (1883 omitted):

| | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | 1882. | 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of institutions ..... | 126 | 131 | 137 | 134 | 129 | 144 | 162 | 202 | 217 | 221 |
| Number of instructors..... | 577 | 594 | 599 | 568 | 527 | 535 | 619 | 794 | 955 | 1,015 |
| Number of students ..... | 25,892 | 26,109 | 25,234 | 23,496 | 21,048 | 22,021 | 27,146 | 34,414 | 44,834 | 44,047 |

TABLE IV.—*Summary of statistics of commercial and business colleges.*

| States and Territories. | Number of schools. | Number of instructors. | Number of students. | | | Number of books in libraries. | Increase in the last year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total number of students, excluding duplicate enrolments. | In day school. | In evening school. | | |
| Alabama | 2 | 9 | 39 | 39 | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Arkansas | 1 | 3 | 324 | 324 | ..... | 264 | 70 |
| California | 5 | 32 | *a*882 | 711 | 96 | 800 | 75 |
| Colorado | 1 | 4 | 65 | 57 | 8 | ..... | ..... |
| Connecticut | 1 | 4 | 170 | 129 | 41 | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia | 2 | 7 | *b*257 | 255 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois | 22 | 114 | *c*5, 600 | 4, 630 | 738 | 20, 400 | 1, 860 |
| Indiana | 10 | 39 | 2, 812 | 2, 242 | 570 | 1, 830 | 55 |
| Iowa | 14 | 62 | 3, 009 | 2, 565 | 597 | 3, 255 | 370 |
| Kansas | 3 | 14 | 680 | 624 | 126 | 200 | ..... |
| Kentucky | 6 | 22 | 684 | 439 | 245 | 4, 500 | 100 |
| Louisiana | 2 | 13 | 310 | 286 | 24 | 2, 055 | 91 |
| Maine | 4 | 18 | 744 | 668 | 174 | 750 | 105 |
| Maryland | 2 | 22 | 1, 405 | 1, 105 | 300 | ..... | ..... |
| Massachusetts | 6 | 19 | 759 | 588 | 171 | 300 | ..... |
| Michigan | 11 | 41 | 1, 940 | 1, 656 | 411 | 14, 527 | 1, 587 |
| Minnesota | 4 | 19 | *d*1, 017 | 672 | 128 | 889 | 120 |
| Mississippi | 3 | 12 | 182 | 182 | ..... | 1, 200 | 50 |
| Missouri | 12 | 60 | 2, 118 | 1, 738 | 380 | 3, 250 | 110 |
| Nebraska | 2 | 8 | 325 | 325 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Hampshire | 3 | 6 | 325 | 242 | 83 | 0 | 0 |
| New Jersey | 7 | 41 | 1, 688 | 1, 123 | 565 | 3, 275 | 35 |
| New York | 24 | 136 | *e*6, 047 | 4, 489 | 1, 515 | 3, 370 | 521 |
| North Carolina | 1 | 4 | 106 | 91 | 15 | 25 | 10 |
| Ohio | 23 | 87 | *f*4, 231 | 2, 338 | 879 | 4, 343 | 52 |
| Oregon | 1 | 4 | 160 | 90 | 70 | 200 | 25 |
| Pennsylvania | 17 | 112 | *g*4, 293 | 2, 220 | 973 | 2, 185 | 183 |
| Rhode Island | 2 | 6 | 272 | 200 | 72 | 165 | 5 |
| Tennessee | 7 | 12 | 475 | 417 | 58 | 200 | 25 |
| Texas | 8 | 29 | 912 | 808 | 206 | 445 | 117 |
| Vermont | 2 | 8 | *h*180 | ..... | ..... | 800 | ..... |
| Virginia | 1 | 1 | 53 | 35 | 18 | 552 | ..... |
| West Virginia | 1 | 5 | 195 | 145 | 50 | ..... | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 8 | 33 | *i*1, 316 | 899 | 414 | 2, 646 | 65 |
| Dakota | 1 | 2 | 68 | 68 | 20 | 500 | ..... |
| District of Columbia | 2 | 7 | 404 | 195 | 209 | 500 | ..... |
| Total | 221 | 1, 015 | *jk*44, 047 | *k*32, 595 | *k*9, 156 | 73, 426 | 5, 631 |

*a* Not reported of 80 whether they are in day or evening school.
*b* Not reported of 2 whether they are in day or evening school.
*c* Not reported of 232 whether they are in day or evening school.
*d* Not reported of 217 whether they are in day or evening school.
*e* Not reported of 43 whether they are in day or evening school.
*f* Not reported of 1,015 whether they are in day or evening school.
*g* Not reported of 1,270 whether they are in day or evening school.
*h* Not reported whether they are in day or evening school.
*i* Not reported of 9 whether they are in day or evening school.
*j* Not reported of 3,048 whether they are in day or evening school.
*k* 752 attended both day and evening school.

As appears from the tabular comparative exhibit in the last ten years, the number of commercial and business colleges reporting to this Office, as also the number of instructors and of students in them, has nearly doubled. During the same time the educational influence of this class of schools has noticeably increased, a result largely due to the annual conventions of the Business Educators' Association, in which there has been the freest, fullest discussions of the methods and standards of instruction thus far adopted in the United States. The obvious adaptation of these schools to an imperative demand existing in business centres has done much to bring about the introduction of business courses in public high schools and private academies and seminaries. The desirability of such courses cannot be questioned, but it is important that they should have something more than a merely nominal existence. They should be based upon sound preliminary training in the common school branches and should be characterized by an adherence to the subjects and methods that experience approves for this special training. The instruction should be facilitated by the various appliances available for business correspondence and by museums of the staple materials of commercial interchange. In respect to the last mentioned aid, and also the extent to which modern languages should enter into business courses, we have much to learn from the conduct of foreign schools of this class.

### TABLE V.—KINDERGÄRTEN.

The following is a comparative summary of Kindergärten, instructors, and pupils reported to the Bureau from 1874 to 1884, inclusive (1883 omitted):

| | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | 1882. | 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of institutions.. | 55 | 95 | 130 | 129 | 159 | 195 | 232 | 273 | 348 | 354 |
| Number of instructors... | 125 | 216 | 364 | 336 | 376 | 452 | 524 | 676 | 814 | 831 |
| Number of pupils..... | 1,636 | 2,809 | 4,090 | 3,931 | 4,797 | 7,554 | 8,871 | 14,107 | 16,916 | 17,002 |

TABLE V.—*Summary of statistics of Kindergärten.*

| States. | Number of schools. | Number of teachers. | Number of pupils. | States and Territories. | Number of schools. | Number of teachers. | Number of pupils. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 1 | 2 | 22 | Nebraska | 1 | 3 | 57 |
| California | 29 | 49 | 1,251 | New Jersey | 12 | 27 | 474 |
| Connecticut | 6 | 11 | 156 | New York | 45 | 109 | a1,735 |
| Delaware | 1 | 3 | 30 | North Carolina | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| Georgia | 3 | 5 | 35 | Ohio | 21 | 49 | 582 |
| Illinois | 25 | 53 | 921 | Oregon | 1 | 2 | 21 |
| Indiana | 14 | 20 | 218 | Pennsylvania | 27 | 66 | 771 |
| Iowa | 3 | 11 | 128 | Rhode Island | 4 | 9 | 110 |
| Kansas | 3 | 7 | 135 | Tennessee | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Kentucky | 1 | 1 | 20 | Virginia | 1 | 2 | 22 |
| Louisiana | 2 | 6 | 99 | Wisconsin | 24 | 64 | 1,286 |
| Maine | 2 | 3 | 48 | Dakota | 1 | 2 | 15 |
| Maryland | 7 | 10 | 105 | District of Columbia | 14 | 26 | 252 |
| Massachusetts | 22 | 46 | 714 | Indian Territory | 1 | 1 | 24 |
| Michigan | 7 | 14 | 294 | Total | 354 | 831 | a17,002 |
| Minnesota | 9 | 14 | 204 | | | | |
| Missouri | 64 | 211 | a7,213 | | | | |

a Includes some pupils receiving primary instruction.

By reference to Table V, it will be seen that, excepting the year 1877, there has been a steady increase in the number of Kindergärten, Kindergarten instructors, and pupils from year to year during the decade. This increase is mainly due to the efforts of associations formed in several of our large cities for the purpose of establishing these infant schools for the benefit of the poor. More than half the schools reported in the table have been opened through such agencies in the cities of Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Washington, Chicago, and San Francisco.

Fröbel's system of infant training appears to be peculiarly fitted to overcome the influence of inherited vicious propensities and physical infirmities. It is largely on account of the results accomplished with vagrant and neglected children that thoughtful parents among the better classes have been impressed with the excellence of the system as a means of moral development, so that wherever charity Kindergärten have prospered there has arisen a demand for private Kindergärten. No tabulated statement can convey an adequate idea of the work going on under the auspices of the societies referred to. This can only be understood by a knowledge of the misery and degradation from which the poor little children are gathered to be humanized and trained in the Kindergarten. In Boston the work has been mainly supported by Mrs. Q. A. Shaw, under whose munificent patronage no less than 30 Kindergärten and 10 nurseries have been established, the work not being limited to Boston, but extending into adjoining towns; one Kindergarten at the south end of Boston is entirely supported by Mrs. James Tolman. The Office has received no recent particulars of the work in New York City, but the efforts in this direction of the Society for Ethical Culture, presided over by Prof. Felix Adler, and of several church societies are well known.

In Philadelphia a large number of free Kindergärten have been established under the auspices of the various ward associations. The Subprimary School Society has been formed for the especial promotion and care of this work. Twenty-four schools are already reported, accommodating about 750 children. Some of these schools have day nurseries attached and 2 are for colored children. The society will extend the work as fast as funds are provided.

In Chicago 2 societies have been formed for the purpose of establishing charity Kindergärten, viz, the Chicago Fröbel Kindergarten Association and the Chicago Free Kindergarten Association. The former has now 9 Kindergärten under its management, into which are gathered some 400 children; the latter has 12 schools, with an attendance of 850 children.

In 1881 a Kindergarten department was established in the Cook County Normal School, and in 1883 the training class that had been opened in Chicago under the auspices of the Chicago Fröbel Kindergarten Association was removed to the normal school upon the invitation of the superintendent, Col. Francis W. Parker. The principal of this class, Mrs. Alice H. Putnam, reports that during the current year a series of lessons has been given to the senior class of the normal school on the use of Kindergarten material. This is an experiment that is followed with unusual interest, as it tends to bring the principles and methods of the Fröbel system into practice in the common schools of Cook County.

The 3 societies of San Francisco, viz, Public Kindergarten Association, Golden Gate (formerly Jackson street) Kindergarten Association, and the new Silver Street Kindergarten Society, are working with undiminished ardor. Nineteen public or charity schools were reported in September, 1883, and the number has since been increased. The movement has met with such signal success in that city and so many inquiries have arisen as to the ways and means by which it has been promoted that I deem it advisable to give room to somewhat extended statements from the reports of two of the societies, which will serve to show how the various forces that are essential to the work are brought into united action in that city. The following is from the report of the Golden Gate Kindergarten Association for the year ending October 6, 1884:

The coming of October 6 brings our anniversary day. The past has been a year of unprecedented growth and prosperity in our Kindergarten work. The progress made

has been far in excess of any former year. As will be seen by the treasurer's report, the receipts of the past year are more than double those of the preceding year. Standing at this fifth milestone, it is well to take a brief retrospect of the Heaven-blest work. With a monthly pledge of $7.50 and with faith in God and goodness, the first Kindergarten class was opened at 116 Jackson street, in the very heart of the Barbary Coast, on October 6, 1879.

*Rapid growth of the work.*—At the close of the first year two classes had been organized, containing an enrolment of about 100 children. The treasurer's report showed the total receipts for the first year to be $1,805.70. Perhaps a briefly summarized statement of the five years' work would best show the progress made.

*Tabulated statement of Kindergarten progress.*

| | Classes. | Total receipts. |
|---|---|---|
| Close of first year | 2 | $1,805 70 |
| Close of second year | 4 | 3,227 90 |
| Close of third year | 5 | 3,446 85 |
| Close of fourth year | 6 | 4,700 20 |
| Close of fifth year | 8 | 10,624 85 |

The total enrolment of children at the close of last year was 342. During the present year this enrolment has been increased by 125 additional scholars. As nearly as can be estimated, the Jackson Street Kindergarten Association during the five years of its existence has had over 1,200 little children under its protection and training. A large proportion of these children were under 5 years of age. Many of them were from 2½ to 4 years old. In a single class, at 116 Jackson street, 25 little ones were but 3 years of age, and a number of them were even under that age.

*Necessity for incorporation.*—Up to the close of the present fiscal year the work of the association has been carried forward in the same quiet way in which it was first organized; but the rapid growth of the work has necessitated a change in our organic structure. It has been found necessary to incorporate the society. This issue was summarily forced upon us by the munificent legacy of $20,000 devised by a stanch and devoted friend of the Kindergarten work. In drawing up the will it was ascertained by the attorney in charge that the Jackson Street Kindergarten Association was not an incorporated society and could only receive such a bequest by the appointment of trustees for the special purpose. Trustees were appointed and the bequest was made. This legacy was soon followed by another proposed bequest, but this time the parties, on learning that the society was unincorporated, decided to await incorporation. It was at once resolved to take steps looking to incorporation, which was accomplished October 6, 1884. * * * In connection with this step it was deemed advisable to change the name of the association and call it the "Cooper Kindergarten Association," in compliment to Mrs. Cooper, who is the head and front of the organization. To this that lady earnestly objected, on the ground that she would be much hampered in her work for the Kindergarten if her own name were used for its title. Mrs. Cooper proposed, instead, the name of the Golden Gate Kindergarten Association as being suitable, not merely on account of its beautiful figurative sense, but as being a unique name among the several benevolent associations of the city. A ballot was taken, the result being that the name of Golden Gate was unanimously adopted.

*The great work of the year.*—On the anniversary birthday of her beloved son Mrs. Stanford sent to Mrs. Cooper the sum of $4,000, to be used for the Kindergarten work under her charge. It was decided to use this sacred offering in the establishment of a memorial Kindergarten to be named for the beautiful and gifted son. Everything was done to make this, in all respects, a model Kindergarten. It has been pronounced by visitors from the East and others well qualified to judge the best equipped and best appointed free Kindergarten in the country. There are 100 little children enrolled in 2 classes. There are 2 principals, competent, refined, devoted, and faithful, with 2 assistants of like spirit and temper. The work moves on in rhythmic harmony and the good accomplished cannot be estimated. * * *

In a brief address made by Mrs. Cooper on the occasion of the formal opening of the Stanford Free Kindergarten, she stated that the only sad feature of the work in this city is the utter inability to provide for the clamorous little ones that plead for admission to these schools. She further went on to state that not only are all the Kindergärten under this association thus crowded, but that scores have been turned away from all the free Kindergärten, including Silver street, Folsom street, and the

New Kindergarten of the First Congregational Church on Harrison street. In speaking of the latter she said: "Being at the Folsom Street Kindergarten on Monday morning, the 14th, I was pained to see the tearful mothers as they learned there was no room for their children. Every inch of room was occupied. Knowing that the First Congregational Church was to open its Kindergarten that morning I said: 'Wait a few minutes and I will go around and see if there is room at the new Kindergarten for your little ones; it is only three squares off.' Going over to the hall I found that 15 children had already been turned away, and it was then only about 9 o'clock of the opening day. I had no good news to carry back to the waiting anxious mothers. This," continued Mrs. Cooper, "is the experience we have in all our free Kindergärten. We cannot possibly accommodate the little ones that come."

The Produce Exchange Class, opened August 8, 1884, owes its existence to a donation that gave rise to the following correspondence:

SAN FRANCISCO PRODUCE EXCHANGE,
425 *California street.*

MRS. SARAH B. COOPER:

DEAR MADAM: I have great pleasure in inclosing you a check for $125, collected at the polls, for the Jackson Street Kindergarten, at the annual election of the San Francisco Produce Exchange, held this day. This is an improvement over our effort last year and shows an increased interest taken by our members in the noble charity over which you preside.

With the wish that our mite may be some help in the rescue of the little ones, I remain yours, respectfully,

JOHN WIGHTMAN, JR.

SAN FRANCISCO, *July* 15, 1884.

---

Mr. JOHN WIGHTMAN, Jr.:

MY DEAR SIR: Your kind letter, inclosing the generous check from the Produce Exchange, is just at hand. In behalf of our board of management, in behalf of the little children whom it will enable us to train and bless, and in my own behalf, I send herewith a vote of heartfelt thanks.

It is a matter of fervent and grateful joy that your interest in our work increases in proportion to your acquaintance with it. This is a never failing experience; hence it is that we cordially welcome all thoughtful and philanthropic citizens to our Kindergärten, that they may see the work and what is being done through it for the neglected little ones of the city.

As to the disposition of your gift, you will hear before many days, as it will enable us to carry out a long cherished plan for enlarging our work at Jackson street.

With sentiments of sincere and grateful appreciation, I am, most truly, yours,

SARAH B. COOPER.

SAN FRANCISCO, *July* 16, 1884.

Mrs. Kate S. Wiggin, superintendent of the Silver Street Kindergarten, made an earnest appeal in behalf of the free Kindergarten work of the Pacific coast, which appeared in the Chronicle, Bulletin, and Examiner of September 10, as follows:

*To those who have kind hearts and full purses:*

Seventy little children, between the ages of 4 and 5 years, have been turned away from the Silver Street Kindergarten since July 9, and we have 150 in daily attendance, all we can possibly provide for in our two departments.

It is certain that 40 of these 70 applicants for admission came from poor and wretched homes; some were the children of hard working people who try to help themselves; others belong to parents whose only heritage to their little ones has been sorrow, misery, and vice.

One must have a heart of stone to shut the door upon these children, knowing the street life outside, the vile language, vicious habits, idleness, and worthlessness which it fosters, and realizing what is *inside:* joy, plenty, love, truth, industry, generosity, frugality, and perseverance in well doing. We have come to the conclusion *not to shut the door any longer*, and that it is a lack of faith on our part not to make an endeavor to enlarge an already enormous work.

It is true that all our city Kindergärten are at present receiving support from our best and most generous citizens; but we feel it possible that some benevolent and

wealthy soul is pining because he has never been asked to contribute, some rich bachelor who wants to give double because he has no children of his own, some happy father who desires to give treble, as an expression of gratitude for his own fortunate and innocent little ones. We would modestly suggest that here is an opportunity, and for the benefit of such I make, with full concurrence of my training class, the following proposition, viz:

To establish at once, superintend, and maintain two or three branch classes at a nominal expense, under these conditions and with this amount of money:

BRANCH NO. 1.—*Silver Street Kindergarten.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Rent of additional room per month | $10 00 |
| Share of janitor's work | 3 00 |
| Share of piano rent | 2 00 |
| Fuel | 1 00 |
| Material used by children | 2 00 |
| Monthly instalment on furniture and apparatus to be purchased by us in advance | 7 00 |
| Supervision of one special assistant | 15 00 |
| Total | 40 00 |

Fifty dollars' worth of love given gratis.

This class will contain 30 to 40 children, who will be cared for and educated at the rate of $1.30 a month and receive the untiring devotion of cultured and skilful teachers. If ten persons will send their names and a subscription of $4 a month, or twenty, with $2 a month, we will publish the list, buy the furniture and appliances at our own risk, and open the first class under the wing of the Silver street institution on October 1.

If the names roll in by hundreds and thousands, we will cheerfully superintend a second branch class in any of Mrs. Cooper's Kindergarten, her work being virtually one with ours. This must not be taken, however, as a fair estimate of the cost of Kindergarten work. You can see that it will be almost wholly a labor of love. It means a heavy drain upon the time and energies of the few who are capable and willing, and a large measure of voluntary labor from a training class, which is already assisting in 6 free Kindergärten. And then there are very few unoccupied kindergartners who can afford for $15 a month to give a general supervision which would be worth $40 at least; so that these branch classes will be supported for less than half the usual expense. Nevertheless, we feel that, if the children were grouped and taught for one year in this way, the furniture and apparatus would be in readiness, and those would be found who, during the next year, would assist us in placing the work on a stronger foundation.

And now we leave the plan with you, hoping that we have not rushed into print for no result. Do not give your money blindly when you can visit the free Kindergarten and see what they are doing. The work will bear inspection, and the happy faces of the children themselves will draw the dollar from the most reluctant pocket. Please send name and address with your subscription, marking it "For Kindergarten Branch Class No. 1," adding the unspoken thought, "God bless the work and the children thus gathered."

Yours, for the children's sake,

KATE D. S. WIGGIN.

The response to this appeal was a contribution of $40, by means of which a class called the Peabody Kindergarten was at once formed.

THE KINDERGARTEN AND THE PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM.

Inquiry is constantly arising as to the prospect of the Kindergarten becoming a feature of our public school systems. The work in St. Louis, under the gratuitous supervision of Miss Susan E. Blow, has been followed with deep interest, as it has been generally felt that it was destined to become a permanent part of the public school work of that city. The lowest limit of the school age in that city, viz, 6 years, raises a difficulty in the way of such a result which can only be met by legislation. So far the outlook is not encouraging.

In accordance with the recommendations of the special committee appointed by the

school board of Milwaukee in 1882 to inquire into the operations of the St. Louis Kindergärten, it was determined to establish a public Kindergarten in that city.

In his annual address to the board for the year 1883 the president, Hon. Joshua Stark, says:

The Kindergarten has during the past year been treated as part of our school system. Whether it shall be a permanent feature of the system will depend upon the wisdom and caution of future boards. That this is the true method of education for children of tender years is no longer questioned, and it should not be abandoned so long as we are compelled to provide schools for infants of 4 and 5 years. It requires of the teacher, however, something more than love for children or skill in their entertainment. The success and permanency of the Kindergarten, I think, depend upon the appointment of mature, intelligent, and thoroughly qualified teachers to direct them, and judicious restriction of their cost.

The school board of San Francisco has from the first manifested the deepest interest in the Kindergarten. Two of the Kindergärten established in that city have already been adopted by the board as connecting classes. At a meeting of the classification committee of the board in the present year, at the instance of Deputy Superintendent O'Connor, it was decided to recommend that a Kindergarten teacher be employed, at an expense not to exceed $20 per month, to teach the normal class the Kindergarten system, and that all substitute teachers be required to take this instruction with the normal class at least once a week. This is an important step, for it is through the normal schools that the adjustment of Fröbel's system to our public schools must be made, if it is to be made at all. It was undoubtedly the recognition of this fact that led to the efforts before mentioned in reference to the introduction of a Kindergarten department in the Cook County Normal School, which department now includes a training class as well as Kindergarten.

A number of the leading city superintendents have expressed themselves strongly in favor of the Kindergarten. Hon S. A. Ellis, superintendent of schools, Rochester, N. Y., says in his report:

In several cities of the country Kindergärten have been established in connection with the public schools and under the management of the boards of education. While it would not at present be possible for this board to adopt this plan, I sincerely regret that the little ones who apply for admission to our primary grades every year are unable to have the excellent training these schools give to young children before they come to us. The work of these schools, as is well known, is largely ethical in its character, for Fröbel believed that only through careful moral training of the young could the truest and noblest types of character be formed.

We may not have the Kindergarten, but could the teachers in our primary schools catch a little of the spirit and enthusiasm of Fröbel, and make some of his methods their own, there would soon be visible all along the line of our work the signs of increased moral growth and progress.

## KINDERGARTEN AT MADISON.

The annual meeting of the Fröbel Institute of North America was held at Madison in July, during the session of the National Educational Association. The meetings were largely attended and great interest was manifested in the proceedings. The Kindergarten exhibit formed an important feature of the educational exposition at the same place. Portions of it were arranged with special reference to illustrating the possibility of union between the Kindergarten and the public school training. In addition to our own country, Japan and Switzerland were well represented. In the former country, the encouragement of Kindergärten is a noticeable feature of the recent progress in popular education. Seven of these schools were reported in 1882, and the system has obtained such favorable recognition that the following notification was issued during the present year by the education department:

It being very injurious to children under school age (i. e., below 6 years) to admit them into schools and to give them the same education as children of school age, the government of each fu or ken shall cause such children to be trained according to the Kindergarten system.

## SECONDARY (INCLUDING PREPARATORY) INSTRUCTION.

### TABLE VI.—INSTITUTIONS FOR SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

The following is a comparative summary of the number of institutions for secondary instruction (exclusive of high schools, preparatory schools, and departments of normal schools and of institutions for superior instruction) making returns from 1874 to 1884, inclusive (1883 omitted):

| | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | 1882. | 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of institutions. | 1,031 | 1,143 | 1,229 | 1,226 | 1,227 | 1,236 | 1,264 | 1,336 | 1,482 | 1,588 |
| No. of instructors | 5,466 | 6,081 | 5,999 | 5,963 | 5,747 | 5,961 | 6,009 | 6,489 | 7,449 | 7,923 |
| No. of students.... | 98,179 | 108,235 | 106,647 | 98,371 | 100,374 | 108,734 | 110,277 | 122,617 | 138,384 | 152,354 |

TABLE VI.— *Summary of statistics of*

| States and Territories. | Number of schools. | Instructors. | | Number of students. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | In English course. | In classical course. | In modern languages. |
| Alabama | 22 | 39 | 73 | *a*2,259 | 1,102 | 1,007 | 1,243 | 324 | 131 |
| Arkansas | 20 | 28 | 34 | *a*1,648 | 710 | 745 | 1,110 | 185 | 44 |
| California | 37 | 136 | 213 | *a*4,608 | 1,891 | 2,592 | 2,397 | 483 | 875 |
| Colorado | 3 | 10 | 20 | 405 | 153 | 252 | 241 | 96 | 68 |
| Connecticut | 36 | 56 | 125 | 1,801 | 828 | 973 | 960 | 338 | 364 |
| Delaware | 9 | 24 | 14 | 704 | 428 | 276 | 369 | 160 | 32 |
| Florida | 8 | 7 | 31 | 782 | 244 | 538 | 562 | 45 | 43 |
| Georgia | 188 | *a*267 | 233 | *a*15,529 | 7,850 | 7,479 | 9,510 | 2,333 | 840 |
| Illinois | 49 | 111 | 266 | 7,282 | 2,785 | 4,497 | *b*4,060 | 378 | 1,312 |
| Indiana | 22 | 24 | 48 | 2,430 | 929 | 1,501 | 815 | 206 | 106 |
| Iowa | 40 | 76 | 74 | *a*4,459 | 2,164 | 2,209 | 2,177 | 428 | 446 |
| Kansas | 6 | 17 | 14 | 659 | 314 | 345 | 437 | 59 | 34 |
| Kentucky | 57 | 93 | 202 | *a*4,919 | 2,021 | 2,788 | 2,929 | 650 | 522 |
| Louisiana | 16 | *a*32 | 35 | 1,182 | 542 | 640 | 764 | 111 | 453 |
| Maine | 23 | 47 | 49 | 2,293 | 1,116 | 1,177 | *b*1,134 | 404 | 235 |
| Maryland | 41 | 100 | 106 | 2,713 | 1,527 | 1,186 | 1,785 | 361 | 749 |
| Massachusetts | 54 | 103 | 190 | *a*3,186 | 1,181 | 1,905 | 1,811 | 748 | 706 |
| Michigan | 18 | 39 | 72 | *a*2,297 | 825 | 1,337 | 1,388 | 779 | 719 |
| Minnesota | 17 | 42 | 62 | *a*2,430 | 1,374 | 1,016 | 1,762 | 140 | 612 |
| Mississippi | 28 | 45 | 68 | 2,856 | 1,287 | 1,569 | 1,881 | 400 | 53 |
| Missouri | 34 | 91 | 166 | *a*4,236 | 1,964 | 2,132 | 3,009 | 465 | 428 |
| Nebraska | 15 | 29 | 40 | 1,419 | 585 | 834 | 610 | 111 | 43 |
| New Hampshire | 33 | 46 | 43 | *a*1,972 | 1,023 | 874 | 1,230 | 37[illegible] | 194 |
| New Jersey | 47 | 108 | 145 | *a*4,000 | 2,149 | 1,806 | 3,135 | 513 | 2,274 |
| New York | 190 | 537 | 747 | *a*20,561 | 8,953 | 10,077 | *b*11,885 | 3,145 | 3,789 |
| North Carolina | 87 | *a*153 | 118 | *a*7,378 | 3,805 | 3,000 | 4,845 | 1,245 | 356 |
| Ohio | 44 | 104 | 139 | 4,146 | 1,807 | 2,339 | 2,179 | 613 | 581 |
| Oregon | 16 | 26 | 36 | 1,420 | 645 | 775 | 1,280 | 81 | 207 |
| Pennsylvania | 110 | *a*287 | 392 | *a*10,302 | 5,618 | 4,387 | 5,695 | *b*2,204 | 1,993 |
| Rhode Island | 6 | 21 | 39 | 609 | 336 | 273 | 498 | 108 | 235 |
| South Carolina | 22 | 43 | 53 | 2,594 | 1,240 | 1,354 | 2,401 | 323 | 288 |
| Tennessee | 80 | 133 | 150 | *a*7,902 | 3,915 | 3,732 | 5,593 | 1,272 | 292 |
| Texas | 47 | 92 | 93 | *a*4,886 | 2,452 | 2,344 | *b*3,448 | 358 | 768 |
| Vermont | 25 | 47 | 82 | 3,017 | 1,419 | 1,598 | 1,984 | 754 | 174 |
| Virginia | 40 | 67 | 94 | *a*3,443 | 1,813 | 1,370 | 2,719 | 579 | 495 |
| West Virginia | 6 | 5 | 32 | *a*289 | 15 | 229 | 428 | 85 | 24 |
| Wisconsin | 28 | 97 | 87 | 2,660 | 1,439 | 1,221 | 1,572 | 549 | 1,015 |
| Dakota | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| District of Columbia | 21 | 48 | 96 | 1,249 | 391 | 858 | 679 | 110 | 299 |
| Idaho | 1 | 1 | 2 | 74 | 31 | 43 | 23 | 15 | 5 |
| Indian Territory | 7 | *a*15 | 14 | 683 | 379 | 304 | 478 | 67 | ..... |
| Montana | 1 | ..... | 5 | 85 | ..... | 85 | 50 | 20 | 15 |
| New Mexico | 8 | 27 | 21 | 1,444 | 899 | 545 | 601 | 41 | 265 |
| Utah | 16 | 25 | 67 | *a*2,834 | 1,245 | 1,341 | 1,270 | 59 | 99 |
| Washington | 8 | 14 | 17 | 624 | 330 | 294 | *b*445 | 30 | 5 |
| Wyoming | 1 | 0 | 4 | 85 | 35 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 1,588 | 3,312 | 4,611 | *a*152,354 | 71,759 | 75,897 | *b*93,392 | *b*21,746 | 22,188 |

*a* Sex not reported in all cases.

*Institutions for secondary instruction.*

| Number of students. | | | | | | | Libraries. | | Property, income, &c. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preparing for classical course in college. | Preparing for scientific course in college. | Entered college since close of last academic year. | Entered scientific school since close of last academic year. | Number of schools in which drawing is taught. | Number of schools in which vocal music is taught. | Number of schools in which instrumental music is taught. | Number of volumes. | Increase of volumes in the last school year. | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. |
| 136 | 62 | 33 | 7 | 11 | 16 | 16 | 13,103 | 630 | $177,300 | $22,000 | $1,160 | $28,157 |
| 63 | 67 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 2,857 | 927 | 61,800 | ..... | ..... | 21,140 |
| 249 | 350 | 32 | 39 | 30 | 25 | 29 | 19,809 | 772 | 619,700 | 70,000 | 5,980 | 137,408 |
| 31 | 24 | 7 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3,330 | 230 | 212,000 | 1,500 | ..... | 12,700 |
| 106 | 54 | 26 | 7 | 27 | 21 | 25 | 13,650 | 385 | 358,000 | 75,500 | 2,612 | 21,923 |
| 66 | 51 | 19 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4,350 | 200 | 106,000 | 7,000 | ..... | 29,550 |
| 20 | 12 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1,665 | 226 | 61,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,223 |
| 904 | 286 | 261 | 56 | 56 | 81 | 96 | 18,838 | 2,954 | 567,750 | 8,100 | 1,950 | 160,202 |
| 52 | 30 | 55 | 19 | 32 | 36 | 31 | 18,089 | 846 | 1,088,263 | 28,000 | 3,120 | 155,563 |
| 30 | 59 | 51 | 25 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 10,090 | 242 | 96,500 | 62,500 | 4,800 | 31,403 |
| *b*238 | 185 | 103 | 53 | 18 | 21 | 18 | 8,827 | 829 | 452,650 | 122,674 | 8,555 | 40,543 |
| 38 | 28 | 13 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3,000 | 750 | 61,900 | 10,936 | 790 | 18,212 |
| 316 | 194 | 178 | 109 | 29 | 40 | 43 | 17,215 | 1,025 | 478,300 | 29,985 | 1,613 | 92,550 |
| 75 | 17 | 56 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 3,958 | 349 | 71,700 | ..... | 600 | 5,900 |
| 159 | 25 | 23 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 15 | 10,974 | 531 | 371,150 | 121,110 | 6,025 | 9,575 |
| 73 | 67 | 119 | 8 | 26 | 22 | 25 | 26,100 | 620 | 598,200 | 721,500 | 39,820 | 52,740 |
| 189 | 61 | 36 | 29 | 35 | 32 | 27 | 24,575 | 1,519 | 1,071,000 | 812,205 | 43,718 | 71,559 |
| 59 | 50 | 17 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 8,185 | 775 | 190,500 | 23,000 | 1,600 | 11,101 |
| 46 | 120 | 80 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 11,262 | 548 | 359,869 | 14,400 | 2,244 | 71,034 |
| 243 | 16 | 35 | 10 | 9 | 21 | 21 | 9,237 | 435 | 134,700 | 40,000 | 3,800 | 17,540 |
| *b*335 | 213 | 55 | 17 | 19 | 29 | 28 | 17,094 | 1,085 | 550,500 | 46,000 | 2,515 | 119,049 |
| 68 | 26 | 15 | 4 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 7,157 | 1,786 | 215,800 | 27,500 | 2,450 | 25,839 |
| 155 | 63 | 34 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 16,185 | 312 | 248,350 | 168,327 | 7,147 | 25,270 |
| 244 | 76 | 61 | 18 | 35 | 35 | 29 | 18,040 | 776 | 812,700 | 175,050 | 10,118 | 99,838 |
| *b*1,066 | 440 | 229 | 118 | 130 | 113 | 123 | 132,482 | 4,076 | 3,725,795 | 816,397 | 53,983 | 438,961 |
| 719 | 273 | 137 | 46 | 34 | 41 | 44 | 24,130 | 1,464 | 356,820 | 22,000 | 1,000 | 83,623 |
| 207 | 194 | 29 | 15 | 25 | 28 | 30 | 29,460 | 759 | 524,555 | 114,030 | 8,319 | 53,464 |
| 60 | 20 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 6,180 | 131 | 232,200 | 34,870 | 1,900 | 10,250 |
| *b*632 | 482 | 175 | 31 | 81 | 59 | 55 | 73,539 | 2,332 | 4,505,937 | 7,234,098 | 981,847 | 191,225 |
| 50 | 2 | 15 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 4 | 8,675 | 400 | 597,500 | 150,000 | 8,000 | 11,595 |
| 131 | 153 | 60 | 36 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 9,285 | 510 | 179,500 | 800 | 5,356 | 24,721 |
| 536 | 426 | 133 | 43 | 21 | 54 | 52 | 13,066 | 1,396 | 396,400 | 64,000 | 9,010 | 82,988 |
| *b*158 | 106 | 42 | 8 | 20 | 26 | 28 | 9,475 | 584 | 274,900 | ..... ..... | 190 | 40,386 |
| 260 | 97 | 55 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 23 | 9,710 | 698 | 466,125 | 295,544 | 19,927 | 28,661 |
| 73 | 40 | 34 | 7 | 17 | 24 | 22 | 17,578 | 892 | 343,000 | 3,000 | ..... | 64,644 |
| 10 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 9,000 | 15 | 171,200 | ..... | ..... | 936 |
| 219 | 85 | 67 | ..... | 15 | 17 | 15 | 31,977 | 9,111 | 558,500 | 14,000 | 5,800 | 35,006 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | 75 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 111 | 80 | 26 | 17 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 5,100 | 200 | 63,000 | ..... | ..... | 11,118 |
| 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 200 | 200 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,217 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2,650 | 300 | 250,000 | 14,000 | ..... | 2,100 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 150 | 25 | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | 7,000 |
| 27 | 33 | 24 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5,311 | 402 | 56,000 | ..... | ..... | 11,900 |
| *b*27 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4,743 | 661 | 227,055 | 500 | 40 | 30,120 |
| 11 | 7 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3,833 | 330 | 25,100 | 1,000 | 100 | 4,675 |
| ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *b*8,195 | 4,598 | 2,358 | 818 | 836 | 922 | 944 | 685,509 | 43,313 | 21,938,219 | 11,351,526 | 1,246,089 | 2,395,69 |

*b* Classification not reported in all cases.

TABLE VII — PREPARATORY SCHOOLS.

Detailed statistics of preparatory schools will be found in Table VII of the appendix. The following is a comparative statement of the statistics of these schools as reported to the Bureau from 1874 to 1884, inclusive (1883 omitted):

| | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | 1882. | 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of institutions..... | 91 | 102 | 105 | 114 | 114 | 123 | 125 | 130 | 157 | 169 |
| Number of instructors..... | 697 | 746 | 736 | 796 | 818 | 818 | 860 | 871 | 1,041 | 1,183 |
| Number of students..... | 11,414 | 12,954 | 12,369 | 12,510 | 12,538 | 13,561 | 13,239 | 13,275 | 15,681 | 18,319 |

TABLE VII.— *Summary of statistics of preparatory schools.*

| States and Territories. | Number of schools. | Number of instructors. | Number of students— | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Preparing for classical course in college. | Preparing for scientific course in college. | Other students. | Entered college since close of last academic year. | Entered scientific school since close of last academic year. |
| Alabama | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| California | 4 | 24 | 39 | 59 | 471 | 57 | 16 |
| Colorado | 1 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 30 | 2 | 0 |
| Connecticut | 6 | 56 | 154 | 111 | 683 | 37 | 9 |
| Georgia | 2 | 14 | 71 | 77 | 224 | 8 | 3 |
| Illinois | 8 | 53 | 109 | 69 | 347 | 12 | 17 |
| Indiana | 4 | 30 | 9 | 27 | a617 | 3 | 2 |
| Iowa | 2 | 11 | 18 | 3 | 173 | 3 | ..... |
| Maine | 10 | 42 | 219 | 29 | a727 | 28 | ..... |
| Maryland | 4 | 26 | 43 | 40 | a426 | 23 | 10 |
| Massachusetts | 32 | 241 | 1,118 | 244 | a2,074 | 190 | 49 |
| Michigan | 1 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 78 | 9 | ..... |
| Minnesota | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | a45 | ..... | ..... |
| Missouri | 1 | 20 | 96 | 69 | 168 | 13 | 4 |
| New Hampshire | 6 | 45 | 439 | 80 | 288 | 88 | 18 |
| New Jersey | 7 | 59 | 164 | 158 | 558 | 35 | 30 |
| New York | 31 | 251 | 779 | 446 | a2,038 | 159 | 102 |
| Ohio | 7 | 39 | 124 | 52 | 328 | 42 | 1 |
| Pennsylvania | 16 | 124 | 452 | 299 | a1,175 | 112 | 22 |
| Rhode Island | 3 | 30 | 164 | 16 | 295 | 20 | 4 |
| South Carolina | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | a121 | 7 | ..... |
| Tennessee | 2 | 9 | 13 | 48 | 224 | 2 | 3 |
| Vermont | 2 | 13 | 23 | 4 | a214 | 3 | 0 |
| Virginia | 7 | 23 | 105 | 23 | a138 | 10 | 2 |
| Wisconsin | 7 | 33 | 272 | 110 | 247 | 113 | 8 |
| Dakota | 1 | 6 | 25 | 30 | 13 | 8 | ..... |
| District of Columbia | 1 | 8 | 60 | 12 | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| New Mexico | 1 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 84 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 169 | 1,183 | 4,513 | 2,020 | 11,786 | 991 | 300 |

*a* Includes students preparing for classical or scientific course, the number included not being specified.

TABLE VII.—*Summary of statistics of preparatory schools*—Continued.

| States and Territories. | Libraries. | | Property, income, &c. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. |
| Alabama | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| California | 2,481 | 454 | $118,896 | $3,500 | $350 | $6,100 |
| Colorado | 100 | 20 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Connecticut | 15,260 | 650 | 539,641 | 196,529 | 10,461 | 7,634 |
| Georgia | 500 | 200 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 3,500 | 9,300 |
| Illinois | 4,650 | 220 | 95,000 | ..... | ..... | 30,000 |
| Indiana | 400 | ..... | 90,000 | ..... | ..... | 5,300 |
| Iowa | 2,629 | 53 | 36,637 | 10,000 | 1,000 | 2,145 |
| Maine | 2,350 | 121 | 280,000 | 98,000 | 20,380 | 8,518 |
| Maryland | 2,700 | 321 | 52,000 | ..... | ..... | 32,805 |
| Massachusetts | 27,715 | 946 | 1,322,757 | 816,571 | 47,523 | 123,273 |
| Michigan | 600 | 50 | 60,000 | ..... | ..... | 28,000 |
| Minnesota | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Missouri | 0 | ..... | 75,000 | ..... | ..... | 25,000 |
| New Hampshire | 14,100 | 820 | 487,000 | 359,300 | 18,991 | 133,576 |
| New Jersey | 5,775 | 90 | 1,111,000 | 271,000 | 11,200 | 24,664 |
| New York | 21,092 | 445 | 1,501,182 | 165,000 | 12,550 | 117,357 |
| Ohio | 11,670 | 222 | 317,000 | 50,000 | ..... | 29,845 |
| Pennsylvania | 9,790 | 239 | 520,500 | 180,000 | 9,000 | 93,522 |
| Rhode Island | 1,600 | 20 | 142,000 | 100,000 | 5,000 | 24,383 |
| South Carolina | 100 | ..... | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tennessee | 800 | 54 | 14,500 | ..... | ..... | 2,800 |
| Vermont | 2,000 | 150 | 40,000 | 10,000 | 1,400 | 2,000 |
| Virginia | 8,800 | 500 | 76,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,700 |
| Wisconsin | 10,860 | 155 | 277,000 | 36,000 | 2,200 | 900 |
| Dakota | 1,100 | 1,099 | 30,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| District of Columbia | 500 | ..... | 26,000 | ..... | ..... | 5,760 |
| New Mexico | 600 | 400 | 16,000 | ..... | ..... | 950 |
| Total | 148,172 | 7,229 | 7,338,113 | 2,345,900 | 143,555 | 716,582 |

*General statistical summary of pupils receiving secondary instruction.*

| States and Territories. | In city high schools (Table II).*a* | In normal schools (Table III).*b* | In institutions for secondary instruction (Table VI). | In preparatory schools (Table VII). | In preparatory departments of— | | | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Institutions for superior instruction of women (Table VIII). | Universities and colleges (Table IX). | Schools of science (Table X). | |
| Alabama | ..... | 921 | 2,259 | ..... | 298 | 169 | 27 | 3,674 |
| Arkansas | ..... | 410 | 1,648 | ..... | ..... | 665 | ..... | 2,723 |
| California | 1,718 | 370 | 4,608 | 569 | 490 | 1,211 | 34 | 9,000 |
| Colorado | ..... | ..... | 405 | 35 | ..... | 295 | 25 | 760 |
| Connecticut | 772 | ..... | 1,801 | 948 | 70 | 0 | ..... | 3,591 |
| Delaware | ..... | ..... | 704 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 704 |
| Florida | ..... | 97 | 782 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 879 |
| Georgia | 120 | 337 | 15,529 | 372 | 623 | 176 | 648 | 17,805 |
| Illinois | 2,413 | 1,429 | 7,282 | 525 | 312 | 2,795 | 85 | 14,841 |
| Indiana | 1,678 | 1,592 | 2,430 | 653 | 38 | 1,577 | 115 | 8,083 |
| Iowa | 502 | 534 | 4,459 | 194 | 187 | 2,369 | ..... | 8,245 |
| Kansas | 137 | 1,156 | 659 | ..... | 58 | 1,304 | ..... | 3,314 |
| Kentucky | 914 | 184 | 4,919 | ..... | 978 | 835 | 70 | 7,900 |
| Louisiana | 260 | 5 | 1,182 | ..... | 152 | 1,418 | 53 | 3,070 |
| Maine | 612 | 270 | 2,293 | 975 | 321 | ..... | ..... | 4,471 |
| Maryland | 1,655 | 165 | 2,713 | 509 | 65 | 393 | 10 | 5,510 |
| Massachusetts | 6,941 | 23 | 3,186 | 3,436 | 63 | 209 | 56 | 13,914 |
| Michigan | 2,754 | 196 | 2,297 | 90 | 16 | 1,604 | ..... | 6,957 |
| Minnesota | 274 | 695 | 2,430 | 45 | 68 | 449 | ..... | 3,961 |
| Mississippi | ..... | 432 | 2,856 | ..... | 356 | 500 | 260 | 4,404 |
| Missouri | 845 | 1,159 | 4,236 | 333 | 741 | 1,742 | 289 | 9,345 |
| Nebraska | 139 | 197 | 1,419 | ..... | ..... | 750 | 10 | 2,515 |
| New Hampshire | 472 | 200 | 1,972 | 807 | 86 | ..... | ..... | 3,537 |
| New Jersey | 621 | 445 | 4,000 | 880 | 15 | 68 | ..... | 6,029 |
| New York | 4,134 | 1,744 | 20,561 | 3,263 | 1,673 | 2,289 | 44 | 33,708 |
| North Carolina | ..... | 1,353 | 7,378 | ..... | 250 | 373 | ..... | 9,354 |
| Ohio | 3,774 | 1,514 | 4,146 | 504 | 438 | 4,002 | 81 | 14,459 |
| Oregon | 178 | 158 | 1,420 | ..... | 35 | 589 | 50 | 2,430 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,266 | 1,388 | 10,302 | 1,926 | 242 | 1,828 | 240 | 18,192 |
| Rhode Island | 137 | 14 | 609 | 475 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,235 |
| South Carolina | ..... | 1,264 | 2,594 | 121 | 304 | 478 | ..... | 4,761 |
| Tennessee | 422 | 1,162 | 7,902 | 285 | 577 | 1,712 | ..... | 12,060 |
| Texas | ..... | 169 | 4,886 | ..... | 210 | 1,274 | ..... | 6,539 |
| Vermont | ..... | 43 | 3,017 | 241 | 68 | 0 | ..... | 3,369 |
| Virginia | 107 | 537 | 3,443 | 266 | 288 | 71 | 321 | 5,033 |
| West Virginia | ..... | 113 | 289 | ..... | 25 | 49 | ..... | 476 |
| Wisconsin | 559 | 948 | 2,660 | 629 | 221 | 926 | ..... | 5,943 |
| Dakota | ..... | ..... | ..... | 68 | ..... | 32 | ..... | 100 |
| District of Columbia | 268 | 70 | 1,249 | 72 | ..... | 59 | ..... | 1,718 |
| Idaho | ..... | ..... | 74 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 74 |
| Indian Territory | ..... | ..... | 683 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 683 |
| Montana | ..... | ..... | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 85 |
| New Mexico | ..... | ..... | 1,444 | 98 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,542 |
| Utah | ..... | ..... | 2,834 | ..... | ..... | 259 | ..... | 3,093 |
| Washington | ..... | 135 | 624 | ..... | ..... | 285 | ..... | 1,044 |
| Wyoming | ..... | ..... | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 85 |
| Total | 34,672 | 21,429 | 152,354 | 18,319 | 9,268 | 32,755 | 2,418 | 271,215 |

*a* In 126 cities.

*b* Strictly normal students are not included.

Table VI presents the statistics of schools which report to this Office under the head of secondary instruction. In 1884 they numbered 1,588, having 7,923 instructors and 152,354 pupils, as against 1,482 schools in 1882, having 7,449 instructors and 138,384 pupils. The pupils are about evenly divided between the two sexes, the boys numbering 71,759 and the girls 75,897. Nearly one-half of the schools are conducted on the coeducation system. About three-fifths of the teachers employed are women. The total value of the property belonging to these schools, so far as reported, is $21,938,219; amount of productive funds, $11,351,526; income from these, $1,246,089; receipts from tuition fees for the current year, $2,395,699.

Table VI, appendix, shows very clearly the status of the individual schools of this class with respect to endowments, patronage, income, and teaching power.

Table VII embraces a class of schools engaged also in the work of secondary instruction, but having more definite aim and more uniform character than the preceding. The name preparatory indicates their special function, which is to fit pupils for college; and, although a large proportion of their pupils do not pass on to the superior institutions, their curriculum is determined by the college requirements. In 1884 these schools numbered 169, having 1,183 instructors and 18;319 students, as against 157 schools in 1882, having 1,041 instructors and 15,681 students. Of the entire number of the preparatory schools, 128, or a little more than three-fourths, are in the New England and Middle Atlantic States. These include 75 per cent. of all the scholars in this class of schools, 82 per cent. of the property valuation, 93 per cent. of the income from productive funds, and 79 per cent. of the tuition fees. An examination of the table of benefactions, appendix, will show how largely both classes of schools are indebted for funds to the liberality of the people.

The number of scholars they report as preparing for college is as follows: Table VI, preparing for classical course, 8,195; for scientifie course, 4,598; Table VII, preparing for classical course, 4,513; for scientific course, 2,020; or a total of 19,326. The number who have entered college since the close of the last academic year is from schools in Table VI, 2,358; Table VII, 991. Entered scientific schools, Table VI, 818; Table VII, 300; total, 4,467. By reference to my last report it will be seen that the number of pupils preparing in the schools of Tables VI and VII for the college classical or scientific courses was 15,858, 28 per cent. of whom it appears have since entered. The number reported this year as making similar preparation in the schools of Tables VI and VII is 19,326. There are in addition 17,007 pupils making such preparation in the preparatory departments of universities, colleges, and schools of science.

The general statistical summary of pupils receiving secondary instruction includes all the schools engaged in the work, excepting free high schools outside of cities containing 7,500 inhabitants and over. The total number of such pupils is given as 271,215, or 1 in every 184 of the inhabitants (census of 1880). This proportion would be considerably increased if the enrolment in all free high schools were included. It must, however, be remembered that the free high schools other than those presented in the city table are not as a rule of as high grade as the schools included in the statistical summary here considered. The reports of the rural high schools from year to year are quite incomplete. So far as they are attainable they are summarized briefly under the head of Secondary Instruction in the abstracts of the report.

The department of secondary instruction in our country offers much cause for criticism and much room for improvement, but the condition in this respect is far from uniform throughout the different sections. A large part of the country, it must be remembered, is not sufficiently advanced in population and wealth to support secondary schools of a high order distinct from the elementary schools on the one side and degree conferring institutions on the other. In the States that take the lead in population and material resources, provision for secondary instruction is most complete and the courses of instruction appropriate for its different purposes are more or less specialized. There are, it need hardly be said, great differences of opinion and no

little confusion of mind as to the courses of study, methods of instruction, and standards of attainment by which these different purposes may be best accomplished.

It is evident that so far as secondary schools are feeders for higher institutions, whether classical or scientific, their studies and standards must be regulated by this relation. This fact is sufficiently recognized among us, and the persons whose business it is to see that the secondary and superior institutions are properly coördinated seem to be fully alive to the present necessities of the case. Several measures have been recently adopted for the furtherance of this end. Among these are the policy of admitting to certain colleges and State universities graduates of accredited high schools and academies without examination and the agreement on the part of a number of eastern colleges as to admission requirements and a common standard of examination. These measures have been explained in previous reports. The experience of several higher schools of science as to the results of the preliminary training of their pupils has helped to a better understanding of what that preliminary training should be and has led to better provision for the same.

It is with respect to that large class of pupils whose school education ends with the secondary grade that the outlook is most unsatisfactory. Courses of study offered to such pupils have not been carefully planned, and they have little of the stimulus that is supplied by judicious examinations and definite expectations, as represented by diplomas and other testimonials of work accomplished.

A glance at Tables VI and VII will make it clear also to any candid observer that the money invested in secondary schools is totally incommensurate with the work to be accomplished.

Formerly the conferences of the principals of secondary schools and others interested in their conduct had almost exclusive reference to the relation of secondary to superior schools Lately the conferences and published discussions have taken a wider range, comprehending the varied relations of the schools to the probable destiny of the pupils and to the requirements of the time. This is particularly noticeable in the discussions of high schools, their functions, standards, &c. The critical scrutiny to which the public high schools are subjected reacts in their favor by giving them the most powerful motive for keeping up to the full measure of existing requirements. In respect to the adjustment of studies to pupils who are not likely to pass on to the colleges or schools of science, public schools can take much more prompt and decided action than private schools and they are more likely to be able to incur the expense of making adequate provision for instruction in science. In both of these directions the high schools are doing much more than is generally recognized for the advancement of secondary instruction among us. I hope very soon to be able to contribute to a better understanding of this matter by a presentation of facts much more full and detailed than is possible in my annual report. I cannot dismiss the subject without some reference to foreign systems and to certain recent utterances in other countries upon the problems which we also have to solve.

The triple division of secondary instruction is recognized in Germany by the Gymnasien, Realschulen, and middle schools. In my previous reports the two former have been very fully described as regards their divisions, curricula, &c. The middle schools are intended for children whose parents can afford to give them a somewhat better education than is usually obtained in common elementary schools.

A large middle school usually consists of eight classes, and if the system of parallel classes has been adopted each of these is again subdivided into two sections. The number of pupils in each class does not often exceed 50 and is seldom under 30. There is always a fairly complete set of apparatus for teaching drawing and physical science, as well as an abundant supply of specimens of all kinds for illustrating lessons on botany, zoölogy, and mineralogy. The curriculum is nearly the same as in the second class Realschulen, excepting that only one foreign language is taught, and as the pupils generally leave at about 14 or 15 years of age the course is less complete.

At the international conference on education held in London, Dr. Bosscha, director of the Polytechnic School at Delft, described in detail the constitution and working of the hoogere burgerscholen of Holland. They are, according to his statement, schools destined for boys of 12 to 17 or 18 years of age, and offer courses parallel to those of the Gymnasien, in which boys of the same age are prepared for the universities. The schools are of two classes, one having a 5 and one a 3 year course. Says Dr. Bosscha:

It is easy to understand that the opening of a new direction in education to that of the Gymnasien caused the number of scholars of the latter to diminish. Indeed, formerly many were sent to the Gymnasien because there was no other suitable way of giving a really developing education to boys of 12 or 13 years of age. This may have contributed considerably to give existence to the prejudice that no education of importance could be obtained without the study of Greek and Latin. This supposition was indeed true so long as there were, above the elementary schools, no other proper schools than the Latin schools. Till 1863 it *was* true in the Netherlands, but had to be given up when the hoogere burgerscholen had been established.

The peculiar circumstances in which, after the said period, university education found itself during some years have coöperated to give a positive proof that the knowledge and development which is necessary for successful university studies can be obtained without the so-called classical education, e. g., without Latin and Greek; for in 1863 the stipulation was still in force that young men who had not studied at a gymnasium would be admitted to the university only if they could pass an examination for their admission before a committee of examiners from the literary faculty at every university. As may easily be understood this examination had, through the coöperation of different influences, in reality become so easy that a cursory study of a few months was sufficient to acquire so many Latin and Greek words as were necessary to be admitted to the university.

The consequence was that many young men who were attracted by the thorough instruction in the natural sciences which was given at the hoogere burgerscholen to the study of natural philosophy or medicine after having left the hoogere burgerscholen found admission to the university, where they entered upon their studies with a very slight knowledge of the ancient languages, but thoroughly prepared for their own profession, with nothing that bore resemblance to a classical education, but with much that had been derived from the present standpoint of science and of real life.

Examinations and curricula were prominent topics before the conference. The need of the former was universally admitted, but there were differences of opinion as to the sources from which they should proceed and various other details. The concluding words of an address upon this subject by Mr. J. G. Fitch, Her Majesty's inspector of schools, expressed a view of the scope of these test exercises that was generally approved:

We are likely soon to make a distinct advance towards that organization of secondary education in England which has long been so earnestly desired by the wisest of our statesmen and teachers. The endowed schools, though they do not cover the whole, or nearly the whole, of the ground, have in their control a substantial part of the secondary and higher education of the country. It will be a great gain if all these institutions are brought definitely within the scope of public supervision, and that the public should learn periodically what they are doing as well as what they were meant to do.

But from one danger it is to be expected that we may keep free. There will, we may anticipate, be no aim at uniformity, no course of instruction prescribed by authority, and no standards. All these things are, to some extent, necessary in the case of the primary schools, because they receive a grant. When public money has to be distributed it becomes essential to lay down very definite conditions: to require at any rate a minimum of attainment in certain subjects which are universally regarded as indispensable and to mark out with some precision the character of the requirements in regard to those subjects and parts of the school work in which liberty of choice is permitted. But in the secondary schools there is no grant to be awarded and no necessity for laying down any course or official ideal whatever. It is impossible, of course, to forecast the view which the newly constituted public department will take of its duties to the endowed schools; but it may be conjectured that its attitude will be that of an inquirer, a helper, a reporter, an interviewer, if you please, rather than that of a master. It may suffice to say to each endowed school in turn: "What is it you propose to do? What are your own plans? What is your ideal? Now show us how you seek to realize it and what you have done; or, if your school has been examined by the university or other public authorities, let us see their report." After all, what the public wants is to know the facts, not to impose

upon schools any scheme or theory of instruction of its own. The greater variety we can have in the types of schools, the larger the number of able and enthusiastic men and women whom we can contrive to leave free to carry out their own theories, and even to try new experiments in education, the better for the community.

Here, then, we have the problem before us, how to give parents authentic knowledge of what schools are doing and perfect guarantees of efficiency, and at the same time to leave to teachers and to governing bodies that large freedom, that sense of independence and of responsibility, and that encouragement to spontaneous effort which have long characterized English schools, and which are so indispensable to the maintenance of all that is best in the national character. We want, in short, to make this great modern instrument of examinations a useful servant and not an imperious master.

The two main points urged by Mr. Fitch, namely, the need of such supervision of all secondary schools as shall enable the public to judge of what they are doing and what they are meant to do and the maintenance at the same time of the "liberty of teaching," are equally desirable for our country; consequently the efforts that are being put forth in England for the accomplishment of these purposes will be followed with the deepest interest in the United States.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

*Table showing the number of persons, native and foreign, in the United States in* 1880 *whose pursuits necessitate appropriate superior or special knowledge and training.*

| | Male. | Female. | Native. | Foreign. | Total number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Actors | 2,992 | 1,820 | 3,531 | 1,281 | 4,812 |
| Architects | 3,358 | 17 | 2,382 | 993 | 3,375 |
| Artists and art teachers | 7,043 | 2,061 | 6,727 | 2,377 | 9,104 |
| Authors, lecturers, and literary persons | 811 | 320 | 921 | 210 | 1,131 |
| Builders and contractors of bridges | 2,587 | ..... | 1,922 | 665 | 2,587 |
| Builders and contractors of railroads | 1,206 | ..... | 875 | 331 | 1,206 |
| Chemists, assayers, and metallurgists | 1,921 | 48 | 1,303 | 666 | 1,969 |
| Clergymen | 64,533 | 165 | 51,967 | 12,731 | 64,698 |
| Dentists | 12,253 | 61 | 11,459 | 855 | 12,314 |
| Engineers (civil) | 8,261 | ..... | 7,097 | 1,164 | 8,261 |
| Engravers | 4,474 | 103 | 3,179 | 1,398 | 4,577 |
| Farmers and planters | 4,169,136 | 56,809 | 3,615,765 | 610,180 | 4,225,945 |
| Journalists | 12,020 | 288 | 10,426 | 1,882 | 12,308 |
| Lawyers | 64,062 | 75 | 60,352 | 3,785 | 64,137 |
| Midwives | ..... | 2,118 | 1,234 | 884 | 2,118 |
| Musicians, professional, and music teachers | 17,295 | 13,182 | 21,595 | 8,882 | 30,477 |
| Officers, military and naval | 2,600 | ..... | 2,238 | 362 | 2,600 |
| Officials of government (excluding clerks and lower employés). | 64,909 | 2,172 | 55,772 | 11,309 | 67,081 |
| Officials of manufacturing and mining companies. | 8,179 | 19 | 6,759 | 1,439 | 8,198 |
| Physicians and surgeons | 83,239 | 2,432 | 77,092 | 8,579 | 85,671 |
| Teachers and scientists | 73,335 | 154,375 | 211,671 | 16,039 | 227,710 |
| Traders in drugs and medicines | 27,580 | 120 | 23,521 | 4,179 | 27,700 |
| Veterinary surgeons | 2,130 | ..... | 1,467 | 663 | 2,130 |
| Total | 4,633,924 | 236,185 | 4,179,255 | 690,854 | 4,870,109 |

From the above table it will be seen that about 9 per cent. of the population of the United States have a direct interest in the provision for superior and professional instruction on account of the vocation they follow. Moreover, these vocations are, for the most part, such as deeply affect the public welfare, so that the table suggests even to those not likely to participate in the superior training themselves reasons for their

personal concern in its adequate provision and efficient conduct. Liberal culture, it is true, should not be viewed with sole or supreme reference to its use in particular callings. It serves a nobler end as an instrument for the discipline and development of the highest powers of mankind; nevertheless, the history of institutions shows that provision for instruction and training of a high order bears, first or last, intimate relation to the service which it enables men to perform; hence in the demand for such service and the agencies for supplying the demand we have a certain criterion of the intellectual status of a people.

The varied origin, character, sources of support, &c., of the schools in the United States professedly engaged in the work specified make it impossible to treat of them collectively. Before passing to their consideration in the separate classes to which they belong or in which they report themselves, it may be well to bring into general view certain particulars concerning them.

Tables VIII, IX, and X relate to schools engaged exclusively or partly in the work of superior instruction. Table III, which for obvious reasons is placed with other tables of the public school system, and Tables XI, XII, and XIII relate to schools engaged in the work of specified training for pursuits in which learning and intellectual discipline are universally required.

The total number of students reported in 1884 in the schools of the first group is 110,878. Of these, 66,437 are in the departments for superior instruction, i. e., collegiate or scientific. The sex of the students is not reported in all cases; so far as known, the number last stated includes 25,022 women. The number of students in the second group of schools, omitting Table III, is 23,276. Adding to this the number reported in Table III as in training for teacherships,[1] viz, 38,354, the total of students under special training for the professions specified becomes 61,630.

In the first group of schools the number of degrees conferred in course in 1884, as shown in Table XV, was as follows: In classical and scientific colleges, 6,820; in colleges for women, 844; or, a total of 7,664.

The number of graduates from the second group of schools in 1884 was 10,368, of whom 4,144, or 40 per cent., are reported in Table III. To sum up, so far as reported to this Office, the total of persons in courses of superior and special training in 1884 was 128,067 and the total of graduates from the same was 18,032.

The number of students who before entering the professional schools received degrees in letters or science was 2,729, distributed among the schools as follows: Schools of theology, 1,095, or 20 per cent. of the whole number. Schools of law, 677, or 25 per cent. of the whole number. Medical and surgical schools, Table XIII: regular, 774, or 7 per cent. of the whole number of students; eclectic, 43, or 5 per cent. of the whole number; homœopathic, 67, or 5 per cent. of the whole; dental schools, 69, or 7 per cent. of the whole number; pharmaceutical schools, 4, or $\frac{1}{5}$ of 1 per cent. of the whole.

The present status of liberal and professional education in our country will be best understood by the tables and summaries pertaining to the several classes of institutions.

### TABLE VIII.—SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION OF WOMEN.

Statistics in detail of schools for the superior instruction of women will be found in Table VIII of the appendix. The following is a comparative summary of institutions, instructors, and pupils from 1874 to 1884 inclusive (1883 omitted):

| | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | 1882. | 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of institutions. | 209 | 222 | 225 | 220 | 225 | 227 | 227 | 226 | 227 | 236 |
| No. of instructors. | 2,285 | 2,405 | 2,404 | 2,305 | 2,478 | 2,323 | 2,340 | 2,211 | 2,721 | 2,989 |
| No. of students ... | 23,445 | 23,795 | 23,856 | 23,022 | 23,639 | 24,605 | 25,780 | 26,041 | 28,726 | 30,587 |

[1] This number is known to include 20,375 women; 2,161 other students are reported without distinction as to sex.

TABLE VIII.—*Summary of statistics of institu*

| States. | Number of institutions. | Corps of instruction. | | | Number of instructors in preparatory department. | Students. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Male. | Female. | | Number in preparatory department. |
| Alabama | 9 | 82 | 16 | 66 | 15 | 298 |
| California | 4 | 51 | 12 | 39 | 24 | 490 |
| Connecticut | 2 | 26 | 8 | 18 | 4 | 70 |
| Georgia | 15 | 137 | 50 | 87 | 23 | 623 |
| Illinois | 12 | 139 | 30 | 109 | 12 | 312 |
| Indiana | 2 | 37 | 4 | 33 | 2 | 38 |
| Iowa | 3 | 40 | 3 | 37 | 1 | 187 |
| Kansas | 1 | 19 | 3 | 16 | 11 | 58 |
| Kentucky | 21 | 187 | 47 | 140 | 27 | 978 |
| Louisiana | 4 | 28 | 8 | 20 | 5 | 152 |
| Maine | 3 | 18 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 321 |
| Maryland | 6 | 63 | 11 | 52 | 8 | 65 |
| Massachusetts | 10 | 231 | 64 | 167 | ..... | 63 |
| Michigan | 2 | 17 | 3 | 14 | ..... | 16 |
| Minnesota | 2 | 23 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 68 |
| Mississippi | 9 | *b*66 | 15 | 46 | 16 | 356 |
| Missouri | 13 | 144 | 28 | 116 | 17 | 741 |
| Nevada | 1 | 9 | 2 | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| New Hampshire | 3 | 18 | 3 | 15 | 4 | 86 |
| New Jersey | 4 | 40 | 13 | 27 | ..... | 15 |
| New York | 16 | 282 | 56 | 226 | 87 | 1,673 |
| North Carolina | 9 | 85 | 24 | 61 | 9 | 250 |
| Ohio | 13 | 172 | 40 | 132 | 8 | 438 |
| Oregon | 1 | 14 | 1 | 13 | ..... | 35 |
| Pennsylvania | 13 | 162 | 48 | 114 | 23 | 242 |
| South Carolina | 6 | 56 | 13 | 43 | 10 | 304 |
| Tennessee | 21 | 175 | 32 | 143 | 28 | 577 |
| Texas | 7 | 37 | 18 | 19 | 23 | 210 |
| Vermont | 1 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 68 |
| Virginia | 17 | *b*174 | 42 | 104 | 10 | 288 |
| West Virginia | 3 | 24 | 5 | 19 | 2 | 25 |
| Wisconsin | 3 | 46 | 2 | 44 | ..... | 221 |
| Total | 236 | *b*2,613 | 617 | 1,963 | 376 | 9,268 |

*a* Classification not reported in all cases.

*tions for the superior instruction of women.*

| Students. | | | | Institutions authorized by law to confer collegiate degrees. | Libraries. | | Property, income, &c. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number in collegiate department. | | | Total number in all departments. | | Number of volumes. | Increase in volumes in the last school year. | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. |
| In regular course. | In special or partial course. | Graduate students. | | | | | | | | |
| 626 | 49 | 9 | *a*1,146 | 8 | 10,863 | 316 | $267,000 | ..... | ..... | $56,852 |
| 123 | 29 | 1 | 643 | 2 | 3,400 | 25 | 305,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 112 | ..... | *a*262 | ..... | 1,846 | ..... | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1,310 | 161 | 25 | *a*2,241 | 12 | 11,433 | 264 | 576,500 | $90,000 | $5,200 | 70,550 |
| 410 | 172 | 8 | *a*1,423 | 6 | 14,550 | 420 | 677,600 | 16,000 | 1,280 | 84,773 |
| 53 | 68 | 8 | *a*308 | 2 | 3,600 | ..... | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | 5,200 |
| 79 | 113 | 3 | *a*698 | 2 | 2,520 | 370 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 82 | 48 | 0 | 188 | 1 | 924 | ..... | 159,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| 1,283 | 104 | 8 | *a*2,721 | 18 | 12,850 | 555 | 661,500 | 5,000 | 2,700 | 83,410 |
| 115 | 5 | ..... | *a*384 | 4 | 1,620 | 570 | 105,000 | 20,000 | 1,600 | 8,000 |
| 55 | 10 | ..... | 386 | 2 | 4,500 | 200 | 170,000 | 63,500 | 4,000 | 10,000 |
| 207 | 23 | 13 | *a*473 | 3 | 8,640 | 33 | 114,600 | 20,000 | 3,800 | 6,500 |
| 1,192 | 292 | 8 | *a*1,757 | 2 | 61,209 | 3,518 | 1,213,000 | 668,792 | 18,094 | 75,781 |
| 37 | ..... | ..... | *a*92 | 1 | 1,650 | 250 | 58,000 | ..... | ..... | 9,043 |
| 72 | ..... | 1 | *a*271 | 1 | 500 | 60 | 115,000 | ..... | ..... | 6,500 |
| 636 | 49 | 2 | *a*1,163 | 8 | 5,620 | 318 | 188,000 | ..... | ..... | 35,750 |
| 969 | 119 | 24 | *a*2,002 | 10 | 9,886 | 170 | 315,000 | 11,000 | ..... | 53,750 |
| ..... | ..... | 1 | *a*80 | 0 | 300 | 40 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | 5,000 |
| 40 | 17 | 4 | *a*205 | 1 | 1,800 | 20 | 150,000 | 180,000 | 10,500 | 120 |
| 67 | 16 | 7 | *a*259 | 2 | 1,600 | 1,000 | 59,000 | ..... | ..... | 9,000 |
| 661 | 70 | 13 | *a*2,884 | 4 | 20,520 | 825 | 1,441,591 | 11,673 | 1,931 | 144,328 |
| 599 | 49 | 2 | *a*1,180 | 6 | 7,300 | 525 | 223,000 | ..... | ..... | 13,500 |
| 674 | 239 | 5 | *a*1,426 | 6 | 17,506 | 477 | 801,000 | 60,000 | 2,893 | 58,652 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | *a*180 | ..... | 600 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 596 | 391 | 31 | *a*1,372 | 6 | 17,138 | 1,090 | 569,500 | 1,600 | 90 | 22,415 |
| 423 | 17 | 5 | *a*843 | 6 | 3,100 | 150 | 112,500 | 11,100 | 600 | 10,700 |
| 1,271 | 121 | 26 | *a*2,387 | 17 | 21,950 | 835 | 677,000 | 30,000 | 2,300 | 53,230 |
| 421 | 78 | 3 | *a*946 | 7 | 2,319 | 100 | 65,300 | ..... | ..... | 20,145 |
| 47 | 30 | 0 | 145 | 1 | 1,000 | 20 | 90,000 | 14,000 | 720 | 5,290 |
| 949 | 59 | 18 | *a*1,818 | 11 | 11,750 | 100 | 569,500 | ..... | ..... | 53,559 |
| 228 | 7 | ..... | 260 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 |
| 123 | 95 | 5 | 444 | 1 | 5,195 | 75 | 75,000 | 9,000 | 540 | 21,200 |
| 13,348 | 2,543 | 230 | *a*30,587 | 152 | 267,689 | 12,376 | 9,938,591 | 1,211,665 | 56,248 | 926,248 |

*b* Sex not reported in all cases.

*Degrees conferred by institutions for the superior instruction of women.*

| States. | Number of degrees. | States. | Number of degrees. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 69 | Missouri | 33 |
| Georgia | 120 | New Hampshire | 3 |
| Illinois | 13 | New York | 6 |
| Indiana | 15 | North Carolina | 27 |
| Iowa | 6 | Ohio | 25 |
| Kansas | 1 | Pennsylvania | 15 |
| Kentucky | 75 | South Carolina | 34 |
| Louisiana | 26 | Tennessee | 135 |
| Maine | 14 | Texas | 5 |
| Maryland | 18 | Vermont | 2 |
| Massachusetts | 98 | Virginia | 56 |
| Minnesota | 8 | Wisconsin | 5 |
| Mississippi | 35 | Total | 844 |

Table VIII presents the statistics of 236 institutions for the superior instruction of women, having 2,989 instructors and 30,587 students. Five colleges for women[1] in New York State which, on account of their relation to the University of New York, are included in Table IX, report 894 students; coeducation universities or colleges, Table IX, report in preparatory departments 8,161 female students, in classical courses 2,009, and in scientific courses 1,196; coeducation colleges and schools of science, Table X, report in preparatory departments 460 female students—making the total number of women reported in institutions for superior instruction 43,307 as against 40,407 reported in 1882–'83. Of the whole number, 18,196 are reported in preparatory departments and 19,916 in collegiate, special, and graduate courses, the classification of the remainder not being specified. It will be observed that no statement is given of the number of female students in the schools of Table X in other departments than the preparatory.

The property valuation for the schools of Table VIII is, as far as reported, $9,938,591. The amount of productive funds is $1,211,665, and the income from the same, $56,248. Tuition fees, which are the chief sources of income, amounted for the year, so far as reported, to $926,248.

The number of the institutions reported authorized by law to confer collegiate degrees is 152. The number of degrees conferred in 1884 was 844, or 60 less than the number reported in 1882–'83.

Every year shows a slight increase in the number of young women pursuing superior courses of study, a due proportion of this increase being in the leading coeducation colleges and in the colleges for women that maintain the highest standards. For example, Boston University reported in 1880–'81 108 women students out of a total of 507; in 1883–'84 the number of women reported is 154 out of a total attendance of 614.

The attendance of women students at Michigan University for the corresponding years was as follows,[2] the figures in parentheses being for 1880–'81: Departments of literature, science, and the arts, 118 (81); department of medicine and surgery, 40 (43); law department, 1 (1); school of pharmacy, 2 (2); homœopathic medical college, 11 (8); college of dental surgery, 5 (3); total, 177 (138).

Harvard Annex had 27 pupils the first year of its existence, 1879, and 50 in 1884.

Cornell University[2] had 60 women students in 1880–'81 and 49 in 1883–'84.

The attendance at Vassar, Smith, and Wellesley Colleges for the corresponding

[1] The colleges are Wells, Elmira Female, Rutgers Female, and Vassar, and Ingham University.

[2] The figures for 1883–'84 have been made up from the catalogue of students, the sex being inferred from the name. The inference is possibly not correct in every case.

years was as follows, the figures in parentheses being for 1880–'81: Vassar, preparatory department, 63 (69); collegiate, special, and art courses, 237 (215); Wellesley, 515 (372); Smith, 296 (254). The total attendance of women at the schools specified was then, by these showings, 1,243 in 1880–'81 and 1,541 in 1883–'84. On the whole, however, the increase in the number of women who compete for scholastic honors on the same basis as men is not rapid enough to threaten any disturbance of existing social, domestic, or business relations.

Since the date of my last report, women have been admitted to Middlebury College, Connecticut; to Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.; and to the medical department of Columbian University, Washington, D. C. The Corcoran School of Science, one of the several schools under the control of this university, admits women as weil as men.

Bryn Mawr College, founded by the late Joseph W. Taylor, M. D., is to be opened in the fall of 1885. The institution is intended to meet the wants of advanced students. Thus the course in mathematics presupposes preliminary training through trigonometry; the courses in modern language, power to read fluently; and other courses, equal advancement.

The Massachusetts Institute of Technology announces in its catalogue for 1883–'84 that—

At the request of the Woman's Education Association of Boston and with its generous coöperation, special laboratories for the instruction of women were provided in 1876, the design being to afford facilities for the study of chemical analysis, industrial chemistry, mineralogy, and biology. Through the changes made during the past year, these and better opportunities for the higher education of women in scientific pursuits are now offered in the Kidder laboratories of chemistry and in the physical, biological, and other laboratories; and the Margaret Cheney memorial reading room has been opened for the use of young women who may be students in the school.

The names of 11 female students appear on its register, and the names of 25 on the register of the Lowell School of Practical Design, which is under the corporation of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology but supported by the Lowell Institute.

Two new enterprises having for their object the higher education of women have been announced since the beginning of the year. The Methodist denomination purposes the establishment of a Methodist female seminary of high grade in Baltimore, and funds have been pledged and plans matured for the establishment of a college for women in the city of New York, a practical outcome of the agitation with reference to the admission of women to Columbia College. In 1883, 6 women passed the examinations for admission to the classes and collegiate course arranged for women under the auspices of the college, and 3 presented themselves this year. Harvard Annex reports 50 students the present year and $70,000 subscribed toward the fund of $100,000 necessary to insure its incorporation. The success achieved by certain of the graduates of Harvard Annex in work of a high order is one of the most encouraging facts in connection with the higher education of women.

At the present there seems to be more need of increased funds and resources for the existing institutions of the class under consideration than of new institutions. No record of the agencies for promoting the higher education of women would be complete without reference to the societies that have this object in view.

### HARVARD EXAMINATIONS FOR WOMEN.

The Woman's Education Association has been actively engaged in the work for 12 years. One of the first measures proposed by it was the Harvard examinations for women, with reference to which the association submits the following in the report for 1884:

On account of the lessening number of candidates, never so large as in 1879, your committee had been gradually approaching a conviction that the experiment of the Harvard examinations for women had been fairly tried and that other agencies were now doing the work proposed. The answers to the questions sent out by the committee strengthened this conviction, and led them in December, 1882, to report to the

association that "in the judgment of the committee the time has now come when the subject of discontinuing the examinations should be brought before the association. The committee are unanimously of the opinion that, while those girls preparing to take the first half of the examination in 1883 and the second half in 1884 should by no means be disappointed, it will be best to hold no examination later than 1884.

"The reasons for this conclusion are these: There are now many opportunities for the higher education of girls which did not exist when we asked Harvard University to give these examinations: Smith College, Wellesley College, Boston University, and the course of collegiate study at Cambridge—the Annex—have all been opened since that time in our State, while at Vassar and Cornell and at Michigan State University an increasing number of girls take advantage of the opportunities provided for them. It is evident that parents and teachers prefer that girls shall be prepared for colleges where studies may be continued rather than that they shall be prepared for an examination which, although valuable as a test of thoroughness, opens no new opportunities.

"The increase of girls' colleges has raised the standard of education for girls in the high schools. In most of the large towns the high schools have always prepared a few boys for colleges, and they give now the same opportunities to the girls. By this means, a stimulus has been given to the higher education of girls throughout New England. All the girls of the high schools became familiar with a higher standard of education and that presented by the Harvard examinations is less needed.

"It is evident that this system of examinations has not taken root among us, and that it is now rendered unnecessary by the establishment of the girls' colleges, which have rapidly gained in public favor. It is certain, however, that the examinations have done much to promote an interest in the higher education of women, and have thus furthered the end for which they were established."

The association accepted this report and appointed the committee on the examinations a special committee to communicate to the dean of the college faculty that, in the judgment of the association, the general interest in the examinations would not justify our support of them after 1884.

The New York committee objected to this action and petitioned the faculty to continue the examinations after 1884 and to advertise them.

The Cincinnati committee joined the New York committee, while the Philadelphia ladies resolved to join in the action of the committee of the association, who, however, on account of the remonstrance of the New York committee and other important considerations, voted "to inform the association that they might need a longer time than that at first proposed for terminating their connection with the examinations."

In closing the report for 1883, the committee would add that, since the extended advertisement of the examinations by means of these questions has not resulted in any increase in the number of candidates, they will not probably ask for a postponement of the time at first proposed for closing our connection with the examinations, i. e., the summer of 1884.

A full consideration of the influence of the examinations and of their failure to excite a permanent interest in our community will belong to the time when the committee shall have finished their work; but they do not wish to postpone until then all expression of gratitude for the fidelity, patience, and kindness with which the members of the university concerned in the experiment have performed their part of the work.

### ASSOCIATIONS DEVOTED TO THE HIGHER EDUCATION OF WOMEN.

The Association for Promoting the Higher Education of Women in New York was organized in 1882. Its avowed object is to secure the admission of women to Columbia College. It also endeavors to raise the standard of instruction in existing schools for girls.

The Association of Collegiate Alumnæ is giving special attention to the subject of physical education for women. A circular of inquiry was prepared and issued by them for the purpose of ascertaining the effect of college education upon the health of women students. After 462 of the circulars had been answered the committee published a report stating that the members fully believe that a college education is physically beneficial and "that college statistics show an average of health among women students higher than among women at large; but they also realize that the physical status of American women of the educated class is painfully low, and they believe that the colleges ought to be among the first to take measures against this dangerous deterioration of physique." The report also gave a schedule showing how fragmentary had been the work done in this direction by the colleges represented in

the association, and added a series of suggestions addressed first to parents, secondly to governing bodies of institutions which grant degrees to women, and thirdly to women students.

This was not the extent of the results effected. The permanent value of the investigation has been publicly recognized. The Massachusetts State board of statistics, considering the research important to the public welfare, has made a voluntary proposition through its chairman to employ the time of six clerks for three months to the end of collating and arranging these statistics in the best possible form.

In 1883 the Western Association of Collegiate Alumnæ was founded and has already entered upon practical work in several important directions.

The Massachusetts Society for the University Education of Women continues its excellent work of giving encouragement, sympathy, and direct pecuniary help to women who, against great obstacles, are seeking to make use of opportunities for advanced study. One of the most important features of its work is the Loan Library, which secures the use of text books to such students as need help in this way. The society lends its hearty coöperation to measures for improving the living conditions of women students and for promoting their physical training.

## COEDUCATION.

The action of the faculty of Adelbert College of Western Reserve University with reference to the continued admission of women excited much feeling, but happily has not resulted to the disadvantage of the women.

At a meeting of the faculty held June 9, 1884, "it was voted that the trustees be informed that the faculty are of the opinion that after the autumn examinations of 1886 young women should not be admitted to coeducation in this college."

This vote was approved by all the members of the faculty except the president, who was absent from the meeting and did not know that any such action was contemplated. This minute was transmitted to the board of trustees at their meeting, June 18. The board appointed a committee to examine the question and directed that they report to the board at a special meeting to be held November 7. This committee, consisting of Hon. W. I. Chamberlain, Mr. Joseph Perkins, Hon. S. E. Williamson, Mr. Samuel Andrews, Mr. L. E. Holden, Mr. W. H. Doan, and Rev. Carroll Cutler, proceeded to seek information from a very large number of those presidents and professors of colleges and other high schools of learning who had had experience in the joint education of men and women, and from a considerable number of those who had had no experience, but who were thought best able to present the arguments against it.

The committee met first on September 15 to consider the subject and compare the testimony which they had received, and again on November 6 to determine on a report to be made to the board. The majority of the committee, consisting of Mr. Chamberlain, Mr. Perkins, Mr. Doan, and Mr. Cutler, agreed to a report concluding as follows: "In view of such and such like facts and opinions, your committee beg leave to recommend that the action urged by the faculty, viz, 'To refuse, after the autumn examinations of 1886, to admit young women to coeducation in Adelbert College,' be not adopted by this board of trustees." Mr. Williamson and Mr. Andrews presented a minority report urging that no women be hereafter admitted to Adelbert College. Mr. Holden was absent, but concurred in the views of the majority. At the meeting of the board of trustees on November 7 the recommendation of the majority report was adopted by the board, after a long and thorough discussion of the entire subject, by a vote of 12 ayes to 6 noes, 1 member not voting.

At this meeting a paper was submitted by the president of the faculty, Carroll Cutler, containing an exhaustive review of the results of coeducation in the colleges in which it has had adequate trial, as also a candid statement of the arguments advanced against the system. In conclusion Mr. Cutler says:

> Joint education of men and women in the higher studies has now been tried in a sufficient number and variety of colleges and for a sufficient length of time to prove

that no special difficulties and evils grow out of it and that it does away with the greatest difficulties and evils of the old monastic system. It makes college life and society more nearly human, instead of "only half human." The half human ever verges first and last towards the bestial, whether in armies, on shipboard, in miners' camps, or in colleges, monasteries, and nunneries. It would be wise to humanize the colleges still more, rather than to begin the process of dehumanizing them; better to follow the example of the churches, and get in the fathers and mothers as well as the brothers and sisters. This we do to some extent, and to our great benefit too, when cultivated ladies and gentlemen, fathers and mothers, attend our popular courses of lectures. They bring a moral blessing with them and carry a mental one away. It is a good exchange for us; and well would it be for the college if it were oftener and more systematically made.

The situation of this college is specially favorable to the joint education of men and women. It is within reach of many cultivated and christian homes, in which both classes of students can live amid the best of influences. All the natural, social, and christian surroundings of the college harmonize with it and help it. All the schools, except one or two, from which we can hope to receive pupils are frequented by boys and girls alike. Our own two academies are mixed schools and prepare boys and girls for college. Our medical college and the other medical colleges of the city admit women to all their instructions, examinations, and degrees. All experience west of the Alleghany Mountains shows that this true method of nature is also the fitting thing in the view of the people. There is scarcely a college in all this central and western region which can be called in any sense prosperous which does not adopt it. Many even of those colleges which were founded and carried on for many years on the monastic principle have adopted it partly in self defence, because they saw that it was demanded and they would lose patronage without it. This college cannot prosper by discarding and antagonizing the advanced and advancing thought and feeling of the world about it, by falling back upon mediæval notions and methods.

It seems to be hoped by some that, if women could only be turned out from this college or put off with the heel-taps and broken meats of knowledge after the men have been intellectually dined, some one will have pity on them and come to the rescue with an endowment of a college for them. To place a separate college for women here in as good condition as this college now is, for their education in the same classes with men, would require at least $800,000; and then with a capital of $1,600,000 we should be doing the same work over twice, and, on account of the evil and mistaken monastic system on both sides, be getting out of it results, for men and women both, which would be far inferior both intellectually and morally. To add $400,000 to the funds of this college as it now is would, if wisely managed, more than double the advantages which both parties would then have in courses, instructors, apparatus, and books, and, besides, give a far higher, more natural and human tone intellectually and morally to all our work. A policy of separation is poor financial economy and morally poorer still.

I am of the opinion that women ought, hereafter as heretofore, to be admitted to this college and to have every privilege it can afford—

(1) Because all the reasons assigned for closing the doors to women are either such as are practically irrelevant to the subject or such as every touch of experience proves to be groundless.

(2) Because their presence elevates the scholarship.

(3) Because it elevates the moral tone of college life, improves the order, and tends to banish coarseness and rudeness.

(4) Because, while it is true that there are comparatively few women who desire a full college education, those few ought to be cheerfully and cordially encouraged in it and helped to it by all who are interested in the progress of God's kingdom, since the fields of labor now opened to them and forced upon them are so important, so fruitful, and need such high qualifications.

(5) Because this college was founded especially for Christ and His church, and ought to do all it can, and in all the ways which Providence opens as the times advance, to meet the needs of the church and serve the Head of the church.

(6) Because our two academies are open to girls as well as boys, to their great advantage, and our medical college also admits women. To refuse them the advantages of the college would be causelessly to destroy the harmony of the system and would cast a reflection both upon the academies and the medical college.

(7) Because the exclusion of women will disaffect and repel from the college all those high schools, academies, and preparatory schools, of every name, which teach and prepare for the college courses both boys and girls. We cast a reflection upon their system, and no argument can ever disabuse their minds of an idea which our public action and our daily practice enforce upon them. We cannot afford to say to all these schools in Ohio and elsewhere that we consider one-third or one-half of their pupils unfit candidates for the privileges of this college, however high their character or scholarship. We cannot make this invidious distinction without throwing cold water

on the interest and enthusiasm of those pupils who might otherwise come to us from these schools, and upon those teachers who have as great hopes of the one class of their pupils as of the other and as great interest in them.

(8) Because, if we exclude women, we thus make it so much less worth while for all these schools to hold up their courses to the studies and the standard of requirement for admission to college. We shall thus certainly destroy our connection and disorganize the system on which we must depend for prosperity. The people will not endure to see a public and offensive rejection of a considerable part of those who desire college education, and will inevitably say: "Henceforth we cut all connection with you. You go your way; we will go ours."

(9) Because the public can never be made to believe that a college with so large an endowment and so small an attendance can have any valid justification for thus totally and gratuitously warning off one-half the human race. They will laugh such a transaction to scorn. This public, on which the college is dependent for success, has a strong sense of justice and a long memory for injustice.

(10) Because a long and very varied experience of many colleges and other institutions of every grade testifies on every hand that the results of the joint education of men and women are good, and only good, for both men and women.

(11) Because economy requires it.

(12) Because the policy of the college as a public trust for the public good ought to be to broaden its sympathies and take hold of ever wider circles of public sympathy, in order that it may do an ever increasing amount of good.

(13) Because the honor of our founders and donors will be compromised by any narrowing policy. They live in the honor and reverence of men in proportion as the college draws toward it all classes of the people by its work for their good and its liberal principles.

(14) Because the college has burdens enough to bear already, some from the remote and some from the recent past. The shock it has already received from the mere proposal to do this unjust thing we are now met to consider, it will not soon recover from.

## HIGHER EDUCATION OF WOMEN ABROAD.

The most important provision for the higher education of women of which information has been received since the date of my last report has been made in Canada.

The corporation of McGill University, Montreal, has had the subject under consideration since the establishment of the McGill Normal School in 1857. In 1870, when the university appealed to its friends for additional endowment, the Rev. Dr. Wilkes moved a resolution to the effect that the university should as early as possible extend its benefits to women. This resolution was unanimously adopted, but the means for carrying it into effect were not immediately forthcoming. In 1883 Principal Sir J. William Dawson, C. M. G., LL. D., visited Great Britain for the purpose of studying in detail the methods in operation in that country and reporting upon the same. On his return he found that 8 young women, who had passed as associates in arts, were prepared to proceed at least as far as the examinations for senior associate and were desirous that the university should aid them in their studies. The financial difficulty in the way of meeting this practical demand was removed by the gift of Hon. Donald A. Smith, who placed $50,000 at the disposal of the university, to be invested for the endowment of a college and classes for women.[1] Under this endowment the classes have been commenced for women in the first and second years of the college course under special regulations. The course of study and the examinations are the same as for men, except that women are allowed to take German as equivalent to Greek. Although no actual provision has been made for the third and fourth years as yet, it is understood that the present students, about 15 in number, are to proceed to graduation.

The following universities in Canada admit women to lectures in the same classes as men: Victoria, at Coburg; Queen's, at Kingston; Dalhousie, at Halifax; and University College, at Toronto. The last named was opened to women for the first time in 1884, and the action was regarded as a signal triumph for the cause of women's education, as the college is a state institution and the applications of the women had to be dealt with as a matter of public policy. It is noticeable that in Canada,

[1] Information reaches the Bureau that this gentleman has added $50,000 to his original gift.

as in Great Britain and the United States, the higher education of women received its chief impulse from the work and the requirements of women teachers. In Ontario women are allowed to teach in high schools as assistants, but they cannot become head teachers without taking a degree in arts. Hence the opportunity of securing a degree is of great practical importance to those who are ambitious to secure promotion in the teaching profession. Several women are now in their fourth year in the University College, all of whom will probably take their degree of B. A. in the coming year.

My last annual report contained a very full summary of the state of higher education for women in Europe. Since that date women have been admitted to certain of the honor examinations of Oxford University, the statute to that effect having been passed by the convocation of the university April 29, 1884.

University College, Liverpool, one of the youngest though most vigorous local colleges, has been admitted to a place in Victoria University. This puts a medical degree within the reach of residents in Liverpool and neighborhood without the expense of going to Glasgow or Edinburgh for the completion of their medical training. As part of the Victoria University the college is now able to confer on women trained within its walls the same degrees as those open to men.

The report of the first session of the department for women, Owens College, Manchester, is encouraging. The total number of registered students is 60, and the attendance and work have been highly satisfactory. A series of scholarships has been founded, the value of each being 20*l.* per annum, tenable for three years. Two such scholarships will be offered in July for competition among the pupils of the Manchester High School for Girls, and two for open competition at the end of September or the beginning of October next.

The council has not so far thrown open any of the college scholarships for competition among the students in the department for women. By the generosity, however, of a governor of the college, Mr. Thomas Ashton, the council is enabled to offer for competition among duly qualified students in that department in October next an extra Victoria scholarship (in classics). The value of the scholarship will be the same as that of the ordinary scholarship, 40*l.* per annum for two years; the examination will be in the same papers; the standard to be reached will be the same; and the conditions of competition and tenure will be identical, or as nearly so as the nature of the case will allow.

The degree of doctor in mental and moral science at London University has been won by a woman, who thus becomes D. SC.

The following statement is from a paper on the "University education of women," by Mrs. Henry Sidgwick, read before the recent International Conference on Education, London:

Without counting those who have this year completed their university course, about 392 students have been sent out into the world from Newnham and Girton,[1] of whom 127 passed honor examinations, and during the last academic year there have been between the two colleges 146 students in residence. If we inquire about the subsequent history of these 392 students, we find that about 205 are in different ways engaged in teaching (including 5 who are married), 3 are preparing for the medical profession, 11 have employments of other kinds, 2 have gone into sisterhoods, about 47 have married or are on the point of doing so, 102 others are living at home without (so far as we know) being engaged in earning their living, 9 (including 2 married ones) have died, and there are about 20 respecting whom I have failed to obtain information.

From these statistics it appears that the majority of students have been preparing for professional work, chiefly the work of teaching. It would be a mistake to suppose, however, that they come exclusively from the class which supplied female

---

[1] The following statistics of students in Girton College are from the college report for 1884:

The number of students who have been in residence in the college since its commencement is 181. Of these, 80 have obtained honors according to the Cambridge University standard (28 in classics, 22 in mathematics, 1 in mathematics and in moral sciences, 1 in mathematics and in history, 14 in natural sciences, 1 in natural sciences and in moral sciences, 7 in moral sciences, 5 in history, and 1 in theology) and 25 have passed examinations qualifying for the ordinary B. A. degree; 51 have not yet completed their course.

teachers thirty years ago, because, during that period, this class has been considerably enlarged, partly from the increase of honorable and independent posts (due in the teaching profession, mainly, to the increase in number and importance of high schools for girls), but still more from the steadily growing feeling among the daughters of professional men that they ought to earn their own living. It would be interesting to try to ascertain the causes of this growing feeling; perhaps one of them may be found in the diminution of necessary domestic work, due to the increased manufacture on a large scale of articles of food and clothing, and to the invention of the sewing machine and other labor saving apparatus; but, however this may be, of the fact that more women seek serious work outside their homes than was formerly the case there can be no doubt.

But though the professional class of students is in the majority there remains an important class who come from a disinterested love of knowledge and desire for intellectual training. It is, I believe, the universal opinion of all who have watched the work at Cambridge that the intermixture of these two classes has been a gain to both, the presence of the one tending to foster the spirit of steady and concentrated work, and of the other to promote a greater interest in the subjects taught for their own sake.

The cause of higher education for women has been materially advanced in Scotland through the opening of Queen Margaret College. This is a practical outcome of the efforts made by the Glasgow Association, although the funds for this particular institution are due to the generosity and public spirit of one woman, Mrs. Elder. The senatus of the University of St. Andrews has received six petitions on the subject of university education of women, one of which was presented by the L. L. A.'s of the university. The petitioners ask two things: (1) They all ask for such a course of university education as the senatus may think fit to grant; (2) some of them ask for admission to degrees in arts. As to the first the senatus expresses its willingness to grant separate courses of systematic university instruction to women, provided a sufficient sum of money is raised by the petitioners (or others) to enable this to be done, especially as during the earlier stages of the experiment the attendance at the several classes might not be so large as to furnish adequate remuneration to the professors without such a fund. As to the second, the senatus resolves as follows: (1) That in the mean time, as an equivalent for graduation, women students be recommended to take the L. L. A. examination in all the subjects necessary for the M. A. degree, inasmuch as the examination papers used in the two cases are the same. (2) The senatus is further willing to urge upon Parliament the claims of women to the privileges of matriculation and graduation, and the existing interests of the university warrant such a step, and provided that every female student attending the university shall lodge or board in some house in St. Andrews to be approved of by the senatus.

At the L. L. A. (literate in arts) examination of 1884 there were 319 passes, with as large proportion of honors.

In his report upon the higher education of women, published after his visit to England, Principal Dawson, of McGill University, says:

> In Britain, as in this country, the question of separate or mixed education of the sexes has been much discussed; but in this, as in other matters, the practical and free genius of the English people has set itself to work out the problem in real life, instead of debating it in a theoretical manner, and consequently we find a number of experiments in progress. These may be classified under three heads: (1) What is sometimes called in this country "coeducation," or the education of both sexes in mixed classes; (2) separate education in colleges specially for women; and (3) intermediate or eclectic methods, in which the two first are combined in various proportions. The coexistence of these different methods has the good effect of enabling parents and students to make a choice of systems and to avail themselves of that which they prefer, without establishing anything more than a friendly rivalry between the different kinds of institutions.

The method of mixed classes Principal Dawson found in successful operation in University College, London, and in University College, Bristol. As examples of education in separate colleges he instances Cheltenham, which has as many as 500 pupils and students; Bedford, North London, and Milton Mount Colleges; the King's College

classes, London; and Holloway College. The third method is that pursued at Girton and Newnham Colleges, Cambridge; Somerville and Lady Margaret Halls, Oxford; the woman's department of Owens College, Manchester; and the classes of the Edinburgh Ladies' Educational Association.

The second annual report of the Royal University of Ireland presents a gratifying view of the work of the women students.

The number of women who have availed themselves of the opportunities presented by the university has not been large, but of those who have passed through the university examinations a considerable proportion have done so with marked distinction.

In the autumn of 1883 the matriculation examination was passed by 33 women, of whom 11, or one-third, obtained honors, some of them in more subjects than one.

Twenty-three passed the first university examination in arts, 12 with honors, and, of the 9 women candidates who presented themselves at the second university examination in arts, 5 obtained honors, almost all in more subjects than one. At this examination a woman student obtained the first place in the honor list, both in logic and in biology, obtaining honors also in Latin; another headed the honor list in English, while a third obtained the only honors given at the examination in music; and at the examination for the university scholarships, held last January, a woman student obtained the first place in the competition for the scholarships in modern literature.

The higher education of women is steadily gaining ground in India. A high school for girls has recently been opened at Poona and numbers some 60 pupils.

The array of facts which meets us thus from year to year with reference to new provision for the higher education of women or the good results from existing provision is sufficient proof of the inestimable value of these provisions to the individual women who have or may enjoy them and of large benefits ensuing therefrom to society in general.

## TABLE IX.—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

The following is a statement of the aggregate number of this class of institutions, with instructors and students, as reported to this Bureau each year from 1874 to 1884 (1883 omitted):

| | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | 1882. | 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of institutions | 343 | 355 | 356 | 351 | 358 | 364 | 364 | 362 | 365 | 370 |
| Number of instructors. | 3,783 | 3,999 | 3,920 | 3,998 | 3,885 | 4,241 | 4,160 | 4,361 | 4,413 | 4,644 |
| Number of students... | 56,692 | 58,894 | 56,481 | 57,334 | 57,987 | 60,011 | 59,594 | 62,435 | 64,096 | 65,522 |

TABLE IX.—*Summary of statistics of universities and colleges.*

| States and Territories. | Number of universities and colleges reporting. | Number reporting date of charter. | Number not reporting date of charter. | Number reporting only preparatory students. | Number reporting collegiate students. | Number not reporting classification of students. | Number not reporting students. | Number not reporting libraries. | Years in course. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Number not reporting. | Number with four-year course. | Number with three-year course. | Number with courses over four years. | Number having only elective courses. |
| Alabama | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arkansas | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| California | 11 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Colorado | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Connecticut | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Delaware | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Florida | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Georgia | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Illinois | 29 | 29 | 0 | 2 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Indiana | 15 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Iowa | 19 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Kansas | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kentucky | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| Louisiana | 10 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Maine | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maryland | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Massachusetts | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Michigan | 9 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Minnesota | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mississippi | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Missouri | 20 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Nebraska | 5 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| New Hampshire | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Jersey | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| New York | 29 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 23 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| North Carolina | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Ohio | 33 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Oregon | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Pennsylvania | 26 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Rhode Island | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Carolina | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tennessee | 20 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Texas | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Vermont | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Virginia | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| West Virginia | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Wisconsin | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dakota | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| District of Columbia | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Utah | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 370 | 361 | 9 | 19 | 321 | 22 | 8 | 52 | 22 | 295 | 2 | 38 | 13 |

TABLE IX.— *Summary of statistics of*

| States and Territories. | Number of universities and colleges. | Preparatory department. | | | | | | | Collegiate department. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of instructors. | Students. | | | | | | Corps of instruction. | Whole number of students. | Students in classical course. | | Students. in scientific course. | |
| | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | Preparing for classical course. | Preparing for scientific course. | Number unclassified. | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| Alabama | 4 | 1 | 169 | 169 | ..... | 110 | 58 | ..... | 46 | 332 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arkansas | 5 | 18 | *a*665 | 163 | 152 | *b*240 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 230 | *cd*97 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| California | 11 | 33 | *a*1, 211 | 990 | 118 | 193 | 314 | 257 | 135 | 933 | *c*336 | 48 | 107 | 56 |
| Colorado | 3 | 10 | 295 | 199 | 96 | 60 | 57 | 78 | 26 | 86 | 14 | 3 | 13 | 5 |
| Connecticut | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 76 | 958 | 815 | 13 | 30 | 3 |
| Delaware | 1 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 58 | 10 | 16 | 23 | ..... |
| Florida | 1 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia | 6 | 6 | *a*176 | 152 | 2 | 29 | 23 | 10 | 55 | 459 | *c*318 | ..... | 24 | ..... |
| Illinois | 29 | 83 | *a*2, 795 | 1, 651 | 546 | *b*642 | 566 | 512 | 232 | 1, 998 | *ce*811 | *c*151 | 305 | 207 |
| Indiana | 15 | 31 | 1, 577 | 1, 025 | 552 | 182 | 403 | 314 | 131 | 1, 615 | *c*659 | *c*99 | 173 | 74 |
| Iowa | 19 | 37 | 2, 369 | 1, 348 | 1, 021 | 318 | 540 | 525 | 188 | 1, 266 | *c*537 | 171 | 283 | 167 |
| Kansas | 8 | 30 | 1, 304 | 905 | 399 | 171 | 221 | 176 | 78 | 459 | 167 | 56 | 140 | 54 |
| Kentucky | 15 | 27 | *a*835 | 624 | 135 | *b*291 | 166 | 96 | 114 | 1, 182 | *c*510 | 32 | 128 | 11 |
| Louisiana | 10 | 26 | *a*1, 418 | 1, 000 | 373 | *b*115 | 55 | ..... | 86 | 372 | *c*225 | 2 | 49 | 7 |
| Maine | 3 | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | 339 | 306 | 29 | 2 | 1 |
| Maryland | 10 | 29 | 393 | 374 | 19 | 233 | 59 | 69 | 118 | 821 | *c*319 | *c*62 | ..... | ..... |
| Massachusetts | 7 | ... | 209 | 209 | ..... | 111 | ..... | 21 | 168 | 2, 010 | 1, 675 | 50 | 23 | ..... |
| Michigan | 9 | 29 | *a*1, 604 | 553 | 467 | 249 | 212 | 416 | 117 | 1, 029 | 115 | 69 | 125 | 75 |
| Minnesota | 5 | 7 | 449 | 256 | 193 | 223 | 79 | 123 | 73 | 499 | 140 | 53 | 25 | 11 |
| Mississippi | 3 | 5 | *a*500 | 256 | ..... | 160 | 63 | 161 | 24 | 241 | 62 | 4 | 59 | 13 |
| Missouri | 20 | 34 | *a*1, 742 | 1, 139 | 401 | 475 | 443 | 124 | 180 | 2, 057 | 173 | 51 | 163 | 22 |
| Nebraska | 5 | 20 | 750 | 504 | 246 | 7 | 6 | 305 | 46 | 127 | *c*46 | *c*25 | 11 | 6 |
| New Hampshire | 1 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 232 | 232 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Jersey | 4 | 2 | 68 | 68 | ..... | 22 | ..... | 46 | 76 | 602 | 421 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York | 29 | 76 | 2, 289 | 1, 978 | 311 | *b*497 | 224 | 417 | 446 | 3, 641 | *c*1, 797 | *c*393 | 895 | 80 |
| North Carolina | 9 | 18 | 373 | 298 | 75 | *b*203 | 22 | 42 | 66 | 758 | 236 | ..... | 107 | ..... |
| Ohio | 33 | 106 | 4, 002 | 2, 817 | 1, 185 | 1, 362 | 810 | 960 | 327 | 2, 601 | *c*1, 215 | *c*410 | 286 | 159 |
| Oregon | 6 | 9 | 589 | 329 | 260 | *b*165 | 53 | 203 | 34 | 283 | *c*41 | *c*20 | 33 | 30 |
| Pennsylvania | 26 | 59 | *a*1, 828 | 1, 328 | 408 | *b*336 | 172 | 308 | 295 | 2, 195 | *cf*1, 246 | *c*70 | 257 | 32 |
| Rhode Island | 1 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 270 | 263 | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| South Carolina | 9 | 17 | 478 | 327 | 151 | 86 | 282 | 90 | 46 | 371 | 121 | 3 | 17 | 2 |
| Tennessee | 20 | 34 | *a*1. 712 | 1, 265 | 372 | 296 | 410 | 155 | 151 | 1, 284 | *c*393 | 20 | 50 | 25 |
| Texas | 11 | 25 | *a*1, 274 | 725 | 319 | 333 | 501 | 123 | 97 | 1, 161 | 337 | 85 | 133 | 79 |
| Vermont | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 102 | 78 | 15 | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia | 7 | 5 | 71 | 71 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 78 | 803 | *c*203 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| West Virginia | 2 | 3 | 49 | 46 | 3 | 28 | 11 | ..... | 15 | 210 | 40 | 10 | 24 | 6 |
| Wisconsin | 8 | 28 | 926 | 716 | 210 | 266 | 256 | 277 | 93 | 631 | 208 | 42 | 198 | 69 |
| Dakota | 2 | 6 | *a*32 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 2 | 23 | 7 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dist. of Columbia | 5 | 1 | *a*59 | 49 | ..... | 49 | ..... | ..... | 63 | 442 | 185 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Utah | 1 | 9 | 259 | 157 | 102 | ..... | ..... | 259 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington | 2 | 5 | *a*285 | 83 | 45 | 7 | 29 | ..... | 14 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Total | 370 | 829 | *a*32,755 | 21,774 | 8, 161 | *b*7,466 | 6,037 | 6,090 | 3, 815 | 32,767 | *ac*14,355 | *c*2,009 | 3,694 | 1, 196 |

*a* Sex not reported in all cases.
*b* Classification not reported in all cases.
*c* A small number of scientific students included here.
*d* Includes 82 sex not given.

*universities and colleges* — Continued.

| Collegiate department. | | Volumes in libraries. | | | Property, income, &c. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Special or optional students. | Number of graduate students. | Number in college libraries. | Increase in the last collegiate year. | Number in society libraries. | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | Receipts for the last year from State appropriation. | Aggregate amount of scholarship funds. |
| 115 | 10 | 16,500 | 500 | 3,500 | $300,000 | $302,000 | $24,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 | 1 | 2,820 | 400 | ..... | 109,000 | 8,000 | 750 | $5,320 | ..... | ..... |
| 92 | 24 | 53,100 | 3,325 | 8,210 | 1,921,000 | 1,735,000 | 109,500 | 46,200 | $30,613 | ..... |
| 42 | .... | 9,800 | 350 | 200 | 340,000 | 68,700 | 4,422 | 2,007 | 38,000 | ..... |
| 66 | 31 | 173,000 | 12,325 | 26,000 | 1,409,630 | 1,021,732 | 84,991 | 119,393 | ..... | $181,666 |
| 9 | .... | 3,000 | 200 | 2,000 | 30,000 | 83,000 | 4,980 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 | .... | 10,800 | 2,600 | ..... | 380,000 | 330,967 | 17,500 | 500 | 8,000 | ..... |
| 275 | 42 | 145,649 | 2,997 | 13,679 | 2,501,000 | 1,413,573 | 98,724 | 139,477 | ..... | 79,355 |
| 125 | 9 | 80,564 | 3,866 | 15,074 | 1,120,000 | 940,935 | 52,217 | 23,350 | 23,000 | ..... |
| 105 | 3 | 61,681 | 3,674 | 6,825 | 1,378,000 | 858,748 | 59,455 | 75,736 | 24,000 | 22,500 |
| 29 | 13 | 37,300 | 1,401 | 4,050 | 500,000 | 108,500 | 18,650 | 16,166 | 29,825 | ..... |
| 23 | 21 | 49,290 | 857 | 10,838 | 920,500 | 951,643 | 56,825 | 64,292 | ..... | 1,800 |
| 5 | 1 | 38,078 | 628 | 2,650 | 707,000 | 318,313 | 14,556 | 38,601 | 30,000 | ..... |
| 1 | .... | 61,050 | 1,598 | 1,600 | 813,500 | 735,699 | 45,883 | 21,450 | ..... | 118,709 |
| 57 | 170 | 74,400 | 75 | 4,190 | 819,500 | 3,027,600 | 228,734 | 48,275 | 27,075 | 1,090 |
| 90 | 79 | 312,551 | 12,365 | 42,755 | 2,261,027 | 6,850,405 | 364,592 | 162,438 | ..... | 679,704 |
| 25 | 40 | 80,865 | 7,816 | 3,000 | 1,380,984 | 1,203,130 | 84,825 | 76,586 | 66,200 | 15,000 |
| 57 | .... | 26,037 | 2,210 | 800 | 820,765 | 876,030 | 51,064 | 33,422 | 23,000 | 15,763 |
| 20 | 13 | 10,800 | 675 | 2,025 | 480,000 | 14,000 | 1,200 | 7,976 | 32,643 | ..... |
| 90 | 51 | 94,707 | 2,894 | 8,519 | 2,794,000 | 1,225,907 | 81,773 | 124,359 | 127,640 | 38,000 |
| 37 | 2 | 17,087 | 850 | 250 | 267,000 | 46,000 | 3,360 | 6,864 | 37,500 | 1,125 |
| ..... | .... | 55,000 | ..... | ..... | 100,000 | 600,000 | 30,000 | 14,000 | 5,000 | 100,000 |
| 9 | 72 | 68,000 | ..... | 17,400 | 810,000 | 1,389,000 | 71,500 | 16,410 | ..... | 65,000 |
| 406 | 57 | 274,324 | 13,986 | 9,500 | 7,859,163 | 12,533,780 | 619,811 | 544,580 | 143,672 | 354,972 |
| 49 | 12 | 38,600 | 1,800 | 23,000 | 640,500 | 329,500 | 20,750 | 20,500 | 5,000 | 5,000 |
| 345 | 69 | 169,052 | 4,491 | 48,202 | 2,899,234 | 2,733,128 | 170,713 | 110,368 | ..... | 110,500 |
| 2 | .... | 10,330 | 650 | 1,500 | 279,950 | 248,000 | 19,200 | 16,100 | 2,500 | 20,000 |
| 48 | 23 | 185,718 | 9,170 | 80,695 | 4,338,099 | 5,624,438 | 344,574 | 137,533 | ..... | 91,000 |
| ..... | .... | 53,522 | 598 | ..... | 1,250,000 | 641,217 | 40,157 | 33,756 | ..... | 137,468 |
| 38 | .... | 21,000 | 625 | 6,250 | 320,000 | 391,400 | 19,600 | 10,530 | 7,700 | 112,400 |
| 10 | 22 | 60,334 | 2,391 | 13,226 | 1,568,749 | 1,398,000 | 89,090 | 53,293 | 4,890 | 1,250 |
| 86 | .... | 12,948 | 560 | 900 | 342,000 | 41,500 | 1,300 | 60,346 | ..... | ..... |
| 9 | .... | 34,855 | 507 | ..... | 395,000 | 250,000 | 15,200 | 6,179 | 8,130 | ..... |
| 30 | 4 | 92,100 | 600 | 19,300 | 1,650,000 | 662,000 | 39,059 | 21,629 | 30,000 | 17,500 |
| 18 | .... | 7,000 | 200 | 200 | 200,000 | 130,000 | 6,400 | 5,200 | 15,000 | ..... |
| 105 | 9 | 54,585 | 1,533 | 3,000 | 948,700 | 869,049 | 62,627 | 19,310 | 45,632 | 21,500 |
| ..... | .... | 132 | 132 | ..... | 35,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1 | .... | 44,000 | 200 | 769 | 1,200,000 | 20,000 | 60,642 | 10,589 | 18,500 | 26,875 |
| ..... | .... | 2,913 | 50 | ..... | 70,000 | ..... | ..... | 6,530 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | .... | 2,350 | 310 | 0 | 180,000 | 1,000 | ..... | 6,300 | 750 | 0 |
| 2,429 | 778 | 2,541,772 | 99,409 | 380,107 | 46,339,301 | 50,881,894 | 3,018,624 | 2,105,565 | 784,270 | 2,218,177 |

e Includes 36 sex not given.

f Includes 99 sex not given.

*Statistical summary of students in classical and scientific preparatory courses.*

| States and Territories. | Number preparing for classical course in college. | | | Number preparing for scientific course in college. | | | | Total reported. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | In academies (Table VI). | In preparatory schools (Table VII). | In universities and colleges (Table IX). | In academies (Table VI). | In preparatory schools (Table VII). | In universities and colleges (Table IX). | In preparatory departments of scientific schools (Table X). | |
| Alabama | 136 | ..... | 110 | 62 | ..... | 58 | 27 | 393 |
| Arkansas | 63 | ..... | 240 | 67 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 370 |
| California | 249 | 39 | 193 | 350 | 59 | 314 | 34 | 1,238 |
| Colorado | 31 | 5 | 60 | 24 | 0 | 57 | 25 | 202 |
| Connecticut | 106 | 154 | 0 | 54 | 111 | 0 | ..... | 425 |
| Delaware | 66 | ..... | ..... | 51 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 117 |
| Florida | 20 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 |
| Georgia | 904 | 71 | 29 | 286 | 77 | 23 | 648 | 2,038 |
| Illinois | 52 | 109 | 642 | 30 | 69 | 566 | 85 | 1,553 |
| Indiana | 30 | 9 | 182 | 59 | 27 | 403 | 115 | 825 |
| Iowa | 238 | 18 | 318 | 185 | 3 | 540 | ..... | 1,302 |
| Kansas | 38 | ..... | 171 | 28 | ..... | 221 | ..... | 458 |
| Kentucky | 316 | ..... | 291 | 194 | ..... | 166 | 70 | 1,037 |
| Louisiana | 75 | ..... | 115 | 17 | ..... | 55 | 53 | 315 |
| Maine | 159 | 219 | ..... | 25 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 432 |
| Maryland | 73 | 43 | 233 | 67 | 40 | 59 | 10 | 525 |
| Massachusetts | 189 | 1,118 | 111 | 61 | 244 | ..... | 56 | 1,779 |
| Michigan | 59 | 6 | 249 | 50 | 6 | 212 | ..... | 582 |
| Minnesota | 46 | ..... | 223 | 120 | ..... | 79 | ..... | 468 |
| Mississippi | 243 | ..... | 160 | 16 | ..... | 63 | 260 | 742 |
| Missouri | 335 | 96 | 475 | 213 | 69 | 443 | 289 | 1,920 |
| Nebraska | 68 | ..... | 7 | 26 | ..... | 6 | 10 | 117 |
| New Hampshire | 155 | 439 | ..... | 63 | 80 | ..... | ..... | 737 |
| New Jersey | 244 | 164 | 22 | 76 | 158 | ..... | ..... | 664 |
| New York | 1,066 | 779 | 497 | 440 | 446 | 224 | 44 | 3,496 |
| North Carolina | 719 | ..... | 203 | 273 | ..... | 22 | ..... | 1,217 |
| Ohio | 207 | 124 | 1,362 | 194 | 52 | 810 | 81 | 2,830 |
| Oregon | 60 | ..... | 165 | 20 | ..... | 53 | 50 | 348 |
| Pennsylvania | 632 | 452 | 336 | 482 | 299 | 172 | 240 | 2,613 |
| Rhode Island | 50 | 164 | ..... | 2 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 232 |
| South Carolina | 131 | ..... | 86 | 153 | ..... | 282 | ..... | 652 |
| Tennessee | 536 | 13 | 296 | 426 | 48 | 410 | ..... | 1,729 |
| Texas | 158 | ..... | 333 | 106 | ..... | 501 | ..... | 1,098 |
| Vermont | 260 | 23 | 0 | 97 | 4 | 0 | ..... | 384 |
| Virginia | 73 | 105 | ..... | 40 | 23 | ..... | 321 | 562 |
| West Virginia | 10 | ..... | 28 | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 49 |
| Wisconsin | 219 | 272 | 266 | 85 | 110 | 256 | ..... | 1,208 |
| Dakota | ..... | 25 | 7 | ..... | 30 | 2 | ..... | 64 |
| District of Columbia | 111 | 60 | 49 | 80 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 312 |
| Idaho | 3 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| New Mexico | 27 | 6 | ..... | 33 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 74 |
| Utah | 27 | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 |
| Washington | 11 | ..... | 7 | 7 | ..... | 29 | ..... | 54 |
| Total | 8,195 | 4,513 | 7,466 | 4,598 | 2,020 | 6,037 | 2,418 | 35,247 |

*Statistical summary of students in institutions for superior instruction (not including students in preparatory departments).*

| States and Territories. | Number of students in colleges. | Number of students in schools of science. | Number of students in schools for the superior instruction of women. | Total number of students reported in these institutions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 332 | 99 | 848 | 1,279 |
| Arkansas | 230 | 4 | ..... | 234 |
| California | 933 | 112 | 153 | 1,198 |
| Colorado | 86 | 96 | ..... | 182 |
| Connecticut | 958 | 237 | 192 | 1,387 |
| Delaware | 58 | ..... | ..... | 58 |
| Georgia | 459 | 398 | 1,618 | 2,475 |
| Illinois | 1,998 | 319 | 1,111 | 3,428 |
| Indiana | 1,615 | 166 | 270 | 2,051 |
| Iowa | 1,266 | 252 | 511 | 2,029 |
| Kansas | 459 | 395 | 130 | 984 |
| Kentucky | 1,182 | 143 | 1,743 | 3,068 |
| Louisiana | 372 | 41 | 232 | 645 |
| Maine | 339 | 83 | 65 | 487 |
| Maryland | 821 | 286 | 408 | 1,515 |
| Massachusetts | 2,010 | 819 | 1,694 | 4,523 |
| Michigan | 1,029 | 186 | 76 | 1,291 |
| Minnesota | 499 | ..... | 203 | 702 |
| Mississippi | 241 | 147 | 807 | 1,195 |
| Missouri | 2,057 | 83 | 1,261 | 3,401 |
| Nebraska | 127 | 13 | ..... | 140 |
| Nevada | ..... | ..... | 80 | 80 |
| New Hampshire | 232 | 105 | 119 | 456 |
| New Jersey | 602 | 296 | 244 | 1,142 |
| New York | 3,641 | 4,051 | 1,211 | 8,903 |
| North Carolina | 758 | ..... | 930 | 1,688 |
| Ohio | 2,601 | 541 | 988 | 4,130 |
| Oregon | 283 | 90 | 145 | 518 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,195 | 2,246 | 1,130 | 5,571 |
| Rhode Island | 270 | ..... | ..... | 270 |
| South Carolina | 371 | 135 | 539 | 1,045 |
| Tennessee | 1,284 | ..... | 1,810 | 3,094 |
| Texas | 1,161 | 108 | 736 | 2,005 |
| Vermont | 102 | 49 | 77 | 228 |
| Virginia | 803 | 733 | 1,530 | 3,066 |
| West Virginia | 210 | ..... | 235 | 445 |
| Wisconsin | 631 | 118 | 223 | 972 |
| Dakota | 100 | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| District of Columbia | 442 | ..... | ..... | 442 |
| Washington | 10 | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| Total | 32,767 | 12,351 | 21,319 | 66,437 |

The institutions reported in Table IX possess deep interest for those who seek to know the tendencies and to measure the progress of superior instruction in this country. The record of any particular year differs but little from that of the preceding, but the record of several years shows changes and movements that invite attention.

Of the 370 universities and colleges represented in the table, 19 report only preparatory departments and 8 do not report students, leaving 343 whose work is very clearly exhibited. Among these are distributed 32,767 collegiate students. A general statement like this, however, conveys a very imperfect idea of the estimate placed upon college training in this country as indicated by college attendance, the possibilities and requirements of States in one section being so unlike those of another. A better idea of the distribution of college students will be formed by considering separately the sections into which the country may be conveniently divided. In 1880 the centre of population was at latitude 39° 4′ 8″ N. and longitude 84° 39′ 40″ W. of Greenwich. It has moved slightly westward in the intervening years, but we shall not be far out of the way in using the point designated. The whole country may be divided into four parts ranged around this centre. The States would then be grouped as follows: To the first or northeast section belong Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland, Pennsylvania, District of Columbia, Ohio, and Michigan.[1] To the second or southeast section belong Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida. To the third or northwest section belong Indiana, Wisconsin, Illinois, Minnesota, Iowa, Nebraska, Dakota, Wyoming, Montana, Idaho, Washington, Oregon, and California. To the fourth or southwest section belong Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Missouri, Arkansas, Louisiana, Kansas, Texas, Colorado, New Mexico, Utah, Arizona, and Nevada.

The total population of the first section is 20,601,581 and the total number of students in college courses 15,300, or 1 to every 1,346 of the people. The population of the second section is 6,338,022; the number of students in college courses, 2,601, or a ratio of 1 to 2,436. The population of the third section is 10,571,768; the number of college students 7,462, or 1 to 1,417. The population of the fourth section is 12,644,408; the number of college students 1,707, or a ratio of 1 to 7,404. The highest ratio is found, as we should expect, in the northeast section; the lowest, in the southeast section. It is true that the students in an individual college may not come altogether from the immediate vicinity of the college, but it is only three or four of the most noted institutions that control sufficient patronage outside of the sections in which their States fall to affect materially the ratios here given.

The institutions brought together in the table have, with few exceptions, the following common characteristics: they are empowered by law to confer collegiate degrees, or at least the B. A.; they offer a more or less extensive course in the studies that by common consent are assigned to the colleges of liberal arts, and they have students in the same.

Unchartered colleges or universities cannot confer degrees. Of such here tabulated, 2 have been recently organized and will probably secure charters before the students now matriculated are ready for graduation; besides these there are a few Roman Catholic colleges that maintain the usual college course as a means of preparing young men for a subsequent ecclesiastical course.

One hundred and twenty-three of the institutions in the table are designated as universities. A few of these have a full university organization and large resources; others are limited at present to one or more departments, but have assumed the title of university by virtue of authority conferred by their charters or otherwise, as a help to the largest possible development in the future; in other cases the name cannot be regarded as expressing either present scope or future possibilities, and its use is to be regretted. It will also be noticed that in a few instances the term college des-

[1] States like Michigan, that are on both sides of the dividing line, are assigned to the section in which the larger part of their population falls.

ignates a well endowed institution with collegiate and professional departments. These varying conditions make it desirable to view the institutions under consideration from some other standpoint than that of name or class.

Three conditions present themselves as worthy of consideration: The number of college students, the number of professors, and the sources of revenue. An analysis of the table with reference to these conditions will aid us materially in forming a correct conception of the provision that has been made among us for liberal education:

With reference to students and professors it appears that, of the 370 universities and colleges tabulated, 35 do not report college students separately; 226 report under 100; 75 report from 100 to 200, and of these 62 report 8 or more college professors each; 19 report from 200 to 300, and of these 17 report 10 or more college professors; 7 report from 300 to 400, with from 18 to 34 professors; 4 report from 400 to 500, professors 16 to 42; 2 report from 500 to 600, with faculties numbering 41 in one case and 33 in the other; 1 reports from 600 to 700, with a faculty of 41; and 1 reports above 700 college students, with a faculty of 58.

It appears, then, that, as regards the students and professors, we have a number of institutions prepared for vigorous work within, at least, the limits of the usual college curriculum. A glance at the table will show that these are with few exceptions well housed. It remains to take some account of their financial strength. Three sources of income are set forth: tuition fees, productive funds, and State appropriation. The 35 institutions reporting receipts from the last source are nearly all State universities or colleges in which merely nominal or no tuition fees are charged. The statistics of the remaining institutions indicate that tuition fees are not likely to decline with the increase of productive funds, the charges (not receipts) being as a rule largest where there are the largest endowments. Productive funds, as the most permanent and steady source of income, are most important to our present inquiry. With reference to these the table shows as follows:

(1) *Seventy five colleges or universities having from* 100 *to* 200 *students.*—(*a*) 27 make no report under the head of productive funds[1] (6 of these did formerly report productive funds, and, of these, 4 in 1880 or more recently; 4 receive annual State appropriations; 22 have 8 or more professors); (*b*) 4 report none (all have 8 or more professors); (*c*) 5 report less than $50,000 (of these, 4 have 8 or more professors); (*d*) 12 report from $50,000 to $100,000 (of these, 8 have 8 or more professors); (*e*) 23 report from $100,000 to $500,000 (of these, 20 have 8 or more professors); (*f*) 4 report above $500,000 (all have 8 or more professors).

(2) *Nineteen colleges or universities having from* 200 *to* 300 *students.*—(*a*) 3 make no report under the head of productive funds; (*b*) 2 report less than $50,000; (*c*) 2 report from $50,000 to $100,000; (*d*) 4 report from $100,000 to $300,000; (*e*) 3 report from $300,000 to $500,000; (*f*) 3 report from $500,000 to $1,000,000; (*g*) 2 report above $1,000,000.

(3) *Fifteen colleges or universities having* 300 *or more students.*—(*a*) 4 make no report under the head of productive funds; (*b*) 1 reports none; (*c*) 3 report from $250,000 to $500,000; (*d*) 3 report from $500,000 to $1,000,000; (*e*) 4 report above $1,000,000.

The following are the universities or colleges (without regard to students) that report productive funds of $500,000 or more, with the amounts reported; against these are placed State appropriation and receipts from tuition fees when reported:

---

[1]By reference to the table it will be seen that the fund reported from universities sometimes represents the fund for all departments and sometimes only for the collegiate.

| | Productive funds. | Fees. |
|---|---|---|
| University of California, Berkeley, Cal | *a*$1,566,000 | $200 |
| Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn | 657,681 | 889 |
| Yale College, New Haven, Conn | 1,264,051 | 109,594 |
| Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md | 3,000,000 | 6,541 |
| Amherst College, Amherst, Mass | 700,000 | ..... |
| Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass | *b*4,623,893 | 138,338 |
| Tufts College, College Hill, Mass | 700,000 | 2,500 |
| University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich | *c*544,152 | 56,628 |
| University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn | *d*650,000 | 1,000 |
| University of the State of Missouri, Columbia, Mo | *e*510,000 | ..... |
| Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H | 600,000 | 14,000 |
| College of New Jersey, Princeton, N. J | 1,389.000 | 16,410 |
| Madison University, Hamilton, N. Y | 515,000 | 3,774 |
| Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y | 3,587,081 | 17,050 |
| Columbia College, New York, N. Y | 4,680,590 | 29,225 |
| Union College, Schenectady, N. Y | 1,159,031 | 8,951 |
| Adelbert College of Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio | 650,000 | 3,000 |
| University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa | 1,609,306 | 36,202 |
| Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pa | 1,900,000 | 0 |
| Brown University, Providence, R. I | 641,217 | 33,756 |
| Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn | 600,000 | 6,000 |

*a* Also $30,613 State appropriation.
*b* Of which $1,203,908 are the college funds.
*c* Also $66,200 State appropriation, of which $25,700 was special.
*d* Also State appropriation of $23,000.
*e* Also $127,640 State appropriation, $100,000 being special.

The following additional universities or colleges report State appropriations for the year equal to or exceeding the income of $500,000 at 6 per cent. The receipts from tuition fees are given so far as reported:

| | Appropriation. | Fees. |
|---|---|---|
| University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo | $38,000 | $0 |
| University of Mississippi, Oxford, Miss | 32,643 | 3,000 |
| University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr | 37,500 | ..... |
| College of the City of New York, New York, N. Y | 140,000 | ..... |
| University of Virginia, University of Virginia, Va | 30,000 | ..... |
| University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis | 45,632 | 5,117 |

Investments differ so much in value that perhaps a better conception of the resources of our colleges may be formed by an examination of incomes other than the proceeds of tuition fees: Of colleges or universities reporting incomes from productive funds or State appropriations or both, 44 report them as ranging from $10,000 to $25,000; 21, from $25,000 to $50,000; 5, from $50,000 to $100,000; 8, from $100,000 to $250,000, and 1, above $250,000.

The facts pertaining to the financial affairs of our colleges and universities as here set forth cannot be fully comprehended without reference to like conditions in other countries. It is not easy to obtain the data, but statements have lately been published that throw some light on the subject. In a recent address, Sir Lyon Playfair stated that the 4 Scotch universities rely mainly upon the annual grant, amounting in all to 28,000*l.* ($136,262). He contrasted this meagre allowance with the revenues of

the English universities, which had, he said, "through their colleges an income of nearly half a million pounds" ($2,433,250).

In 1882–'83 the total cost of the ten Prussian universities was in round numbers $1,900,000.[1] Of this sum 9.3 per cent. was their own earnings from tuition fees, &c.; the rest was the contribution of the state, 72 per cent. being ordinary and the balance extraordinary contributions (i. e., for building, &c.).

Ten universities and colleges can be pointed out in this country whose combined income for 1884 amounted to $1,922,504. Of this, 19 per cent. was from tuition fees, 11 per cent. from State appropriations, and the remainder, the income of permanent funds. It would not do to infer from these figures that liberal education is as well endowed in this country as in Prussia. Before any conclusions could be drawn, it would be necessary to bring into the comparison the expenditure for the Gymnasien. According to Dr. Conrad,[1] in 1882–'83 the expenditure for Gymnasien, including Progymnasien, was 16,022,502 Mark ($3,813,355.47).

The sources from which the expenditures were met are given as follows: From fees, Gymnasien, including Progymnasien, 7,565,964 Mark ($1,800,699.43). From endowments: Gymnasien, 955,096 Mark ($227,312.84). From government and district funds and patrons' additions: Gymnasien, including Progymnasien, 7,565,964 Mark ($1,800,699.43).

The expenditure for the Gymnasien, added to that for the universities, gives, in round numbers, $5,700,000, which should be compared, if comparisons are permissible, with the total income reported for the colleges and universities in Table IX, or $5,908,459. It should also be noticed that the entire number of institutions included in the statement for Prussia is 292, as against 370 in Table IX.

On the whole, the view of our superior institutions presented by the statistics of students, professors, and finances is encouraging. Undoubtedly we have too many feeble colleges; too many that, judged by their work, are not above the grade of preparatory schools and not well furnished for even that position. The number of these weaklings does not, however, appear to be on the increase; there is reason to hope that we have passed the period of pretension, and that colleges which are only such in name will gradually abandon their false position, and that those that remain will become better and better prepared for their duties.

These tendencies are very clearly seen in the record of a period of years, as set forth in the tables of my annual reports.

Thus by a comparison of the statistics of 1875 with those of 1884 it appears that 29 colleges or universities have been organized since the former date. Of these Johns Hopkins University has already taken an assured place among our leading institutions and Tulane University of Louisiana has in it promise of rapid growth and large influence. The remaining 27 institutions have come into the work without special observation or unusual advantages.

Altogether these 29 institutions have added to the college resources of the country 253 college instructors, a property valuation of $1,977,000, and productive funds (exclusive of the funds of Tulane University[2]) to the amount of $3,511,000, yielding in 1884 an income of $257,960. For the current year 3,401 collegiate students were profiting by these provisions.

Increase in the number of colleges is desirable in a country whose population is increasing so rapidly as our own; but the fact that the largest additions to college resources during the period considered have been made through the older colleges is

---

[1] See German Universities for the Last Fifty Years, by Dr. J. Conrad, professor of political science at Halle.

[2] In 1884, by a contract with the State of Louisiana, the administrators of the Tulane educational fund became the administrators of the University of Louisiana, agreeing to devote their income to its development and to establish thereon the Tulane University of Louisiana. Mr. Tulane's original donation yielded $35,000 per annum, which has been doubled by subsequent gifts from the same benefactor.

even more gratifying. Tables IX, 1875 and 1884, afford some valuable information upon this point.

It should be premised that Johns Hopkins University is to be found in both tables, productive funds alone having been reported in 1875. As the university did not enter upon the work of instruction until 1876, it is included in the 29 institutions previously mentioned. Omitting all universities and colleges not found in both tables, as well as Johns Hopkins, we have 299 with respect to which comparison may be made. These show increase as follows: In the number of college instructors, 188; college students, 5,093; property valuation, $2,586,746; productive funds, $17,312,939; income from productive funds, $482,999; State appropriations, $48,947.

Of the 55 colleges tabulated in 1875 and not in 1884, a number have given up the endeavor to maintain the college standard, but are doing excellent work as preparatory schools, and are now included in Tables VI or VII. Others have modified their original purpose and courses of study and are now classed in Table III, X, or XI. About a third have suspended; others, from which no recent information has been received, are known to be struggling against adverse circumstances.

On the other hand, of 70 colleges reported in 1884, but not in 1875, quite a number that were in a low condition at the earlier date are now strong and useful. It would be interesting to extend this examination of the college record, to note the fluctuations in attendance, the rise and fall in tuition fees and in the number and value of scholarship funds, and, passing beyond the statistics, to inquire into the underlying conditions of which they are merely the index: to consider, for instance, what the increase of faculties, or of the number of professors, or of funds may signify with respect to better organization, enlarged curricula or subdivision, and consequent improvement in the work of instruction.

But enough has been said to show that the statistics carefully compiled from year to year are valuable both for the facts which they record and the inquiries which they suggest; fuller analysis must be deferred to a more favorable time. Meanwhile the consideration of movements that have been going on in particular colleges and universities will serve to show that we are contributing our part to the settlement of certain great problems of universal interest.

Many of the changes that have taken place in the general conduct of our colleges during the last decade have had sole reference to the increase or maintenance of the usual patronage, as, for example, the plan adopted by several colleges of holding admission examinations in different centres. Other changes have affected the entire circle of college activity. Among the latter are the standards and modes of examination, the extension of curricula, the adoption or extension of the optional system, and the changes in the modes and spirit of discipline.

The reports of the colleges for successive years give a clear insight into the influences that have gradually brought about these changes, and show also how cautiously, as a rule, the colleges have acted in these matters. New institutions springing up, untrammelled by old traditions, were guided in their purposes and their modes of procedure by the modern spirit and modern requirements. The patronage, the worthy achievements, and the enviable recognition that the best of these attained helped to break down the conservatism of the older institutions. In many instances the intelligent foresight of trustees or presidents or faculties anticipated the action which the coming time was sure to require.

*Admission requirements.*— In nearly every eastern college the requirements for admission are very different from what they once were, but this change has not been accomplished by sudden or sweeping alterations. If we look, for instance, at the records of our oldest American college, we shall see that, between 1866 and 1876, the standards in Latin, Greek, and mathematics were sensibly raised. Option was introduced to this extent: those who for any reason preferred mathematics to classics were permitted to offer certain advanced mathematics instead of portions of Latin and Greek authors. English composition, with either French or German, was added, and the movement in

favor of science, which had begun in 1869–'70, when physical geography was made a requirement, was extended, every candidate being obliged to pass an examination in one of the three following subjects: (1) Elementary botany; (2) rudiments of physics and chemistry; (3) rudiments of physics and descriptive astronomy. In 1876–'77 it was further determined that every candidate should be required to pass upon a specified minimum requisition in all the preparatory studies, and also upon a further or maximum requisition in at least two of the four principal departments, Latin, Greek, mathematics, and physical and natural science. For examination upon a long specified course of reading, it was proposed to substitute reading at sight in equally difficult authors. For three years candidates were to be allowed to present themselves under either the old or the new method.

Changes like these, which, as already observed, were not confined to a single institution, affected the preparatory training on the one side and that of the college on the other. The results were looked forward to with interest not unmixed with anxiety.

In 1878–'79 Dr. Eliot, the president of Harvard, made the following statement:

It has been surprising to see how quickly the high schools, endowed academies, and private schools which habitually or frequently prepare boys for this college have accommodated their methods and their courses of study to the new requisitions of the faculty. The English requisition, first enforced so lately as 1874, has met with universal approval. The requisition in French or German, first enforced in 1875, has been fairly complied with, apparently without serious difficulty. The examinations in Latin and Greek at sight, which make part of the new method of admission adopted in 1876–'77, can be avoided in Latin until 1881 and in Greek until 1883; but they have so commended themselves to the teachers of preparatory schools as fair tests of the acquaintance of their pupils with those languages that, out of 284 candidates for admission to the freshman class in 1879, 179 chose to be examined in Latin at sight and about 150 in Greek; while at the preliminary examination of 1879, out of 245 candidates, 215 were presented upon the new method, and of these 215 only 8 chose to avoid the Greek examination at sight. The new requisition in science, first enforced in 1876, has been met moderately well, to all appearance; yet this is undoubtedly the requisition which in its practical working has given the least satisfaction to the faculty and the schools.

Again, in his report for 1883–'84, President Eliot says:

The changes made in the requirements for admission to the college during the last fifteen years have not made admission more difficult. The percentage of candidates who are admitted is increasing slightly, and the percentage admitted unconditionally is increasing considerably. In 1884 one-half of the candidates admitted entered without "conditions." Improvements made in school methods of teaching and in the plan and method of the examinations themselves account for this gratifying result.

In the present state of preparatory training in our country, the question of the extent to which options should be allowed becomes a serious one; and, as it appears at this date that Harvard is prepared to go very far in this direction, it is well to inquire into the effect of the options already allowed.

In 1882–'83 it was found desirable to change somewhat the requirements in physics. "The object of this change," says the dean of the college faculty, "was not merely to secure a better training in physics through the use of better text books, but also to strengthen the elective group in physical science, which has proved to be considerably easier for the candidate to prepare than any of the other three groups. The difference has been by no means eliminated by this change, but it is thought that the state of the instruction in physics in the schools will not justify any greater increase at present."

In the report for 1883–'84 the dean of the college faculty presents several tables, which, as he says, "show a remarkable steadiness in the proportion of candidates offering the classical and mathematical groups. The gain in these subjects this year, at the expense of the physical science group, is no doubt due to the change in the requirements in physics, described in my last report, which first went fully into operation this year. The loss in numbers, it is reasonable to suppose, is more than made

up by improved quality and training of the candidates who have persisted in preferring this department in spite of the increased difficulty of the examinations."

### ELECTIVES.

"The University of Virginia is founded," says Professor Venable, "on the elective system in its broadest sense." Looking back over the sixty years' record of this university, we may truly say that the system is neither a new nor a doubtful experiment in this country. As a rule, the State universities have followed, more or less imperfectly, the model presented in Virginia. The time at which Boston University and Johns Hopkins University were founded and the nature of the work they proposed led them naturally to the same course.

It is the adoption of electives on the part of colleges that from their foundation employed "the uniform course" that has caused the system to be so prominent a topic among us in recent years. Harvard, Yale, Dartmouth, Columbia, and Princeton began the experiment with the knowledge before them of what it had done in Virginia and Michigan Universities toward meeting the difficulties and the demands that beset modern education; but those institutions had also good reason to know that the system was a source of weakness and confusion where the right conditions were wanting. No stronger proof could be given of the wisdom and judgment of the officers of the colleges specified than the fact that they have changed from the old order of things to the new without any serious disturbance of their relations with preparatory schools, students, or the communities upon which they relied chiefly for support, and which were full of the traditions of the past.

The experience of the colleges that have recently introduced electives confirms that of the noted institutions in which no other system has been known. They are agreed that up to a certain age it is best for students to proceed along a restricted course of study, animated to the best efforts in their power by the expectation of definite examinations and advancement according to merit. This age, it is allowed, is somewhat in advance of the average age of candidates for admission to American colleges, for which reason electives are not generally allowed till the junior year. Harvard has gone further. Says Professor Eliot, in his report for 1883–'84:

> The most important change made in the college during 1883–'84 was the extension of the elective system to the freshman year. There are now no required studies in the college, except rhetoric for one year, English composition (themes and forensics), German or French for one year (whichever language was not presented by the student at the examination for admission), and a few lectures on chemistry and physsics.

In other words, the uniform curriculum has given way, as President Eliot expresses it, "to a system which permits a free choice of studies and which prescribes little else than the number of studies to be pursued from year to year by the regular candidate for the degree and the order in which graded courses of instruction within the same department shall be pursued."

It is not surprising that the final steps taken by Harvard should have caused some concern among college officers throughout the country. An examination of the courses of study as arranged will bring to light several particulars in which the system as established at Harvard differs from the electives allowed elsewhere. Dr. McCosh, president of Princeton College, has pointed out that—

> It is perfectly practicable for a student to pass through Harvard and receive the degree of bachelor of arts without taking any course in Latin, Greek, mathematics, chemistry, physics, astronomy, geology, logic, psychology, ethics, political economy, German, or even English.

With reference to the accepted significance of the degrees of bachelor of arts and master of arts, the same writer says:

> Education is essentially the training of the mind—as the word *educare* denotes—the drawing forth of the faculties which God has given us. This it should especially be in a university, in a studium generale, as it used to be called. The powers of

*Statistical summary of schools of theology, according to religious denominations.*

| Denomination. | Number of schools. | Number of professors. | Number of students. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Roman Catholic | 19 | 156 | 1,214 |
| Baptist | 19 | 96 | 847 |
| Evangelical Lutheran | 17 | 55 | 620 |
| Presbyterian (North) | 15 | 86 | 595 |
| Methodist Episcopal (North) | 13 | 59 | 548 |
| Congregational | 12 | 76 | 392 |
| Protestant Episcopal | 12 | 57 | 223 |
| Christian | 5 | 23 | 131 |
| Reformed | 4 | 11 | 50 |
| Universalist | 3 | 21 | 55 |
| Non-sectarian | 3 | 18 | 81 |
| Methodist Episcopal (South) | 3 | 8 | 159 |
| United Presbyterian | 3 | 8 | 56 |
| Methodist Protestant | 2 | 16 | 33 |
| Free Will Baptist | 2 | 8 | 64 |
| New Church | 2 | 8 | 11 |
| German Methodist Episcopal | 2 | 5 | 31 |
| African Methodist Episcopal | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Unitarian | 1 | 7 | 20 |
| Reformed (Dutch) | 1 | 6 | 28 |
| Cumberland Presbyterian | 1 | 6 | 27 |
| United Brethren | 1 | 4 | 32 |
| Moravian | 1 | 4 | 20 |
| Wesleyan | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| Presbyterian (South) | 1 | 3 | 30 |
| Evangelical Association | 1 | 3 | 11 |
| Total | 146 | 750 | 5,290 |

The foregoing summary shows that, in general, the proportion to one theological school was about 5 professors and 37 students and that there were about 7 students to 1 professor. More in detail, we find that the Protestant German schools had nearly 10 students to one professor; that the Wesleyan and the Baptist seminaries had more than 8 students to 1 professor; that the Roman Catholic schools reported somewhat less than 8 students to 1 professor; that the churches called Presbyterian had nearly 7 students to 1 professor; the Congregational bodies, more than 5 students to 1 professor; the Protestant Episcopal, less than 4 students to 1 professor; the so-called "liberal Christians," about 3 students to 1 professor; and the New Church school about 1 student to 1 professor.

The summary next following is by States, and shows how many schools, instructors, students, and volumes in libraries and how much property, income, &c., were devoted to the preparation of clergymen in 1883–'84.

natural science, I would have occupied with work determined by a sense of fitness in each case, except that some time must be given to the continuance of the school studies of French and that German must be at least begun. Attainment of the degree should be dependent not upon one final examination, but on gradual and unforced evidence of the attainment of a right standard of knowledge in each of the five chosen subjects of study. In each class there should be a first pass examination, based upon the teaching of the class. This should be open only to those students who had been in regular attendance for at least two sessions. Five first passes — four of them being those on the prescribed subjects — obtained within any period not shorter than 3 years, with a witness to good character signed by the 5 teachers, should, without further examination, entitle the student to the bachelor of arts degree.

The choice of the students themselves with reference to studies will have great effect in ultimately determining the measure of electives and the relation and significance of degrees. We have already sufficient data on this subject to show the prevailing tendencies, but I can do no more at this time than call attention to what is indicated by the record of degrees conferred, as set forth in Table XV and in statements in the abstracts of the respective States, appendix, under the head of Superior Instruction.

The remaining movements that have been marked features of our recent college history, namely, the establishment and growth of graduate departments, the arrangements for special students, modes of discipline, and physical culture, I must pass over for the present. The last named topic will be treated in extenso in a circular now in course of preparation for this Office by Dr. E. M. Hartwell, of Johns Hopkins University.

## SCIENTIFIC INSTRUCTION.

The following summary shows the number of persons engaged in agriculture and in manufacturing, mechanical, and mining industries, according to the census of 1880:

| States and Territories. | Agriculture. | Manufactures, mechanics, and mining. | States and Territories. | Agriculture. | Manufactures, mechanics, and mining. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 380,630 | 22,996 | Missouri | 355,297 | 109,774 |
| Arizona | 3,435 | 7,374 | Montana | 4,513 | 8,022 |
| Arkansas | 216,655 | 11,338 | Nebraska | 90,507 | 18,255 |
| California | 79,396 | 118,282 | Nevada | 4,180 | 13,231 |
| Colorado | 13,539 | 47,408 | New Hampshire | 44,490 | 58,037 |
| Connecticut | 44,026 | 116,091 | New Jersey | 59,214 | 160,561 |
| Dakota | 28,508 | 9,101 | New Mexico | 14,139 | 4,377 |
| Delaware | 17,849 | 14,148 | New York | 377,460 | 629,869 |
| District of Columbia | 1,464 | 15,337 | North Carolina | 360,937 | 33,963 |
| Florida | 58,731 | 8,436 | Ohio | 397,495 | 242,294 |
| Georgia | 432,204 | 36,167 | Oregon | 27,091 | 17,458 |
| Idaho | 3,858 | 6,532 | Pennsylvania | 301,112 | 528,277 |
| Illinois | 436,371 | 205,570 | Rhode Island | 10,945 | 66,160 |
| Indiana | 331,240 | 110,127 | South Carolina | 294,602 | 19,698 |
| Iowa | 303,557 | 69,941 | Tennessee | 294,153 | 36,082 |
| Kansas | 206,080 | 36,319 | Texas | 359,317 | 30,346 |
| Kentucky | 320,571 | 61,481 | Utah | 14,550 | 10,212 |
| Louisiana | 205,306 | 30,681 | Vermont | 55,251 | 26,214 |
| Maine | 82,130 | 72,662 | Virginia | 254,099 | 63,039 |
| Maryland | 90,927 | 85,337 | Washington | 12,781 | 7,296 |
| Massachusetts | 64,973 | 370,265 | West Virginia | 107,578 | 26,288 |
| Michigan | 240,319 | 130,913 | Wisconsin | 195,901 | 86,510 |
| Minnesota | 131,535 | 39,789 | Wyoming | 1,639 | 1,689 |
| Mississippi | 339,938 | 13,145 | The United States | 7,670,493 | 3,837,112 |

TABLE X.—SCHOOLS OF SCIENCE.

The following statement shows the number of institutions and departments of this class, with instructors and students, as reported to this Office each year from 1874 to 1884, inclusive (1883 omitted). These numbers include the National Military and Naval Academies:

| | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | 1882. | 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of institutions | 72 | 74 | 75 | 74 | 76 | 81 | 83 | 85 | 86 | 92 |
| Number of instructors | 609 | 758 | 793 | 781 | 809 | 884 | 953 | 1,019 | 1,082 | 1,178 |
| Number of students | 7,244 | 7,157 | 7,614 | 8,559 | 13,153 | 10,919 | 11,584 | 12,709 | 15,957 | 14,769 |

TABLE X.—PART 1.—*Summary of statistics of schools of science.*

| States. | Number of schools. | Preparatory department. | | | Scientific department. | | | | Number of State scholarships. | Number of other free scholarships. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Instructors. | Students. | | Corps of instruction. | Students. | | | | |
| | | | Male. | Female. | | In regular course. | In partial course. | Number of graduate students. | | |
| Alabama | 1 | 1 | 27 | ..... | 10 | 99 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arkansas | 1 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 2 | (a) | 4 | 0 | 1,000 | ..... |
| California | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 42 | ..... | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Colorado | 1 | ..... | 17 | 8 | 8 | 36 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Connecticut | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 201 | 3 | 9 | ..... | ..... |
| Delaware | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | (a) | (a) | (a) | ..... | 30 | ..... |
| Florida | b1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia | 5 | 11 | 430 | 218 | 30 | 312 | 85 | 1 | ..... | 20 |
| Illinois | 1 | 2 | 76 | 9 | 25 | 229 | 13 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Indiana | 1 | 2 | 62 | 53 | 9 | 85 | 33 | 3 | 184 | ..... |
| Iowa | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 231 | 18 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Kansas | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 391 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Kentucky | 1 | 4 | 64 | 6 | 11 | 143 | ..... | ..... | 400 | 0 |
| Louisiana | 1 | 5 | 53 | ..... | 4 | 40 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| Maine | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 76 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maryland | 1 | ..... | 10 | 0 | 5 | 36 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Massachusetts | 2 | 7 | 56 | ..... | 67 | 362 | 173 | 27 | 80 | 19 |
| Michigan | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 177 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Minnesota | 1 | ..... | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | ..... | 0 | 0 |
| Mississippi | 2 | 7 | 260 | ..... | 14 | 124 | 14 | 9 | ..... | ..... |
| Missouri | 2 | 3 | 74 | 19 | 15 | 19 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska | 1 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Nevada | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Hampshire | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 22 |
| New Jersey | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 54 | 7 | (a) | 40 | ..... |
| New York | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 512 | ..... |
| North Carolina | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 96 | 5 |
| Ohio | 1 | ..... | 72 | 9 | 15 | 76 | ..... | (a) | ..... | ..... |
| Oregon | 1 | 2 | 30 | 20 | 4 | 90 | ..... | 0 | 60 | 0 |
| Pennsylvania | 1 | 3 | 41 | 12 | 13 | 42 | 2 | 7 | 50 | 0 |
| Rhode Island | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | (a) | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Carolina | 2 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 7 | 116 | 15 | 4 | ..... | 5 |
| Tennessee | 1 | (a) | (a) | 0 | (a) | (a) | ..... | ..... | 275 | ..... |
| Texas | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vermont | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| Virginia | 2 | 25 | 211 | 98 | 46 | 449 | 8 | 6 | 200 | 52 |
| West Virginia | 1 | (a) | (a) | 0 | (a) | (a) | ..... | 0 | 65 | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 118 | (a) | (a) | 0 | 10 |
| Total | 47 | 79 | 1,493 | 452 | 540 | 3,719 | 412 | 81 | 3,004 | 155 |
| U. S. Military Academy | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 284 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| U. S. Naval Academy | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 247 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grand total | 49 | 79 | 1,493 | 452 | 649 | 4,250 | 412 | 81 | 3,004 | 155 |

*a* Included in summary of statistics of universities and colleges (Table IX).

*b* Not yet organized.

TABLE X.—PART 1.—*Summary of statistics of schools of science*—Continued.

| States. | Libraries. | | | Property, income, &c. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of volumes in general libraries. | Increase in the last school year. | Number of volumes in society libraries. | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | Receipts for the last year from State appropriation. |
| Alabama | 2,600 | 230 | 2,500 | $100,000 | $253,500 | $20,240 | ..... | $30,000 |
| Arkansas | (a) | (a) | ..... | 150,000 | 130,000 | 10,400 | $1,500 | 7,500 |
| California | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Colorado | 500 | 100 | ..... | 75,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20,888 |
| Connecticut | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 200,000 | 665,000 | 35,711 | 16,145 | ..... |
| Delaware | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | ..... | 0 |
| Florida | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia | 4,100 | 30 | 750 | 188,000 | 247,202 | 17,304 | 1,000 | 14,000 |
| Illinois | 14,500 | 700 | ..... | 545,000 | 320,000 | 15,400 | 9,837 | 24,000 |
| Indiana | 2,730 | 404 | ..... | 300,000 | 340,000 | 17,000 | 1,508 | 20,000 |
| Iowa | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | 400,000 | 637,807 | 42,000 | 0 | 2,500 |
| Kansas | 5,007 | 1,026 | 300 | 145,000 | 474,305 | 32,638 | 580 | 10,500 |
| Kentucky | 0 | ..... | 300 | 100,000 | 165,000 | 9,900 | 1,900 | 16,500 |
| Louisiana | 17,000 | 0 | 50 | 300,000 | 318,313 | 14,556 | 0 | 10,000 |
| Maine | 4,200 | 77 | 0 | 150,000 | 129,300 | 7,678 | 2,000 | 6,500 |
| Maryland | 2,500 | 100 | 1,000 | 100,000 | 112,500 | 7,000 | 4,500 | 0 |
| Massachusetts | 3,000 | 182 | 300 | b208,000 | b240,044 | b13,768 | b888 | b10,000 |
| Michigan | 6,429 | 144 | 700 | 350,000 | 382,684 | 26,787 | 0 | 32,178 |
| Minnesota | (a) | (a) | 0 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Mississippi | 3,147 | ..... | 200 | 228,000 | 212,150 | 4,929 | ..... | 81,000 |
| Missouri | 2,700 | 14 | ..... | 226,660 | 315,000 | 13,307 | 1,372 | 7,500 |
| Nebraska | (a) | (a) | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (a) |
| Nevada | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Hampshire | 1,500 | ..... | 500 | 70,000 | 80,000 | 4,800 | ..... | 2,000 |
| New Jersey | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York | (a) | (a) | 0 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 0 |
| North Carolina | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Ohio | 2,400 | 32 | ..... | 1,200,000 | 537,841 | 34,000 | 0 | 21,850 |
| Oregon | 400 | 100 | ..... | 15,000 | 75,000 | 6,000 | 1,200 | 2,500 |
| Pennsylvania | 3,500 | ..... | 2,350 | 451,616 | 500,000 | 30,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Rhode Island | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Carolina | 27,000 | 100 | 2,000 | 212,000 | 190,750 | 11,100 | ..... | 17,500 |
| Tennessee | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 405,000 | 24,410 | (a) | 0 |
| Texas | 1,200 | 20 | 150 | 230,000 | 209,000 | 14,280 | 0 | 30,000 |
| Vermont | (a) | (a) | ..... | (a) | ..... | 8,130 | (a) | ..... |
| Virginia | 4,190 | 1,747 | ..... | 600,000 | 427,899 | 25,671 | 0 | 11,463 |
| West Virginia | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Wisconsin | (a) | (a) | 300 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| **Total** | 119,603 | 5,006 | 11,400 | 6,544,276 | 7,418,295 | 447,009 | 42,430 | 378,379 |
| U. S. Military Academy | 29,834 | 699 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | c318,658 |
| U. S. Naval Academy | 23,026 | 729 | 0 | 1,357,390 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Grand total** | 172,463 | 6,434 | 11,400 | 7,901,666 | 7,418,295 | 447,009 | 42,430 | 697,037 |

*a* Included in summary of statistics of universities and colleges (Table IX).
*b* Financial report of one institution only.
*c* Congressional appropriation.

TABLE X.—PART 2.—*Summary of statistics of schools of science.*

| States. | Number of schools. | Preparatory department. | | | Scientific department. | | | | Number of State scholarships. | Number of other free scholarships. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Instructors. | Students. | | Corps of instruction. | Students. | | | | |
| | | | Male. | Female. | | In regular course. | In partial course. | Number of graduate students. | | |
| California | 1 | 2 | 26 | 8 | 5 | 48 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado | 2 | .... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 17 | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Connecticut | 1 | .... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia | 1 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois | 1 | .... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 74 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Indiana | 1 | .... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland | 2 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Massachusetts | 5 | .... | ..... | ..... | 111 | 234 | 13 | 10 | 20 | 7 |
| Michigan | 1 | .... | ..... | ..... | (a) | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Missouri | 2 | 13 | 196 | ..... | 10 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| New Hampshire | 2 | .... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 77 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Jersey | 2 | .... | ..... | ..... | 35 | 229 | 6 | 0 | ..... | 17 |
| New York | 6 | .... | 44 | ..... | 78 | 3,745 | 19 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Ohio | 2 | .... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 453 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| Pennsylvania | 9 | 4 | 187 | ..... | 101 | 2,078 | 96 | 21 | ..... | 10 |
| Vermont | 1 | .... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia | 4 | 3 | 12 | ..... | 24 | 270 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 5 |
| Total | 43 | 22 | 465 | 8 | 428 | 7,381 | 193 | 34 | 70 | 58 |

| States. | Libraries. | | | Property, income, &c. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of volumes in general libraries. | Increase in the last school year. | Number of volumes in society libraries. | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | Receipts for the last year from State appropriation. |
| California | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado | 340 | 25 | ..... | $30,000 | ..... | ..... | $0 | $21,000 |
| Connecticut | 680 | 529 | ..... | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | 500 | 10,000 |
| Georgia | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (a) |
| Illinois | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Indiana | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 154,000 | $500,000 | $30,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Massachusetts | 6,206 | 80 | ..... | 165,000 | 1,405,052 | 70,748 | 11,450 | ..... |
| Michigan | (a) | (a) | ..... | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Missouri | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | ..... |
| New Hampshire | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 10,000 | 175,000 | 10,600 | 2,540 | ..... |
| New Jersey | 5,000 | 100 | ..... | 300,000 | 500,000 | 30,000 | 26,100 | 0 |
| New York | 27,400 | 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44,445 | ..... |
| Ohio | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,250,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pennsylvania | 48,000 | 2,680 | ..... | 411,000 | 250,000 | ..... | 782 | ..... |
| Vermont | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia | 5,240 | 208 | 300 | 250,000 | 20,000 | 1,200 | 8,000 | 30,000 |
| Total | 105,166 | 4,422 | 300 | 1,465,000 | 4,100,052 | 142,548 | 98,817 | 61,000 |

*a* Included in summary of statistics of universities and colleges (Table IX).

The schools reported in Table X show but little change since the date of my last report. In Part 1, which includes the schools endowed with the national land grant of 1862, one new school is noted, viz, the Florida State Agricultural College. This is not yet thoroughly organized.

In Part 2 of the table, 7 new schools or departments are reported, while 2 tabulated in 1882 no longer appear.

A total increase of 6 in the number of schools reported in Table X is thus shown, as compared with 1882.

Nearly all the schools that appear this year for the first time in the table have been mentioned in my previous reports as either contemplated or about to be organized.

Since 1882, the number of instructors in the schools of Table X has increased, while the number of students shows a slight falling off.

The schools of the class here presented have been fully described in my previous annual reports and in the special report published by the Office in 1882. Moreover, they have been the subject of recent examination and report by foreign commissions deputed to inquire into the condition of industrial and technical education in the leading nations. Their general status is, therefore, well understood both at home and abroad.

Table X, in summary and appendix, and the notices of the individual schools under the head of Scientific and Professional Instruction, in the abstracts of the appendix, set forth with sufficient clearness the present condition of these institutions and the slight changes that have occurred since my last report. I shall, therefore, confine myself to the notice of a very few particulars.

As a nation, we have reason to be gratified with our record in respect to scientific and technical instruction. As early as 1824 provision was made in this direction by the organization of the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute at Troy, N. Y. The same year witnessed the foundation of the Franklin Institute, Philadelphia. These were followed at intervals of a few years by the scientific department of Virginia University, the Ohio Mechanics' Institute, the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale College, and the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University, all organized before the close of 1848. The significance of these dates is the more apparent when we recall that the École Centrale des Arts et Manufactures, Paris, was not founded until 1829 and that the school of design, from which has developed the Science and Art Department of Great Britain, with its system of schools, museums, and grants, was not in operation before 1837. The department itself was formally created in 1856, or 6 years prior to the land grant by our Federal Government which made the movement in the United States toward special training for the arts and industries truly national. The completeness with which certain of the schools have been equipped and the wisdom manifested in their adaptation to special conditions indicate that we have had in our midst men well qualified to direct this new development in education.

A few of the many favorable comments of foreign authorities on this subject will suffice to show how thoroughly these provisions are appreciated abroad:

Dr. Kerr, one of Her Majesty's senior inspectors of schools, in a public address delivered in November, 1883, after an account of the leading institutions of Germany, which he had just visited, added that he believed the finest science school of the world was at St. Louis, Mo.

In the following December, on the occasion of the distribution of prizes to the students of Finsbury Technical College, Professor Huxley called attention to the fact that on the American side of the Atlantic there was a people of the same stock, blood, race, and power as the English, who would run them harder than any competitors had hitherto done.

At a meeting held in Sheffield the same month with reference to forming plans for a proposed technical department in connection with Firth College, Mr. Mundella

stated that a friend of his who had just visited the United States and inspected the means for technical education existing there, had formed the conclusion "that there is more skill and intelligence in American industrial pursuits than there is in our English industrial pursuits."

In his report on Technical Education in the United States, Mr. Mather says:

> The preëminence of the Americans in many branches of mechanical industry renders it necessary to give a general view of the character and scope of the education in the public schools, as well as to discover what provision has been and is being made for technical and industrial training. The provision made for science teaching in the many universities and colleges not directly technical in their character, in the various States, has also required my attention, for the reason that a large proportion of the graduates of these institutions pass at once into the industrial arts after leaving college. * * *
>
> The act of Congress in conservating forever a large portion of the territorial wealth of the nation for the purposes of industrial and scientific education is a sagacious scheme of statesmanship. There is provided in every State at least *one* centre from which all the knowledge necessary to instruct the youth of the State in scientific industry may radiate. That many of these colleges have drifted from the original intention of the authors of the act is only a temporary evil. The tide has set in the other direction now and the marked success of those colleges, such as in New York State, Michigan, Illinois, Missouri, &c., in the direction of technical instruction, is gradually leading to the conversion of all. * * *
>
> It will be seen from the foregoing description of the technical and science schools that there exists in America a certain number of high class institutions for technical and scientific training in mining, civil, and mechanical engineering. I am of opinion that in these branches, judging from my own observation, there is nothing better of the kind, though such institutions are more numerous at present in Europe. The advantage in the training in the best of them is its practicalness. The students feel that careers are open to them if only they have acquired the art of applying their knowledge; hence their ambition is excited and every one of them appears to be working for a definite purpose. There is nothing pretentious about these students. Some of them are poor, but they must have shown marked ability in order to get the advantages of the free or partially free instruction. Thus a limited number of clever sons of workingmen have the road opened up for a thorough scientific training, if they can afford to give the time. * * *
>
> There can be no doubt that America owes much already to the schools which exist for technical education, though not actually helping the artisan class. Many hundreds of young men have been furnished from these sources for the superintendence of railway works, mining operations, machine shops, and the textile industries, besides chemical works, glass manufactories, building operations, agriculture, &c. I have met in almost all the manufactories I have visited—from mining, iron and steel manufacturing, through all the mechanic arts, up to watch making and sewing machine manufacturing—evidences of the influence of the technical schools.

These are views upon which it is pleasant to dwell, but there is another and less flattering side to the record which it will not do for us to ignore. The schools endowed by the national land grant of 1862 are often and very appropriately designated as "colleges for the people," by which we are evidently to understand the people who are not likely to become classical scholars or scientific experts and specialists. A few of these schools are found among what Mr. Mather terms "high class institutions for technical and scientific training in mining, civil, and mechanical engineering;" but the majority must fulfil the purpose suggested in the words of Hon. Justin L. Morrill in his speech at the time of the passage of the land grant act: "They must be institutions accessible to all, but especially to the sons of toil." To this end they should be so coördinated with the common schools of the rural districts that the pupils who have finished the course in these may be ready for admission to the colleges, in which they should receive training suited to their probable careers in life.

The instruction which these schools offer is at present too theoretic and follows too closely the model of the classical college. So far as science is concerned, the great difficulty is the want of the material equipment. The training in agriculture and the mechanic arts languishes from various causes. Competent men are not easily found to organize and conduct these departments, and in many States the rural population

have little faith in the utility of the training, especially the agricultural training; so that the provision which the colleges are able to make for this branch is not properly appreciated. When State aid is withdrawn from an agricultural college on the plea that such colleges are not required, as has been done in one instance, and when the labor of ordinary farm hands is prized above that of the graduates from agricultural schools, young men have small inducement to pursue the courses of training. It rests chiefly with the schools themselves to remove these hindrances to their successful operation, but this can only be accomplished by gradual advances. In several of the Northwestern States, agricultural colleges or departments of colleges have passed the time of severest trial and have gained an assured position among the agencies that are deemed essential to the development of the local resources. In every such case it will be found that the colleges have had to create the sentiment that now operates for their support and progress. This has been done through the persistent efforts of men who joined to scientific knowledge practical experience in farming and through coöperation with State boards of agriculture and other associations which brought the schools into intimate relations with the farming population. In Kansas, farmers' institutes held under the auspices of the agricultural college have proved of great advantage. Experimental stations established in a few States have done much toward counteracting the low estimate in which "scientific farming" is held, and it is desirable that their number should be increased.

The teaching of agriculture was a subject of earnest and prolonged discussion before the London International Conference on Education, which has been several times referred to in these pages. On the general proposition of the practicability and the valuable results of such teaching, the delegates from the various nations, with very few exceptions, were agreed.

Mr. John Wrightson,[1] M. R. A. C., F. C. S., called attention to the perfect unanimity with respect to the subjects which form a complete curriculum of agricultural knowledge, as shown by the syllabuses of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, of the Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland, of the Institution of Surveys, and of every agricultural college in Europe, in the United States, and the United Kingdom.

It was in the methods by which the general scheme of instruction is carried out in the several countries represented that differences were observable, and as these methods were explained in detail and the results set forth it was impossible to resist the conviction that, where the teaching of agriculture fails, it fails not from the want of knowing what to do, but from the want of knowing how to do it or the want of the necessary relations between the teaching agencies and the agricultural system of the country. The United States was ably represented in this discussion by Prof. N. S. Townshend, of the Ohio State University, whose explanation of the work which he has conducted in that institution was received with deep interest.

Commenting upon certain of the papers, the chairman, Mr. St. John Ackers, observed, as stated in the report of the proceedings, that—

> Professor Townshend himself was evidently a practical farmer before he became a teacher; and if we could only get practical farmers to become teachers of the science of agriculture, or rather of all those sciences which went to make up the great art of agriculture, he for one should say that we had indeed arrived at a condition far in advance of anything which existed at the present time throughout the length and breadth of the land.

As I have already suggested, it is not easy in this country to find men possessing such qualifications, but here, as in Great Britain, they are essential to the successful teaching of agriculture.

---

[1] President of the College of Agriculture, Downton; lecturer in the Normal School of Science; examiner in agriculture for the Science and Art Departme

## TABLE XI.—SCHOOLS OF THEOLOGY.

The following is a comparative statement of the number of schools of theology (including theological departments) reporting to this Bureau each year from 1874 to 1884, inclusive (1883 omitted), with the number of professors and number of students:

| | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | 1882. | 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of institutions.... | 113 | 123 | 124 | 124 | 125 | 133 | 142 | 144 | 145 | 146 |
| Number of instructors .... | 579 | 615 | 580 | 564 | 577 | 600 | 633 | 624 | 712 | 750 |
| Number of students..... | 4,356 | 5,234 | 4,268 | 3,965 | 4,320 | 4,738 | 5,242 | 4,793 | 4,921 | 5,290 |

The following summary shows the number of clergymen in each State and Territory, in 1880, according to the Federal census of that year. It will be observed that, in the Union as a whole, the proportion of clergymen to the whole population was 1 to 781.

*Clergymen according to the census of* 1880.

| States and Territories. | Number. | States and Territories. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 1,215 | Montana | 58 |
| Arizona | 26 | Nebraska | 744 |
| Arkansas | 940 | Nevada | 35 |
| California | 939 | New Hampshire | 646 |
| Colorado | 234 | New Jersey | 1,654 |
| Connecticut | 1,055 | New Mexico | 81 |
| Dakota | 180 | New York | 6,701 |
| Delaware | 209 | North Carolina | 1,500 |
| District of Columbia | 250 | Ohio | 4,393 |
| Florida | 420 | Oregon | 250 |
| Georgia | 1,747 | Pennsylvania | 5,388 |
| Idaho | 39 | Rhode Island | 335 |
| Illinois | 4,208 | South Carolina | 1,165 |
| Indiana | 2,409 | Tennessee | 1,858 |
| Iowa | 2,468 | Texas | 2,161 |
| Kansas | 1,676 | Utah | 48 |
| Kentucky | 1,999 | Vermont | 671 |
| Louisiana | 852 | Virginia | 1,758 |
| Maine | 1,008 | Washington | 128 |
| Maryland | 1,173 | West Virginia | 805 |
| Massachusetts | 2,397 | Wisconsin | 1,715 |
| Michigan | 2,148 | Wyoming | 18 |
| Minnesota | 1,132 | The United States | 64,698 |
| Mississippi | 1,304 | | |
| Missouri | 2,558 | | |

Next follows a summary of theological schools for 1883–'84, by religious affiliations, showing for each denomination the number of schools, professors, and students.

*Statistical summary of schools of theology, according to religious denominations.*

| Denomination. | Number of schools. | Number of professors. | Number of students. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Roman Catholic | 19 | 156 | 1,214 |
| Baptist | 19 | 96 | 847 |
| Evangelical Lutheran | 17 | 55 | 620 |
| Presbyterian (North) | 15 | 86 | 595 |
| Methodist Episcopal (North) | 13 | 59 | 548 |
| Congregational | 12 | 76 | 392 |
| Protestant Episcopal | 12 | 57 | 223 |
| Christian | 5 | 23 | 131 |
| Reformed | 4 | 11 | 50 |
| Universalist | 3 | 21 | 55 |
| Non-sectarian | 3 | 18 | 81 |
| Methodist Episcopal (South) | 3 | 8 | 159 |
| United Presbyterian | 3 | 8 | 56 |
| Methodist Protestant | 2 | 16 | 33 |
| Free Will Baptist | 2 | 8 | 64 |
| New Church | 2 | 8 | 11 |
| German Methodist Episcopal | 2 | 5 | 31 |
| African Methodist Episcopal | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Unitarian | 1 | 7 | 20 |
| Reformed (Dutch) | 1 | 6 | 28 |
| Cumberland Presbyterian | 1 | 6 | 27 |
| United Brethren | 1 | 4 | 32 |
| Moravian | 1 | 4 | 20 |
| Wesleyan | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| Presbyterian (South) | 1 | 3 | 30 |
| Evangelical Association | 1 | 3 | 11 |
| Total | 146 | 750 | 5,290 |

The foregoing summary shows that, in general, the proportion to one theological school was about 5 professors and 37 students and that there were about 7 students to 1 professor. More in detail, we find that the Protestant German schools had nearly 10 students to one professor; that the Wesleyan and the Baptist seminaries had more than 8 students to 1 professor; that the Roman Catholic schools reported somewhat less than 8 students to 1 professor; that the churches called Presbyterian had nearly 7 students to 1 professor; the Congregational bodies, more than 5 students to 1 professor; the Protestant Episcopal, less than 4 students to 1 professor; the so-called "liberal Christians," about 3 students to 1 professor; and the New Church school about 1 student to 1 professor.

The summary next following is by States, and shows how many schools, instructors, students, and volumes in libraries and how much property, income, &c., were devoted to the preparation of clergymen in 1883–'84.

TABLE XI.—*Summary of statistics of schools of theology.*

| States. | Number of schools. | Corps of instruction. | Endowed professorships. | Students. | | | | Libraries. | | Property, income, &c. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Present number. | Resident graduates. | Present students who have received a degree in letters or science. | Graduates at commencement of 1884. | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. |
| Alabama | 3 | 5 | .... | 85 | .... | ..... | 7 | 2,400 | 150 | $22,000 | $6,000 | $3,868 |
| California | 4 | 22 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 10,000 | 1,600 | 104,000 | 147,230 | 3,500 |
| Colorado | 2 | 4 | .... | 3 | .... | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | ..... | 18,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Connecticut | 2 | 21 | 10 | 131 | 5 | 115 | 37 | 41,000 | ..... | 125,000 | 340,698 | 27,714 |
| Georgia | 4 | 10 | 1 | 163 | .... | 1 | ..... | 1,275 | 400 | 50,000 | 20,000 | 1,200 |
| Illinois | 17 | 72 | 13 | 609 | 13 | 121 | 98 | 42,165 | 727 | 551,860 | 1,097,853 | 67,236 |
| Indiana | 3 | 25 | 4 | 49 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 7,217 | 225 | 45,000 | 46,000 | 4,000 |
| Iowa | 5 | 11 | 6 | 64 | .... | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 14,590 | 36,204 | 6,142 |
| Kentucky | 6 | 15 | 5 | 214 | 1 | 4 | 33 | 30,500 | 204 | 68,500 | 378,295 | 23,809 |
| Louisiana | 3 | 3 | .... | 41 | .... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maine | 2 | 9 | 5 | 50 | .... | 11 | 7 | 18,300 | 700 | 105,000 | 199,000 | 13,141 |
| Maryland | 5 | 69 | 16 | 466 | .... | 3 | 34 | 36,700 | 150 | 85,000 | ..... | 1,200 |
| Massachusetts | 7 | 62 | 16 | 231 | 33 | 157 | 51 | 63,200 | 1,434 | 635,269 | 1,814,625 | 106,779 |
| Michigan | 2 | 8 | 3 | 51 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 7,200 | 255 | ..... | 35,952 | 2,100 |
| Minnesota | 4 | 14 | 5 | 72 | 13 | ..... | 14 | 8,000 | 350 | 120,000 | 160,000 | 12,000 |
| Mississippi | 1 | 5 | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Missouri | 4 | 18 | 2 | 149 | 1 | ..... | 30 | 10,400 | 50 | 140,000 | 40,000 | ..... |
| Nebraska | 2 | 6 | 1 | 54 | .... | ..... | ..... | 700 | 150 | ..... | 8,500 | 700 |
| New Jersey | 5 | 39 | 19 | 315 | 5 | 212 | 89 | 97,331 | 2,296 | 1,009,000 | 1,562,015 | 89,003 |
| New York | 12 | 71 | 24 | 668 | 28 | 173 | 134 | 134,807 | 8,414 | 2,063,577 | 2,211,991 | 122,507 |
| North Carolina | 4 | 8 | .... | 62 | .... | 5 | 3 | 2,500 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ohio | 13 | 53 | 13 | 308 | 6 | 122 | 58 | 36,000 | 330 | 407,000 | 460,000 | 25,023 |
| Pennsylvania | 14 | 86 | 27 | 498 | 10 | 86 | 66 | 104,050 | 3,312 | 345,000 | 849,028 | 54,624 |
| South Carolina | 4 | 9 | .... | 89 | .... | ..... | ..... | 24,500 | 100 | 45,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Tennessee | 6 | 34 | 3 | 200 | 5 | ..... | 16 | 2,500 | 100 | 115,000 | 43,000 | 200 |
| Texas | 2 | 13 | .... | 28 | .... | ..... | ..... | 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia | 4 | 24 | 9 | 161 | 6 | 46 | 41 | 27,700 | 842 | 75,000 | 278,740 | 17,100 |
| Wisconsin | 4 | 25 | 1 | 297 | 12 | 28 | 42 | 25,420 | 7,140 | 214,000 | 55,000 | 3,000 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 2 | 9 | 1 | 74 | .... | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,000 |
| Total | 146 | 750 | 187 | 5,144 | 146 | 1,095 | 790 | 736,465 | 29,129 | 6,357,796 | 9,790,131 | 586,856 |

TABLE XII.—SCHOOLS OF LAW.

The following is a statement of the number of schools of law reporting to this Bureau each year from 1874 to 1884, inclusive (1883 omitted), with the number of instructors and number of students:

| | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | 1882. | 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of institutions | 38 | 43 | 42 | 43 | 50 | 49 | 48 | 47 | 48 | 47 |
| Number of instructors | 181 | 224 | 218 | 175 | 196 | 224 | 229 | 229 | 249 | 269 |
| Number of students | 2,585 | 2,677 | 2,664 | 2,811 | 3,012 | 3,019 | 3,134 | 3,227 | 3,079 | 2,686 |

Comparing the number of clergymen and of lawyers in 1880 (64,698 to 64,137) with the annual attendance on divinity schools and on law schools for a series of years, as shown above, it is very obvious that the lawyers of the Union do not obtain their

professional training, or the theoretical part thereof, from their professional schools, to any such extent as do clergymen from schools of theology. The tabular comparison below is prepared from the summaries given in my report for 1880; it shows the annual attendance upon theological and law schools from 1871 to 1880, inclusive:

| | 1871. | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schools of theology | 3,204 | 3,351 | 3,838 | 4,356 | 5,234 | 4,268 | 3,965 | 4,320 | 4,738 | 5,242 |
| Schools of law | 1,722 | 1,976 | 2,174 | 2,585 | 2,677 | 2,664 | 2,812 | 3,012 | 3,019 | 3,134 |
| Excess of theology students | 1,482 | 1,375 | 1,664 | 1,771 | 2,557 | 1,604 | 1,154 | 1,308 | 1,719 | 2,108 |

It is to be remembered further that nearly all the religious denominations now favor a preliminary collegiate education for their clergy and that the course of theological study in most schools is three years in duration; the law schools usually require but two years of study before graduation, and most of them do not require advanced preparatory training.

A very large number of lawyers do not attend law schools, except for one session; many do not attend at all; these classes "read law" in the offices of members of the bar. This is often thought to be advantageous because it makes the young man early familiar with the practical side of his profession; but here, as elsewhere, the lack of liberal culture and of thorough historical study of the law is a hindrance to almost every kind of real success; men may make money under such circumstances, but they seldom grow up to the full standard of legal stature, lacking, as they must, the humane nutrition of general culture. Many of the objections urged against an elective judiciary might be set aside without hesitation if the laws of the State should require of every candidate for the bench good evidence of his thorough preliminary and professional training and the attainment of at least his fortieth year.

The following summary shows the number of lawyers in each State and Territory in 1880, according to the Federal census of that year. In the Union, as a whole, the proportion of lawyers to the whole population was as 1 to 782.

*Lawyers according to the census of* 1880.

| States and Territories. | Number. | States and Territories. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 793 | Montana | 77 |
| Arizona | 118 | Nebraska | 840 |
| Arkansas | 745 | Nevada | 119 |
| California | 1,899 | New Hampshire | 382 |
| Colorado | 807 | New Jersey | 1,557 |
| Connecticut | 796 | New Mexico | 128 |
| Dakota | 300 | New York | 9,459 |
| Delaware | 127 | North Carolina | 772 |
| District of Columbia | 918 | Ohio | 4,489 |
| Florida | 306 | Oregon | 311 |
| Georgia | 1,432 | Pennsylvania | 4,992 |
| Idaho | 61 | Rhode Island | 237 |
| Illinois | 4,025 | South Carolina | 614 |
| Indiana | 2,904 | Tennessee | 1,506 |
| Iowa | 2,610 | Texas | 2,109 |
| Kansas | 1,492 | Utah | 119 |
| Kentucky | 1,981 | Vermont | 424 |
| Louisiana | 828 | Virginia | 1,355 |
| Maine | 725 | Washington | 113 |
| Maryland | 1,087 | West Virginia | 629 |
| Massachusetts | 1,984 | Wisconsin | 1,198 |
| Michigan | 2,097 | Wyoming | 34 |
| Minnesota | 906 | The United States | 64,137 |
| Mississippi | 820 | | |
| Missouri | 2,907 | | |

TABLE XII.—*Summary of statistics of schools of law.*

| States. | Number of schools. | Corps of instruction. | Students. | | | Libraries. | | Property, income, &c. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Present number. | Present students who have received a degree in letters or science. | Graduates at the commencement of 1884. | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. |
| Alabama | 1 | 3 | 19 | 9 | ..... | 50 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arkansas | 1 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| California | 1 | 2 | 136 | 20 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $100, 000 | $7, 000 | ..... |
| Connecticut | 1 | 17 | 69 | 42 | 36 | 8, 000 | ..... | ..... | 10, 000 | 600 | $7, 333 |
| Georgia | 3 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois | 4 | 23 | 184 | 39 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8, 700 |
| Indiana | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Iowa | 3 | 44 | 172 | 41 | 120 | 3, 000 | 350 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7, 000 |
| Kansas | 1 | 7 | 24 | 2 | 8 | 110 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kentucky | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Louisiana | 2 | 9 | 75 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland | 1 | 7 | 53 | 25 | 15 | 400 | 300 | $10, 000 | ..... | ..... | 4, 400 |
| Massachusetts | 2 | 24 | 342 | 176 | ..... | 19, 900 | ..... | ..... | 205, 460 | 14, 805 | 19, 375 |
| Michigan | 1 | 5 | 307 | 58 | 136 | 4, 240 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13, 300 |
| Mississippi | 1 | 6 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 700 |
| Missouri | 1 | 7 | 43 | ..... | 14 | 850 | 120 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1, 600 |
| Nebraska | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York | 4 | 23 | 500 | 218 | 160 | 6, 159 | 53 | 30, 000 | ..... | ..... | 42, 749 |
| North Carolina | 2 | 3 | 36 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 112 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2, 000 |
| Ohio | 1 | 6 | 102 | 34 | 64 | 2, 912 | 292 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5, 070 |
| Pennsylvania | 2 | 5 | 101 | ..... | 31 | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Carolina | 1 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 208 |
| Tennessee | 3 | 10 | 78 | ..... | 50 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3, 000 |
| Texas | 1 | 2 | 52 | ..... | 13 | 246 | 246 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1, 040 |
| Virginia | 2 | 5 | 138 | ..... | ..... | 4, 700 | 125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8, 270 |
| West Virginia | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 1 | 5 | 36 | ..... | 24 | 1, 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1, 800 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 3 | 23 | 192 | 4 | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10, 000 | 800 | 6, 160 |
| Total | 47 | 269 | 2, 686 | 677 | 817 | 52, 969 | 1, 601 | 40, 000 | 325, 460 | 23, 205 | 132, 705 |

## TABLE XIII.—SCHOOLS OF MEDICINE, DENTISTRY, AND PHARMACY.

The following is a comparative statement of the number of schools of medicine, dentistry, and pharmacy reported to the Office each year from 1874 to 1884, inclusive (1883 omitted), with the number of instructors and students:

| | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | 1882. | 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of institutions. | 99 | 106 | 102 | 106 | 106 | 114 | 120 | 126 | 134 | 145 |
| Number of instructors. | 1, 121 | 1, 172 | 1, 201 | 1, 278 | 1, 337 | 1, 495 | 1, 660 | 1, 746 | 1, 946 | 2, 235 |
| Number of students | 9, 095 | 9, 971 | 10, 143 | 11, 225 | 11, 830 | 13, 321 | 14, 006 | 14, 536 | 15, 151 | 15, 300 |

This summary for 1884 does not show the entire number of these schools in existence during the time mentioned, but only those that answer the inquiries propounded by this Office.

The following statement from the Tenth Federal Census shows the number of persons in 1880 pursuing the vocations to which this table has or should have intimate and practical relation:

*Summary showing the number of physicians, surgeons, dentists, and pharmacists in the United States in* 1880.

| States and Territories. | Physicians and surgeons. | Dentists. | Pharmacists. | States and Territories. | Physicians and surgeons. | Dentists. | Pharmacists. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 1,552 | 167 | 250 | Missouri | 4,550 | 408 | 1,750 |
| Arizona | 71 | 7 | 27 | Montana | 77 | 13 | 33 |
| Arkansas | 1,892 | 79 | 314 | Nebraska | 807 | 93 | 388 |
| California | 1,851 | 413 | 836 | Nevada | 134 | 21 | 68 |
| Colorado | 570 | 94 | 299 | New Hampshire | 610 | 139 | 191 |
| Connecticut | 952 | 243 | 366 | New Jersey | 1,595 | 325 | 856 |
| Dakota | 212 | 25 | 119 | New Mexico | 80 | 8 | 23 |
| Delaware | 217 | 34 | 85 | New York | 9,272 | 1,809 | 3,469 |
| District of Columbia | 423 | 75 | 186 | North Carolina | 1,360 | 157 | 196 |
| Florida | 374 | 68 | 87 | Ohio | 6,393 | 895 | 655 |
| Georgia | 1,995 | 205 | 333 | Oregon | 425 | 75 | 157 |
| Idaho | 51 | 8 | 13 | Pennsylvania | 7,042 | 1,425 | 2,784 |
| Illinois | 5,899 | 778 | 2,335 | Rhode Island | 396 | 85 | 179 |
| Indiana | 4,993 | 452 | 1,663 | South Carolina | 919 | 116 | 148 |
| Iowa | 3,035 | 370 | 1,318 | Tennessee | 2,688 | 218 | 452 |
| Kansas | 1,964 | 173 | 831 | Texas | 3,003 | 246 | 700 |
| Kentucky | 2,985 | 240 | 828 | Utah | 139 | 26 | 41 |
| Louisiana | 1,033 | 146 | 330 | Vermont | 659 | 132 | 169 |
| Maine | 969 | 198 | 333 | Virginia | 1,898 | 215 | 360 |
| Maryland | 1,551 | 255 | 537 | Washington | 152 | 18 | 36 |
| Massachusetts | 2,845 | 717 | 1,311 | West Virginia | 939 | 92 | 183 |
| Michigan | 2,924 | 480 | 1,180 | Wisconsin | 1,549 | 264 | 661 |
| Minnesota | 914 | 157 | 314 | Wyoming | 30 | 4 | 8 |
| Mississippi | 1,682 | 146 | 298 | The United States. | 85,671 | 12,314 | 27,700 |

Remembering that the total population of the Union in 1880 was 50,155,783, we see that the proportion thereof to the number of medical men in the Union was as 584 to 1; to the number of dentists, as 4,073 to 1; and to the number of pharmacists, as 1,811 to 1.

The next following summary shows, by States, for 1883, the number of schools for the training of students wishing to enter these professions, the number of students attending them, &c.:

TABLE XIII.—*Summary of statistics of schools of medicine, of dentistry, and of pharmacy.*

| States. | Number of schools. | Corps of instruction. | Students. | | | Libraries. | | Property, income, &c. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Present number. | Present students who have received a degree in letters or science. | Graduates at the commencement of 1884. | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition and other fees. |
| I. MEDICAL AND SURGICAL. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Regular.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 1 | 9 | 80 | 3 | 12 | 500 | ..... | $150,000 | $0 | $0 | $4,000 |
| Arkansas | 1 | 15 | 29 | 3 | 13 | 100 | ..... | 15,000 | 0 | 0 | 750 |
| California | 3 | 30 | 129 | 15 | 15 | 200 | ..... | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | 7,141 |
| Colorado | 2 | 25 | 48 | ..... | 5 | 50 | 50 | 6,250 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Connecticut | 1 | 17 | 31 | 9 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30,995 | 1,963 | 4,195 |
| Georgia | 3 | 37 | 304 | ..... | 112 | 5,000 | ..... | 110,000 | ..... | ..... | 8,500 |
| Illinois | 5 | 132 | 870 | 88 | 284 | 148 | ..... | 245,000 | 5,000 | 500 | 65,197 |
| Indiana | 5 | 72 | 244 | ..... | 90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 365 |
| Iowa | 3 | 34 | 302 | 6 | 113 | 300 | 25 | 51,200 | ..... | ..... | 6,800 |
| Kentucky | 4 | 45 | 714 | ..... | 247 | 4,000 | ..... | 75,000 | ..... | ..... | 45,500 |
| Louisiana | 1 | 16 | 217 | ..... | 56 | 1,000 | ..... | 80,000 | 0 | 0 | 21,405 |
| Maine | 2 | 19 | 130 | 34 | 33 | 4,100 | ..... | 25,500 | 2,500 | 150 | 9,244 |
| Maryland | 3 | 60 | 638 | 7 | 206 | ..... | ..... | 101,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,200 |
| Massachusetts | 2 | 71 | 289 | 134 | 65 | 2,100 | 100 | 3,000 | 173,547 | 10,094 | 51,433 |
| Michigan | 3 | 64 | 459 | 27 | 137 | 100 | 12 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,192 |
| Minnesota | 1 | 20 | 52 | ..... | 7 | 175 | ..... | 110,000 | 0 | ..... | 2,860 |
| Missouri | 8 | 122 | 608 | 22 | 216 | 2,120 | ..... | 124,000 | ..... | ..... | 46,745 |
| Nebraska | 2 | 30 | 35 | 2 | 7 | 150 | ..... | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Hampshire | 1 | 12 | 76 | ..... | 42 | 1,900 | 150 | 40,000 | 0 | 0 | 5,834 |
| New York | 9 | 230 | 2,085 | 173 | 640 | 7,142 | 92 | 606,500 | ..... | ..... | 76,559 |
| North Carolina | 2 | 8 | 33 | ..... | ..... | 500 | ..... | 40,000 | 6,000 | 300 | 4,000 |
| Ohio | 9 | 137 | 872 | 88 | 287 | 5,500 | 150 | 284,000 | 262,000 | ..... | 41,935 |
| Oregon | 1 | 12 | 40 | 4 | 11 | 100 | ..... | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,200 |
| Pennsylvania | 4 | 109 | 1,087 | 108 | 346 | 5,640 | 600 | 365,000 | 135,597 | 7,842 | 56,007 |
| South Carolina | 1 | 20 | 86 | ..... | 23 | ..... | ..... | 20,000 | 0 | 0 | 5,691 |
| Tennessee | 5 | 64 | 579 | 1 | 242 | 1,150 | 100 | 56,300 | 2,500 | 130 | 18,050 |
| Vermont | 1 | 19 | 230 | 30 | 101 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 9,000 |
| Virginia | 2 | 24 | 132 | ..... | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dist. of Columbia | 3 | 44 | 201 | 20 | 43 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,822 |
| Total | 88 | 1,506 | 10,600 | 774 | 3,409 | 41,975 | 1,279 | 2,656,750 | 618,139 | 20,979 | 503,225 |
| 2. *Eclectic.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 1 | 10 | 31 | 3 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,710 |
| Georgia | 1 | 7 | 62 | 9 | 17 | 47 | 11 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,650 |
| Illinois | 1 | 16 | 159 | ..... | 50 | 500 | 100 | 75,000 | ..... | ..... | 7,000 |
| Indiana | 1 | 18 | 31 | 31 | 10 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 455 |
| Iowa | 1 | 14 | 34 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,500 |
| Missouri | 1 | 8 | 81 | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 6,500 |
| Nebraska | 1 | 3 | 16 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York | 1 | 9 | 102 | ..... | 19 | 600 | ..... | 45,750 | 0 | 0 | 5,302 |
| Ohio | 1 | 9 | 251 | ..... | 83 | ..... | ..... | 80,000 | 0 | ..... | 20,000 |
| Total | 9 | 94 | 767 | 43 | 211 | 1,197 | 111 | 232,750 | ..... | ..... | 47,117 |

TABLE XIII.—*Summary of statistics of schools of medicine, &c.*—Continued.

| States. | Number of schools. | Corps of instruction. | Students. | | | Libraries. | | Property, income, &c. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Present number. | Present students who have received a degree in letters or science. | Graduates at the commencement of 1884. | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition and other fees. |
| I. MEDICAL AND SURGICAL—Con'd. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. *Homœopathic.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 1 | 18 | 25 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois | 2 | 35 | 447 | 25 | 155 | 500 | ..... | $125,000 | ..... | ..... | $22,500 |
| Iowa | 1 | 8 | 44 | 3 | 34 | 300 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Massachusetts | 1 | 29 | 108 | 14 | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Michigan | 1 | 4 | 60 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Missouri | 1 | 12 | 43 | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska | 1 | 6 | 14 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York | 2 | 53 | 202 | 4 | 60 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 14,605 |
| Ohio | 2 | 29 | 173 | 3 | 56 | 500 | 125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,000 |
| Pennsylvania | 1 | 18 | 151 | 18 | 41 | 2,000 | ..... | 200,000 | ..... | ..... | 13,000 |
| Total | 13 | 212 | 1,267 | 67 | 430 | 3,300 | 145 | 326,000 | ..... | ..... | 57,105 |
| II. DENTAL. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 1 | 23 | 23 | 0 | 8 | 20 | 20 | 1,500 | $0 | $0 | 4,240 |
| Indiana | 1 | 6 | 34 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 4,484 |
| Iowa | 1 | 10 | 31 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland | 2 | 98 | 174 | 52 | 78 | ..... | ..... | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | 17,800 |
| Massachusetts | 2 | 34 | 96 | 7 | 26 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12,937 |
| Michigan | 1 | 7 | 67 | ..... | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Minnesota | 1 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 275 |
| Missouri | 2 | 29 | 32 | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | 540 |
| New York | 1 | 24 | 142 | 8 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14,872 |
| Ohio | 1 | 12 | 60 | ..... | 30 | 500 | ..... | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | 6,000 |
| Pennsylvania | 3 | 55 | 226 | ..... | 52 | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19,657 |
| Tennessee | 2 | 33 | 65 | 1 | 26 | 2,000 | 3 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,700 |
| Total | 18 | 350 | 955 | 69 | 326 | 6,595 | 23 | 104,500 | ..... | ..... | 83,505 |
| III. PHARMACEUTICAL. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 1 | 4 | 65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois | 1 | 5 | 190 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | ..... | 9,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Iowa | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kentucky | 2 | 7 | 50 | 1 | 8 | 120 | 4 | 8,200 | ..... | ..... | 1,831 |
| Louisiana | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland | 1 | 3 | 106 | ..... | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Massachusetts | 1 | 4 | 144 | ..... | 14 | 3,300 | 50 | 5,000 | 4,000 | 200 | 3,000 |
| Michigan | 1 | 11 | 77 | 3 | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Missouri | 1 | 4 | 120 | ..... | 42 | 100 | ..... | 500 | ..... | ..... | 6,000 |
| New York | 2 | 10 | 367 | ..... | 84 | 1,250 | 106 | 70,000 | ..... | ..... | 21,853 |
| Pennsylvania | 1 | 3 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | 80,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Tennessee | 1 | 6 | 25 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 1 | 4 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 334 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 2 | 9 | 39 | ..... | 8 | 250 | ..... | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | 1,951 |
| Total | 17 | 73 | 1,711 | 4 | 241 | 8,020 | 310 | 175,200 | 4,000 | 200 | 34,969 |

TABLE XIII.—*Summary of statistics of schools of medicine, &c.*—Continued.

| States. | Number of schools. | Corps of instruction. | Students. | | | Libraries. | | Property, income, &c. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Present number. | Present students who have received a degree in letters or science. | Graduates at the commencement of 1884. | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition and other fees. |
| TOTALS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Medical and surgical: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Regular ..... | 88 | 1,506 | 10,600 | 774 | 3,409 | 41,975 | 1,279 | $2,656,750 | $618,139 | $20,979 | $503,225 |
| Eclectic ..... | 9 | 94 | 767 | 43 | 211 | 1,197 | 111 | 232,750 | ..... | ..... | 47,117 |
| Homœopathic | 13 | 212 | 1,267 | 67 | 430 | 3,300 | 145 | 326,000 | ..... | ..... | 57,105 |
| Dental ..... | 18 | 350 | 955 | 69 | 326 | 6,595 | 23 | 104,500 | ..... | ..... | 83,505 |
| Pharmaceutical .. | 17 | 73 | 1,711 | 4 | 241 | 8,020 | 310 | 175,200 | 4,000 | 200 | 34,969 |
| Grand total .. | 145 | 2,235 | 15,300 | 957 | 4,617 | 61,087 | 1,868 | 3,495,200 | 622,139 | 21,179 | 725,921 |

## RÉSUMÉ OF CENSUS STATISTICS.

It will be seen from the foregoing tables that the census of 1880 reported 254,520 persons as engaged in the duties of clergymen, lawyers, physicians and surgeons, dentists, and pharmacists. In other words, the learned professions of law, medicine, and divinity number, in the aggregate, more than one-two-hundredths of the entire population. The size of this report forbids a detailed consideration of the proportion of these professions to the populations of the several States and Territories.

I can only spare space here for an example of some tabular studies respecting the distribution of pharmacists in 1880 between the urban and other parts of the States. In the following table, the number of pharmacists in the urban parts of each State is assumed to be, to the urban population, as 1 to 1,500, while in the States that showed as a whole a larger proportion of pharmacists, the proportion of urban pharmacists to urban population is calculated to be as 1 to 1,000.

*Summary showing the number and population of municipalities containing* 4,000 *or more inhabitants, the rural population, and the estimated number of urban and rural pharmacists in the United States at the end of the census year* 1880.

| State or Territory. | Cities, boroughs, towns, &c., having a population of 4,000 or more. | Urban. | | Rural. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Population. | Pharmacists. | Population. | Pharmacists. |
| Alabama | 4 | 58,351 | *a*39 | 1,204,154 | 211 |
| Arkansas | 1 | 13,138 | *a*9 | 789,387 | 305 |
| California | 10 | 344,004 | *b*344 | 520,090 | 492 |
| Colorado | 4 | 59,715 | *b*60 | 134,612 | 239 |
| Connecticut | 26 | 335,500 | *a*224 | 287,200 | 142 |
| Delaware | 1 | 42,478 | *a*28 | 104,130 | 57 |
| Florida | 3 | 24,385 | *a*16 | 245,108 | 71 |
| Georgia | 6 | 118,980 | *a*79 | 1,423,200 | 254 |
| Illinois | 38 | 844,462 | *b*844 | 2,233,409 | 1,491 |
| Indiana | 27 | 327,248 | *b*327 | 1,651,053 | 1,336 |
| Iowa | 19 | 201,800 | *b*202 | 1,422,815 | 1,116 |
| Kansas | 10 | 84,709 | *b*85 | 911,189 | 746 |
| Kentucky | 11 | 231,720 | *a*154 | 1,416,970 | 674 |
| Louisiana | 3 | 231,296 | *b*231 | 708,650 | 99 |
| Maine | 14 | 135,900 | *a*90 | 513,036 | 243 |
| Maryland | 5 | 364,934 | *a*243 | 570,009 | 294 |
| Massachusetts | 57 | 1,175,139 | *b*1,175 | 607,946 | 136 |
| Michigan | 27 | 353,230 | *a*235 | 1,283,707 | 945 |
| Minnesota | 8 | 129,567 | *a*86 | 651,206 | 228 |
| Mississippi | 4 | 28,084 | *a*19 | 1,103,513 | 279 |
| Missouri | 14 | 505,903 | *b*506 | 1,662,477 | 1,244 |
| Nebraska | 4 | 51,879 | *b*52 | 400,523 | 336 |
| Nevada | 4 | 23,884 | *b*24 | 38,382 | 44 |
| New Hampshire | 8 | 91,400 | *a*61 | 255,591 | 130 |
| New Jersey | 28 | 586,547 | *b*587 | 544,569 | 269 |
| New York | 58 | 2,726,367 | *b*2,726 | 2,356,504 | 743 |
| North Carolina | 4 | 40,152 | *a*26 | 1,359,598 | 170 |
| Ohio | 46 | 892,114 | *a*595 | 2,305,948 | 60 |
| Oregon | 1 | 17,577 | *b*18 | 157,191 | 139 |
| Pennsylvania | 56 | 1,658,523 | *a*1,105 | 2,624,368 | 1,679 |
| Rhode Island | 14 | 213,600 | *a*142 | 62,931 | 37 |
| South Carolina | 3 | 66,180 | *a*44 | 929,397 | 104 |
| Tennessee | 5 | 104,904 | *a*70 | 1,437,455 | 382 |
| Texas | 11 | 115,396 | *a*77 | 1,476,353 | 623 |
| Vermont | 5 | 37,800 | *a*25 | 294,486 | 144 |
| Virginia | 11 | 178,177 | *a*119 | 1,334,448 | 241 |
| West Virginia | 4 | 47,846 | *a*32 | 570,611 | 151 |
| Wisconsin | 20 | 272,733 | *a*182 | 1,042,764 | 749 |
| Arizona | 1 | 7,007 | *a*5 | 33,433 | 22 |
| Dakota | ..... | ..... | ..... | 135,177 | 119 |
| District of Columbia | 2 | 159,871 | *b*160 | 17,753 | 26 |
| Idaho | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32,610 | 13 |
| Montana | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39,159 | 33 |
| New Mexico | 1 | 6,635 | *a*4 | 112,930 | 19 |
| Utah | 2 | 26,837 | *a*18 | 117,126 | 23 |
| Washington | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75,116 | 36 |
| Wyoming | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20,789 | 8 |
| The United States | 580 | 12,936,110 | 11,068 | 37,219,673 | 16,632 |

*a* 1 to 1,500 inhabitants.

*b* 1 to 1,000 inhabitants.

### TABLE XIV.—UNITED STATES MILITARY AND NAVAL ACADEMIES.

In Table XIV of the appendix will be found the statistics of the examinations of candidates for admission to the United States Naval and Military Academies for the year 1881.

### TABLE XV.—DEGREES.

The following summary shows for 1883 the number and kind of degrees, in course and honorary, that were conferred in the United States. The number of degrees noted as conferred in theology does not really represent the number of graduates in that faculty, because many of the best schools mention in their graduation certificates no particular degree as conferred on the graduate. All such cases, whenever they can be ascertained, should be classed as bachelors of divinity. As most of these graduates were also preliminarily educated in a classical collegiate course, ending with the bachelorship of arts, and as they usually receive, three years later, the mastership of arts as a matter of course, they have no need of a professional degree.

TABLE XV.—*Statistical summary of all degrees conferred.*

| | All courses. | | Letters. | | Science. | | Philosophy. | | Art. | | Theology. | | Medicine. | | Law. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. |
| GRAND TOTAL | a10,801 | 511 | 3,587 | 155 | 1,179 | 13 | 327 | 38 | 41 | 2 | b372 | 203 | 4,308 | 6 | 915 | 94 |
| Total in classical and scientific colleges. | c6,820 | 497 | 2,827 | 155 | 1,135 | 13 | 324 | 36 | 16 | 2 | 249 | 196 | 1,434 | 3 | 783 | 92 |
| Total in colleges for women. | d844 | 4 | 752 | .... | 44 | .. | 3 | 2 | 25 | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | 2 |
| Total in professional schools. | b3,137 | 10 | 8 | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | b123 | 7 | 2,874 | 3 | 132 | .. |
| ALABAMA | 118 | 4 | 91 | .... | 12 | .. | .... | .. | 1 | .. | .... | 3 | 14 | .. | .... | 1 |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | 35 | 4 | 23 | .... | 12 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | 3 | ..... | .. | .... | 1 |
| Colleges for women | 69 | .... | 68 | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | 1 | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. |
| Professional schools | 14 | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | 14 | .. | .... | .. |
| ARKANSAS | 33 | 20 | 17 | 17 | 1 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | 2 | 13 | 1 | 2 | .. |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | 33 | 20 | 17 | 17 | 1 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | 2 | 13 | 1 | 2 | .. |
| CALIFORNIA | e109 | 4 | 25 | 2 | 25 | .. | 6 | 1 | .... | .. | 3 | 1 | 47 | .. | .... | .. |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | e74 | 4 | 25 | 2 | 25 | .. | 6 | 1 | .... | .. | .... | 1 | 15 | .. | .... | .. |
| Professional schools | 35 | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | 3 | .... | 32 | .. | .... | .. |
| COLORADO | 13 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | 5 | .. | .... | .. |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | 13 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | 5 | .. | .... | .. |

*a* Includes 72 degrees not specified.

*b* 26 of these were ordained as priests during the year; there were also 501 graduates upon whom, in most cases, diplomas were conferred.

*c* Includes 52 degrees not specified.

*d* Includes 20 degrees not specified.

*e* Includes 3 degrees not specified.

TABLE XV.—*Statistical summary of all degrees conferred*—Continued.

| | ALL COURSES. | | LETTERS. | | SCIENCE. | | PHILOSOPHY. | | ART. | | THEOLOGY. | | MEDICINE. | | LAW. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. |
| CONNECTICUT | 362 | 14 | 225 | 6 | 7 | .. | 51 | .. | .... | .. | 28 | 4 | 9 | .. | 42 | 4 |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | 362 | 14 | 225 | 6 | 7 | .. | 51 | .. | .... | .. | 28 | 4 | 9 | .. | 42 | 4 |
| DELAWARE | 14 | 2 | 11 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | 1 |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | 14 | 2 | 11 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | 1 |
| GEORGIA | 296 | 3 | 149 | .... | 1 | .. | .... | 1 | 8 | .. | .... | 2 | 129 | .. | 9 | .. |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | 84 | 3 | 38 | .... | ..... | .. | .... | 1 | .... | .. | .... | 2 | 37 | .. | 9 | .. |
| Colleges for women | 120 | .... | 111 | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .. | 8 | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. |
| Professional schools | 92 | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | 92 | .. | .... | .. |
| ILLINOIS | 896 | 32 | 212 | 6 | 93 | .. | 35 | 1 | .... | .. | 46 | 20 | 489 | .. | 21 | 5 |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | 412 | 25 | 199 | 6 | 93 | .. | 35 | 1 | .... | .. | 19 | 13 | 45 | .. | 21 | 5 |
| Colleges for women | 13 | .... | 13 | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. |
| Professional schools | 471 | 7 | ..... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | 27 | 7 | 444 | .. | .... | .. |
| INDIANA | 262 | 28 | 107 | 3 | 38 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 1 | .... | 12 | 102 | 2 | .... | 4 |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | 145 | 26 | 96 | 3 | 38 | 1 | 11 | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | 12 | ..... | .. | .... | 4 |
| Colleges for women | 15 | .... | 11 | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | 4 | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. |
| Professional schools | 102 | 2 | ..... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | 102 | 2 | .... | .. |
| IOWA | 435 | 23 | 78 | 10 | 70 | .. | 27 | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 10 | 136 | .. | 120 | 3 |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | 362 | 23 | 75 | 10 | 70 | .. | 27 | .. | .... | .. | 1 | 10 | 69 | .. | 120 | 3 |
| Colleges for women | 6 | .... | 3 | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | 3 | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. |
| Professional schools | 67 | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | 67 | .. | .... | .. |
| KANSAS | 76 | 10 | 33 | 1 | 35 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | 7 | ..... | .. | 8 | 2 |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | 75 | 10 | 32 | 1 | 35 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | 7 | ..... | .. | 8 | 2 |
| Colleges for women | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. |
| KENTUCKY | a418 | 14 | 123 | 4 | 34 | 4 | 4 | .. | .... | .. | .... | 5 | 256 | .. | .... | 1 |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | a118 | 14 | 59 | 4 | 25 | 4 | 2 | .. | .... | .. | .... | 5 | 31 | .. | .... | 1 |
| Colleges for women | 75 | .... | 64 | .... | 9 | .. | 2 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. |
| Professional schools | 225 | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | 225 | .. | .... | .. |
| LOUISIANA | 143 | 2 | 43 | .... | 20 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | 70 | .. | 10 | 2 |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | 117 | .... | 18 | .... | 19 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | 70 | .. | 10 | .. |
| Colleges for women | 26 | 2 | 25 | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | 2 |

*a* Includes 1 degree not specified.

TABLE XV.—*Statistical summary of all degrees conferred*—Continued.

| | All courses. | | Letters. | | Science. | | Philosophy. | | Art. | | Theology. | | Medicine. | | Law. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. |
| MAINE | 161 | 18 | 110 | 6 | 15 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | 3 | 6 | 33 | .. | ... | 6 |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | 147 | 18 | 96 | 6 | 15 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | 3 | 6 | 33 | .. | .... | 6 |
| Colleges for women | 14 | .... | 14 | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | ... | .. |
| MARYLAND | a469 | 6 | 93 | 2 | 6 | .. | 15 | .. | .... | .. | 14 | 2 | 316 | .. | 15 | 2 |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | 107 | 6 | 78 | 2 | 6 | .. | 15 | .. | ... | .. | 8 | 2 | ..... | .. | .... | 2 |
| Colleges for women | a18 | .... | 10 | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. |
| Professional schools | 344 | .... | 7 | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | 6 | .... | 316 | .. | 15 | .. |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 555 | 14 | 247 | 8 | 66 | .. | 5 | .. | 3 | .. | 39 | 2 | 140 | .. | 55 | 4 |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | 413 | 14 | 159 | 8 | 59 | .. | 5 | .. | .... | .. | 31 | 2 | 104 | .. | 55 | 4 |
| Colleges for women | 98 | .... | 88 | .... | 7 | .. | .... | .. | 3 | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. |
| Professional schools | 44 | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | 8 | .... | 36 | .. | .... | .. |
| MICHIGAN | 590 | 14 | 117 | 8 | 55 | 3 | 47 | .. | 13 | .. | 5 | 3 | 219 | .. | 134 | .. |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | 538 | 14 | 117 | 8 | 55 | 3 | 47 | .. | 13 | .. | 5 | 3 | 167 | .. | 134 | .. |
| Professional schools | 52 | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | 52 | .. | .... | .. |
| MINNESOTA | 88 | 1 | 24 | ... | 39 | .. | 2 | .. | .... | .. | 16 | 1 | 7 | .. | .... | .. |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | 64 | 1 | 22 | .... | 33 | .. | 2 | .. | .... | .. | 7 | 1 | ..... | .. | .... | .. |
| Colleges for women | 8 | .... | 2 | .... | 6 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. |
| Professional schools | 16 | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | 9 | .... | 7 | .. | .... | .. |
| MISSISSIPPI | 71 | 3 | 44 | 1 | 18 | .. | 9 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | 2 |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | 36 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 18 | .. | 9 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | 2 |
| Colleges for women | 35 | .... | 35 | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. |
| MISSOURI | b507 | 12 | 83 | 1 | 93 | .. | 4 | .. | 2 | .. | 5 | 6 | 302 | .. | 14 | 5 |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | 176 | 12 | 61 | 1 | 87 | .. | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | 5 | 6 | 4 | .. | 14 | 5 |
| Colleges for women | b33 | .... | 22 | .... | 6 | .. | .... | .. | 1 | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. |
| Professional schools | 298 | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | ... | .... | 298 | .. | .... | .. |
| NEBRASKA | 25 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 8 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | ... | 11 | .. | .... | 1 |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | 21 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 8 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | 7 | .. | .... | 1 |
| Professional schools | 4 | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | 4 | .. | .... | .. |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 136 | 19 | 77 | 10 | 17 | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | .. | .... | 2 | 42 | .. | .... | 2 |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | 133 | 19 | 74 | 10 | 17 | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | .. | .... | 2 | 42 | .. | .... | 2 |
| Colleges for women | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. |

*a* Includes 8 degrees not specified.

*b* Includes 4 degrees not specified.

TABLE XV.—*Statistical summary of all degrees conferred*—Continued.

| | All courses. | | Letters. | | Science. | | Philosophy. | | Art. | | Theology. | | Medicine. | | Law. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. |
| NEW JERSEY | 208 | 10 | 146 | 2 | 54 | 1 | .... | .. | .... | .. | 8 | 4 | ..... | .. | .... | 3 |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | 200 | 10 | 146 | 2 | 54 | 1 | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | 4 | ..... | .. | .... | 3 |
| Professional schools | 8 | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | 8 | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. |
| NEW YORK | *ab*1,490 | 35 | 318 | 8 | 123 | 1 | 29 | 3 | .... | .. | *b*45 | 16 | 803 | .. | 155 | 7 |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | *a*998 | 35 | 313 | 8 | 123 | 1 | 28 | 3 | .... | .. | 7 | 16 | 355 | .. | 155 | 7 |
| Colleges for women | 6 | .... | 5 | .... | ..... | .. | 1 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. |
| Professional schools | *b*486 | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | *b*38 | .... | 448 | .. | .... | .. |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 93 | 13 | 66 | 1 | 7 | .. | 15 | .. | 3 | .. | 5 | 8 | ..... | .. | .... | 4 |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | 69 | 13 | 42 | 1 | 7 | .. | 15 | .. | .... | .. | 5 | 8 | ..... | .. | .... | 4 |
| Colleges for women | 27 | .... | 24 | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | 3 | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. |
| OHIO | *a*583 | 57 | 313 | 9 | 94 | .. | 35 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 31 | 443 | 1 | 64 | 6 |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | *a*521 | 54 | 297 | 9 | 85 | .. | 35 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 31 | 70 | .. | .... | 6 |
| Colleges for women | 25 | 2 | 16 | .... | 9 | .. | .... | 2 | .... | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. |
| Professional schools | 437 | 1 | ..... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | 373 | 1 | 64 | .. |
| OREGON | 32 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 12 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .... | 3 | 11 | .. | .... | .. |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | 32 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 12 | .. | 1 | 2 | .... | .. | .... | 3 | 11 | .. | .... | .. |
| PENNSYLVANIA | *c*823 | 53 | 261 | 16 | 104 | .. | 9 | 6 | 3 | .. | 19 | 25 | 386 | .. | 31 | 6 |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | *c*503 | 53 | 247 | 16 | 104 | .. | 9 | 6 | 1 | .. | .... | 25 | 101 | .. | 31 | 6 |
| Colleges for women | 15 | .... | 13 | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | 2 | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. |
| Professional schools | 305 | .... | 1 | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | 19 | .... | 285 | .. | .... | .. |
| RHODE ISLAND | 71 | 2 | 64 | 1 | ..... | .. | 7 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | ... | 1 |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | 71 | 2 | 64 | 1 | ..... | .. | 7 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | 1 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 105 | 10 | 66 | 6 | 12 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | 1 | 23 | .. | 4 | 3 |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | 48 | 10 | 32 | 6 | 12 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | 1 | ..... | .. | 4 | 3 |
| Colleges for women | 34 | .... | 34 | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. |
| Professional schools | 23 | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | 23 | .. | .... | .. |
| TENNESSEE | *d*515 | 27 | 198 | 6 | 33 | .. | 4 | 1 | .... | .. | 13 | 13 | 208 | 1 | 50 | 6 |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | *e*357 | 27 | 71 | 6 | 33 | .. | 4 | 1 | .... | .. | 13 | 13 | 185 | 1 | 50 | 6 |
| Colleges for women | *f*135 | .... | 127 | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. |
| Professional schools | 23 | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | 23 | .. | .... | .. |

*a* Includes 17 degrees not specified.

*b* Includes 26 ordained as priests during the year.

*c* Includes 10 degrees not specified.

*d* Includes 9 degrees not specified.

*e* Includes 1 degree not specified.

*f* Includes 8 degrees not specified.

TABLE XV.—*Statistical summary of all degrees conferred*—Continued.

| | ALL COURSES. | | LETTERS. | | SCIENCE. | | PHILOSOPHY. | | ART. | | THEOLOGY. | | MEDICINE. | | LAW. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. |
| TEXAS | 32 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 4 | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | .... | 1 | ..... | .. | 13 | 1 |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | 27 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | .... | 1 | ..... | .. | 13 | 1 |
| Colleges for women | 5 | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. |
| VERMONT | 124 | 14 | 15 | 7 | 7 | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | 101 | 3 | ..... | .. | .... | 3 |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | 122 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 7 | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | 101 | 3 | ..... | .. | .... | 3 |
| Colleges for women | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. |
| VIRGINIA | 212 | 16 | 103 | .... | 13 | .. | 4 | 2 | .... | .. | .... | 8 | 47 | .. | 45 | 6 |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | 123 | 16 | 51 | .... | 9 | .. | 4 | 2 | .... | .. | .... | 8 | 14 | .. | 45 | 6 |
| Colleges for women | 56 | .... | 52 | .... | 4 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. |
| Professional schools | 33 | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | 33 | .. | .... | .. |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 18 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 5 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | 18 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 5 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. |
| WISCONSIN | 156 | 7 | 72 | 2 | 48 | .. | 4 | 2 | .... | .. | 5 | 1 | 3 | .. | 24 | 2 |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | 146 | 7 | 67 | 2 | 48 | .. | 4 | 2 | .... | .. | .... | 1 | 3 | .. | 24 | 2 |
| Colleges for women | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. |
| Professional schools | 5 | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | 5 | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | *a* 158 | 4 | 11 | 1 | ..... | .. | 1 | .. | .... | .. | .... | 1 | 44 | 1 | 99 | 1 |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | *a* 105 | 4 | 11 | 1 | ..... | .. | 1 | .. | .... | .. | .... | 1 | 44 | 1 | 46 | 1 |
| Professional schools | 53 | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | 53 | .. |
| WASHINGTON TERRITORY | 1 | .... | ..... | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. |
| Classical and scientific colleges. | 1 | .... | ..... | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .. |

*a* Includes 3 degrees not specified.

TABLE XVI.—*Summary of statistics of additional public libraries for* 1883–'84.

| States and Territories. | Number of libraries. | Number of volumes. | Volumes added during last library year. | Volumes issued during last library year. | Amount of permanent fund. | Total yearly income. | Yearly expenditure. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Books, periodicals, and binding. | Salaries and incidentals. |
| Arkansas | 2 | 1,950 | 50 | ..... | $0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| California | 13 | 27,966 | 3,145 | 82,556 | ..... | $8,815 | $2,726 | $5,842 |
| Colorado | 6 | 7,290 | 1,370 | 2,419 | ..... | ..... | 75 | ..... |
| Connecticut | 26 | 48,819 | 3,269 | 131,408 | 2,600 | 13,662 | 4,661 | 5,988 |
| Delaware | 1 | 2,000 | 70 | ..... | 1,150 | 85 | 80 | 5 |
| Georgia | 4 | 2,800 | 517 | 200 | 100 | 180 | 270 | 100 |
| Illinois | 20 | 33,569 | 2,077 | 27,744 | ..... | 5,111 | 4,374 | 2,283 |
| Indiana | 9 | 21,453 | 5,390 | 36,432 | ..... | 6,456 | 3,126 | 3,270 |
| Iowa | 8 | 19,037 | 1,024 | 19,100 | 10,400 | 600 | 1,452 | 2,316 |
| Kansas | 8 | 13,588 | 1,850 | 5,229 | 1,912 | 1,344 | 1,962 | 926 |
| Kentucky | 4 | 2,225 | 255 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | ..... |
| Louisiana | 2 | 1,700 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maine | 5 | 13,602 | 702 | 25,770 | 20,000 | 820 | 487 | 276 |
| Maryland | 5 | 7,974 | 585 | 2,950 | ..... | 410 | 440 | 250 |
| Massachusetts | 18 | 49,776 | 3,539 | 95,639 | 74,830 | 6,867 | 3,190 | 1,460 |
| Michigan | 87 | 88,555 | 5,073 | 144,343 | 1,650 | 13,457 | 7,926 | 7,098 |
| Minnesota | 1 | 12,326 | 2,574 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 2,300 |
| Mississippi | 2 | 1,900 | 130 | 2,400 | 0 | 120 | 245 | ..... |
| Missouri | 5 | 5,100 | 495 | 210 | ..... | 580 | 620 | ..... |
| Nebraska | 6 | 7,327 | 2,574 | 1,800 | ..... | 1,912 | 320 | 640 |
| Nevada | 1 | 300 | 20 | 450 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 |
| New Hampshire | 3 | 2,215 | 60 | 7,800 | 0 | 164 | 140 | 75 |
| New Jersey | 5 | 13,958 | 1,140 | 14,414 | ..... | 3,455 | 1,267 | 3,173 |
| New York | 63 | 100,837 | 18,854 | 245,559 | 18,710 | 26,034 | 9,693 | 8,484 |
| North Carolina | 1 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 |
| Ohio | 14 | 16,131 | 790 | 6,164 | 4,000 | 1,139 | 1,275 | 399 |
| Oregon | 2 | 1,530 | 131 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55 |
| Pennsylvania | 23 | 39,154 | 4,955 | 12,900 | 1,000 | 2,590 | 3,351 | 85 |
| Rhode Island | 16 | 20,957 | 1,548 | 51,745 | ..... | 4,511 | 1,924 | 3,125 |
| South Carolina | 2 | 2,150 | 250 | 725 | 0 | ..... | 50 | ..... |
| Tennessee | 2 | 900 | 30 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 50 | ..... |
| Texas | 1 | 800 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vermont | 5 | 6,196 | 1,098 | 1,500 | ..... | 227 | 262 | 15 |
| Virginia | 3 | 16,436 | 660 | ..... | ..... | 900 | 687 | 3,660 |
| Wisconsin | 4 | 4,400 | 690 | 12,191 | 6,200 | 1,250 | 1,035 | 1,200 |
| Arizona | 1 | 4,500 | 150 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 8 | 1,500 |
| District of Columbia | 3 | 21,350 | 1,839 | 3,274 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,500 |
| Idaho | 1 | 1,200 | 50 | 2,000 | ..... | 150 | 50 | 100 |
| Montana | 1 | 4,000 | 100 | ..... | 0 | 500 | 100 | 500 |
| Washington | 1 | 1,850 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 384 | 628,821 | 67,304 | 936,922 | 142,552 | 101,339 | 51,936 | 57,625 |

Adding the totals of the preceding summary to those of the summaries of 1882, 1881, 1880, 1879, 1878, 1877, 1876, and of the Special Report on Public Libraries published by this Bureau in 1876 (see also the Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1875, p. cvii), we have the following aggregates for the libraries now reported:

| | |
|---|---|
| Total number of public libraries reported, each having 300 volumes or upwards | 4,503 |
| Total number of volumes | 13,668,855 |
| Total yearly additions (2,133 libraries reporting) | 596,608 |
| Total yearly use of books (1,0~8 libraries reporting) | 10,899,469 |
| Total amount of permanent fund (1,905 libraries reporting) | $7,014,009 |
| Total amount of yearly income (1,247 libraries reporting) | 1,592,602 |
| Total yearly expenditures for books, periodicals, and binding (1,212 libraries reporting) | 697,169 |
| Total yearly expenditure for salaries and incidental expenses (1,039 libraries reporting) | 857,747 |

It should be noted, however, that the figures for these items are but approximately true for the libraries of the country, inasmuch as they do not include the very considerable increase of the 3,647 libraries embraced in the Special Report on Public Libraries or the increase of the 472 libraries embraced in the Reports of the Commissioner of Education for 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, and 1882–'83, from the dates thereof, to the present time.

The above table gives the statistics of 384 libraries not included in my previous reports. The total number tabulated from 1875 to 1884, inclusive, is 4,503.

The Bureau has now in progress a work on libraries that is intended to supplement the special report published in 1876. Some topics not treated in that publication will be presented and the subjects therein considered will be brought down to date.

## TABLE XVII.—SCHOOLS FOR NURSES.

The following statement shows the number of nurses in the United States, according to the census of 1880:

| States and Territories. | Number. | States and Territories. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 181 | Montana | 15 |
| Arizona | 3 | Nebraska | 50 |
| Arkansas | 32 | Nevada | 41 |
| California | 664 | New Hampshire | 142 |
| Colorado | 62 | New Jersey | 410 |
| Connecticut | 483 | New Mexico | 9 |
| Dakota | 16 | New York | 2,180 |
| Delaware | 56 | North Carolina | 126 |
| District of Columbia | 185 | Ohio | 265 |
| Florida | 40 | Oregon | 24 |
| Georgia | 397 | Pennsylvania | 1,521 |
| Idaho | ..... | Rhode Island | 179 |
| Illinois | 533 | South Carolina | 235 |
| Indiana | 125 | Tennessee | 181 |
| Iowa | 129 | Texas | 108 |
| Kansas | 81 | Utah | 28 |
| Kentucky | 270 | Vermont | 120 |
| Louisiana | 416 | Virginia | 396 |
| Maine | 277 | Washington | 15 |
| Maryland | 422 | West Virginia | 15 |
| Massachusetts | 1,695 | Wisconsin | 187 |
| Michigan | 253 | Wyoming | 2 |
| Minnesota | 124 | The United States | 13,483 |
| Mississippi | 400 | | |
| Missouri | 391 | | |

The following summary of Table XVII shows the principal points of interest respecting the nurses' training schools in this country:

TABLE XVII.—*Summary of statistics of training schools for nurses.*

| | Name. | Number of instructors. | Present number of pupils. | Graduates in 1884. | Total number of pupils since organization. | Graduates since organization. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Hartford Hospital Training School for Nurses | ..... | 16 | *a*9 | ..... | *b*29 |
| 2 | Connecticut Training School for Nurses, New Haven | 3 | 34 | 15 | 150 | 73 |
| 3 | Illinois Training School for Nurses, Chicago | (*c*) | 42 | 14 | 57 | 14 |
| 4 | Flower Mission Training School for Nurses, Indianapolis. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5 | Baltimore Training School for Nurses (Woman's Medical College of Baltimore). | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 | Boston City Hospital Training School for Nurses | 13 | 61 | *a*25 | 191 | *b*68 |
| 7 | Boston Training School for Nurses (Massachusetts General Hospital). | 15 | 50 | 13 | 360 | 124 |
| 8 | Training School for Nurses (New England Hospital for Women and Children), Boston. | *d*1 | 17 | 8 | *e*170 | *e*72 |
| 9 | Farrand Training School for Nurses, Detroit | 3 | 12 | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| 10 | Minnesota College Hospital Training School for Nurses, Minneapolis. | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 11 | Northwestern Hospital Training School, Minneapolis | 3 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| 12 | St. Louis Training School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 | Training School for Nurses (Orange (N. J.) Memorial Hospital). | 1 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 5 |
| 14 | Training School for Nurses of the Ladies' Hospital Association, Paterson, N. J. | 8 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| 15 | Brooklyn Training School for Nurses (Brooklyn Hospital). | 15 | 23 | *a*8 | 45 | *b*12 |
| 16 | Long Island College Hospital Training School, Brooklyn | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 17 | New York State School for Training Nurses, Brooklyn | 6 | 7 | 7 | 65 | 65 |
| 18 | Training School for Nurses (Brooklyn Homœopathic Hospital). | 8 | 16 | 0 | 16 | *8 |
| 19 | Buffalo General Hospital Training School for Nurses | *f*10 | 20 | 7 | 50 | 24 |
| 20 | Charity and Maternity Hospitals Training School, New York. | 10 | 42 | 22 | 235 | 127 |
| 21 | Mount Sinai Training School for Nurses, New York | 6 | 25 | *a*13 | 48 | *b*20 |
| 22 | Training School for Nurses (Bellevue Hospital), New York. | 6 | 64 | 27 | ..... | 195 |
| 23 | Training School of New York Hospital | 8 | 36 | 13 | 90 | 74 |
| 24 | Rochester City Hospital Training School for Nurses | 7 | 17 | *a*4 | 38 | *b*4 |
| 25 | Training School for Nurses, Cannonsburg, Pa | 3 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 3 |
| 26 | Nurse Training School of the Woman's Hospital, Philadelphia. | ..... | 20 | *g*20 | 190 | 77 |
| 27 | Training School for Nurses (Blockley Almshouse), Philadelphia. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 28 | Training School for Nurses of the Rhode Island Hospital, Providence. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 29 | South Carolina Training School for Nurses, Charleston. | *h*2 | 10 | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| 30 | Mary Fletcher Hospital Training School for Nurses, Burlington, Vt. | 6 | 20 | ..... | 45 | ..... |
| 31 | Washington (D. C.) Training School for Nurses | 8 | 13 | 4 | 43 | 11 |
| | Total | 156 | 579 | 221 | 1,855 | 1,009 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Graduates of 1883.
*b* Not including the graduates of 1884.
*c* Medical staff of hospital.
*d* With a corps of lecturers.
*e* Since the formal organization of the school in September, 1872.
*f* Eight of these are lecturers in the spring course.
*g* From January, 1883, to July, 1884.
*h* Also 4 medical lecturers.

TABLE XVIII.—*Summary of statistics of institutions for the deaf and dumb.*

| States and Territories. | Number of institutions. | Instructors. | | Number under instruction during the year. | | | Total number who have received instruction. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total number. | Number of semi-mutes. | Total. | Male. | Female. | |
| Alabama | 1 | 4 | 0 | 53 | 30 | 23 | 200 |
| Arkansas | 1 | 8 | *a*2 | 60 | 33 | 27 | 500 |
| California | 1 | 9 | 0 | 128 | 80 | 48 | 266 |
| Colorado | 1 | 4 | 1 | 47 | ..... | ..... | 65 |
| Connecticut | 2 | 18 | 2 | 194 | 120 | 74 | 2,396 |
| Georgia | 1 | 6 | 3 | 89 | 51 | 38 | ..... |
| Illinois | *b*3 | 36 | 1 | 586 | 343 | 243 | 1,785 |
| Indiana | 1 | 18 | 7 | 328 | 175 | 153 | 1,495 |
| Iowa | 1 | 19 | 3 | 275 | 162 | 113 | ..... |
| Kansas | 1 | 10 | 2 | 190 | 102 | 88 | 369 |
| Kentucky | 1 | 8 | 2 | 168 | 94 | 74 | 833 |
| Louisiana | 1 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 28 | 22 | ..... |
| Maine | 1 | 5 | 0 | 39 | 20 | 19 | 41 |
| Maryland | 3 | 16 | 1 | 145 | 81 | 64 | 473 |
| Massachusetts | 3 | 23 | 0 | 197 | 101 | 96 | 462 |
| Michigan | 2 | 18 | 2 | 311 | 169 | 142 | 1,067 |
| Minnesota | 1 | 9 | 4 | 130 | 70 | 60 | 336 |
| Mississippi | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| Missouri | 3 | 17 | 3 | 311 | 189 | 122 | 942 |
| Nebraska | 1 | 8 | 1 | 115 | 74 | 41 | 211 |
| New Jersey | 1 | 5 | 2 | 82 | 47 | 35 | 82 |
| New York | 6 | 95 | 10 | 1,361 | 781 | 580 | 3,890 |
| North Carolina | 1 | 8 | 1 | 114 | 59 | 55 | ..... |
| Ohio | 2 | 27 | 5 | 505 | 278 | 227 | 2,152 |
| Oregon | 1 | 2 | 0 | 26 | 11 | 15 | 76 |
| Pennsylvania | 5 | 45 | 5 | 656 | 392 | 264 | 2,277 |
| Rhode Island | 1 | 3 | 0 | 33 | 16 | 17 | 45 |
| South Carolina | 1 | 3 | 0 | 58 | 26 | 32 | 185 |
| Tennessee | 1 | 6 | ..... | 131 | 79 | 52 | ..... |
| Texas | 1 | 9 | ..... | 98 | 62 | 36 | 263 |
| Virginia | 1 | 10 | 2 | 79 | 43 | 36 | 554 |
| West Virginia | 1 | 5 | 2 | 66 | 37 | 29 | 201 |
| Wisconsin | 3 | 16 | 1 | 257 | 165 | 92 | 827 |
| Dakota | 1 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 15 | 8 | 28 |
| District of Columbia | *c*3 | 16 | 3 | 112 | 96 | 16 | 494 |
| Total | 59 | 495 | *a*68 | *d*7,022 | 4,032 | 2,943 | 22,515 |

*a* One of these is a mute.

*b* One of these represents the Chicago system of deaf-mute schools, to which belong, besides the Deaf-Mute High School, three primary schools.

*c* This includes the National Deaf-Mute College, an organization within the Columbia Institution.

*d* Includes 47 of whom the sex is not reported.

TABLE XVIII.—*Summary of statistics of institutions for the deaf and dumb*—Continued.

| States and Territories. | Number of graduates who have become teachers. | Libraries. | | Property, income, &c. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last year. | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | State appropriation for the last year. | Income for the year from tuition fees. | Expenditure for the year. |
| Alabama | 2 | 500 | ..... | *a*$60,000 | *a*$15,000 | ..... | *a*$15,000 |
| Arkansas | ..... | 50 | 0 | 50,000 | 40,000 | ..... | 20,000 |
| California | 5 | *a*1,000 | *a*800 | *a*350,000 | *a*44,000 | ..... | *a*41,110 |
| Colorado | 2 | ..... | ..... | 50,000 | 16,200 | ..... | 16,200 |
| Connecticut | ..... | 2,400 | ..... | 258,000 | ..... | $481 | 52,715 |
| Georgia | 4 | 1,100 | 50 | 40,000 | 16,000 | 0 | ..... |
| Illinois | ..... | 6,000 | ..... | 423,000 | 101,000 | 921 | 98,935 |
| Indiana | ..... | 3,193 | 21 | 457,925 | 58,000 | ..... | 58,082 |
| Iowa | 4 | 575 | ..... | 200,000 | *b*16,000 | 0 | *c*95,036 |
| Kansas | ..... | 500 | ..... | 60,000 | 24,000 | ..... | 22,974 |
| Kentucky | 11 | 2,000 | ..... | 140,000 | 30,000 | ..... | 33,000 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 375 | 12 | 25,000 | 10,000 | ..... | 7,850 |
| Maine | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 3,500 |
| Maryland | 3 | 4,800 | 130 | *a*335,000 | *a*34,700 | *a*2,250 | *a*35,532 |
| Massachusetts | 0 | 1,530 | ..... | 102,000 | 13,315 | *d*3,899 | 31,311 |
| Michigan | ..... | 1,861 | 50 | 452,123 | 45,000 | *e*1,600 | 48,762 |
| Minnesota | 3 | 1,200 | 20 | 200,000 | 30,000 | 800 | 30,800 |
| Mississippi | 1 | 300 | ..... | 75,000 | 37,000 | 0 | 18,000 |
| Missouri | ..... | 1,015 | ..... | 172,000 | *c*118,500 | ..... | 79,517 |
| Nebraska | 1 | 800 | 50 | 66,000 | 21,000 | 0 | 21,000 |
| New Jersey | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100,000 | *f*60,374 | ..... | 53,571 |
| New York | 91 | 5,607 | 210 | 1,084,367 | *f*293,077 | *f*21,168 | 359,877 |
| North Carolina | ..... | 1,400 | 50 | *a*100,000 | *a*36,000 | 0 | *a*36,000 |
| Ohio | ..... | 2,000 | 0 | 750,000 | 100,675 | ..... | 95,301 |
| Oregon | 0 | 0 | ..... | 3,000 | 4,000 | *g*800 | 4,061 |
| Pennsylvania | 15 | 5,000 | 50 | 970,000 | 86,700 | 500 | 21,234 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 310 | ..... | ..... | 3,500 | 0 | 2,700 |
| South Carolina | ..... | ..... | ..... | *a*40,000 | *a*10,000 | *a*556 | *a*10,142 |
| Tennessee | ..... | 500 | ..... | 100,000 | 20,000 | ..... | 22,000 |
| Texas | ..... | 500 | ..... | 75,000 | 98,736 | 0 | 94,000 |
| Virginia | ..... | 500 | 0 | *a*200,000 | *a*35,000 | 1,250 | *a*33,171 |
| West Virginia | 1 | 634 | 0 | *a*80,000 | *a*23,450 | 0 | *a*29,508 |
| Wisconsin | 3 | 1,000 | 100 | 100,000 | 40,000 | 450 | 41,300 |
| Dakota | ..... | 30 | 0 | 25,000 | *h*12,000 | 0 | 4,830 |
| District of Columbia | 39 | 3,000 | ..... | 700,000 | *i*58,500 | 4,163 | 58,172 |
| Total | 185 | 49,680 | 1,543 | 7,843,415 | 1,551,727 | 41,838 | 1,595,191 |

*a* Including department for the blind.
*b* For salaries; also $35 a quarter per capita for current expenses.
*c* For two years.
*d* Includes some income from other States.
*e* Includes income from board of pupils.
*f* Includes income from other sources.
*g* Territorial appropriation for pupils from Washington Territory.
*h* Territorial appropriation.
*i* Congressional appropriation.

TABLE XIX.—*Summary of statistics of schools for the blind.*

| States. | Number of schools. | Number of instructors and other employés. | Number of blind employés and workmen. | Number of pupils. | Number of pupils admitted since opening. | Libraries. | | Property, income, &c. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of State or municipal appropriation for the last year. | Receipts from other States and individuals for the last year. | Total receipts for the last year. | Total expenditure for the last year. |
| Alabama | 1 | 3 | 2 | 29 | 75 | 200 | 75 | (a) | (a) | ..... | b$15,000 | (a) |
| Arkansas | 1 | 16 | 5 | 40 | 190 | ..... | ..... | $20,000 | $12,153 | $0 | 16,274 | $15,100 |
| California | 1 | c3 | 0 | 34 | 118 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | ..... | ..... | (a) |
| Colorado | 1 | c2 | .... | 10 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia | 1 | 15 | 4 | 61 | 217 | 1,000 | 100 | 75,000 | 22,000 | 375 | d22,375 | 11,373 |
| Illinois | 1 | 36 | 2 | 136 | ..... | 516 | 56 | 116,427 | 26,750 | 1,627 | 28,377 | 27,852 |
| Indiana | 1 | 24 | 4 | 128 | 700 | 2,070 | 100 | 354,617 | 29,000 | e210 | 29,210 | 28,696 |
| Iowa | 1 | 30 | 8 | 125 | 500 | 1,200 | ..... | 350,000 | 32,586 | 3,278 | 35,864 | 31,312 |
| Kansas | 1 | 19 | 3 | 72 | 186 | 500 | 50 | 100,000 | 13,900 | 0 | 13,900 | 13,900 |
| Kentucky | 1 | 24 | 8 | 78 | ..... | 1,300 | 100 | 100,000 | 19,256 | ..... | 28,550 | 21,424 |
| Louisiana | 1 | 4 | 4 | 22 | 60 | 300 | 20 | 12,000 | f10,000 | 1,000 | 9,000 | 10,418 |
| Maryland | 2 | 18 | 11 | 87 | 406 | 750 | ..... | 339,400 | 16,250 | 5,050 | 31,900 | 18,649 |
| Massachusetts | 1 | 82 | 37 | 124 | 1,076 | 6,695 | 504 | 328,045 | 30,000 | 17,312 | 82,961 | 62,528 |
| Michigan | 1 | 26 | 1 | 50 | 99 | 975 | 20 | 78,000 | 132,000 | ..... | 132,000 | ..... |
| Minnesota | 1 | 11 | 1 | 36 | 76 | ..... | ..... | 20,000 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 8,443 |
| Mississippi | 1 | 14 | 3 | 37 | ..... | 490 | 69 | 50,000 | 9,000 | ..... | 9,000 | ..... |
| Missouri | 1 | 21 | 3 | 90 | 589 | 1,500 | 300 | 250,000 | 28,000 | 0 | 28,000 | 26,000 |
| Nebraska | 1 | 9 | 1 | 28 | 54 | 250 | ..... | 20,000 | 9,200 | 0 | 9,200 | 9,000 |
| New York | 2 | 98 | 13 | 367 | 1,925 | 5,256 | ..... | 960,765 | 93,452 | 27,349 | 129,705 | 122,302 |
| North Carolina | 1 | 11 | 7 | 60 | ..... | 500 | 50 | (a) | (a) | ..... | 38,000 | (a) |
| Ohio | 1 | g25 | c7 | 190 | 1,244 | ..... | ..... | 500,000 | 54,000 | ..... | 54,000 | 54,000 |
| Oregon | 1 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 17 | 200 | 40 | ..... | 4,000 | 0 | 4,000 | 4,000 |
| Pennsylvania | 1 | 33 | 18 | 170 | 1,186 | 2,250 | 100 | 206,000 | 43,500 | 5,080 | 87,342 | 72,676 |
| South Carolina | 1 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 59 | ..... | ..... | (a) | (a) | (a) | b10,556 | (a) |
| Tennessee | 1 | 19 | 4 | 66 | 263 | 600 | 80 | 80,000 | 13,000 | ..... | 13,000 | 12,612 |
| Texas | 1 | 27 | 0 | 99 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 95,000 | 31,000 | 0 | 31,000 | 31,000 |
| Virginia | 1 | 7 | 4 | 41 | 266 | 250 | 20 | (a) | (a) | ..... | ..... | (a) |
| West Virginia | 1 | 4 | 0 | 36 | 79 | 360 | 80 | (a) | (a) | bh5,150 | b29,508 | (a) |
| Wisconsin | 1 | 26 | 2 | 77 | 333 | 1,700 | 75 | 175,000 | 18,000 | 0 | 25,000 | 18,000 |
| Total | 31 | 615 | 155 | 2,319 | 9,728 | 28,862 | 1,839 | 4,230,254 | 647,047 | 66,431 | 913,722 | 599,285 |

*a* Reported with statistics for the deaf and dumb (see Table XVIII and summary).
*b* For both departments.
*c* Instructors only.
*d* Total of items reported.
*e* Cash receipts from the institution.
*f* In State warrants.
*g* Officers and teachers only.
*h* Receipts from counties and individuals.

TABLE XX.—*Summary of statistics of schools for feeble-minded youth.*

| | Name. | Number of instructors and other employés. | Number of inmates. | | | Number dismissed improved since opening. | Income. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Male. | Female. | Total. | | | |
| 1 | California Association for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Children. | 9 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 0 | $2,160 | $4,410 |
| 2 | Connecticut School for Imbeciles | ..... | (102) | | 102 | ..... | 16,536 | ..... |
| 3 | Illinois Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children. | ..... | 172 | 138 | 310 | 228 | 56,000 | 56,000 |
| 4 | Indiana Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children. | 12 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 10,000 | 10,000 |
| 5 | Iowa Institution for Feeble-Minded Children. | 50 | 160 | 89 | 249 | 10 | *a*123,557 | *a*105,817 |
| 6 | Kentucky Institution for the Education and Training of Feeble-Minded Children. | 27 | 70 (17) | 62 | 149 | *b*53 | 31,748 | 34,446 |
| 7 | Family Home School for Nervous and Delicate Children (Amherst, Mass ). | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1,800 | ..... |
| 8 | Private Institution for the Education of Feeble-Minded Youth (Barre, Mass.). | 10 | 50 | 28 | 78 | 300 | ..... | 44,800 |
| 9 | Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded. | 33 | 89 | 55 | 144 | *c*21 | 30,260 | 30,229 |
| 10 | Hillside School for Backward and Feeble Children (Fayville, Mass.). | 9 | 7 | 2 | 9 | *d*15 | ..... | ..... |
| 11 | Minnesota School for Idiots and Imbeciles. | 14 | 45 | 15 | 60 | 2 | ..... | 12,269 |
| 12 | New York State Idiot Asylum (custodial branch). | 16 | 0 | 141 | 141 | 1 | 20,438 | 17,798 |
| 13 | Idiot Asylum, Randall's Island | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 14 | New York Asylum for Idiots | 76 | 191 | 129 | 320 | ..... | 60,876 | 62,636 |
| 15 | Ohio Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth. | 113 | 318 | 201 | 519 | *c*9 | 104,078 | 82,683 |
| 16 | Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children. | ..... | 245 | 151 | 396 | ..... | 117,759 | 109,830 |
| | Total | 372 | (119) 1,358 | 1,028 | 2,505 | 641 | 575,212 | 570,948 |

*a* For the biennial period ending in 1883, and includes report of permanent as well as current funds.

*b* Up to close of 1881.

*c* Dismissed improved during the year.

*d* Up to close of 1880.

TABLE XXI.—*Summary of statistics of reform schools.*

| States. | No. in each State. | Number of teachers, officers, and assistants. | | Number committed during the year. | Number discharged during the year. | Present inmates. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Sex. | | Race. | |
| | | Male. | Female. | | | Male. | Female. | White. | Colored. |
| California | 1 | (18) | | 166 | 37 | 84 | 78 | *a*162 | *a*4 |
| Colorado | 1 | 13 | 7 | 83 | 40 | 122 | 1 | 109 | 14 |
| Connecticut | 2 | 16 | 36 | 258 | 262 | 406 | 195 | 551 | 50 |
| Illinois | 2 | 16 | 13 | 157 | 103 | 338 | 55 | 351 | 42 |
| Indiana | 2 | 20 | 23 | 183 | 182 | 385 | 143 | *b*494 | *b*30 |
| Kansas | 1 | 9 | 9 | 54 | 13 | 72 | ..... | 57 | 15 |
| Kentucky | 1 | 14 | 6 | 114 | 75 | 210 | 37 | 178 | 69 |
| Maine | 1 | 9 | 8 | ..... | 37 | 105 | ..... | 104 | 1 |
| Maryland | 2 | 18 | 45 | 143 | 152 | 241 | 187 | 428 | ..... |
| Massachusetts | 14 | 32 | 68 | 723 | 839 | (105) 719 | 213 | *b*849 | *b*34 |
| Michigan | 2 | 22 | 37 | 253 | 208 | 352 | 157 | *b*321 | *b*31 |
| Minnesota | 1 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 121 | 15 | ..... | ..... |
| Missouri | 1 | 16 | 7 | 123 | 129 | 170 | 57 | 180 | 47 |
| Nebraska | 1 | 5 | 5 | 27 | ..... | 49 | 13 | 60 | 2 |
| New Hampshire | 1 | 6 | 6 | 23 | 34 | 89 | 16 | 104 | 1 |
| New Jersey | 4 | 32 | 28 | 237 | 245 | 474 | 39 | *b*382 | *b*44 |
| New York | 13 | 120 | 175 | 3,157 | 3,125 | (35) 3,923 | 1,876 | *b*2,185 | *b*90 |
| Ohio | 5 | 40 | 41 | 598 | 583 | 984 | 505 | *b*1,020 | *b*162 |
| Pennsylvania | 2 | 12 | 22 | 588 | 471 | 805 | 230 | 796 | 239 |
| Rhode Island | 1 | 6 | 8 | 194 | 159 | 173 | ..... | 157 | 16 |
| Vermont | 1 | 7 | 9 | 15 | 38 | 70 | 16 | 85 | 1 |
| Wisconsin | 2 | 27 | 28 | 163 | 205 | 324 | 124 | *b*295 | *b*4 |
| District of Columbia | 1 | 21 | 8 | 99 | 94 | 143 | ..... | 55 | 88 |
| Total | 62 | (18) 463 | 594 | 7,358 | 7,031 | (140) 10,359 | 3,957 | *b*8,923 | *b*984 |

*a* Of those committed during the year.

*b* This distinction not reported in all cases.

TABLE XXI.—*Summary of statistics of reform schools*—Continued.

| States. | Present inmates. | | Number committed since establishment. | Libraries. | | Annual cost of institution. | Total annual earnings of institution. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Nativity. | | | | | | |
| | Native. | Foreign. | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | | |
| California | *a*156 | *a*10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $39,909 | ..... |
| Colorado | *b*113 | *b*9 | 163 | 350 | 350 | 22,331 | $1,232 |
| Connecticut | *b*358 | *b*27 | 4,224 | 1,250 | 50 | 120,726 | 17,455 |
| Illinois | 354 | 39 | 1,373 | 1,600 | 238 | 33,807 | 4,476 |
| Indiana | *b*501 | *b*15 | 2,469 | 1,150 | 25 | 73,000 | 8,931 |
| Kansas | 71 | 1 | 102 | 0 | ..... | 12,000 | ..... |
| Kentucky | 240 | 7 | 1,508 | 600 | 100 | 20,158 | 6,604 |
| Maine | 95 | 10 | 1,739 | 1,556 | ..... | 23,367 | 4,988 |
| Maryland | *b*224 | *b*35 | 4,408 | 1,788 | ..... | 59,826 | 21,326 |
| Massachusetts | *b*760 | *b*120 | 14,777 | 5,325 | 273 | 121,437 | 4,963 |
| Michigan | *b*264 | *b*88 | 3,069 | 1,000 | 256 | 102,783 | ..... |
| Minnesota | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | 28,421 | ..... |
| Missouri | 217 | 10 | 4,809 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska | ..... | ..... | 78 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Hampshire | 100 | 5 | 1,150 | 400 | 50 | 18,000 | 5,000 |
| New Jersey | *b*72 | *b*24 | 2,160 | 790 | ..... | 74,419 | 22,808 |
| New York | *b*692 | *b*531 | 67,459 | 4,596 | 587 | 791,075 | 177,361 |
| Ohio | *b*693 | *b*18 | 10,481 | 6,620 | 100 | 186,119 | 77,361 |
| Pennsylvania | *b*197 | *b*181 | 4,278 | ..... | ..... | 151,626 | 22,348 |
| Rhode Island | 141 | 32 | 3,467 | 1,400 | 100 | 29,831 | 5,205 |
| Vermont | ..... | ..... | 646 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,196 |
| Wisconsin | 387 | 61 | 2,384 | 1,340 | 140 | 67,013 | 1,521 |
| District of Columbia | *a*85 | *a*14 | 812 | 600 | 50 | 34,389 | 1,739 |
| Total | *b*5,720 | *b*1,237 | 131,556 | 31,865 | 2,319 | 2,010,237 | 387,514 |

*a* Of those committed during the year. *b* This distinction not reported in all cases.

TABLE XXII.—*Summary of statistics of homes and asylums for orphan or dependent children, infant asylums, and industrial schools.*

| States and Territories. | Number in each State. | Number of officers, teachers, and assistants. | Total number of inmates since foundation. | Present inmates. | | | Libraries. | | Income. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last year. | | |
| PART 1.—*Homes and asylums.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 5 | 27 | ..... | 187 | 102 | 85 | 200 | 10 | $6,800 | $6,750 |
| Arkansas | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| California | 13 | 82 | 7,157 | 1,164 | 375 | 789 | 2,516 | 408 | 127,139 | 127,562 |
| Connecticut | 6 | 44 | 4,870 | 326 | 189 | 137 | 1,530 | 80 | 37,186 | 40,222 |
| Delaware | 2 | 13 | 713 | 109 | 30 | 79 | ..... | ..... | 7,658 | 6,955 |
| Georgia | 6 | 23 | 7,256 | 266 | 180 | 86 | 1,350 | 29 | 9,994 | 15,851 |
| Illinois | 13 | 127 | 41,487 | a1,286 | 597 | 414 | 2,776 | 569 | 111,889 | 124,010 |
| Indiana | 14 | 79 | 3,753 | 814 | 422 | 392 | 915 | 20 | 50,612 | 50,198 |
| Iowa | 4 | 47 | 1,975 | 355 | 189 | 166 | 1,375 | ..... | 1,800 | 1,840 |
| Kansas | 3 | 8 | 2,271 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 250 | 40 | 7,753 | 7,451 |
| Kentucky | 12 | 75 | 3,829 | 962 | 419 | 543 | 4,000 | 77 | 179,307 | 64,788 |
| Louisiana | 9 | 49 | 5,418 | 739 | 291 | 448 | 874 | 50 | 35,123 | 29,197 |
| Maine | 4 | 17 | 803 | 178 | 71 | 107 | 825 | 37 | 17,251 | 16,688 |
| Maryland | 10 | 49 | 4,637 | 475 | 255 | 220 | 5,779 | 586 | 49,576 | 56,398 |
| Massachusetts | 22 | 187 | 31,590 | a1,659 | 892 | 739 | 2,550 | 20 | 218,694 | 193,640 |
| Michigan | 9 | 79 | 6,565 | 669 | 394 | 275 | 2,000 | 225 | 62,109 | 57,323 |
| Minnesota | 4 | 18 | 587 | 125 | 79 | 46 | 110 | ..... | 8,800 | 8,500 |
| Mississippi | 2 | 8 | 307 | 105 | 39 | 66 | 1,400 | 20 | 4,502 | 4,498 |
| Missouri | 16 | 140 | 3,530 | a1,139 | 341 | 648 | 1,507 | 43 | 25,114 | 24,538 |
| Nebraska | 1 | 4 | 84 | 26 | 13 | 13 | 0 | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| Nevada | 1 | 6 | 297 | 48 | 29 | 19 | 760 | ..... | 32,500 | 12,983 |
| New Hampshire | 3 | 11 | 530 | a77 | 29 | 30 | 877 | ..... | 8,127 | 8,023 |
| New Jersey | 7 | 46 | 3,491 | a340 | 181 | 139 | 1,100 | 52 | 14,254 | 15,517 |
| New York | 86 | 878 | 159,588 | a11,158 | 5,645 | 5,203 | 16,802 | 851 | 1,343,296 | 1,306,119 |
| North Carolina | 1 | 13 | 800 | 150 | 76 | 74 | 1,200 | 50 | 15,000 | 15,000 |
| Ohio | 45 | 585 | 34,363 | a4,742 | 2,740 | 1,854 | 7,887 | 359 | 428,665 | 471,434 |
| Oregon | 1 | 2 | 468 | 39 | 17 | 22 | 104 | 12 | 2,416 | 2,376 |
| Pennsylvania | 51 | 500 | 37,373 | a7,221 | 3,780 | 3,213 | 27,907 | 915 | 1,462,857 | 957,334 |
| Rhode Island | 6 | 23 | 35,399 | 383 | 175 | 208 | 775 | 125 | 45,897 | 57,332 |
| South Carolina | 2 | 19 | 2,568 | 175 | 151 | 24 | 1,846 | 672 | 7,400 | 55,913 |
| Tennessee | 2 | 9 | ..... | 70 | 16 | 54 | ..... | ..... | 2,200 | 1,900 |
| Texas | 1 | ..... | 35 | 18 | 13 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Vermont | 3 | 23 | 2,400 | 98 | 46 | 52 | 380 | 26 | 22,454 | 22,454 |
| Virginia | 4 | 22 | 909 | 120 | 4 | 116 | 435 | 50 | 3,200 | 2,769 |
| Wisconsin | 10 | 73 | 2,938 | 526 | 329 | 197 | 565 | 77 | 31,905 | 29,509 |
| District of Columbia | 5 | 41 | 2,272 | a403 | 228 | 124 | 342 | 4 | 36,454 | 30,743 |
| Indian | 2 | 17 | 35 | 180 | 84 | 96 | 569 | 30 | 25,000 | 19,000 |
| New Mexico | 1 | 2 | ..... | 35 | ..... | 35 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 386 | 3,346 | 410,298 | a36,380 | 18,430 | 16,722 | 91,706 | 5,437 | 4,442,932 | 3,844,815 |
| PART 2.—*Infant asylums.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 2 | 12 | ..... | 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois | 2 | 31 | 5,000 | 46 | 27 | 19 | ..... | .... | 6,010 | 6,010 |
| Kentucky | 2 | ..... | ..... | a57 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

a Sex not reported in all cases.

TABLE XXII.—*Summary of statistics of homes and asylums, &c.*—Continued.

| States and Territories. | Number in each State. | Number of officers, teachers, and assistants. | Total number of inmates since foundation. | Present inmates. | | | Libraries. | | Income. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last year. | | |
| PART 2.—*Infant asylums*—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana | 1 | 14 | ..... | a200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland | 3 | 27 | 3,800 | 130 | 64 | 66 | ..... | ..... | $13,300 | $13,300 |
| Massachusetts | 3 | 6 | 1,300 | a154 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20,568 | 22,983 |
| Michigan | 3 | 14 | 1,420 | a99 | 14 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 15,573 | 7,636 |
| New York | 15 | 76 | 27,165 | a3,748 | 1,243 | 1,158 | ..... | ..... | 542,369 | 527,923 |
| Pennsylvania | 7 | 11 | ..... | a122 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,458 | 6,919 |
| Wisconsin | 1 | ..... | ..... | a35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| District of Columbia | 1 | 14 | 1,775 | 125 | 50 | 75 | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | ..... |
| Total | 40 | 205 | 40,460 | a5,116 | 1,398 | 1,337 | ..... | ..... | 610,278 | 584,771 |
| PART 3.—*Industrial schools.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut | 1 | 48 | 1,700 | 208 | ..... | 208 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois | 5 | 29 | 3,112 | 464 | 251 | 213 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| Indiana | 2 | 23 | 149 | 175 | 60 | 115 | 125 | 35 | 12,323 | 12,059 |
| Iowa | 1 | 8 | 86 | 86 | 20 | 66 | 83 | 40 | 5,567 | 6,105 |
| Kansas | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kentucky | 2 | 48 | 3,450 | 196 | ..... | 196 | ..... | ..... | 357 | 357 |
| Louisiana | 2 | 20 | ..... | a230 | ..... | 170 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maine | 2 | 14 | 1,381 | 222 | ..... | 222 | ..... | ..... | 8,396 | 5,871 |
| Maryland | 2 | 9 | 2,016 | 422 | 422 | ..... | 1,200 | ..... | 69,150 | 45,067 |
| Massachusetts | 5 | b2 | ..... | 131 | 131 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,860 | 7,802 |
| Michigan | 3 | 15 | ..... | a132 | ..... | 32 | ..... | ..... | 4,300 | ..... |
| Minnesota | 1 | 3 | 23 | 20 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mississippi | 1 | 5 | 300 | 232 | 130 | 102 | ..... | ..... | 1,697 | 1,526 |
| Missouri | 4 | 14 | 4,000 | 225 | 89 | 136 | 8 | ..... | 4,227 | 3,972 |
| Nebraska | 1 | ..... | ..... | 70 | ..... | 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Jersey | 2 | 4 | ..... | 60 | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York | 19 | 365 | 138,146 | a18,561 | 9,826 | 6,174 | 17,528 | 800 | 293,667 | 277,509 |
| Ohio | 5 | 11 | ..... | a356 | 30 | 121 | ..... | ..... | 1,403 | 10,688 |
| Oregon | 1 | 3 | 200 | 150 | 90 | 60 | 200 | 50 | 30,000 | 30,000 |
| Pennsylvania | 6 | 56 | 1,565 | 462 | 124 | 338 | 1,000 | 75 | 136,926 | 136,923 |
| South Carolina | 1 | 1 | 150 | 16 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | 500 | 500 |
| Tennessee | 1 | 4 | ..... | 424 | 199 | 225 | 508 | 129 | 2,009 | 2,009 |
| Virginia | 1 | 7 | 234 | 165 | 165 | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | 70,050 | 136,000 |
| Wisconsin | 1 | 4 | 578 | 156 | ..... | 156 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| District of Columbia | 3 | 2 | 500 | 110 | 45 | 65 | 150 | 50 | 7,500 | 7,500 |
| Indian | 3 | 5 | ..... | 366 | 260 | 106 | 100 | ..... | 7,000 | ..... |
| Montana | 2 | 17 | ..... | 172 | 57 | 115 | 1,280 | 20 | 9,000 | ..... |
| New Mexico | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 79 | 718 | 157,590 | a23,815 | 11,920 | 8,969 | 24,182 | 1,199 | 671,932 | 683,988 |
| Total, Part 1 | 386 | 3,346 | 410,298 | a36,380 | 18,430 | 16,722 | 91,706 | 5,437 | 4,442,932 | 3,844,815 |
| Total, Part 2 | 40 | 205 | 40,460 | a5,116 | 1,398 | 1,337 | ..... | ..... | 610,278 | 584,771 |
| Total, Part 3 | 79 | 718 | 157,590 | a23,815 | 11,920 | 8,969 | 24,182 | 1,199 | 671,932 | 683,988 |
| Grand total | 505 | 4,269 | 608,348 | a65,311 | 31,748 | 27,028 | 115,888 | 6,636 | 5,725,142 | 5,113,574 |

a Sex not reported in all cases.

b Only one institution reporting this item.

Tables XVIII–XXII, inclusive, present the statistics of several classes of institutions that were very fully treated in my last annual report. No material change has taken place in any of these since that date. In Table XVIII (institutions for the deaf and dumb) 2 additional schools are reported, all having under instruction 22,515 pupils, as against 22,991 in 1882–'83. State appropriations for the current year amount to $1,551,727, an increase of $288,554. Expenditures for the year amount to $1,595,191, an increase of $151,805.

In Table XIX (schools for the blind) 1 additional school is reported. The number of pupils is 2,319, an increase of 65. State or municipal appropriations for the year amount to $647,041, an increase of $66,657; total receipts, to $913,722, an increase of $57,110; expenditures, to $599,285, a decrease of $78,350.

In Table XX (schools for feeble-minded youth) 2 new schools are reported, viz: the California Association for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Children and Family Home School for Nervous and Delicate Children, Amherst, Mass. The total number of inmates in all these schools has increased since 1882–'83 from 2,434 to 2,505; income, from $408,953 to $575,212, and expenditures, from $450,900 to $570,948.

Reform schools (Table XXI) are reported from 22 of the 38 States of the Union and the District of Columbia; in all, 62 schools are included. The total annual cost (3 schools not reporting) amounted to $2,010,237 and the total earnings (7 schools not reporting) to $387,514.

For further particulars concerning the institutions here briefly noticed, the reader is referred to the abstracts of the appendix, under the head of Special Instruction in the respective States.

TABLE XXIII.—*Statistical summary of benefactions, by States, for eighteen months ending June 30, 1884.*

| States and Territories. | Total. | Universities and colleges. | Schools of science. | Schools of theology. | Schools of law. | Schools of medicine. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | $13,056 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arkansas | 24,932 | $18,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| California | 128,650 | 71,530 | ..... | $6,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado | 22,292 | 12,792 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Connecticut | 106,814 | 102,378 | $4,200 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Delaware | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Florida | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia | 188,528 | 102,633 | ..... | 76,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois | 666,592 | 297,955 | 100,000 | 249,109 | $200 | $1,000 |
| Indiana | 152,100 | 146,700 | 900 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Iowa | 291,637 | 240,827 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kansas | 21,800 | 20,600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kentucky | 93,818 | 36,610 | ..... | 31,600 | ..... | 25 |
| Louisiana | 569,016 | 548,966 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maine | 243,537 | 89,697 | 220 | 3,300 | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland | 1,161,233 | 3,500 | ..... | 9,400 | ..... | ..... |
| Massachusetts | 2,114,817 | 1,082,246 | 66,800 | 114,826 | ..... | 200 |
| Michigan | 284,405 | 260,466 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Minnesota | 105,730 | 90,032 | ..... | 13,290 | ..... | ..... |
| Mississippi | 8,650 | 7,700 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Missouri | 339,998 | 162,414 | 115,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska | 60,957 | 11,400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nevada | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Hampshire | 122,038 | 68,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Jersey | 391,592 | 269,536 | ..... | 7,624 | ..... | ..... |
| New York | 1,212,831 | 497,009 | 25,000 | 506,774 | ..... | 50,000 |
| North Carolina | 102,941 | 80,400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ohio | 835,782 | 225,796 | ..... | 43,300 | ..... | 13,000 |
| Oregon | 5,750 | 5,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pennsylvania | 880,791 | 477,537 | 100,000 | 44,103 | ..... | 95,730 |
| Rhode Island | 114,300 | 113,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Carolina | 62,775 | 17,528 | ..... | 28,210 | ..... | ..... |
| Tennessee | 315,127 | 302,412 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Texas | 43,600 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Vermont | 180,765 | 109,300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia | 208,624 | 89,321 | 108,603 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| West Virginia | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 103,162 | 70,212 | ..... | 12,725 | ..... | ..... |
| Dakota | 25,800 | 17,700 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| District of Columbia | 7,646 | 6,346 | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Mexico | 13,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Utah | 18,650 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington | 11,000 | 11,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 11,270,236 | 5,688,043 | 520,723 | 1,147,261 | 200 | 159,955 |

TABLE XXIII.—*Statistical summary of benefactions, by States, &c.*—Continued.

| States and Territories. | Institutions for the superior instruction of women. | Preparatory schools. | Institutions for secondary instruction. | Institutions for the deaf and dumb and the blind. | Training schools for nurses. | Institutions for feeble-minded children. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | ..... | ..... | $13,056 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arkansas | ..... | ..... | 6,432 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| California | $34,700 | $2,500 | 570 | ..... | ..... | $13,350 | ..... |
| Colorado | ..... | ..... | 9,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Connecticut | ..... | 130 | 21 | ..... | $85 | ..... | ..... |
| Delaware | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Florida | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia | 1,400 | ..... | 8,495 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois | ..... | ..... | 17,265 | $65 | 908 | ..... | ..... |
| Indiana | ..... | ..... | 4,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Iowa | 15,000 | 5,500 | 30,310 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kansas | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kentucky | 8,100 | ..... | 17,483 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Louisiana | ..... | ..... | 20,050 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maine | 45,000 | 85,100 | 20,220 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland | ..... | ..... | 90,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $1,058,333 |
| Massachusetts | 96,451 | 236,425 | 17,587 | 282 | ..... | ..... | 500,000 |
| Michigan | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 12,439 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Minnesota | ..... | ..... | 2,408 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mississippi | ..... | ..... | 950 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Missouri | 27,200 | ..... | 35,384 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska | ..... | ..... | 49,557 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nevada | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Hampshire | 2,100 | 39,438 | 12,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Jersey | ..... | 3,665 | 109,425 | ..... | 1,342 | ..... | ..... |
| New York | ..... | 15,756 | 106,442 | 4,547 | 7,303 | ..... | ..... |
| North Carolina | 5,000 | ..... | 17,541 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ohio | 4,205 | 1,100 | 6,050 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 542,331 |
| Oregon | ..... | ..... | 250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pennsylvania | 20,000 | 29,000 | 33,454 | 75,760 | ..... | 5,207 | ..... |
| Rhode Island | ..... | 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Carolina | ..... | ..... | 17,037 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tennessee | 4,000 | 500 | 8,215 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Texas | 5,300 | ..... | 18,300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Vermont | 34,000 | 55 | 37,410 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia | 1,350 | ..... | 9,350 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| West Virginia | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 2,700 | 325 | 16,000 | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dakota | ..... | 7,000 | 1,100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| District of Columbia | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Mexico | ..... | 6,000 | 7,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Utah | ..... | ..... | 18,650 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 310,506 | 433,294 | 776,712 | 94,293 | 20,028 | 18,557 | 2,100,664 |

TABLE XXIII.—*Statistical summary of benefactions, by institutions, for eighteen months ending June 30, 1884.*

| Institutions. | Total. | Endowment and general purposes. | Grounds, buildings, furniture, and apparatus. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Universities and colleges | $5,688,043 | $2,426,156 | $968,172 |
| Schools of science | 520,723 | 325,076 | 100,000 |
| Schools of theology | 1,147,261 | 506,413 | 122,220 |
| Schools of law | 200 | ..... | ..... |
| Schools of medicine, dentistry, and pharmacy | 159,955 | 16,730 | 143,200 |
| Institutions for the superior instruction of women | 310,506 | 163,255 | 57,080 |
| Preparatory schools | 433,294 | 333,756 | 62,528 |
| Institutions for secondary instruction | 776,712 | 344,323 | 255,716 |
| Institutions for the deaf and dumb and the blind | 94,293 | 17,379 | 75,912 |
| Training schools for nurses | 20,028 | 17,688 | ..... |
| Institutions for feeble-minded children | 18,557 | 18,207 | 350 |
| Miscellaneous | 2,100,664 | 521,631 | 520,000 |
| Total | 11,270,236 | 4,690,614 | 2,305,178 |

| Institutions. | Professorships. | Fellowships, scholarships, and prizes. | Aid for indigent students. | Libraries and museums. | Objects not specified. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities and colleges | $702,825 | $207,517 | $37,806 | $576,571 | $768,996 |
| Schools of science | ..... | 30,056 | 6,345 | 11,300 | 47,946 |
| Schools of theology | 46,500 | 40,986 | 20,185 | 28,000 | 373,057 |
| Schools of law | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Schools of medicine, dentistry, and pharmacy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| Institutions for the superior instruction of women | ..... | 21,000 | 7,000 | 2,950 | 59,221 |
| Preparatory schools | ..... | 80 | ..... | 575 | 36,355 |
| Institutions for secondary instruction | ..... | 11,521 | 39,447 | 5,479 | 120,226 |
| Institutions for the deaf and dumb and the blind | ..... | ..... | 282 | 55 | 665 |
| Training schools for nurses | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,340 |
| Institutions for feeble-minded children | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Miscellaneous | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,058,333 | 700 |
| Total | 749,325 | 320,360 | 111,065 | 1,683,263 | 1,410,431 |

The foregoing summary exhibits the total of donations and legacies by individuals in aid of education for eighteen months, from January 1, 1883, to July 1, 1884, so far as reported to this Office, and the classes of institutions that are the recipients of the benefactions. The total amount of these reported was $11,270,236. My former reports have exhibited the benefactions for one year each; proportionally, the above sum shows an increase over the benefactions for any previous year since 1873. My report for that year gives benefactions from October 15, 1872, to October 15, 1873, amounting to $11,226,977.

From the table before us it appears that benefactions amounting to one or more millions of dollars are reported from Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland. As usual, universities and colleges secure the largest proportion of these gifts. Schools of theology come next. Preparatory schools and institutions for secondary instruction together received $1,210,006.

For full particulars concerning these benefactions, their sources, purposes, &c., the reader is referred to Table XXIII, appendix.

## EDUCATION IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

### I.—EUROPE.

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.—*a*. AUSTRIA, constitutional monarchy: Area, 115,903 square miles; population (December 31, 1880), 22,144,244. Capital, Vienna; population, 1,103,857. Minister of public instruction, Conrad von Eybesfeld.

The new Austrian school law took effect May 2, 1883. The bill provoked in the Reichsrath a most animated debate, which lasted through thirteen sessions and partook at times of a vehement character. The spectators frequently applauded the speakers, notwithstanding the admonitions of the president. The matters which formed the principal subjects of discussion on the part of the liberals were embodied in articles 21 and 48 of the law, the former of which lessens the period of obligatory school attendance, while the latter seems likely to effect a return to the system of the confessional school. The bill was finally passed in the upper house by a vote of 170 to 167. The anticlerical press throughout the empire expressed itself strongly in condemnation of the vote, which, by a majority of only three, gave a decided advantage to the Roman Catholic party, and the number of the Freie Pädagogische Blätter for May 5, 1883, which contained an article reflecting on the new law, was confiscated by the authorities. The liberals urged against article 21 that through it a blow was aimed at the principle of obligatory school attendance. That article is as follows:

The period during which children must attend school begins with the end of the sixth and lasts until the end of the fourteenth year. But scholars should be allowed to leave the elementary schools when they have acquired a sufficient knowledge of the most important branches taught in those schools, viz, religion, reading, writing, and arithmetic. After completing a 6-year course at the common elementary schools, children in the country and children of poor parents in the cities may be exempted from a part of the regular school course at the request of their parents or those acting in their place. This exemption shall consist in limiting the teaching of such children to a part of the year or to half days or to single days in the week. This exemption may also be granted to children of entire districts or communes in the country, at the request of the authorities of the communes acting on the decision of the district or communal committee. In this case the plan of studies may be so arranged that instruction in the short course shall be given in divisions separate from the classes of the other scholars until the pupils of such divisions shall have completed their fourteenth year. In all these cases the course of study must be such as to enable the children who follow it to become familiar with the subjects generally prescribed for schools of this grade. At the close of the school year those scholars who have not yet completed their fourteenth year, but who will do so during the next half year, and who have completely mastered the subjects of study prescribed for common schools, may be excused from further attendance by the district school authorities for sufficient reasons.

Article 48 declares that —

Positions in the public schools are public offices, open to all citizens who have obtained the proper legal qualifications therefor. But only those teachers may be selected for

principals who have also obtained a qualification to give religious instruction in the denomination to which the majority of the scholars of the schools of which they are to have charge belong, taking the average of the previous five school years. In estimating this average, scholars of the different evangelical creeds shall be regarded as belonging to one denomination. It shall be the duty of the principals to take part in the supervision of the scholars at the regularly prescribed religious exercises conducted by teachers of the denomination required in the schools under their charge. No person can obtain a teacher's position who has been rendered ineligible to a place in the district representation by reason of any legal punishment.

This article excited a great deal of discussion and was vigorously opposed by the liberals on the ground that it favored a return to the confessional or denominational school.

*b.* HUNGARY, constitutional monarchy: Area, 125,039 square miles; population, 13,728,622. Minister of public instruction, Dr. A. von Trefort.

For an account of the system of public instruction in Hungary, see the last Report of the Commissioner of Education. The statistics of education for 1884 reached the Bureau too late for compilation for the present report.

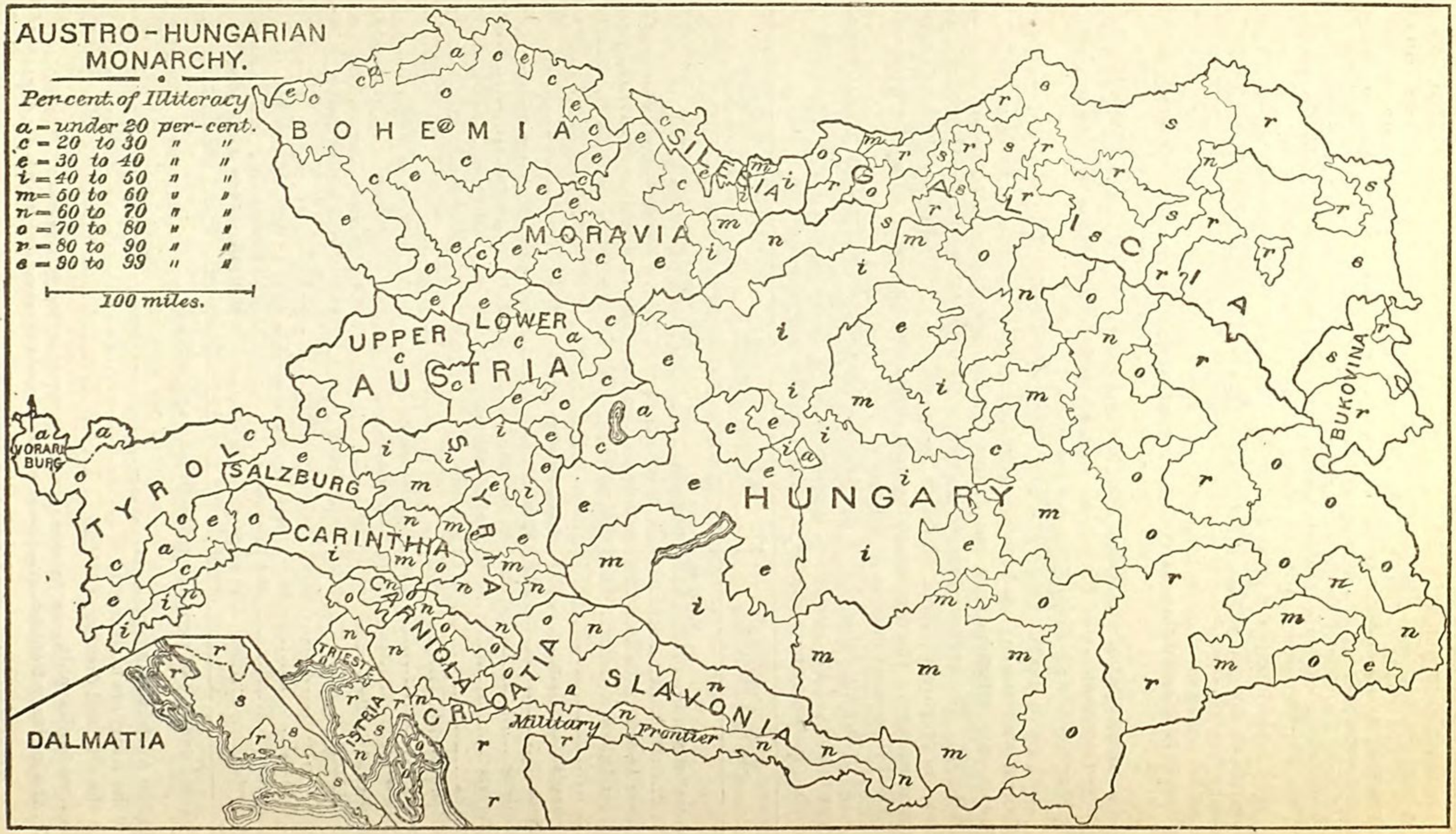
*Illiteracy in Austria-Hungary.* — The following statement of illiteracy in the Austro-Hungarian monarchy has been prepared from statistics published by Ignaz Hátsek in Petermanns Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. 30 Band, 1884. VI. The author compiled his figures from the census returns for 1880 and used them to prepare a colored map showing the degrees of illiteracy in different parts of the monarchy. The accompanying map shows the same facts, with letters instead of colors to represent degrees of illiteracy.

The following table shows the average percentage of illiteracy in the different crown lands of the monarchy, together with the highest and lowest percentage in each. Illiteracy here applies to persons unable to read and write.

| Average illiteracy. | | Greatest illiteracy. | | Least illiteracy. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Per cent.* | | *Per cent.* | | *Per cent.* |
| Vorarlberg | 17.7 | Feldkirch | 17.8 | Bludenz | 17.7 |
| ..... | .... | ..... | .... | Korneuburg | 13.0 |
| Lower Austria | 23.1 | Zwettel | 35.8 | Vienna | 17.2 |
| Upper Austria | 23.8 | Rohrbach | 27.9 | Ried | 20.5 |
| ..... | .... | ..... | .... | Brüx | 14.1 |
| Bohemia | 27.1 | Schüttenhofen | 39.4 | Prague | 14.7 |
| Tyrol | 29.8 | Primiero | 63.1 | Reutte | 17.9 |
| Salzburg | 30.0 | St. Johann | 36.8 | Salzburg | 26.6 |
| Moravia | 32.7 | Wat. Meseritsch | 54.2 | Nikolsburg | 21.8 |
| Silesia | 38.1 | Freistadt | 50.8 | Freudenthal | 25.3 |
| Trieste district | 42.6 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... |
| Styria | 45.6 | Windischgratz | 68.6 | Gratz and suburbs | 31.2 |
| Carinthia | 54.1 | Völkermarkt | 72.8 | Hermagor | 41.6 |
| Göritz and Gradisca | 70.7 | Talmein | 77.1 | Sessana | 65.9 |
| Carniola | 71.6 | Rudolfswerth | 83.3 | Laybach and suburbs | 60.5 |
| Istria | 80.3 | Pisino-Mitterburg | 90.6 | Pola | 66.8 |
| Galicia | 88.7 | Lisko | 97.3 | Cracow and suburbs | 57.3 |
| Dalmatia | 90.4 | Benkovac | 97.9 | Cattaro | 80.4 |
| Bukovina | 90.9 | Storozynetz | 96.7 | Czernowitz and suburbs | 84.6 |

Total average of persons unable to read and write:

| | *Per cent.* |
|---|---|
| In the Austrian Empire | 50.6 |
| In the Kingdom of Hungary | 53.8 |
| In the city and district of Fiume | 46.3 |
| In Croatia-Slavonia | 71.0 |
| On the military frontier | 78.0 |
| **Total average in the Hungarian dominions** | **47.2** |


AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY.
Per-cent. of Illiteracy
a = under 20 per-cent.
c = 20 to 30 " "
e = 30 to 40 " "
i = 40 to 50 " "
m = 50 to 60 " "
n = 60 to 70 " "
o = 70 to 80 " "
r = 80 to 90 " "
s = 90 to 99 " "
100 miles.
BOHEMIA
MORAVIA
SILESIA
GALICIA
UPPER AUSTRIA
LOWER AUSTRIA
VORARLBURG
TYROL
SALZBURG
STYRIA
CARINTHIA
CARNIOLA
TRIESTE
ISTRIA
CROATIA
SLAVONIA
Military Frontier
HUNGARY
BUKOVINA
DALMATIA

BELGIUM, constitutional monarchy: Area, 11,373 square miles; population (December 31, 1880), ,519,844. Capital, Brussels; population, 388,781. Minister of public instruction, M. Victor Jacobs in early part of 1884 and M. Thonissen from October 26, 1884.

The new Belgian school law received the sanction of the King in September, 1884. The text is here substantially given:

ARTICLE 1. At least one communal school shall be established in a suitable place in each commune.

A commune may adopt and subsidize one or more private schools. In this case the King may, with the advice of the permanent committee, excuse the commune from the obligation of establishing or maintaining a communal school, but not if twenty fathers of families, having children of school age, demand such establishment or maintenance for the education of their children.

Two or more communes may, when necessary, be authorized by the King to unite in establishing or supporting a school.

ART. 2. The primary communal schools are to be managed by the communes. The communal council will determine the number of schools and teachers according to local requirements. It will also regulate everything relating to the establishment and organization of infant and adult schools.

ART. 3. The children of poor parents shall receive gratuitous instruction. The communes are to see that all those who do not attend uninspected private schools are provided with instruction either in a communal or adopted school. The communal council, on communication with the board of charities, shall draw up every year a list of poor children receiving gratuitous instruction in the communal or adopted schools and determine the amount of pay due the teachers of those schools from each scholar receiving such instruction. This list and the assessment of the amount due shall be submitted for approval to the committee, subject to appeal to the King. The committee shall also determine, under appeal to the King, the proportion to be paid by the board of charities for the education of poor children, and the proportion so assigned shall be included in the appropriation for the board.

ART. 4. The communes may place religious and moral instruction at the head of the program of some or all of their primary schools. This instruction shall be given at the beginning or end of the recitations. Children whose parents request it are to be excused from attending this exercise.

Primary instruction comprises necessarily reading; writing; the elements of arithmetic; the systems of weights and measures prescribed by law; the elements of French, Flemish, or German, according to locality; geography; drawing and singing; and the history of Belgium. It also includes gymnastics for boys and needlework for girls, and, in rural communes, the elements of agriculture for boys. The communes shall have a right to enlarge this program when desirable and circumstances permit.

Whenever, in a commune, twenty fathers of families having children of school age ask to have their children excused from attending religious instruction, the King may, on the request of the parents, oblige the commune to organize one or more special classes for the children of such parents.

If, notwithstanding the request of twenty fathers of families having children of school age, the commune offers an obstacle to including the religious instruction they desire in the school program and to having such instruction given by ministers of their sect or by persons acceptable to the latter, the government may, at the request of the parents, adopt and support one or more private schools as required, provided they fulfil the conditions necessary for adoption in the commune.

ART. 5. Teachers shall show an equal solicitude for the education and instruction of the children under their charge. They are to neglect no opportunity to inspire in their pupils the sentiments of duty, love of country, respect for national institutions, and attachment to constitutional liberty. They shall abstain from any attack upon the religious beliefs of the families whose children are intrusted to them.

ART. 6. The communes are to bear the expenses of primary instruction in the communal schools. The provinces are to aid the communes to an extent not less than two centimes additional to the amount of the direct tax. No commune shall obtain subsidies from the state or province for primary instruction unless the commune contributes at least four centimes additional to the direct tax and carries out the present law in all points.

ART. 7. The communal council shall have the power of appointing, suspending, and removing teachers; but removal of teachers can only be effected on approval by the permanent committee; both the council and the teachers have the right to appeal to the King.

The same rules apply to suspension with stoppage of pay, when such suspension exceeds one month. Suspension once decreed by the communal council cannot be renewed by it on the same facts, nor exceed six months in duration. The council shall fix the salaries of teachers, which shall not be less than 1,000 francs for assistant

teachers and 1,200 for teachers, including perquisites. Teachers shall be entitled to lodging or an equivalent, to be fixed by mutual agreement. In case of disagreement appeal may be had to the committee, and then to the King.

The communal council may place a teacher on the unattached list, and so keep him from active employment, in which case he will receive waiting pay, under conditions which will be determined by royal decree. This pay will be furnished by the state, the province, and the commune, in the proportions fixed by article 5 of the law of May 16, 1876.

ART. 8. Those persons are to be taken as communal teachers who are Belgians by birth or naturalization and who have obtained diplomas as primary teachers on graduating from a public normal school or one subject to inspection or who possess second grade diplomas of secondary instruction. Such teachers may also be selected from among those who have successfully passed an examination for teachers before a board organized by the government.

ART. 9. No primary school may be adopted or receive support from a commune, a province, or the state without subjecting itself to inspection, giving poor children gratuitous instruction, and adopting the program required by article 4. Teachers should have passed an examination, as mentioned in article 8, but the minister is at liberty to dispense with this condition during the two years following the promulgation of this law.

Those who have had charge of communal schools prior to the present law are exempt from examination.

The number of hours in a week to a class shall not be less than twenty, and, deducting the time employed in needlework, not less than sixteen hours.

Violations of legal requirements shall be brought to the knowledge of the government by the inspectors, and the same rule shall hold with regard to any other abuses in the schools. If the school authorities shall refuse to submit to the law or reform abuses, the support granted by the commune, province, and state shall be withdrawn by royal decree and the fact, with the reason therefor, published in the Moniteur.

ART. 10. The inspection of communal and adopted schools shall be exercised by the state. Inspection shall not extend to religious and moral instruction and shall be regulated by the government. Each province is to have one or several principal inspectors, and there are also to be cantonal inspectors. Each cantonal inspector is to visit all the schools of the canton at least once a year. At least once in three months teachers of the district or canton are to hold a conference, presided over by the local inspector, at which the state of primary instruction in the district is to be reported upon. The principal inspector is to preside over an annual conference of primary teachers, to visit at least every two years all the schools under his charge, and to send in an annual report to the minister. All primary schools are to have a part in these conferences.

ART. 11. The state, the provinces, and the communes may establish normal schools.

ART. 12. The organization of normal schools belonging to the state will be regulated by the government.

ART. 13. The provincial and communal normal schools, as well as private normal schools, may receive state aid, provided they are willing to be subject to inspection.

ART. 14. The communal inspectors and teachers and the directors, professors, and teachers of state normal schools must take the oath prescribed by article 2 of the decree of July 20, 1831.

ART. 15. A report on the condition of primary instruction shall be presented to the legislature by the government every three years.

ART. 16. The law of July, 1879, is hereby repealed, as are also articles 2, 3, and 4 and the last paragraph of the first article of the law of December 28, 1883. Articles 121 and 147 of the communal law are restored as worded in the law of May 7, 1877. Article 1 of the law of June 15, 1881, is modified so as to provide that the number of athenæums and colleges shall not exceed 20; the number of secondary schools for boys, 100, and for girls, 50.

ART. 17. Persons who shall have obtained the diploma of primary teacher from a private normal school between January 1, 1880, and the date of repeal of the law of July 1, 1879, may receive the appointment of communal teacher on condition of obtaining a confirmation of such diploma from a board organized in accordance with article 8. It shall be the duty of the board to see that the private normal school giving the diploma is organized so as to train teachers to be capable of keeping communal primary schools established in conformity with the present law. The board may make the confirmation, subject to a complementary examination on certain matters to be designated by it. In such case the teacher who has a diploma shall have one year to prepare for the examination. He may meanwhile exercise the functions of a communal teacher provisionally.

DENMARK, constitutional monarchy: Area, 14,553 square miles; population (estimated January 1, 1882), 2,018,432. Capital, Copenhagen; population (with suburbs), 273,323. Minister of public instruction, J. F. Scavenius.

The latest general information in regard to education in Denmark may be found in the Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83. From the report of the Polytechnic School at Copenhagen the following items are gathered for 1884: The course of instruction covered mathematics, descriptive geometry, physics, chemistry, mineralogy, geognosy and descriptive geography, botany, zoölogy, drawing, technical chemistry, construction of machines and technical mechanics, technology, engineering, land surveying and levelling, and architecture. Each course takes four and one-half years. In 1883 and the early part of 1884 there were a few medical and pharmaceutical students from the university pursuing a course of instruction in the laboratory connected with this institution. On August 1, 1884, the faculty consisted of a director, an inspector, and 24 professors and assistants. In the autumn of 1883 there were 180 students reported; in the spring of 1884 there were 151.

FINLAND, a dependency of Russia: Area, 144,222 square miles; population, 2,081,612. Capital, Helsingfors; population, 43,142.

The Statistik Årsbok för Finland, 1884, reports 168 rural communities in 1882–'83 without higher primary schools. There were, however, 302 rural districts with such a grade of school. Thirteen of these had four or more, 40 had three, 105 had two, and 144 had one each. Four normals graduated 91 teachers for primary grades in 1883. The teaching force in these seminaries numbered 47; pupils, 540. There were seven lower elementary schools, with 21 teachers and 249 pupils. Four preparatory schools, with 12 teachers and 180 pupils, led up to 24 lycées, in which were 3,884 pupils, under charge of 318 teachers and professors. In 18 real schools were 817 pupils and 133 instructors. The Polytechnic Institute at Helsingfors reported 105 students pursuing studies in architecture, engineering, constructing machines, surveying, and chemistry. There were 26 teachers. In the university at Helsingfors were 785 students in actual attendance (1 of these a woman), while there were 1,422 students on the rolls. The theological, legal, medical, and philosophical faculties had 67 professors in all and there were 10 vacant chairs. The income was (for 1883) 956,200 marks, the expenditures were 877,300. In addition to these various institutions of learning there were 2 technical professional schools, with 12 teachers and 79 pupils. These are state schools and are situated at Åbo and Nikolaistad. The establishments for the instruction of young women numbered 41, with 439 teachers and 3,354 pupils. Of these schools 2 were German, 9 Finnish, and 30 Swedish.

From another source comes the information that the subject of coeducation is one which is interesting the Finnish authorities, and in September, 1883, a "samskola för gossar och flickor" (mixed school) was established in Finland, which, at date of the communication received, was considered very successful.

FRANCE, republic: Area, 204,177 square miles; population (December 18, 1881), 37,672,048. Capital, Paris; population, 2,269,023. Minister of public instruction, A. Fallières (succeeded M. Jules Ferry on November 20, 1883).

*Primary instruction.*—In France the subject of popular education has taken a strong hold both on the government and the people. A new law was passed in the early part of 1882 by which education for all classes was made obligatory and non-religious. In June, 1884, a commission of eighteen of the leading educators of France completed and published the third volume of their report on the statistics of primary education. The first volume, published in 1878, covered the year 1876–'77; the second volume, published in 1880, included the years 1829 to 1877, thus covering the whole history of elementary schools as they exist to-day. The third volume (Statistique de l'instruction primaire pour l'année scolaire 1881–1882) embraces statistics for 1881–'82. According to this, there were 71,547 primary school of all kinds (maternal schools excepted)

in 1877 to 75,635 in 1882; teachers, 110,709 in 1877 to 124,965 in 1882. The pupils registered increased from 4,716,935 to 5,341,211, without counting 644,384 in maternal schools. In 1882–'83 90,940 additional pupils were counted on the lists. The statistical commission finds a decided decrease from 1877 to 1882 in children who have no school privileges. In the five years, an increase of nearly 4,000 schools is reported, 2,247 of these for girls; in 1882–'83 an increase of 1,513 schools is seen. During the period under consideration many denominational schools have been transformed into lay institutions. The 13,205 public "congréganiste" schools[1] of 1877 were reduced to 11,265 in 1882, while the private denominational schools increased by 1,475 in the same period. Higher primaries, established by the communes towards the latter part of the five years, numbered 570 at the close of 1883, with 30,000 pupils. The number of certificates of primary studies increased from 91,153 in 1882 to 107,060 in 1883. Still the use of this certificate is not general enough to give any evidence of the progress accomplished. As the future of the primary school depends upon the capacity of the teacher, a law of August 9, 1879, was enacted authorizing each department of France to maintain two normal schools, one for men the other for women teachers. From 1877 to 1882 4 normals for men and 23 for women were established; in 1882–'83 there were 18 more created, and in 1884 the 12 normals which were lacking were being established. Another need of these schools was proper instructors, so as to form good teachers for the primary grades. The government, therefore, created an institution at Fontenay-aux-Roses to prepare women and another school at St. Cloud to prepare men to fill positions as teachers in the normal grades. A law of June 16, 1881, which required teachers to have a certificate of capacity (brevet de capacité) is securing good results. In 1877 there were 41,712 teachers uncertificated; in 1882, 26,677; in 1883 there were only 21,781 without such brevet. The delay allowed by law expires in October, 1884; and, from that date on, no teachers without certificates will be employed, unless in certain cases where age and term of service are taken into consideration. The law of June 16, 1881, in making the schools free to all, did away with school fees on the part of parents, while the fifth part of the ordinary revenue required of the communes for school purposes is almost entirely dispensed with. On account of these changes the state subsidies, which, in 1877, were 12,500,000 francs[2] on a total of 74,500,000 for ordinary expenses of public primary schools, were, in 1882, increased to 68,500,000 on a total of 102,000,000. If to this amount there be added expenditures for normal schools, for primary inspection, and other expenses for primary instruction, the budget for 1882 reaches 132,314,000 francs against 94,397,000 francs in 1877. The state figures in the former sum to the amount of 87,500,000 francs; the departments, to 17,500,000; the communes—without reckoning any extra expenditures—to 27,000,000. And yet these figures are not complete as far as funds required for school purposes are considered, because large sums have been given for erection of school buildings. Between 1877 and 1882 amounts aggregating 220,000,000 francs were set aside for school uses; from 1878 to 1886, 368,000,000 francs. State subsidies to the amount of 166,440,000 francs have been divided among the communes and loans have been authorized of 168,000,000 francs.

The period embraced in this report has been one of transition, so to speak. Various educational laws have been enacted, such as the law of June 1, 1878, relative to construction of school buildings; that of August 9, 1879, on the establishment of primary normals; the decree of January 15, 1881, concerning higher primary instruction; the laws of July 3, 1880, and August 2, 1881, relative to school budgets; decree of January 4, 1881, on the certificate of capacity; that of October 10, 1881, relating to village schools; the two laws of June 16, 1881, which established gratuitous instruction in public primary grades and regulated certificates of capacity for primary instruction; and the decree of August 2, 1881, on the organization of maternal schools. The law of March 28, 1882, on obligatory school attendance, which brought forth many changes

[1] Schools under teachers connected with some religious body.

[2] The value of a franc is 19.3 cents.

in the organization of primary instruction, has only been in force from the beginning of 1882–'83.

Statements received later than the above report indicate that, although all the expectations raised by the new laws have not yet been realized, still in many respects there is a marked improvement in the educational status of France since instruction has been made obligatory and non-religious for all classes. This is manifest by the increase in public schools and by the prosperity of private schools. It is stated, however, that the improvement in the personnel of the public schools leaves considerable to be desired, and one reason given is the lowering of the standard of requirements. Later information may show a change in this respect.

*Secondary education.*—From the proceedings of the International Conference on Education, held in London in 1884, the following interesting report of this grade of education is taken:

There are in France two kinds of public institutions of secondary education: the lycées and the communal colleges. The law allows any private person with the degree of *bachelier* to open, on certain conditions, a private establishment of secondary education, which may not be called either a lycée or a college.

The buildings of lycées and colleges belong to the towns, and both the lycées and colleges are under the direction of the state, which appoints and exercises direct supervision over the directors and professors. The expenses of the lycées are entirely borne by the state; those of the communal colleges are borne by the towns. The state generally bears a part of the expense in the shape of a subsidy. Another difference between the lycées and the colleges is that a titular professor in a lycée must be an agrégé, while it is sufficient to hold a licentiate degree to be appointed titular professor in a college.

Each department has on an average one lycée and four or five colleges. There are in Paris seven lycées and one college.

Secondary education, as given in the lycées and colleges, is *classical* or *special*.

Classical education for boys of eleven to eighteen, on an average, comprises French language and literature, German or English, Latin, Greek, history, geography, philosophy, and the elements of mathematical, physical, and natural sciences. For pupils wishing to acquire a highly scientific culture and preparing for admission to the polytechnic school or the scientific section of the École Normale Supérieure (higher training school), or the faculties of science, the Collége de France, and the Museum, there is in every lycée a class of "elementary mathematics," and in the most important lycées a class of "special mathematics" for instruction in analytical geometry, the higher branches of algebra, and the first elements of physical mathematics.

The special branch of education is more practical. Latin and Greek are excluded; but it has been thought useful to give to students of this branch of education some notions of Greek and Roman history. The teaching comprises French language and literature, living languages—German and English—history, geography (and particularly commercial geography), physical and natural science (including practical lessons in chemistry, elementary mathematics, and especially mechanical philosophy and its most usual application), and commercial accounts and book-keeping. * * *

The teaching is carried on in the same lycées and colleges as the classical teaching, and by special professors. It has been proposed to organize for it special establishments and this idea is daily gaining ground.

In order to be registered as a student in the faculty of law, it is necessary to hold a degree of bachelier-ès-lettres. This degree is obtained after a course of classical studies; and the same is required for registration in a faculty of philosophy (lettres); but, for registration in a faculty of medicine, a student must be both a bachelier-ès-lettres and a bachelier ès-sciences.

To be admitted as a student in a faculty of science, the required degree is that of bachelier ès-sciences or bachelier de l'enseignement spécial.

The latter degree is of recent origin and is far from conferring the privileges which public opinion would like to see it endowed with. Thus it does not entitle its holder to compete for admission to the government schools, such as the School of St. Cyr, the Polytechnic School, and the École Normale Supérieure (higher training school).

The budgets of lycées and colleges are prepared every year by the head of the establishment and successively submitted to the control of a "bureau d'administration" attached to each "lycée" or college and of the academical council established in every academical chief town. They are then approved by the minister of public instruction.

The expenditure comprises, excluding the expenses for board and lodging of boarders, the emoluments of the administrative staff; the emoluments of the professors and tutors (maîtres-répétiteurs), fixed throughout France according to established rules; the expenses for appliances (matériel) and teaching generally.

The receipts include roughly (1) the fees paid by the students (these fees are very low; in many colleges they do not exceed 60 francs per annum); (2) the amounts paid for "purses" (scholarships) by the towns, the departments, and the state; (3) the subsidies granted by the state to the lycées and by the towns to the colleges. These subsidies, in the cases of certain lycées, amount to 100,000 francs per annum. The subsidies granted by the state to the communal colleges are much less important; in most cases they consist in the payment by the state of the emoluments of one or more professors. Every year the French Chambers vote the necessary funds for the maintenance of the lycées and the subsidies to the colleges.

No lycée or college may be established except by a decree of the President of the Republic, promulgated on the proposition of the minister of public instruction.

Manual labor is, since 1882, one of the compulsory subjects of primary education. It is far from being organized in all the schools, but is organized in most of the large towns, and is also taught in the training schools for teachers. A certain number of large towns, anticipating the law, established some years ago apprenticeship and professional schools. In the academical district of Caen there are the apprenticeship schools of Rouen and Havre, where pupils remain until they are sixteen or even seventeen years old, and when they leave they have sufficient ability to command wages amounting to 4 or 5 francs daily.

The ministry of commerce has under its direction certain schools of arts and manufactures of great repute, where a number of able foremen are trained, such as the School of Mines of St. Étienne.

At the head of all are the Polytechnic School, the ablest students of which compose the body of state engineers; the School of Mines; the School of Bridges and Ways (Ponts et Chaussées); the Central School of Arts and Manufactures, established by private initiative but which is now subsidized by the state; and the Conservatoire des Arts et Métiers.

Certain towns, such as Bordeaux, Lyons, Paris, Rouen, and Havre, have founded, with the assistance of private persons, of the departments, and of the chambers of commerce, high schools of commerce and industry.

There is in each department a professor of agriculture, who gives lectures in the various cantons and is a professor in the training school for teachers.

Recently in certain faculties of science a number of "stations agronomiques" have been established, with laboratories for the analysis of soils and manure. There are also model farms and an Institut Agronomique in France.

*Superior instruction.*—At the International Conference on Education, London, 1884, the subject of superior instruction in France was presented in a paper by M. Albert Dumont (read by M. Buisson). The following is a brief résumé of the subject:

The establishments for higher education are the faculties which formed part of the old universities, viz, theology, law, medicine, science, philosophy, the high schools of pharmacy, and the écoles de plein exercice (or schools of complete studies), and preparatory schools, which teach medicine and pharmacy. Those devoted to the study of special sciences, or to science generally, and to higher intellectual culture, are the musée, the Collége de France, the École Pratique des Hautes Études, the observatories, &c. Then there are special schools, such as the École Normale Supérieure (higher training school), the schools of Athens, Rome, and Cairo, the École des Chartes, and the School of Eastern Languages, which prepare students for literary or scientific professions. The faculties of theology are seven in number, five Catholic and two Protestant. Catholic theology: Paris, Bordeaux, Aix, Rouen, and Lyons. Protestant: Paris and Montauban. The French faculties have no regular students, but only hearers. During the early part of 1883–'84 the faculties of Catholic theology granted 39 "inscriptions" (registration of students); the Protestant theological faculties, 85 in the same period. There is a faculty of law in every academical chief town except Clermont and Besançon. The faculties in each academy are as follows: Paris, five (school of medicine at Reims); Aix and Marseilles, theology, law, science, philosophy, school "de plein exercice" (complete studies), of medicine and pharmacy; Besançon, science, philosophy, school of medicine; Bordeaux, five faculties; Caen, law, science, philosophy, schools of medicine at Caen and Rouen, and of theology at Rouen; Clermont, science, philosophy, school of medicine; Dijon, law, science, philosophy, school of medicine; Douai and Lille, law and philosophy at Douai, science and medicine at Lille, schools of medicine at Amiens and Arras; Grenoble, law, science, philosophy, school of medicine; Lyons, five faculties; Montpellier, five faculties, with the

exception of theology; Nancy, the same; Poitiers, law, science, philosophy, school of medicine, schools of medicine at Tours and Limoges; Rennes, law, science, philosophy, school of medicine, school "de plein exercice" (complete studies) of medicine and pharmacy at Nantes, of medicine at Angers; Toulouse, law, science, philosophy, school of medicine, theology at Montauban; Algiers, high schools of law, medicine, science, and philosophy. The number of professors and "agrégés" (substitutes to the professors) varies between the maximum, 34 at Paris, and the minimum, 18. The total number of law students during first half year of 1884 was 5,849. The expense incurred by the state for the faculties of law is about 1,700,000 francs. According to late accounts the examination fees alone amounted to 1,374,000 francs; so the state expenses only amounted to 400,000 francs.

A law of March 18,1880, decreed the gratuity of "inscription" (registration). Before that date the faculties of law brought into the treasury 1,595,000 francs.

During the first two-thirds of this century France had only three faculties of medicine: at Paris, Strasburg, and Montpellier. After 1870 the faculty of Strasburg was transferred to Nancy, and other faculties were then established at Lyons (1877), Bordeaux (1878), and Lille (1876). Medicine is also taught in two schools "de plein exercice," where complete studies can be gone through, but where some of the examinations only take place, and in sixteen preparatory schools, where students can study for three years out of the four required for obtaining the degree of doctor. Three high schools of pharmacy have been established at Paris, Montpellier, and Nancy; and pharmacy can be learned in all "mixte" (dual) faculties and in all schools of medicine. There were 5,386 medical students registered in 1883–'84 in the schools of Paris, Bordeaux, Lille, Lyons, Montpellier, and Nancy, and 930 pharmaceutical students in the same cities. Including the students of one or the other branch in schools "de plein exercice" and preparatory schools, the total of medical students was 6,008, pharmaceutical 1,352, thus giving 19 students for every 100,000 inhabitants. The ordinary annual cost of teaching medicine and pharmacy is 4,300,000 francs; the amount (last published) received for examination fees exceeded 1,000,000 francs. Instruction in medicine and pharmacy, therefore, costs about eight times as much as the teaching of law.

The fifteen faculties of science and philosophy report as follows for 1883–'84: 1,090 students of science, 1,584 of philosophy (lettres). The total number of regular students in science and philosophy is 2,674; and if we add to the science students 480 students in the Polytechnic, 644 in the École Centrale, and to students of both branches 132 students in the École Normale, it will be found that about 3,900 students pursue scientific and philosophical branches. The professors, lecturers, agrégés, &c., in all the faculties mentioned above are 1,540 in number.

The expenditures for science were 2,116,945 francs; for philosophy, 1,397,475. The ordinary expenses for all faculties (theology included) in 1884 were 9,199,665 francs. This does not include buildings, scholarships, and libraries, which amount to more than 2,000,000 francs, viz, 500,000 francs for buildings, 720,000 francs for scholarships, 468,000 francs for libraries, &c. In the faculties of medicine the studies have been organized since 1878 so as to give greater scope to practical lessons in chemistry, natural philosophy, natural history, physiology, and histology, without interfering with the teaching of anatomy, surgery, and especially clinical medicine. In the schools of law the history of law and international law have received a large share of attention. The optional subjects for obtaining a doctor's degree have been so modified as to give greater freedom to personal tastes and promote personal efforts. It has been attempted to link more closely together medicine and science and law and philosophy. The aim of the museum is essentially scientific, and the students admitted to lectures are trained to make original researches. The lectures embrace organic and inorganic chemistry, organography and physiology, comparative anatomy, mammalia and birds, reptiles and fishes, articulate animals, annelids, mollusks, zoöphytes, natural philosophy applied to natural history, geology, mineralogy, vegetable physiology applied

to agriculture, classification of natural families, cultivation, general physiology, paleontology, anthropology, comparative pathology, and drawing applied to natural history.

The Collége de France owes its origin to a wish on the part of Francis I. to give facilities for the teaching of educational subjects which the faculty of arts did not recognize. The first professorships were those of Greek and Hebrew; then came mathematics, philosophy, and Latin rhetoric. There are now forty different professorships. The special lectures on philology are attended by a small number of hearers who are real students; likewise, the scientific lectures. The laboratories are small, but a plan for enlarging them has been submitted to the Chambers, and is likely to be voted.

The Practical School of High Studies was founded in 1868 and has exercised great influence over higher education in France. Its object is to place at the disposal of scientists the material means they require to enable them to carry on personal researches and to train under their immediate supervision a few students desirous of devoting themselves to the higher branches of science. The scientific section has been amalgamated with the institutions among which it was distributed in 1868. The section of philology and history forms an independent institution, and comprises the teaching of twenty-eight or thirty subjects. The volumes published by the École des Hautes Études are looked upon as standard works in the scientific world. A school of astronomy was founded in Paris two years ago for the training of the staff required at the different observatories in France.

The École Normale Supérieure was founded because it was thought that special training was required to qualify professors for the "lycées" and to prepare candidates for the professorships in the faculties. The course of studies extends over three years. The number of students (science and philosophy) leaving the school yearly, after passing successfully the final examination (promotion), varies from twenty to twenty-four. The candidates admitted to the section of philosophy come, for the greater part, from the Paris "lycées," but the provinces contribute most of the students in the section of sciences.

The schools of Athens, Rome, and Cairo, founded in 1846, 1873, and 1880, respectively, have for object the study of the history of Greece and Italy during all periods, but especially in ancient times, and the study of Egyptian antiquities and of eastern languages. There are funds for journeys and explorations. Eighteen or twenty students are engaged in these subjects. The school of living eastern languages has 21 registered students in learned Arabic, 9 in the vulgar, 9 Persian, 10 for Turkish, 2 in Malay and Japanese languages, 2 in Armenian, 2 modern Greek, 7 in Chinese, 1 in Japanese, 2 in Annamese, 7 Russian, 5 Servian, 1 Hindustani and Tamul, 4 in geography, history, and legislation of the Mahometan states, 4 in the same branches for the states of the far East, and 2 in the Roumanian tongue.

The École des Chartes was founded in 1806; instruction commenced in 1822. This institution is destined to train palæographists. The course of study extends over three years. The number of students in each "promotion" is twenty.

These institutions are under the authority of the ministry of public instruction. The budget of the institutions enumerated, including the museum, was 3,634,748 francs, the museum and astronomical and meteorological establishments taking over 900,000 francs each. In Paris the École des Beaux Arts gives literary and historical education. The various branches of antiquity may be studied at the École du Louvre. The School of Anthropology and the Free School of Political Science (1872) have numerous students. There are also the Polytechnic School, the Central School of Arts and Manufactures, the Conservatoire des Arts et Métiers, the veterinary schools, the agricultural schools at Grignon and in the provinces, the Agricultural Institute, the École d'Application de Médecine et de Pharmacie Militaire, the School of Mines, the École des Ponts et Chaussées, the High School of Commerce, &c.

*Educational convention.*—The Bureau of Education is indebted to Prof. Charles A. Joy, PH. D., delegate from the United States, for the following report of the proceedings of the National Educational Association of France (Ligue française de l'enseignement), which held its fourth annual congress at Tours, April 15–18, 1884:

The convention was opened by an address of welcome from M. Charpentier, mayor. The president, Senator Macé, "father of the league," then delivered the opening address, in which he spoke of being thirty-two years a teacher and said that he had watched the association from its cradle; he was, in fact, at one time the president, secretary, treasurer, office boy, and sole member. Senator Macé read a translation of the letter of appointment of Professor Joy as delegate, from Hon. John Eaton, Commissioner of Education, and welcomed the delegate in the name of the convention and of the educators of France. The first general meeting closed by the appointment of temporary chairmen for the six sections, viz: On resolutions, on finance, civil and military education, technical education and education of women, food and clothing, and instruction in agriculture. Much stress was laid upon the benefits to be derived from teaching military evolution to the children of elementary schools, and it was also recommended that military drill be made obligatory in the higher schools for pupils over eighteen years of age. The section on technical education presented an able report, showing what was being done in other countries and urging the importance of beginning some kind of handicraft in the public schools at an early stage. In the section on food and clothing the discussions covered the various methods in practice by which a plate of soup and, in case of need, some clothing could be furnished to school children. Some instruction in agriculture was considered important in public schools, and it was recommended to offer prizes for schools where there is a garden or vineyard attached. The committee on resolutions reported on various propositions. Those agreed to by the convention were substantially as follows:

That regular medical inspection should be made in every school to avoid epidemic or contagious diseases and injury to eyesight; that food should be furnished to pupils coming from a distance; that school savings banks should be encouraged; that the teachers should organize local educational societies, to be assisted whenever necessary by the parent society; that the idea of individual initiative be encouraged in the propagation of the work of education; that, in a republic, the future citizen should be taught a knowledge of his rights, a sense of his duty, and a sentiment of his responsibility; that in our public schools we know no Catholics, Protestants, Jews, believers, or atheists, but only how to raise up good citizens for the country; that after having taught the child to love his country he must know how to defend it, and hence must have a military training; that the education of woman be promoted; that technical education and the knowledge of some handicraft be everywhere encouraged; that a knowledge of agriculture and of the laws of nature be taught in the schools.

In a report of the proceedings of the associations M. Émile Jamais gave a slight history of the organization of the league. It was formed in April, 1881, and met in Paris. Previous to that time numerous societies were scattered over the whole country; now 832 local societies are brought into one body, which is devoted to the work of gratuitous, obligatory, lay education by means of public lectures, the creation of educational societies, and the establishment of free circulating libraries. The association has given a library to every regiment in the army, besides founding many circulating libraries; in all more than 5,000,000 books have been purchased. A number of manuals of good morals and gentle manners have been prepared, in which all dogmatic religion is omitted. The fourth educational congress marked a step forward in the great revolution sweeping over France.

GERMANY, constitutional empire: Area, 208,692 square miles; population (December 1, 1880), 45,234,061, divided among the following 26 states, which constitute the German Empire: Prussia, kingdom, 27,279,111; Bavaria, kingdom, 5,284,778; Saxony, kingdom, 2,972,805; Württemberg, kingdom, 1,971,118; Baden, grand duchy, 1,570,254; Hesse, grand duchy, 936,340; Mecklenburg-Schwerin, grand duchy, 577,055; Saxe-Weimar, grand duchy, 309,577; Mecklenburg-Strelitz, grand duchy, 100,269; Oldenburg, grand duchy, 337,478; Brunswick, duchy, 349,367; Saxe-Meiningen, duchy, 207,075; Saxe-Coburg, duchy, 194,716; Saxe-Altenburg, duchy, 155,036; Anhalt, duchy, 232,592; Schwarzburg-Sondershausen, principality, 71,107; Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, principality, 80,296; Waldeck, principality, 56,522; Reuss-Greiz, principality, 50,782; Reuss-Schleiz, principality, 101,330; Schaumburg-Lippe, principality, 35,374; Lippe, principality, 120,246; Lübeck, free city, 63,571; Bremen, free city, 156,723; Hamburg, free city, 453,869; Alsace-Lorraine, imperial territory (Reichsland), annexed from France in 1871, 1,566,670. Capital of the empire, Berlin; population, 1,122,360.

Educational information from the different German states is very meagre for 1883–'84, but it is presented as far as reported.

The authorities of the *Grand Duchy of Baden* held an interesting conference in 1883 at Carlsruhe, where many questions of importance came under discussion. Among them were the weight to be given to classical languages, the failing eyesight of the nation, the overburdening of pupils, and the appointment of a school board in connection with each intermediate school under state control. This last question was first discussed in the Baden parliament and voted desirable, as tending to give the community an interest in school management as well as to give authoritative utterance to the various complaints of parents as to overwork, neglect of hygiene, &c. The general tone of the meeting was, however, strongly adverse to its very existence, as interfering with the dignity and freedom of the scholastic profession. The schoolmasters demanded the concession that the personal relations of the masters should be beyond control of the board, that all questions of school discipline should be settled by the board of masters, and that the head master should be as a rule chairman of the board. The proposed composition of the board is two members elected by the education department and the local authorities, respectively, the head master and one other master, and the local physician. It was suggested that the number should not exceed seven.

The higher schools of Baden report as follows: Fourteen complete Gymnasien had 5,258 pupils in 1884 to 5,062 in 1883, an increase of 4.5 per cent. over 1883 and of 7 per cent. over 1882. Two Progymnasien (at Tauberbischofsheim and Sörrach) became complete Gymnasien in 1883–'84. The twelve Gymnasien—at Carlsruhe, Pforzheim, Bruchsal, Mannheim, Wertheim, Rastadt, Baden, Offenburg, Lahr, Freiburg, Heidelberg, and Constance—had 191 graduates ready for the universities in 1883 to 163 in 1882. Only about one-fourth or one-fifth of the students in Gymnasien prepare for university courses. The teachers numbered 314 in 1884 to 308 in 1883. Various changes were made in the Realgymnasien, according to decree of January 29, 1884. There are now 9-class Realgymnasien and 7-class Realgymnasien, 7-class Realschulen, and higher burgher schools. The 7-class Realschulen have no Latin. The higher burgher schools are Realmittelschulen with less than seven years in the course, and they either join in with the course of study in the Realgymnasien or the Realschulen, according to the district where they are situated. They are to be fully organized in the year 1885. The 6-class higher burgher schools (without Latin) in Carlsruhe, Pforzheim, Heidelberg, Freiburg, and Constance will be, in 1885, 7-class Realschulen. Similar changes are noticed in other schools of the duchy. The Realgymnasien of Carlsruhe and Mannheim had 853 pupils in 1884 and 51 teachers, while 27 Realgymnasien, which from sexta to tertia had courses of study like the higher burgher schools, reported 2,196 pupils and 250 teachers. The higher burgher schools where no Latin is taught had 1,693 pupils. A total of 10,010 pupils was reported in 1884 in the schools and Gymnasien mentioned above; in 1883 there were 9,450. During the past five years the attendance was as follows: 8,597 (1880), 8,979 (1881), 8,947 (1882), 9,450 (1883), and 10,010 (1884). At the close of the years in the order named the figures were 7,682, 7,964, 8,051, 8,403, 9,175. The decrease expressed in per cent. was 11, 12, 10, 11, 8.4.

*Bavaria's* school system was quite fully noticed in the Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83. Statistics of universities in the winter semester of 1884–'85 are herewith given: In the university at Munich there were 2,685 students to 2,516 in the preceding semester; at Würzburg, 1,283 students to 856 remaining at the close of the summer of 1884; at Erlangen the commencement of the summer term numbered 720 students and during the term the number stood at 402, to which 355 were added in the winter term, making a total of 757, divided among the departments of theology, medicine, law, philosophy, dentistry, pharmacy, &c.

*Prussia.*—The educational establishments of Prussia, both public and private, are under control of the minister of public instruction and ecclesiastical affairs, with local supervision for each province. The administration of school funds, provided by the state, is under control of the civil government, as is the whole management of the lower and elementary schools. The provincial Schulcollegium, under supervision of the Ober-Präsident, is responsible for the higher schools, for the general system of instruction and discipline, the proper selection of school books, examination and appointment of masters, and the examination of those who leave school for the universities. The constitution of 1850 gave all persons liberty to teach or to establish schools, providing they had the requisite qualifications. Education is compulsory as far as the elementary schools are concerned, but no compulsion exists in reference to higher institutions. Every town or community must maintain a school supported by the taxes and administered by the local authorities, and all parents are compelled to send their children to one of these elementary schools, whether they can pay the school fees or not. The higher schools—commercial schools or colleges—are also open to the poorer classes, the fee being only about $4.32 a quarter, while reductions are often made in cases of poor families. The school age is from 6 to 14 years, and in 1882 there were 4,339,729 children in the 33,040 elementary schools; teachers, 59,917. This averages about 159 pupils per 1,000 inhabitants. There were 196 normal schools, with 13,705 students; 549 high schools of all kinds, with 7,333 teachers and 133,753 pupils; 3 technical high schools, with 162 professors and 1,693 students; also, many industrial, trade, and special schools. The 10 universities of Prussia reported the following students in the winter semester of 1883–'84: Berlin, 4,635; Bonn, 1,037; Breslau, 1,479; Göttingen, 1,064; Greifswald, 725; Halle, 1,544; Kiel, 375; Königsberg, 909; Marburg, 720; Münster, 280; total, 12,768. The students in Protestant theology (Münster omitted) numbered 530; in Catholic theology (Bonn, Breslau, and Münster), 335; in law, 2,339; in medicine, 2,878; in philosophy, 5,114.

At the Royal Veterinary School in Berlin there were 191 students registered in the summer term of 1883 and 255 in the winter term of 1883–'84; 34 hearers were in attendance both terms. At the Easter term of 1883, 72 students came up for examination in natural sciences and 42 passed; in the department of veterinary surgery, 48 came up and 34 passed. So many students desire to enter this school that a new institution has been established, where all can be accommodated.

*Saxony.*—A new school law took effect in April, 1873, and since that date the clericals have had less to do with education. The progress made is reported in the statistical tables published by the ministry of education in the early part of 1884. In the consideration of these schools the following comparison has been made: In 1875 there were 1,954 lower (einfache), 117 middle (mittlere), and 11 higher common schools; in 1884 the corresponding numbers stood 1,900, 165, and 17. In 1874 there were 4,820 teachers' positions, 621 being for assistants; in 1884 the number increased to 6,717, 1,222 for assistants, or an increase of 39 per cent. The school children numbered 439,616 in 1874, or 95 to a teacher; in 1884, 531,582, or 79 to a teacher. The maximum number of 120 pupils to a teacher was overstepped in 746 schools in 1874 and in 420 schools in 1884. Teachers were better paid in 1884, the average for regular teachers being 1,668 Mark,[1] assistants, 881 marks, to 1,492 Mark and 813 Mark in 1874.

[1] Mark = 23.8 cents.

The highest amounts paid teachers were in Dresden and Leipzig, 2,250 marks; in Chemnitz, 2,165 Mark; and in Plauen, 1,810 Mark. Other signs of progress were observable: the average number of days that each child failed to attend in the regular term was 3.13 in the year 1874–'75, while in 1883–'84 it was only .70 day. This shows better discipline and naturally a better system of instruction. Many changes have been made in the school buildings, apparatus, &c., in the decade. In 1874, of 2,082 schools only 404 had proper apparatus for teaching; in 1884, out of 2,142 schools there were 1,752 well fitted with appliances for teaching. Of 2,265 school buildings in 1884, some 556 were erected between 1874 and 1884 and 454 were remodelled, and there are 95 in process of erection. The advanced schools (Fortbildungsschulen) numbered 215 in 1874, with 1,881 pupils, while in 1884 there were 7,404 such schools, with 66,576 students attending. All these statements indicate considerable advancement in educational affairs during the ten years mentioned.

Deaf-mute instruction in the Prussian dominions shows certain elements of progress in the last few years. In 1881 there were 51 institutes for the deaf and dumb, with 301 teachers and 3,629 students. Reports for April, 1884, gave 96 institutions, 463 teachers, and 3,991 pupils. Twenty-one of these schools were in charge of districts, societies, or maintained by private individuals; the others were imperial and provincial establishments. The districts and provinces represented by such schools were East and West Prussia, Berlin, Brandenburg, Pomerania, Posen, Silesia, Saxony, Schleswig-Holstein, Hanover, Westphalia, Hesse-Nassau, and the Rhine provinces. The first meeting of the Deaf-Mute Teachers' Association was held in Berlin in November, 1884. Delegates were there from different countries, in all about 250 teachers.

Schools of domestic economy have recently awakened considerable interest in certain parts of Germany, especially in Baden and Württemberg, and various schools have been established with the object of training young girls in all domestic duties. In Württemberg there are five such establishments; in Baden several courses of instruction in this branch are reported, and a regularly established school at Radolfzell, which would serve as a model for any like institution. At other points cookery and dairy schools are reported, but few schools where all household duties are taught. In 1880 a six-week course in taking care of milk, the dairy, &c., was given at Constance; in 1882 two similar courses were held in the Grand Duchy of Baden; in 1883 the same thing was again attempted and with such great success that in the autumn of 1883 the school at Radolfzell was started. A week after the commencement there were 30 girls present, and soon 124 were numbered, but it was found impossible to admit more than 16 persons in the first course. The instruction was partly theoretical and partly practical. Lectures were given on the processes of the digestive organs, the best foods for nourishment, the caring for and cooking of materials, heating and light, washing, removing spots and cleaning generally, care of kitchen utensils, and general observations regarding health, care of the sick, care of clothing, &c. The practical instruction by female teachers covers cookery, caring for food, woman's handiwork, washing and ironing, and general duties about the house. Male teachers instruct in baking, making of butter and cheese, and in caring for the sick, by a physician. The aim of the institution at Radolfzell is to teach country girls all the duties of the housekeeper in the most systematic manner possible. The pupils board and lodge in the establishment and pay 20 Mark during the course for their lodging, but the instruction itself is gratuitous. The course now lasts five months, from the first of November through March. At the close of the course an examination takes place at which the pupils receive certificates indicating the proficiency displayed.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, constitutional monarchy: Area, 120,832 square miles; population (1884), 35,951,865. *a.* ENGLAND AND WALES. Population, (1884), 27,132,449. Capital, London; population, 4,766,661.

The following information regarding elementary education is compiled from the report of the committee of council on education for the year ending August 31, 1883, signed by Lord Carlingford and Mr. Mundella:

*Day schools.*— Number of day schools inspected, 18,540; number of certificated teachers, 37,280, with a large number of assistants and pupil teachers; accommodation for 4,670,443 scholars; enrolled, 4,273,304; average daily attendance, 3,127,214; present on the day of inspector's visit to their respective schools, 3,705,388.

In the schools inspected under the code of 1881 (8 months, September to April), 2,191,955 scholars, having made the requisite number of attendances, were qualified to bring grants to their schools, 514,742 (being under 7 years of age) without individual examination and 1,677,213 (above 7) on passing a satisfactory examination in reading, writing, and arithmetic. In the schools inspected under the code of 1883 the number of scholars whose names had been on the school registers for the last 22 weeks of the school year was, in infant schools and classes, 294,707; in schools and classes for older scholars, 712,678. No grant was directly payable on the examination of the scholars in the infant schools and classes, but 31,093 (being upwards of 7 years of age) were individually examined in Standards I and II, while the number of older scholars presented for examination was 665,279. The returns, therefore, for the whole year show that 2,276,014 were actually presented for individual examination. Of these, 1,483,269 passed the prescribed test without failure in any one of the three subjects.

These figures show improvement upon the returns for the previous year as follows: While the increase of the population during the year is estimated at 1.35 per cent., the accommodation has increased by 132,123 school places (or 2.91 per cent.), the scholars on the registers by 83,692 (2 per cent.), the average attendance by 112,063 (3.7 per cent.), and the number of children individually examined by 156,640 (or 7.39 per cent.); the local effort which has resulted in this improvement may be measured by the continued support derived from voluntary contributions (717,089*l.* from 267,821 subscribers) and by an advance in the contributions from rates to the maintenance of board schools from 808,121*l.* to 840,947*l.* The school pence have risen from 1,585,928*l.* to 1,659,743*l.*

*Night schools.*— Number examined, 932; average attendance of scholars above 12 years of age, 28,293.

*Training colleges.*—Number, 41; attendance, 3,138.

*Income and expenditure.*— The total income of day and night schools was 5,829,781*l.* The total cost of maintenance of day and night schools was 5,817,466*l.* The annual government grants to elementary day schools rose in the year from 2,393,394*l.* to 2,522,541*l.*, or from 15*s.* 10½*d.* to 16*s.* 1¼*d.* per scholar in average attendance. The total cost of maintenance for each child in average attendance in public schools was 2*l.* 1*s.* 3½*d.*; in voluntary schools, 1*l.* 14*s.* 10¼*d.*

*School accommodation and attendance.*— In the year 1870 the aided schools provided for 1,878,584 scholars, or 8.75 per cent. of the population. The number provided for in 1883 was 4,670,443, or 17.35 per cent. of the population.

Of this total increase of 2,791,859 school seats, no fewer than 805,257 have been required to meet the growth of the population. The rest, or nearly 2,000,000 seats may be taken as the measure of the deficiency which existed at the passing of the education act. Says the report:

The age statistics of the census of 1881 show that 23.73 per cent. of the total population are between 3 and 13 years of age. On the usual assumption that six-sevenths of that population are of the class whose children ought to attend public elementary schools, it follows that 20 per cent. of the whole population might be found on the registers of our schools.

After making due allowance for absence on account of sickness, weather, distance from school, and other reasonable excuses for irregular attendance, it is generally cal-

culated that school seats should be provided for one-sixth of the total population; and these seats ought to be daily occupied. For the estimated population of 1883 (26,921,703) the returns, therefore, ought to show a provision of 4,486,950 school places. The actual supply (4,670,443) is somewhat in excess of this; but it is not evenly distributed throughout the country; thus in several counties the seats are not equal in number to one-sixth of the population. This occurs either where the inhabitants of the public elementary school class fall below the normal six-sevenths or where there has been of late years a large increase in the urban population, whose wants have not yet been met by the efforts of the school boards in large towns.

The deficiency of accommodation appears to be greatest in London. With reference to this it is observed that —

As the upper and middle classes in London at the time of the census were probably somewhat in excess of the ordinary proportion throughout the country, the deficiency cannot fairly be taken as the exact measure of the supply still required for the district. But it certainly points to the necessity of further increasing the present provision, more especially when it is borne in mind that the number of children of school age in London increases by nearly 12,000 every year. It has been stated, indeed, that even at the present rate of increase a new school for 1,000 children ought to be opened in London each month, for ten months in the year, to meet the yearly growth of the population.

While with the present population there might be 5,384,341 (1 in 5) on the registers and 4,486,950 (1 in 6) in average daily attendance, the returns show only 4,273,304 children on the registers and 3,127,214 in attendance.

In other words, for every 100 children of school age for whom some 87 school seats have been provided, there are only 79 scholars on the registers and 58 in daily attendance.

It is evident that there might be half a million of scholars more than at present on the registers of aided schools and a rather larger increase in the average attendance, which has risen from 1,152,389 in 1870 to 3,127,214 in 1883, i. e., from 5.5 to 11.62 per cent. of the population.

*Infants.*— Of the day scholars on the registers 416,162 were below 5 and 920,767 between 5 and 7 years of age.

The provision which in many districts was specially needed, and has been supplied of late years, for the separate accommodation of infants, will, it is to be hoped, materially increase the number of this class of scholars. The methods of instruction for children over and under 7 years of age are very different and cannot be efficiently carried on in the same room. Every school, therefore, except the very smallest, requires a separate department for infants; and the code now in force contains special provisions for securing that proper arrangements are made for the purpose. Of the 910,238 infants in average attendance during the past year 625,090 were found in infant schools, 132,793 in the infant classes of mixed schools under schoolmistresses, and as many as 152,355 in similar classes under male teachers, who, unless assisted by competent female teachers, are obviously quite unsuited for such a charge.

*Scholars over 7 years of age.*—The following table shows the classification of children over 7 for each standard:

| Standard. | Age at which standard should be passed. | Scholars of this age on registers of aided schools. | Scholars examined in the standard. | Number over 10 years old examined. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| I | 7 | 507,286 | 603,378 | 53,497 |
| II | 8 | 506,458 | 537,479 | 148,719 |
| III | 9 | 495,010 | 474,466 | 285,651 |
| IV | 10 | 480,931 | 374,336 | 366,704 |
| V | 11 | 420,339 | 202,713 | 202,560 |
| VI | 12 | 333,359 | 77,850 | 77,845 |
| VII | 13 | 150,245 | 5,792 | 5,792 |

It thus appears that whereas out of 2,276,014 scholars examined as many as 1,140,768, being over 10 years of age, ought to have been presented in Standards IV–VII, only 652,901 were so presented, while 487,867 (or 42.77 per cent.) were presented in standards suited for children of 7, 8, and 9 years of age.

There has been, however, a gradual improvement in this respect, which is due partly to the more regular attendance and increased proficiency of the children between 5 and 10 years of age and partly to the greater attention paid by teachers to the progress of individual scholars.

*Class subjects and specific subjects.*—The grants on examination in class subjects, depending upon the general proficiency of the classes and not of individual scholars, were made for the first eight months of the past year under the code of 1881, in respect of an average attendance of 1,409,027 scholars, of whom 1,169,329 were paid for passes in two subjects, the amount claimed being 251,950*l*. Geography was taken in 9,748 departments, grammar in 12,364, history in 834, and needlework in 5,720. Children were examined in other subjects in 4 departments only, the subjects being animal physiology, chemistry, domestic economy, and natural history.

Under the code of 1883 the choice of subjects has been somewhat more restricted, English being compulsory if any subject is taken. Grants have been made in respect of an average attendance of 565,947 scholars in 5,501 departments, and refused in 210 departments with an average attendance of 13,358. The first class subject, English, was taken in 5,711 departments, and the grant at the rate of 1*s*. (for a fair report) was claimed on an average attendance of 158,362 scholars, and at the higher rate of 2*s*. (for a good report) on 381,471.

A second class subject was taken in 4,370 departments, and the grant at the rate of 1 shilling paid to an average attendance of 124,125 scholars, while 366,750 were paid at the rate of 2 shillings. New subjects under the head of elementary science were taken to a very limited extent (in 15 departments only); geography was taken in 3,988; history, in 114; and needlework, by the girls in 1,644 departments.

Grants for "specific subjects" were paid under the code of 1881 during the first eight months of the year, the number of scholars examined in the same for that period being 139,604, of whom 104,022 passed successfully, 37,651 of them in two subjects and 874 in three subjects.

By the code of 1883, under which the examinations were made for the last four months of the year, the presentation of children in specific subjects is confined to Standard V and upwards, and not more than two subjects are allowed to be taken by any scholar. The returns show that 19,658 scholars were examined and 13,624 passed without failure, 4,288 of them in two subjects.

*Miscellaneous.*—Military drill is systematically taught to the boys attending 1,108 day schools. Cookery is taught in 420 schools, or in 73 more than in 1882. Savings banks have been established in 1,718 and school libraries in 3,046 schools. In 27,236 departments of schools in which singing is taught, the instruction is given by ear in 21,743.

*Trained teachers.*—The extent to which the training colleges have contributed to the present supply of efficient teachers in England and Wales is shown by the fact that, of 15,368 masters employed in schools reported on last year, 9,353, or 60.86 per cent., had been trained for two years; 1,020, or 6.64 per cent., for one year; and 225, or 1.46 per cent., for less than one year; while 4,770, or 31.04 per cent., were untrained. In like manner, of 21,912 school mistresses, 9,379, or 42.80 per cent., had been trained for two years; 992, or 4.53 per cent., for one year; 203, or .93 of 1 per cent., for less than one year; and 11,338, or 51.74 per cent., were untrained. Of the teachers, however, who, from whatever cause, have not attended a training college, a considerable proportion cannot, except in a technical sense of the word, be classed as *untrained*, having, under the superintendence of some of the best teachers, passed through the pupil teachers' course and served as assistants in large schools before passing the examination for a certificate and undertaking independent charges.

*Proportion of female teachers.*—In 1869, for every 100 teachers of each class, 48 certificated teachers, 60 assistant teachers, and 57 pupil teachers were females; these proportions have increased in 1882 to 59 certificated teachers, 68 assistant teachers, and 71 pupil teachers.

The number of female pupil teachers in 1869 was 7,273; they now number 18,725, an increase of 157 per cent. The male pupil teachers, who numbered 5,569 in 1869, have increased to 7,703, or by about 38 per cent.

*Salaries and pensions.*—The average salary of a certificated master, which in 1876 was 95*l.* 12*s.* 9*d.*, is now 119*l.*; that of a schoolmistress was 57*l.* 16*s.* 5*d.* in 1870, and is now 72*l.* 1*s.* 9*d.* In addition to their other emoluments, 6,138 out of 14,827 masters, and 5,317 out of 21,270 mistresses, are provided with residences free of rent. These averages are calculated upon the whole of the certificated teachers, whether principal or assistant.

During the half year ending at Michaelmas, 1883, applications for pensions were made on behalf of 63 teachers in England and Wales, and 2 pensions of 25*l.* and 4 of 20*l.*, together with 7 gratuities to the amount of 200*l.*, were awarded.

Since the practice of granting pensions was resumed in 1875 the department has dealt with 735 English applications. Sixteen pensions of 30*l.*, 110 of 25*l.*, 163 of 20*l.*, and 72 gratuities to the amount of 2,660*l.* have been awarded.

There were at Michaelmas, 1883, 270 teachers to whom pensions had been granted in England and Scotland, of whom 20 had 30*l.*, 100 had 25*l.*, and 150 had 20*l.* a year. The full number of pensions allowed to be borne on the estimates has, therefore, been filled up.

### ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS OF LONDON.

*School accommodation.*—From the annual statement of the chairman of the school board, Mr. Edward North Buxton, for the year ending September, 1884, it appears that the board had under their charge 367 board schools, accommodating 328,683 children, being an increase of 21,349 school places during the year. The accommodation in voluntary schools was 263,197 places, making a total accommodation of 591,880 school places. According to the most recent estimates, the number of children for whom places should be provided is 662,346. In view of the deficiency of above 70,000 places, Mr. Buxton says: "It would therefore seem that we can hardly yet boast of being within measurable distance of overtaking the deficiency which has taxed our energies for the last fourteen years."

*Enrolment and attendance.*—The enumeration for the half year ending midsummer, 1884, presented in the report of the by laws committee, shows an enrolment in board and voluntary schools of 561,266 pupils and an average attendance of 448,838, the accommodation at the same date being 587,593. As compared with 1871, these figures show an increase of 325,334, or 124 per cent., in the number of school places; 338,748, or 152.2 per cent., in enrolment, and 274,537, or 157.5 per cent., in the average attendance.

From the same report it appears that in December, 1883, the accommodation required, according to the statistical committee, was 613,282; the accommodation provided in board and voluntary schools, 568,236; the average number on the rolls, 557,562; the average attendance, 439,858. The percentage of average attendance, estimated upon the average number on the rolls, was 78.8. It will be seen that for the half year ending midsummer, 1884, the corresponding percentage was raised to 80.

"The fact," says Mr. Buxton, "that our average attendance is only 80 per cent. may well stimulate the ambition of our painstaking visitors to accomplish even better results."

*Examinations.*—The new code went into operation May 1, 1883. The results of the government examinations in 117 schools examined under this code, the reports on which are for a period of exactly one year, show the following percentages of passes: Reading, 92.3; writing, 87.7; arithmetic, 84.8. The percentage of passes

in reading is higher than for three previous years and lower in writing and arithmetic.

*Overpressure.*—With reference to the subject of overpressure, which has been so widely agitated during the year, Mr. Buxton observes:

> Although much exaggeration has been found to have been used and some of the cases which were made public attributed to overwork which were obviously due to other causes, the precautions taken by the school management committee and the measures adopted by the board show that they are fully alive to the necessity of guarding against the injurious results of undue mental pressure. The alteration of which I have already spoken, from part payment by grant to fixed salaries, will remove one active cause of mental worry. Another important step lies in the substitution, in part, of adult for pupil teachers. The extent to which this transfer is taking place is shown by the fact that, whereas in 1881 the number of adult teachers was 3,356 to 1,471 pupil teachers and candidates, in 1883 there were 4,087 of the former to 1,496 of the latter. Experience shows that it is in the earlier years of their career that the danger to the teachers is greatest, especially during the period when, as pupil teachers, they add to their class duties the strain and anxiety of preparing for their own examinations. It is as much our duty to economize the time of the children and their capacity for learning as to be careful of the money with which we are intrusted; and it is not too much to say that both are squandered when we set pupil teachers, whose energy is exhausted in acquiring knowledge, to instruct children not much younger than themselves. With a view to avoiding this injurious result, the committee have prepared a scheme under which candidates and junior pupil teachers, instead of attending their respective schools in the morning and afternoon of each day and the central classes for their instruction on two evenings and on Saturday mornings, will attend the latter on one-half of each school day. The committee have further determined that during this period they should not be counted on the teaching staff. The seniors are also to be relieved from teaching on two half days in each week.
>
> With regard to overpressure on children, which some believe to exist, no one is so much concerned as we are to avoid any approach to it. Not only would it be injurious to the physical health of the children, but it would be the most short sighted policy from an educational point of view. The board do not need to be reminded that no greater hindrance to educational progress could be devised than a time table beyond the capacity of children. The board have carefully examined into those cases which have been brought forward, some of them of a very sensational character, but have failed to find any proof of mischief, except of occasional want of judgment of teachers in individual cases.

*Physical training.*—Much attention continues to be paid to the physical training of the children, and a special subcommittee has charge of it.

A Swedish gymnasium has been erected at the Crampton street (Walworth) school, and the services of Captain Haasum, of the Swedish Life Guards, have been secured for six months for the purpose of giving instruction in the Swedish system of gymnastics. Classes have been held under Captain Haasum at three centres, which have been attended by about 200 teachers. At Crampton street, the teachers have, of course, had the advantage of the gymnastic apparatus that has been put up. Captain Haasum has also established a class for boys from the Marlborough street school, and he has used this class for the purpose of illustrating his system at the International Health Exhibition.

The reports of the instructor in drill and of the superintendent of the physical education of girls show improvement in both of these departments.

*Infant schools.*—The superintendent of method in infant schools calls attention to the need of a greater variety and better adaptation of exercises for children between 3 and 5 years of age. The time spent by these young children in repeating and writing the letters of the alphabet is shown to be excessive. Evening classes have been formed for the purpose of instructing the teachers of infant schools in approved methods of training young children.

*Cookery.*—About 12,000 girls received the instruction in cookery during the year. Thirty-two cookery class rooms have been built by the board at an average cost of 270*l.* The cost of materials during the past year was 395*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.* and 389*l.* 8*s.* 7*d.* were realized by the sale of the food prepared.

The number of blind children reported on the rolls March 21, 1884, was 130. These

receive instruction in special classes. During the half year 8 of the children gained scholarships at the Primary School of the Royal Normal College for the Blind.

The number of deaf and dumb children reported was 224, with an average attendance of 155. The superintendent observes:

The periodical examinations show that most satisfactory progress is made where sufficient accommodation and teaching power are provided, but the peculiar nature of the work is such that where these are wanting good results in the oral system cannot be expected.

*Teaching force.*—The following table shows the teaching staff employed by the board in March, 1883, and March, 1884:

| Half year ended— | Adult teachers. | | Pupil teachers. | | Candidates. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| March, 1883 | 1,497 | 2,590 | 269 | 838 | 91 | 298 |
| March, 1884 | 1,692 | 3,069 | 264 | 801 | 78 | 280 |
| | *a*195 | *a*479 | *b*5 | *b*37 | *b*13 | *b*18 |

*a* Increase. *b* Decrease.

With reference to teachers' salaries, Mr. Buxton states:

The long delayed but much needed improvement of substituting in the case of our teachers inclusive salaries on a fixed scale, prepaid monthly, for the system of part payment by the government grant has at length been adopted. The difficulty that had to be surmounted was so to adjust this scale as to avoid causing individual cases of hardship without laying an additional burden on the ratepayers—of reconciling vested interests with the desire not to increase the gross amount of salaries. Since the beginning of the year all new teachers entering the service of the board have come under the new scale, and the salaries of teachers previously in our schools are now being commuted on an equitable system.

*Free schools.*—The complications arising from the endeavor to collect school fees and the inability of many parents to pay fees have led from time to time to propositions for the establishment of free schools. A motion for this purpose was rejected by the board during the year, the vote standing 26 to 12.

Mr. Buxton presents the following statement of finances:

Our total estimated expenditure chargeable to the rates for the current year is 950,804*l.* 5*s.* This shows an increase of about 1*d.* in the pound over last year. The following table, covering 5 years, affords ready means of comparing this increase with the growth of the rate. It will be seen that, while the children have multiplied during that period by 39.9 per cent., the rate has grown by 27.4 per cent.

| | 1880–'81. | 1881–'82. | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | 1884–'85. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rate for each year | 6.28*d.* | 6.15*d.* | 5.93*d.* | 6.86*d.* | 8*d.* |
| Number of children on the roll of board schools | 250,946 | 273,177 | 295,833 | 337,855 | 351,145 |

From this it will be seen that the increased charge upon the ratepayers does not arise from a higher scale of expenditure, but because we have more nearly approached to a complete school provision for London, and because these new schools are filled with children. The net cost per child for school maintenance for the year ended 25th March, 1883, was 1*l.* 13*s.* 9*d.*, as compared with 1*l.* 11*s.* 11*d.* for the year ended 25th March, 1884.

The average weekly fee charged in the schools of the board remains the same as in 1883, viz, 2.2*d.*[1]

[1] By a clerical error the sum was given in the Commissioner's last annual report as 2*s.* 2*d.*

*b.* SCOTLAND: Population, 3,866,521. Capital, Edinburgh; population, 236,002.

The following information is compiled from the report of the committee of council on education in Scotland for the year 1883, signed by Lord Carlingford and Mr. Mundella:

*Day schools.*—Number of day schools inspected, 3,090; number of certificated teachers, 5,974, with a large number of assistants and pupil teachers; accommodation for 633,701; enrolled, 569,241; average daily attendance, 433,137; present on the day of the inspector's visit to the respective schools, 498,514; qualified by attendance for examination, 426,329; presented for examination, 386,197, viz, 55,491 (under 7) for collective and 330,706 (7 and over) for individual examination; of these last, 256,083 passed the prescribed test without failure in any one of the three subjects.

In the year covered by this report the accommodation has increased by 14,615 school places; the scholars on the registers, by 13,581; those present at inspection, by 8,142; and the average attendance, by 11,872; while the number of children individually examined has increased by 9,956 (or 3.10 per cent.). The especially large increase in the amount of accommodation and in the number of children on the registers is due in some measure to the number of new schools in the outlying districts of the Highlands and islands, where the supply has, owing to various circumstances, proceeded but slowly, and where several schools have only been opened during the year under review.

The local effort which has resulted in this improvement may be measured by the continued support derived from voluntary subscriptions (29,196*l.* from 3,391 subscribers) and by the contributions from rates to the maintenance of public schools, which, after a decrease during the three preceding years, have increased during the past year from 191,797*l.* to 196,708*l.* The school pence have increased in the year by some 7,204*l.*, and amounted to 276,422*l.*

*Night schools.*—Number examined, 205; average attendance of scholars above 12 years of age, 10,221.

*Training colleges.*—Number, 7; attendance, 858.

*Income and expenditure.*—The total income of day and night schools was 906,068*l.* The total cost of maintenance of day and night schools was 900,509*l.* The annual government grants to elementary day schools rose in the year from 372,901*l.* to 384,042*l.* The rate per scholar in average attendance, however, is the same as last year, 17*s.* 8½*d.*, the grant (to schools actually inspected) and the average attendance having increased at the same rate during the year. The total cost of maintenance per child in average attendance was, in public schools, 2*l.* 2*s.* 1¾*d.*; in voluntary schools, 1*l.* 16*s.* 10¼*d.*

*School accommodation and attendance.*—The aided schools, which in 1872 provided for 281,668 scholars, or for 8.3 per cent. of the population, were in 1883 sufficient for 633,701 scholars, or 16.61 per cent. of the population.

Of the total increase of 352,013 seats, some 69,961 have been required to meet the growth of the population during the last 11 years. A very large part of the rest of this increase (according to the calculation made last year, upwards of 274,000) is the measure of the deficiency in inspected schools at the passing of the education act.

It remains to notice how far the existing school supply (633,701 seats) which has been thus provided, and shows an increase of 124.98 per cent. in the last 11 years, is sufficient to meet the wants of the country.

The age statistics of the census of 1881 show that about 23.96 per cent. of the total population are between 3 and 13 years of age. On the usual assumption that six-sevenths of that population are of the class whose children may be expected to be found in state-aided schools, it follows that 20.52 per cent. of the whole population ought to be found on the registers of the schools.

After making due allowance for absence on account of sickness, weather, distance from school, and other reasonable excuses for irregular attendance, it is generally calculated that school seats should be provided for one-sixth of the total population;

and these seats ought to be daily occupied. For the estimated population of 1883 (3,815,572) the returns, therefore, ought to show a provision of 635,929 school places. The actual supply falls somewhat short of this; but it is not evenly distributed throughout the country, and in several counties the seats are not equal in number to one-sixth of the population. This occurs either where that extent of accommodation is not called for, the inhabitants of the upper classes being in excess of the normal one-seventh, or where, as in one or two large towns, the wants of the population have not yet been fully met by the efforts of the school boards.

When the outstanding building grants have been paid and several schools now in the course of being erected without such aid are occupied, it will be found, the committee believe, that the school supply of the country is virtually complete.

School attendance is still far below the required number, for, whereas there might be 763,114 scholars on the registers and 635,929 in average daily attendance, the returns show only 569,241 children on the registers and 433,137 in attendance.

The increase in the average attendance during the past year is fairly satisfactory, as it is slightly in excess of that (1.06) of the population generally. But, after every allowance is made for the difficulty of securing early and regular attendance at school in some of the country districts, there appears to be great neglect on the part of many boards in putting their compulsory powers into operation.

A bill introduced into Parliament last year with a view of facilitating the exercise of the compulsory powers conferred upon school boards has become a law.

*Infants.*—Of the total number of children enrolled in the aided schools 118,385 were under 7 years of age.

*Scholars over 7 years of age.*—The following table shows the classification of children over 7 for each standard:

| Standard. | Age at which standard should be passed. | Scholars of this age on registers of aided schools. | Scholars examined in the standard. | Number over 10 years old examined. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| I | 7 | 76,407 | 73,214 | 3,986 |
| II | 8 | 76,364 | 70,495 | 12,252 |
| III | 9 | 73,976 | 65,098 | 29,329 |
| IV | 10 | 71,754 | 58,329 | 55,176 |
| V | 11 | 63,720 | 43,828 | 43,746 |
| VI | 12 | 49,660 | 19,742 | 19,742 |

Whereas, out of 330,706 scholars examined, as many as 164,231, being over 10 years of age, ought to have been presented in standards IV–VI, only 118, 664 (or 72.25 per cent.) were so presented, while the remaining 45,567 were presented in standards suited for children of 7, 8, and 9 years of age.

*Specific subjects.*—Of 58,546 scholars presented in subjects beyond the standard examination, 4,275 were examined and 3,225 passed in three subjects, 34,675 were examined and 24,752 passed in two such subjects, and 23,425 passed in one subject. In this number are included 25,260 girls examined in domestic economy, of whom 20,457 passed.

*Miscellaneous.*—Military drill is systematically taught to the boys attending 265 schools; cookery is taught in 36 schools; savings banks have been established in 113 and school libraries in 153 schools. In 3,116 departments of schools in which singing is taught, the instruction is given by ear in 1,238, or 39.73 per cent.

*Teaching power.*—The extent to which the training colleges have contributed to the existing supply of certificated teachers in Scotland is shown by the fact that, of 3,295 masters employed in schools reported on last year, 2,026, or 61.49 per cent., had been trained for two years; 327, or 9.92 per cent., for one year, and 83, or 2.52 per cent., for

less than one year; while 859, or 26.07 per cent., were untrained. In like manner, of 2,679 schoolmistresses, 1,838, or 68.61 per cent., had been trained for two years; 122, or 4.55 per cent., for one year; 12, or .32 of 1 per cent., for less than one year; and 707, or 26.39 per cent., were untrained. Of the teachers, however, who, from whatever cause, have not attended a training college, a considerable proportion cannot, except in a technical sense of the word, be classed as *untrained*, having, under the superintendence of some of the best teachers, satisfactorily completed the pupil teachers' course and served as assistants in large schools before passing the examination for a certificate and undertaking independent charges.

The system introduced by the code of 1873, of combining attendance at university classes with the efficient course of practical professional training provided by the colleges under inspection, is now producing very satisfactory results. In 1882, 117 students took advantage of this arrangement, many of whom passed with great credit the examination for certificates held last Christmas. The connection between the teaching profession and the universities will be still further increased by the recognition as assistant teachers of university graduates and women who have passed university examinations. Languages now enter into the course of study in all the training colleges, both for masters and mistresses.

*Salaries and pensions.*—The average salary of a certificated master, which in 1870 was 110*l.* 16*s.* 7*d.*, is now 135*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.*; that of a schoolmistress was 55*l.* 14*s.* 2*d.* in 1870 and is now 67*l.* 1*s.* 1*d.* These averages are calculated upon the whole body of certificated teachers, whether principal or assistant. In addition to their other emoluments, 1,806 out of 3,279 masters and 489 out of 2,635 mistresses are provided with residences free of rent. Since the practice of granting pensions was resumed in 1875, the department has dealt with 123 Scotch applications and has awarded 5 pensions of 30*l.*, 19 of 25*l.*, 26 of 20*l.*, and 19 gratuities to the amount of 680*l.*

*c.* IRELAND: Population (census 1881), 5,174,836. Capital, Dublin; population (census 1881), 249,602.

From the report of the commissioners of national education in Ireland, it appears that the number of schools on the operation list on the 31st of December, 1883, was 7,752. During the year 110 schools were dropped or ceased to exist as independent schools, and 157 were brought into operation, giving a net increase of 47 schools as compared with 1882.

*Enrolment, attendance, and accommodation.*—The number of pupils on the rolls between the 1st of January and the 31st of December, 1883, who made any attendance between those dates was 1,081,136; the number of pupils who made at least one attendance within the last fortnight of the results period was 666,115; the average daily attendance was 467,704, a decrease of 1,488 as compared with that of 1882.

School accommodation, allowing 8 square feet for each pupil, was adequate for an attendance of 671,109.

*Classification of pupils.*—The pupils who made an attendance within the last 14 days of the month immediately preceding results examinations were classified as follows: Infants, 171,183; class I, 143,785; class II, 104,678; class III, 85,724; class IV, 63,814; class $V^1$, 44,868; class $V^2$, 25,000; class VI, 27,063.

*Mixed schools.*—The total number of mixed schools under Roman Catholic teachers exclusively was 2,784, attended by 359,297 Roman Catholic pupils and 22,698 Protestant pupils; the total number of mixed schools under Protestant teachers exclusively was 1,277, attended by 22,604 Roman Catholics and 126,415 Protestant pupils. The number of mixed schools under Roman Catholic and Protestant teachers conjointly was 73, attended by 9,320 Roman Catholic pupils and 9,266 Protestant pupils. Total mixed schools, 4,134; total attendance: Roman Catholic pupils, 391,221; Protestant pupils, 158,379.

*Unmixed schools.*—Of 3,549 schools showing an unmixed attendance, 2,929 were in

charge of Roman Catholic teachers and attended by 460,505 Roman Catholic pupils, and 620 were in charge of Protestant teachers and attended by 70,737 pupils.

*Model schools.*—The number of model schools reported is 29, having an average daily attendance for the year of 8,534 pupils. From the classified table of pupils of the model schools it appears that 51.4 per cent. of them are in Standards IV to VI, inclusive; the results examinations show that these schools continue to maintain their high character.

*Workhouse schools.*—The number of workhouse schools in connection with the board on the 31st of December, 1883, was 159, having an enrolment of 14,026 and an average daily attendance of 7,368. These schools were examined on the same system as the ordinary schools.

*Examinations.*—Since the 1st of March, 1877, each pupil, in order to qualify for presentation at the results examination, has been required in day schools to make 100 attendances of at least 4 hours a day for secular instruction, and in evening schools 50 attendances of 2 hours each evening.

The total number of schools, including model schools (separate departments) and evening schools, examined for results during the year was 7,672. The number of pupils examined was 475,784, of whom 106,928 were infants. The number passed was 356,214, including 98,241 infants. The number of pupils examined and passed in extra subjects was: Music, examined, 52,429; passed, 41,256. Drawing, examined, 23,545; passed, 18,085. Sewing machine and cutting out, examined, 4,558; passed, 3,977. Management of poultry and domestic economy, examined, 190; passed, 178. Cookery, examined, 142; passed, 142. Other extra subjects, mathematics, physics, language, &c., examined, 20,604; passed, 12,924. The money value of the passes gained in extras (excluding music and dancing) was 4,038*l.* 13*s.* The money value of the passes in music and drawing was 7,098*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.*

*Comparative view.*—The percentages of passes gained in reading, writing, and arithmetic in Ireland, as compared with England and Wales and with Scotland, are set forth in the following table:

| | Ireland. | England and Wales. | Scotland. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reading | 93.4 | 89.1 | 92.6 |
| Writing | 95.0 | 82.0 | 90.2 |
| Arithmetic | 75.0 | 77.5 | 86.2 |

*School farms and gardens.*—The total number of school farms in connection with ordinary national schools on the 31st of December, 1883, was 72. The total number of pupils examined in agriculture in this class of schools was 884, of whom 518 passed in the agricultural program. There were also 21 schools having school gardens attached, for the management of which and for the agricultural knowledge displayed by the pupils, special agricultural fees were granted upon the reports of the district inspectors. The number of pupils examined in the school gardens was 249, of whom 160 passed; 45,673 pupils were examined in the agricultural class books by the district inspectors in the ordinary national schools at their results examinations, of whom 24,876 passed. The total number of pupils examined in agriculture during the year 1883 was accordingly 46,806, of whom 25,554 gained passes for their proficiency in that branch. These figures show that a larger number of pupils were brought under instruction in agriculture in 1883 than in 1882.

*Dairy management.*—At the close of the year 1880 a scheme for training young women in dairy management, and especially in the art of butter making, was inaugu-

rated in connection with the Munster Model Agricultural School at Cork. This scheme has been attended with much success, largely due to the active coöperation of a local committee, who contributed time and money to its furtherance. There were two sessions of six weeks in each year. The number of young women trained up to this date is 189. The students were principally daughters of farmers.

Towards the end of the year 1883 the commissioners undertook, with the coöperation of the Royal Dublin Society, a similar experiment at the Albert Agricultural Training Institution. The session began in January of this year, and, although the notice was short, 33 students attended.

*Teaching power.*—On the 31st of December, 1883, the commissioners had in their service 7,571 principal teachers and 3,050 assistants, making, in the whole, 10,621 classed teachers, of whom 3,406 were trained. In addition there were paid monitors, temporary assistants, &c., to the number of 386.

The total number of teachers and students trained in the Training College in 1883 was 167, viz, 78 males and 89 females.

The need of additional provision for the training of the teachers is seen from the fact that of the 7,907 Roman Catholic teachers in the service January, 1883, only 2,142, or about 27 per cent., had been trained, and of the 2,714 Protestant teachers 1,412, or 52 per cent.

In 1874 the subject was brought to the attention of the government by the commissioners, but no action was taken upon their representations until 1883. It was then proposed to apply the English scheme of training colleges to Ireland, so far as possible, which proposition the commissioners have accepted. Accordingly the government is now prepared to encourage and facilitate the establishment of training colleges under local management in Ireland by authorizing the commissioners to make grants toward their maintenance under the specified conditions. Two training colleges under Catholic auspices have already availed themselves of this provision. The Irish teachers suffer a great grievance in the low rate of wages which they receive.

The total income of the teaching staff from all sources for the year ended 31st of March, 1884, amounted to 752,912*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.*, viz, 601,224*l.* 19*s.* 7*d.* from the board, 14,403*l.* 15*s.* 2*d.* from the rates, and 137,283*l.* 13*s.* 9*d.* from payments by pupils (including portion of model school fees), subscriptions, and the estimated value of free residences, &c. Of the total sum 20.1 per cent. was locally provided and 79.9 per cent. was derived from parliamentary funds.

*Pensions.*—The number of teachers connected with the pension fund in the year ended the 31st December, 1883, was 9,604, and the amount paid in pensions was 12,212*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.*, and in gratuities 7,153*l.* 12*s.* 5*d.*

In addition to the above sum 1,685*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.* were granted to teachers who did not join the pension scheme.

*Income and expenditure.*—The funds at the disposal of the commissioners for the year ending 31st March, 1884, amounted to 821,553*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* The expenditures by the commissioners for the same time were 804,891*l.* 17*s.*, leaving a balance on 31st March, 1884, of 16,661*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.*

### SCIENCE AND ART DEPARTMENT.

The following information is derived from the thirty-first report of the Science and Art Department, whose operations embrace the United Kingdom:

*Science instruction.*—During the year 1883, the schools and classes of science in connection with the department, irrespective of the training colleges, were attended by 72,054 persons, an increase of 3,473 over the same for 1882. The number examined was 54,204; the number of papers presented (each paper being the examination in a separate branch of science), 79,551; number passed, 52,651, representing 32,767 students.

The following statement is interesting as showing the subjects embraced in the ex-

amination, the preference which these have among the students, and the grade of passes:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| I. | Practical plane and solid geometry | 3,724 |
| II. | Machine construction and drawing | 6,511 |
| III. | Building construction | 3,431 |
| IV. | Naval architecture | 286 |
| V. | Mathematics | 11,796 |
| VI. | Theoretical mechanics | 1,835 |
| VII. | Applied mechanics | 1,886 |
| VIII. | Sound, light, and heat | 4,250 |
| IX. | Magnetism and electricity | 11,310 |
| X. | Inorganic chemistry | 7,436 |
| | Inorganic chemistry (practical) | 3,081 |
| XI. | Organic chemistry | 458 |
| | Organic chemistry (practical) | 359 |
| XII. | Geology | 1,338 |
| XIII. | Mineralogy | 60 |
| XIV. | Animal physiology | 6,191 |
| XV. | Elementary botany | 2,043 |
| XVI., XVII. | General biology | 201 |
| XVIII. | Principles of mining | 291 |
| XIX. | Metallurgy | 224 |
| | Metallurgy (practical) | 19 |
| XX. | Navigation | 332 |
| XXI. | Nautical astronomy | 88 |
| XXII. | Steam | 1,543 |
| XXIII. | Physiography | 5,687 |
| XXIV. | Principles of agriculture | 5,171 |
| | Total number of papers worked | 79,551 |
| | Number of papers in the elementary stage | 64,008 |
| | Number of first class successes | 10,202 |
| | Number of second class successes | 32,419 |
| | Number of failures | 21,387 |
| | Number of papers in the advanced stage | 14,025 |
| | Number of first class successes | 2,355 |
| | Number of second class successes | 7,147 |
| | Number of failures | 4,523 |
| | Number of papers in honors | 1,518 |
| | Number of first class successes | 102 |
| | Number of second class successes | 426 |
| | Number of failures | 990 |
| | Total number of papers worked | 79,551 |
| | Total number of successes | 52,651 |
| | Total number of failures | 26,900 |

The payments on the results of instruction amounted to 45,223*l.* 9*s.* 1*d.*, or an average of 12*s.* 6*d.* for each student under instruction. The number of teachers to whom payments were made was 1,998, irrespective of the training colleges.

The examination of the science classes in training colleges is held separately from the examination of the ordinary classes.

The following table shows the range and result of this examination for 1883:

Number of colleges examined ..... 41
Number of classes ..... 125
Number of individuals successful ..... 1,997

| | Number of papers. | Successes. | | Failures. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | First class. | Second class. | |
| V. Pure mathematics | 76 | 20 | 39 | 17 |
| VI. Theoretical mechanics | 18 | 9 | 6 | 3 |
| VII. Applied mechanics | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| VIII. Sound, light, and heat | 685 | 63 | 558 | 64 |
| IX. Magnetism and electricity | 484 | 191 | 257 | 36 |
| X. Inorganic chemistry | 250 | 58 | 165 | 27 |
| X. Inorganic chemistry (practical) | 156 | 37 | 86 | 33 |
| XIV. Animal physiology | 473 | 23 | 245 | 205 |
| XV. Elementary botany | 469 | 25 | 332 | 112 |
| XXIII. Physiography | 1,054 | 124 | 671 | 259 |
| XXIV. Principles of agriculture | 171 | 75 | 90 | 6 |
| Total number of papers worked | 3,836 | 625 | 2,449 | 762 |

The payments to the training colleges on the results of the examination amounted to 5,029*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.*, or an average of 1*l.* 16*s.* 5*d.* per pupil under instruction.

The total number of students under instruction in the Normal School of Science and Royal School of Mines was 212. The attendance at the several classes was as follows: Chemistry, 93; physics, 28; mechanics, 39; metallurgy, 43; biology (including botany), 19; geology (including mineralogy), 34; and mining, 30.

The number of teachers in training was 12 in chemistry, 14 in physics, 11 in mechanics, 8 in biology, 9 in geology, 4 in metallurgy, 8 in agriculture, and 4 in mining.

In addition to the ordinary sessional courses, the summer courses for country teachers, which last three weeks, are a most important part of the work of the school. In 1883 there were such courses in chemistry, light and sound, mechanism, botany, geology, agriculture, and agricultural chemistry. These courses, which consisted of lectures and laboratory practice specially adapted to the particular class of students, were attended by 189 teachers.

The Royal College of Science, Dublin, was attended by 59 persons.

*Art instruction.*—The number of elementary day schools examined for drawing under the regulations of the Science and Art Department was 4,526, or about 25 per cent. of the whole number of schools inspected by the education department. The payments made to the schools on account of drawing amounted to 28,334*l.* 4*s.* 3*d.* and the cost of prizes and examples to 3,365*l.* 17*s.* 10*d.*, or a total expense of 31,700*l.* 2*s.* 1*d.*

At the examination of 48 training colleges in November, 3,476 students in training and 828 teachers and pupil teachers of elementary schools were examined, and 819 of these candidates obtained full certificates for second grade drawing. The total amount granted to the colleges on the results of the examinations was 1,246*l.*

The department also gives aid to art classes, which in 1883 numbered 499, having 26,424 students. For advanced art instruction, there were 177 schools, with 15 branch classes, having in all 35,909 students.

The National Art Training School was attended by 710 students, of whom 34 were in training to become art teachers and 17 to become designers or art workmen. The Dublin Metropolitan School of Art was attended by 506 students. The grand total of persons taught drawing, painting, or modelling through the agency of the department

in 1883 was 843,135. The total value of the aid given to art in direct payments, prizes, &c., was 63,719*l.* 15*s.* 7*d.*

The total number of visitors to the South Kensington Museum during the year was 1,093,810, and to the Bethnal Green Branch, 447,752. In accordance with the policy adopted in 1880 of granting loans to corporation museums, 16,021 art objects, drawings, and pictures were sent out from the museum during the year, and the exhibitions in which they were placed were visited by 2,572,000 people.

During the year, the department was induced to take some steps toward developing and improving the lace making industry in Ireland. As a result of these efforts, a special class for lace designing has been organized at the Cork School of Art, and the school has opened direct relations with two or three of the convents in the neighborhood with the view of giving instruction in drawing and of supplying designs to be worked.

The committee of the School of Art has applied for aid in the purchase of a collection of ancient laces, the intention being to form a local industrial art museum.

GREECE, constitutional monarchy: Area, 19,941 square miles; population, 1,679,775. Capital, Athens; population, 63,374. Minister of the interior, C. Lombardos.

*Special instruction.*—A bill for the reorganization of the Polytechnic School was proposed by the minister of the interior on December 8, 1884. The old organization which has existed since 1863 was felt to be inadequate to modern requirements as far as positive sciences are concerned. The object of the new organization is to provide a systematic course of instruction to train students in the mechanical arts. The name of the institution is the School of Biomechanical Arts, which means those mechanical arts which are used in the daily affairs of life, and the graduates of the school are expected to be practically qualified to take positions in the public service or in business where a knowledge of such arts is required. The reorganized scheme embraces a preparatory gymnasium and special schools or courses of civil and mechanical engineering, &c.

*Superior instruction.*—The report of the university for the forty-fourth scholastic year shows that in the year 1882–'83 there were 655 new students and 1,946 already enrolled, making a total of 2,601. Of the new admissions 507 were from the Kingdom of Greece, 144 from other Greek communities, and 4 from other countries. They were distributed among the different faculties as follows: The theological faculty received 6, the law 343, the medical 172, the philosophical 123, and the pharmaceutical 11. The number of graduates during the year 1882–'83 was 342. Since 1837, when the university was established, 11,283 persons have been educated in its different faculties: 360 for the theological, 4,730 for the law, 3,600 for the medical, 2,130 for the philosophical, and 473 for the pharmaceutical. The medical faculty had a majority at first; during the third decade the law faculty led in numbers; during the fourth decade the two faculties were nearly equal in that respect, and at present the law faculty is again in advance.

The following table gives general educational statistics of Greece for the year 1884:

| | Number. | No. of teachers. | No. of pupils. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Universities | 1 | 92 | 2,601 |
| Gymnasia | 33 | 252 | 4,117 |
| Hellenic schools | 297 | 577 | 12,973 |
| Communal schools | 1,717 | 1,898 | 89,423 |
| Elementary schools | 550 | ..... | 16,000 |
| Ecclesiastical schools | 5 | 32 | 163 |
| Private schools | 67 | ..... | 16,383 |
| Polytechnic schools | 1 | 22 | 511 |

ITALY, constitutional monarchy: Area, 114,296 square miles; population, 28,452,639. Capital, Rome; population (at the end of 1880), 300,467. Minister of public instruction, Signior Baccelli (in early part of 1884), then Signior Coppino.

The central bureau of statistics of Italy publishes the following educational items for 1881–'82. There were 2,516 infant schools, both public and private, taught by 123 men and 106 women; number of pupils, 243,972. The public and private primary schools numbered 47,220, with 1,976,135 pupils (1,053,917 boys and 922,218 girls). Evening schools for adults had 248,012 pupils; Sunday schools, 122,107 in attendance. There were 77 higher schools for girls, with 3,559 attending; 111 normal and "magistral" schools, with 8,221 pupils (1,319 male pupil teachers and 6,912 female pupil teachers). The number of pupils in this class of schools has more than doubled since 1861. A report made to the minister of public instruction by M. Rivera, director of primary instruction, in regard to carrying out the law of July 15, 1877, on obligatory primary instruction in lower grades of schools, gives rather discouraging results. In 1881–'82 of 1,992,172 children of school age there were at the beginning of the year 1,735,185 on the school registers. In March only 1,500,755 remained on the rolls, and the number so constantly decreased that at the close of the year only 232,929 pupils presented themselves for examination. Of this number only 166,185 passed satisfactorily. The reasons for this state of things are considered by M. Rivera to be the poverty of the people and the poor quality of teachers. As the parents cannot give their children proper food and clothing, they hesitate to send them to school when by keeping them away there is a chance to pick up a little money in looking out for the flocks and in other ways. So many points of this kind have to be taken into consideration that the parent feels that his children are better off outside of the school room until the present condition of affairs can be ameliorated. If salles d'asile could be opened, where little folks could have proper care, there would be an increase of school attendance.

A circular was issued in October, 1884, to aid in carrying out the law of July 15, 1877. In it primary school inspectors are required to furnish annually to each syndic a list of children of school age. These lists are to be sent to those who arrange the course of study. Inspectors are to receive yearly from the proper authorities a list of said children and of the number really enrolled. Examinations from grade to grade, and especially from second to third course, are to be made according to the strictest regulations. A list of pupils who have passed such examinations successfully must be handed in annually, and all pupils who have failed to pass the examination of the third course must stay another year in that grade. Pupils graduating from the third grade are expected to attend an evening school for a year.

A permanent commission has been established in connection with the ministry of agriculture. It is to have a general oversight of industrial museums, schools of arts as applied to industries, schools of design for workingmen, in fact of all institutions which have to do with industries as taught to the working classes.

A technical literary school for girls, in Milan, had over 200 pupils in the latter part of 1883. The registration fee was only 5 lire ($1). The course of study embraces geography, history, Italian, French, English, and German languages, calligraphy, drawing, book-keeping, &c. Lessons are also given in morals, law, æsthetics, natural sciences, and in all woman's handiwork. The making of artificial leaves and flowers is also taught.

A Protestant institution for the supply of trained English speaking nurses was organized and put in successful operation in Rome in the early part of 1883. Several nurses were taken from the Bellevue Training School in New York. The intention is to establish permanent premises for the institution.

NETHERLANDS, constitutional monarchy: Area, 12,648 square miles; population (December 31, 1882), 4,172,971. Capital, The Hague; population (December 31, 1882), 127,931. Minister of the interior, Dr. J. Heemskerk.

The government publishes the following statistics in regard to superior, secondary, and primary instruction in the Netherlands in 1882–'83:

*Primary instruction.*— In 704 communes the clergy has taken advantage of the law regarding religious instruction and given such instruction out of school hours. On December 31, 1882, the number of public schools was 2,822; private subsidized, 76; non-subsidized, 1,067. An increase of 38 primary schools over 1881 is reported. Evening schools were found in 340 communes; advanced schools, in 407. On January 1, 1883, there were 563,085 pupils in the day schools, viz: 294,950 boys and 268,135 girls. This shows an increase of 5,327 boys and 5,826 girls over the previous year. There were 73,900 children of school age not in school, or 13.62 per cent. About 18,346 boys and 11,584 girls attend simultaneously day and evening schools. In the evening schools only were 6,573 students (4,901 boys and 1,672 girls). The advanced schools (écoles de répétition) had 13,815 pupils, namely, 10,888 boys and 2,927 girls. The teaching force in primary grades numbered in 1882 3,457 males and 469 female principals, 5,328 male and 2,385 women teachers, with 2,991 male and 1,226 women assistants. These figures give an increase over the year 1881 of 35 male and 8 female principals, 293 male and 246 women instructors, 72 male and 79 women assistants. At the beginning of the school year 1883–'84 there were 114 normals reported, attended by 3,713 pupils, of these 1,138 were girls. Added to these are 2 communal normals and several private establishments of a similar character. The expenditure for primary instruction in 1882, on the part of the government, the provinces, and the communes, was 13,031,831 florins;[1] in 1881 it was 10,198,943 florins. All the expenditures together amounted to 17,048,602 florins to 14,168,734 in 1881. These totals for educational purposes do not include the sums for military instruction, prison schools, or infant schools. A statement in regard to the last mentioned institutions is as follows: Public institutions, 121; male teachers, 5; women, 160; assistants, 444; pupils: boys, 10,592; girls, 10,286. Private establishments, 715; men teachers, 27; women teachers, 973; assistants, 1,173; pupils: 31,938 boys and 36,232 girls. There are besides in Amsterdam 79 infant schools and 44 pouponnières from which there is no information. At The Hague and at Gonda committees have in charge the organization of vacation colonies.

*Secondary instruction.*— On the 31st of December, 1882, there were 3,741 students in the 35 burgher schools (day and evening) and 5 communal schools; teachers, 362. The drawing, industrial, and professional schools numbered 45, with 260 professors and 4,586 students. Sixty-one higher burgher schools had 4,649 pupils, 172 of them girls. An increase of 4 schools where girls are admitted brings the number of such schools up to 25. Number of professors in the higher burgher schools, 708. Secondary schools for girls numbered 14, with 1,134 pupils at date of December, 1882, to 1,089 in 1881; teachers, 168, 115 of them women. There were 342 students and hearers at the Polytechnic, 12 of them women. Eleven schools of navigation are reported, 3 deaf-mute schools, and 1 for the blind. The expenditures for secondary instruction were 1,763,630 florins.

*Superior instruction.*—The students at the three universities numbered —

| | 1881–'82. | 1882–'83. |
|---|---|---|
| Leyden | 520 | 488 |
| Utrecht | 434 | 458 |
| Groningen | 274 | 290 |
| Total | 1,228 | 1,236 |

[1] The florin equals 40.2 cents.

The communal university at Amsterdam had 589 students and hearers. There were also 25 Gymnasien and 4 Progymnasien; teachers, 358 (in 1881–'82 there were 334); students, 2,170 to 1,911 in 1881–'82. The expenditures amounted to 1,829,254 florins.

NORWAY, constitutional monarchy: Area, 122,869 square miles; population (at close of 1880), 1,913,000. Capital, Christiania; population in 1875, 76,054. Minister of education and ecclesiastical affairs, N. C. E. Hertzberg (appointed January 30, 1882).

Full statistics of education in Norway are wanting. However, in 1880 there were 6,617 elementary schools, with 279,668 pupils. In 1879 5,014 pupils were reported in the higher grades, and in 1882 there were 870 students at the University in Christiania. In the budget of 1883 the sum of 136,428*l.* was set down for elementary education. Most of the towns support a high grade of school, and in 17 of the principal towns there is an öffentlig skole or college. These are maintained partly by subsidies from the government. Taxes are levied in every parish for the support of schools, and there are also state grants. The school age is 7–14 in towns and 8–14 in rural districts. Education is compulsory throughout the kingdom. By a law of June, 1869, middle, or 6-class, schools were established in Norway. These form a link between common schools and Gymnasien and serve as preparatory to the Gymnasium, besides giving a general education to children who do not intend to pursue their education further. Pupils desiring to enter must have reached their ninth year and have passed the required examination. The instruction begins with religion, the mother tongue, history, geography, writing, and arithmetic. German is taken up the second semester; natural sciences and drawing, next; a year later, geometry. With the fourth year there is a division of studies, and it rests with the pupil to follow either the English or Latin course. French is studied the fifth year, but it is not obligatory. After graduating from these 6-class schools the pupil is ready for either the Realschule or Gymnasium. Pupils in the Realschule follow a one or two year course, the studies tending towards a business education. The studies are arranged in groups, some of the modern tongues entering into one of the groups. The Gymnasien are subdivided, as Latin- and Real-Gymnasien, the courses following on in the same line as in the middle schools. Latin is not taken up in the Realgymnasium. In the Latin division English is an optional study; in the Realgymnasium German is a part of the regular course. The Gymnasien have 3-year courses, at the close of which the "examen artium" takes place. Graduates are then ready for either university or technical schools. Should a Latin student wish to enter the military school he must pass an examination in some of the branches taught in the Realgymnasium. The Norwegian statesman Johann Sverdrup has projected the following reforms in education, which, if carried out, will be of great benefit to all concerned: He suggests more years to be spent in acquiring an education; additional branches; better text books, and instruction in the language suited to locality; gymnastic exercises, military drill, and handwork; better normal methods and employment of women teachers who are properly trained; higher salaries; employment of more cultivated and energetic men on school boards; new regulations concerning employment of school officers, &c. All of this, he says, will tend to the greater enlightenment of the people.

PORTUGAL, constitutional monarchy: Area, 36,510 square miles; population, 4,160,315. Capital, Lisbon; population, 253,496. Minister of the interior, Senhor Barjona Freitas.

An interesting account of education in Portugal (from the pen of Hon. John M. Francis) was given in the Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83. The only item of information on hand since then is the following statement in regard to an educational commission:

Portugal is to have a superior council of public instruction. It is to be divided into two sections: the one, comprising 12 members and forming a permanent section, is to be named by the King; the other, comprising 22 members, is to be formed by elec-

tion. The elected members will be taken from representatives of the three grades of instruction. Superior instruction is to have 15 members, secondary instruction 3, and primary education 2; the private schools are to elect 2 members. The council is to be composed entirely of lay members.

RUSSIA, absolute monarchy: Area, 8,520,637 square miles; population, 102,682,124. RUSSIA IN EUROPE: Area, 2,041,402 square miles; population, 86,486,959. Capital, St. Petersburg; population (1881), 929,093. Minister of public instruction, Delyanoff.

The following interesting statements concerning the school system of Russia are taken from a lecture by Dr. Theodor Vetter, a native of Switzerland, who resided for four years in Russia, where he was a private tutor and later a teacher at the Grand Duke Nicholas Lyceum in Moscow:

Public education is under a department at the head of which is the minister of public instruction. He, with his assistant and five or seven specialists, forms the highest legislative and administrative body in the department, whose decisions have to be approved only by the Emperor. The Empire is divided into twelve administrative districts, though Finland has a separate school system of its own and Caucasus and the countries east of the Aral Sea have their schools under military supervision. The minister of public instruction is represented in each of the school districts by a "curator," who appoints the teachers in the Gymnasien and scientific schools. The school laws are excellent, but the execution of them is quite another thing. They are drafted from foreign models, but many of them are entirely inapplicable. In 1847 Russia had 2,500 schools, with 2,700 teachers and 125,000 pupils, 55,000 of whom were children of foreign colonists. In 1864 Count Tolstoï, late minister of public instruction, shifted the burden of the primary schools in each province upon the Zemstvo, which is an assembly of representatives of the administrative district. This was a decentralizing movement, but the Zemstvo, without resources, was, and still remains, an undeveloped institution. At the same time, during the past fifteen years the number of common schools has increased. In 1871 there were 16,700 schools, with 675,000 pupils; but this is only about 1 pupil out of about 100 inhabitants, while statisticians usually put the number of children between 6 and 14 years of age at 10 per cent. of the population; there are provinces, too, where the schools have to be closed for want of money. The provinces with factories and other industrial establishments show the best school attendance. The full course in the common schools consists of five classes of one year each. Religious instruction is given. The teachers are poor, and, although between 1856 and 1876 Count Tolstoï greatly increased the number of seminaries from which they could be drawn, the supply is yet inadequate. Institutions for higher education are in a better condition. The Gymnasien, modelled on those of Germany, bring the student about as far as the sophomore class in American colleges. Boys of the higher classes receive a home education until about the twelfth or fifteenth year, at which time they enter the Gymnasium or a military school. Instruction is somewhat faulty in the Gymnasium, but one good point is that teachers divide the work of instruction in a foreign language in such a way that the students practise their own and the foreign tongue alternately with a person who in each case is native to that language. In 1866 there were 108 Gymnasien; in 1876 there were 202, of which 133 fitted students for the university. Under Tolstoï's administration all students had to take up Greek and Latin. The universities are the best and most prosperous schools in Russia. They are similar to German universities and are really professional schools. The passing of the final examination gives the student the right to practise the profession he has chosen.

The Czech journal, Ucitelské Noviny, of Prague, publishes the following statistics of primary schools in the 10 academic districts of Russia in Europe, as well as those of Siberia and Turkestan. The figures are for 1883 unless otherwise designated. The total number of primary schools is 24,853; pupils, nearly 2,000,000; the expenditures, nearly 8,000,000 rubles.[1] Of this amount 41 per cent. is furnished by the communes and 34 per cent. by the Zemstvos.

[1] The value of the ruble is 65 8 cents.

| Academic districts. | Population in 1878. | Schools.*a* | Number of square versts to 1 school.*b* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Moscow | 14, 121, 259 | 18. 4 | 101 |
| Vilna | 5, 976, 266 | 14. 9 | 72 |
| Varsovia | 4, 490, 041 | 13. 2 | 34 |
| Kieff | 9, 290, 794 | 10. 4 | 90 |
| Kharkow | 9, 880, 649 | 9. 9 | ..... |
| Kazan | 8, 679, 243 | 9. 7 | ..... |
| St. Petersburg | 4, 448, 014 | 6. 8 | 848 |
| Odessa | 4, 490, 041 | 5. 9 | 142 |
| Orenburg | 5, 151, 782 | 3. 6 | 961 |
| Dorpat*c* | 1, 910, 740 | 2. 0 | ..... |
| Siberia { east | 3, 430, 958 | 2. 2 | 5, 120 |
| Siberia { west | | . 9 | 43, 467 |
| Turkestan | 5, 482, 171 | . 1 | 23, 800 |

*a* These figures indicate what per cent. of the 24,853 schools belong to each district.

*b* Ninety versts (square) make 100 square kilometres.

*c* The majority of the schools of the Baltic are not under charge of the ministry of public instruction, which accounts for the small number reported.

In 1883 there were 62 Russian normal schools reported, 42 of them maintained by the government, 11 by the Zemstvos, 1 by the Marie Agricultural Society of Moscow, and 1 by special funds. The budget amounted to 1,241,991 rubles. There were 4,423 pupils (3,803 men and 620 women). Of these, 51 per cent. belonged to the peasant class, 20 per cent. to ecclesiastical families, and 11 per cent. to families of officials or to the nobility. The normals are said to furnish a considerable number of teachers to the schools of the Zemstvos. The principal faults of the teachers are lack of general instruction, too theoretical knowledge, and the lack of energy to carry out their duties. The remedies proposed are to create a preparatory class, to render the examinations more severe, to add a fourth year to the normal course, and to give the third and fourth years to practical exercises. At date of October, 1884, on account of disturbances among the students, the university at Kieff was closed till January 1, 1885. All the students were dismissed with the prohibition of reception into other universities of the Russian Empire, with the right of readmittance, however, into Kieff University through the medium of the commission specified in article 3 of the imperial rules respecting universities. It is said that this means exclusion forever from Kieff and every other Russian university of those who on September $\frac{5}{17}$, 1884, were enrolled as students of Kieff University. The Russian government has also issued a circular to the principals of schools in Russia, holding them responsible for any revolutionary tendencies their pupils may have and enjoining them to maintain strict supervision over their pupils in order to dissipate the slightest flavor of nihilistic sentiments.

A number of new regulations concerning the organization of the Russian universities have lately received the imperial sanction. These regulations, which vary somewhat from those of 1863, are to take effect in 1884–'85. The principal points of interest are enumerated below:

The universities are under the special protection of His Majesty the Emperor and are called imperial universities. Each university has four faculties — history and philology, physics and mathematics, law, and medicine — and the University of St. Petersburg has a special faculty for Oriental languages. Although the universities are nominally under charge of the minister of public instruction, they are really in charge, each one, of the curator for the local district, who reports to the minister. The rector, who is chosen from among the ordinary professors of the university, has a 4-year term of office, which may be lengthened to 4 years more by imperial order. The

rector is the real head of the university, and, where he formerly had to defer to the university council, as he was chosen by the corps of professors, he now, by virtue of being appointed by the minister of public instruction, has a more extended authority. The inspector of studies is now named by the curator, but receives orders from the rector. The examinations are carried on as heretofore by the faculties, but others may be appointed by the minister to take part in these ceremonies. The professors are now permitted to treat of other subjects than those laid down in the regular course; they are to be paid extra for such lectures, and fees, which formerly went to the university budget, may be accepted by the professors. The number of professors for the 8 universities is to be increased from 364 to 385. In each, chairs of ethnography, geography, and commercial law are created. The system of Privatdocenten is also adopted, and the courses of studies are divided into semesters instead of years as formerly, viz, 10 semesters for medicine and 8 for the other branches. The board of directors of each university is composed of the deans of all the faculties and of the inspector, the rector presiding. The dean is chosen by the curator for a 4-year term from among the professors. His term of office may also be extended 4 years by order of the minister. At the University of Moscow, a councillor for the economic service (conseiller pour le service économique) is added to the board of directors. A special chair of theology is created for students of the orthodox faith. The professor is a member of the council without being a part of the faculty. The faculty of history and philology (12 ordinary and 5 extraordinary professors) embraces 11 subjects; that of physics and mathematics (same number of professors), 10 topics; that of law (11 ordinary and 4 extraordinary professors), 12 branches; that of medicine (14 ordinary and 9 extraordinary professors), 23 subjects; that of Oriental languages at St. Petersburg, which embraces nine languages, has 6 ordinary and 3 extraordinary professors. The number of professors may be increased on demand, and special teachers are to be employed for German, French, English, and Italian. The semesters are from August 20 to December 20 and from January 15 to May 30. There are two kinds of examinations: those before a commission and before the faculties. Students are admitted to the former if they have been ten semesters in the faculty of medicine or eight in the other faculties. They appear for examination before the faculty for admission to university grades, for scholarships or some material aid, and at the end of the semester (this last obligatory in the faculty of medicine only). No person may be a professor unless he has the degree of doctor in the specialty which he is to teach, and he must have acted as Privatdocent for at least 3 years. The professor who has held that position during 25 years becomes a professor emeritus. Students to be admitted to the universities must have graduation diplomas from the Gymnasium. Hearers are also to be admitted to the courses, according to regulations to be established by the minister of public instruction. The student and the hearer pay five rubles a semester as matriculation fees, then one ruble each semester and weekly course.

SERVIA, principality: Area, 18,787 square miles; population (December 31, 1882), 1,810,606. Capital, Belgrade; population, 36,177. Minister of public instruction and worship, G. Pantelitch.

For information as to this country, see the Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

SPAIN, constitutional monarchy. Area, 195,767 square miles; population (June, 1883), 16,858,721. Capital, Madrid; population, 397,690. Minister of instruction, Señor Pidal y Mon.

No statistics of public education in Spain have been received since the publication of the last report. A private educational institution called the Institucion Libre de Enseñanza has attracted attention in the last few years, both on account of the objects of its founders and its method of conducting instruction. An account of that institution is therefore given here.

The Institucion Libre de Enseñanza is a private institution which was founded in Madrid in 1876 for the purpose of extending national education. To this end it has established (1) a school in which instruction is given in primary and secondary branches; (2) a course of public lectures and concerts; (3) special courses intended to diffuse popular information of the principal events of history and to give an idea of the greatest works in literature and art; (4) instruction in making researches and investigations under the supervision of professors supplied by the institution; and (5) the publication of a periodical and of various other works, among which may be mentioned a set of photomicrographs, the first published in Spain.

Many of the most eminent men in science, literature, art, and politics in Spain contribute to these publications, and by their aid the institution has been enabled to supply in part the deficiencies of university education. The program it announces embraces the history of the Slavic nations, the Code Napoléon, legislation concerning mortgages, the institutions of the United States, positive philosophy, elementary mathematics, geometry, chemistry, natural history, the history of modern literatures and languages, Latin, philology, architecture, &c.

The students of the institution were the first in Spain to introduce students' excursions; they have begun to form herbariums, mineralogical and entomological collections, &c., and they make topographical relief maps. The notes and observations collected by the professors and students during their excursions serve as material for small guide books to the more important places in the country, such as Salamanca, Toledo, Seville, and Granada. This method of study and the introduction of astronomy, sociology, the history of fine arts, law, singing, drawing, gymnastics, and French into the course of study form so many innovations in instruction in Spain. After the study of French was introduced into the program of the institution, the government made the study of that language obligatory in the official institutions. The same will be done, before long, with gymnastics. The excursions now form as important a feature in Spain as in any other country in Europe. They are of all kinds, from those of an hour or two in length to others which last a month, and the range of subjects studied covers archæology, botany, geology, mineralogy, and agriculture and other industries. The students of the institution are in charge of the professors alone at all times, no system of surveillance intervening between the teachers and their pupils. In the staff of professors there is no rank, but all are on an equality, and those teachers who are selected to give primary instruction are chosen because of a special aptitude for that branch and not because they are less learned than their colleagues. The institution gives the title of honorary professor to distinguished men who have rendered eminent services to science or education, such as Darwin, Tyndall, Berthelot, Andrade-Corvo, Tiberghien, &c. The instruction given is free from all political, religious, or philosophical bias, each professor being responsible for his own doctrines.

The institution was established on shares of 250 francs each and by private gifts, without any aid from the state. It is managed by a body of directors, half of whom are replaced every year. The directors are elected by members of the society and by the professors, who have exclusive control of the scientific and pedagogic management of the institution, elect the rector, vice rector, and the editor of the Journal annually, and arrange the excursions.

The object of the institution is to modify primary instruction so as to make it conform to the principles of modern pedagogics. This means the substitution of class study for home study, of the intuitive method for the time honored memorizing; the introduction of regulated physical exercise, &c. The same method and principles are employed in secondary as in primary instruction, since secondary education is only a continuation of elementary. It is hoped that before long some branches of superior instruction may be added to the present course, so that the scope of the institution will soon become more comprehensive. The character of the institution is ex-

plained in an extract from its constitution, published at the head of each number of its periodical (Boletin de la Institucion Libre de Enseñanza), which is as follows:

The Institucion Libre de Enseñanza is entirely aloof from the spirit or interests of any special religious communion, any school of philosophy, and of any political party. It proclaims only the principle that knowledge should be free and inviolable, and consequently that there should be complete independence in searching for and imparting it, without having regard to any other authority than the conscience of the professors themselves, who alone should be responsible for their doctrines.

SWEDEN, constitutional monarchy: Area, 170,979 square miles; population, 4,579,115. Capital, Stockholm; population, 185,325. Minister of education and ecclesiastical affairs, Carl Gustaf Hammarskjöld.

General statistics of Swedish schools were presented in the Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1881 and Swedish high schools are fully treated in the report for 1882–'83. From an official report of the Stockholm public schools (Öfverstyrelsens för Stockholms Stads Folkskolor underdåniga Berättelse för år 1883) the following information is taken. In the year 1862 the number of pupils attending the common schools of Stockholm was 2,456. This number gradually increased until in 1873 there were 7,821 children at school; in 1883 they numbered 11,353. In addition to these, at the last date mentioned, there were 1,826 children not in daily attendance, yet still benefiting by school instruction—in all, 13,179, an increase of 1,214 over 1882. There were 300 school rooms reported, a total of 353 teachers, and 341 classes. Besides the educational instruction given in these folkskolar there were of course other educational institutions scattered throughout the city. These included evening and Sunday schools connected in a measure with the public schools. Counting the pupils in attendance—some for all day instruction, others attending the half day schools—the total number of children who were having schooling in 1883 was 22,614. The course of study in the common schools covered religion, the mother tongue, arithmetic, writing, geography, history, natural sciences, geometry, drawing, singing, gymnastics, military exercises, and handwork. The total income for school purposes was 669,751 crowns; the expenditure for education for the year mounted up to the same in the city of Stockholm.

The Redogörelse för Kongl. Universitet i Upsala under Läsåren, 1877–1883, gives interesting information in regard to university instruction during those years. The year 1877 was the four hundredth anniversary of the founding of this university, and was consequently held as a festival. Still another festal occasion was in honor of Carl von Linné and Johan Ludvig Runeberg in the spring of 1878. The report covers many of the incidents connected with these celebrations, gives an account of the organization of the university, and enters quite fully into the work of the members of the faculties. The university has a fine library, an anatomical and a physiological collection, medical clinics, a pharmaceutical department, laboratories for general and analytical chemistry, zoölogical and botanical museums, a department of physics and an astronomical observatory, and a fine meteorological collection. In the philological section there are divisions for the Northern and the Romance tongues. In the department of mathematics, the subjects covered are equations, algebraic theorems, differential and integral calculus. Both military drill and gymnastics are taken up. In 1877 there were 1,517 students distributed among the faculties of theology, law, medicine, and philosophy; in 1883 there were 1,588 students in the following courses: theology, 162; law, 261; medicine, 211; philosophy, 954.

SWITZERLAND, federal republic: Area, 15,892 square miles; population, 2,846,102. Capital, Berne; population, 36,000.

The latest statistics for all the Swiss cantons were given in the Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83. The following additional information is gathered from various sources.

*Aargau* reports 472 male and 81 female teachers in the district schools in 1883. The

minimum salary was 800 francs; average for the whole canton, 1,139 francs. A change for the better is, however, in progress, as the commission for the revision of school affairs decided that the minimum salary for common school teachers should be 1,200 francs. The school property of the various districts reached a valuation of 6,083,918 francs; district expenditures, 1,067,239 francs; expenditures of the state, which include amounts for cantonal libraries and scientific collections, 440,429 francs. Aargau has 26 4-class district schools, with 76 principal and 107 assistant teachers. The cantonal school (Kantonsschule) numbers 134 pupils; the teachers' seminary (for males) in Wettingen, 35 pupils; and the teachers' seminary (for women) in Aarau, 42 pupils. There are 24 regular "advanced" schools (Fortbildungsschulen) and 59 private (freiwillige) ones. Four educational institutions (asylums or charity schools) are reported; 3 deaf-mute institutions, at Aarau, Baden, and Zofingen; and a reformatory at Lenzburg. The question of reducing the course in seminaries from four to three years is still undecided.

*Berne* (canton) reports for 1883–'84 a number of new primary school-houses, better attendance at this grade of school than heretofore, and a general decrease in the number of absentees in the primary grades. There were 7,941 poor children aided by gifts of clothing and nourishment. A total of 117 private institutions is reported, 49 of them for young children, with 5,167 pupils and 247 instructors. There were 1,918 teachers in the primary grades and 97,778 pupils in 1883–'84. The Mädchenarbeitsschulen numbered 1,789 in March, 1883, with 49,016 pupils and 1,492 women teachers. The middle schools (Mittelschulen) had 4,986 pupils and 371 teachers. The teachers' seminaries at Münchenbuchsee, Pruntrut, Hindelbank, and Delsberg had 10 classes, 215 students, and 24 instructors (male and female). At the high school (university) and veterinary school there were 565 in attendance at the winter semester of 1883–'84, and 36 of these were women. The women studied medicine or philosophy. The faculty numbered 94, 11 of whom were in the veterinary school. The deaf and dumb institution at Frienisberg had 61 pupils at the commencement of the year.

*Freiburg* reports that on October 1, 1884, a new primary school law went into effect. This law requires better salaries for teachers, the aid to come from the state in poorer districts; stricter school attendance; and an obligatory attendance on the advanced school (Fortbildungsschule).

*Lucerne* (city) had 2,925 boys and girls in school in 1883–'84, an increase of 71 over the previous year. A free hand drawing school, in which gratuitous instruction was given, led up to the industrial art school proper.

The cantonal school and the school of theology in Lucerne report as follows: 30 teachers for Gymnasium, Realschule, lyceum, and school of theology; 90 pupils in the 5-class Realschule; 101 in 6 classes of the Gymnasium; 34 pupils in the two courses of the lyceums; and 12 students in the 3 courses in theology; total in the institution, 237. There were 93 pupils in the school of music, 65 in the industrial art school, and 45 in the advanced school for industrial drawing. Thirteen pupils passed the examination for higher studies. Other schools of the canton report as follows: The teachers' seminary in Hitzkirch had 6 teachers and 27 pupils. The middle school in Willisau had 4 Realklassen, with 6 teachers and 46 pupils. The Progymnasium and Realschule of Sursee had 4 Realklassen and 4 gymnasial classes. Eight instructors and 44 students are connected with this school. The middle school of Müinster has changed its form since the preceding year. According to governmental regulation of September 14, 1883, the third and fourth classes of the Realdivision were suspended. As at present organized there are 2 "secondary" classes and 4 progymnasial classes The 6 teachers have charge of 31 pupils.

*Thurgau* is to introduce the new orthography in the schools early in 1885 and have the text books printed in the same. The Kantonsschule, which has industrial, gymnasial, musical, and military divisions, reported 180 pupils at the beginning of the course and 168 at close of the year 1883–'84.

A Swiss National Exhibition was held in 1883 at Zürich. In connection with the

Kindergarten display it is stated that most of these schools are created by special societies and it is only within a short time that the communes have taken charge. Geneva is the only canton in which the Kindergärten are cantonal institutions. In the canton of St. Gall there are 5 Kindergärten, 3 of them in the town and suburbs of St. Gall. The teachers generally receive about 600 francs in rural communities, from 800 to 1,000 francs in the towns and suburbs, and some of the principals get 1,000 francs. In some of the cantons, and at Zürich in particular, primary or elementary instruction is divided into two distinct parts: the first part or all day school has 6 years of study, or 6 classes; the second part (Ergänzungsschule) has 3 years of study. The lower classes are called elementary, the upper classes the Realschule. This differs from the German Realschule, which is for secondary instruction. The Ergänzungsschule is only obligatory two half days each week for boys and three for girls, and that only to the age of 14 or 15 years. The Fortbildungsschulen are professional schools, with from 2 to 20 lessons a week. At the Gewerbeschule in Zürich there are, however, 118 lessons in the course, the courses lasting from 3 to 12 months. A school of drawing and modelling at Basle is highly spoken of. It was founded in 1796. There were 673 pupils in the first semester of 1883 and 515 at the second semester. In the canton of Zürich the technical school of Winterthur comprises the following divisions: School of industrial arts and architecture, a school of mechanics, school of chemistry, school of drawing and modelling for artistic industries, and a school for geometricians. The municipal art schools of Geneva are among the most complete in Switzerland. They have 3 divisions: lower, middle, and higher. Among these schools is the school of industrial arts, which had 218 pupils in 1882–'83, subdivided as follows: Modelling figures and ornaments, 64; sculpture in wood and stone, 32; carving, 27; ceramics, aquarelle, and composition, 95. Needlework is taught in the primary schools 4 hours a week to children between 6 and 9 years of age, and 6 hours a week to those of 9 to 12 years. In the Ergänzungsschule it is obligatory (4 hours a week) for pupils of 12 to 14 years and optional (6 hours) for those of 14 to 16 years.

An interesting communication received by the Commissioner of Education in December, 1884, from Dr. Franz Mücke, of Berne, gives a detailed account of the Swiss Permanent School Exhibition, established by the Canton of Berne at Berne, and aided by the Central Swiss Government. Explanations of different subjects treated at that exhibition are quite fully given. After referring to the general opposition growing against the Kindergarten in Germany and Switzerland, Dr. Mücke turns to the subject of myopia:

Another point of general importance is the prevention of myopia. Professor Fahrner, of Zürich, and Dr. Guillaume, of Neufchâtel, have advanced a theory of their own about nearsightedness; they say that it requires too much straining of the eye to discern between the dark color of the slate, the slate book, or the "silicon" and the gray stroke of the slate or lead pencil. They therefore insist upon the necessity of writing on paper with ink. This being too expensive for poor people and the government never allowing writing and drawing utensils to be dispensed free of charge to the pupils, these gentlemen overcame the difficulty by interesting a few wealthy manufacturers in this matter, who now furnish all the writing materials for 1 franc a year to a child of the first primary class, for 2 francs to a child of the second or third class, and for 4 francs all the writing and drawing materials to each pupil of the higher classes, including ruler, compasses, gauge, &c.

The supply of these materials is exhibited, and it is astonishing indeed to see how such an amount of things can be given without loss for such a trifle. The same remark may be properly applied to the whole exposition, where one may learn how much may be accomplished by economy, integrity, and study.

Myopia and scoliosis are the most frequent diseases of school children and are considered to originate from the same cause by Dr. Pfluger, professor of ophthalmology in Berne. He avers that an improper inclination of the school desks, table, &c., causes both myopia and scoliosis. According to his theory of vision, with school children a table ought to be inclined exactly at an angle of 30° while the child is sitting in an erect position. To accomplish this he and Dr. Lüthi had a desk constructed which answers the purpose of tending to prevent myopia and scoliosis, and which is used with great benefit and universal satisfaction in the Gymnasium of Berne.

The back of the seat is well adapted to the flexure of the spine, its curvature having been determined after many experiments performed on children sitting in a straight position. The long mooted question puzzling sanitarists and philanthropists as to the possibility of giving each child a separate desk, seems to be solved by this invention or modification. The price of this school furniture does not exceed $2.50.

In a diagram which classifies the 70 districts of Switzerland according to the average standing of the recruits who passed the official examination from 1875 up to 1881, the city of Basle takes the lead, Geneva and Zürich following as the second and third states respectively, and Berne as the nineteenth state. Such a result was rather alarming to the authorities of Berne, since compulsory education lasts 9 years, from the sixth to the fifteenth year, while in Basle 7 and in Zürich 6 years suffice to elevate the pupils to a much higher standard. To be brief, the highest rate is not obtained by the long term of 9 years' training, but by a strict enforcement of the compulsory laws, by a regular instruction, not broken by extended vacations, and by a better payment of school teachers, who are both able and willing to raise the standard of knowledge among their pupils to a higher degree within 6 years than others do within 9. It is fair to add that the Canton of Berne, by observing those rules, worked itself up to the fourth place.

I cannot finish this letter without mentioning the Association for Handiwork Schools in Basle, founded in accordance with the principles and ideas of the Danish philanthropist, Clausen-Kaas. A branch of this society was recently formed in Berne, and will commence its work in January, 1885. It is the aim of this society to cope with the general aversion of children to manual labor, to imbue their minds with perseverance, to keep them from laziness, to diffuse knowledge of ordinary work among the higher classes, and to bridge the gulf existing between them and the common people.

TURKEY (in Europe): Area, 62,028 square miles; population, 4,275,000.

The Grecian and Armenian schools of Constantinople were reported as follows at a late date. The Greeks number 300,000 persons, and they have 88 educational institutions, in which the teaching force consists of 316 persons and the pupils number 13,992 boys and 4,951 girls. The amount of money expended annually for these schools is 716,770 francs, so that each school gets an average of 8,148 francs; each pupil costs 52 francs annually.

The Armenians are 200,000 strong, with 52 schools, 219 teachers, and 5,225 boys and 2,119 girls under instruction. The amount of money expended is 368,000 francs. These figures give one school to 3,409 Greeks and one to 3,844 Armenians.

A private individual has given large amounts to the Greek schools. The German burgher school is reported to be in a fine condition, and the need of higher classes in connection with this school is freely expressed. The Italian Government has also undertaken to establish a school for the Italians resident in Constantinople, and 20,000 francs have already been given for that purpose. The Russian Government is also about to take a similar course in regard to the education of Russian youth.

According to the report of the Central Turkey College for 1883–'84 there were 102 pupils received into the college during the year. The number in actual attendance on June 10, 1884, was 99. Of the whole number of students 38 were in the preparatory department, 46 in the college proper, and 18 in the medical department. Average age of those in the preparatory, a fraction over 17½ years; in the college, a little over 20 years. Thirty of the students are members of evangelical churches; 22 of them are from the Gregorian Armenians. The general progress and discipline of the students are reported to have been better than in any previous year. The number of full professors connected with the college during the year was 7; first class assistant teachers, 3. Four were Americans and 6 Protestant Armenians. Of these, 4 were in the scientific department and 3 in the medical. Good progress is reported in the medical school. In September, 1883, a trained nurse from Scotland was added to the staff of assistants. Her labors were most successful. The financial condition of the college had improved since 1882–'83.

Four young Turkish ladies have just passed very successful examinations as school and handiwork teachers at Constantinople, and are to have positions in schools of that city. This is the first time that Turkish women have come up for these examinations.

ROUMELIA (Eastern): Area, 13,500 square miles; population, 1884 (estimated), 850,000.

The board of directors of public instruction in Eastern Roumelia presented the following report for 1882–'83 to the governor general:

The primary schools of the country form 50 school districts, each of which has an inspector. In this total are 27 Bulgarian districts, 3 Grecian, 16 Turkish, 1 Bulgarian Catholic and 1 Bulgarian Protestant, 1 Armenian, and 1 Jewish district. The number of schools is 616, with 39,131 pupils (29,884 boys and 9,247 girls); teachers (male), 786; female, 150. During the year the first normal school was established, at Kezanlik, with 56 pupils, 30 scholarships. Twelve pedagogical courses, of 6 weeks each, were attended by 519 male and 52 female instructors. Nine holders of scholarships were sent to other lands to study pedagogy, viz, 4 at Prague, 2 at Agram, 1 at Vienna, 1 at Moscow, and 1 in America. The six departmental school councils held eight sessions during the year. At the annual session of the provincial school council regulations for evening and Sunday schools were approved of. A plan of studies for use of the normal school was also drawn off.

The board of directors has undertaken to publish a pedagogical journal, and also to bring out a digest of school legislation from 1879 to 1883.

## II.—ASIA.

BRITISH INDIA: Area, 1,383,504 square miles; population, 253,906,449.

On the 3d of February, 1882, the Government of India appointed an education commission, with a view to inquiring into the working of the existing system of public instruction and to the further extension of that system on a popular basis. The system has been developed in accordance with the policy outlined in the dispatches of 1854 and 1859, the former being the date at which the education of the whole people of India was definitely accepted as a state duty.

As set forth in the dispatch of 1854, the state undertook (1) to give pecuniary assistance on the grant in aid system to efficient schools and colleges; (2) to direct their efforts and afford them counsel and advice; (3) to encourage and reward the desire for learning in various ways, but chiefly by the establishment of universities; (4) to take measures for providing a due supply of teachers and for making the profession of teaching honorable and respected.

The second great dispatch on education, that of 1859, reiterated and confirmed the provisions of the earlier dispatch, with the single exception of the course to be adopted for promoting elementary education. It was noted that the native community failed to coöperate with the government in promoting vernacular education, and strong doubts were expressed as to the suitability of the grant in aid system, as hitherto in force, for the supply of vernacular education to the masses of the population. Such vernacular instruction should, it was suggested, be provided by the direct instrumentality of the officers of government, on the basis of some one of the plans already in operation for the improvement of indigenous schools or by any modification of those plans which might suit the circumstances of different provinces.

The expediency of imposing a special rate on the land for the provision of elementary education was also commended to the careful consideration of the government. In short, these instructions confirmed the principle of incorporating and improving the existing indigenous schools, rather than of inducing the people to set up new schools under the grant in aid systems then in force; but they also sanctioned the establishment of new schools by direct departmental agency. Accordingly, the local governments considered themselves free to adopt whichever system seemed to be best suited to local circumstances.

In the instructions to the commission created in 1882 attention is called to the fact that, although the development of elementary education was one of the main objects contemplated by the dispatch of 1854, owing to a variety of circumstances, more prog-

ress up to the present time has been made in high and middle than in primary education. While there is no disposition on the part of the government to check or hinder such progress, it is submitted that the means by which elementary education may be extended and improved should be their principal care.

In the investigation which lasted from the 10th of February, 1882, to the 16th of March, 1883, the commission embraced every grade of instruction and all classes of schools as well as the particulars of administration, finance, and legislation.

In the endeavor to collate the mass of information obtained, the commission divided the questions before it into six principal branches, as follows: (1) Indigenous and primary education; (2) secondary and collegiate education; (3) the internal administration of the education department, including the system of inspection and examinations; (4) the external relations of the education department, including grants in aid and the withdrawal of government in favor of native management of colleges and schools; (5) the education of special classes of the community requiring exceptional treatment; (6) educational legislation.

A series of propositions was drawn up on each of these subjects by the committee intrusted with its consideration. These propositions were then discussed and adopted, rejected, or modified by the commission. The conclusions arrived at were embodied in 222 specific recommendations which are to be accepted as the deliberate decisions of the commission.

It would be manifestly impossible to embody in this place a detailed abstract of the report, in which the commission sets forth the information brought to light by its labors and the conclusions formed. I shall only attempt to give a brief summary of the present condition of education in India as shown in the report of the commission, with certain of the conclusions and recommendations with reference to elementary schools and female education.

The report deals with nine provinces of India, viz, Madras, Bombay, Bengal, the Northwestern Provinces and Oude, the Punjab, the Central Provinces, Assam, Coorg, and Haidarabad assigned districts, commonly called Berar. Regret is expressed that the commission was not able to visit the outlying province of Ajmir-Mhairwara, but the report contains information of the status of education in this province derived from the administration report of the same for 1881–'82.

British Burmah is not included in the report, nor are those native states of India which, unlike the feudal states of Bombay, either administer their own systems of public instruction or else leave education entirely to private effort, without any assistance from the state.

The area of the nine provinces specified, together with Ajmir, according to the educational census of 1881, is 897,608 square miles; the total male population is 104,432,229 and the total female population 100,661,146. Speaking generally, it is stated that the governments of Bombay, the Northwestern Provinces, the Punjab, Central Provinces, Coorg, and the Haidarabad assigned districts have worked mainly on the departmental system, i. e., the establishment of new schools by direct departmental agency. The total population of these provinces amounts to more than 99,000,000, or not far short of one-half the whole population whose educational systems are under consideration of the commission.

The provinces in which primary education has been largely, if not exclusively, built upon the indigenous or aided schools are Madras, Bengal, and Assam, with a population numbering 105,500,000. In the report of the commission the phrase "public schools" includes departmental aided, as well as unaided but inspected, schools, while the phrase "departmental" is applied to schools supported by local fund committees and municipalities, as well as those which are exclusively managed by the officers of the department.

*Primary schools.*—The primary schools, comprising schools maintained by government, local, and municipal funds, aided schools, unaided but inspected schools, and

primary classes in high and middle schools, and in colleges in 1881–'82 numbered, for the nine provinces, 82,916, attended by 2,061,541 pupils (as against 16,473 schools, attended by 607,320 pupils, in 1870–'71). Thus it appears that 1.02 per cent. of the entire population in the nine provinces were under instruction, or if the schoolgoing population of both sexes be estimated at 15 per cent. of the whole population, then 6.78 per cent. of them were in primary schools. But these figures do not take into account the primary classes of higher schools in Bengal and Assam, which were giving instruction to about 100,000 pupils, nor yet the attendance in the indigenous elementary schools outside the state system.[1] Assuming (says the report) that altogether there were some 2,520,000 pupils under instruction in 1881–'82, this estimate, which is the most liberal that we are justified in making, would give only 8.29 per cent. of the population of schoolgoing age in the primary schools or classes of India in that year. If, again, the male population be separated from the female, then there were under primary instruction 15.48 per cent. of the male schoolgoing population, and .81 of 1 per cent. of the female schoolgoing population; while 12.55 of the male children and .80 of 1 per cent. of the female were in the primary schools recognized by the state.

As regards race or creed, the pupils in the primary schools aided or inspected by the department were distributed as follows:

| | Boys. | Girls. |
|---|---|---|
| Hindoos | 1,543,500 | 54,842 |
| Mahometans | 363,881 | 10,683 |
| Sikhs | 7,562 | 1,490 |
| Parsees | 3,536 | 1,932 |
| Christians | 31,284 | 10,348 |
| Others | 31,961 | 1,252 |
| Total | 1,981,724 | 80,547 |

The number of pupils presented for examination from primary schools in 1881–'82 was 447,479, viz, 428,171 boys and 19,328 girls. Of these, the number who met the requirements was 262,431, viz, 251,010 boys and 11,421 girls.

The standards represented in these examinations vary considerably. The lowest required that candidates should be able to read at sight with facility a moderately easy book in a vernacular language, to write to dictation from the same, and to apply the first four rules of arithmetic in simple and compound numbers.

The highest standard required reading the seventh departmental book (inclusive of the lessons on the history of ancient and modern Europe and on natural history and elementary physics); syntax, prosody, and etymology; explanation and recitation of 600 lines of classical vernacular poetry; composition; complete arithmetic, with native accounts and book-keeping; geography; history of India, and sanitary primer. There are also, as optional subjects, drawing and field instruction in agriculture.

*Training of teachers.*—The training of teachers has always been recognized by the department as an important branch of the work. According to statistics of 1881–'82, the total number of teachers (excluding pupil teachers) employed in the departmental and aided schools of India was 66,552. Of these, 12,243, or 18.39 per cent., were certificated. In this connection the term certificated has a somewhat wide meaning. In Bombay and the Central Provinces the certificate is only awarded to those

[1] From information received up to the time of the preparation of the report, a table was presented setting forth the number of scholars in elementary schools outside the influence of the department as 253,344. The statistics supplied from the Punjab, being defective, were not included. A return subsequently received and passed by the commission shows 13,109 indigenous schools, with 135,384 pupils in the Punjab.

who have gone through a 2-year or a 3-year course in a high class training college. In some of the other provinces the term implies that the teacher has gained a pupil teacher's certificate in a primary school.

The number of training colleges in the several provinces for the same year was 106, viz: for men, 91; for women, 15; the total number of students on the rolls on March 31, 1882, was 3,886: men, 3,371; women, 515; the number of students who left with training certificates of various grades was: men, 1,551; women, 42; the expenditure on the schools was: for men, 328,636 rupees, and for women, 71,601 rupees, or a total of 400,237 rupees. (A rupee is 39 cents.)

*Expenditure on primary education.*—From a table setting forth in detail the expenditure on primary education in the years 1870–'71 and 1881–'82 it appears that in the former year the total cost was 3,527,420 rupees and in the latter 7,909,940 rupees. With reference to this subject the commissioners observe:

The first subject which demands notice in Table 7 is the contrast between the funds available for extending primary education in 1870–'71 and in 1881–'82. In the first year, Bombay, the Northwestern Provinces, the Punjab, the Central Provinces, and the Haidarabad assigned districts were the only provinces of India in which local and municipal funds bore any part of the burden of educating the masses. We have seen the importance which the secretary of state and the government of India attached to the levy of local rates for primary education. The advantages of associating the development of this branch of public instruction with local taxation were both financial and administrative. One argument was supplied by the inability of the imperial exchequer to find sufficient funds for so great and increasing a task; the other was suggested by the political advantage of intrusting to local boards, administering local resources, a branch of administration in which local interest and supervision could alone secure full efficiency and economy. Accordingly we find that in 1881–'82 there was no province of India, except Bengal, which had not cordially accepted the policy recommended by superior authority. The total expenditure from provincial, rural, and municipal funds in 1881–'82 on primary education was 4,263,070 rupees, of which 60 per cent. was raised locally by urban or rural boards, while 40 per cent. fell upon provincial revenues. In 1870–'71 49 per cent. of the expenditure had been paid by local rates, while 51 per cent. was furnished from provincial revenues. But the difference between 59 per cent. and 49 per cent. is not the only measure of the success that has attended the imposition of local rates. In 1881–'82 the provincial expenditure had increased over that of 1870–'71 by 33 per cent., while the local and municipal grants to primary education had increased by 105 per cent. The local fund revenue has, therefore, been vastly more elastic than the provincial grant, and this elasticity is likely to continue in future years. This comparison fails, however, to exhibit the results in the most striking light. In Bengal there are no local educational rates, and the local rates levied in Assam were imposed after the separation of the province from Bengal and long after 1871. Excluding, therefore, Bengal and Assam from the present review, it appears that in the remaining seven provinces 56 per cent. of the public expenditure on primary education in 1870–'71 was provided by local rates and 44 per cent. by imperial, or, as they are now termed, provincial revenues. In 1881–'82 the local rates contributed 69 per cent. and the provincial funds 31 per cent. of the public expenditure. In the same period the provincial grant had increased by only 12 per cent. and the local rates by 99 per cent. Thus it is evident that the extension of primary education since 1870–'71 in seven of the provinces has almost entirely depended on local resources; and it must be remarked that if its history were traced throughout each year between 1871 and 1882 it would be found that, whereas the provincial grant has varied with financial disturbances caused by war and famine, the local fund income has remained comparatively secure.

Under the head of "primary education" many special topics are discussed, as moral training, physical training, &c. With reference to the place of English in primary schools the commissioners observe:

Considerable conflict of opinion prevails as to the proper place which the study of English should occupy in primary schools or classes. Variations of practice depend to a large extent upon differences of system. In provinces where the pupils destined for higher education are separated at the earliest age from the great bulk of primary pupils and commence their education in a middle or high school, the general tendency is to begin English as soon as possible, and in some cases English is taught before the child can read or write his own vernacular. Thus, in the Bengal High School English is generally employed as the medium of instruction and is taught

from the lowest class, but in middle schools its study is discouraged until the boy has passed the third standard. In the ordinary village school of Bengal English is very rarely taught. In Madras not only is English taught as a language from the lowest class of a middle school, but it is also studied in the primary schools from the third class upwards; in other words, before the pupil has entered on the upper primary standard. The demand for English instruction in the south of India is so strong that the large attendance in primary schools is said to be due in no small measure to the popular demand for English. In Bombay, on the other hand, the department has systematically resisted every attempt to introduce the study of English until a boy has completed standard IV and reached the point where secondary education commences. Even then an English class is not attached to a purely primary school unless those who require it are prepared to pay for the extra cost. As the strictly primary course, according to the definition of the government of India, is then completed, boys who study English in a class attached to a primary school are classified as under secondary instruction. There are no primary classes attached to middle schools in Bombay, and therefore it follows that in Bombay no pupils under primary instruction are returned as studying English. The Bombay department not only believes that many good vernacular schools are liable to be spoiled by the introduction of English into the primary course, but it also argues that the preservation of the vernacular in the course of all classes of schools is required, in order that the mental progress of the scholar may be reflected in his increased power to make use of his own language. It is urged in the report of the provincial committee for Bombay that the despatch of 1854 contemplated that the vernaculars would be enriched by translations of European books or by the compositions of men imbued with the spirit of European advancement, and that the only method of thus bringing European knowledge within the reach of the masses is to give to every pupil a thorough grounding in the vernacular and to keep his attention upon it even up to the college course. In pursuance of this policy English is rigidly excluded from the primary school course. With such a variety of practice we found it impossible to lay down any rule upon the subject of English instruction which would suit the circumstances of every province. The extent to which English is at present taught to children under primary instruction in each of the large provinces of India will be seen in the table given below. But it must be noted that, owing to the peculiarities of the Bengal system already described, we are unable to show the number of pupils in the primary classes of secondary schools who are learning English. The figures given for Bengal are those of pupils in strictly primary schools. For the other provinces the figures in column 3 give the number of pupils both in primary schools and in the primary classes of secondary schools who are learning English. All that can be said regarding Bengal is that out of nearly 140,000 pupils in secondary schools more than 94,000 are in primary classes, and would in any other province of India, except Assam, be returned as primary pupils. Of them all in the primary classes in high schools are learning English, as well as some proportion of those in middle schools.

*Statement showing the number of primary pupils learning English in each of the larger provinces of India.*

| Provinces. | Total number of pupils in all institutions learning English. | Number of pupils in primary schools or classes learning English. | Per cent. of numbers in column 3 to those in column 2. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Madras | 61,098 | 35,591 | 58 |
| Bombay | 23,789 | ..... | ..... |
| Bengal | 75,677 | 1,025 | (*a*) |
| Northwestern Provinces and Oude | 18,449 | 12,608 | 68 |
| Punjab | 11,074 | 7,808 | 70 |
| Central Provinces | 5,446 | 2,609 | 47 |

*a* The figures for Bengal exclude the primary classes in middle schools.

*Female education.*—On the 31st of March, 1882, the schools for girls in the nine provinces numbered 2,697 and were attended by 127,066 pupils, or .85 of 1 per cent. of the female population of school age.

During the year 1881–'82 the number of girls presented for prescribed examinations was as follows: In collegiate institutions, 5; in secondary institutions, 678; in primary institutions, 18,991; in normal institutions, 128; total, 19,802. Of these, 11,652, or 58.84 per cent., passed; 40 of these secured teachers' certificates.

The contributions from local and municipal funds for female education in all India in 1881–'82 were 107,889 rupees, the total expenditure being 847,971 rupees. With reference to the work accomplished in this respect by other than public agencies, the commissioners observe:

> The commission has not before it returns showing the increase of girls' schools under native management, but there is every reason to believe that the number has largely augmented of late years. The missionaries are also extending their operations, and endowments are from time to time made by wealthy natives for the promotion of female education. The total expenditure from these and other sources, unconnected with the provincial revenues or with local or municipal funds, amounted in 1881–'82 to 442,665 rupees. This sum is more than one-half of the total expenditure on female education, excluding, of course, schools for Europeans and Eurasians, which do not come within the purview of the commission. * * *
>
> Native associations and mixed committees of natives and Europeans interested in the cause of female education are gradually springing up. For example the Arya Mahila Samaj of Poona, composed chiefly of Maratha ladies of position, may be expected to exercise an important influence in the capital of the Deccan. Associations of natives and Europeans for the promotion of female education on a secular basis form one of the hopeful signs of the times.

From all information obtained the commissioners are forced to the conclusion that female education is still in an extremely backward condition and that it needs to be fostered in every legitimate way.

Their opinions as to the kind of effort that will prove effectual are very clearly set forth in their recommendations upon the subject, which are given hereafter.

*Secondary schools.*—In 1882 the secondary schools (middle and high) numbered 3,916, attended by 214,077 pupils, as follows: 1,363 government schools, with 62,525 pupils; 1,863 aided schools, with 111,018 pupils; and 690 unaided schools, with 40,534 pupils. Of these schools there were 81 for girls, with an attendance of 2,071.

The number of secondary schools is not, however, as accurate a measure of the progress of female education as the test by the number of pupils. In Bombay, for example, the secondary schools for girls are so large that, although few in number, they contain more pupils than those of any other province. The numbers of girls returned as being in the secondary stage of instruction in every province of India are here given: Madras, 389; Bombay, 555; Bengal, 211; Northwestern Provinces and Oude, 68; Punjab, 8. These figures are, of course, subject to whatever corrections may be necessitated by the different range of what is known as secondary education in different provinces.

The total expenditure for the secondary schools reported was: For the government schools, 1,893,441 rupees; for the aided schools, 1,706,576 rupees; for the unaided, 427,181 rupees; total, 4,027,198 rupees. These sums represented an average expense for each pupil in the three classes of schools as follows: For the first, 32 rupees 3 pice; for the second 16 rupees 12 annas 1 pice; for the third, 12 rupees 8 annas 11 pice. The number of pupils from these schools who presented themselves for examination was 25,200, of whom 11,716 met the requirements.

As regards race or creed the pupils in the secondary schools were distributed as follows: Hindoos, 176,306; Mahometans, 23,279; Sikhs, 564; Parsees, 2,722; native Christians, 5,526; Europeans and Eurasians in schools for natives of India, 775; others, 1,547; total, 210,719.

The total number of scholars learning English in the high and middle schools was 130,541.

*Superior instruction.*—Provision for superior instruction is made in English arts colleges and in Oriental colleges. The former in 1882 numbered 59, attended by 5,399 students, of whom 2,735 presented themselves at the higher university examinations, and of these 1,137 met the requirements. The expenditure on these colleges in 1881–'82 amounted to 1,352,783 rupees. The average expense for each pupil was, in departmental colleges, 354 rupees 9 annas 1 pice; in the aided colleges, 178 rupees 7 annas 7 pice; and in the unaided colleges, 97 rupees 8 annas 2 pice.

Between 1871 and 1882 the entire number of graduates was 3,311. From a partial statement of the after career of these graduates, it appears that 1,244 have entered the public service, 684 the legal profession, 225 the medical profession, and 53 the profession of civil engineering.

The total number of Oriental colleges in India in 1882 was 11, having an attendance of 1,806 students. The expenditure upon these colleges in 1882 amounted to 137,794 rupees. The average expense for each student was, in the departmental colleges, 46 rupees 6 pice; in the aided colleges, 247 rupees 7 annas 1 pice.

*General summary.*—The number of colleges and schools, departmental aided and unaided but inspected, thus brought under review is 87,052, attended by 2,284,608 pupils; to these may be added 25,166 private uninspected schools, with an attendance of 359,370 pupils, giving a grand total of 112,218 institutions and 2,643,978 pupils. The pupils of the public schools and colleges were distributed according to race as follows: Hindoos, 1,782,955; Mahometans, 399,711; Sikhs, 9,674; Parsees, 8,299; native Christians, 47,208; Europeans and Eurasians, 1,831; others, 34,930. The total expenditure on account of these public institutions was 16,110,282 rupees. The departmental returns for 1881–'82, including Ajmir and British Burmah, give a total of 116,048 schools, with 2,760,080 pupils.

In considering the magnitude of the work that remains to be done, the commissioners observe that the most advanced province of India (viz, Bombay) still fails to reach 75 per cent. of its male children of the schoolgoing age and 98 per cent. of its female children of that age. The census returns are equally conclusive in this view. The male population of Ajmir and of the nine provinces with which the report of the commission deals exceeds 103,000,000, of whom 94,750,000 are illiterate; while of the female population, numbering about 99,700,000, no less than 99,500,000 are returned as unable to read or write.

The recommendations of the commission form a valuable commentary on every branch of service under consideration. The following are the recommendations under the specified heads which are likely to be of most general interest to those whose business it is to foster elementary education in other countries:

*Recommendations on indigenous education.*—That all indigenous schools, whether high or low, be recognized and encouraged, if they serve any purpose of secular education whatsoever.

*Recommendations on primary education.*—(1) That primary education be regarded as the instruction of the masses through the vernacular in such subjects as will best fit them for their position in life, and be not necessarily regarded as a portion of instruction leading up to the university. * * *

(3) That while every branch of education can justly claim the fostering care of the state, it is desirable, in the present circumstances of the country, to declare the elementary education of the masses, its provision, extension, and improvement, to be that part of the educational system to which the strenuous efforts of the state should now be directed in a still larger measure than heretofore.

(4) That an attempt be made to secure the fullest possible provision for, and extension of, primary education by legislation suited to the circumstances of each province.

* * * * * * *

(6) That examinations by inspecting officers be conducted as far as possible in situ, and all primary schools receiving aid be invariably inspected in situ.

(7) That, as a general rule, aid to primary schools be regulated to a large extent according to results of examination; but an exception may be made in the case of schools established in backward districts or under peculiar circumstances, which may be aided under special rules.

(8) That school-houses and furniture be of the simplest and most economical kind.

(9) That the standards of primary examinations in each province be revised with a view to simplification and to the larger introduction of practical subjects, such as native methods of arithmetic, accounts and mensuration, the elements of natural and physical science, and their application to agriculture, health, and the industrial arts; but that no attempt be made to secure general uniformity throughout India.

(10) That care be taken not to interfere with the freedom of managers of aided schools in the choice of text books.

(11) That promotion from class to class be not necessarily made to depend on the results of one fixed standard of examinations, uniform throughout the province.

(12) That physical development be promoted by the encouragement of native games, gymnastics, school drill, and other exercises suited to the circumstances of each class of school.

(13) That all inspecting officers and teachers be directed to see that the teaching and discipline of every school are such as to exert a right influence on the manners, the conduct, and the character of the children, and that, for the guidance of the masters, a special manual be prepared. * * *

(15) That the supply of normal schools, whether government or aided, be so localized as to provide for the local requirements of all primary schools, whether government or aided, within the division under each inspector.

(16) That the first charges on provincial funds assigned for primary education be the cost of its direction and inspection and the provision of adequate normal schools.

(17) That pupils in municipal or local board schools be not entirely exempted from payment of fees merely on the ground that they are the children of ratepayers.

(18) That in all board schools a certain proportion of pupils be admissible as free students on the ground of poverty, and in the case of special schools, established for the benefit of poorer classes, a general or larger exemption from payment of fees be allowed under proper authority for special reasons.

(19) That, subject to the exemption of a certain proportion of free students on account of poverty, fees, whether in money or kind, be levied in all aided schools, but the proceeds be left entirely at the disposal of the school managers.

(20) That the principle laid down in Lord Hardinge's resolution dated 11th October, 1844, be reaffirmed, i. e., that in selecting persons to fill the lowest offices under government preference be always given to candidates who can read and write.

(21) That the local governments, especially those of Bombay and of the North-western Provinces, be invited to consider the advisability of carrying out the suggestions contained in paragraph 96 of the dispatch of 1854, namely, of making some educational qualification necessary to the confirmation of hereditary village officers, such as patels and lambardars.

(22) That night schools be encouraged wherever practicable.

(23) That as much elasticity as possible be permitted, both as regards the hours of the day and the seasons of the year during which the attendance of scholars is required, especially in agricultural villages and in backward districts.

(24) That primary education be extended in backward districts, especially in those inhabited mainly by aboriginal races, by the instrumentality of the department pending the creation of school boards, or by specially liberal grants in aid to those who are willing to set up and maintain schools.

(25) That all primary schools wholly maintained at the cost of the school boards, and all primary schools that are aided from the same fund and are not registered as special schools, be understood to be open to all castes and classes of the community.

(26) That such a proportion between special and other primary schools be maintained in each school district as to insure a proportionate provision for the education of all castes.

(27) That assistance be given to schools and orphanages in which poor children are taught reading, writing, and counting, with or without manual work.

(28) That primary education be declared to be that part of the whole system of public instruction which possesses an almost exclusive claim on local funds set apart for education, and a large claim on provincial revenues.

* * * * * * *

(32) That the general control over primary school expenditure be vested in the school boards, whether municipal or local, which may now exist or may hereafter be created for self government in each province.

(33) That the first appointment of schoolmasters in municipal or local board schools be left to the town or district boards, with the proviso that the masters be certificated or approved by the department, and their subsequent promotion or removal be regulated by the boards, subject to the approval of the department.

*Recommendations on female education.*—(1) That female education be treated as a legitimate charge alike on local, on municipal, and on provincial funds, and receive special encouragement.

(2) That all female schools or orphanages, whether on a religious basis or not, be eligible for aid so far as they produce any secular results, such as a knowledge of reading or of writing.

(3) That the conditions of aid to girls' schools be easier than to boys' schools and the rates higher, more especially in the case of those established for poor or for low caste girls.

(4) That the rules for grants be so framed as to allow for the fact that girls' schools generally contain a large proportion of beginners and of those who cannot attend school for so many hours a day or with such regularity as boys.

(5) That the standards of instruction for primary girls' schools be simpler than those for boys' schools and be drawn up with special reference to the requirements of home life and to the occupations open to women.

(6) That the greatest care be exercised in the selection of suitable text books for girls' schools and that the preparation for such books be encouraged.

(7) That, while fees be levied where practicable, no girls' school be debarred from a grant on account of its not levying fees.

(8) That special provision be made for girls' scholarships, to be awarded after examination, and that, with a view to encouraging girls to remain longer at school, a certain proportion of them be reserved for girls not under twelve years of age.

(9) That liberal aid be offered for the establishment in suitable localities of girls' schools in which English should be taught in addition to the vernacular.

(10) That special aid be given where necessary to girls' schools that make provision for boarders.

(11) That the department of public instruction be requested to arrange, in concert with managers of girls' schools, for the revision of the code of rules for grants in aid, in accordance with the above recommendations.

(12) That as mixed schools other than infant schools are not generally suited to the conditions of this country the attendance of girls at boys' schools be not encouraged, except in places where girls' schools cannot be maintained.

(13) That the establishment of infant schools or classes, under schoolmistresses, be liberally encouraged.

(14) That female schools be not placed under the management of local boards or of municipalities unless they express a wish to take charge of them.

(15) That the first appointment of schoolmistresses in girls' schools under the management of municipal or local boards be left to such boards, with the proviso that the mistress be either certificated or approved by the department, and that subsequent promotion or removal be regulated by the boards, subject to the approval of the department.

(16) That rules be framed to promote the gradual supersession of male by female teachers in all girls' schools.

(17) That in schools under female teachers, stipendiary pupil teacherships be generally encouraged.

(18) That the attention of local governments be invited to the question of establishing additional normal schools or classes; and that those under private management receive liberal aid, part of which might take the form of a bonus for every pupil passing the certificate examination.

(19) That the departmental certificate examinations for teachers be open to all candidates, wherever prepared.

(20) That teachers in schools for general education be encouraged by special rewards to prepare pupils for examination for teachers' certificates, and that girls be encouraged by the offer of prizes to qualify for such certificates.

(21) That liberal inducements be offered to the wives of schoolmasters to qualify as teachers, and that in suitable cases widows be trained as schoolmistresses, care being taken to provide them with sufficient protection in the places where they are to be employed as teachers.

(22) That in districts where European or Eurasian young women are required as teachers in native schools special encouragement be given to them to qualify in a vernacular language.

(23) That grants for zanana teaching be recognized as a proper charge on public funds and be given under rules which will enable the agencies engaged in that work to obtain substantial aid for such secular teaching as may be tested by an inspectress or other female agency.

(24) That associations for the promotion of female education by examinations or otherwise be recognized by the department and encouraged by grants under suitable conditions.

(25) That female inspecting agency be regarded as essential to the full development of female education and be more largely employed than hitherto.

(26) That an alternative subject in examinations suitable for girls be established, corresponding in standard to the matriculation examination, but having no relation to any existing university course.

(27) That endeavors be made to secure the services of native gentlemen interested in female education on committees for the supervision of girls' schools, and that European and native ladies be also invited to assist such committees.

JAPAN, absolute monarchy: Area, 48,456 square miles; population (1883), 36,700,118. Capital, Tōkiō; population, 823,557. Minister of public instruction, Count Ōki-Takatō.

*Organization.*— Japan is divided into 9 circuits, and these are subdivided into 84 provinces, besides the 2 islands, Ogasawara and Riukiu. For administrative purposes, however, the country has 3 fu (imperial cities) and 44 ken (prefectures); these have minor divisions called ku and gun, which are further subdivided for local purposes into wards and villages. The population of school age in 1882 was 5,750,946.

Besides the imperial household, there are a senate, a supreme court of judicature, and a privy council (daijōkwan), under which are the 10 ministries of foreign affairs, interior, finance, war, marine, education, agriculture, commerce, public works, and justice.

Elementary schools are managed as to local matters by ward and village committees, which are nominated by the citizens of the school district to the governor, and by him selected and appointed for not less than 4 years. Several wards or villages may unite to support a middle school or lower professional school, which is managed by a special committee selected and appointed in a similar manner. The committees and the governors of the administrative organization are supervised by the ministry of education, in which various secretaries, clerks, and vice ministers are under the orders of the minister. There are 11 bureaus in the ministry.

The minister directs the application of laws, decrees, and regulations approved by the Emperor, drafts all such matters as require the imperial approval, and issues general or specific directions to the chiefs of his bureaus for the exact performance of their duties. With the help of his officers and inspectors he examines into the condition of all schools annually, and prepares the report for the information of the council and the Emperor. All higher schools are directly under the supervision of the ministry of education, as are the curators of the principal libraries, museums, and other collections.

The following statistical items, relating to the empire as a unit, are extracted from a series of manuscript tables most generously supplied to this Office by His Excellency Count Ōki-Takatō, the minister of education :[1]

| | Imperial. | Local government. | Private. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elementary schools | ..... | 29,589 | 567 | 30,156 |
| Middle schools | 1 | 166 | 6 | 173 |
| Normal schools | 2 | 78 | ..... | 80 |
| Higher female schools | 1 | 6 | ..... | 7 |
| Professional schools | 2 | 43 | 35 | 80 |
| Schools for bodily culture | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Schools of music | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| University schools | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Miscellaneous schools | ..... | 48 | 1,230 | 1,278 |
| Total number of schools | 9 | 29,930 | 1,838 | 31,777 |
| Male teachers in elementary schools | ..... | 86,672 | 877 | 87,549 |
| Female teachers in elementary schools | ..... | 3,828 | 259 | 4,087 |
| Total | ..... | 90,500 | 1,136 | 91,636 |
| Male teachers in middle schools | 19 | 1,055 | 33 | 1,107 |
| Male teachers in normal schools | 36 | 605 | ..... | 641 |
| Female teachers in normal schools | 10 | 37 | ..... | 47 |
| Total | 46 | 642 | ..... | 688 |
| Male teachers in higher female schools | ..... | 24 | ..... | 24 |
| Female teachers in higher female schools | ..... | 37 | ..... | 37 |
| Total | ..... | 61 | ..... | 61 |
| Male teachers in professional schools | 47 | 330 | 201 | 578 |
| Male teachers in schools for bodily culture | 6 | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| Male teachers in schools of music | 6 | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| Female teachers in schools of music | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Total | 9 | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| Male teachers in university schools | 178 | ..... | ..... | 178 |
| Male teachers in miscellaneous schools | ..... | 104 | 1,783 | 1,887 |
| Female teachers in miscellaneous schools | ..... | 25 | 239 | 264 |
| Total | ..... | 129 | 2,022 | 2,151 |
| Total male teachers | 292 | 88,790 | 2,894 | 91,976 |
| Total female teachers | 13 | 3,927 | 498 | 4,438 |
| Grand total | 305 | 92,717 | 3,392 | 96,414 |

[1] A large amount of valuable information has been furnished to the Office from this source, and will form one of its earliest publications.

| | Imperial. | Local government. | Private. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Male students in elementary schools | ..... | 2,192,514 | 23,834 | 2,216,348 |
| Female students in elementary schools | ..... | 1,000,075 | 21,074 | 1,021,149 |
| Total | ..... | 3,192,589 | 44,908 | 3,237,497 |
| Male students in middle schools | 219 | 13,929 | 615 | 14,763 |
| Male students in normal schools | 163 | 5,640 | ..... | 5,803 |
| Female students in normal schools | 101 | 665 | ..... | 766 |
| Total | 264 | 6,305 | ..... | 6,569 |
| Students in higher female schools | 101 | 349 | ..... | 450 |
| Male students in professional schools | 382 | 3,663 | 3,792 | 7,837 |
| Female students in professional schools | ..... | 12 | 42 | 54 |
| Total | 382 | 3,675 | 3,834 | 7,891 |
| Male students in schools for bodily culture | 15 | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| Male students in schools of music | 11 | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| Male students in university schools | 1,650 | ..... | ..... | 1,650 |
| Male students in miscellaneous schools | ..... | 1,794 | 46,730 | 48,524 |
| Female students in miscellaneous schools | ..... | 986 | 8,937 | 9,923 |
| Total | ..... | 2,780 | 55,667 | 58,447 |
| Total male students | 2,440 | 2,217,540 | 74,971 | 2,294,951 |
| Total female students | 202 | 1,002,087 | 30,053 | 1,032,342 |
| Total both sexes | 2,642 | 3,219,627 | 105,024 | 3,327,293 |
| Expenditures for elementary schools, in yen[1] | 17,358 | 465,062 | ..... | 482,420 |
| Expenditures for middle schools, in yen | 12,490 | 186,857 | 2,864 | 202,211 |
| Expenditures for normal schools, in yen | 52,370 | 438,411 | 2,999 | 493,780 |
| Expenditures for higher female schools, in yen | ..... | 10,000 | ..... | 10,000 |
| Expenditures for professional schools, in yen | 5,190 | 362,408 | 953 | 368,551 |
| Expenditures for libraries and Kindergärten, in yen | ..... | 1,266 | 243 | 1,509 |
| Other expenses | ..... | 52,229 | ..... | 52,229 |
| Total expenditures, in yen | 87,408 | 1,516,233 | 7,059 | 1,610,700 |

[1] One yen = 85.8 cents.

## III.—Africa.

For the latest educational statistics for Egypt, see the Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1879; those showing the condition of education in the Cape of Good Hope appeared in the report for 1882–'83.

## IV.—North America.

Dominion of Canada: Area, 3,470,392 square miles; population, 4,324,310. Capital, Ottawa; population, 27,412.

*a.* New Brunswick: Area, 27,174 square miles; population (census 1881), 321,233. Capital, Fredericton. Chief superintendent of education, William Crocket.

According to the report of the superintendent for the year ending April 30, 1883, the total number of different pupils in attendance on the free schools was 64,581, an increase over the preceding year of 314. The proportion of the population of the province enrolled during the summer term, according to the census of 1881, was 1 in 6.09, and during the winter term 1 in 6.34. The average monthly percentage of pupils daily present during the summer term was 73.45 and during the winter term 78.03. During the summer term 1,480 teachers and assistants were employed. Of these

474 were men and 1,006 women. Of the whole number 1,206 were trained. The corresponding numbers for the winter term were: Number of teachers and assistants, 1,438, viz, 481 men and 957 women; number trained, 1,196.

The average rate of teachers' salaries per annum, from all sources, compiled from the returns of the winter term for 1883, was as follows: Male teachers of the first class, $519.60; female teachers of the first class, $319.50; male teachers of the second class, $322.31; female teachers of the second class, $239.28; male teachers of the third class, $238.10; female teachers of the third class, $195.90. All of these rates show a slight increase over the same for 1882.

There were in attendance at the normal school 191 student teachers, of whom 22 belonged to the French preparatory department.

The provincial grant for the school service for the year and six months ended 31st October, 1883, was $236,137.08.

The legislature of the province, for a period extending over three-quarters of a century and more, has recognized the importance of secondary or intermediate education by the provision which it has made for its encouragement and support. Since 1879 the aid extended has been in the form of a maximum annual grant, fixed at $7,000, which has been apportioned as a "superior allowance" to any common school fulfilling certain conditions. In the judgment of the present superintendent, these efforts have not accomplished the results intended, and he suggests a new plan of operations which he believes would prove more effective.

*b.* PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND: Area, 2,133 square miles; population (census 1881), 108,891. Capital, Charlottetown; population, 8,807. Chief superintendent of education, D. Montgomery.

According to the report for 1883 the number of public schools in the province was 424; enrolment, 21,495, viz, 11,768 boys, 9,727 girls; average daily attendance, 11,759; number of teachers, 473, viz, 247 men, 226 women. The superintendent observes that public schools throughout the country are well attended, and that, with very few exceptions, the whole population between the ages of 5 and 16 is enrolled at school for some portion of the year. The record of the towns is not, he believes, quite so satisfactory. The estimated school population of Charlottetown and Royalty is 2,295; the enrolment in public, convent, and other schools, so far as known, is 2,026, leaving 269 as the estimated number not attending any school.

The average salaries for teachers ranged, for male teachers, from $226.90 for teachers of the third-class to $491.52 for teachers of the first class; for female teachers, from $162.16 for the third class to $295 for the first class. The highest salary paid any teacher was $1,000.

In the Prince of Wales College and Normal School 130 students were enrolled, viz, 36 non-professional and 94 in training for teachers.

The total government expenditure for education was $101,193.41.

*c.* QUEBEC: Area, 188,688 square miles; population (census 1881), 1,359,027. Capital, Quebec; population, 62,446. Superintendent of public instruction, Gédéon Ouimet.

From the report of the superintendent for the scholastic year 1882–'83 it appears that the number of schools under control was 5,017; number of pupils, 242,723; average attendance, 185,892. The following statements show (1) the distribution of pupils among the various classes of schools, (2) the number of pupils in each branch of study above the simplest rudiments, (3) the number of teachers employed, and (4) the sources of income and amount expended:

(1) *Pupils.*[1]

| | |
|---|---|
| Pupils of primary schools | 170,858 |
| Pupils of model schools | 26,378 |
| Pupils of academies | 38,278 |
| Pupils of colleges | 6,879 |
| Pupils of normal schools | 330 |

[1] In addition to the number of pupils here tabulated there were in special schools 1,262; in universities, 1,240; total, 245,225.

(2) *Branches.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Pupils in history | 88,723 |
| Pupils in arithmetic | 165,465 |
| Pupils in book-keeping | 32,970 |
| Pupils in geography | 84,546 |
| Pupils in agriculture | 31,251 |
| Pupils in industrial drawing | 59,834 |

(3) *Teachers.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Lay male teachers | 497 |
| Male teachers in religious orders | 602 |
| Lay female teachers | 4,448 |
| Female teachers in religious orders | 1,324 |

(4) *General contributions.*

Paid by the ratepayers:

| | |
|---|---|
| Annual and special assessments | $639,566 |
| Assessments for construction of buildings | 60,745 |
| Monthly contributions | 1,181,034 |
| Annual expenses of institutions of superior education | 928,394 |
| Total | 2,809,739 |

Paid by the government:

| | |
|---|---|
| Superior education | 78,410 |
| Common schools | 155,000 |
| Schools in poor municipalities | 6,000 |
| Normal schools | 46,000 |
| Schools for deaf-mutes | 13,000 |
| Books for prizes | 9,500 |
| Superannuated teachers | 8,000 |
| School inspection | 28,745 |
| Council of public instruction | 1,500 |
| Revenue from marriage licenses paid to Protestant schools | 6,522 |
| Total | 352,677 |

The superintendent calls special attention to two suggestions made by the inspectors. The first is to determine the allotment of the subsidy granted by the legislature in proportion to the average attendance of the children at school, and not according to the census. The second relates to certificates of capacity. It would consist in abolishing the diploma for primary and second class schools and retaining only model school diplomas and those granted by normal schools. With reference to the latter the superintendent observes: "It is founded on an undeniable pedagogical axiom, namely, that more cultivated fitness is required to teach a primary than to teach a model school."

It will be remembered that in order to meet the denominational differences of the people the school organization of Quebec is under the control of two committees, viz, the Catholic committee of the council of public instruction and the Protestant committee. The report says:

During the year a special effort has been made to increase the efficiency of the Protestant schools of the province by doing away with certain customs, such as boarding around and frequent change of teachers, which prevailed in a large number of these schools. In order to secure the coöperation of all those interested in these schools a conference of the Protestant inspectors was held at the department early in January, when a definite program of desirable improvements was adopted, which was to be urged upon the attention of the school commissioners, trustees, and teachers of the Protestant schools. The English secretary of the department then visited the Protestant sections of the province and discussed the proposed changes with the commissioners and trustees of each county, who were called together for that purpose. The proposed improvements were very favorably received at these meetings and the recommendations were adopted in almost every instance. A circular containing the recommendations which had been generally accepted was accordingly issued to commissioners and trustees of Protestant schools.

Among other measures the circular recommends that the custom of boarding teachers around be dispensed with, that a uniform series of authorized text books be in-

sisted upon, that a course of study be provided for the guidance of elementary teachers, and that the engagement of teachers be made upon a secure and permanent basis.

The superintendent observes that the movement inaugurated by the Protestant committee for the improvement of the Protestant schools follows the same direction as that given to the Catholic schools of the province by the Catholic committee since 1876.

From the financial statement it appears that the sum received by the Roman Catholic school commissioners of the city of Montreal for the scholastic year 1882–'83 was $154,866.80 and the sum disbursed by them was $146,238.72. The sums received and disbursed by the Protestant board of school commissioners for the same year were, respectively, $119,456.80 and $118,950.59.

The report for 1882–'83 contained information as to British Columbia and Ontario. Later information has been received from those two provinces, and also from Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, and Manitoba, but too late for notice in this report.

MEXICO, federal republic: Area, 743,948 square miles; population (1882), 10,046,872. Capital, Mexico; population (1882), about 300,000. Secretary of justice and instruction, J. Baranda.

The date of the latest statistics from Mexico is 1875 (see Report of Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83), but certain items of general information as regards the educational institutions of that country, particularly of the City of Mexico, are presented for 1883–'84. In an address delivered on December 31, 1883, by Señor Rafael Gallardo, president of the school board of the City of Mexico, an account is given of the difficulties encountered by the ayuntamiento in the discharge of their duties as guardians of primary education. The efforts made by them toward the more general diffusion of knowledge and toward improvement of the present system of instruction are also spoken of. Lack of means is deplored, and yet, in spite of inadequate funds, seven new schools were opened during the year, making a total of 88 under the immediate superintendence of the city council. An increase over the preceding year of 2,061 in the attendance of pupils and of $31,637 in expenditure is noticed. The salaries of teachers are paid punctually and the profession is held in high esteem. There is no law for compulsory education in Mexico, although it is believed that one will be passed ere long, as education is now considered to be of great importance, and not to be made subservient to any other branch. Señor Gallardo referred with pride to the vast improvements being made in the system of instruction; a few years ago, while the government institutions were enjoying the highest advantages, conducted on a plan that was almost perfect, and producing results that surpassed many of the European colleges, the primary schools were comparatively neglected, the only step toward progress being the introduction of the Bell and Lancaster method. The ayuntamiento awakening to the importance of keeping pace with the revolution that had taken place in Europe, and especially in Germany, in regard to elementary instruction, resolved to introduce the objective and Kindergarten systems. The Mexicans gave the plan careful study and commenced by educating a corps of teachers who would be able to put it into efficient practice. For this purpose they founded the Academia de Pedagogia, composed entirely of professors (male and female) who have made a thorough study of the subject, both theoretically and practically. The new system has been introduced with great success in the schools, and it is thought will be universally adopted. An infant school, to aid the laboring class, has also been started. The children are kept there during the day while their parents are at work, and are taught the elements. Another interesting institution is the night school for workingmen, which has an attendance of 184. Among the benevolent institutions is La Cuña, a foundling hospital, which is divided into three departments, one for boys, one for girls, and a third for infants of either sex. The little ones are furnished with playthings; the larger ones are taught the branches of a primary education, as well as music, drawing, and all kinds of sewing. The "Hospicio" is another establishment, which contains some 800 boys and girls whose parents are either dead or unable

to care for them. The elements of instruction are given in the building, and later the pupils are sent to the schools of arts and trades mentioned below. Sewing, lace work, and embroidery are also taught. Mexico is doing much toward educating her daughters, and the schools devoted to girls enjoy similar advantages to those for boys. The higher colleges, such as the preparatory school of San Ildefonso, have opened their doors to women, and quite a number have entered. The School of Arts and Trades for Women numbers 368 regular attendants, varying in age from girls of twelve up to women of middle age. Every kind of instruction is free of charge; all materials and apparatus for work are likewise provided. The government also furnishes two substantial meals each day. Further assistance is given by officials, who give orders for upholstery, book-binding, and also clothing for the charitable institutions of the city. Several hours each morning are devoted to the primary branches and book-keeping. Vocal and instrumental music and painting are taught. Moulding and gilding, manufacture of artificial flowers, printing, embroidery, manufacture of trimmings, fringes, cords, &c., enter into the course. At Guadalajara, there is a similar school, where women are taught printing, photography, lithography, stenography, tailoring, shoemaking, and stocking and cloth weaving.

The Escuela de Artes y Oficios (for men) in the City of Mexico is somewhat similar to the one described above for women. In the morning primary studies, the higher branches, and mathematics are pursued; French is obligatory. The school contains 170 boys, and the government spends about $48,000 annually on it, $12,000 being allowed yearly for the purchase of machinery, necessary apparatus, &c. Everything is free, and there are 50 scholarships, an allowance of $30 a month being given to the boys filling them. These scholarships are extended to all the national academies, the school of agriculture having 100 at its disposal, the preparatory 20, another school 10, and so on. When a boy has made good use of his opportunities he is allowed this pension for 5 years. A certain number of boys are also sent either to Europe or the United States, where they are permitted to stay 5 years, with a monthly allowance of $50. In this School of Arts and Trades much attention is devoted to carpentry, the art of pottery, working in iron and brass, in electro-metallurgy, photography, lithography, and printing. There is also a gymnasium, where the boys are expected to exercise daily. Music and drawing are among the studies.

Two reformatory institutions are doing good work, viz, the Tecpara Reformatory, Santiago, and the correctional school of San Pedro y San Pablo. In the first mentioned the educational advantages are excellent, as the professors who give instruction in the various arts and trades are among the best in Mexico. Carpentry, weaving, shoemaking, printing, and tailoring are taught, and there is a complete orchestra. The institution of San Pedro y San Pablo contains 300 pupils who are taken from the dregs of the population. There is a regular school course and the different trades are taught. The boys are also put through a course of military drill.

Just as this report is going to press the Office is the recipient of a series of maps, diagrams, &c., bearing on education in Mexico and prepared for the Mexican exhibit at the exposition in New Orleans. They were kindly furnished by Señor Fernando Ferrari Perez, naturalist of the Mexican geographical exploring commission, president of the State University of Puebla de Zaragoza. The following statistics are taken from the chart of primary school instruction in the federal district, which includes the city of Mexico, the prefectures of Tlalpam, Tacubaya, Guadalupe Hidalgo, and Xochimilco; it was prepared by Señor Rafael Perez Gallardo, member of the special committee from that district to the New Orleans Exposition.

The number of primary schools was 400, with 657 male and 362 women professors, 167 male assistants and 165 female assistants. In these schools were 15,771 boys and 12,017 girls. The expenditures amounted to $341,032.[1] It may be well to state that these numbers cover both public and private institutions. Some are schools for adults, others for children. These figures show the state of the educational system of the federal district down to September, 1884.

[1] The Mexican dollar is 86.4 cents.

GUATEMALA, republic: Area, 41,830 square miles; population (1883), 1,276,961. Capital, Santiago de Guatemala; population, 55,728.

From the Informe dirijido al señor secretario de fomento, sobre los trabajos practicados por la oficina de estadística en el año de 1884 it is learned that $337,235 were appropriated for public instruction in 1883, of which $329,439 were appropriated by the state and $7,796 by the municipalities.

The following account of the condition of education is taken from the Anales estadísticos de la República de Guatemala. Año de 1883. Tomo II:

*Primary instruction.*—The government of Guatemala, by a decree of December 13, 1879, guaranteed liberty of instruction, made primary education obligatory and lay and at public expense, and provided that reading, practical elements of the language of the country, object lessons, writing and linear drawing, geography and history, and morals and politeness should be taught in the elementary schools. Moreover, a course of complementary instruction was provided for those who wished to transcend the limits of primary instruction, and in this course Spanish grammar, book-keeping, elements of natural history, geography, and the history of Central America were taught.

In 1883 there were 850 free public primary schools, of which 540 were elementary schools for boys, 230 for girls, 16 were mixed, 47 were night schools for artisans (men), 1 a night school for work girls, and 1 a Sunday school for the latter. The complementary schools numbered 5 for boys and 4 for girls. The attendance was 39,642 pupils, 27,974 males and 11,668 females, and 735 male and 302 female teachers were employed. The appropriation was $241,499, so that each pupil cost an average of $6.09 a year. There is a system of school inspection, and the reports of the inspector led to a correction of defects in instruction, &c., where any were found. Pedagogical conferences are also mentioned, which were attended by a large number of teachers. The private primary schools numbered 55, of which 48 were elementary and 7 complementary, and had an attendance of 1,870 pupils. They were supported at an expense of $79,210, supplied by private individuals, and an appropriation from the government of $4,944, making a total of $84,154.

*Secondary instruction.*—The institutions of secondary instruction are established by the law of public instruction for amplifying the knowledge and instruction given in the elementary and complementary schools. Normal schools are included in the secondary grade. Subjects of practical utility, such as modern languages, book-keeping, mechanics, &c., are included in the secondary course, in addition to those which are continuations of the elementary course.

The most important of the secondary schools is the National Central Institute for Young Men, at Guatemala, which has a physical and chemical laboratory, a mineralogical and geological collection, &c., and a collection of all the products of the country. This institution had a director and 27 teachers in the school year 1883–'84 and 259 students. The Central Institute for Young Women, which also has a physical and chemical laboratory and a large collection of scientific maps, had a principal and 10 teachers in 1883 and 112 pupils. There are 3 other secondary institutions in the country, which had 1 principal each and a total of 39 teachers and 336 students in 1883. The total expenditure was $79,528.

*Professional and special instruction.*—The law school, the medical school, and the engineering school at Guatemala and the law school at Quezaltenango had 40 professors and 133 students, of whom 52 were law students, 70 were medical, and 11 were students of engineering. These institutions cost $24,903 in 1883.

The special institutions are the national school of music, with 1 director and 6 teachers and 66 students in 1883; the business college, with 6 teachers, besides the director, and 50 students; a deaf-mute college, with 1 teacher and 1 director and 9 students; a drawing school, with a director and 1 teacher and 62 students, and a school of arts and trades, with a principal, 6 teachers, and 55 students. These institutions received an appropriation of $21,726.

COSTA RICA, republic: Area, 26,040 square miles; population, 190,000. Capital, San José; population, 18,000.

According to the Memoria de relaciones exteriores, instrucción pública, justicia y gracia, culto y beneficencia, *primary instruction* is gratuitous, obligatory, and in charge of the state in this republic. In the province of San José 54 schools were reported, with a total of 3,062 pupils. The course of study embraces reading, orthoepy, writing, orthography, arithmetic, geometry, history, geography, Castilian grammar, Christian doctrine and morals, and, in the schools for girls, needlework and embroidery. In the province of Cartago 39 schools and 2,893 pupils are found. The branches are reading writing, arithmetic, grammar, geography, morals, and religion. The girls in all the provinces have instruction in needlework and embroidery. In the province of Alajuela reading, writing, religion, morals, politeness, profane and sacred history, Castilian grammar, elements of geography and geometry are taught in the 71 schools to 3,345 pupils. The province of Heredia has 30 schools and 1,973 children in attendance. The course of study is the same as in the province of Cartago. The Guanacaste province has 35 schools and 1,114 pupils. Here the studies vary according to the schools. In the central schools for boys they are reading, writing, arithmetic, grammar, geography, geometry, sacred history, religion, morals, and politeness. In the central schools for girls the studies are the same, except geometry, which is replaced by handiwork. In the elementary district schools for boys, reading, writing, arithmetic, religion, morals, politeness, and sacred history are taught; in those for girls, handiwork is added. In the district of Puntarenas, which includes Puntarenas, Esparta, and Nances, there 5 schools and 250 pupils. The course of study comprises reading, writing, arithmetic, geography, religion, Castilian grammar, morals, and sacred history. A lack of competent teachers is spoken of for the primary grades and the suggestion is offered that a normal school be created in each province so as to produce a finer corps of teachers.

*Secondary instruction* is represented by the following colleges: The Instituto Universitario de San José, which was opened May 4, 1884, has courses leading to bachelor and master of arts, and preparatory literary and scientific courses; the Colegio de San Luis Gonzaga, founded in 1869, and having 106 pupils in 1883; the College of San Augustin, in the province of Heredia, with 22 pupils and a 6-year course; the College Seminary of the Compañía de San Vicente de Paul, a 6-year course, leading to B. A. and M. A.; the Colegios de Nuestra Señora de Sión, for girls, situated in San José and Alajuela; the Colegio del Sagrado Corazón de Jesús, which had preparatory, middle, and superior classes, with 112 pupils in 1884; the Colegio Central, which had 78 pupils in the preparatory and higher division; and the Colegio Josefino, from which no information was received. In the colleges for boys there are courses in the humanities, philosophy, industries, agriculture, and commerce according to regulations of 1869. Still up to the present time the courses have been mainly literary, owing to the lack of proper apparatus for scientific branches. Changes are to be made, however, in this matter, and a bill is under discussion to reform secondary education, while, in regard to primary instruction, a delegate has been sent to New York to study the American system with the object of making material changes in that grade.

*Professional instruction* is limited to the faculty of jurisprudence, created by law of July 4, 1874, and that of civil engineering, by law of November 17 and 18, 1881, although it is intended soon to open schools of medicine, surgery, and pharmacy. The Universidad de Santo Tomás, however, has courses for both secondary and professional instruction, and considerable apparatus for natural and physical sciences and mathematics has been gathered together here. The reason stated for the lack of professional schools is that many students in the numerous secondary schools are required by their parents to enter into agriculture or commerce as a means of livelihood and no opportunity is given to continue in higher branches of education.

## V.—South America.

Argentine Republic: Area (estimated): provinces, 515,700 square miles; territories, 609,386 square miles; population of provinces (1882), 2,830,000; of territories, 122.763. Capital, Buenos Ayres; population (February, 1884), 283,758. Minister of justice, worship, and public instruction, Dr. Eduardo Wilde. President of the national council of education, Dr. Benjamin Zorrilla.

An important movement in education was the promulgation of the law on public education on July 8, 1884. The following is a summary of the leading features of the law: The school age is from 6 to 14 years and primary instruction is obligatory, free, and graded, and must be given in accordance with the principles of hygiene. Instruction may be given in public or private schools or at home and is to be tested by examinations. Attendance will be enforced by admonition and fines, and, in extreme cases, children may be taken to school by the authorities. In the cities every neighborhood of from 1,000 to 1,500 persons, and in the country every neighborhood of from 300 to 500 persons, constitutes a school district and is entitled to at least one public school, in which the primary instruction prescribed by the present law shall be given in all its extent. This obligatory instruction comprises the following subjects as a minimum: reading and writing, arithmetic (the first four rules for whole numbers, the decimal metric system, and the national law for money, weights, and measures), geography of the Argentine Republic and elements of general geography, history of the republic and elements of general history, native language, morals and politeness, elements of hygiene, of mathematics, physics, and natural history, elements of drawing and vocal music, gymnastics, and the national constitution. Girls are also obliged to learn handiwork and the rudiments of domestic economy and boys must receive instruction in light military exercises and, in the country districts, in agriculture and stock raising. Religious instruction is to be given by the authorized ministers of different sects to the children of their respective faiths before or after school hours. Children from 6 to 10 years old will be taught, preferably in mixed schools, by female teachers. Besides the common primary schools (divided into infant, elementary, and superior schools), Kindergarten, adult, and ambulatory schools are established in suitable districts in town and country, as found desirable. In building school-houses and providing furniture and material for them the principles of hygiene are to be observed. Medical and hygienic inspection of schools is obligatory, as is also vaccination of the pupils at certain periods. An annual census is to be taken of all persons in charge of children of school age, giving the number, age, sex, and religion of such persons and the domicile of the children. Persons not complying with this section of the law will be fined, as will also teachers who receive unenrolled children into their schools. A register of attendance must also be strictly kept. Non-attendance at school will be punished and complete school statistics are provided for. Public school teachers are required to possess certificates or diplomas of capacity as graduates of normal schools, or, if foreigners, they must obtain them from the school authorities. They are required to teach according to the prescribed programs, attend lectures on pedagogics, keep the registers of attendance, statistics, &c., and are forbidden to receive any emolument from the parents of the children, award any unauthorized prizes, inflict corporal punishment, or exercise any calling which may interfere with their duties as teachers. Provision is made for pensioning teachers who have become incapable of further service. Twice a year the primary schools of each district are to be inspected with a view to ascertaining their actual condition in respect to instruction and their conformity to the requirements of hygiene. A permanent common school fund is established by setting aside a percentage of the amounts received from the sale of public lands, from fines, &c. The administration and direction of schools is in charge of the national council of education, which is established at Buenos Ayres under the ministry of public instruction. This council is required to submit an annual report to the minister and has full control over all school affairs in the country. The council held a hundred sessions in 1884, reports of which are published in El Monitor de la Educacion Comun, which contained the law above given.

The following statistics of primary education are taken from the Informe sobre el estado de la educacion comun en la capital, provincias, colonias y territorios nacionales, durante el año 1883, by Dr. D. B. Zorrilla, president of the national council: Nine new schools were erected in the capital district during 1883; the maximum enrolment was 23,586 and attendance 20,050, against 21,698 and 17,885, respectively, the previous year. Adding the figures for private schools to the above, it is found that there was a total enrolment of 35,265, with a mean attendance of 30,387. The school population was 51,785. The average of public schools of all kinds in operation in the capital during the year was 170, with a maximum of 175 in July and a minimum of 152 in December. The average number of teachers was 500, the average enrolment was 21,906, and attendance 18,787. The average monthly outlay for salaries, rents, &c., was 34,261.56 pesos fuertes. There were 118 private schools, with 545 teachers, 11,679 enrolled pupils, and an attendance of 10,337. The following is a statement of the condition of primary education in all the provinces of the republic as far as the number of schools, teachers, and pupils can show it. The table does not include normal schools and national colleges, which are said to have increased in the last few years, because such institutions are without the jurisdiction of the authority which prepared the report.

| Provinces and territories. | Number of schools. | Number of teachers. | | | Enrolment. | | | Attendance. | Teachers' average monthly pay. | Monthly expenditure for teachers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | *Pesos.a* | *Pesos.a* |
| Buenos Ayres (city).. | 174 | 160 | 347 | 507 | 11,007 | 12,579 | 23,586 | 20,050 | 40.36 | 20,382.00 |
| Buenos Ayres (province). | 380 | 325 | 358 | 683 | 14,041 | 12,310 | 26,351 | 26,690 | 37.87 | 26,876.85 |
| Cordova (province)... | 84 | 55 | 34 | 89 | 3,105 | 1,647 | 4,752 | 4,370 | 30.86 | 2,746.16 |
| Cordova (municipality). | 27 | 30 | 23 | 53 | 1,452 | 1,059 | 2,511 | 1,986 | 24.71 | 1,310.00 |
| Corrientes ..... | 103 | 92 | 64 | 156 | 3,126 | 1,818 | 4,944 | 4,085 | 25.00 | 3,908.81 |
| Catamarca..... | 42 | 36 | 20 | 56 | 1,746 | 995 | 2,741 | 2,382 | 20.78 | 1,163.84 |
| Entre Rios..... | 63 | 55 | 50 | 105 | 1,995 | 1,772 | 3,767 | 3,290 | 41.38 | 4,345.16 |
| Jujuy..... | 27 | 18 | 15 | 33 | 604 | 428 | 1,032 | 919 | 17.96 | 592.67 |
| La Rioja..... | 69 | 44 | 42 | 86 | 2,080 | 1,617 | 3,697 | 3,113 | 29.69 | 2,553.80 |
| Mendoza..... | 71 | 73 | 68 | 141 | 3,127 | 2,121 | 5,248 | 4,454 | 15.12 | 2,133.74 |
| San Juan ..... | 48 | 41 | 79 | 120 | 2,386 | 2,223 | 4,609 | 3,667 | 17.33 | 2,079.84 |
| San Luis..... | 91 | 67 | 74 | 141 | 3,050 | 2,448 | 5,498 | 4,655 | 26.92 | 3,796.51 |
| Salta ..... | 71 | 55 | 64 | 119 | 2,816 | 2,031 | 4,847 | 4,494 | 18.15 | 2,166.29 |
| Santa Fé ..... | 103 | 34 | 74 | 108 | 2,317 | 2,726 | 5,043 | 3,606 | 35.58 | 3,823.33 |
| Santiago del Estero... | 19 | 12 | 10 | 22 | 560 | 394 | 954 | 923 | 28.54 | 628.00 |
| Tucuman (province).. | 30 | 52 | 25 | 77 | 2,276 | 1,368 | 3,644 | 2,960 | 22.05 | 1,697.98 |
| Tucuman (municipality). | 14 | 20 | 45 | 65 | 1,172 | 1,773 | 2,945 | 2,373 | 22.81 | 1,483.18 |
| Tucuman (monteros) . | 9 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 448 | 229 | 677 | 547 | 21.23 | 276.36 |
| Caroya (colony) ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 90 | 43 | 133 | 103 | 56.80 | 113.66 |
| Chubut (colony) ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 26 | 53 | 41 | 72.33 | 144 66 |
| General Alvear (colony). | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 14 | 36 | 19 | 56.80 | 113.66 |
| General Mitre (colony) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 49 | 31 | 80 | 49 | 56.80 | 113.66 |
| General Roca (colony) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 90 | 37 | 127 | 127 | 20.50 | 41.00 |
| General Conesa (colony). | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 13 | 32 | 31 | 56.80 | 113.66 |
| General Acha (colony) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 51 | 38 | 89 | 89 | 56.80 | 113.66 |
| Las Toscas (colony Chaco). | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 39 | 33 | 72 | 60 | 72.33 | 72.33 |

*a* One peso=96½ cents.

| Provinces and territories. | Number of schools. | Number of teachers. | | | Enrolment. | | | Attendance. | Teachers' average monthly pay. | Monthly expenditure for teachers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | *Pesos.a* | *Pesos.a* |
| Martin Garcia (Island) | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 16 | 34 | 34 | 60.00 | 60.00 |
| Misiones (Concepcion colony). | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 26 | 26 | 72.33 | 72.33 |
| Reconquista (colony) . | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 104 | 49 | 153 | 140 | 61.66 | 123.99 |
| Resistencia (colony).. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 8 | 30 | 22 | 56.80 | 113.66 |
| San Javier (colony Patagonia). | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 48 | 28 | 76 | 42 | 56.80 | 113.66 |
| Viedma (colony Patagonia). | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 65 | 90 | 75 | 56.80 | 113.66 |
| Villa Formosa (colony Chaco). | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 43 | 41 | 84 | 34 | 72.33 | 144.66 |
| Total ..... | 1,473 | 1,190 | 1,412 | 2,602 | 57,981 | 49,980 | 107,961 | 89,456 | ..... | 83,542.67 |
| Average..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41.27 | ..... |

*a* One peso = 96½ cents.

BRAZIL, constitutional empire: Area, 3,287,964 square miles; population, 9,930,478. Capital, Rio de Janeiro; population, 274,972.

From a long and interesting article on education in Brazil by F. J. de Santa-Anna Nery, published in the Revue Pédagogique of September 15, 1884, the following statements are taken :

No statistical tables embracing the whole country have been published since 1876, and yet since that date there have been great developments in public instruction. For instance, in the province of Pará, where there were only 131 public primary schools in 1872, there were in 1882 more than double that number; that is, 267. In the province of the Amazon the public primaries numbered 28 in 1872, with 782 pupils, to 92 in 1882, with 2,470 children in attendance, and more than a dozen others have been established since then. In 1869 the whole empire had 3,516 public primary schools and 115,735 pupils; that is, 1 school to 2,394 free inhabitants in a total population of 8,419,672 free citizens. According to the census of 1872 there were 1,902,424 persons of school age (6 to 15), and on this basis Brazil had in 1869 1 school to 541 children. In 1876 the 6,000 primary grades had 200,000 pupils, or 1 school to 1,250 inhabitants or to 314 children of school age. This shows for the period mentioned an increase of 2,500 schools and 85,000 pupils. Evening schools for adults are not included in the above. There were 117 of these, of primary grade, in 1876 to 1 in 1869. The capital of Brazil had 1 school to 210 persons of school age in 1876. In 1879 a decree of the minister of the interior, education, and worship made primary education even more liberal than before (gratuitous instruction existed since 1824 and obligatory instruction in many provinces for a long time), as absolute liberty of instruction was guaranteed; any person could teach whatever he wished without having a certificate, the only requisite being attention to morals and hygiene, and by this decree primary instruction became obligatory for children between 7 and 14 years of age. The following table is stated to be quite complete for the provinces of the empire as showing the present state of primary and secondary education in Brazil:

| Provinces. | Population. | Number of public primary schools. | Number of private primary schools. | Number of secondary schools, both public and private. | Number of primary normal schools. | Number of pupils attending the schools. | School funds of each province. | School funds contributed per inhabitant. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | *Francs.* | *Francs.* |
| Amazon | 58,000 | 99 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 2,670 | 1,125,000 | 19.39 |
| Pará | 275,000 | 289 | 36 | 15 | 1 | 4,302 | 620,000 | 2.25 |
| Maramhão | 359,000 | 150 | 14 | 13 | ? | 13,583 | 310,000 | 0.86 |
| Piauhy | 202,000 | 67 | 2 | 4 | ? | 2,701 | 124,000 | 0.61 |
| Ceará | 722,000 | 325 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 16,220 | 450,000 | 0.62 |
| Rio Grande do Norte | 234,000 | 99 | 19 | 8 | ? | 4,701 | 225,000 | 0.96 |
| Parahiba | 376,000 | 109 | ? | 10 | ? | 4,524 | 250,000 | 0.66 |
| Pernambuco | 842,000 | 686 | 161 | 30 | 1 | 23,370 | 1,350,000 | 1.60 |
| Alagôas | 348,000 | 134 | 114 | 9 | 1 | 9,483 | 300,000 | 0.86 |
| Sergipe | 176,000 | 206 | 22 | 11 | 1 | 5,234 | 440,000 | 2.50 |
| Bahia | 1,380,000 | 576 | 55 | 22 | 1 | 104,003 | 1,190,000 | 0.86 |
| Espirito Santo | 82,000 | 105 | 7 | 2 | ? | 2,287 | 192,000 | 2.34 |
| Rio de Janeiro (province). | 783,000 | 597 | 86 | 38 | 1 | 20,816 | 1,470,000 | 1.85 |
| Rio de Janeiro (city) | 275,000 | 113 | 121 | 64 | 1 | 10,046 | 2,250,000 | 8.18 |
| São Paulo | 837,000 | 766 | 117 | 28 | 1 | 23,613 | 1,135,000 | 1.35 |
| Paraná | 127,000 | 185 | 15 | 15 | ? | 4,424 | 335,000 | 2.63 |
| Sta. Catharina | 160,000 | 144 | 20 | 2 | ? | 5,214 | 200,000 | 1.25 |
| Rio Grande do Sul | 435,000 | 402 | 413 | 8 | 1 | 18,000 | 630,000 | 1.44 |
| Minas Geraes | 2,040,000 | 1,073 | 150 | 72 | 7 | 31,908 | 2,115,000 | 1.03 |
| Goyaz | 160,000 | 95 | 10 | 3 | ? | 3,806 | 120,000 | 0.75 |
| Matto Grosso | 60,000 | 51 | 7 | 3 | ? | 1,219 | 60,000 | 1.00 |
| Total | 9,931,000 | 7,261 | 1,390 | 376 | 18 | 762,224 | 14,891,000 | ..... |

*Secondary instruction* is regulated by the same laws as primary education, so far as the principles of decentralization are concerned, but it is not gratuitous. The government interferes only in regulating the branches required for admission to superior schools. Still the State supports two establishments for secondary instruction in the provinces, viz, the preparatory courses annexed to the faculties of law of São Paulo and Pernambuco. In other cases the secondary schools depend for their maintenance on the local authorities. In the city of Rio de Janeiro, where all grades of instruction receive state aid, there are several kinds of secondary schools. Some are public institutions in charge of the state, others private, and yet others subsidized by the state, but retaining their own entity. The first of these state institutions is the Imperial College of Dom Pedro II. It has elementary and secondary divisions. Portuguese, French, English, Italian, German, Greek, religion, geography, cosmography, chorography of Brazil, general and national history, mathematics, physics, chemistry, natural history, rhetoric, literature (national and foreign), and philosophy are taught. On the conclusion of the course the student receives the degree of B. LIT. (bachelier ès-lettres), which admits to higher schools without other examination. This is the only establishment conferring this degree. About 400 pupils attend annually. Among the institutions subsidized by the state the Pharmaceutical Institute has about 400 pupils. It has a course in humanities, leading to the higher schools. In 1881 there were 62 private secondary schools in Rio de Janeiro, 27 for boys and 35 for girls. More than 3,000 pupils attended. Each province has at least one lyceum in its principal town. In all Brazil there are about 350 private secondary schools. Special attention is paid to the modern languages in these schools.

*Superior instruction* is under state control. Within the past few years great progress has been made in this grade of instruction in Brazil. Special chairs have been founded, cabinets of physics and chemistry established, fine laboratories have been arranged, so as to give practical instruction, and the polytechnic school has been reorganized. The principal establishments for superior education in Brazil are the two faculties of law at São Paulo and Pernambuco, the two faculties of medicine at Rio de Janeiro and Bahia, the Polytechnic of Rio de Janeiro, and the School of Mines of Ouro Preto. Each of the legal courses is 5 years in length and each has 11 chairs, occupied by professors who have 6 assistants or substitutes. The students become bachelors of law at the end of 5 years. The two faculties of medicine, and especially that of Rio, have experienced a radical change within the last 4 years, and much progress has been made in practical instruction. Additional laboratories have been arranged, new chairs have been created, &c. No one may practise medicine in Brazil unless he has the degree of doctor of medicine. The polytechnic school of Rio de Janeiro has a preparatory school, a general course, and 6 special courses. Students on finishing the course chosen receive either the diploma of bachelor of physical and natural sciences or that of topographical, civil, mining, or mechanical engineer. During vacations the students are taken out on excursions by the professors. The School of Mines at Ouro Preto, in the province of Minas Geraes, is of recent date. It was established in 1876 and the instruction is entirely gratuitous. The school receives aid from the state and a subsidy from the provincial government. There are 3 courses of study, each of 1 year. The school has already sent out a corps of mining engineers, whose work in the mines of the province is considered valuable. In connection with this higher grade of education there are courses at the national museum, and in 1882 a Brazilian anthropological exhibition was organized by M. L. Netto, the director, and fine work is done at the astronomical observatory, and also at Rio de Janeiro.

*Special instruction* is given in state institutions, in institutions under provincial charge, and in many private establishments. Among the state schools are the military schools of Rio de Janeiro and Rio Grande do Sul and the naval institute at Rio de Janeiro. Preparatory courses and courses in the humanities are annexed to the military schools and diplomas for mathematics and for military engineering are conferred. The preparatory course in the military school at Rio de Janeiro covers Portuguese, French, English, elementary mathematics, geography, history, and linear drawing. A higher course is of 5 years in duration and leads to the diploma of military engineer. The other military school has a 3-year course. The naval school has preparatory and higher courses, the latter 4 years in length. Other special schools are the School of Fine Arts, the Conservatory of Music at Rio de Janeiro, the Asylum for Abandoned Children, in the same city, the Agricultural Asylum at Rio, the rural establishment of St. Pierre d'Alcantara, in the province of Piauhy, which has as object the educating of former slaves and their descendants, freed by law of September 28, 1871, and the Imperial Institute of Bahia. This last establishment has cabinets of physics and chemistry, a collection of models for study of veterinary science and comparative anatomy, and a library containing 8,000 volumes. A course in agronomy has been founded here, with a 4-year course of study. In 1883 there were 24 pupils in the elementary courses and 45 in the agronomical course. A model farm is annexed to this school. In 1884 a French veterinary surgeon was engaged by the Brazilian government to found a veterinary and agricultural school at Rio Grande do Sul. A certain number of provinces maintain well established technical schools. The Amazon province has a professional school (Instituto Amazonense), with about 150 receiving elementary and professional instruction. Other establishments of the province are an orphan asylum and an agricultural course annexed to the botanical museum. In the province of Minas Geraes, at Ouro Preto, there is a pharmaceutical course of 3 years' duration, with 6 chairs; at Serro, a small lyceum of arts and trades; at Piracicaba, a school of agriculture. In the province of Pará a professional school, Instituto de Educandos, has 92 pupils. There are similar establishments in other provinces. Two private institutions merit mention on account of their organization. The

first is at Rio de Janeiro, where, under the title of Lyceum of Arts and Trades, it groups together a number of professors who give gratuitous instruction in their specialties. Foreigners and natives of both sexes are admitted to the courses. This establishment is in a fine edifice, has all the apparatus necessary for the instruction given, and is maintained mostly by private individuals, although the state gives a certain sum to assist in supporting it. The second of these institutions is the School of Agriculture, Arts, and Trades, founded by the bishop of Pará, near the principal town of the province. There are a number of well appointed shops connected with this establishment. In the past year an international pedagogical exposition was organized at Rio de Janeiro. This exposition was crowned with success, although its organizers only depended on private funds. A permanent school museum was established as a result of this exhibition. Although so much has been done for education in Brazil, it is stated that technical education is not yet sufficiently developed, while education in general suffers from a lack of experienced teachers.

CHILI: Republic; area, 256,399 square miles; population (1882), 2,271,949. Capital, Santiago; population, 200,000. Minister of justice, worship, and public instruction, José I. Vergara.

The following is a brief summary of a report on education made by the Chilian minister of justice, worship, and public instruction to the national congress in 1884 (Memoria del ministro de justicia, culto e instruccion pública, presentada al congreso nacional en 1884):

*Primary instruction.*—The inspector general of schools was commissioned by the government to visit Europe and engage directors and teachers for the normal schools of Chili, in order to introduce a systematic reform in the methods of instruction in those schools. The salaries for directors are fixed at 3,000 pesos ($2,736),; 1,500 pesos ($1,368) for male teachers; for directresses, 2,400 pesos ($2,188); for assistant directresses, 1,500 pesos ($1,368), and for female teachers 1,000 pesos ($912) a year. Besides this importation of foreign teachers students of the normal schools were sent to Europe during the year 1884 to complete their studies under a contract to teach in primary branches for 7 years after their return.

Appropriations for school buildings during the scholastic year amounted to 200,000 pesos ($182,400), and 30,000 pesos ($27,360) were appropriated for text books, material for teaching, and school furniture. The normal school for males had 120 students at the close of the scholastic year. Fourteen persons obtained certificates as teachers at the close of the 4-year course. The normal school for females at Santiago had 79 students and that at Chillan 28 students during the scholastic year.

The number of public schools at the close of 1883 was 736, divided as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elementary schools for boys | 240 |
| Elementary schools for girls | 188 |
| Elementary schools for both sexes | 287 |
| Superior schools for boys | 16 |
| Superior schools for girls | 5 |
| Total | 736 |

The enrolment was as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| City schools for boys | 19,563 |
| Rural schools for boys | 17,702 |
| City schools for girls | 18,339 |
| Rural schools for girls | 14,778 |
| Total | 70,382 |

The average attendance was:

| | |
|---|---|
| City schools for boys | 14,102 |
| Rural schools for boys | 12,225 |
| City schools for girls | 12,936 |
| Rural schools for girls | 10,503 |
| Total | 49,766 |

The private schools numbered 495, of which 186 were boys' schools, 122 girls' schools, and 187 were mixed. These schools were attended by 13,125 boys and 9,783 girls, making a total of 22,908.

*Secondary instruction.*— The following table shows the attendance at the various secondary institutions in 1883 and 1884:

| Name of institution. | Attendance. | | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1883. | 1884. | | |
| National Institute | 1,148 | 1,158 | 10 | ..... |
| Lycée of — | | | | |
| Copiapó | 241 | 207 | ..... | 34 |
| Serena | 345 | 277 | ..... | 68 |
| San Felipe | 214 | 248 | 34 | ..... |
| Valparaiso | 315 | 415 | 100 | ..... |
| Rancagua | 148 | 136 | ..... | 12 |
| San Fernando | 92 | 103 | 11 | ..... |
| Curicó | 106 | 133 | 27 | ..... |
| Talca | 332 | 353 | 21 | ..... |
| Linares | 106 | 92 | ..... | 14 |
| Cauquénes | 95 | 123 | 28 | ..... |
| Chillan | 182 | 201 | 19 | ..... |
| Concepcion | 328 | 345 | 17 | ..... |
| Los Anjeles | 152 | 182 | 30 | ..... |
| Lebu | 58 | 50 | ..... | 8 |
| Valdivia | 95 | 101 | 6 | ..... |
| Melipulli | 57 | 66 | 9 | ..... |
| Ancud | 83 | 117 | 34 | ..... |
| Total | 4,097 | 4,307 | 346 | 136 |

This shows a total increase of 210 from 1883 to 1884. The lycées of Copiapó and Serena, which show the greatest falling off in attendance, are in the mining districts of the country, where the population is less stable than elsewhere, and a table of the attendance at those institutions from 1880 shows wide fluctuations from year to year, but with a total increase. The total number of examinations in all these institutions was 11,072, with 1,813 rejections, or 16 per cent. of the total.

The course of study in these lycées comprises Latin, Spanish, English, French, Italian, German, geography, arithmetic, elements of algebra and trigonometry, geometry and lineal drawing, book-keeping, elements of physics and chemistry and mechanics, natural history and physical geography, philosophy, sacred history and the catechism, history of America and Chili, ancient Greek and Roman history, modern history, and the contemporary history of America and Chili. In some of them a practical turn is given to the instruction by inducing the students to form herbariums, draw maps, solve problems, prepare essays, &c. The Chilian legation at Paris has forwarded the collection of books purchased for the libraries of the lycées. The collection cost 15,000 pesos (about $14,000), and was selected by a commission of competent persons skilled in various branches of learning.

*Superior instruction.*—The minister gives an account of the various regulations submitted to the government by the council of public instruction during the preceding scholastic year affecting the classification of studies, examinations, prizes, &c., in different faculties of the university and defining the rights and duties of the rector and pro-rector. The council proposed the creation of new classes for superior instruction in mathematics and allied sciences, among which are those of mechanics and the construction of machinery and an auxiliary class of inorganic chemistry. For the first of these a

professor had already been provided, and instructions were given to the Chilian legation in Germany to engage the services of a professor to give instruction in inorganic chemistry, in addition to the regular professor of that branch of study. The auxiliary class was made necessary by the increasing number of students of medicine and mathematics who wished to study chemistry. Owing to the great development which chemistry, mineralogy, and geology have made in recent years it was deemed advisable to obtain the services of more than one professor in Germany. Accordingly a professor of inorganic and analytical chemistry (including assaying and mineralogy) is to be obtained from Freiberg, and the Chilian minister is looking for another to give instruction in geology and allied branches, subjects which have been hitherto somewhat neglected in the university course in Chili. The number of students in the different faculties during 1883–'84 was as follows: Law, 349; medicine, 256; mathematics, 21; pharmacy, 90; fine arts, 62; total, 778. The small number of students in the mathematical faculty is accounted for by the rector as being partly due to the slight esteem in which the title of engineer is held if the degree has been obtained in Chili and to the preference given to foreign engineers for directing private and public works. Persons studying engineering in the university of the National Institute of Chili do not have the same opportunities of studying practical applications of that branch as others who have studied in Europe or the United States. To remedy this defect, improved apparatus, instruments, machinery, &c., have been purchased in Europe, the physical laboratory is being supplied with material of constant use in the arts, and two students of the university have been selected to pursue a 3-year course of study in Europe, one to devote himself to general and analytical chemistry (including assaying), mineralogy, and geology, and the other to mechanics and the construction of machines. These students will be qualified to teach the branches mentioned on their return to Chili and supply vacancies in the corps of professors. During the scholastic year there were 2,279 examinations, distributed into 1,157 in the faculty of law, 993 in the medical, and 129 in the mathematical faculties. The results were: 1,014 candidates passed and 143 were rejected in the faculty of law, 811 passed and 182 rejected in the medical faculty, and 102 passed and 27 rejected in the mathematical faculty. This makes a total of 1,927 successful candidates and 352 rejected, the latter thus amounting to a little over 15 per cent. of the total number of candidates.

The university library contains 7,619 volumes and is constantly increasing by gifts and otherwise. Between the years 1878 and 1884 accessions to the library amounted to 1,532 volumes, mostly contributed by the Smithsonian Institution at Washington. About 200 volumes of the total number are upon medical subjects, 350 are devoted to law, 1,500 to literature, history, travels, &c., and the rest to the natural sciences and mathematics.

*Special institutions.*— The national library has 65,094 volumes of all kinds and was consulted by 6,492 readers from April, 1883, to April, 1884. A commission was appointed by the government the preceding year to recommend the purchase of books for the library. The matter was placed in charge of the Chilian legation at Paris and many of the books bought by it had been received in the course of the year 1884.

The director of the national observatory was placed in charge of the newly organized meteorological service in March, 1884. Daily observations were ordered and the results were telegraphed to the observatory and published as soon as reduced.

Chili sent the director of the hydrographic bureau as a delegate to the meridian conference at Washington.

The director of the national museum has recommended a scientific expedition to collect specimens of the fauna and flora of the newly acquired provinces of Chili, which are as yet little known.

The conservatory of music had 389 students in 1884, of whom 94 were males and 295 females.

The government took steps during the year towards a reorganization of the school

of arts and industries. The master of the machine shop was sent to Europe to purchase material and visit the more important industrial establishments of the continent. Two students were also sent to Europe to study steam engineering and foundry work. After their return they are to serve as heads of those departments in the school for seven years. The new director of the school is a graduate of the École Centrale of Paris and has had practical experience in his profession in France. The amount appropriated for the purchase of new machinery, tools, and material was 14,000 pesos (nearly $12,800). The value of the material in May, 1884, was 84,612 pesos ($77,166).

Among the private schools may be mentioned the Santiago College for Young Ladies and Young Men, which gives instruction from American text books, &c., and employs American teachers.

The statistics of schools is made up from the report of the inspector general of public instruction, under whose authority the visits to the schools are now made. The report not only gives the school statistics, but explains the principles to be followed in selecting sites for buildings, in estimating the amount of floor space per pupil, and in ordering the interior arrangements of the buildings, and discusses other kindred subjects in a way which shows that the educational authorities of Chili are alive to the modern questions of school hygiene.

The Bureau is also in receipt of addresses on pedagogical subjects delivered in 1884 in Santiago to the teachers of the public schools of that city, which show an acquaintance with contemporary discussion of the subjects in question.

In this connection special mention should be made of what appears to be a practical measure in aid of education in South America. On the 4th of April, 1884, the Latin-American Union for the Promotion and Diffusion of Useful Publications was formed in Santiago. The plan, originated by the government of the Argentine Republic, was immediately accepted by the government of Uruguay, and afterwards by Chili and the United States of Colombia. The object of the union is "to unite the efforts of all the Latin-American governments to encourage the publication in Spanish on a large scale of works of well known utility, and the diffusion of such works among the Spanish-speaking peoples of America." At the meeting in Santiago, General Sarmiento was present as a special commissioner from the Argentine Republic, the ministers of Uruguay and the United States of Colombia attended as representatives of their governments, and the Chilian minister of public instruction appeared for his government. The following appropriations were made to carry out the purpose of the union: The Argentine Republic and Chili appropriated 105,000 francs each for 350 copies of all such works as should be published in conformity with the object of the union, the United States of Colombia appropriated 60,000 francs for 200 copies, and the Republic of Uruguay 45,000 francs for 150 copies.

It is believed that the combined efforts of the four states which subscribed to the union and of the others which may join it will give material aid to the development and progress of education.

UNITED STATES OF COLOMBIA, federal republic: Area, 504,773 square miles; population (in 1870), 2,951,323. Capital, Bogota; population, 50,000.

The latest general information in regard to education in this country will be found in the Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1881.

The University of Antioquia sends out its third annual report at date of December, 1883. In the preparatory school instruction is given in the Castilian tongue, orthoepy and orthography, rhetoric, French, English, philosophy, universal history and history of the country, geography, natural history, physics, elementary chemistry, arithmetic and book-keeping, elementary algebra, geometry, and calligraphy. In the university proper there are schools of arts and trades, of mining, medicine, and law. There were 14 pupils in the school of jurisprudence, 19 in medicine, 31 in the school of arts and trades, and 13 in the school of mines.

## VI.—OCEANICA.

HAWAII, constitutional monarchy: Area, 6,677 square miles; estimated population (in 1882), 66,895. Capital, Honolulu; estimated population, 17,000. President of the board of education, Hon. Walter M. Gibson.

From the biennial report of the president of the board of education for the two years ending March 31, 1884, it appears that there were in the kingdom 200 schools of all classes, employing 325 teachers and having an enrolment of 8,723 pupils. Of the whole number of pupils 5,885 were Hawaiians, 1,186 half-caste Hawaiians, 288 Americans, 858 Portuguese, and the balance of other nationalities. Nearly three-fourths of the children of the country were being educated in the public schools and about one-fourth in the private schools of the kingdom. About two-thirds of the pupils were receiving instruction in the English language against less than one-third taught in Hawaiian. Attention is called to the fact that the number of girls in the schools is 1,135 less than that of boys. Carefully collected statistics also show that while there are in the schools under the age of 12 years 3,400 boys and 3,004 girls, over the age of 12 there are 1,529 boys and only 790 girls. This clearly indicates the tendency of girls to leave school after reaching the age of 12, a tendency attributed to the indifference of parents to the education of their daughters and to the intellectual apathy of the girls themselves.

*Industrial education.*—There is a growing interest in industrial education among Hawaiians and all interested in Hawaiian education.

In September, 1883, as directed by the board, arrangements were made for the erection of a carpenter's shop 40 feet long and 15 feet wide at Lahainaluna Seminary, and it was equipped with benches and tools sufficient for the working accommodation of 8 or 10 pupils at one time. The total expense incurred in building and equipping the shop was $230. The operations of the carpenter shop commenced in October, 1883, and since that time up to March 31, 1884, besides many repairs and improvements which the pupils have made on the school buildings and premises, they have made 59 large sized blackboards and 11 school tables, all of which have been sold for the use of the common schools in Hawaii and Maui. The sum realized for these articles was $274.50. After deducting the cost of the material used and 20 per cent. for wear and tear of tools, the balance of the money is to be distributed among the pupils who made the articles. The pupils appear to take a great interest in their work, and the blackboards and tables show good workmanship. The operations of the shop are under the supervision of Mr. Hitchcock, the principal of the seminary, and his instruction embraces drafting and the theory and, to some extent, the practice of house building.

The results at Lahainaluna Seminary are highly satisfactory, and it is the purpose of the board soon to have many more select schools furnished with carpenter shops and their proper equipments. The reformatory school in Honolulu has already been furnished with carpenter's benches and tools, but so far the operations of the boys have been confined only to works and improvements on the school premises.

In several select day schools the girls are taught needlework, and it is proposed hereafter to require its introduction in every select school where the services of a competent lady teacher can be secured.

Several of the independent schools of the kingdom have branches of industrial education, and, in all the independent girls' boarding schools of the country, household work, sewing, and cookery have a very prominent place in the course of training.

The president of the board of education recommends that especial provision be made for the establishment of an industrial or technical institute for the training of engineers, architects, builders, &c.

*Finances.*—The assembly of 1882 voted $75,000 for the support of English and Hawaiian schools, of which sum only $41,537.83 have been expended. The board has,

however, deemed it advisable to recommend that the same sum be voted by the assembly for the ensuing two years.

Rev. C. M. Hyde, principal of the North Pacific Missionary Institute, makes the following statement in a letter received at this Office:

An item of educational interest is the bequest by the late Mrs. C. R. Bishop (a Hawaiian chieftainess, Pancahi, daughter of Paki). The bulk of her property is devised to 5 trustees, who are to establish and maintain 2 schools, boarding and day. One is to be for boys and 1 for girls. It is optional with the trustees to charge for tuition or not. The estate will probably be worth $300,000 or more.

NEW SOUTH WALES, British colony: Area, 309,175 square miles; estimated population, 817,468. Capital, Sydney; estimated population (1884), 250,000. Acting minister of public instruction, Joseph P. Abbott.

The following information is from the report of the acting minister for the year 1883:

At the close of 1882 there were in existence 1,481 schools of various kinds ranked under the head of public schools and 118 denominational schools, making a total of 1.599. Aid to denominational schools ceased on the 31st of December, 1882, and from that date the 118 denominational schools disappear from the records of the department. As it was foreseen that some of the denominational schools would be closed after the withdrawal of state aid, arrangements were made for providing by the beginning of 1883 sufficient accommodation in public schools for all children likely to require it. Either in new or in rented buildings, 31 additional public schools were opened for this purpose. These fully met all demands and little overcrowding or inconvenience was experienced. There were established also during the year 76 public, 82 provisional, 12 half time, and 15 groups of house to house schools in places where no schools under the department formerly existed, and 12 new evening schools were opened; the increase of schools in the year was therefore 228, making a total in operation during 1883 of 1,709, or 110 more than the united total of public and denominational schools on December 31, 1882.

The enrolment in public schools in 1883 was 155,824. The enrolment for the December quarter was 132,084, and the average attendance 91,566. Of the 155,824 individual pupils on the books in 1883, 78,118 made the statute number of attendances and 2,748 attended half time or evening schools. This leaves 74,958 who, for some reason, did not attend 70 days in each half year.

In no year has the number of schools inspected been so great as it was in 1883. In the whole colony only 16 small public and provisional schools were uninspected, and these were omitted because in most cases they were not open when the inspectors visited their neighborhoods. Exclusive of evening and house to house schools, there were 1,790 out of 1,806 schools or departments that underwent regular examination. The pupils present numbered 94,860.

The 170 new schools opened in the year, where no schools formerly existed, were necessarily found on inspection to be in a poor state as regards efficiency, and the results in these schools, when averaged with the results obtained in good schools, reduced considerably the average of proficiency for the colony as a whole.

The percentages of those who reached the required standard in the three essential subjects were: for reading, 75; writing, 83; arithmetic, 56.

*Buildings.*— During the year 95 new and substantial buildings, to accommodate 11,807 pupils; 44 wooden buildings, to accommodate 5,885 pupils; 72 locally erected small school buildings, to accommodate 2,091 pupils; and 29 additions or enlargements, to accommodate 4,713 pupils — in all, 211 new buildings and 29 additions — were completed, to accommodate 24,496 pupils. Besides these, there were in course of erection 87 substantial buildings for 16,112 pupils, 77 wooden buildings for 3,820 pupils, and 15 additions for 1,845 pupils. Many provisional schools were also begun towards the end of 1883, but not completed by the 31st of December. It will thus be seen that accommodation in new and completed buildings was provided for 24,496 pupils, and

in buildings in progress for 21,857 pupils, making total accommodation in 375 new buildings and 44 enlargements for 46,353. The money actually paid during the year on these new structures was 274,986*l.* 9*s.* 11*d.* Repairs and improvements were completed or begun in 481 schools, at a cost of 12,402*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.*

During the year an attempt was made for the first time to give the benefits of the education act to isolated families. Half time schools had, up to that time, been the smallest recognized by the department, but in these an average of ten is needed, and a small building in a central position is provided. There are, however, families so far apart that the children cannot meet in a common school. In these cases a teacher may be appointed to a group of four or five families to instruct children in their own homes. During the year 15 teachers were employed in this manner.

The number of teachers employed in 1883 was 2,036, with 786 pupil teachers and 158 work mistresses. Two training schools for teachers are reported, but are not as yet well equipped for the work in hand.

In October, 1883, high schools were opened at Sydney, Bathurst, and Goulburn. The attendance in these for the quarter was 119, viz, 63 boys and 56 girls. The expenditure on account of these schools for the quarter was 4,352*l.* 9*s.* 11*d.*

The entire cost of public education for the year was 821,852*l.* 16*s.* 3*d.* Of this sum, 354,687*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* were expended upon buildings, sites, and rents. From the balance, 442,814*l.* 8*d.*, should be deducted the amount of fees paid into the treasury, viz, 51,427*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.*, leaving 391,386*l.* 12*s.* 10*d.* as the cost of instruction.

NEW ZEALAND, British colony: Area, 105,342 square miles; population, exclusive of aborigines (1884), 540,877. Capital, Wellington; population in 1881, 20,563. Minister of education, Thomas Dick.

The following information is from the report of the minister for 1882:

Number of pupils on school rolls at the end of the school year, 92,476; average daily attendance for the year, 69,843.

The returns show a larger increase in the school attendance for 1883 than was the case in the two years previous. This larger attendance may be attributed not only to the natural increase of population, but also to the enlarged school room accommodation and to the absence of epidemics to the extent that prevailed in a number of localities during the years 1881 and 1882.

The number of pupils given above includes 213 pure Maoris and 548 children of mixed races in attendance upon the public schools. Sixty-six native village schools under the control of the department are also reported, with an enrolment December, 1883, of 1,923. In addition to these, 78 Maori children were maintained wholly or in part at the expense of the government in 6 boarding schools connected with religious denominations.

Of the 92,476 pupils on the rolls of the public schools, December, 1883, there were presented for examination 46,439, and of these, 34,566 passed.

The number of pupils on the rolls of the 4 normal schools or training colleges, December, 1883, was 149. Arrangements are made in these schools by which teachers already engaged in the schools may receive the benefits of special training.

The total number of teachers, exclusive of teachers of sewing, employed during the last quarter of 1883 was 2,291; in addition to these, there were 122 teachers of sewing.

The total income of the several education boards for 1883 was 412,781*l.* 11*s.* 1*d.*, of which government supplied 350,290*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.* and local sources 3,376*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.*; the balance was derived from education reserves, &c. The cost of the education of native children and those of mixed races, exclusive of those that attended the public schools, was 18,827*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.* The deaf and dumb institution was attended by 32 pupils. Ten industrial schools or orphanages are maintained wholly or in part by the government. The number of children belonging to these December 31, 1883, was: Committed, 1,391; non-committed, 206. By an act passed in 1882 all committed children are to be detained in the schools till they attain the age of 15 years, but they continue under the

legal guardianship of the manager till the age of 21 unless previously discharged by warrant of the governor. This provision has proved of great advantage to those who need protection from their own depraved and worthless parents.

The industrial schools act provides that the earnings of the children when at service shall be placed in the post office savings bank, after defraying the cost of clothing and other necessaries. The repayment of these moneys, with accumulated interest, is contingent on good conduct. The boys usually receive theirs on reaching manhood and showing that the money will be satisfactorily expended by them. The girls' money is usually paid to them on their marriage, with the approval of the manager.

The colony is well supplied with secondary schools, 19 of which made reports to the departments during the year. These had on their rolls in December 1,326 boys and 826 girls.

The elementary school boards have established 144 scholarships that admit their holders to free tuition in the Auckland College and Grammar School, the Auckland Girls' High School, Nelson College, and the Otago High School. The Auckland institutions also admit without fee those competitors who, failing to obtain scholarships, acquit themselves so well as to receive "certificates of proficiency" from the examiners. Such certificates are held by 15 boys and 3 girls, who availed themselves of the privilege. Wellington College, from funds placed at its disposal for the purpose, grants 4 scholarships, tenable from the age of 12 or more to the age of 16 to boys from the public schools. The Otago high schools also grant free education to all candidates for senior scholarships who make over 50 per cent. of the attainable marks.

Provision for superior education is made in the University of New Zealand, University of Otago, the Canterbury College, and the Auckland University College.

*Public libraries subsidy.*—The sum of 6,000*l.*, voted for public libraries, was distributed in accordance with the resolution of the general assembly, by which the maximum amount, of subsidy given to any institution was 50*l.*

SOUTH AUSTRALIA, British colony: Area, 903,690 square miles; estimated population, 293,509. Capital, Adelaide; population (1881), 38,479. Minister of education, E. T. Smith.

The following information is derived from the report of the minister for 1883:

Number of public schools, 220; number of provisional schools, 211, or a total of 431 elementary schools. Attendance, exclusive of duplicate enrolments, 41,437; average daily attendance, 24,683. Number of teachers employed at the close of the year, including temporary assistants, monitors, sewing teachers, &c., 952, of whom 384 were men and 568 women. Retiring allowances amounting to 1,532*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* were paid to twelve teachers.

The number of night schools reported for the year was 65. Each school was open, on an average, 63 nights. The total number of pupils instructed was 1,219. The fees received from scholars amounted to 505*l.* 1*d.* and the bonus paid by the department to 608*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* A compulsory law is in force in the colony.

The advanced school for girls was attended by 126 pupils. The income during the year, including the fees for the holders of eleven bursaries (valued at 144*l.* 2*s.*), was 1,614*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.* and the expenditure was 1,351*l.* 7*s.* 9*d.* Superior education is encouraged by scholarships, 6 of which are awarded to successful candidates from public schools.

The total cost of public instruction during the year 1883, exclusive of the expenditure on school buildings, was 97,537*l.* 7*s.* 5*d.* The sum expended on school buildings was 35,165*l.* 17*s.* 5*d.*

TASMANIA, British colony: Estimated area, 26,215 square miles; estimated population, 122,679. Capital, Hobart; population, 21,118.

From the report of the board of education for the year 1883 it appears that there were 183 public schools in operation, with an enrolment for the year of 14,241 different children and an average daily attendance of 7,040. The total expenditure in aid of public schools amounted to 18,099*l.* 9*s.* 7*d.*

## SCHOOL HYGIENE.

Last year the Bureau published and distributed a number of blank forms of inquiries as to the sites, location, construction, and arrangement of school buildings and the health of the scholars attending them in the various cities of the country. The questions were much detailed, and, although many replies have already been received, it is supposed that some difficulty was found in making complete returns because one of the blanks required a chemical examination of the air of the rooms in order to determine the degree of vitiation it had suffered from the inmates of the rooms. In order to explain this feature of the hygienic inspection of school buildings, which is comparatively new to those concerned, the Bureau is preparing a paper for the benefit of superintendents and others, containing a résumé of information on the subject. This paper will recite briefly the early attempts made in this country in the direction of school hygiene, as far as ventilation is concerned. The importance of a chemical examination of room air as ancillary to ventilation will then be pointed out, the method at present employed to make such examination, together with the standard or limit of impurity for school room air, will be explained, and the inadequacy of the unaided senses for this purpose will be shown. A table of the results obtained in examining some school rooms in Washington, D. C., by the method previously explained, and the formulas employed for computing the amount of ventilation from the figures so obtained, will be given.

In this connection it is a pleasure to be able to say that positive steps are being taken in the direction of school hygiene in different parts of the country by persons interested in the subject, independently, in some cases, of the initiative taken by the Bureau. The difficulties experienced by the Bureau in inaugurating inquiries in this direction are also met by the other investigators.[1]

Dr. Wright prepared a set of questions calculated to ascertain the general hygienic conditions of the schools of the State, but the replies received were vague, showing that sufficient attention has not yet been paid to keeping records of the hygienic condition of the public schools to warrant the collection of statistics on the subject. This was also the experience of the Bureau. It appears clear, from the deficiency of records of sickness among school children on the part of the school authorities, as shown by the returns thus far, that to make a proper record of this kind and determine those causes of sickness, debility, &c., which may fairly be attributed to school life and school surroundings, a systematic medical inspection of schools should be organized, as is the case in foreign countries.

## INTERNATIONAL EXPOSITION AT NEW ORLEANS.

The World's Industrial and Cotton Centennial Exposition at New Orleans, La., is already foreshadowing interesting possibilities for education. Director General E. A. Burke, representing the management, urges that the exposition be made international, national, and educational. Hon. William O. Rogers, long the faithful superintendent of schools in New Orleans, was sent to the late meeting of superintendents in this city to solicit their advice and coöperation in respect to plans for making the educational part of the exhibition most effective. A committee, consisting of Messrs. G. J. Orr, of Georgia; W. O. Rogers, of Louisiana; J. H. Smart, of Indiana; H. Clay Armstrong, of Alabama; Aaron Gove, of Colorado; T. W. Bicknell, of Massachusetts; and B. L. Butcher, of West Virginia, was appointed, and also a committee, with power to act, to take into consideration an international congress of educators. The following gentlemen composed the latter committee: Hon. M. A. Newell, of Maryland; Hon. W. T. Harris, LL. D., of Massachusetts; William H. Payne, A. M., of Michigan; Hon. Le Roy D. Brown, of Ohio; and Hon. A. Coward, of South Carolina.

---

[1] This is illustrated by the experience of Dr. D. F. Wright, chairman of the committee on school hygiene of the Tennessee State board of health, information in regard to which comes in as this report goes through the press.

The question of holding the next meeting of the department in New Orleans, in connection with the exhibition, was also considered, and the proposition to aid in the best possible exhibition of education was unanimously indorsed.

Of the $130,000 appropriated by Congress for the exhibition of the Department of the Interior, $15,000 were set apart for the exhibition of education by this Bureau, and I have designated Lyndon A. Smith to represent this Office in the exposition and to supervise the educational exhibit.

At the solicitation of Director-General Burke, enforced by the urgency of numerous educators, and with your approval, I have accepted from the management the responsibility of supervising the organization of the educational department of the exhibit. My hope is that the exhibit may be comprehensive, typical, and logical in its arrangement, but the result will depend entirely upon the coöperation of those interested. It is very clear, first, that the general character of the exhibition cannot fail to be favorable to education; second, that the representation of education itself as far as possible to the eye may be productive of much good in advancing the knowledge of improved methods and principles, by bringing together the best that may be seen in different parts of the world.

The opportunity which will be afforded for the meeting of educators from this and other countries and for their interchange of opinions is, in my judgment, one to be greatly prized. The exchange of the articles exhibited, the material, appliances, and representations of the conditions, results, and apparatus of education at the close of the Exposition, I hope will be specially productive (1) in adding to the important illustrations of the pedagogical museum of this Office, (2) in starting and stimulating pedagogical museums in other parts of the country, and (3) in aiding those already established in other parts of the world.

## RECOMMENDATIONS.

The organization of the educational museum in connection with this Office, which I have had the honor to recommend, now constituting a collection of great value and more and more visited and studied by teachers and school officers, should have a sufficient appropriation to enable it, by exchange and otherwise, to supply similar collections in the offices of the several State superintendents and the leading cities when desired. A new and important additional demand has been made upon the collection for supplying exhibits where educational collections are presented in State and other expositions. There can be no question of the effective aid these collections would render to the progress of education. Through this Office the best illustrations of improved appliances should be collected and distributed to all parts of the country.

The reports of efforts to educate the youth of 30,000 Alaskans continually disclose the embarrassments arising from all absence of local administration of law. It is said the parents are disposed to have their children taught and the pupils learn readily, but it is clear there can be no satisfactory success, that the entire youth cannot be reached, until some form of law is provided for the organization of a school system. The pledges of the past and the honor of the nation would seem to permit no delay. An inexpensive form of civil organization has been devised and an appropriation of $25,000 for the education of the children, irrespective of race, has been made. This, in my judgment, should be increased to $50,000.

I renew most earnestly the following recommendations:

(1) I recommend that the office of superintendent of public instruction for each Territory be created, to be filled by appointment by the President, the compensation to be fixed and paid as in the case of other Federal appointees for the Territories.

(2) In view of the large number of children growing up in ignorance on account of the impoverished condition of portions of the country, and in view of the special difficulties in the way of establishing and maintaining therein schools for universal education, and in consideration of the imperative need of immediate action in this regard,

I recommend that the whole or a portion of the net proceeds arising from the sale of public lands be set aside as a special fund, the interest of said fund to be divided annually pro rata among the several States and Territories and the District of Columbia, under such provisions in regard to amount, allotment, expenditure, and supervision as Congress in its wisdom may deem fit and proper. The returns of the last census emphasize the importance of this recommendation. The per cent. of illiteracy of persons 10 years of age and upward has decreased from 20.05 in 1870 to 17 in 1880, but the number of illiterates over 10 years of age has increased from 5,658,144 to 6,239,958 in the same period.

The delay in making some appropriate provision of national aid to education is constantly furnishing illustrations of the necessity and advantage of bestowing this aid, and is creating widely a sentiment in favor of a large temporary appropriation in aid of schools from the surplus in the Treasury to meet the present emergency. No appropriation could be made more effectually to assure the perpetuity of our institutions.

(3) I recommend the enactment of a law requiring that all facts in regard to national aid to education and all facts in regard to education in the Territories and the District of Columbia necessary for the information of Congress be presented through this Office.

(4) I recommend an increase of the permanent force of the Office. The experience of the Office indicates clearly that the collection of educational information and publication of the same, as required by the law regulating it, cannot be properly done with the present limited clerical force.

## CONCLUSION.

I take pleasure in acknowledging my indebtedness to the faithful laborers in the Office and to all others elsewhere who have contributed to the success of its work.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JOHN EATON,
*Commissioner.*

Hon. HENRY M. TELLER,
*Secretary of the Interior.*

# ABSTRACTS

OF THE

# OFFICIAL REPORTS OF THE SCHOOL OFFICERS OF STATES, TERRITORIES, AND CITIES,

WITH

## ADDITIONAL INFORMATION FROM VARIOUS SOURCES.

## PREFATORY NOTE.

The following abstracts of education in the States and Territories are derived from a great variety of sources. First among these come reports of State officials, such as State boards of education and State superintendents of instruction; next, those of county and city superintendents, school committees, acting school visitors, and principals of State institutions. From these is derived nearly all the information given respecting elementary and special instruction, city school systems, and normal schools, and much of that relating to secondary schools, as the high schools of the States and cities. What concerns private secondary schools is almost wholly from returns made by the principals of these to the Bureau of Education, supplemented by catalogues and other documents.

For the matter relating to universities, colleges, and scientific and professional schools, dependence is placed on the annual catalogues of these institutions, on occasional circulars issued by them, and on special returns, made usually in the autumnal and winter months, in reply to circulars of inquiry sent them by the Bureau.

In every instance, official authority only is relied upon for statements distinctly and definitely made, the printed catalogues and reports being chiefly used for this purpose, though sometimes an item of interesting information from other than official sources may be given, with a reference to the quarter from which it is derived. In such cases, however, the effort is always made to verify the statement before it is committed to the press.

The matter derived from the various sources above indicated is formulated, in the abstracts of education for each State, substantially in accordance with the schedule given below.

### GENERAL PLAN OF THE ABSTRACTS.

1. STATISTICAL SUMMARY.....(*a*) School population and attendance.
   (*b*) School districts and schools.
   (*c*) Number and classification of teachers.
   (*d*) Financial statistics.
2. STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.....(*a*) General condition, marking specially anything new and noteworthy.
   (*b*) Administration.
   (*c*) School finances.
   (*d*) Other features of the system.
3. CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.....(*a*) Administration.
   (*b*) Statistics.
   (*c*) Other particulars.
4. PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.(*a*) General State requirements.
   (*b*) State normal training.
   (*c*) Other normal instruction.
   (*d*) Teachers' institutes.
   (*e*) Educational journals.
5. SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.....(*a*) Public high schools.
   (*b*) Other secondary schools.
6. SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.....(*a*) Colleges for men or for both sexes.
   (*b*) Colleges and high grade schools for women.
7. SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION....(*a*) Training in scientific schools and agricultural colleges.
   (*b*) Training in theology.
   (*c*) Training in law.
   (*d*) Training in medicine, dentistry, and pharmacy.
8. SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.....(*a*) Deaf, dumb, blind, &c.
   (*b*) Industrial and reformatory training.
   (*c*) Instruction in oratory, music, art, &c.
9. EDUCATIONAL CONVENTIONS.....(*a*) Meetings of State associations.
   (*b*) Special meeting of teachers, school principals, and superintendents.
10. OBITUARY RECORD.....(*a*) Brief memorials of teachers, superintendents, and other promoters of education who have died during the year.
11. CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICERS.....(*a*) State superintendents and deputies.

The statistics furnished the Bureau in answer to its circulars of inquiry, for convenience of reference and comparison, are given in tables following these abstracts, while summaries of these statistics may be found under their appropriate heads in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

For the general courtesy with which his circulars have been answered, alike by State and city officials, by college presidents and heads of schools, as well as for documents additional to these replies, the Commissioner of Education here tenders his cordial thanks to all concerned.

## ALABAMA.

### STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE. | | | | |
| Whites of school age (7–21) | 225,043 | 233,555 | 8,512 | ..... |
| Colored of school age (7–21) | 178,858 | 186,209 | 7,351 | ..... |
| Whole number of school age | 403,901 | 419,764 | 15,863 | ..... |
| White pupils in public schools | 120,093 | 131,513 | 11,420 | ..... |
| Colored pupils in public schools | 80,420 | 84,065 | 3,645 | ..... |
| Whole enrolment in such schools | 200,513 | 215,578 | 15,065 | ..... |
| White pupils in average attendance. | 73,873 | 78,815 | 4,942 | ..... |
| Colored in average attendance | 53,143 | 55,595 | 2,452 | ..... |
| Whole average attendance | 127,016 | 134,410 | 7,394 | ..... |
| Per cent. of enrolment to school youth. | 49.64 | 51.33 | 1.69 | ..... |
| Per cent. of average attendance to enrolment. | 63.29 | 62.35 | ..... | 0.94 |
| Per cent. of average attendance to school youth. | 31.44 | 32.20 | .76 | ..... |
| SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND SCHOOLS. | | | | |
| School districts reported | 1,776 | 1,776 | ..... | ..... |
| Public schools for whites | 3,169 | 3,421 | 252 | ..... |
| Public schools for colored | 1,655 | 1,797 | 142 | ..... |
| Whole number for both races | 4,824 | 5,218 | 394 | ..... |
| Average time of these in days *a* | 80.2 | 83.00 | 2.8 | ..... |
| TEACHERS. | | | | |
| Teachers in public schools for whites. | 3,148 | 3,458 | 310 | ..... |
| Teachers in public schools for colored. | 1,569 | 1,724 | 155 | ..... |
| Whole number of teachers | 4,717 | 5,182 | 465 | ..... |
| Number of male teachers | 3,061 | 3,393 | 332 | ..... |
| Number of female teachers | 1,656 | 1,789 | 133 | ..... |
| FINANCIAL STATISTICS. | | | | |
| Whole expenditure for public schools. | $448,479 | $522,727 | $74,230 | ..... |
| Value of public school property | *b*264,457 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Amount of available school fund | *d*2,528,950 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Average annual pay of teachers *c* | 90 00 | 98 38 | 8 38 | ..... |

*a* The average time of schools for whites is given for 1882–'83 as 81.2 days; for colored, as 69.3. The pupils in schools for whites averaged 35 to a teacher, those in schools for colored 41; in 1883–'84 pupils in schools for each race averaged one more to a teacher.

*b* In 1881–'82.

*c* Eighty-nine dollars and twenty-two cents from the State, with something from private patrons in 1882–'83.

*d* In 1880.

(From reports of Hon. H. Clay Armstrong, State superintendent of education, for the two years indicated, the figures for 1883–'84 being courteously furnished in advance of publication by his successor, Hon. Solomon Palmer.)

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

In 1882–'83, with only 2,899 more children of school age, there was an increase of 23,085 in the enrolment in public schools and of 12,489 in average attendance. To meet this additional attendance there were 200 more schools, with 153 more teachers, the average pay of teachers being somewhat higher than in the preceding year, part y from an increase of Peabody fund allowance and partly from fuller State receipts of sixteenth section funds, a larger balance from preceding year, and fuller collection of the poll tax; the additional revenue, exclusive of Peabody fund, being $36,101. The funds derived from the State are said by the superintendent to have been in this year, as in others, supplemented by private patrons of the schools, though definite amounts of such additions are not available. Two additional State normal schools were added to the 4 previously established, and, through improved county institutes, fuller discussion of educational methods, and a growth of educational interest among the people, Superintendent Armstrong thought he saw fairer prospects of educational advance for 1883–'84 than ever previously, especially as the legislature had increased by $100,000 its appropriation for the public schools.

The figures for 1883–'84 show a fulfilment of this expectation at almost every point: the enrolment in the public schools including almost the whole increase in children of school age, the schools for both races increasing by 394, the teachers in them getting better pay and holding longer school terms, while funds available for schools and the expenditure of these funds for the support of them went, it is believed, beyond those of any previous year. The only thing in which a falling off is shown is in the percentage of average attendance in the schools to the enrolment, a possible result of the lengthening of the school term.

### ADMINISTRATION.

For the uniform and efficient administration of the system of public schools there are the following officers: (1) A superintendent of education for the State, chosen by the people for 2-year terms; (2) a county superintendent of education for each county, chosen by the State superintendent for a like term; and (3) a township superintendent of public schools in each township or other school district, appointed by the county superintendent, subject to approval of the State superintendent, also for a 2-year term. As to a board to examine applicants for license to teach in the public schools, see Preparation and Qualifications of Teachers, further on.

The age for instruction in the public schools is 7–21. The teachers that give this instruction must have licenses valid for the time of their engagement; must teach school at least 3 scholastic months of 20 days each, annually; and must, within 5 days from the end of every such quarter, report to their county superintendent certain specified particulars of attendance, studies, time of school, &c. Separate schools for each race are the rule, as well as separate institutes for improvement of the teachers.

### SCHOOL FINANCES.

The moneys for support of public schools come from the principal of all funds arising from sales of public lands or from other lands or property given by individuals or assigned by the State for this purpose; from estates of persons who, dying intestate, leave no heirs; from an annual poll tax, not to exceed $1.50, to be applied to the support of the public schools in the counties where it is levied; from the proceeds of a sixteenth section trust fund granted by Congress in 1848 for the use of schools; from the surplus revenue fund deposited with the State by the United States under act of 1836; from license taxes and an optional county tax, both to be retained in the counties where they may be raised; and from an annual State appropriation, which in 1883–'84 was increased from $130,000 to $230,000.

### ASSISTANCE FROM EXTERNAL SOURCES.

Aid from the Peabody educational fund was received for 1882–'83 to the amount of $2,000 for 10 State scholars in the Normal College, Nashville, Tenn.; $2,000 for 16 scholarships for the year in the State Normal School at Florence; $500 for the Normal School for Colored Teachers, Huntsville; $500 for a like school at Tuskegee; and $1,000 for the city schools of Montgomery.

For 1883–'84 the same fund again furnished $2,000 for scholarships, with $100 for teachers' institutes and $2,900 for aid to the State normal schools.

The John F. Slater fund, in the former year, gave $100 to aid in training colored teachers for the public schools, besides $2,000 to help a college for the colored race at Talladega, probably with like intent.

## SCHOOL SYSTEMS OF CITIES WITH 7,500 OR MORE INHABITANTS.

### ADMINISTRATION.

There is no general law in this State for the organization and administration of the schools of cities. Those in each city have been organized and are governed under special laws, which differ considerably in their provisions. Of the three with populations sufficient for notice here, Mobile has a mixed city and county system, under 9 school commissioners elected by the people and a superintendent of education elected by the commissioners. The commissioners (3 of whom must come from the county and 6 from the city) are liable to a change of one-third biennially; the superintendent holds for 4 years and is ex officio a member and treasurer of the board of school commissioners. Montgomery puts its schools under the management of a city board of education of 6 members, 1 from each ward, elected annually by the city council at its first meeting in January, and subjects them to the supervision of a city superintendent of education, elected by the board. Selma has also a city board of education, of 9 members, for general management, and a city superintendent of schools appointed by the State superintendent.

### STATISTICS.

1882–'83.

| Cities. | Population, census of 1880. | Children of school age. | Enrolment in public schools. | Average daily attendance. | Number of teachers. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Montgomery | 16,713 | 3,793 | *a*1,626 | *a*1,385 | 24 | $12,499 |
| Selma | 7,529 | 2,021 | 746 | 597 | 19 | ..... |

1883–'84.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Montgomery | 16,713 | 4,588 | 1,787 | 1,315 | 28 | ..... |
| Selma | 7,529 | 2,365 | 778 | 581 | 17 | ..... |

*a* Another report makes the enrolment 1,730; the average attendance, 1,402.

In *Montgomery*, which, prior to October, 1882, did not own a school building nor possess school furniture or apparatus worthy the name, a great advance in free education is reported. The white children of the city had been taught in one large building and two small ones, the latter situated in remote parts of the city and owned by the teachers in charge; the colored pupils, in a building leased by the American Missionary Association, which claimed the privilege of nominating the teachers, although they were paid by the city. The board of education, however, in 1882 secured a transfer of the lease to itself and provided additional school accommodations for both races. During the year that closed October, 1883, principals of large experience and high attainments were secured for the schools of both races, teachers of qualifications proven by examination were employed, and through the impulse thus given a new life was imparted to the schools and the attendance of both races in them was nearly doubled.

In 1883–'84 5 schools were reported, the same number as in 1882–'83; but this must mean school buildings, as there were 28 teachers, each, of course, with a class, and probably in most cases in a separate room, which, according to ordinary reckoning, would make 28 schools. The teachers were 18 white and 10 colored, against 14 white and 10 colored the year before. The average pay of teachers for the 165 days the schools were taught was $170, the whites receiving considerably more than the colored.

*Selma* in both years reported 1 school for white and 1 for colored pupils; but as there were 10 teachers in the former and 7 in the latter we must here reckon 17 schools. The average pay of teachers for the 170 days of school is given as $133, considerably less than in Montgomery, the whites here, also, receiving much more than the colored.

### KINDERGÄRTEN.

At the Judson Female Institute, Marion, a Kindergarten department was carried on in 1882–'83, with the usual occupations and apparatus, under 2 teachers, who had 26 pupils in a 35-week term. Another was at Austin College, Stevenson; a third at the Alabama Normal School for Girls, Livingston. For any others that may be reported, see Table V of the appendix.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### GENERAL STATE REQUIREMENTS.

Applicants for teacherships in public schools, unless they present diplomas from chartered schools or colleges, are required to submit to an examination by the educational board of the county in which they wish to be employed. For a third grade certificate, valid for a year, they must pass an examination in spelling, reading, penmanship, primary arithmetic, and primary geography; for a second grade, valid for 2 years, they must pass also in practical arithmetic, United States history, English grammar, intermediate geography, and elementary algebra; for a first grade, valid for 3 years, they must add to all the foregoing higher algebra, natural philosophy, geometry, and the theory and practice of teaching. Those licensed must subsequently attend, at least once a year, the institutes held for their improvement by the county educational board.

### STATE NORMAL TRAINING.

The 4 State normal schools previously existing at Florence, Huntsville, Marion, and Tuskegee continued in 1882–'83 their work, with 2 additional ones in prospect for 1883–'84.

At the *Florence School*, about $400 were spent in improving the furniture and adding to the apparatus for instruction, while $2,000 from the Peabody fund went for scholarships. The State appropriation for the year was $7,500. Students, under 8 principal instructors, with numerous pupil teachers, 184, of whom 92 were normal pupils preparing to teach in the State. Graduates of the year from 3-year course, 20.

The *Lincoln Normal University*, Marion, reports a new building completed in August, 1883, at a cost of $5,355, furnishing accommodations for 400 pupils, another teacher added to the faculty, and a model school established, of which members of the senior class took charge by turns. Nearly all the graduates had been engaged in teaching in the public schools and had given satisfaction, their work having been spoken of by superintendents in the most complimentary terms. There was a growing demand for good teachers. The school aims to be truly professional, giving at first thorough instruction in the elementary branches by means of the natural method of instruction, and supplementing this by a training in methods of teaching. Students in 1882–'83, 211, under 8 instructors. Of this number 4 were in the collegiate department, 133 in the normal, and 74 in the preparatory. Graduates of the year, 2 from the collegiate department and 9 from the normal. Full course, 6 years. Statistics of 1883–'84 show 112 normal students, 8 of them graduates.

The *State Colored Normal School*, Huntsville, had also been enabled to employ another teacher for 1882–'83 through aid received from the Peabody fund. The courses of study embrace only those required to be taught in the public schools. Teachers graduated from this school find employment very readily and are said to give general satisfaction. The State appropriation for the year was $2,000; the number of different normal pupils, under 4 instructors, 195; graduates of 1883 (from the lower normal class), 6; years in full course of study, 4. Statistics of 1883–'84 are the same.

*Tuskegee Colored Normal School*, Tuskegee, also increased its teaching force in the last half of 1882–'83 by aid received from the Peabody fund and from the Slater fund. A model school connected with the normal gives opportunity for practice in teaching. The studies pursued cover 4 years and include the branches taught in the State schools, with training in methods of instruction.[1] The number of different normal pupils, under 4 instructors, was 126 in 1882–'83 and 175 in 1883–'84. As the school was opened in 1881, no regular class can be graduated till 1885.

### ADDITIONS TO THE STATE NORMALS.

The legislature in 1883 authorized two additional normal schools to begin work for the State, one at Jacksonville, the other at Livingston. Both are for white teachers and each is to receive an annual appropriation from the State of $2,500.

A circular of the school at Jacksonville announces that special attention will be given to pedagogics and didactics, as well as to thoroughness of instruction in the scholastic branches, academic and professional training being in large part blended. Calisthenics, vocal music, writing, and geometric and freehand drawing will be taught as part of the course, while instrumental music, French, and German will be optional. A primary school, attached to the normal, will serve as a preparatory school to it, and also as a model school for practice. Normal pupils, 25 in 1883–'84.

The Alabama Normal College, Livingston, is to be a branch of the Livingston Acad-

[1] The plan is said to be to have the normal students study with the others during the first three years and attend in the fourth to methods of instruction.

emy, a high grade school for girls, which, in return for an annual appropriation of $2,000 for tuition of normal pupils and $500 for school appliances, is to employ a large part of its teachers in training young women for State school work in 1883 and to engage additional teachers for this purpose in 1883–'84 and subsequently. A late report for that year gives 112 normal pupils.

### OTHER NORMAL INSTRUCTION.

*Rust Normal Institute*, Huntsville (Methodist), reports 151 pupils for 1883–'84, of whom 70 were pursuing normal studies, 17 in a higher and 53 in a lower normal course, each course being of 3 years. The remainder of the students were engaged in primary and preparatory studies, which cover 2 years.

*Alabama Baptist Normal and Theological School*, Selma, has a normal course which in 1882 covered 3 years, with the offer, also, of instruction in cookery, sewing, care of the sick, &c., for young women, and in the elements of agriculture and mechanics for young men. Instructors, 5 in 1882–'83; students, including 50 theological, 148.

The *normal department of Talladega College*, Talladega (under the auspices of the American Missionary Association), has a 4-year course in studies that prepare for teaching, with optional instruction in elementary agricultural and mechanical industries, in which there were 64 students in 1882–'83 and 57 in 1883–'84.

### INSTITUTES.

County institutes, now required by law in every county, were very generally held throughout the State during 1883. The superintendent says their uses and objects are becoming more thoroughly understood, and that they are conducted with a view more to practical improvement than to rhetorical display and literary entertainment.

Nothing is said respecting them in the State report for 1883–'84.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

Alabama makes no provision for public schools of this class, and the reports from cities, where alone they would be likely to exist, are too meagre in details to enable one to determine whether they are held. At Huntsville, in 1882–'83, there appear no students in such higher studies as algebra and natural philosophy; at Eufaula, only 1 in algebra, none in natural philosophy; at Birmingham, fast growing and prosperous, 40 in each study; at Montgomery, the State capital, 160 in the former and 60 in the latter; at Selma, 58 in the former and none in the latter.

### OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

For information concerning business colleges, private academic schools, and preparatory departments of colleges, see Tables IV, VI, and IX of the appendix; and for summaries, see corresponding tables in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES FOR YOUNG MEN.

The collegiate institutions of this class are the University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa; Southern University, Greensboro'; Howard College, Marion; and Spring Hill College, Mobile. All 4 offer preparatory and classical courses, and all but Spring Hill scientific; this and Howard give instruction in business; Howard, in theology; the State University, in law; and Spring Hill, in music. French and German form a part of the course in all.

The University of Alabama, in common with many kindred institutions at the South, distributes the studies of its 4-year classical, scientific, and engineering courses among 10 schools, each school having its own head, whose whole attention is given either to a specific study or to two or three closely related ones. Appropriate combinations of these studies go to form a classical and a scientific course, which are the same for the first 2 years and which lead alike to the degree of A. B.; while other combinations beyond the first year, which is the same with the foregoing two, lead to the degree of bachelor of engineering. Students that are unable to complete either of these regular courses may take an eclectic course combining the studies of at least 3 schools, and by satisfactory completion of the subjects taught in these may have a certificate of graduation in them. Such as get 90 per cent. or more of all the merit marks attainable in 3 or more of the collegiate schools, with 90 per cent. upon an average in other studies, are put upon the merit roll of distinguished students.

The degree of A. M. or of civil engineer is obtained by such bachelors of arts or of engineering as pursue advanced studies in arts, science, or engineering under the direction of the professors at the university for a year after graduation and reach 90 per cent. of the merit marks possible at the final examination.

Southern University and Howard College have their studies also arranged in schools, and each has a specific master's course for the attainment of the degree of A. M. Spring Hill College has the usual Roman Catholic combination of primary, grammar, and collegiate studies, these last covering apparently only 3 years.

For statistics of all these, as far as given, see Table IX of the appendix; for a summary of such statistics, a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION OF YOUNG WOMEN.

Of this class of schools 12 are borne on the lists of this Bureau and 8 make reports more or less full for 1882–'83 or 1883–'84. Several, according to a common southern custom, arrange their studies in schools, with such grouping of the subjects of study in these schools as to form a fair classical curriculum, or, for those who wish it, an eclectic course. German and French, music, drawing, and painting are generally offered, and 1, Judson Female Institute, Marion, adds telegraphy.

For statistics of these, see Table VIII of the appendix to this volume; for a summary of their statistics, see a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

Alabama Agricultural and Mechanical College, Auburn, presents 2 regular courses of study for degrees, one in agriculture and chemistry, the other in mechanics and engineering, each requiring 4 years for completion. The board of trustees having decided in June, 1883, to devote attention in future almost exclusively to branches pertaining to agriculture and the mechanic arts, the courses of study have been remodelled in order better to carry out this purpose. A special professor of agriculture was added to the faculty, the State agricultural experiment station was established at the college, and liberal appropriations were received from the State for the better equipment of the farm and the scientific department. The college thus appears to be now fully in accord with the purpose for which it was founded by Federal and State law: to give a liberal education to the industrial classes.

Provision for scientific instruction is also made in Southern University, Howard College, and the State University, the last two presenting courses in general science and in engineering which cover substantially 4 years in each.

For statistics, see Table X of appendix; for a summary of them for the State, a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### PROFESSIONAL.

*Theology*, in 3-year courses of 32, 36, and 44 weeks each year, receives attention in the Alabama Baptist Normal and Theological Institute, Selma; the Talladega Theological Seminary (Congregational), a department of Talladega College; and the Institute for Training Colored Ministers, Tuscaloosa, established by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. Howard College offers free tuition to theological students and gives them whatever other encouragement and assistance is possible, always preferring them in filling the suboffices of the college to which remuneration is attached; but no special provision for theological training appears in its catalogues. In the Alabama Baptist Institute were 43 students for the ministry in 1883 and 50 in 1884; at the Talladega Seminary, 14 in 1883; at the Tuscaloosa school, 31 in each year.

*Legal* instruction is still given in the law department of the University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa, the course of 3 terms comprising 5 months each. The entire course, however, may by diligent application be completed in 10 months, or one college year. All students in this department are allowed to take the studies of any one of the academic schools of the university free of charge. Graduates are admitted to practice in the several courts of the State.

The *Medical College of Alabama*—organized in 1859, closed during the war, and reopened in 1868—provides a 2-year course of 20 weeks each, and recommends, but does not require, a 3-year graded course. There are no requirements for admission; for graduation there must have been 3 years' study of medicine, attendance on 2 full courses of lectures, and a satisfactory examination before the faculty.

Graduation at this college or at any other does not confer a right to practise medicine in the State. To secure this right, graduates must obtain certificates of qualifi-

cation from the medical examining boards of the counties in which they expect to practise. Non-graduates must obtain a like certificate from the board of censors of the State medical association. Persons purposing to begin the study of medicine are examined as to their preparation for such study by the county boards of censors.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB AND OF THE BLIND.

At the Alabama institution for the above classes there are reported for the 2 years ending September 30, 1884, 106 pupils, under 8 instructors, besides a principal, master of shops, matron, and assistant matron. A few other pupils had been admitted and had remained a short time, but were not continued on the roll. Of the number given, 72 were deaf and 34 blind; 58 males and 48 females. The average attendance had been 83. Of the whole number none had been seriously ill during the 2 years. Of the teachers, 4 were for the deaf, 4 for the blind. Only whites are included in the school, the State having thus far no provision for the instruction of the colored mute and blind.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTIONS.

### STATE ASSOCIATIONS.

There are in Alabama two organizations bearing the name of State Teachers' Association, one for the white teachers, the other for the colored. The former held a meeting at Talladega, July 5–7, 1883, with an attendance of 70 delegates, at which were presented such topics as "The Heness and Sauveur methods of teaching languages," by C. A. Grote, of Greensboro'; "The duty of parents to schools," by Dr. H. D. Moore, of Prattville; "A model lesson in natural philosophy," by Prof. S. C. Caldwell, of Rome, Ga.; "Thorough education of women," by Mrs. Craig, of Talladega; "Useless labor in the school room," by Prof. O. D. Smith, of the State Agricultural College, and "Methods of teaching the blind," by Professor Graves, of the Alabama Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind; after which came the discussion of a resolution looking to the appointment of a committee of two from each congressional district to consider and report upon such amendments to the school law as might give it greater force and efficiency. Whether this finally passed it is difficult to tell from the only report that has come to hand.

The meeting of teachers of colored schools was held at Montgomery, and is said by Superintendent Armstrong to have been well attended and to have elicited considerable discussion of topics germane to the purpose of the association, but no distinct report of it has come to hand, beyond a general statement that the proceedings evinced a high degree of intelligence and a spirit of progress that was very creditable.

Meetings of both associations were advertised for 1884, that for teachers of schools for whites to be held at Florence, that for the teachers of schools for colored youth at Tuskegee, but no report of proceedings has been received in time for notice, except of the former, which was held July 1–3, and in which were discussed in a practical way many questions relating to methods of classification, instruction, and discipline in the public schools, such as the time for beginning to teach spelling, and whether with a book or by dictation exercises; the order and number of daily class exercises; the question whether quiet will power or the rod should be employed in government; the uses and abuses of examinations in school. The decisions seem to have been against the old formal spelling by book and in favor of dictation; in favor of well settled but not too formal class exercises; in favor of calm will power rather than the rod, but with the acknowledgment that the latter must be used sometimes; while as to examinations it seems to have been held that they form a necessary test of thoroughness.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

Hon. H. CLAY ARMSTRONG, *State superintendent of education, Montgomery.*

[Second term, December 1, 1882, to December 1, 1884.]

Mr. Armstrong, having been elected to the State house of representatives in the August before the expiration of his term as superintendent, is understood to have resigned the superintendency on the assembling of the legislature (of which he was made speaker), and to have been succeeded by Hon. Solomon Palmer, in November, 1884.

# ARKANSAS.

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE. | | | | |
| White youth of school age (6–21) | 227,533 | 241,927 | 14,394 | ..... |
| Colored youth of school age | 76,429 | 74,429 | ..... | 2,000 |
| Whole number 6 to 21 years old | 303,962 | 316,356 | 12,394 | ..... |
| Whites in public schools | 84,101 | 115,648 | 31,547 | ..... |
| Colored in public schools | 28,132 | 37,568 | 9,446 | ..... |
| Whole enrolment of both races | *a*112,233 | *a*153,216 | 40,983 | ..... |
| Average daily attendance of whites | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Average daily attendance of colored | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Whole average attendance | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Per cent. of enrolment to school youth | 36.92 | 48.43 | 11.51 | ..... |
| SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND SCHOOLS. | | | | |
| School districts recognized | 3,073 | 3,377 | 304 | ..... |
| Number of these reporting | 1,410 | 1,775 | 365 | ..... |
| School-houses built in the year | 216 | 263 | 47 | ..... |
| Whole number of school-houses | 1,372 | 1,453 | 81 | ..... |
| TEACHERS. | | | | |
| Men teaching in public schools | 1,948 | 2,236 | 288 | ..... |
| Women teaching in public schools | 514 | 663 | 149 | ..... |
| Whole number, male and female | 2,462 | 2,899 | 437 | ..... |
| FINANCIAL STATISTICS. | | | | |
| Expenditure for public schools | *b*$479,471 | *b*$561,745 | $82,274 | ..... |
| Expenditure per capita of school youth | 1 57 | 1 77 | 0 20 | ..... |
| Expenditure per capita of youth enrolled | 4 27 | 3 92 | ..... | $0 35 |
| Estimated value of State school property | *c*464,248 | *c*921,829 | 457,581 | ..... |
| Amount of permanent school fund | 164,000 | 170,347 | 6,347 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of teachers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

*a* Enrolment for both years imperfectly presented, nearly a third of the districts failing to report it.
*b* One county not reporting in 1883 and 8 in 1884.
*c* Eight counties not reporting in 1883; 9 in 1884.

(From figures furnished by State Superintendent W. E. Thompson for the two years indicated.)

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

From the failure of many district officers to make report to the State office, it is evident that school interests have not yet awakened the enthusiasm they deserve; but, notwithstanding this, an increase of 304 in recognized school districts, of 365 in the number of these reporting, of 40,983 in enrolment of school youth, of 437 in the teachers employed, and of $82,274 in the expenditure for public schools reported shows most decided educational progress. The much enlarged percentage of youth actually in the public schools and the fact that school property was almost doubled in estimated value are especially encouraging; while the number of additional teachers indicated may be so, and would be so if the majority of them were competent and were employed steadily through the school term. The small amount of normal training in the State makes the question of general competency doubtful. As to the question of continuance in service, there is but scanty information.

Superintendent Thompson thinks that the figures for youth of school age and youth

enrolled in public schools do the State injustice, as the enumeration of the former, being a condition of State aid in proportion to the number, is carefully and generally made, while the enrolment, bringing no such aid, is by many districts not reported. The per cent. of enrolment to school youth thus seems much smaller than it is, and, even if reported to the full, would seem comparatively small, because few from 6 to 7 years old are sent to school and few between 17 and 21 continue in it, while pupils in the State University, in the schools for the blind and for the deaf, with all in denominational or private schools and colleges, though included in the enumeration, are not counted in the enrolment as it is now reported. To remedy all this to some extent and to secure better reports and better school work, the superintendent urges (1) county superintendency, fairly paid, for visiting and stimulating schools and securing fuller reports; (2) better school directors, chosen at the general election, to look after individual district schools and report on them to the county superintendent; (3) the institution of county boards of education, to be composed of the existing county examiners and of two intelligent citizens in each county, to be associated with the examiner in the examination and licensing of teachers and the selection of text books for the county schools, for 3 or 4 year terms; (4) free text books for the free schools, to secure uniformity, save much expense, and prevent the waste of time now general in the first few weeks of school from want of books or want of uniformity in them; and (5) a township system, instead of or with the district one, to consolidate school funds, give better school-houses, better teachers, and better appliances for work; among these a gradation even of the country schools. It is to be hoped that his recommendations may be heeded and some progressive action on them set on foot in the interest of efficiency and of a true school economy as well.

### ADMINISTRATION.

The system is administered by (1) a State superintendent of public instruction, elected by the people for 2 years; (2) a board of commissioners of the common school fund, of which the superintendent is secretary; (3) a county examiner for each county, appointed by the county courts, and (4) district directors (3 for each district), elected by the people for 3-year terms, with liability to change of one each year. Annual reports of school statistics must be made by district directors to county examiners, by examiners to the State superintendent, and by him to the governor. Directors failing to make the report required are personally liable for any loss of public funds that may ensue from such neglect, and also liable to a considerable fine for neglect of duty. Teachers are required to keep a register of school statistics and to make full report of all school attendance, work, &c., or forfeit pay for the last month taught. They are also required to attend the county institutes held for their improvement, and may not be charged for loss of time at school incurred by such attendance. In the intervals of public schools they may, with consent of their directors, teach a private school in the district school-house. For the educational requirements made of them, see Preparation and Qualifications of Teachers, further on. Separate schools for whites and blacks are required, as in other Southern States. The prescribed studies in them are the ordinary English ones, no provision being made for high schools, except in cities and towns. The books for study are selected by the State superintendent.

### FINANCES.

The means for the support of the State system of public schools are derived from the income of a State school fund, from a per capita tax of $1 on men over 21, from such appropriations as the legislature may set apart, and from optional district taxes, the last limited to 5 mills on $1 of the assessed valuation of property subject to taxation. If in any district the public school funds, with local taxes, should be insufficient to sustain a school for the minimum term (3 months), district directors may determine that no school shall be taught therein during such year.

Aid from the Peabody fund to the amount of $4,050 was received for 1882–'83 and 1883–'84, of which $1,600 was for graded schools and the remainder for the improvement of the teachers of the State through institutes and other normal training.

### NEW LEGISLATION.

The State report for 1882–'83 and 1883–'84 gives no intimation of any new legislative action respecting the school system, though it presents, as may be seen in what has been already said, an urgent call for many modifications of that system.

## SCHOOL SYSTEMS OF CITIES WITH 7,500 OR MORE INHABITANTS.

### LITTLE ROCK.

*Administration.*— The school system in the capital of the State is administered by a board of school directors of 6 members, chosen for terms of 3 years, with annual change of 2. This board employs the teachers, manages the finances, and with the

aid of a superintendent, chosen by itself, and of a board of 4 visitors and examiners, of whom the superintendent is one, determines the qualification and grade of service of each teacher thus employed. The school year for the city is of 9 months.

*Statistics.*— Population of the city by United States census of 1880, 13,185; children of school age (6–21) in 1882–'83, 6,875; in 1883–'84, 7,132; average attendance in the former year, 1,794; in the latter, 1,822; teachers employed, 36 in 1882–'83; in 1883–'84, 37; expenditures in the former year, $30,804; in the latter, $25,327.

*Additional particulars.*— Of the $30,804 of school expenditure in 1882–'83, $5,075 went to complete the payment for a new school building, valued, with site, furniture, &c., at $25,000. The number of school buildings, including this, appears to have been 7, with a total valuation of $79,300. The grades were 9 below the high schools, of which there was 1 for each race, with courses of 4 years.

At the close of 1882–'83, Superintendent J. M. Fish, after 7 years of efficient service, resigned his office and was succeeded by Mr. J. R. Rightsell, who had been principal of one of the city schools.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### GENERAL STATE REQUIREMENTS.

To make sure that the teachers of its public schools shall be duly qualified, the State requires each county examiner to hold quarterly, at the county seat, after 20 days' previous notice to the directors of each school district, an examination of such persons as apply for it with a view to teaching. This examination is to be in the studies prescribed for the public schools. If convinced, from his test of the candidates, that they are competent to teach these school studies successfully and he has evidence that they are of good moral character, he is to give to each a certificate of a grade corresponding to the qualifications shown. The grades of such county certificates are 3, the first valid in the county for 2 years, the second for 1 year, and the third for 6 months. The questions for the examinations are prepared by the State superintendent, who also has authority to examine candidates for life certificates, good throughout the State, which are granted when candidates pass satisfactorily, not only in the usual school studies, but in 10 higher branches indicated and in the theory and art of teaching. Without a certificate of one or other of these grades no person may receive pay for teaching in an Arkansas public school.

### STATE NORMAL TRAINING.

To prepare teachers for its public schools, Arkansas has, since 1872, offered instruction at its Industrial University at Fayetteville (1) in common school studies and (2) in the science and art of teaching them, the course at first being of 2 to 4 years, then of 2 only, and subsequently of 4, all meant to be for whites only. Since 1875 like instruction has been offered to colored pupils in a branch normal college of the university, at Pine Bluff, where there has been a choice between a 2-year and 4-year course. As far as the measure of students' preparation would admit, it has been meant that the courses should substantially correspond in both institutions, and the rule has been that an equal number of each race might receive appointments to free scholarships on passing satisfactorily an examination in elementary English studies before their county judge or some one acting for him. Provision has been liberally made by the trustees of the university for the admission of 400 normal students to one or other of the above named institutions free of charge for tuition, on the certificates of county judges that they have passed such examination; but, for some reason unexplained, comparatively few appear to have availed themselves of this provision, no distinctively normal students being indicated in the reports from the university for 1882–'83 or 1883–'84;[1] at Pine Bluff only 40 normal students appear in these years, the greater part of all the students there in both years being in preparatory classes, under 6 resident instructors in one year, 3 in the next.

Through aid from the Peabody fund the State was enabled in 1882–'83 to expend $1,200 for fuller normal training of its teachers in institutes and $1,250 for the preparation of specially selected teachers at the Southern Normal College, Nashville, Tenn. The institute training, according to the rule of the Peabody trustees, was to be practical, adapted to the needs of public school teachers, and continued for some weeks. The instruction at Nashville, in which 8 students from this State participated, is of a character fitted to prepare for a high grade of school work.

### OTHER NORMAL TRAINING.

A *normal department at Southland College*, near Helena, under a lady principal who is a bachelor of science, reports 38 normal pupils for 1882–'83, of whom 1 was graduated, the other pupils numbering 135. A report from the same for 1883–'84 shows 61 normal students and 250 others, 4 of the normal pupils graduating in the year. Instruction in

[1] News has come of the suspension of the normal department at the university in the fall of 1884.

the theory and practice of teaching, as well as in the studies that prepare for it, is given, apparently to both sexes, while for girls this is supplemented by a training in housewifery in the dining room, kitchen, laundry, &c. The college received in 1883 an addition of more than $30,000 to its endowment funds, enabling it to enlarge considerably its facilities for training. Instructors, 5 in 1883 and 4 in 1884; normal graduates that had engaged in teaching, 8 according to one return, 17 according to another.

*St. John's College*, Little Rock, shows by a circular that it continues to offer instruction in the theory, practice, and art of teaching, which, as the last catalogue of the college received states, covers a course of 3 weeks.

At *Russellville*, as appears from the State report, a normal department was added in 1882 to the graded school system of the place, the person in charge of it being a graduate of the Northwestern Normal University of Ohio.

### TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

For the improvement of the teachers of State common schools, the State superintendent of public instruction is required to hold a teachers' institute annually in each judicial district of the State, to be called a normal district institute. Each county examiner is also, personally or by deputy, to hold a county institute, which it is the duty of the teachers to attend. In 1883 the former requirement was carried out by holding, during the summer, in each judicial district, a 2-week institute, conducted by gentlemen of large experience, who had given special attention to the science and art of teaching. In 1884 the judicial districts were divided into subdistricts and an institute of a week's duration was held in each. More than 800 teachers were enrolled in the former year; in the latter, not quite so many.

### EDUCATIONAL JOURNALS.

The Arkansas School Journal, which closed its second volume in October, 1882, was succeeded in January, 1883, by Kellogg's Eclectic Monthly and Educational Journal, Little Rock, which ended with the number for July of the same year. It was followed, January, 1884, by the Arkansas Teacher, published at Russellville, under the editorship of Principal Josiah H. Shinn, of the Russellville public schools. Of duodecimo size only in the first 6 numbers, it was enlarged to quarto size in the seventh, and promises, if continued, to be a useful adjunct to the educational work of the State.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

Until 1881–'82 the high schools for white and for colored pupils at Little Rock formed almost, if not absolutely, the only schools of this class in the State. Greater educational enthusiasm in that year led to the establishment of others at Russellville, Lonoke, Fort Smith, and elsewhere, while another was projected at Hot Springs. Reports sufficiently full to determine the character and standard of these latter additions are wanting.

### OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

For statistics of business colleges, private academic schools, and preparatory schools of colleges, see Tables IV, VI, and IX of the appendix, and for a summary of such statistics for the State, see corresponding tables in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES FOR BOTH SEXES.

Six universities and colleges, all open to both sexes, report for 1883–'84, viz: Arkansas College, Batesville; Cane Hill College, Boonsboro'; Arkansas Industrial University, Fayetteville; and St. John's College, Philander Smith College, and Little Rock University, all three at Little Rock. Judson University, Judsonia, has not been in operation since 1882, and St. John's College is said to have been also suspended since its last report. Its real estate had been in litigation and continued to be when last heard from, August, 1884.

*Little Rock University*, chartered in June, 1883, had 15 collegiate students in attendance during its first year, ending at that date. Its curriculum embraces preparatory, classical, and scientific courses, with colleges of medicine, law, music, and modern languages, the college of medicine being for the present represented by the medical department of the Arkansas Industrial University. Its college building, going up in 1883–'84, was to cost $30,000, of which $15,000 were to come from citizens of Little Rock.

*Philander Smith College*, for colored youth, hitherto reported among schools for secondary instruction, has a collegiate department, with the usual 4-year course for the degree of bachelor of arts, in which 2 students were enrolled during 1883–'84. Its other departments were primary, preparatory, theological, and musical. The college

edifice, recently erected at a cost of $10,000 by Mrs. Philander Smith, of Oak Park, Ill., will accommodate about 40 boarding and 200 day pupils. Mrs. Smith also gave $1,000 towards the erection of a building for a college industrial home, in which the young women are to be trained in household arts and industries. The building was nearly completed in January, 1884.

The *Arkansas Industrial University*, as last reported, presents 8 regular courses of study, the classical, Latin letters, modern languages, English, scientific, civil engineering, mining engineering, and agricultural, the normal course having been dropped. There are also departments in music and art, the course in the former comprising usually 4 years. The property of the university (including the proceeds of the congressional land grant, bonds of Washington County and of the town of Fayetteville, State appropriations, and the university farm and lands) amounts in all to $300,000.

The remaining colleges continue to furnish instruction as reported the preceding year, all presenting preparatory and classical courses, three of them, Arkansas and St. John's Colleges and the State University, adding scientific, and most of them giving some instruction in modern languages, music, and art.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

*Arkansas College*, Batesville, has a "practical business course," embracing 1 ancient language and 1 modern, besides English, with history, geography, physiology, chemistry, higher arithmetic, and mathematics; also, moral science, political economy, book-keeping, and business forms; for this it gives the degree of bachelor of science. Another course, combining classical, mathematical, and scientific studies, but admitting of a substitution of French or German for higher mathematics, bears a "scientific" title, but leads to the degree of A. B.

*St. John's College*, Little Rock, gives the degree of B. S. to students that stand an approved written examination in the studies of its schools of English, physical science, and mathematics, without reference to length of course.

The *Arkansas Industrial University*, Fayetteville, more fully than either of the above named, presents a fair scientific training (1) in a general scientific course, (2) in a civil engineering course, (3) in a mining engineering, and (4) in an agricultural course, each well arranged and covering 4 years. The degrees given correspond with the courses pursued.

### PROFESSIONAL.

*Theology.*—Philander Smith College, Little Rock (Methodist Episcopal), has instituted a theological course, meant to be prepared for by a preceding collegiate one. The length of this course is not definitely given, but will probably be dependent on the degree of preparation of the students that enter it.

Little Rock University, of the same church, proposes to institute such a course as soon as an endowment can be secured for it.

*Law.*—A college of law connected with Little Rock University was organized in 1883, and began its instruction in October of that year, with a faculty of 11 professors and lecturers, besides the president. Its course is of 2 years, with a 5-month term each year.

*Medicine.*—The medical department of the Arkansas Industrial University, organized in 1879 at Little Rock, requires for graduation the usual 3 years of study, with attendance on 2 annual lecture courses of 20 weeks each and the passage of an examination in the subjects of study at the close. Faculty, 8 professors, a demonstrator, and 7 lecturers. Matriculates of 1882–'83, 32; of 1883–'84, 28; graduates in the former year, 4; in the latter, 13.

Graduation at this or any other reputable medical school does not, since 1881, insure admission to medical or surgical practice in this State. To gain such admission there must be also the passage of an examination before a board of 3 medical examiners in the county in which the candidate wishes to practise, or, failing of success in this, the passage of a like examination before a State board of 5 examiners and then a registration in the office of the county clerk.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES.

The Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute, Little Rock, has for its object the free education of children in the State who are too deaf to be educated in the common schools. No charge is made to such for board, books, or tuition. The age for admission is 9 years; the ordinary limit of continuance, 7 sessions of 9 months each. The buildings are said to be good and the grounds ample. The common English branches are taught, with such industries as printing, shoemaking, and agriculture for the boys and housekeeping and dressmaking for the girls. The instruction given is oral for such as can

practise it; manual for the others. Instructors in 1883–'84, 5, besides a principal, matron, foreman of printing office, and foreman of shoe shop; pupils, 94, of whom 51 were males and 43 females.

At the date of the report 6 years had been completed without a death in the school.

### INSTRUCTION OF THE BLIND.

At the Arkansas School for the Blind, Little Rock, blind of either sex receive from the State a training in English school studies, as well as in music and handicrafts. Under 6 teachers in 1882–'83 there were 40 pupils. Besides ordinary school studies, instruction was given in mattress making, broom making, cane seating, upholstering, and piano tuning for the boys, and for the girls hand and machine sewing, crocheting, housework, &c. Valuation of grounds and buildings, $20,000.

## EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

### ARKANSAS STATE TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION, 1883.

Of the sixteenth meeting of this body, in 1883, there is only a brief record, which shows that it was held at Little Rock, June 27–29, and that the first important topic discussed was the sufficiency for schools of the 5-mill tax, to which districts have been limited since 1874. The insufficiency of that tax, as an addition to the State distributable fund, was so generally agreed upon that a resolution was passed to appeal to the general assembly for a law that would enable districts to tax themselves more adequately for the employment of good teachers and the more efficient carrying on of schools. A paper by Professor Russell on "Normal schools" subsequently enunciated the idea that "finances do not make schools, that school-houses do not make them, but that as is the teacher so is the school, and that, consequently, if the State would have good schools, it must undertake more efficiently and explicitly the preparation of good teachers for State school work." Prof. G. A. Hayes spoke of the advisability of setting aside a few minutes daily in the schools for brief and simple presentation of elementary studies in physical sciences, with the aid of collections of natural objects, such as seeds, plants, and geological specimens. Professor Harney seconded the proposition, on the ground that studies of this kind were better fitted to develop a child's mind than many others now commonly taught. Professor Conrad urged the development of physical strength in pupils by shortening the hours spent over books and giving more time to athletic exercises, as otherwise the overcultivation of the mental faculties would result in a fragile bodily mechanism, unfit for the rough work of the world.

### STATE TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION, 1884.

The seventeenth session of the Arkansas State Teachers' Association was held in the Baptist church, Morrillton, June 18–20, 1884, with 89 enrolled members additional to preceding ones, and is said to have been throughout not only harmonious but even enthusiastic. The governor of the State and the State superintendent were among those present. An address of welcome by Col. C. B. Henry, of Morrillton, suggested a movement towards such changes in the school laws as might secure the attendance of teachers upon institutes and make the limit of the State tax for its schools 5 mills instead of 2; but as this last was accompanied with a proposition to do away with the district tax, which may be of that amount, but little good could come from such a change. State Superintendent Thompson then suggested also some changes in the school law, the character of which is not stated in the only report received. These suggestions were subsequently referred to a committee on school legislation, and before adjournment four members of the association were associated with the superintendent to present to the legislature the ideas of the meeting as to changes needed in the school law to make it more effective. Other topics presented were the need of special preparation for the work of teaching; the need of normal schools to give such preparation; the development of character and physique more important than rapid development of mind; but so much of the time of the association was given to musical exercises that very little real business appears to have been transacted.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

Hon. W. E. THOMPSON, *State superintendent of public instruction, Little Rock.*

[Term, October, 1882, to October, 1884.]

Mr. Thompson has been reëlected for another term.

# CALIFORNIA.

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE. | | | | |
| Children of school age (5–17) | 222,846 | 235,672 | 12,826 | |
| Enrolled in public schools | 174,611 | 179,801 | 5,190 | |
| Per cent. of enrolment to school youth | 78.35 | 76.29 | | 2.06 |
| Average number belonging | 122,251 | 126,133 | 3,882 | |
| Per cent. of this to school youth | 54.94 | 53.54 | | 1.40 |
| Average daily attendance | 112,594 | 124,714 | 12,120 | |
| Per cent. of average attendance to children of school age. | 50.52 | 52.92 | 2.40 | |
| Per cent. of average daily attendance to enrolment. | 64.47 | 69.09 | 4.62 | |
| Attending private or church schools | 15,957 | 17,953 | 1,996 | |
| Total in private and public schools | 190,568 | 197,754 | 7,186 | |
| Attended no school | 49,537 | 53,552 | 4,015 | |
| SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND SCHOOLS. | | | | |
| Number of school districts | 2,379 | 2,395 | 16 | |
| Number with good accommodations | 2,183 | 2,128 | | 55 |
| Number with sufficient grounds | 2,272 | 2,227 | | 45 |
| Number with well ventilated buildings. | 2,261 | 2,256 | | 5 |
| Number with good furniture | 1,550 | 1,616 | 66 | |
| Number with sufficient apparatus | 1,195 | 1,340 | 145 | |
| Number of grammar schools | 1,191 | 1,155 | | 36 |
| Number of primary schools | 1,971 | 2,042 | 71 | |
| Whole number of these grades | 3,162 | 3,197 | 35 | |
| Number of higher grade | 70 | 65 | | 5 |
| Whole number of public schools | 3,232 | 3,262 | 30 | |
| School-houses built in the year | 104 | 96 | | 8 |
| Average time of school, in days | 141 | 152 | 11 | |
| TEACHERS. | | | | |
| Men teaching in public schools | 1,114 | 1,108 | | 6 |
| Women teaching in public schools | 2,816 | 2,964 | 148 | |
| Whole number of teachers | 3,930 | 4,072 | 142 | |
| Teachers holding life diplomas | 793 | 857 | 64 | |
| Teachers with educational diplomas | 671 | 699 | 28 | |
| Teachers with first grade county certificates. | 2,242 | 1,825 | | 417 |
| Teachers with second grade | 1,225 | 1,345 | 120 | |
| Teachers graduated from normal schools. | 582 | 733 | 151 | |
| FINANCIAL STATISTICS. | | | | |
| Whole expenditure for public schools | $3,312,215 | $3,364,224 | $52,009 | |
| Whole amount paid teachers | 2,511,078 | 2,573,624 | 62,546 | |
| Estimated value of State school property. | 7,406,915 | 7,936,620 | 529,705 | |
| Available principal of State school fund. | | 1,975,900 | | |
| Average monthly pay of men teaching | 79 30 | 81 38 | 2 08 | |
| Average pay of women teaching | 64 95 | 65 37 | 42 | |

(From report of Hon. William T. Welcker, State superintendent of public instruction, for the two years above indicated.)

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

A progress steady and encouraging still appears in the figures given for this highly favored State. From 1881–'82 to 1882–'83 youth of school age increased by 6,516; in 1883–'84, by 12,826, an increase that was fairly brought under educational influences, although not quite so well proportionally as in 1882–'83, as may be seen by the lower percentage both of youth enrolled and youth in average belonging; but average daily attendance showed 4.62 per cent. of increase, against 1.40 of decrease in the average belonging, although this average attendance was still but little more than half the number of school age in the former year and only 2.40 per cent. more than this in the latter.

### ADMINISTRATION.

For the general administration of public school affairs there is a State board of education, composed of the governor, State superintendent of public instruction, and principal of the State Normal School, which makes rules and regulations for the government of public schools and recommends a course of study for them. For local administration there are county and city boards of education, each with a superintendent of schools and sometimes a deputy superintendent; also, boards of school trustees, of 3 members, for rural school districts, each board having a clerk. These officers are all elective: the governor, State and county superintendents, for 4 years, by the people; the school trustees, for 3 years, by the same, with annual change of 1; the county boards, except the superintendent, by the county supervisors for 2 years, with annual change of 2; the president of the normal school, by the trustees of the school. Women are eligible to school offices.

The State schools are open to children between 6 and 21 years of age, but apportionment of school funds for them is on the basis of the number shown by census to be 5 to 17 years of age in each district.[1] Since 1879 schools have been graded as primary and grammar, no school funds going to any higher grades, except from special local levies. The studies in them include, besides ordinary English branches, history of the United States, elements of physiology and of book-keeping, vocal music, and industrial drawing. Instruction in morals and manners is also to be given, though no sectarian doctrine may be taught. Books for the children of parents not able to furnish them may be supplied by the school boards, these books to be returned to the district school library after use. To secure to children the benefit of the elementary instruction thus provided by the State, all 8 to 14 years of age are required to attend the public schools at least two-thirds of each annual session, unless attending elsewhere or excused for cause. The minimum session is 6 months of 20 days each, and without such a session none but newly organized or suffering districts may receive State school funds.

### SCHOOL FINANCES.

The free schools are sustained from the income of a State school fund, which must be used for paying teachers; from the proceeds of an annual poll tax of $2 on each voter; from county taxes, not to exceed 50 cents on $100; and from optional district taxes, not to be more than 70 cents on $100 for building or 30 cents on $100 for other school purposes.

## SCHOOL SYSTEMS OF CITIES WITH 7,500 OR MORE INHABITANTS.

### ADMINISTRATION.

The law for the administration of city school systems differs little in this State from that for ordinary school districts, except that in cities having graded schools beginners are to have the special advantage of being taught during the first 2 years by teachers that have had not less than 4 years' experience. Boards of education of at least 3 members are the usual rule, with partial annual change. Full power is given them to purchase sites, furniture, and apparatus, employ teachers and other officers, and enforce a course of study and the use of prescribed text books. The special oversight of schools and teachers is usually deputed by each board to a superintendent, and for examination of teachers there are associated with him 4 other residents of the city, 2 of whom must be experienced teachers, elected by the city board of education and holding office for 2 years. The certificates given by such boards of examination cover 2, 4, and 6 years.

---

[1] Mongolian children and Indian children not under white guardians are not included in this apportionment.

STATISTICS.

1882–'83.

| Cities. | Population, census of 1880. | Children of school age. | Enrolment in public schools. | Average daily attendance. | Number of teachers. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Los Angeles | 11,183 | 4,305 | 2,975 | 1,781 | 42 | $70,690 |
| Oakland | 34,555 | 9,215 | 7,612 | 5,457 | 131 | 172,687 |
| Sacramento | 21,420 | 5,674 | 4,130 | 3,057 | 88 | 81,967 |
| San Francisco | 233,959 | 58,061 | 40,722 | 30,827 | 687 | 791,175 |
| San José | 12,567 | 3,555 | 2,587 | ..... | 40 | 47,868 |
| Stockton | 10,282 | 2,474 | 2,252 | 1,480 | 36 | 47,939 |

1883–'84.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Los Angeles | 11,183 | 5,091 | 3,479 | 2,186 | 49 | 83,841 |
| Oakland | 34,555 | 9,608 | 7,945 | 5,563 | 140 | 167,455 |
| Sacramento | 21,420 | 7,569 | 4,703 | 3,346 | 88 | 85,949 |
| San Francisco | 233,959 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| San José | 12,567 | 3,539 | 2,826 | 1,912 | 45 | 53,852 |
| Stockton | 10,282 | 2,498 | *a*2,508 | 1,560 | 39 | 55,751 |

*a* Includes a number of duplicate enrolments.

ADDITIONAL PARTICULARS.

In the cities of this State the general State rule for a gradation of the public schools applies with special emphasis. The prescribed grades are primary and grammar, where children qualified for the latter are in the schools; and county boards are required to provide a grammar course of 4 grades, with 1 year for each grade, to prepare students for the scientific department of the State University, which course becomes effective and takes the place of the ordinary grammar course if voted for by the qualified electors. High schools may also be established to prepare for classical collegiate study, but under the constitution of 1879 the entire revenue from the State school fund and State school tax must be used exclusively for the support of primary and grammar schools, as before stated.

*Los Angeles* had, in 1882–'83, 1 primary school building with 28 rooms, 1 grammar school with 20, and 1 high with 4, besides 9 buildings with mixed grades, the whole 12 affording 2,300 sittings and valued, with their sites and furniture, at $146,000. Its 42 teachers had an average attendance of 43 pupils to each teacher, and the average annual pay of teachers, not including the superintendent, was from $750 to $1,250.

In 1883–'84 the school buildings numbered 14, the sittings 2,435, the average attendance to a teacher 45.4. A special teacher of music was employed at a salary of $1,000; average annual pay of teachers, $680 to $1,100; valuation of public school property, $171,500. Estimated enrolment in private and parochial schools, 611.

*Oakland* in 1882–'83 increased by 607 the number of its youth of school age and brought 350 additional pupils into its schools. Its 15 owned buildings, with sites and furniture, were valued at $381,175. The schools were graded as primary, grammar, and high, with 1 evening ungraded school, all apparently well supplied with illustrative apparatus. Music and drawing were taught by special teachers. There was also a teacher of French and German. A commercial class was maintained for a part of the year. Pupils in private schools, 1,110.

In 1883–'84 the increase of school youth was 393; the increase of enrolment, 333. Private and parochial schools had an estimated total attendance of 1,500 against the 7,945 in public schools. The sittings in the public schools were 6,983, barely sufficient for the average number belonging, although 3 more school buildings were reported. In this year a well built observatory, with an Alvan Clark telescope of 8-inch aperture, given to the city by Mr. Anthony Chabot, was put under the control of the board of education to facilitate the study of astronomy in the high school, to interest the teachers and citizens in that study, and eventually to aid in the advancement of astronomical science by accurate and systematic observations. Steps were also taken, under authority of the board of education, to try the experiment of introducing elementary instruction in cookery for 2 hours a week into the grammar schools, presumably those for girls. An excellent course of industrial drawing appears in both years, that for 1883–'84 especially presenting a very complete and interesting course of instruction in this useful art, reaching from elementary lessons to architectural construction and to various forms of plastic work and house adornment.

*Sacramento* in 1882–'83, besides enrolling, out of her 5,674 school youth, 4,130 in her public schools, reported 1,000 more in other schools, leaving only 544 in no school. The

city schools were open 186 days out of 189 in the school year in 13 buildings, with 83 rooms for both study and recitation and 2 for recitation only. Two rooms were used for evening schools, which had 1 male and 1 female teacher; pupils, not given. Special teachers of penmanship, French, and German were employed. The studies extended up into high school grades.

In 1883–'84, with 1,895 more school youth, 573 more were enrolled in public schools, with again about 1,000 in other schools. The number of school buildings remained the same, but 3 more rooms appear to have been provided for the accommodation of the increased enrolment. An evening class in drawing is reported, with 2 teachers, but, as before, without note of the attendance in it.

*San Francisco* in 1882–'83 had greatly overcrowded schools, many classes containing from 65 to 75 and even 80 pupils, though the maximum number allowed by law was 54 for grammar classes and 60 for primary. Pupils had therefore to be placed in spaces around the walls and on the teachers' platforms; and even then there were many who could not receive even this poor accommodation. Yet, with such need of greater school room, the board of supervisors had cut down the appropriation for 1883–'84 to $700,000, against an average of $828,617 for several preceding years, although for the year to which this appropriation would apply there were 2,180 more children of school age to be provided for and fixed salaries amounting to $690,000 to be paid, with items for repairs, furniture, permanent improvements, and other needful things, amounting usually to about $90,000 more.

This action, according to subsequent information, compelled a partial loss of vacation salaries in 1883–'84, but did not result, as it was feared it might, in a breaking up of any other general arrangement of the schools. The evening schools, whose courses (including commercial and drawing classes, with others for foreigners learning English) cover 5 grades, were continued, and by March, 1884, the enrolment in them had exceeded 1,600, while the average attendance was over 1,200. The drawing taught included elementary, mechanical, and architectural designs. The normal class of the girls' high school came through the year without a change of even one member of the 58 that began the session, all graduating. This brought up the number of such graduates to 479, of whom 130 to 135 have been employed in the public schools of the city and 180 in other schools, private and public, in the State. An important movement towards the close of the school year was the adoption by the school board of a resolution to organize Kindergarten classes for all children 5 to 6 years of age. The overcrowding of the preceding year was in some slight degree relieved by the completion, in August, 1883, of a 12-class building, which had been for some time in progress. The schools are said to have closed the year, after ten months of successful work, in excellent condition, vigorous life having been infused into them through the active efforts of intelligent and effective officers, seconded by many very useful teachers.

*San José* in 1882–'83 had 6 school-houses, furnishing accommodations sufficient for all the children of school age, with the best furniture and apparatus. During the year the course of study was revised, the work being reduced about one-half and made more definite and practical. The grades established are 4 primary, 3 grammar, and 3 high. Music and drawing are permissible parts of the course, but must be taught, if taught at all, by the regular teachers.

In 1883–'84 an additional school building appears, making 7 in all, with 52 rooms. An evening school, with 3 teachers, also appears in this year, for the benefit of children that have been compelled to leave school before the completion of the grammar course, as well as for others not able to attend during the day. It had 142 pupils in ordinary English branches and in physiology, physics, book-keeping, and industrial drawing. Music and drawing form part of the course in the day schools in all grades. Five private or church schools, with 22 rooms and as many teachers, enrolling about 600 pupils, are reported for this year.

*Stockton* classes its schools as primary, grammar, and high. The grades below the high, by the latest information, numbered 6, 4 primary, 2 grammar. They were taught in 1882–'83 in 8 buildings, valued, with lots, furniture, libraries, and apparatus, at $148,419. The pupils for the year were 1,766 primary, 400 grammar, and 86 high. A special teacher of penmanship was employed.

In 1883–'84 the same number of buildings and essentially the same arrangements appear. The seating capacity of the 8 buildings is given as 2,094, the volumes in 3 school libraries as 1,488, and the value of all school property as $159,595.

## KINDERGÄRTEN.

In Table III of the appendix may be found a notice of at least 2 schools at San Francisco meant to train young people for the art and science of kindergartening. In Table V may be found statistics of Kindergärten in Berkeley, Oakland, Sacramento, San Francisco, and San José. In a like table in the report of the Commissioner preceding, a summary of the statistics of all such schools is presented. San Francisco alone reports at least 25. As before stated, Kindergarten training is to be given in 1884–'85 in connection with the public school system of that city to children 5 to 6 years old.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### GENERAL STATE REQUIREMENTS.

All applicants for employment as teachers in the public schools of this State must be at least 18 years old and must file with the superintendent of the county in which they wish to teach a valid certificate of qualification, either from the State board of education or from a county or city examining board. The certificates are for 2, 4, or 6 years, or for life, according to proven qualifications and experience. Those from the State board are termed diplomas.

### STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

The *California State Normal School*, organized at San Francisco in 1862 and removed to San José in 1870, offers a 3-year course in English branches, including elementary botany and chemistry, astronomy, geology, vocal music, and methods of teaching and practice. Those who complete this course are granted diplomas, which, by legislative enactment, entitle the holders to a first grade county certificate, valid for 4 years. For lower grade certificates, valid for 2 years, there is an elementary course that covers only 2 years. A training school affords an opportunity for practice teaching and a preparatory class is open for students unable to meet the requirements for entering the normal classes. The State appropriation to it for 1883 was $30,000. Normal students in 1882–'83, 633, besides 48 in the preparatory class; instructors in the normal department, 14; in the preparatory and model classes, 4; graduates of the year, 93.

The *Branch State Normal School*, Los Angeles, organized in 1882, has essentially the same courses and arrangements as that at San José. The appropriation for it was $7,000 for 1882–'83 and $15,000 for 1883–'84. Students in normal classes, 180 in the former year, 187 in the latter, under 6 instructors; in the training school, under 3 teachers, 165 in 1882–'83 and 210 in 1883–'84.

### OTHER PREPARATION FOR TEACHING.

The 1-year normal class that completes the training in the Girls' High School of San Francisco was continued in 1882–'83 and 1883–'84; but the number to be admitted to the class on attaining 80 per cent. or more at graduation from the high school was raised in 1883 from 56 to 60, and the former rule of giving first grade certificates to those reaching 85 at the final examination and second grade ones to those reaching 80 was resumed. To stimulate the class still further, the first vacancy in the school department of the city was ordered to be offered to the young lady that should carry off the highest honors of the school. The class of 1883 numbered 54; that of 1884, 56.

A normal course of 3 years appears also in connection with the high school at Stockton.

The California Kindergarten Training School of Mrs. Kate D. S. Wiggin and the Pacific Kindergarten Normal School of Miss Emma Marwedel, both in San Francisco, in 1882–'83 and 1883–'84 still prepared young women for Kindergarten work. For statistics and other information, see Table III, Part 2, of appendix.

Pierce Christian College, College City, retained in these years its arrangements for instruction in the theory and practice of teaching, with special review of studies for examination during 4 to 6 weeks before the close of the year's session. It reports 24 normal students in 1883–'84.

Hesperian College, Woodland, and Pacific Methodist College, Santa Rosa, continued also their normal training, somewhat similar to that above noted, the former at least till 1883, the latter at least till 1882.

A new normal college at Auburn (the Sierra Normal College) is spoken highly of by a writer in The Pacific.

### INSTITUTES FOR IMPROVING TEACHERS.

Whenever the number of school districts is 20 or more in any county the school superintendent must hold at least one teachers' institute each year, preside over it, and secure the attendance of lecturers competent to instruct in the art of teaching. Each session must be of 3 to 5 days. Teachers are required to attend and participate in the proceedings on penalty of report to the county board. They do not lose pay during their attendance.

### EDUCATIONAL JOURNALS.

Up to May 1, 1883, the Pacific School Journal, then in its seventh volume, continued to be the official organ of the educational department of the State government. At that date it was succeeded in that capacity by The California Teacher, which ended its useful monthly issues with the May number of 1884.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

Since 1879 no part of the State school money apportioned on the basis of youth 5–17 has been allowed to go towards the support of schools of this class; but in all the cities such schools continue to exist, sustained from the proceeds of the city levies for school purposes. Their courses, as far as reported, are of 3 years. Oakland and Stockton show, also, business courses, apparently of a year each, and the latter literary and scientific courses, as well as classical, of 3 years, with optional post graduate studies. San Francisco, in its boys' high school, has an English course with numerous elective studies, such as French, German, and Latin, and also a classical course, in which French and German do not appear to be included. In its girls' high school Latin is elective, as it is also in the normal class beyond.

March 4, 1884, the regents of the University of California adopted the plan instituted in 1871 by the University of Michigan, and now common in the Northwest, of admitting to the university without examination the graduates of visited and approved high schools on the certificate of their principals that the course of study preliminary to that of the college they may wish to enter has been satisfactorily completed. The Oakland High School, the Boys' High School of San Francisco, and the Berkeley High School were reported in May, 1884, to have been put upon the list of schools thus visited and approved.

### OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

For statistics of business colleges, private academic schools, and preparatory departments of universities or colleges in 1882–'83, see Tables IV, VI, VII, IX, and X; for summaries of their statistics, see corresponding tables in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### COLLEGES FOR YOUNG MEN OR FOR BOTH SEXES.

The University of California, Berkeley, for 1883-'84, presents still 8 regular 4-year courses, leading to corresponding degrees, namely, classical, literary, letters and political science, agriculture, mechanics, mining, engineering, and chemistry. For the classical course, both Latin and Greek are required. The literary is designed for students who wish to unite Latin with a fuller course in English, French, and German; but Greek is not required. The course in letters and political science pays particular attention to the English language and literature, to modern languages, history, and political science, but neither Greek nor Latin is required. For the other courses, see Scientific Instruction, further on. All courses are open alike to both sexes and are free to State students. The university is an integral part of the public educational system of the State and aims to complete the work begun in the public schools. A thorough preliminary examination is required for admission to any course prescribed, except (as noted under Secondary Instruction) in the case of graduates from high schools whose courses and methods of instruction have been examined and approved by a committee from the university faculty.

The students for the year in the colleges of science and letters were 216, of whom 6 were in graduate courses, 11 students at large, 7 in special studies, 43 in partial courses, and the remaining 149 in the regular collegiate classes.

Besides the university, 11 other institutions claim collegiate rank. The College of St. Augustine, Benicia, although reported to be thorough in its training as far as that training goes, comes short of the generally recognized collegiate standard, the studies in its first and second collegiate years being such as would be reckoned preparatory in a high class college. Essentially the same may be said of Pierce Christian College, College City; while the 4 Roman Catholic colleges do not readily admit of classification. The others named offer substantially 4-year classical and 3 to 4 year scientific courses, several having also English, literary, philosophical, or special courses. Pierce Christian College, Pacific Methodist College, and Hesperian College have arrangements for normal training. All the Roman Catholic colleges have commercial courses, as have also the University of Southern California, the University of the Pacific, and Pacific Methodist College. All offer instruction in music, several in drawing and painting, and most of them in modern languages; the University of Southern California, some training in Anglo-Saxon also.

Washington College has not been heard from for several years, nor Pacific Methodist College since 1882.

For other information, including statistics, see Table IX of the appendix, and for a summary, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION OF YOUNG WOMEN.

Instruction was offered alike to both sexes in all departments of the University of California, Pierce Christian College, University of Southern California, University of the Pacific, Pacific Methodist College, and Hesperian College, when last heard from. Pacific Methodist had a special ladies' course of 3 years at last accounts. Mills Seminary, Alameda County; the College of Notre Dame, San José; Santa Rosa Ladies' College, and Harmon Seminary, Berkeley, are especially for the higher training of young women. For any others of this class reported, see Table VIII of the appendix; or a summary of their statistics, a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

The University of California continued in 1882–'83 and 1883–'84 its scientific courses, each of 4 years, in agriculture, mechanics, mining, civil engineering, and chemistry, all leading to the degree of B. S. All but the first of them continued to present optional graduate courses beyond, for the degrees of mechanical engineer, mining or metallurgical engineer, civil engineer, and master of science or doctor of philosophy. To aid in the studies which prepare for these degrees, every facility is extended to candidates for them that can be found in the libraries, laboratories, and collections of the university, which are steadily growing in extent and usefulness. The general library has already over 22,000 volumes, with author and subject catalogues for reference; the museums contain all the great collections of the various State surveys, with others from private donors; while the laboratories have been planned after careful study of the best in America and Europe, and are largely increasing their facilities for work. The statistics of attendance have been already given under Superior Instruction. The course in letters and political science appears to have been considerably broadened, the latter subject receiving much fuller attention than in previous years. Like the other courses, it is of 4 years. There is also a higher course in the same line, leading to the degree of PH. D.

Nine of the denominational colleges in the State offer also scientific courses of 2 to 4 years each. For the statistics of attendance on these, see Table IX of the appendix to this volume. For statistics of the school of Practical, Civil, Mining, and Mechanical Engineering, Surveying, and Drawing in San Francisco, see Table X, Part 2.

### PROFESSIONAL.

*Theological* instruction in 3-year courses, meant to follow a collegiate course, was continued in the Pacific Theological Seminary, Oakland (Congregational), and in the San Francisco Theological Seminary, San Francisco (Presbyterian). For students that present no testimonials of collegiate or other high training, there is a preliminary examination in both these seminaries. Students at the former, 6 in 1882–'83, under 8 professors and lecturers; in 1883–'84, 8, under 11 professors and lecturers. Graduates of 1883, 1; of 1884, 3. The latter seminary, up to 1883, had had a total of 44 students from its beginning in 1871, and in 1883 added 3 to the 3 remaining from 1882, all under 3 professors. Graduates of 1883, 2; of 1884, 1. Both seminaries have good libraries; that at San Francisco was newly arranged and classified in 1883.

St. Thomas' Theological Seminary for the Province of San Francisco (Roman Catholic) was opened in 1883 at the mission of San José, Alameda County, with 2 professors; number of students in 1883–'84, 22.

Less systematic training for ministerial work was offered, under "Christian" influences, at Pierce Christian College, College City, and at Hesperian College, Woodland, the instruction being mainly in biblical literature and geography, eastern manners and customs, moral philosophy, evidences of christianity, &c. At the University of Southern California, Los Angeles, collegiate students looking to the ministry were offered instruction in Hebrew and in historical and systematic theology under Methodist influences.

*Legal* instruction was continued at the Hastings College of Law, San Francisco (the law school of the University of California), in a full 3-year course, of 32 weeks each year. Students for admission must give satisfactory evidence of general education and culture; for admission to the middle or senior year, must pass other examinations, and then a final examination for a degree. A moot court has been established for the discussion of legal questions by members of all the classes. Students of 1883–'84, 131, under 2 professors, besides the president of the university and dean.

*Medical* training of the "regular" type was prosecuted in 1883 and 1884 at the Toland College of Medicine (of the University of California) and at the Cooper Medical College, both in San Francisco. Both had 3-year graded courses; the former, of 22 weeks each year till 1884, then of 36 weeks; the latter, of 20 weeks for both years, with examinations at the close of the first and second years for promotion and at the close of the third for graduation. Cooper had also an examination for admission and

Toland announced that it would require one at the opening of the session of 1885 from uncertificated candidates. Toland had 13 professors; Cooper, 11, with 4 assistants. The graduates of the former in 1883 were 11; those of the latter, 19. Both schools admit women.

The California Medical College, Oakland (eclectic), with 10 professors, had 32 matriculates in 1883, and graduated 11 from its substantially 3-year regular course of 24 weeks each year.

It is stated in the United States Medical Investigator that a new homœopathic college was opened in San Francisco June 5, 1884.

*Dentistry* was taught, as before, at the College of Dentistry of the University of California, by a faculty of 6 professors, with 5 demonstrators and 13 clinical instructors, in a course that covered 2 terms of 9 months each. For entrance on this course there must be evidence of a fair preparation, in a certificate from some reputable school or college or the passage of a preliminary examination in elementary English, physics, and mathematics. Graduates of 1883, 7; matriculates of that year, 52.

*Pharmacy* had still its representative school in the College of Pharmacy of the State university, with 4 professors and 65 students in 1883, of whom 13 graduated; course, 2 years, of 23 weeks each, with evidence of 4 years' pharmaceutical practice. In 1884 there was instituted a preliminary examination of all uncertificated candidates for admission.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB AND THE BLIND.

The California State Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind, Berkeley, had of these two classes 136 pupils during 1882–'83, of whom 79 were boys and 57 girls. Common school studies occupied 5 hours daily in the school days, both the manual and the oral system of communication being used for the deaf. The training in industries included cabinet making, cane seating, mattress making, and shoemaking. The instructors were 9 (4 male and 5 female) for the deaf-mutes; 3 for the blind, with 2 foremen of shops. Admissions of 27 mutes and 12 blind brought the whole number of pupils for 1882–'83 and 1883–'84 up to 175, of whom 23 were graduated or discharged, leaving 152 on the rolls June 30, 1884.

### EDUCATION OF CHINESE YOUTH.

At least 28 auxiliary associations, with nearly 600 members (some not reporting this item), appear to have worked zealously for the intellectual, social, moral, and religious improvement of the Chinese in this State, in connection with the Women's Foreign Missionary Society of the Presbyterian Church of the Pacific Coast. This society has a home for Chinese women in San Francisco, to which, in the ten years of its existence up to the close of 1882–'83, there had been 129 women and girls admitted, who were taught religion and good morals, the arts of housekeeping, the exercise of sympathy and kindness in care of the sick, the need of cleanliness and order, and the primary branches of school studies. A school for Chinese boys, with 20 to 30 in attendance, was also sustained. Each of the auxiliary associations did what could be done in the same direction, maintaining 8 night schools and about as many Sunday schools.

The above is only a specimen of what is done in this way, the Protestant Episcopal, United Presbyterian, Reformed, Baptist, Congregationalist, and Methodist Episcopal Churches all working more or less, and the Congregationalists contributing through their American Missionary Asssociation, which for 1883 reports 187 schools for Chinese, with 2,823 pupils, an average membership of 958, and an average attendance for the school term of 438.

### EDUCATION OF CHILDREN IN ORPHANS' HOMES.

Information as to this may be found in Table XXII, Part 1, of the appendix, at least 22 appearing there for 1883, while for 1884 reports come in too slowly and too late for fair presentation except in the report for 1884–'85. All (or nearly all) these institutions combine some industrial and educational training with their care for the bodily wants of the children in their homes.

### TRAINING IN ART.

Some note of this at Oakland may be found in a preceding reference to what has been done there in 1882–'83 and 1883–'84 in connection with the public schools. San Francisco, in its evening schools, has a drawing department in which systematic instruction is carried through 3 grades, elementary, mechanical, and architectural, this last including construction of mouldings, the five orders of architecture, plans and elevations from existing buildings, stair building, coloring, and shading. Of special art schools there are the California School of Design, San Francisco, which instructs

in drawing from the flat, the round, the living model, from landscapes, and from other natural objects; the Society of Decorative Art, which indicates its object by its title; and the Art School of San Francisco, open to both sexes, which, besides drawing, painting, &c., has a class in etching.

### INDUSTRIAL AND REFORMATORY TRAINING.

The Industrial School of the City and County of San Francisco reports for 1883–'84 a total enrolment of 331 inmates, with 18 officers and other employés. Of the inmates, 147 came over from those in school the preceding year, 149 new ones were received, 13 that had been out on leave had that leave revoked, 17 were surrendered by parents and guardians for further training, and 5 that had escaped were captured and returned, making the total above given. Of this number, 121 were granted indefinite leave of absence in 1883–'84, 37 were discharged. 10 escaped, and 2 died, leaving 161 remaining July 1, 1884; average number through the year, 150. A great majority of the committals for the year were white boys and girls, only 2 Chinese and 2 blacks coming in. In the school department, where there was an average belonging of 80 boys and an average daily attendance of 70, there is instruction in spelling, reading, writing, geography, arithmetic, and history. A milder discipline, with almost entire disuse of the rod, was adopted, with happy results of better order and increased progress in study. The productive industries engaged in were shoemaking, tailoring, ordinary sewing, and laundry and garden work, with farming. Expenditure for the year, $39,909.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTION.

### STATE ASSOCIATION.

The State Teachers' Association held its seventeenth annual session at San Francisco December 26–28, 1883, President William White in the chair. The subject of the president's annual address was "Popular objections to the public schools." He met these briefly, and closed by saying that where any ground existed for an objection the fault lay usually with the teacher and not with the system. A lively discussion followed upon the resolution that "the principles of industrial training, including the elements of trades, should be taught in the public schools." Those who took the negative side of the question thought that the little knowledge pupils would gain by the use of tools would not be commensurate with the cost it would involve. Those in the affirmative said the cost could be met by a little self denial, that too many hours were required for mental work, and that physical labor should be intermixed with studies for the sake of variety, health, and final usefulness. A paper on "Education and crime" was read, showing by figures that the population of the prisons in the United States and European countries represent largely the illiteracy of the countries, and that but a small percentage of the liberally educated are found among the convicts. The next resolution was that more attention be given in the public schools to morals and manners, by giving the subject a place on the daily program, with suitable text books thereon. After discussion a vote was taken, and the affirmative sustained. Mr. C. M. Drake read a paper advocating more extensive playgrounds, and said school boards would spend thousands of dollars for school-houses and make no provision for playgrounds beyond fencing in a back yard and perhaps putting a shed over it.

A proposition offered to abolish the study of grammar as a science in the public schools was followed by an address on "The text book question," i. e., the question whether the State should purchase text books and supply the schools with them free of cost to pupils, or should print the books from manuscripts and plates and supply the schools at cost, or should leave the matter as it at present is, which last seems to have been preferred. A resolution to abolish corporal punishment was presented and discussed: no substantial argument was advanced for the negative; and for the affirmative Hon. A. L. Mann, ex-superintendent of public schools, said that corporal punishment was barbarous and unnecessary, that its infliction begets nervousness and ill temper, and that he did not think the conscience of a child could be reached by the application of the rod. Addresses followed on "The sphere of the public high school;" "Why do we educate, and to what extent shall the State educate?" "The teachers' interest in the State university;" "Spelling reform;" "Kindergarten training," &c. The following resolutions were adopted: (1) To lessen the subjects for discussion and limit the time of disputants; (2) to discourage the use of liquor and tobacco; and (3) that, in the opinion of the association, the publication of text books by the State is inexpedient and impracticable, and will, if attempted, result in great pecuniary loss to the State and expensive, unsatisfactory books for the schools; after which the association adjourned.

## OBITUARY RECORD.

### REV. CYRUS TAGGART MILLS, D. D.

This gentleman, said to have done more for education in California than any other of its citizens, was born in Paris, N. Y.; graduated at Williams College, Massachusetts; studied for the ministry at Union Theological Seminary, New York City, and in October, 1848, went as a missionary of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions to Ceylon, where for five years he was principal of the Batticotta Seminary, having studied Tamul in advance to prepare himself for teaching work in Southern India. A remarkable success is said to have attended his instructions, but the enervating climate broke him down in his seventh year of residence, and compelled a return to his native land for recuperation, which came only after four years' seeking. Then, forbidden to return to India, he went, under the same auspices as before, to the presidency of Oahu College, near Honolulu, the Sandwich Islands seminary for education of the children of missionaries and foreign residents. Remaining there four years, he did excellent educational work, and so greatly improved the finances of the college as to set it on a fairly self supporting basis, which has continued ever since. But again the enervation of a tropical climate proved too much for him, and in 1865, at the invitation of Miss Atkins (afterwards Mrs. Mary Atkins Lynch), he went to California, purchased the Benicia Seminary, which had been Miss Atkins's school, and for seven years did good work there for the education of young ladies in a high school and collegiate course; then removed the school to a charming site in Alameda County; secured grounds containing 85 acres; planted these grounds with abundance of shade trees, and by 1871 had an excellent and spacious new building for the school in the midst of these now beautiful surroundings. He meant the title of it to be "Alderwood," but architects and friends insisted on the title of "Mills Seminary," in honor of his thorough renovation of it. He eventually deeded the seminary to the State as a permanent institution of high order for the educational and Christian training of the sex for whom it was designed, and it now stands as the monument of himself and his devoted wife, its property and buildings valued at nearly $300,000, with scholarships of $20,000 for the benefit of gifted young women without the necessary means for thorough study, all, or nearly all, secured by him and Mrs. Mills. His death, calm and peaceful, though preceded by much pain, came April 20, 1884, at his beloved seminary, as the result of disease contracted in his laborious missionary years.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

**Hon. WILLIAM T. WELCKER, *State superintendent of public instruction, Sacramento.***

**[Term, January 8, 1883, to January 3, 1887.]**

# COLORADO.

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| SCHOOL POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE. | | | | |
| Children of school age (6–21) | 53,426 | 56,242 | 2,816 | ..... |
| Enrolled in graded State schools | 20,930 | 22,131 | 1,201 | ..... |
| Enrolled in ungraded State schools | 15,514 | 15,741 | 227 | ..... |
| Whole number thus enrolled | 36,444 | 37,872 | 1,428 | ..... |
| Average daily attendance in State schools. | 23,008 | 23,307 | 299 | ..... |
| Per cent. of enrolment to school youth. | 68.21 | 67.34 | ..... | 0.87 |
| Per cent. of average attendance to enrolment. | 63.13 | 61.54 | ..... | 1.59 |
| Per cent. of average attendance to school youth. | 43.25 | 41.44 | ..... | 1.81 |
| SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND SCHOOLS. | | | | |
| School districts reported | 552 | 604 | 52 | ..... |
| School-houses in these districts | 459 | 525 | 66 | ..... |
| Sittings in such school-houses | 30,434 | 35,662 | 5,228 | ..... |
| Volumes in school libraries | 6,096 | 6,387 | 291 | ..... |
| Average time of schools in days | 120 | *a*174 | ..... | ..... |
| | | *b*100 | ..... | ..... |
| TEACHERS. | | | | |
| Men teaching in graded State schools. | 51 | 66 | 15 | ..... |
| Women teaching in such schools | 295 | 347 | 52 | ..... |
| Men teaching ungraded State schools. | 233 | 262 | 29 | ..... |
| Women teaching ungraded State schools. | 454 | 448 | ..... | 6 |
| Whole number employed in the year | 1,033 | 1,123 | 90 | ..... |
| Whole number employed at one time | 860 | 946 | 86 | ..... |
| FINANCIAL STATISTICS. | | | | |
| Whole expenditure for public schools. | $752,161 | $809,898 | $57,737 | ..... |
| Valuation of State school property | 1,551,080 | 1,676,130 | 125,050 | ..... |
| Amount of available State school fund. | 103,609 | 114,220 | 10,611 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of men in graded schools. | 109 89 | 110 15 | 26 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of women in graded schools. | 68 45 | 66 41 | ..... | $2 04 |
| Average monthly pay of men in ungraded schools. | 51 23 | 51 30 | 07 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of women in ungraded schools. | 50 91 | 41 35 | ..... | 9 56 |
| General average pay of men a month | 61 76 | 63 15 | 1 39 | ..... |
| General average pay of women a month | 57 82 | 52 29 | ..... | 5 53 |

*a* Time graded schools were taught. *b* Time ungraded schools were taught.

(From written returns of Hon. Joseph C. Shattuck, State superintendent of public instruction, for the two years indicated, in advance of printed report.)

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

As far as can be determined from the preceding figures, the educational status of the State shows a slight decline. School districts were, indeed, more numerous by 52, school-houses by 66, the sittings in these by 5,228, with larger expenditure for support of schools to meet a considerable increase in youth of school age, while enough teachers were employed with fairer wages on the part of men. Still there was not only a falling off in the percentage of enrolment to school youth, but also more considerable decreases in the per cent. of average attendance to enrolment and to youth of school age.

The reports from county superintendents show, however, that in most cases and in many things there has been a fair average of good school work; that teachers have on the whole been as well prepared and useful as could be expected in a region where normal training is yet in its infancy; that directors of school districts, although often inexperienced, have considerably increased the school accommodations and have shown a willingness to do this still more another year; that in some schools the latest methods and text books were in use; that one county, in which are a large per cent. of Mexican school children, has succeeded in awakening among the parents of these an interest in the education of their youth; that another, emerging from the chaos of a floating population, has adopted a uniform system of text books, still another proposing to do the same; while one county has held a teachers' institute, a rare thing because of the wide spaces to be traversed, with small means and few facilities.

### ADMINISTRATION.

For the management of public school affairs there are the following officers: (1) a State superintendent of public instruction, to supervise and make report of the whole school system; (2) a State board of education, of which he is president, to make rules and regulations for the due conduct of public schools and to issue State diplomas to teachers of proven scholarship and culture; (3) a superintendent of public schools in each county, to examine teachers for the county, visit and supervise the schools in it, report their statistics and condition to the State superintendent annually, and apportion school moneys to the district boards; (4) boards of directors of school districts, those of first class districts to be of 6 members and those of the second and third class of 3 members, in each case with annual change of one-third. These officers are all elected by the people of the State, county, or district which they represent, and, except in the district boards, serve for 2-year terms; in those boards, for 1, 2, and 3 year terms at first, but after the third year all for 3-year terms. Women are eligible to these district boards and may vote at elections for them.

The schools of the State system are free to all persons 6 to 21 years old shown by an annual census to be residents in the districts where they are in operation. No one may be debarred from attendance on them or be subjected to special classification because of race or color. Schools must be kept in session at least sixty days each year on pain of forfeiture of State school funds. The studies to be pursued in each and the text books to be used are determined by the several district boards. Sectarian instruction in them is forbidden, but a fair training in good morals is provided for by the requirement that the teachers for them shall be of good and even of unexceptionable moral character. Gradation of studies is provided for up to those of high schools, which are connected with the State university.

### SCHOOL FINANCES.

The means for support of public schools come from the proceeds of a State school fund, of a county school tax of 2 to 5 mills on the dollar, of optional district taxes, and of the receipts from fines, penalties, and forfeitures, these last going to the districts or counties in which they have been incurred. The State and county funds thus raised are distributed to the several school districts according to the children of school age shown by the annual census.

### NEW LEGISLATION.

Amendments to the school law which took effect May 27, 1883, made once a quarter the minimum of requirement as to a county superintendent's visitation of the schools, instead of the whole requirement; allowed him to revoke certificates of any grade for immorality, incompetency, or other just cause; forbade the granting of teachers' certificates by him without a thorough and satisfactory examination of the candidates for them; required him to retain for 6 months the written answers of these candidates, subject to the order of the State board of education; called for an account, on or before September 5 each year, from each county treasurer to the county superintendent and to each district secretary, of his receipts and disbursements of school funds in the year preceding; permitted district school boards of the first class to examine teachers

to fill vacancies in their schools without waiting for an examination and certificate from the county superintendent; made a license to such teachers from such district boards an evidence of claim for pay; allowed, in certain cases, appeals from county superintendents' decisions to the State board of education; and made other less important changes looking towards perfection of the law.

## SCHOOL SYSTEMS OF CITIES WITH 7,500 OR MORE INHABITANTS.

### ADMINISTRATION.

In this State school districts with more than 1,000 children of school age are denominated districts of the first class and elect at the outset 2 directors for 3 years, 2 for 2 years, and 2 for 1 year, annually thereafter 2 for 3 years, making a yearly change of one-third. These first class school directors, at the first meeting after their election, choose a president from their own number; a secretary, who may be of it; and a treasurer from outside the board, each for a year's service or until his successor is elected and has qualified. The treasurer is required to give bond in double the amount of money liable to come into his hands. The others take oath to perform their duties faithfully. Each board is given power to make necessary by-laws for its own government and the government of the public schools. Each of the 2 boards of this class has a superintendent for its schools.

### STATISTICS.

1882–'83.

| Cities. | Population, census of 1880. | Children of school age. | Enrolment in public schools. | Average daily attendance. | Number of teachers. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Denver | 35,629 | ..... | 5,743 | 3,765 | 87 | $165,923 |
| Leadville | 14,820 | 2,075 | 1,736 | 1,550 | 27 | 23,883 |

1883–'84.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Denver | 35,629 | ..... | 6,023 | 4,007 | ..... | 187,339 |
| Leadville | 14,820 | 2,067 | 1,712 | 943 | 29 | 49,301 |

*Denver* reported 14 school buildings for 1882–'83, all finely constructed, well ventilated and furnished. These afforded ample room for all children of school age. The Whittier school building, erected in the year 1883, contains 12 rooms for study and 1 for recitation only. The general 4-year course of the high school includes Greek and Roman history, Latin or German, French, drawing, and music. The classical course also covers 4 years and includes Greek and Latin, with French as an optional study. This classical course, like the scientific department of the general course, is intended to fit students for the State University and for college. Below the high school are 8 grades, making the full school course 12 years. After the third grade German is optional, the supervision of instruction in it being committed to a German teacher, with 2 assistants. Regular teachers of proven competency may give instruction in it and receive extra compensation.

*Leadville* school property in 1882–'83 consisted of 4 buildings, valued at $155,100, accommodating 22 schools, which contained 2,300 sittings for study. The city school system provides for 2 primary, 4 intermediate, 3 grammar, and 4 high school grades. The school year consists of 3 terms, aggregating 9 months. The course of study in the high school includes the higher English branches, with astronomy, botany, French history, and German or Latin. Private and church schools had about 100 pupils.

In 1883–'84 the valuation of school property remained the same and enrolment and average attendance fell off, the latter considerably; while the estimated number in private and church schools was more than doubled, although expenditure for public schools and accommodations in them had increased by $25,418.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### GENERAL STATE REQUIREMENTS.

No district board may employ any person to teach in any of the public schools of this State unless such person have a license to teach, issued by the proper district, county, or State authority and in full force at the date of employment. Such licenses have been granted since May 27, 1883, by boards of districts with more than

1,000 school children to teachers that have been examined by the boards with a view to filling vacancies; during the continuance of the teacher in the district where the examination was made these supersede the requirement of a county superintendent's license. In all other cases there must be a certificate from the superintendent of schools in the county where the applicant desires to teach or a diploma from the State board of education, the former being good for 6 months, a year, or 2 years, the latter during the lifetime or good behavior of the holder. Both are to be based on open and full examination.

### NORMAL COURSES.

Normal instruction was given in 1882–'83 at the *University of Colorado* in a 3-year course, which appears to have been since lengthened to 4 years, and even 5. Applicants for admission must declare their intention to become teachers and pass a satisfactory examination in common school studies. The English branches are taught, including anatomy and physiology, botany, chemistry, and zoölogy. The course is now apparently a very thorough one, going into the theory and practice, as well as the history, of education, mental science, school economy, and the philosophy of education, general and special.

*Colorado College*, Colorado Springs, when last heard from, in 1883, offered 4 years of training in common school, high school, and collegiate studies, with the addition of the history and philosophy of education, principles and methods of instruction, school organization and government, and school law for such students as intend to teach.

The *University of Denver* offered in 1882–'83 and 1883–'84 a special course of 1 year for those wishing to fit themselves for teaching in the public schools. This course embraced methods in arithmetic, in grammar, in geography, and in history, with school management, art of teaching, and oral methods.

### TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

There is a law for holding one of these temporary normal schools in any county when reasonable assurance of the attendance of 25 teachers shall be given by the county superintendent to the State superintendent, such institutes to continue in session for not less than 2 weeks of 5 days each and to be aided by $100 annually, in each case, from the State treasury; but, from the great size of counties, the small number of teachers in most of them, and the lack of facilities for transportation and accommodation, comparatively few have been held.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

Schools of this class are provided for as parts of the State system and are found in the cities of Denver, Golden, and Leadville, Denver having 3 courses of 4 years each, general, classical, and scientific; Golden, one of 3 years; and Leadville, a 4-year course in English studies and another in Latin. Pueblo High School graduated 9 pupils in 1884, they being the first graduates from the public schools of that city. An imposing and thoroughly convenient high school building was erected during the year.

### OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

For statistics of business colleges, private academic schools, preparatory schools, and preparatory departments of colleges or universities, see Tables IV, VI, VII, and IX of the appendix following, and the summaries thereof in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### COLLEGES FOR YOUNG MEN AND FOR BOTH SEXES.

The *University of Colorado*, Boulder (non-sectarian), is governed by a board of 6 regents elected by the people, with an annual change of 2. It is a part of the public school system and is free to State students of either sex. The institution presents full 3-year preparatory courses, leading to collegiate, classical, scientific, and Latin-scientific courses of 4 years each; also, a 2-year normal course. Special students, not candidates for graduation, may be admitted by vote of the faculty. A school of medicine has been established since the last report. The statistics of the years 1882–'83 and 1883–'84 show a total attendance in that time of 145, of whom 13 were in collegiate studies, 100 in preparatory, 31 in normal, besides whom appear 17 special and 2 medical students, showing that several must have been counted twice. The average attendance is given as 69 in 1882–'83 and 86 in 1883–'84.

*Colorado College*, Colorado Springs (Congregational), in the latest bulletin of studies received from it, presented preparatory, collegiate, and normal courses, each of 4 years and of fair standard. Graduates of its preparatory school were to be ad-

mitted without examination, and so were graduates of the Denver High School on agreeing to take such studies as might be prescribed by the faculty. Graduates of other secondary schools were offered, "for the present," admission on like terms upon presentation of certificates of graduation from secondary schools, which would enable them to enter colleges in the neighborhood of their places of residence in the Mississippi Valley or at the East. All its courses are open to both sexes. Statistics for late years are wanting.

The *University of Denver*, Denver (Methodist Episcopal), presents a schedule of preparatory, classical, collegiate, scientific, and mining engineering courses of 4 years each, with special courses in music, fine arts, business, normal, and medical studies. Like the State University and Colorado College it admits both sexes, and goes so far in its liberality in this respect as to accept for instruction pupils in the first eight years of instruction, calling this department of its work (which is designated by the title of Colorado Seminary) "junior preparatory." At the close of the school year 1883–'84 collegiate students numbered 76, 57 being in preparatory courses, all under 13 instructors.

A college under Presbyterian influences, with outlying normal or preparatory schools, is said to be projected at Denver.—(Presbyterian Age.)

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

The University of Colorado, considerably modifying its arrangements, presents courses in scientific lines, including mathematics, physics, chemistry, zoölogy, geology, botany, philosophy, and political economy, with others in engineering, descriptive geometry, topographical drawing, and surveying, reserving the right to withdraw these last unless there be at least 5 applicants for any one; Colorado College, six courses, in chemistry, geology, surveying, assaying, mineralogy, and physics; the University of Denver, a well-arranged 4-year course in essentially the same lines as the above, leading to the degree of bachelor of science, but with only 3 scientific collegiate students in 1883–'84. The State School of Mines, Golden, which requires for admission an examination in the higher English branches of study, offers three regular courses in civil engineering, mining engineering, and metallurgy, each covering 4 years. Special courses are also offered in assaying, chemical analysis, geology, mineralogy, and surveying. Lectures and lessons in drawing were given to a class of young ladies. Students in regular courses, 1882–'83, 37; in special courses, 57; attending lectures and drawing classes, 33. In 1883–'84, according to a correspondent of the Journal of Education, there were only 46. The Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins, open alike to both sexes, has a preparatory course of 1 year leading to studies in scientific agriculture, horticulture, botany, chemistry, geology, and zoölogy. A 2-year labor course prepares for practical mechanics, including the use of tools, in wood and foundry work, iron and steel forging, with the elementary principles of the various trades. In 1882–'83 it reported 1 post graduate student, 39 collegiate, 10 special, and 31 preparatory, under 6 professors and an instructor in horticulture; in 1883–'84, 36 collegiate, 16 special, and 25 preparatory, under 8 professors and an instructor in music.

For full statistics of these schools, see Tables IX and X of the appendix to this volume. For a summary of such statistics, a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### PROFESSIONAL.

*Theological.*—No regularly organized theological seminaries are known to this Bureau as existing in the State in 1883–'84, but the framework of such a seminary appears in the Protestant Episcopal Cathedral, Denver, where the bishop and 3 assistants constitute a theological faculty for the training of such students for the ministry as may present themselves. In the Roman Catholic year book for 1884 there is mention of 5 ecclesiastical students, but without indication of the place in which they were or of the teachers by whom they were instructed.

*Medical* instruction is given in the University of Denver in a 3-year course, with 3 courses of lectures, of 24 weeks each. Candidates for admission must pass an examination in English studies and the rudiments of Latin or present a certificate of proficiency in these branches. Medical students are admitted to any of the regular classes of the university free. Professors and other instructors, 16 in 1882–'83, 18 in 1883–'84. Students in the former year, 21; in the latter, 22.

At the University of Colorado a medical department appears in 1883–'84, with 7 professors and a course of 3 years of 34 weeks each, to be admitted to which the applicant must present evidence of literary qualifications, in a collegiate degree, a high school diploma, or the passage of a satisfactory written examination. The 3-year course, though recommended, is not obligatory if evidence of full qualification for a degree should be presented at the end of any collegiate year. A hospital for clinical instruction is provided. Some security for full instruction is found in the fact

that a candidate for a license to practise medicine must pass an examination before a State board of medical examiners.

*Pharmaceutical instruction.*—The medical faculty of the State University offer to such as desire to practise pharmacy a 2-year course of training. It is not said whether there were any students in it in 1883–'84.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### EDUCATION OF DEAF-MUTES AND OF THE BLIND.

The Colorado Mute and Blind Institute, Colorado Springs, is sustained by the State, and combines common school studies with industrial training in carpentry, printing, dressmaking, plain sewing, and general housework. There were 43 deaf-mutes in the school in 1883–'84, under 4 teachers, but no report of any blind pupils was received during the year.

### REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

The State Industrial School, Golden, which had 80 inmates by report of November 1, 1882, received, up to a like date in 1884, 116 additional, making 196 since its first opening. Of these, 123 had been apprenticed or discharged, leaving 73 under a superintendent, matron, and 11 assistant officers, the number having been reduced as much as possible, owing to insufficient appropriations; this threatened a temporary breakup of the school, but the calamity was averted by prompt aid from Governor Grant to the amount of $20,000 on his personal responsibility. The school has now about 20 acres of land, with four new brick buildings, begun March, 1883, and finished in the August following, while several frame buildings have also been erected and others improved. Education and industries go hand in hand as in other kindred institutions. The property of the school is estimated at $44,505; its ordinary expenses for the 2 years, at $44,468; extraordinary, for new buildings, land, furniture, and stock, at $29,465.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTION.

### COLORADO STATE TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.

The ninth annual session of this body was held at Greeley, December 26–28, 1883, President Hale reminding the members that 20 years before this meeting the place where they were assembled had been a camping ground for Indian fighters, of whom he had been one, while now they found a prosperous city, with fine churches, good society, a noble school building, and a most comfortable and inviting place for their assembling. Reviewing the work done in the State, he said he had seen the first school held in Colorado in a log school-house; had seen villages change to cities, and the old-time schools, in huts, abandoned billiard halls, and warehouses, give place to costly edifices with full corps of teachers, in less than a quarter of a century. Now he wanted further progress in checking the evil tendencies of a fast life, reviving a sense of the dignity of labor, correcting our imbittered political contentions, and fostering correct opinions on educational, social, and civil questions. Miss Hattie E. Hayes, of Alamosa, then gave a talk on "Map sketching;" Miss Whiting, of Denver, on "Friday afternoons," now utilized in many schools for special exercises; Miss Sarah Graham, of Denver, on "The teaching of English;" Miss Fannie Manly, of Georgetown, on "The teacher as a member of society;" Miss Crabtree, of Greeley, completing the ladies' list with what is said to have been an excellent class exercise illustrative of the tonic sol fa method of teaching music.

The gentlemen then taking the floor, Mr. Evens W. Thomas, principal of the normal department of the State University, showed "To what extent the citizen should be educated by the State," (1) in broad general culture, (2) in the line of special education; F. E. Smith, of Greeley, discussed methods of teaching German and French, analyzing different systems and giving the preference to Grimm's law of the mutation of consonants; Ex-Superintendent Cornell argued in favor of "National aid to popular education;" President C. L. Ingersoll, of the State Agricultural College, traced the origin and growth of the existing sentiment in favor of industrial training, and showed what was to be hoped for from it in the future. The spirit of the meeting is said to have been excellent throughout.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

Hon. JOSEPH C. SHATTUCK, *State superintendent of public instruction, Denver.*

[Term, January 9, 1883, to January 9, 1885.]

Then to be succeeded by Hon. Leonidas S. Cornell, elected November 4, 1884.

Mr. Shattuck occupied the superintendent's chair for two preceding terms, from November 13, 1876, to January 10, 1881, and Mr. Cornell was his successor for the intervening term, from January 13, 1881, to January 9, 1883.

# CONNECTICUT.

## SUMMARY OF SCHOOL STATISTICS.

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE.** | | | | |
| Children of school age (4–16) | 149,466 | 150,601 | 1,135 | ..... |
| Different scholars in public schools | 120,437 | 123,280 | 2,843 | ..... |
| Average attendance in these schools | *a*78,423<br>*b*71,328 | *a*80,075<br>..... | ..... | ..... |
| Per cent. of enrolment to school youth | 80.58 | 81.85 | 1.27 | ..... |
| Children in other than public schools | 14,860 | 14,580 | ..... | 280 |
| Number in schools of all kinds | 135,297 | 137,860 | 2,563 | ..... |
| Per cent. of this number to school youth | 90.52 | 91.54 | 1.02 | ..... |
| Children of school age in no school | 20,524 | 20,199 | ..... | 325 |
| **SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND SCHOOLS.** | | | | |
| Towns in the State | 167 | 167 | ..... | ..... |
| School districts in these towns | 1,447 | 1,447 | ..... | ..... |
| Number of public schools | 1,634 | 1,639 | 5 | ..... |
| Departments in public schools | 2,735 | 2,779 | 44 | ..... |
| Whole number of graded schools | 320 | 338 | 18 | ..... |
| Number of evening schools | 26 | 23 | ..... | 3 |
| School-houses built in the year | 25 | 22 | ..... | 3 |
| Whole number of State school-houses | 1,661 | 1,657 | ..... | 4 |
| Number of them in poor condition | 184 | 177 | ..... | 7 |
| Average time of school, in days | 178.77 | 179.55 | 0.78 | ..... |
| **TEACHERS.** | | | | |
| Men teaching in winter State schools | 566 | 562 | ..... | 4 |
| Women teaching in such schools | 2,301 | 2,347 | 46 | ..... |
| Men teaching in summer State schools | 307 | 307 | ..... | ..... |
| Women teaching in such schools | 2,532 | 2,596 | 64 | ..... |
| Teachers continued in the same school | 2,325 | 2,347 | 22 | ..... |
| Teachers serving for the first time | 460 | 485 | 25 | ..... |
| **FINANCIAL STATEMENT.** | | | | |
| Expenditure for public schools | $1,813,486 | $1,777,277 | ..... | $36,209 |
| Estimated value of public school property | 4,284,401 | 5,257,756 | $973,355 | ..... |
| School district indebtedness | 859,600 | 1,197,732 | 338,132 | ..... |
| Cost of superintendence of schools | 22,524 | 27,890 | 5,366 | ..... |
| Amount of available State school fund | 2,015,705 | 2,017,159 | 1,454 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of men in them | 67 36 | 69 17 | 1 81 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of women | 36 52 | 37 21 | 69 | ..... |

*a* Winter term. *b* Summer term.

(From annual reports of Hon. Charles D. Hine, secretary of State board of education, for the years 1882–'83 and 1883–'84.)

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

In 1882–'83 there appears some retrogression in place of the preceding educational advance, for, with 3,278 more children of school age, 748 fewer were brought into the public schools and the attendance in all schools was 1.20 per centum less than in 1881–'82. Still, average attendance in the public schools was better and absolute

attendance in all schools larger, while several great improvements were made (1) in the erection of a new building for the State normal school, (2) of one for the normal school of the city of New Haven, and (3) in beginning the rebuilding of the burned high school at the State capital, on broader foundations, with diminished height, and with such fire proofing as will be likely to secure it against future conflagration, these 3 buildings being admirable in construction and arrangement. Besides these, 22 new school-houses were completed during the year, at a total cost of $153,282. For new buildings, $327,408.32 were expended, and for repairs and alterations of existing ones, $85,062.22. In 14 towns 26 evening schools were opened for such pupils as could not attend during the day, and in 56 towns 853 cases of non-attendance at school were investigated, in 375 of which the children were found to be unlawfully absent from school. All this indicates a vigorous administration of school affairs in at least the better class of towns, as well as at the State office.

In 1883–'84 the increase of children of school age was only about half that of 1882–'83, yet enrolment in public schools and average attendance in such schools considerably advanced, while other than public schools lost 280 from their previously reported pupils, the number in no school also diminishing. All this, with an increase of 5 in public schools, of 44 in the departments of such schools, of 18 in the number of graded schools, and of $973,355 in estimated value of school property, shows a very favorable general condition for a year marked by great general depression in business. The only drawback of any consequence is an increase of $338,132 in district school indebtedness, a thing resulting partly from the general financial trouble and partly from the simultaneous building of several large school-houses, which last will probably be a blessing in the end.

## ADMINISTRATION.

For general oversight of the State free schools there is a board of education of 6 members, 2 ex officio as chief State officers and 4 chosen by the general assembly, one in each year, for 4-year terms. This board employs a secretary of its own appointment, delegates to him most of its visitorial and supervisory powers, and gives him the assistance of a clerk for office duties, as well as of an agent to secure observance of the laws for some schooling of all children. January 1, 1883, Mr. Charles D. Hine succeeded Hon. Birdsey G. Northrop as secretary.

For local supervision and management of the schools there are boards of school visitors, of 3, 6, or 9 members, in every town (township); boards of education, of 6 or 9, in certain school districts that represent former school societies; and school committees, of 3 members, in each of the ordinary school districts into which most towns have been divided. These bodies are all elective at the first annual school meetings of their towns or districts; are subject afterwards to change of one-third at the successive school meetings; and, in the case of the first mentioned, must appoint at least one member acting school visitor (in case of the second, may do so) each year, to make sure a visitation of the schools twice or more each year, in company with the district school committees.

Still further to secure an educated population, the State requires that schools shall be maintained at least 36 weeks yearly in every school district that has 110 or more children of school age, at least 30 weeks in districts that have 21 or more such children, and at least 24 weeks in other districts. Only districts that have had less than 8 pupils in average attendance are excused from keeping up a school, and then the school visitors of the town must make arrangements for the attendance of the children at some neighboring school.

Having made these arrangements for the education of its children, the State, since 1882, insists that they shall be availed of by at least all from 8 to 14 years of age during 12 weeks each year (6 of these weeks to be consecutive), on penalty of $5 for each week of failure to attend. To give further emphasis to this requirement, manufacturers and others are forbidden to employ children under 14 years of age without a certificate from a teacher or school officer that the prescribed minimum of schooling has been had. The school visitors of every town and the special agent of the State board of education are charged with the duty of seeing that these laws are obeyed or that the penalty of violation of them is imposed on those in fault.

High schools, a normal school, and town libraries enter into the State system.

An instance of what may be done to improve schools in small towns and districts is presented at Stafford Springs, Tolland County, where the census of 1880 shows only 2,081 inhabitants. Here, in place of 5 former ungraded schools, a system of 4 schools has been organized in one building, centrally located, with a primary department of 2 years, an intermediate of 3 years, a grammar department of 3, and a high school of 4 years. The whole is under the direction of one person, who acts as superintendent and principal. By bringing all these departments into a central building he and his assistant teachers are enabled to follow a definite course, with pupils enough in each class to work profitably; whereas, before, each of the 5 ungraded schools had the same ground to cover, with a proportionately small number of pupils, and each teacher had also a proportionately larger number of classes. The change is said to

have been brought about with remarkable smoothness, and after nearly a year's trial is pronounced an assured success, meeting admirably the wants of a small town and furnishing better and more systematic teaching at probably about the same cost, if not less.

### SCHOOL FINANCES.

The State comptroller each February apportions to such towns as have kept their schools open the time above required $1.50 for every child 4 to 16 years of age shown by the preceding January census. This money is raised by a State tax of 1¼ mill on $1. Besides this, the income from a State school fund, from town deposit funds, from school society funds, and such amounts from each town treasury as may be agreed upon at the annual town meeting go to the support of public schools; but the first and last can only go to districts that have school-houses and outbuildings satisfactory to the school visitors and that have made to these visitors the required reports.

### NEW LEGISLATION.

Among the new laws relating to schools in 1884 was one giving the State board of education power to examine publicly, in such branches and on such terms as it may prescribe, persons desiring certificates of qualification to teach in any public school in the State, to grant such certificates to those whom it may find qualified, and to revoke them in case of need. The acceptance of these certificates in lieu of the examinations previously prescribed by law is, however, optional with school visitors and boards of education.

Another act gave boards of school visitors power to include training in manual arts among other matters of instruction in the public schools.

A third relates to a refusal of parents or guardians to report to the enumerators the names and ages of their children of school age, as well as information as to the school attendance of such children, and imposes a fine of $3 for such refusal.

Others allow towns to authorize their school visitors to employ teachers to give instruction in the rudiments and principles of vocal and instrumental music in their several schools, and to pay the salaries of such teachers; released the secretaries of such boards of visitors from the necessity of being members of the board and accompanying the members in their visitation of the schools; required school districts with 100 or more school children to maintain schools at least 36 weeks each year, and those with 24 or more such children to maintain school 30 weeks at least, and those with fewer children at least 24 weeks.

## SYSTEMS OF TOWNS AND CITIES WITH 7,500 OR MORE INHABITANTS.

### OFFICERS.

For places with the above population that embrace whole towns, there are boards of visitors; for others that were formerly school society districts, not coextensive with the towns in which they are situated, there are boards of education; for towns that have abolished their school districts, school committees, in each case of 3 members or some multiple of 3, with an acting school visitor, principal, or superintendent of schools. As far as can be ascertained from the State report, Middletown and New Haven appear to be the only cities. Even Hartford, the State capital, has a town system.

### STATISTICS.

1882–'83. *a*

| Cities and towns. | Population, census of 1880. | Children of school age. | Enrolment in public schools. | Average daily attendance. | Number of teachers. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bridgeport | 29,148 | 7,779 | 5,681 | 4,192 | 102 | $76,877 |
| Danbury | 11,666 | 3,027 | 2,387 | 1,634 | 47 | 30,096 |
| Derby | 11,650 | 3,558 | 3,033 | 1,999 | 55 | 39,676 |
| Greenwich | 7,892 | 1,953 | 1,404 | 810 | 29 | 15,577 |
| Hartford | 42,551 | 9,816 | 7,240 | 4,690 | 152 | 333,269 |
| Meriden | 18,340 | 4,515 | 3,109 | 2,070 | 54 | 43,162 |
| Middletown | 11,732 | 2,801 | 2,053 | 1,257 | 47 | 30,389 |
| New Britain | 13,979 | 3,812 | 1,979 | 1,305 | 37 | 25,615 |
| New Haven | 62,882 | 16,280 | 12,668 | 9,042 | 261 | *b*266,747 |
| New London | 10,537 | 2,009 | 1,847 | 1,184 | 40 | 23,444 |
| Norwalk | 13,956 | 3,295 | 2,126 | 1,402 | 42 | 29,783 |
| Norwich | 21,143 | 5,043 | 3,992 | 2,730 | 99 | 60,770 |
| Stamford | 11,297 | 2,750 | 1,823 | 1,111 | 37 | 23,336 |
| Waterbury | 20,270 | 5,563 | 4,197 | 2,599 | 65 | 103,548 |
| Windham | 8,264 | 2,067 | 1,432 | 747 | 34 | 15,036 |

*a* The statistics of Middletown, Norwich, and Waterbury include those of one or more outlying districts. All above given are from the tables of the State report for 1882–'83.

*b* A return from New Haven makes the total expenditure $368,044, including $110,175 paid on indebtedness.

## STATISTICS.

1883–'84. *a*

| Cities and towns. | Population, census of 1880. | Children of school age. | Enrolment in public schools. | Average daily attendance. | Number of teachers. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bridgeport | 29,148 | 8,183 | 5,975 | 4,434 | 106 | $98,161 |
| Danbury | 11,666 | 3,146 | 2,487 | 1,775 | 48 | 34,865 |
| Derby | 11,650 | 3,581 | 3,162 | 2,020 | 57 | 56,767 |
| Greenwich | 7,892 | 1,963 | 1,794 | 847 | 30 | 17,471 |
| Hartford | 42,551 | 10,097 | 7,428 | 4,775 | 162 | 225,804 |
| Meriden | 18,340 | 4,889 | 3,486 | 2,258 | 59 | 61,396 |
| Middletown | 11,732 | 2,637 | 2,076 | 1,314 | 47 | 25,017 |
| New Britain | 13,979 | 3,879 | 2,136 | 1,471 | 42 | 34,357 |
| New Haven | 62,882 | 16,280 | 13,320 | 9,549 | *d* 263 | 255,899 |
| New London | 10,537 | 1,950 | 1,989 | 1,291 | 40 | 24,972 |
| Norwalk | 13,956 | 3,227 | 2,312 | 1,530 | 38 | 30,679 |
| Norwich | 21,143 | 4,989 | 3,696 | 2,604 | 95 | 61,081 |
| Stamford | 11,297 | 2,836 | 1,971 | 1,174 | 37 | 25,129 |
| Waterbury | 20,270 | 5,874 | 4,608 | 2,163 | 72 | 89,153 |
| Windham | 8,264 | 2,164 | 1,190 | 736 | 30 | 20,736 |

*a* These statistics are from the State report for 1883–'84, and, as in the previous year, those of Middletown, Norwich, and Waterbury include outlying districts.

## ADDITIONAL PARTICULARS.

*Bridgeport*, in 1882–'83, with 192 more children to be taught, increased by 201 the registration in its public day schools, by 549 the average membership in these, by 551 the average daily attendance, and had 424 pupils perfect in attendance, an increase of 87. It also registered 90 pupils in an evening drawing school, with much better results than from a larger number the year before; completed and furnished a high school building, said to be a model of its kind, with accommodations for 650 pupils; and employed enough additional teachers to meet the increase of school children—all with less expenditure than in the preceding year. Besides the pupils in public schools there were 566 in private schools, leaving yet 1,737 children in no school.

In 1883–'84, with 404 more children, it enrolled 114 additional, had 242 additional in average attendance, and expended for its public schools $21,284 more. An evening drawing school was conducted in the high school building with great success.

*Danbury* increased its school children by 124, its public registration by 59, and its average attendance by 40, with less expenditure than in 1881–'82. In private schools there were 101; in no school, 643. In 1883–'84 there was a further gain at all points, with larger expenditure.

*Derby* gave special attention to training in ready and proper use of language, using stories and pictures in the lower grades to suggest ideas and lead to right expression of them, while in higher grades came letter writing, bills, receipts, orders, abstracts of lessons, &c., the result being that even scholars 10 years old learned to write short letters and papers said to be almost faultless in form, punctuation, spelling, and capitalization. In 1884 there were gains at all points.

*Greenwich* had 35 more children to provide for than in 1881–'82; enrolled 77 fewer; slightly increased the average attendance; rebuilt and removed an old and poor school building, placing it nearer to most of the children for whom it was designed, and expended in this and other improvements $8,979 more than in the previous year. Children in its private schools, 210; in no school, 336. There was no especially notable change in 1883–'84.

*Hartford*, although it had 156 more children of school age, enrolled in public schools 377 fewer, and had in average attendance apparently only 16 more, but, through a rebuilding of its burned high school and the erection of another school house, it exceeded by $107,905 the expenditure of 1881–'82. A new rule was adopted as regards entrance to the high school, viz, that the first three-fourths of the first class of each district school should be admitted without examination. Of course, opinions differed as to the expediency of such a change, and, as a somewhat kindred rule in Philadelphia has not worked well, it may not prove successful here. But the board of school visitors was unanimously in favor of the change, and it will be thoroughly tried. The evening schools noticed in 1882 were continued, and by their good work in supplying the educational deficiencies of many that attend no other schools are said to offer each year new reasons for further continuance. Of the school children of the town 1,265 were reported in no school in 1883 and 1,675 in private or church schools.

The next year, 1883–'84, with fair gains in enrolment, average attendance, and teachers employed, there were 2,442 in no school and 2,015 in other than city schools. The new high school building was sufficiently completed for partial occupancy January 3, 1884, less than two years from the burning of the former one. Total cost, $285,000.

*Meriden* increased its school population by 135, and, though the registration in its schools was lower by 81, had 209 more children in average attendance. For the maintenance of schools $2,253 more were expended, yet 915 of its children were out of school and 505 in other than public schools. The second year of the town high school was even more satisfactory than the first, and the third year opened in the fall of 1883–'84 with an attendance that so overtaxed the building as to require the erection of a new one, for which the town appropriated $50,000. The first class for graduation, June, 1883, numbered 13. The course of study adopted in 1881–'82 for all the schools was proving very satisfactory.

*Middletown* city school district by itself did not do so well in some respects as the town with which its statistics are connected in the table, enrolling in 1882–'83 only 914 different pupils out of 1,505 of age for schooling, while the town enrolled 1,130 out of a considerably smaller number, and having also 617 in private or church schools against only 85 from the town in schools of that class, both being nearly alike as to children in no school. The per cent. of attendance for some part of the year was thus 94.4 in the town and only 57.3 in the city; but in holding scholars once enrolled the city schools showed their superiority, they having 81.9 per cent. of those registered attending, against 75.8 on the part of the town schools. In 1883–'84 this seems to have been reversed, the city schools having only 68.3 against 90.8 per cent. in the town, expenditure for the schools of both decreasing.

*New Britain*, having 1,228 of its children in private or church schools and 646 in no school, had only 51.9 per cent. of its school youth in public schools, though, as in Middletown city district, good teaching had its results, the per cent. of attendance upon registration being 81.7, and this per cent. would probably have been still higher had not epidemics prevailed during the winter term. Its high school is well spoken of.

*New Haven* city erected 3 new school buildings and greatly increased the accommodations in another, at a cost for lots, buildings, and equipments of nearly $90,000. These houses made the number owned by the city 29, besides 5 rented for school use and 2 orphan asylums in which schools were held, making 36. The school rooms occupied were 217, an increase of 14; the seats provided, 10,875, an increase of 693. Four evening schools were held again 5 months, with 14 teachers, 761 enrolled pupils, and 283 in average attendance. Superintendent S. T. Dutton, who succeeded Mr. Ariel Parish in 1882, appears to have done excellent work. Improvement of the teaching, by efforts to secure broad conceptions of the aim of school training and thorough adaptation of means to ends in all departments of instruction, has been his first aim. As an aid to this, a normal class for young teachers was organized in September, 1882, and meetings were held after school hours every Wednesday afternoon till April 1, 1883, to study principles of education and the more recent methods of teaching. The attendance at these meetings gradually increased till in place of only small classes from the training schools there were from 150 to 200 teachers of all grades studying the history and philosophy of education, new methods of teaching geography, and exercises in breathing and vocal training. Other meetings, by which teachers of a certain grade in a given section of the city were brought together for an afternoon in some class room where the teaching was exceptionally good, enabled these visitors to study for an hour the methods used. After dismission of the pupils, opportunity was given to ask questions and exchange views as to special work. Courses of lectures from eminent educators in the high school hall during the autumn aided the improvement aimed at by these means, by bringing together teachers and citizens to consider the science of good teaching. The only other noteworthy changes in 1882–'83 were the abolition of the annual examination as a basis of promotion in primary and grammar schools, a step toward abolition of the special class in the high school, a partial introduction of "newspaper geography," and a broadening of the work of training teachers by adding another year of instruction (in a new school building, with better aids to work) for graduates of the high school and others of acknowledged merit.

In 1883–'84 New Haven considerably increased its school accommodations, housed its training school in a new and excellent building, introduced some elements of Kindergarten methods, improved in several ways the modes of teaching, and carried into effect the abolition of the special class in the high school, proposed in the preceding year. Elementary manual training was tried in 2 schools with such success as to encourage the extension of it; 6 evening schools were held, mostly for 76 nights, under 11 teachers, with 519 pupils and an average attendance of 209; while the general day schools had an increase of 654 in enrolment and of 506 in average attendance over the preceding year.

*Norwalk* in 1883 made all its schools substantially free to all the children of school age in the town, even if the attendance should be outside of the district in which the children might reside. It also gave its schools uniform text books.

*Norwich* central district revised its course of study, improved its teaching of numbers, drawing, and music, and introduced physical exercises as a part of the regular school program, with good results. Its West Chelsea district determined in 1883–'84 to introduce drawing into its schools.

Of *Stamford*, *Waterbury*, and *Windham* there is no information beyond the statistics of the State report.

### KINDERGÄRTEN.

In Table V of the appendix may be found information as to instruction of this class at Bridgeport, Lakeville, New Haven, New Milford, and elsewhere.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### GENERAL STATE REQUIREMENTS.

No teacher may be employed in any school receiving any part of its support from public money until he has received a certificate signed by a majority of the board of school visitors or by all the committee appointed by them; nor is any teacher entitled to wages paid out of any public money appropriated to schools until he can produce such a certificate of a date previous to the opening of his school. The minimum of requirements for such certificate are good moral character, with ability to teach reading, writing, arithmetic, and grammar thoroughly, the rudiments of geography and history, and of drawing if required by the board. State certificates have already been noticed.

### STATE NORMAL SCHOOL.

The Connecticut State Normal School, New Britain, organized in 1850 to train teachers for the public schools, changed both its head and its home in 1883, Professor I. N. Carleton, who had been principal since 1869, having resigned June 22, and Mr. C. F. Carroll, of Oil City, Pa., having succeeded him in July; while for the school an excellent new building was so far advanced that the fall term of 1883–'84 began in it in September, though it was not completed until January. In this building—which is of stone and brick, and, with grounds, grading, and furnishing, has cost the town and State $113,000—there will be greatly improved facilities for healthy and effective normal work. The full course continues to be 2 years, of 39 weeks each. Applicants for admission must present certificates of good character from the school visitors of the towns in which they live, must be at least sixteen years old, must intend to teach in the Connecticut public schools, and (unless graduates of high schools approved by the board of education) must pass a satisfactory examination in common school studies.[1] Of students entered on these conditions, there were 107 for the fall term, which began in September, 1883, and ended January 18, 1884. Of other pupils (apparently in the model school, which represented three grades of school work) there were 55. A Kindergarten, for illustration of Fröbel's methods, was to be added to the model school in 1884.

### OTHER NORMAL TRAINING.

New Haven, as mentioned under a preceding heading, added another year in 1882–'83 to the 1-year course before prescribed for such as aim to teach in the city schools; prepared in this way to draw in from the high schools candidates of higher grade; gave its enlarged school the advantages of a new building, with more room and greater teaching force; and also did very much towards improving those already teaching, by showing them the way to higher grades of work. Bridgeport and Hartford are believed to have continued the training before given to advanced pupils in their high schools for the purpose of preparing them for city school work.

### MEETINGS OF TEACHERS AND SCHOOL OFFICERS.

Under a law that has been several times slightly altered, the State board of education is required to promote efficiency in teaching by holding at various convenient places meetings of teachers and school officers for the purpose of instructing them in the best modes of administering, governing, and teaching public schools. During 1882–'83 such meetings were held in 9 towns by 33 different instructors, including the principal of the normal school and several of the most eminent teachers in the State.

To a few towns in which teachers' meetings were a part of the town system, instructors were also sent to give these meetings an additional stimulus by means of instruction upon special topics.

The teachers of Windham and New London Counties organized in May, 1883, an association for mutual improvement, and those of Hartford and Fairfield Counties held their usual meetings.

---

[1] Examinations for admission to the normal school are now held annually at different points throughout the State.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

Of these schools, which are rather permitted than encouraged in this State, there were 24 reported in 1882–'83, Hartford County having 9; New Haven County, 5, Fairfield and Middlesex, each 4; New London and Windham, 1 each. These numbers evidently do not include schools in which only some higher branches are taught, as a report 2 years before, which doubtless took such in, made the whole number then in operation 51, instead of 24. Bridgeport entered into possession of a new and commodious high school building for the session of 1882–'83. Hartford completed for use in January, 1884, its high school, rebuilt on broader foundations than the one it lost by fire in 1882, and now, it is believed, made fire proof. Meriden sent out, June 15, 1883, the first class graduated from its high school, which, instituted in 1881, would thus seem to have a course of only 2 years. At the annual town meeting, in 1884, $50,000 were appropriated for a new high school building, to meet a greatly enlarged attendance which had overtasked the capacity of the former building.

In 1883–'84 the New Britain high school, one of the feeders of the State Normal School, reported a general and a classical course, each of 4 years. That of Hartford adopted in April the rule of but one session daily from 9 A. M. to 1.35 P. M. The rule of 1882–'83 as to admission, noted under city schools, is said to work well.

### OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

For the statistics of business colleges, private academies,[1] and preparatory schools reporting, see Tables IV, VI, and VII of the appendix; for summaries of these statistics for the State, see corresponding tables in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### COLLEGES FOR YOUNG MEN OR FOR BOTH SEXES.

Trinity College, Hartford (Protestant Episcopal), Wesleyan University, Middletown (Methodist Episcopal), and Yale College, New Haven (non-sectarian), continued in 1882–'83 and 1883–'84 their regular 4-year collegiate terms of instruction, all with high standards for admission and graduation and with well arranged courses, classical and scientific. These courses show from year to year a somewhat wider range of studies as well as improving arrangements for instruction.

*Trinity* changed its president in 1883, Rev. T. R. Pynchon, D. D., LL. D., retiring after nine years of service and being succeeded by Rev. George Williamson Smith, D. D.; Dr. Pynchon still fills the chair of moral philosophy. Some other changes in the faculty were made, the results being two additional professorships, of physics and of metaphysics, with some broadening of the courses of instruction. Preparations for a wider range of elective studies were set on foot and a well equipped observatory was added to the means for scientific training. Faculty, 14 in 1882–'83; 16 in 1883–'84; students, 66 in each year.

*Wesleyan* retained its 3 regular courses of undergraduate study, classical, Latin-scientific, and scientific, for the degrees of A. B., PH. B., and B. S., with special honors for special proficiency in any one. All studies in the freshman year of each course are required; after that elective studies are introduced and increase in number with each year of advance. Special courses are also continued for such as are not candidates for degrees, as well as for graduates who desire to continue studies beyond the collegiate course. The admission of female students remained a feature of the college system, and 18 such appear in the catalogue of 1883–'84, out of 201 in all, of whom 15 were special students and 1 a post graduate. Faculty for that year, 18. No professional studies had yet been introduced to justify the title of university.

*Yale*, retaining still its modest collegiate name, showed in 1882–'83 and 1883–'84 a fair university organization in departments of theology, medicine, law, philosophy, and the arts, this last including the undergraduate academical (or collegiate) department, the Sheffield Scientific School, and a school of the fine arts, all offering facilities for graduate instruction, with or without reference to the acquisition of degrees. The undergraduate academical, of 4 years, with required regular studies throughout, calls for 4 exercises a week in optional additions during the last 2 years, these exercises embracing philology, philosophy, history and political science, mathematics and astronomy, molecular and terrestrial physics, natural sciences, and the fine arts, all leading to the degree of A. B. The graduate instruction beyond this includes intellectual philosophy, political science and history, philological science and litera-

[1] One school of this class — the Loomis Institute, Windsor, Hartford County — is not yet on the Bureau list, because it does not appear to have been yet opened for instruction, though chartered and possessed of a considerable endowment, $380,000 having been left in trust for it by two brothers, James C. and Hezekiah B. Loomis, "to found an institute for gratuitous education," according to a letter from a surviving brother. This family is said to have also done much towards bringing up the school system of Bridgeport to its present high position.

ture, mathematics, natural and applied sciences, and the fine arts, leading to the degree of M. A. or of PH. D. after 2 years of successful study. For those that seek them there are also degrees of civil and dynamic engineering attainable by bachelors of philosophy who have taken the first degree in engineering and then pursue satisfactorily a higher course for 2 years. In this whole department of philosophy and the arts there were, in 1882–'83, 898 students reported; in 1883–'84, 903, including a few names counted twice; total in all departments, counting no name twice, 1,096 in the former year, 1,092 in the latter. Professors and instructors in both years, 109.

For a summary of the statistics of the 3 colleges, see Table IX in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION OF YOUNG WOMEN.

It has been before mentioned that Wesleyan University admits women to its privileges, and had 18 in 1883–'84. Yale admits them to its school of the fine arts, and had 33 in 1882–'83, with 43 the next year. For other institutions that admit women to what is claimed to be substantially collegiate training, see Table VIII of the appendix; for a summary of their statistics, see a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

The *Sheffield Scientific School of Yale College*, New Haven, presented in 1882–'83 and 1883–'84, as previously, its 3-year courses of instruction in mathematical, physical, and natural sciences, having in the former year 207 students, under 28 professors and instructors, and in the latter 213, under the same number. On September 21, 1883, it lost by death the excellent senior of its faculty, Prof. William A. Norton, a teacher of more than fifty years' experience, who since 1852 had taught civil engineering in Yale College and this school. No special change appears to have been made in the general outline of instruction in the two years mentioned beyond what comes naturally from increasing thoroughness on the part of teachers chosen for their high qualifications and furnished yearly with considerable additions to their means of teaching. The number of students advances from year to year, and the preparation of candidates for admission is said also to show marked improvement. Besides the regular student courses, there are annual courses of lectures to mechanics and others on interesting and instructive scientific subjects. Teaching in military science is given, according to law, by officers from the United States Engineering School at Willet's Point.

The *Storrs Agricultural School*, at Mansfield, established in 1881 for the education of Connecticut boys in such branches of science as may conduce to skill in agricultural pursuits, presents for 1883 2-year courses in general and agricultural chemistry, farm mechanics, land surveying, botany, zoölogy, animal physiology, practical and theoretical agriculture, &c. Professors and instructors, 3 in 1883; students, 30; graduates of the year, 6.

Courses leading to the degree of B. S. are offered at Trinity College, Hartford, and at Wesleyan University, Middletown, which last has also one leading to the degree of PH. B.

### PROFESSIONAL.

*Theology* in 3-year courses, meant to follow a collegiate course, was taught during 1882–'83 and 1883–'84, after the Congregationalist form, at the seminary of the Theological Institute of Connecticut, Hartford, and at the theological department of Yale College, New Haven; after the Protestant Episcopal form, at the Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown. Students at the first named in these two years, 46 and 54, under 6 professors and 4 lecturers, with an instructor in music and voice building; at the second, 106 and 99, under 6 professors and as many lecturers, with an instructor in elocution; at the third, 39 in the first year, under 7 professors, including one of elocution. Advanced or graduate classes appear at Yale in both years; at Hartford there was one in the latter year.

*Law* was taught in the department of law of Yale College, in the 2-year course for undergraduates, by the regular faculty of 7, with 3 special lecturers in 1882–'83 and 5 in 1883–'84. In the graduate course it was continued by 5 special lecturers and instructors to 2 candidates for the degree of M. L. in 1882–'83 and to 6 in 1883–'84, with 1 candidate for the degree of D. C. L., all these candidates being bachelors of law of other colleges and one a master of law.

*Medicine*, in the 3-year graded course of the medical department at Yale, was expounded by the regular teaching faculty of 7 in the years 1882–'83 and 1883–'84, each year covering 34 weeks, 10 lecturers and other teachers aiding in the instruction in the former year and 8 in the latter. In this latter year there was 1 graduate student in advanced studies and also 1 special student, besides the 29 regular students in the 3-year course. The number in the preceding year, all regular, was 30.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### THE FINE ARTS.

The Yale College School of the Fine Arts endeavors (1) to furnish thorough technical instruction in the arts of painting, sculpture, and architecture; (2) to acquaint its students with at least a fair outline of what relates to the history, theory, and practice of art. The full course in these subjects covers 3 years and is open to young women as well as to young men; no student under 15 years of age may be admitted. Of 40 uncollegiate students in 1882–'83, 33 were women; of 49 such in 1883–'84, 43 were women. Students from the Sheffield Scientific School, additional to these, 82 in the former, 84 in the latter year. Students from Yale College proper, for whom there is an optional art course from January 1 to June 1 each year, not given. Teaching professors, 3, with 3 other instructors and a librarian, there being a considerable library of art, as well as collections of paintings, statues, casts, &c.

### TRAINING OF NURSES.

The Hartford Hospital and the Connecticut Training School for Nurses, of the New Haven Hospital, continued in 1883 their valuable work of preparing women of full age, sound health, and good character for intelligent and efficient nursing service. The course in the former is said, in the latest circular of the directors, to be of 2 years; that in the latter, the committee give as of 1 year, with 6 months of additional practice under the direction of the school. The number in the former school in 1883 is not given in the circular sent. In the latter there were, at the close of that year, 23 at the hospital and 11 in private families. During the year 15 had graduated, making 73 from the beginning ten years before. A new dormitory for the nurses, planned in 1882, was in use in 1883.

### EDUCATION OF DEAF-MUTES.

The report of the *American Asylum for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb*, Hartford, shows for 1882–'83 a total attendance of 210 and an average for the year of 185. In 1884 there was 1 more in attendance. The method of instruction continued to be that known as the eclectic or combined system, in which all the pupils have their general education carried on through the medium of signs, writing, and the manual alphabet, while those that show aptness in acquiring articulation and lip reading are taught these as special branches.

The *Whipple Home School for the Deaf*, Mystic River, continued also its instruction under the articulation and lip reading system, in which lines it claims eminently successful results.

### EDUCATION OF THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

The Connecticut School for Imbeciles, Lakeville, reports for 1883 a total attendance of 102, of whom 92 remained at the close of the year. The number of beneficiaries of the State during the year was 60, of whom 56 continued on the list at the close. The system pursued is first to improve the sluggish physical system by active exercises, then to attract the attention and stimulate the mental faculties by object teaching, with singing, simple studies, Kindergarten plays, and pleasant industries.

### STATE REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

The *Connecticut State Reform School*, Meriden, closed its thirty-second year November 30, 1883, with 406 boys remaining on its list out of 614 that had been present some part of the year, 208 having in that time been discharged. The system pursued is a combination of moral, religious, and school instruction, with training in productive industries that may prepare for self support. The family plan of housing the boys was extended during the year by the addition of 2 cottages to the 1 before reported, so that 2 new sets of 50 each might be withdrawn from the main building and put under the care of a man and wife, with a competent teacher, as soon as the buildings should be completed and furnished.

The *Connecticut Industrial School for Girls*, Middletown, closed its fourteenth year December 1, 1883, with 195 inmates out of 585 received since the opening of the school in January, 1870. The whole number under care during the year had been 249, of whom 54 had been placed in homes or otherwise disposed of. The training is in ordinary school studies, morals, and religion, as well as in household work, sewing, paper box making, laundering; and the success of this training, aided by good family influences in separate homes, has been so great that the demand for girls to assist in housekeeping, in the care of children, and in other useful work has come to be far beyond the supply. After leaving the school they are visited by an agent and are corresponded with till they are 21 years of age.

### TRAINING OF ORPHANS.

For information as to homes for orphans and the educational and industrial training given in them in 1882–'83, see Table XXII, Part 1, of the appendix.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTIONS.

### CONNECTICUT STATE TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.

The thirty-seventh annual meeting of this body was held in the hall of the New Haven High School, October 18–20, 1883, "a large number of principals and teachers being present from all parts of the State." The address of the first evening, after words of welcome from J. G. Lewis, of New Haven, was from Rev. Joseph T. Duryea, D. D., of Boston, Mass., on "The motive forces to earnest study," and is said to have aroused much enthusiasm. The first discussion of the next morning was "The relation of the public library to the public school," Superintendent Harrington, of Bridgeport, giving the general report of the committee appointed to consider it and dwelling on the importance of influencing pupils to choose good books and read them thoughtfully. Other subjects presented were "The relation of the public library to the grammar school and high school," "The teachers' work in directing pupils to the use of the public library," and "The teachers' own use of such a library." Secretary Charles D. Hine, of the State board of education, then gave a review of the Connecticut school system from the beginning, some two hundred and fifty years ago, when standards were high and studies few and a generous taxation gave the schools a good support; sketched the decline that came from 1712 to 1796, when ecclesiastical societies took school matters in hand, when taxes declined, rate bills came in, and academies and lower private schools largely displaced the common school; and finally showed how, from 1796, the sale of western lands owned by the State threw the support of schools again on public funds, with lightened taxation and with still inferior results, till in 1846 fifty more years of unsatisfactory results made the State ready for a return to the spirit of the old system, since which there has been gradual improvement, till now the best schools of the State rank well with any in other States.

Several other important topics were discussed, among them one by Superintendent Seaver, of Boston, on the advantages of elementary manual training in connection with public schools, and one by President Porter, of Yale College, on the power of the personal element in teaching.

After adopting resolutions in favor of well ordered public libraries as aids to school work, of a system of graded schools for every town, and of appropriations from the General Government for the instruction of Indians in Alaska, the association chose new officers and adjourned to meet at Hartford in 1884.

The thirty-eighth annual meeting was held in the high school hall, Hartford, October 23–25, 1884, with an attendance said to have been the largest ever known and with proceedings of great interest. On the first evening Mr. Wm. A. Mowry,[1] of Boston, delivered the opening address. The next morning Principal George L. Fox, of New Haven, presented a paper on "Teaching politics in public schools," saying that there was need to prepare for the duties of citizenship by teaching patriotism. The right way of teaching "The A B C of numbers" was next shown by Miss E. M. Reed, of the Welch Training School, New Haven, whose paper was so clear, practical, and useful that the association resolved to have it published for the use of teachers, and it will probably appear under State auspices in 1885. Prof. A. B. Morrill, of the State Normal School, next presented "Science conversations in the lower schools," urging a drill in familiar objects of natural science, on the seashore, in the country round the school, and elsewhere, getting the children to gather specimens and become students of nature as well as of books. "Reading and how it should be taught" was then presented by Prof. E. H. Russell, of the Massachusetts State Normal School, Worcester. "The relation of learning to teaching," by F. E. Bangs, of New Haven, closed the program of papers to be read, and the last hour was given to class exercises in arithmetic by Miss Helen F. Page, of the State Normal School, with a class of 20 pupils.

### CONNECTICUT COUNCIL OF EDUCATION.

At a meeting of this council held in June, 1883, a committee, with the city superintendent of New Haven at its head, was appointed to take into consideration the condition of the country schools and to report what efforts on the part of the council might tend to the improvement of those schools. At another meeting, in December of that year, the report of this committee was presented, stating that circular letters of inquiry had been addressed to each member of the boards of school visitors and boards of education of the several towns throughout the State. The questions asked were: Would the country schools become better (1) if district lines were obliterated and the towns hired and paid the teachers, as well as examined and supervised them; (2) if the State board were to hold annual examinations supplementary to those in towns; (3) if superintendencies were to be established over counties or groups of towns; (4) if the country work could be classified and the pupils of maturer age and

[1] This gentleman, who was at the head of the English and Classical School, Providence, R. I., is now managing editor of the Journal of Education.

higher grade be brought into a central school; and (5) if the best pupils were encouraged to take a course in the State Normal School before beginning to teach?

The answers to these several questions are not fully formulated, but from them and from their own observations the members of the committee seem to have come to at least these conclusions: (1) that district lines had better be obliterated and that a central committee in each rural town should have power, by consent of parents, to gather children of the same grade into the same school room under the charge of one teacher; (2) that a State examination of teachers should supplement the town examinations; (3) that there should be some more skilful supervision than can be had under the present country system, in which "all sorts of men, engaged in all sorts of business, knowing often nothing of the practical work of teaching," are engaged at $2 a day for actual service to superintend the country schools; (4) that whatever may be done as to general training in the normal school, at least the best of the graduates of high schools should be induced to take a year of study at that school before becoming teachers, and that candidates found by the faculty unfit for effective school work should be rejected, not advanced.

The meeting of the council in 1884 was held at Hartford in June and discussed mainly the question of national aid to education, Superintendent Dutton, of New Haven, favoring such aid, as the safety of the Republic demands that voters be better educated; Mr. Fox, of New Haven, holding that, where danger exists, sufficient authority to meet it also exists, and that the clause in the Constitution authorizing Congress to promote the general welfare carries the power to make educational appropriations. Mr. Charles D. Hine, secretary of the State board of education, taking the opposite ground, held that there was no constitutional authority for such aid, nor was it expedient to give it; that the proposal to distribute aid to poor States on the basis of general illiteracy was a mistake, as, if distributed at all, it should be on the basis of illiteracy in children of school age; that the money distributed would be almost surely misused and would not accomplish its purpose; that schools and school support must grow, and not be called into existence by money.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

Hon. CHARLES D. HINE, *secretary of State board of education, Hartford.*

Mr. Hine entered upon duty January 1, 1883, and serves during the pleasure of the board.

## DELAWARE.

### STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

| | 1882. | 1884. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE. | | | | |
| White youth of school age (6–21) | 33,133 | 35,069 | 1,936 | ..... |
| Colored youth of school age (6–21) | *a*5,300 | *a*5,500 | 200 | ..... |
| Whole number of school age | 38,433 | 40,569 | 2,136 | ..... |
| Whites enrolled in free schools | 23,450 | 27,037 | 3,587 | ..... |
| Colored enrolled in free schools | *ab*3,439 | 4,226 | 787 | ..... |
| Whole enrolment in State free schools | 26,889 | 31,263 | 4,374 | ..... |
| Per cent. of enrolment to school youth | 70.83 | 77.06 | 6.23 | ..... |
| Average daily attendance of whites | 15,556 | 17,952 | 2,396 | ..... |
| Average monthly attendance of colored | *c*1,177 | *c*1,171 | ..... | 6 |
| SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND SCHOOLS. | | | | |
| School districts reported | 416 | 421 | 5 | ..... |
| Free schools for whites in these | 515 | 544 | 29 | ..... |
| Average time of such schools, in days | 156 | 157 | 1 | ..... |
| Free schools for colored children | *d*71 | *d*69 | ..... | 2 |
| Average time of these schools, in days | 104 | 104 | ..... | ..... |
| TEACHERS. | | | | |
| Teachers in free schools for whites | 545 | 546 | 1 | ..... |
| Teachers in free schools for colored | 77 | 78 | 1 | ..... |
| FINANCIAL STATEMENT. | | | | |
| Cost of free schools for whites | ..... | $206,918 | ..... | ..... |
| Cost of free schools for colored | $6,452 | 8,243 | $1,791 | ..... |
| Valuation of State school property | 453,274 | 608,056 | 154,782 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of white teachers. | 30 95 | 32 31 | 1 36 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of colored | 24 00 | 24 00 | ..... | ..... |

*a* Not including colored children in Wilmington.
*b* In 1882–'83.
*c* The average daily attendance of colored children is not reported.
*d* Includes some in Wilmington.

(From report of Hon. Thomas N. Williams, State superintendent of free schools, apparently for the calendar years 1882 and 1884 and reports of Henry C. Conrad, actuary of the Delaware Association for the Education of the Colored People, for the school years 1882–'83 and 1883–'84.)

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

The State superintendent of free schools says that "considered as the growth of ten years the Delaware system of free schools is a most gratifying work. Never before has public sentiment been so strong in favor of the support of free public schools as to-day. The press of the State is a unit in their favor. The leading men of all parties and of all religious denominations acknowledge and defend the truth that the State has duties as well as rights, and that foremost among them is the duty of securing a good common school education for the children of all classes." He expresses a belief that in 1884 there was substantial progress, a belief which the statistics abundantly confirm as respects the schools for whites at least, while those for colored youth seem to have fairly held their own, though there has not been in them the ad-

vance that it was hoped might come from the considerable State appropriation made to them since 1881.

The examinations of teachers, which began with the institution of a State school system worthy of the name in 1875, have been gradually disposing of the indifferent school teachers and substituting for them others that endeavor to excel. And, though this process is necessarily a slow one, it is evident, from a variety of testimony, that there is, as the superintendent says, a marked improvement from year to year in the qualifications of the teachers and in the effectiveness of the school work done by them. The instruction given at teachers' institutes held annually in each county in the State, with assistance from distinguished educators, has aided much in this improvement of the teachers.

### ADMINISTRATION.

The supervision of the free schools for both white and colored children is committed to a State superintendent of free schools, who is appointed annually by the governor and is required to visit every school once a year, to examine persons proposing to teach in them, to hold a yearly institute in each county for the improvement of teachers, and, with the aid of a State board of education, to select the text books for use in the State schools, which, when purchased, he is to distribute to each school district at cost. Since 1881 he has been allowed an assistant superintendent, who is also appointed annually by the governor.

The State board includes the secretary of state and the president of Delaware College with the State superintendent. Besides aiding him in the selection of text books and commissioning teachers whom he finds qualified, it acts as a court of appeal in matters of controversy between him and minor State school officers or teachers.

In each school district a school committee of 3 members, elected by the voters of the district, with annual change of 1, provides school buildings, furniture, and fuel, employs teachers holding certificates from the State superintendent, makes regulations for the government of the school, holds it open for all white children over 6 years old, and levies an annual tax for its support.

For colored children there is a special agency, sanctioned by the State, called the Delaware Association for the Education of Colored People, which (except in the city of Wilmington and in a small colored corporation elsewhere) provides, through its actuary, for schools of at least 3 months' duration yearly.

### FINANCES.

The means for the support of free schools for whites come (1) from the income of a State school fund, the proceeds of marriage and tavern licenses, one-fourth of the receipts from other licenses, and also one-fourth of the money arising from fees on commissions issued to prothonotaries, clerks of the peace, registers of wills, recorders of deeds, clerks of the orphans' court, and sheriffs; (2) from an annual tax of $150 in each school district of New Castle County, of $120 in each school district of Kent County, and of $60 in each school district of Sussex County, these district taxes going to the schools of the districts in which they are levied.

For the support of schools in which colored youth are to be taught there is an annual tax of 30 cents on $100 of the property of colored persons, and also an allowance from the State, which from 1881 to 1883 was $2,400 annually, but in 1884 was made $5,000, all distributed through the Delaware Association for the Education of the Colored People.

### NEW LEGISLATION.

The only legislative action as to schools for the years covered by this report appears to have been the above noted increase of the State allowance to schools for colored youth and an act of April 19, 1883, extending the supervision of the State school officer to the schools of this class in addition to his previous supervision of the schools for whites.

## CITY SCHOOL SYSTEM OF WILMINGTON.

### OFFICERS.

Wilmington has a board of public education consisting of 2 members from each of its 11 wards, elected for 2 years, with annual change of 1 from each ward. There is also a superintendent of schools, employed by the board.

### STATISTICS.

#### 1882–'83.

Population of the city by census of 1880, 42,585; children of school age (6–21), not given; school-houses in use, 20; school rooms, 131; sittings, 6,713; pupils enrolled, 7,675; average belonging, 5,823; average daily attendance, 5,197; per cent. of attendance on average belonging, 89.2; teachers employed, 132, 4 of them in training school on trial, without salary; pay of those employed in full service, $300 to $1,300 a year;

whole expenditure for city schools, $124,067.[1] There was in the year an increase of 1 in school-houses used, of 15 in rooms for day pupils, and of 793 in sittings for study in all the day schools; while in enrolment the increase was 552; in average belonging, 632; in average daily attendance, 597. The 1 additional school-house noted is not a full indication of the increased accommodation, for 3 new school-houses were occupied at the beginning of the year, 2 of them taking the place of old rented ones. A large addition was made also to another building, these several improvements giving 1,208 additional seats for city pupils. The estimated value of school property after these improvements, including grounds, buildings, and apparatus, was $314,749.

Besides the day schools, there appears to have been a night school held in one of the city school buildings under the auspices of a Citizens' Night School Association, but no statistics of attendance in it are given.

1883–'84.

In this year the school-houses numbered 22; the school rooms, 149; the sittings for study, 7,030; the enrolled pupils in day schools, 8,259; the average belonging, 6,374; the average daily attendance, 5,718; the teachers in the city day schools, 155; showing an increase of 2 in school-houses, of 18 in school rooms, of 377 in sittings, of 584 in enrolment, of 551 in average belonging, of 521 in average daily attendance, and of 23 in teachers employed. Increase in school property, $13,912.

The schools for both white and colored pupils are included in these statistics. For the latter there were 4 schools, 10 rooms, 544 sittings, 11 teachers, with an enrolment of 817, an average belonging of 506, and an average daily attendance of 464, or 92 per cent. of the average belonging.

For the first time, apparently, 2 evening schools were maintained by the city board during the winter, beginning November 5 and closing in February, the session in one covering 80 evenings; in the other, 62. Enrolment, 120; average attendance, 73; teachers, 4 for the entire term and 1 for 50 evenings; sessions, from 7 to 9 o'clock.

### KINDERGÄRTEN.

Statistics of two of this class of schools, both in Wilmington, may be found in Table V of the appendix; a summary of their statistics, in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### GENERAL STATE REQUIREMENTS.

Applicants for teacherships in the State free schools must prove to the State superintendent the possession of a good moral character in all cases. Such as can add to this a demonstration of capacity to teach the common English branches, with history of the United States, elements of rhetoric, algebra, geometry, and natural philosophy, are entitled to first grade certificates, good for 3 years. Those who fail of this, but in their examination answer 90 per cent. of the questions asked in spelling, reading, writing, mental and written arithmetic, geography, history of the United States, and English grammar, receive second grade certificates, good for 2 years. A third grade certificate, good for 1 year only, is allowed to such as reach 60 per cent. at their examination in these latter studies.

### NORMAL TRAINING.

Since the apparent cessation of the normal course at the State college no report has reached this Office of any specific training in methods or science of teaching, except in Wilmington, where 4 divisions in a city training school are annually taught by pupil teachers who are on trial as to their capacity for paid employment in such work.

Something in this direction is probably done also at the teachers' institutes which the State superintendent is required by law to hold at least once a year in each of the 3 counties of the State, and which the teachers of the county are required to attend for such instruction as the superintendent may deem advisable and for a general interchange of views as to the means of improving both teaching and attendance.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

The State makes no specific provision for high schools, but the city of Wilmington has for many years maintained one for each sex. The courses in these are of 3 years, including higher English branches, with book-keeping, science of government, and history of France and Rome for boys and of Greece and Rome for girls. Both have a fair intermixture of natural sciences, but no studies in ancient or foreign languages. Enrolment in 1882–'83, 169.

---

[1] This expenditure includes $11,946 for sites, buildings, and furniture and $31,085 for past indebtedness.

Lewes and Dover are known to have had high schools in past years and may still maintain them.

### OTHER SECONDARY TRAINING.

Ten academic schools, private or incorporated, appear to have existed in this State in 1882–'83. For those reported in 1883–'84, see Tables IV and VI of the appendix to this volume. One of these schools is the Newark Academy, which serves to some extent as a preparatory school for the State college.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### DELAWARE (STATE) COLLEGE, FOR BOTH SEXES.

Delaware College, Newark, formerly known as Newark College and chartered under its present title in 1867, admits both sexes. By act of assembly of 1869 each county in the State is entitled to have 10 students educated at the college free, such students to be designated by the members of the legislature. The college offered for 1883–'84 three courses, a classical, a scientific and agricultural, and a literary course, each of 4 years. The last is open to all, but is more especially designed for young women, who are allowed time for instruction in music, though it is not one of the studies in the college. German and French are taught, but Latin is optional in the senior year. Each of the above courses leads to its corresponding degree. Graduates that have received the degree of B. A. or B. S. may after 3 more years of study receive the degree of A. M. or M. S.

### COLLEGE FOR WOMEN.

Wesleyan Female College, Wilmington (Methodist Episcopal), is the only college in the State for young women only. It has primary and preparatory departments, and, for the collegiate, students may choose between a 3-year English and a 4-year classical course, the former comprising English studies only and the latter adding German, French, and Latin.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

The scientific and agricultural department of Delaware College offers a well arranged 4-year course leading to the degree of B. S. This includes German, French, Latin, civil engineering, physics, sanitary science, pure and applied chemistry, and laboratory practice. Military drill is required of all students during the spring and fall terms.

### PROFESSIONAL.

As far as can be ascertained, no schools for systematic instruction in theology, law, or medicine have yet been established in this State, the advantages for all such instruction being amply afforded in Philadelphia.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### TRAINING OF DEAF-MUTES, BLIND, ETC.

Information as to the education of deaf-mute, blind, and feeble-minded children at State expense has been sought in vain from State authority; but it is believed that such education is provided for, as in previous years, at the institutions for these classes in the neighboring States, Pennsylvania and Maryland.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTION.

### DELAWARE STATE TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.

This association was established in 1879 at Rehoboth Beach, and in 1884 the sixth annual meeting was held at the same place and is said to have been in every way a success. These meetings, presided over by some of the ablest teachers of the State, are reported by the State superintendent to have been the means of bringing the various workers in the educational field into closer and more intimate association, while through lecturers brought in from other States much practical information as to methods of school work has been imparted to both State school teachers and principals and instructors in private schools. The bonds of union between these different classes have also, it is stated, been made much more strong.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

Hon. THOMAS N. WILLIAMS, *State superintendent of free schools, Dover.*

[Term, April 13, 1883, to April 13, 1884.]

## FLORIDA.

### STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE. | | | | |
| Youth of school age (6–21) *a* | ..... | 66,798 | ..... | ..... |
| Enrolled in public schools | *b*32,586 | *c*58,311 | ..... | ..... |
| Average daily attendance | ..... | *c*35,881 | ..... | ..... |
| Per cent. of average attendance to school youth | ..... | 53.71 | ..... | ..... |
| Per cent. of enrolment to school youth | ..... | 87.29 | ..... | ..... |
| Per cent. of average attendance to enrolment. | ..... | 61.53 | ..... | ..... |
| SCHOOLS. | | | | |
| Public schools provided for | *d*1,273 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Public schools taught | *d*1,135 | 1,504 | ..... | ..... |
| Average time of schools, in days | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Number of school-houses | ..... | 1,160 | ..... | ..... |
| TEACHERS. | | | | |
| Men teaching in public schools | ..... | 809 | ..... | ..... |
| Women teaching in public schools | ..... | 627 | ..... | ..... |
| Whole number so employed | ..... | 1,436 | ..... | ..... |
| FINANCIAL ITEMS. | | | | |
| Amount expended for public schools | ..... | $172,178 | ..... | ..... |
| Amount of permanent State school fund | $286,984 | *e*429,984 | ..... | ..... |
| Valuation of State school property | ..... | 210,115 | ..... | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of teachers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

*a* This is the age for attendance in public schools. For distribution of school funds to counties it is 4–21; to individual schools, according to average attendance.

*b* Twelve organized counties not reporting.

*c* Two organized counties not reporting.

*d* Nine organized counties not reporting.

*e* Hon. George P. Raney, attorney general, presents in the Peabody fund report of 1884 a statement from the Weekly Floridian of April 1 of that year, that the permanent invested school fund increased from $250,284 in 1882 to $429,984 in 1884.

(From reports of Hon. E. K. Foster and Hon. Albert J. Russell, State superintendents of public instruction, for the two years indicated, with some figures from Hon. George P. Raney, in the Peabody fund report for 1884.)

### STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

#### GENERAL CONDITION.

Statistics from this State are very imperfect, rendering impossible such comparison of year with year as might show whether progress has been made or not. Superintendent Foster, in his report for 1882–'83, estimates that there had been an increase that year of at least 245 in the number of public schools taught. The exact number could not be given on account of the failure of 9 county superintendents to report. In regard to other items the statistics were so imperfect that he did not even undertake to make an estimate. He was confident, however, that there had been an increase during the year, both in the number of pupils attending public schools and in the length of term.

The successor of Mr. Foster, Superintendent Russell, reported for 1883–'84 a greatly increased interest on the part of the people in the work of the schools. The number of schools sustained had increased in two years by 270; the pupils enrolled, by 55,585. A census of the youth of school age taken in 1884 showed an increase of only 6,662 over the number reported in 1880, but this, the superintendent thinks, is much below the actual increase. Owing to the inaccessibility of a large portion of the population

and the small pay allowed assessors, the work was probably imperfectly done. It is, however, evident that the school resources of the State are on the way to a considerable improvement; that the interest of the people in the schools is increasing in the better portions of the State; and that, in the numerous institutes now held, as well as in the normal schools established, there is promise of a higher grade of teaching, which must soon make a decided impression on the schools. With the new interest thus aroused, it may be even hoped that the 9 counties which for many years have failed to make any report whatever of schools taught will be induced to do something towards the education of their children.

### ADMINISTRATION.

A State superintendent of public instruction, elected for 4-year terms at the general election for State officers, has the administrative supervision of all matters pertaining to the public school system. The superintendent, secretary of state, and attorney general constitute a State board of education for charge and management of school lands, safe keeping and disbursement of school funds, and appointment of a board of education for each county. These county boards, not to exceed 5 members, act as agents of the State board in the care of school lands and distribution of school funds, and are to locate and maintain schools for at least 3 months each year wherever needed, appointing for each school or group of schools from 1 to 5 trustees as local supervisors. A county superintendent, appointed by the governor for 2-year terms, acts as secretary and agent of each county board, visiting the schools and looking into their condition. Teachers are employed and text books chosen by the county boards; but before employment each teacher must present a certificate of qualification, for which, see Preparation and Qualifications of Teachers, further on.

### SCHOOL FINANCES.

The means for the support of the State public schools come (1) from the interest of a common school fund, distributed among the counties in proportion to the number of children in each between 4 and 21 years of age; (2) from a State school tax of not less than 1 mill on $1 annually; (3) from an annual county tax, not to be less than half the amount apportioned for the year from the State school fund.

To these resources the trustees of the Peabody fund added for 1882–'83 $1,150 for public schools, $775 for teachers' institutes, and $1,000 for scholarships at the Southern Normal College, Nashville, Tenn.; for 1883–'84, the sum of $1,100, of which the superintendent reports having expended $600 in aid of public schools and $260 for teachers' institutes and normal schools. The $1,000 for scholarships at Nashville were renewed this year.

### NEW LEGISLATION.

An act of March 1, 1883, required county boards of education that had not provided for uniform text books in their schools to meet May 7 of that year and adopt a series of text books for use in them for at least 5 years, said series to be obligatory on the trustees and teachers of their several counties. Another, of the same date, prohibited dealing in such text books on the part of school officers.

An act of March 5, 1883, appropriated $1,000 for that year and the same for the next to meet the expenses of teachers' institutes to be held under the direction of the State superintendent, who should designate the places for them and report respecting them. Another act of the same date authorized the superintendent to coöperate with the boards of trustees of the East and West Florida Seminaries, with the superintendents of the counties in which those seminaries lie, and with the trustees of Lincoln Academy, Tallahassee, and Union Academy, Gainesville, in the establishment of normal departments in those seminaries and academies for training persons in the art of teaching such branches as are usually studied in the common schools. The diplomas of graduation from the departments to be thus established are to have the force of teachers' certificates. For such departments in 1883 there was appropriated $3,000, and the same amount in 1884.

## SCHOOL SYSTEMS OF CITIES WITH 7,500 OR MORE INHABITANTS.

### ADMINISTRATION.

The only cities with sufficient population for notice under this head are Jacksonville and Key West, and these have no organized city school systems, the schools of both being simply parts of the county systems of Duval and Monroe Counties. The superintendents and boards of education of these counties have the supervision of the schools, which embrace all grades from primary to high, but no statistics of them are attainable apart from those of the county schools.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### GENERAL STATE REQUIREMENTS.

Persons purposing to teach in the public schools must present evidence of good moral character, of the requisite literary qualifications, and of acquaintance with the art of imparting instruction and managing a school. On compliance with these conditions, they may, after an examination by the State superintendent, by the board of education of the county in which they wish to teach, or by the county superintendent, receive certificates, those from the State superintendent good throughout the State, those from the county board or county superintendent good in the county from the authorities of which they are received. The certificates given are of 3 grades, according to qualification and success in school work. In future, as may be seen below, certificates of graduation from State normal schools will have equal force with these.

### STATE NORMAL DEPARTMENTS.

To prepare persons for teaching in the public schools, the East Florida Seminary, Gainesville, added, apparently in 1880, a school of didactics and pedagogics to its general English and classical courses. This in 1881–'82 and 1882–'83 covered 2 regular sessions of 36 weeks each, with a normal term of 6 weeks at the close of each regular session. Under the changed title of a normal class and an apparent shortening of the time by 1 year, to follow 2 years of English studies, essentially the same general arrangements were continued in 1883–'84, in which year 25 normal students, under 3 teachers, were reported.

The West Florida Seminary, Tallahassee, shows also arrangements for the training of persons in the art of teaching, and the State report for 1883–'84 shows 15 normal students and 59 others, under 7 professors.

As stated under the head of New Legislation, preceding, an act of March 5, 1883, provided for the addition of normal departments also to the Lincoln Academy, Tallahassee, and the Union Academy, Gainesville, for the preparation of colored teachers, diplomas of graduation to have the force of teachers' certificates.

The law under which the two seminaries first named were created, January 1, 1851, says that "their first purpose shall be the instruction of persons, male and female, in the art of teaching all the branches that pertain to a good common school education." This will now apply to the two academies also, at each of which normal instruction was begun in July and August, apparently of 1882–'83, in special schools for teachers held outside of the regular sessions, with 94 pupils in attendance, 47 at each place. The best available teachers were employed in them and excellent results were obtained, as was shown by subsequent improvement in the schools of those teachers who attended.

### OTHER NORMAL TRAINING.

The Cookman Institute, Jacksonville, in its catalogue for 1883–'84, gives a list of 121 students in its 3 normal classes, the studies in which appear to embrace little beyond elementary English branches, nothing being said of instruction in the science and methods of teaching. This school, which is for the colored race and includes both sexes, claims to have prepared more than 300 teachers and preachers for work among their people.

### TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

Since January, 1869, the State superintendent has been required by law "to assemble teachers in institutes and employ competent instructors to impart information on improved methods of teaching and conducting schools;" but, from the poverty of the State for a large portion of that time, there has been such lack of appropriations for this purpose that institutes were almost impracticable till the agent of the Peabody fund supplied the means for them in 1882. The appropriation of $1,000 by the legislature for institutes in 1883 and as much for 1884, before referred to, removed this difficulty, and Superintendent Russell held institutes in seven counties, many teachers of adjacent counties being present and participating. Institutes in six other counties were also arranged for, to be held in September, November, and December, apparently in 1883; but definite information as to these is wanting.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

No specific provision for high schools exists, except that each county board of education is authorized to establish "schools of higher grades of instruction" where the advancement and number of pupils require them. Duval County, at least, has a high school with a 3-year course, to supplement the instruction of its eight grades of primary and grammar schools. Key West is also believed to have one, and in 28

other counties the State report of 1881–'82 showed a considerable number of pupils in higher branches than those of the ordinary school course, but without intimation of high school courses.

The East and West Florida Seminaries serve substantially the purpose of high schools for Gainesville and Tallahassee, as well as for the counties in which they are situated. The Lincoln Academy, Tallahassee, and Union Academy, Gainesville, serve a like purpose for the colored race.

### OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

For the statistics of business colleges and private academic schools that may report themselves, see Tables IV and VI of the appendix to this volume. Prominent among the schools of academic class is the Cookman Institute, Jacksonville, before referred to, under Methodist influences, which has good buildings, a fair academic course, with collegiate titles for its 4-year classes, but as yet no indications of any full collegiate work. Students in this department, 40 in 1883–'84; in preparatory and intermediate departments, which embrace only English studies, 136, making, with the normal before noticed, a total of 297 pupils, under 7 instructors.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### COLLEGE FOR YOUNG MEN AND YOUNG WOMEN.

An announcement comes from an official source that "in February, 1883, the Florida University was organized under a liberal charter." As thus organized, it is meant to embrace 5 colleges: a college of literature and science, a polytechnic and normal institute, a theological institute, a college of law, and a college of medicine and surgery. The first and last of these are said to be the only ones put into actual operation under this new movement.

The college of literature and science is an expansion of the West Florida Seminary at Tallahassee, which in 1823 and 1845, in common with a kindred seminary in East Florida, received from Congress an endowment of two townships of land for each. On this endowment both have been for many years maintained as seminaries, with literary and military departments, and some preparatory classes in the last few years. Now the western one is given the higher title of university, with a faculty that comprises a president, who is also professor of mathematics, engineering, and military tactics; a professor of ancient languages; one of English literature and history; one of modern languages; and an emeritus professor of political economy.

### INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION OF YOUND WOMEN.

Both the literary and medical departments above mentioned are to be open to young women in common with young men. For any other opportunities of securing higher education offered to young women in this State, see Table VIII of the appendix to this report.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

The Florida State Agricultural College has been located at Lake City, whose citizens gave the institution 100 acres of land and $15,000 for building purposes. During the year 1883–'84 a commodious building was completed, the faculty elected, and the courses of study arranged. These embrace classical, literary, philosophical, and 3 scientific courses, general, engineering, and agricultural. Opportunities for the practical application of the theories taught are to be furnished by the laboratory, the field, and farm, and it is said that in no case will the diploma of the institution be granted to those unfamiliar with the arts connected with the course of study pursued. The horticultural branch of the agricultural department is to receive special attention. Military science will be taught by a competent instructor. The degree of bachelor of arts is to be given to graduates of the literary as well as the classical course, although students in the latter substitute French or German for Greek. Free tuition is offered to as many students, residents of the State, as there are members of the legislature, selected by the boards of education of the several counties.

That some scientific training is to be given in the newly organized State University is implied in the facts (1) that the president of the literary faculty is professor of mathematics and engineering and (2) that there is a professor of chemistry, while a polytechnic institute enters into the plan for future years.

### PROFESSIONAL.

It appears from the announcement of the departments to be established in connection with the university that a *theological institute* is one, but, as such an institute would have to be strictly non-sectarian and avoid all points of theology not held in common by the various christian denominations, its range of instruction would neces-

sarily be very narrow, and few, if any, pupils would be likely to be drawn to it. The establishment of that branch of the university is therefore probably a thing of the far future. Some preparation for the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church appears to be given in the "biblical classes" of the Cookman Institute, Jacksonville, a school for the instruction of the colored race. In these classes 19 were enrolled in 1883–'84, of which number 7 were in theological and 12 in catechetical studies.

The *Law College* mentioned is much more in the line of present needs, and may possibly be organized before long.

The *College of Medicine and Surgery* appears to have been organized simultaneously with the literary department of the university, in the winter of 1883. It is so eclectic in character that it will not attempt to decide as to the merits of different systems of practice, but welcomes students of either sex, not attempting to bind them to any method of practice after graduation. All that it asks for graduation is suitable age, good moral character, a fair literary or common school education, satisfactory examination in every branch of medicine, and payment of the examination fee.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### INSTITUTION FOR DEAF-MUTES AND THE BLIND.

In 1883 provision was made by the legislature for the establishment of a school in which indigent deaf-mutes and the blind from 6 to 21 years of age might receive free instruction, such others as could pay for the instruction to have also the privilege of entrance on payment of the actual cost of teaching and support. The chief State officers were made trustees, and an appropriation of $10,000 for 1883 and as much for 1884 were made for a beginning of this good work. St. Augustine secured the location of the institution by a gift of five acres of land and $1,000 in cash; plans were made for a group of buildings, costing $12,749, to accommodate both races, and during 1884 they were completed in a satisfactory manner. A principal was appointed by the board of managers and at the date of the State superintendent's report the institution was being made ready for the reception of pupils.

### REFORMATORY INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

State Superintendent Russell calls the attention of the legislature to the necessity for a reformatory industrial school, to which may be sent vagrant children who will neither attend the public schools nor work, from whose ranks come a large portion of the criminals that fill the prisons. With the large surplus of funds in the State treasury he advises the purchase of a large tract of fertile land, suitable buildings to be erected on it, including workshops for the various trades, so that these children who are now growing up to be a curse to themselves and to society may be taught farming and other employments and become useful members of society.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

**Hon. A. J. Russell,** *State superintendent of public instruction, Tallahassee.*

**[Term, February 22, 1884, to January 4, 1885.]**

# GEORGIA.

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

| | 1882. | 1883. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE. | | | | |
| White youth of school age (6–18) | a267,902 | a267,902 | 6,018 | |
| Colored youth of school age (6–18) | a240,285 | a240,285 | 5,396 | |
| Whole number of school age | a508,187 | a508,187 | 11,414 | |
| White youth in public schools | 161,377 | 175,668 | 14,291 | |
| Colored youth in public schools | 95,055 | 111,743 | 16,688 | |
| Whole number enrolled in them | 256,432 | 287,411 | 30,979 | |
| Per cent. of enumeration enrolled | 50.20 | 56.55 | 6.35 | |
| Average daily attendance in public schools. | 164,180 | 188,371 | 24,191 | |
| Per cent. of attendance to enumeration | 32.31 | 37.07 | 4.76 | |
| Youth in elementary private schools b | 33,304 | 30,809 | | 2,495 |
| Youth in academic private schools b | 6,383 | 6,034 | | 349 |
| Youth in collegiate schools b | 4,282 | 2,351 | | 1,931 |
| Reported enrolment in all schools | 300,401 | 326,605 | 26,203 | |
| Per cent. of this enrolment to school youth. | 59.11 | 64.26 | 5.15 | |
| SCHOOLS. | | | | |
| Public schools for white pupils | 4,297 | 4,517 | 220 | |
| Public schools for colored pupils | 1,815 | 2,020 | 205 | |
| Public schools under local laws | 239 | 194 | | 45 |
| Total public schools reported | 6,351 | 6,731 | 380 | |
| Public schools reported as graded | 111 | 142 | 31 | |
| Public schools reported as high | 10 | 11 | 1 | |
| Private elementary schools reported | 931 | 889 | | 42 |
| Private academic schools reported | 99 | 94 | | 5 |
| Private and State collegiate schools | 29 | 12 | | 17 |
| Whole number of these last 3 classes | 1,059 | 995 | | 64 |
| Average time of public schools in the country, in days. | 65 | 65 | | |
| Average time of public schools in cities, in days. | 198 | 198 | | |
| TEACHERS. | | | | |
| Public school teachers reported | 6,351 | 6,970 | 619 | |
| Teachers in private elementary schools | 1,005 | 967 | | 38 |
| Teachers in private academic schools | 198 | 172 | | 26 |
| Teachers in collegiate schools reported | 224 | 100 | | 124 |
| Whole number of teachers reported | 7,778 | 8,209 | 431 | |
| FINANCIAL STATEMENT. | | | | |
| State expenditure for public schools c | $584,174 | $613,647 | $29,473 | |
| Valuation of public school property | | | | |
| Average monthly pay of teachers in State schools. | | | | |

a State census of 1882.
b Schools of these three classes are very imperfectly reported.
c These amounts from State and local funds and taxes are considerably increased by patrons.

(From reports and returns of Hon. Gustavus J. Orr, State school commissioner, for the two years indicated.)

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

A table presented by State School Commissioner Orr at the opening of his report for 1883 and 1884 shows that both enrolment in the public schools and average attendance in them have steadily increased: the former, since the institution of the present State

school system in 1871; the latter, since it came first into the report in 1874. The figures for each annually present greatly larger totals, though the ratio of increase has varied in different years considerably. Such steady growth for so many years is creditable to the State that has furnished the means for securing it and to the excellent State commissioner, whose wise and courteous administration has smoothed the way through many obstacles to its present great success.

From 1882 to 1883 the increase in enrolment in the public schools was 30,979, a greater growth than in any other year since 1874, while the average attendance in such schools was nearly 10,000 higher than in any previous year, being 24,191 more than in 1882. The aggregate amount spent for the State schools was in 1883 increased by $29,473 beyond the $584,174 of 1882, and, as may be seen, the percentages secured, of enrolment to school youth, of average attendance to enumeration, and of the reported enrolment in all schools to the total number of school age, are somewhat higher. The great difficulty in the way of still fuller and more effective progress is lack of funds for increasing the annual school term, which now averages only about three months, except in cities, where it is reported that the average term covers about nine months. The reports from private schools and from colleges are so indefinite and contain so many gaps that the full amount of education given, while greater than reported, cannot be accurately stated.

## ADMINISTRATION.

A State board of education composed of the chief State officers, with the governor as president, holds in trust grants and devises for educational purposes and acts as a court of appeals in questions relating to school law. A State school commissioner, appointed biennially by the governor, is a member of this board and its executive officer for the distribution of school funds, supervision of school interests, and biennial report of school affairs. Each county (except 4 under special local laws) has a county board of education of 5 members, selected for 4-year terms by the grand jury of the county, subject to partial biennial change. A secretary, chosen by each board for a 4-year term, acts as county commissioner of education, with duties similar to those of county superintendents elsewhere. The county boards choose for each subdistrict into which their counties may be divided 3 trustees for local supervision of schools, one to be liable to change each year.

The public schools (and private schools with which arrangements for public school instruction have been made) are free to all the children residing in the subdistricts where they exist; but separate schools for white and colored children are required to be maintained, and only elementary branches may be taught, except in counties and cities that have been favored with special early franchises. The county boards of education, with like exception, prescribe the text books for their schools. The county commissioners examine persons that desire to teach and license such as are found to be qualified. The licenses are of 4 grades, according to capacity and preparation, covering 3 years, 2 years, 1 year, and six months, this last meant only for low grade country schools. As a rule, the teachers are to teach sessions of at least 3 months each year, but, in sparsely settled counties where the county boards cannot keep up their schools for that full time, they are allowed to maintain "ambulatory schools" in successive neighborhoods for two months only in each case, so locating them as to reach the majority of the children to be taught and so arranging the school terms as to make it possible for one teacher to serve in 2, 3, or more of said schools, each to contain not less than 15 pupils. Evening schools are also provided for. Of all schools taught under the State system the teachers must make report to their county school commissioner, or some special school officer, at the expiration of each term; and until such report is made no pay may be received. The same rule holds as to commissioners.

## SCHOOL FINANCES.

The funds for the support of public schools come from a poll tax not to exceed $1 on each voter; from taxes on shows and exhibitions (such as circuses and their accompanying side shows); from taxes on dealers in intoxicating drinks and on dealers in pistols, revolvers, dirks, or bowie knives; from the net proceeds of fees for inspecting fertilizers and for the hire of convicts; with the dividends from State shares in one railway and from one-half the rental of another.

## AID FROM THE PEABODY AND SLATER FUNDS.

The trustees of the Peabody fund for the promotion of education in the South gave $5,900 to the State in 1882–'83, of which sum $1,000 went to the public schools; $500 to Atlanta University, for the training of colored teachers for such schools; $2,000 to teachers' institutes; and $2,400 for normal scholarships at Nashville, for Georgia students. During 1883–'84 there were granted from the same fund $2,400 for scholarships at Nashville, $2,000 for teachers' institutes, and $500 for public schools in the city of Americus.

From the Slater fund, founded by Mr. John F. Slater, of Norwich, Conn., Atlanta

University, Clark University, and the Atlanta Baptist Female Seminary received $2,000 each in 1882–'83, and Lewis High School, Macon, $200, all believed to be disbursed through the State school commissioner and all meant to further education among the colored people, with the special idea of fitting them to become teachers for their race.

## SCHOOL SYSTEMS OF CITIES WITH 7,500 OR MORE INHABITANTS.

### OFFICERS.

Cities that have 2,000 or more inhabitants may form independent school systems, under boards of education or trustees of schools; judges of courts and mayors of cities may act as members ex officio of the boards. Augusta, Macon, and Savannah combine county and city systems, each city employing a superintendent.

### STATISTICS.

1882–'83.

| Cities. | Population, census of 1880. | Children of school age. | Enrolment in public schools. | Average daily attendance. | Number of teachers. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atlanta | 37,409 | 10,554 | 4,752 | 4,466 | 72 | $53,137 |
| Augusta | 21,891 | 6,056 | 3,029 | 1,557 | 46 | 22,723 |
| Columbus | 10,123 | 3,655 | 1,487 | 1,186 | 27 | 18,005 |
| Macon | 12,749 | *a*3,413 | 1,852 | 1,210 | 35 | *b*23,900 |
| Savannah | 30,709 | 7,745 | 3,163 | 2,263 | 57 | ..... |

1883–'84.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atlanta | 37,409 | 10,554 | 5,276 | 4,959 | 81 | 56,368 |
| Augusta | 21,891 | 6,056 | 3,181 | 1,666 | 47 | 26,559 |
| Columbus | 10,123 | 3,655 | 1,649 | 1,296 | ..... | 17,313 |
| Macon | 12,749 | *a*3,413 | 1,810 | 1,400 | 35 | *b*27,556 |
| Savannah | 30,709 | 6,056 | 3,163 | 2,025 | 59 | 49,395 |

*a* Census of 1880. *b* Includes whole county.

*Atlanta* in 1883 was reported as having no pupil in the public schools, either white or black, that had not been vaccinated. As a consequence, not a single pupil had the small-pox, though many were exposed to it. A suspension of the schools during the month of December, however, did much to derange the instruction of the year. The experimental introduction of colored teachers for colored schools, noted in 1882, continued to prove successful, meeting the expectations of the colored people and satisfying their desire for teaching from persons of their own race. Sixteen such teachers were employed in 2 of the 3 colored schools; in the remaining 1 there were still 4 white teachers. This appears to have remained the arrangement for the next year also, when another suspension of the schools in December was only averted by the teachers, who as a body, with consent of the school board, continued to teach till Christmas, and thus kept their schools and grades intact through the full 10-month course provided for. Considerable additions were made in both years to the school accommodations, and thus many children that had been kept out of school by lack of room were admitted, and this without excessive crowding, though further provision for a growing school population was still much needed. The valuation of public school property was $150,000; the estimated enrolment in private and church schools, 2,000.

In *Augusta* the public schools were taught 8½ months during 1883–'84, against 9 months the year previous. A large lot was bought by the trustees at the end of Telfair street, on which to erect a school-house large enough for all the factory children and others of that neighborhood. The colored schools were doing good work, with an enrolment of 1,268 pupils, under 15 teachers. At the opening of these schools the enrolment is overwhelming and the attendance is full until the spring months, when it begins to fall off, continuing, however, to be from 50 to 60 in each school, which is enough to keep all the teachers fully employed.

*Columbus* for 1882–'83 reports 7 school buildings for primary and grammar grades, but none for high schools; rooms for instruction, 27; public school property, estimated at $44,000; school days in the year, 195, of which 188 were occupied in teaching. Music entered into the instruction given, a special teacher of it receiving $90 a year for vocal and $2 a month for each scholar in instrumental music. In private and church schools there was an estimated attendance of 275 pupils.

*Macon* at the opening of 1882–'83 reduced the time for the grammar school course (which appears to include primary as well) to 6 years under an impression that this would suffice to prepare for the high school. It also, towards the close of the year and for the

next, entered on the policy of employing women as principals of the grammar schools. The latter proved thoroughly successful, securing both excellent management and thorough teaching. The former appears to be yet on trial. Other experiments are thought to have proved useful, such as concentrating efforts to teach reading especially on the first three years of the course, doing away with text book instruction in grammar in the lower grades, using in spelling exercises words in common use, and insisting upon thorough acquaintance with these before the spelling book is taken up. Another change, more questionable, is that requiring from the children, after the first four fundamental processes in arithmetic, a large amount of mental work without pencil and slate or paper. Remarkable results are said to be secured in this line, but it may be doubted whether it is a safe process for all children.

*Savannah* had in 1882–'83 the same connection of city and county schools that has been noticed in preceding years, as well as the connection of 2 Roman Catholic schools with the city system. Including these last, there were in the city 9 schools, 7 of them for white pupils, 2 for colored; while in the county there were 22 more, 6 of them for whites and 16 for colored. The statistics given in the preceding tables are for the city schools alone. Adding those of the county, there were in all 31 schools, with 79 teachers and 4,504 pupils. The classes in the various schools were generally full during the entire school year, and in the lower grades there was considerable crowding. The grades below the high school numbered 8; those in the boys' high school are given as 3 in one place and as 4 in another; those in the girl's high school as 4.

### KINDERGÄRTEN.

For information concerning 3 Kindergärten in this State, see Table V of the appendix; for a summary of their statistics, a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### GENERAL STATE REQUIREMENTS.

Applicants for license to teach in the primary schools are to be examined in the common branches, and those who wish to teach in higher grades, in the studies belonging to those grades. This examination in ordinary cases is by the county commissioner; in cities under special laws, by a committee on examinations. The licenses given are, in counties, of 4 grades, covering from 6 months to 3 years.

### NORMAL SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS.

No State school for the sole purpose of training teachers has been yet established, but since 1870 Atlanta University has received $8,000 annually from the State, mainly because of its usefulness in preparing young people of either sex for teaching in the public schools for colored people. The Middle Georgia and North Georgia Agricultural Colleges also do something towards preparing teachers for the schools for whites, both having recognized normal departments, which, by authority of the legislature, are authorized to issue to duly prepared pupils certificates of proficiency that have the force of State licenses to teach in the public schools. The cities of Atlanta, Augusta, Columbus, Macon, and perhaps others have normal classes to prepare teachers for their schools or for schools elsewhere, and work in the same line is done by Clark University, Atlanta; by the Lewis High School, Macon; the Haven Normal School, Waynesboro', and the Atlanta Baptist Female Seminary. For such statistics of these as may be presented, see Table III of the appendix.

### TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

Teachers' institutes, each continuing 4 weeks, for white and colored teachers, were held at Albany, Barnesville, Covington, Dalton, Sandersville, and Way Cross in 1883 through aid from the Peabody fund. Through like aid in 1884 such institutes were held at Norcross, Macon, and Dalton. Their success, Dr. Orr says, was reasonably good; their effect on those present "very fine." There was, however, a hindrance to full success in the fact that in the months of July and August, the only ones in which experienced city teachers can be secured as institute instructors, the common schools were generally in operation; hence the teachers in country districts, who most need the instruction given at the institutes, could not attend in anything like the number to be desired. Instruction in the studies to be taught was given, but the main design was to show how they should be taught.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

The cities of Americus, Atlanta, Augusta, Macon, Sandersville, and Savannah all have high schools as parts of their city school systems, the common rule being to have a separate one for each sex. Where colored pupils are sufficiently advanced for

high school instruction, separate high schools from those for whites are provided for them, the feature of separation of the sexes being usually retained in these also.

### OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

Of private schools, 94 are presented in the report of the State school commissioner for 1883, with 172 teachers and 6,034 pupils, all white.

For business colleges, academic schools for secondary instruction, preparatory schools, and preparatory departments of colleges reported to this Bureau, see Tables IV, VI, VII, IX, and X of the appendix to this volume.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### COLLEGES FOR YOUNG MEN OR FOR BOTH SEXES.

The University of Georgia, Athens (non-sectarian), offers in its collegiate department classical, scientific, and literary courses of 4 years each. It has also agricultural, mechanical, legal, and medical departments, as well as 4 branch agricultural colleges in different parts of the State. As a university it confers the degrees of M. A., C. E., L. B., and M. D.; in its academic department (Franklin College) it gives the customary A. B., B. S., and PH. B.; in its State college (of agriculture and mechanic arts), those of AG. B., ENG. B., B. CHEM. S. Its academic studies are pursued in 10 schools, the subjects in which are so arranged as to be combined into departments for different types of culture. The catalogue of 1883–'84 shows in all the collegiate departments a total attendance of 478, of whom 203 were in the Franklin College, State College, and law school, Athens; 122 in the medical department, Augusta; and 153 in the collegiate departments of the 4 branch colleges at Cuthbert, Dahlonega, Milledgeville, and Thomasville. These branch colleges had also in primary and preparatory classes 619 pupils, making an aggregate of 1,097 pupils and students. Other institutions claiming collegiate rank are Atlanta University, Atlanta (non-sectarian); Clark University, Atlanta (Methodist); Mercer University, Macon (Baptist); Pio Nono College, Macon (Roman Catholic); and Emory College, Oxford (Methodist Episcopal). All these have 4-year classical and all but Mercer preparatory courses. Atlanta and Clark Universities, for colored students of either sex, in addition to full collegiate instruction, give normal and industrial training, teaching young men the elements of mechanical trades and farming, and young women nursing, sewing, and general housework. Both give instruction in music and the latter offers a business course. Emory College includes the study of Greek during the entire course, with Hebrew for the junior and senior years; it also presents a course in vocal music covering 3 years. Pio Nono offers commercial instruction, military drill, and a graduate course.

From Bowdon, Gainesville, and Methodist Colleges and from College Temple on reports have been received.

### INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION OF YOUNG WOMEN.

Atlanta and Clark Universities and the branch agricultural colleges at Dahlonega and Milledgeville offer equal instruction to both sexes. For statistics of schools exclusively for young women, see Table VIII of the appendix to this volume, and for a summary thereof, a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

For instruction of this class the State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Athens, offers 3 courses of 4 years, in agriculture, horticulture, and natural history, engineering, and chemistry (the first and last being at present consolidated), with a course in architecture and building, of undefined length. Some scientific instruction is found in Atlanta and Clark Universities and in the 4 branch colleges of the State University, at Cuthbert, Dahlonega, Milledgeville, and Thomasville; while Emory and Mercer present special scientific courses of 3 years each, and Pio Nono, one of 4 years.

### PROFESSIONAL.

*Theological* instruction was given to some extent in Atlanta and Clark Universities (Congregational and Methodist) and in the Atlanta Baptist Seminary[1] for colored students, while Mercer University (Baptist) in its theological department prepared students for the ministry. Emory College (Methodist) gave biblical instruction throughout its entire collegiate course, including the Greek Testament and Hebrew, as an aid to preparation for the ministry. The Theological Seminary at Columbia (Southern Presbyterian) began its second session since the reopening in 1882, September 17, 1883, and continued it to May 8, 1884, with 4 professors and 34 students,

[1] At this seminary, out of 147 students, all males, 54 were preparing for ministerial work in 1883.

coming from 9 States and representing 13 colleges and universities. All but 4 of these students were in the regular 3-year course, those 4 taking a special course. The instruction was in science and revelation, didactic theology, pastoral theology, exegesis of the Old and New Testament, biblical and ecclesiastical history, church polity, mental and moral philosophy, Hebrew, and homiletics. A beginning of instruction in elocution was also made, and hereafter that important aid to efficiency is to enter into the regular course of teaching.

*Legal* instruction is given in the law department of the State University, Athens, in a 1-year course, the former recommendation of a 2-year course having been withdrawn. There are 2 classes, junior and senior, and students may enter either class, if prepared, but must remain at least one term of 6 months before graduating. Diplomas are conferred at the end of the course, which admit graduates to the bar of the superior courts of Georgia without further examination. Emory College and Mercer University offer also legal instruction, covering one collegiate year, and graduates are admitted to practice in the State without further examination.

*Medical* instruction in this State has been judiciously regulated by an act of 1881, which makes it unlawful for any medical college in it to grant diplomas, except to students that have attended 2 or more full courses of study in a regularly chartered medical college of good standing and have passed a creditable examination before the faculty or the individual professors in all the branches usually taught in such colleges. The penalty for violation of this provision is $5,000, half to go to the informant, the remainder to the county treasury, for educational purposes.

The "regular" schools acting under this law in 1882–'83 and 1883–'84 were Atlanta Medical College and Southern Medical College, Atlanta, and the Medical College of Georgia, Augusta, the last a department of the University of Georgia. These had courses, respectively, of 18, 19, and 17 weeks each year. All 3 complied with the law in requiring attendance on at least 2 lecture courses of these lengths, and the last 2 mentioned recommended a full graded course of 3 years. The total number of students in the 3 was 277 in 1882–'83. The last named reports 122 students in 1883–'84 and a faculty enlarged by the addition of 6 specialists. Students at the two others, 200.

No homœopathic school appears in 1882–'83 or 1883–'84.

The eclectic schools were, as before, the College of American Medicine and Surgery and the Georgia Eclectic Medical College, both at Atlanta, the first with 2 lecture courses of 16 weeks each annually, the other with 1 of 20 weeks. Students in the two, 91 in 1882–'83. The next year the former school was merged in the latter.

For separate statistics of each school reporting, see Table XIII, appendix.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB.

The Georgia Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb, Cave Spring, during the year 1883–'84, had 93 pupils, 40 of whom were girls, all under 5 instructors, 1 being a deaf-mute and 2 semi-mutes. The methods of instruction were oral and manual combined, the common English branches being taught, with industrial training in shoemaking. The institution is supported by the State, the value of the buildings and grounds being $40,000, with a library of 1,000 volumes. The total number of pupils instructed at the school since its organization in 1846 is 325.

### EDUCATION OF THE BLIND.

No report from the Georgia Academy for the Blind, Macon, has been received.

### INSTRUCTION OF ORPHANS.

For any statistics of institutions for orphan and dependent children that may be reported for 1883–'84, see Table XXII of the appendix.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTION.

### TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.

The Georgia Teachers' Association met at Athens in the spring of 1883. State Superintendent Orr made an earnest and powerful appeal in behalf of the children of poverty and ignorance. The matter of special interest in the convention was the normal school discussion, which ended in adopting resolutions urging the legislature to establish a normal school.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

Hon. GUSTAVUS J. ORR, *State school commissioner, Atlanta.*

[Fifth term, December 31, 1882, to December 31, 1884.]

# ILLINOIS.

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE.** | | | | |
| Children of school age (6–21) | 1,046,937 | 1,069,274 | 22,337 | ..... |
| Enrolled in graded public schools | 311,085 | 328,705 | 17,620 | ..... |
| Enrolled in ungraded public schools | 405,850 | 399,976 | ..... | 5,874 |
| Whole number in public schools | 716,935 | 728,681 | 11,746 | ..... |
| Average daily attendance in them | 459,156 | 485,625 | 26,469 | ..... |
| Per cent. of enrolment to school youth | 68.48 | 68.14 | ..... | .34 |
| Per cent. of average attendance to school youth. | 43.86 | 45.42 | 1.56 | ..... |
| Pupils in private or church schools | 69,272 | 75,821 | 6,549 | ..... |
| **DISTRICTS AND SCHOOLS.** | | | | |
| School districts reported | 11,491 | 11,457 | ..... | 34 |
| Districts with 5 months' school or more. | 11,327 | 11,311 | ..... | 16 |
| Districts with less than 5 months | 100 | 101 | 1 | ..... |
| Districts with no schools | 64 | 45 | ..... | 19 |
| Districts reporting libraries | 950 | 964 | 14 | ..... |
| Volumes in these libraries | 66,851 | 81,272 | 14,421 | ..... |
| Public school-houses | 11,976 | 12,008 | 32 | ..... |
| School-houses built in the year | 307 | 303 | ..... | 4 |
| Whole number of public schools | 11,980 | 11,988 | 8 | ..... |
| Number graded, excluding high *a* | 1,153 | 1,220 | 67 | ..... |
| Number of high school grade *a* | 151 | 164 | 13 | ..... |
| Average time of schools, in days *b* | 151 | 151 | ..... | ..... |
| Private and church schools | 731 | 774 | 43 | ..... |
| **TEACHERS EMPLOYED.** | | | | |
| Men teaching in public schools | 6,885 | 6,714 | ..... | 171 |
| Women teaching in public schools | 12,896 | 13,189 | 293 | ..... |
| Number of different teachers | 19,781 | 19,897 | 116 | ..... |
| Teachers in graded schools | 5,820 | 6,240 | 420 | ..... |
| Teachers that attended institutes | 6,877 | 11,406 | 4,529 | ..... |
| Teachers in private schools | 1,864 | 1,974 | 110 | ..... |
| **FINANCIAL STATISTICS.** | | | | |
| Whole expenditure for public schools | $9,097,372 | $9,628,186 | $530,814 | ..... |
| Valuation of public school property | 20,045,849 | 21,038,489 | 992,640 | ..... |
| Amount of State school funds | 9,413,003 | 9,437,714 | 24,711 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of men teaching | 49 00 | 51 31 | 2 31 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of women | 38 99 | 40 44 | 1 45 | ..... |

*a* High schools are not counted as separate schools unless in separate buildings, as is the case with other public schools.

*b* The superintendent says that if, as in many States, each teacher with his pupils should be counted as a school, instead of each school-house, with all its teachers and pupils, the time of schools in days would be about 164.

(From biennial report of Hon. Henry Raab, State superintendent of public instruction, for the two years indicated.)

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

This State, from its natural resources and geographical position, has had great advantages for drawing into it a population not only large, but also intelligent and active. It has added much to these advantages by early adopting a good school

system, with free schools of all grades from primary to high, with normal colleges to prepare teachers for such schools, with a university to invite to higher studies still, and with large funds from the sale of its United States school lands to aid in giving all these schools a generous support. The result has been for many years a most encouraging advance in enrolment in the schools, in average attendance on them, in the quality of the teaching, and hence in the growth of a well trained native population, ready for any business or work. The statistics given for 1882–'83 and 1883–'84 show that this advance has gone on for these two years, notwithstanding great financial troubles in the latter one. The graded schools have continued to gain on the ungraded; average attendance, on enrolment and school youth; teachers trained in institutes, on those that have lacked such training; those teaching in graded schools, on those teaching in ungraded ones; while libraries as aids to teaching have considerably advanced in number and advanced much more in the number of their books. An encouraging increase in the pay of teachers, expenditure for schools, valuation of school property, and permanent school funds is also noted. The increase in youth of school age from 1882 to 1884 was 31,707; in enrolment in graded schools in the same time, 33,085; in average daily attendance, 33,140. Where there is any falling off, it is almost wholly where small country districts, too poor to pay a good school teacher, were consolidated, or where graded districts with no schools diminished and ungraded schools were superseded by graded schools.

## ADMINISTRATION.

A superintendent of public instruction has the supervision of all the common schools in the State, and it is his duty to report their condition biennially; a county superintendent visits the schools in each county to note the methods of discipline and teaching and to assist teachers and school officers in improving them; while in each township a board of 3 trustees of schools has charge of public school-houses and sites, and, under certain restrictions, may divide or create districts, in which boards of 3 school directors have supervision and control. All these officers are elected by the people; the State and county superintendents, for 4 years; the others, for 3 years, with annual change of one. Women are eligible to any school office in the State, and several have been efficient county superintendents.

The common schools are free to all of school age, irrespective of color. The studies to be pursued and the text books to be used are determined by the local school authorities; but no sectarian instruction is allowed and no change of text books oftener than once in 4 years. The minimum school period which will entitle districts to a share of the school fund is 110 days of actual teaching in one year; and, to prolong the yearly instruction to 9 months, the directors of districts and the authorities of villages and cities may levy annually a tax on property not to exceed 2 per cent. for educational and 3 per cent. for building purposes. The required studies are spelling, reading, writing, arithmetic, grammar, and geography; also, for higher classes, the elements of the natural sciences, United States history, physiology, and the laws of health. Other branches may be introduced at the discretion of the directors or voters of a school district. Free instruction is given in 2 State normal schools and in a State university. Persons undertaking to teach in any public school must prove their qualifications, moral and educational, before the proper officers, and must obtain certificates from them to secure employment; and, when employed, must report in legal form and time to receive pay. Towards this pay for teachers, Illinois appropriates $1,000,000 annually. The State appropriation goes to townships, villages, and cities in which schools have been taught 110 days, according to the number of persons of school age, as ascertained by an annual census. Any surplus of district, village, or city school funds may be expended for libraries and apparatus, and the statistics of the preceding table show that districts have availed themselves of this permission. In addition to the offer of free instruction to children 6 to 21 years of age, directors of schools and members of boards of education have been required since 1883 to enforce a compulsory law which demands the attendance of all children 8 to 14 years of age upon public or private school for at least 12 weeks of each year, unless excused for reasonable cause.

## NEW LEGISLATION.

By an amendment made to section 51 of the school law in 1883 it was provided that county superintendents should charge each applicant for a teacher's certificate or for a renewal of such certificate $1, and that the fees so collected should go to defray in each county the expenses of a teachers' institute, to be held for not less than 5 days annually. The product of this new arrangement was for the first year $21,634.50, a great help towards institute work in 1884.

## SCHOOL SYSTEMS OF CITIES WITH 7,500 OR MORE INHABITANTS.

### ADMINISTRATION.

Under a special law for cities with more than 100,000 inhabitants, Chicago has a board of education of 15 members, appointed by the mayor with the advice and consent of the common council. Cities and school districts with 2,000 or more inhabitants, not governed by special law, have elective boards of education of 6 members till the population reaches 12,000, when three more members are added, and so on with every subsequent addition of 10,000 inhabitants. One-third of each board is liable to annual change. In most cases these boards employ superintendents, and delegate to them the supervision of schools. Chicago has also a deputy superintendent.

### STATISTICS.

1882–'83.

| Cities. | Population, census of 1880. | Children of school age. | Enrolment in public schools. | Average daily attendance. | Number of teachers. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alton | 8,975 | ..... | 1,382 | 1,041 | 25 | ..... |
| Belleville | 10,683 | 4,777 | 2,127 | 1,820 | 43 | $46,935 |
| Bloomington | 17,180 | 7,551 | 3,488 | 2,485 | 69 | 59,822 |
| Chicago | a560,693 | 155,166 | b72,509 | b52,185 | b1,107 | 1,327,838 |
| Danville | 7,733 | ..... | 2,181 | 1,440 | ..... | ..... |
| Decatur | 9,547 | 3,488 | 2,133 | 1,555 | 31 | 32,241 |
| Elgin | 8,787 | 3,355 | 1,790 | ..... | 28 | ..... |
| Freeport | 8,516 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Galesburg | 11,437 | 4,447 | 2,032 | 1,431 | 38 | 22,701 |
| Joliet | 11,657 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Moline | 7,800 | 2,423 | 1,573 | 1,073 | 28 | 24,545 |
| Ottawa | 7,834 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Peoria | 29,259 | 11,803 | 5,972 | 4,031 | 106 | 107,477 |
| Quincy | 27,268 | 9,993 | 3,844 | 2,335 | 60 | 46,272 |
| Rockford | 13,129 | 6,266 | 2,862 | 2,560 | 62 | 51,332 |
| Rock Island | 11,659 | 3,736 | 2,172 | 1,611 | 40 | 35,572 |
| Springfield | 19,743 | 9,033 | 2,828 | 2,234 | 60 | 41,353 |

1883–'84.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alton | 8,975 | ..... | 1,425 | 1,075 | ..... | ..... |
| Belleville | 10,683 | 4,774 | 2,272 | 1,856 | 43 | 38,911 |
| Bloomington | 17,180 | 6,988 | 3,361 | 2,478 | 69 | 52,152 |
| Chicago | a560,693 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Danville | 7,733 | 3,459 | 2,237 | 1,562 | 40 | 35,846 |
| Decatur | 9,547 | 4,038 | 2,414 | 1,792 | 40 | 27,912 |
| Elgin | 8,787 | 5,215 | 1,931 | 1,302 | 29 | 50,108 |
| Freeport | 8,516 | 2,935 | 1,553 | 1,281 | 33 | 25,348 |
| Galesburg | 11,437 | 4,678 | 2,096 | 1,536 | 37 | 23,304 |
| Joliet | 11,657 | 5,783 | 2,938 | 1,995 | 51 | 69,297 |
| Moline | 7,800 | 2,353 | 1,714 | 1,159 | 29 | 39,650 |
| Ottawa | 7,834 | 3,280 | 1,657 | 1,271 | 30 | 22,763 |
| Peoria | 29,259 | 10,972 | 6,241 | 4,111 | 108 | 124,040 |
| Quincy | 27,268 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rockford | 13,129 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rock Island | 11,659 | 3,726 | 2,118 | 1,636 | 40 | 30,815 |
| Springfield | 19,743 | 9,936 | 2,954 | 2,372 | 69 | 58,702 |

*a* Census of 1882.

*b* In day schools; adding evening schools, the figures would be: enrolment, 79,465; attendance, 54,047; teachers, 1,151.

### ADDITIONAL PARTICULARS.

*Alton*, in 1882–'83, with 5 school buildings, 25 rooms, and 1,255 sittings, kept its schools open for 194 days, and in 1883–'84, with sittings increased to 1,319, kept them open for 193 days. No private or church schools are reported for either year.

Superintendent Dapprich, of *Belleville*, says that in 1882–'83 the advantages of a thorough education were better appreciated by the people than ever before, that even poor parents left their children in school for a longer period and sent them more regularly than formerly. He very strongly recommends the establishment of a high school, from the fact that many pupils were sent to other cities to receive additional training after they had passed through the public schools of Belleville.

In 1883–'84, through the prevalence of sickness during the latter part of the winter and the earlier weeks of spring, attendance was diminished for a time, though on the whole it was better in all schools than the year before.

*Bloomington*, for 1882–'83, reported that, notwithstanding a decrease of 1,149 in

school population, there was an increase of 47 in enrolment and of 34 in average attendance. The schools, which were graded, were taught 175 days by 2 more teachers. By action of the board of education, the training department was suspended for a year at least, the board deciding to employ only experienced teachers.

In 1883–'84, the schools were taught 176 days, in 58 rooms, with 2,800 sittings. The estimated value of 10 buildings, with sites, &c., was $242,907.

*Chicago* reported for 1882–'83 an increase of 3,895 in the public school enrolment, an additional average daily membership of 4,867, and additional average daily attendance of 4,552. There were also 2,555 more enrolled in the evening schools, the attendance being large in the beginning, but rapidly falling off, so that out of a total of 6,956 the average attendance was only 1,862, and in view of the slim attendance the superintendent recommended that the evening high school be discontinued. The evening school for newsboys was still taught at the Newsboys' Home; enrolment, 80, with 40 in average attendance. Much attention was given to the study of German in the day schools, the average membership of grammar pupils pursuing the study being 5,106, or nearly half of the pupils in such schools; but of music and drawing the success was much less decided. Manual training for boys in the high school was under consideration. There were in process of erection 6 new school buildings, with a seating capacity of 5,730, to cost, with heating apparatus, &c., $341,706.

Statistics for 1883–'84 up to July 3 show considerable increase, but were not at that date complete, and no others have been received.

*Danville* in its report for 1884 shows 74.74 per cent. of pupils in the primary grades, 21.64 per cent. in grammar grades, and only 3.62 per cent. in high school grades. Almost three-fourths being thus in the first 4 years of the school course, the superintendent recommends that more adequate provision for this large class of pupils be made, especially in furnishing them fuller seating room and more teachers. He rightly holds that, on an average, not more than 40 pupils should be assigned to one teacher, and that both the health and the educational interests of the pupils would be conserved by adopting this rule, even if the school term should have to be shortened to carry it out.

*Decatur* made no report for 1882–'83. A very brief one for 1883–'84 shows a somewhat smaller number of school youth than in 1881–'82, a larger enrolment and average attendance, 9 more teachers, and an expenditure for its public schools $4,045 greater. Estimated enrolment in private and church schools, 300.

*Elgin* for 1882–'83 and 1883–'84 presents a considerable increase in school population and enrolment, while attendance in private and parochial schools decreased. The schools, classed as primary, grammar, and high, were taught 188 days, with 1 more teacher. Estimated enrolment in private schools, 664. Valuation of public school property in 1884, $88,250, against $40,500 in the preceding year.

*Freeport* in 1883–'84 shows a decline of 207 in enrolment and of 175 in average attendance from what it reported in 1881–'82, though the expenditure for school purposes was $2,291 greater than in that year. The estimated enrolment in private and parish schools was also 160 less, without any diminution in the reported number of children of school age.

*Galesburg* from 1882–'83 to 1883–'84 increased its school youth by 231, its enrolment by 64, and its average attendance by 105, with an additional expenditure of $603. The enrolment in other than public schools is not given.

*Joliet* for 1883–'84 reported 19 rooms in 10 school buildings, with a seating capacity of 2,359. Schools were taught 198 days by 51 teachers; private and church schools enrolled 600, with an average daily attendance of 200. Estimated value of public school property, $137,300.

*Moline* gives but little information as to its schools beyond what may be found in the preceding table, except that there were 2 night schools, with 2 teachers in 1883 and 3 in 1884, with an enrolment in the former year of 107; in the latter, of 149; that a large number of the day pupils had been neither absent nor tardy; that an exhibit of pupils' industrial work had excited much enthusiasm; and that movements were in progress looking toward improvement in various directions.

A return from *Ottawa* for 1883–'84 gives 7 school buildings, in which were 30 rooms, with 1,600 sittings, valued, with grounds, &c., at $60,130. The schools were classed as primary and grammar and were taught 197 days. There was no city high school, but one under control of the township trustees, not connected with the city district, was available for higher studies than those of the grammar grades. Estimated enrolment in private schools, 281.

*Peoria* for 1882–'83 reported 12 school buildings, containing 72 rooms, all in good condition. The schools were classed as primary, grammar, and high, with one evening school. Provision was made for the erection of one new building, which was much needed, as some of the schools were greatly overcrowded. No report was received for 1881–'82, but since 1880–'81 the school population had increased 2,287, enrolment 1,057, and average attendance was somewhat higher. At the opening of the school year music was made optional in the primary and grammar schools, and is said

to have made discipline easier and to have added much to the happiness of the school room.

Statistics of 1883–'84 show a loss in school youth, but gains in all other respects.

*Quincy* presents in 1882–'83 no increase in youth of school age, one of only 43 in public school enrolment, and a falling off of 28 in average attendance. Whether this check to the preceding growth came from the agitation noticed in the report for the preceding year as to the admission of colored pupils in common with whites does not appear, as no printed report has been received.

*Rockford*, besides its public schools, with 66 rooms for study and recitation and 9 for recitation only, reports for 1883 8 private or parochial schools, with an estimated enrolment of 500 pupils. There is no report at hand for 1883–'84.

*Springfield* for 1882–'83 reported a decrease of 102 in enrolment in public schools, but 95 more in average attendance, the decline in enrolment being probably due to the fact that the schools had been in 1881–'82 greatly overcrowded, many children being altogether excluded from school privileges. There were 2 new buildings erected during the year and the old ones were extensively repaired, yet one more was needed to meet the pressing demand for more room. The schools were graded as primary, grammar, and high, with a teachers' training class for graduates of the high school.

The additional building needed was erected and ready for the reception of pupils at the opening of the school year 1883–'84, and 2 large rooms were added to another school-house. Other school property was extensively repaired, and accommodations for pupils were thus both more numerous and more complete. A course of study for the teachers in the city schools was adopted, as well as revised courses for the high and district schools.

### KINDERGÄRTEN.

For general information as to the Kindergärten in this State, see Table V of the appendix, where information respecting at least 27 may be found.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### GENERAL STATE REQUIREMENTS.

No teacher is authorized to teach a common school in Illinois who is not of good moral character and who does not possess a certificate of qualification from the State superintendent of public instruction, from a county superintendent, or from the board of education of an incorporated village or city in which he desires to teach.[1] County superintendents' certificates are of 2 grades, the first, for a year, covering the ordinary English branches and the second, for 2 years, adding the elements of natural sciences, physiology, and the laws of health. These are valid only in the county where they are given; those from city boards are valid in the city that has issued them; those from the State superintendent, unless revoked for cause, are valid for life in any county or school district of the State.

### STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY SCHOOLS FOR NORMAL TRAINING.

The *Illinois State Normal University*, Normal, and the *Southern Illinois Normal University*, Carbondale, both under State control, continued in 1883–'84 to prepare teachers for the public schools. The first mentioned, with 15 regular instructors and 128 pupil teachers, had 488 normal students in its 3-year course, 1 graduate student, and 350 in the model school, which contains primary, intermediate, grammar, and high school grades; total for the school year, deducting 60 counted twice, 779. The scientific department for special students was continued. The second reported for the same period 14 regular instructors and 39 pupil teachers, with 540 students in the normal and training schools, including 9 graduates, 4 special students, and 37 attending special session. For admission to either school pupils must pledge themselves to teach in the public schools of the State 3 years after graduating. Course of study at Southern Illinois, 3 and 4 years. Both schools continued their summer institutes.

The objects of both these schools, as expressed in the legislative acts for the establishment of them, are "to qualify teachers for the common schools of this State, by imparting instruction in the art of teaching and all branches of study which pertain to a common school education, in the elements of the natural sciences, in the fundamental laws of the United States and of the State of Illinois in regard to the rights and duties of citizens, and in such other studies as the board of education may from time to time prescribe."

The *Cook County Normal School* has essentially the same aims as the two State schools, but with more especial reference to the thorough preparation of teachers for that populous county, and probably also for the schools of Chicago, as the city training school does not seem to have been resumed. In its normal school department, of 4 classes,

[1] Graduates of county normal schools may, by the action of the county board of education in which such a school is situated, be granted first class county certificates on their diplomas of graduation.

were 334 pupils in 1883-'84, 103 of them in the professional training class, which supposes a preceding 4-year course in a first class high school, college, or normal school, or an equivalent preparation. In its public school and Kindergarten classes and Kindergarten training class there were 447 more, making a total attendance of 781, under 16 instructors.

At *Springfield*, graduates from the city high school are encouraged to enter a teachers' training class, which passes its members through 2 years of preparation for work in the city schools.

### OTHER NORMAL TRAINING.

An interesting school that gives this training is the *normal class for training Kindergarten teachers* which is under the auspices of the Chicago Free Kindergarten Association and which evidently aims at real thoroughness. A good common school education is an imperative requirement for admission to the class, and ladies that have completed a thorough high school, collegiate, or university course are especially desired. The association has done excellent work in gathering the children of the poor from the most unwholesome and dangerous surroundings, bringing them into bright and cheery rooms, and giving them 3 hours of instruction daily in attractive Kindergarten exercises under christian teachers of intelligence and culture. It aims to extend this good work by training teachers for it under a special teacher of experience and high repute. The normal class conducted by this teacher, at the date of the last report, in 1884, had 60 lady pupils.

A school kindred to this in aims and methods, called the *Danville Normal Kindergarten Training School*, is carried on in connection with the church and school work of Holy Trinity Parish (Protestant Episcopal), Danville.

For the statistics of normal schools under other than State and city direction, see Table III, Part 2, of the appendix; for a summary of their statistics, see a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

The institutes held by county superintendents for improvement of teachers in 1883 numbered 167; days of continuance of these, 1,114;[1] held by other persons, 45; days of continuance, 236; different teachers attending all these, 6,877;[2] number held in 1884, not given; days of continuance, 1,345; teachers attending, 11,406; expenditure for the former year, $13,505; for the latter year, $22,559.

### EDUCATIONAL JOURNALS.

Illinois has been fruitful in publications of this class, 9 being issued in 1882-'83 and 1883-'84. These were, from Chicago offices (1), Iapi Oaye, or The Word Carrier (published monthly for the educational agencies of Congregational and Presbyterian missions in Dakota, Nebraska, Montana, and elsewhere), which was in its twelfth volume in 1883, presented one number as volume XIII in January, 1884, and began volume I of a new series in March, 1884; (2) The Practical Teacher, a monthly which closed its sixth volume in June, 1883, and in July, 1884, published one number as volume VII, which announced that from September following it would be edited by Col. Francis W. Parker, of the Cook County Normal School; (3) The Present Age, monthly, in its second and third volumes in these two years; (4) The School Herald, bimonthly, which entered on its third volume January 15, 1883, and apparently ceased its issues April 15 of that year; (5) The Schoolmaster, bimonthly, which in the midst of its fourth volume, June 1, 1884, appeared in enlarged form as Intelligence and The Schoolmaster; (6) The Western Educational Journal, monthly, which entered its fifth volume January, 1884, and seems to have ceased with its fifth number in May of that year; (7) The New Method, monthly, beginning its first volume January, 1884.

From other than Chicago offices have come the Illinois School Journal, monthly, published at Normal, in its second and third volumes in the two years above mentioned, and the Normal Mirror, quarterly, published at Danville, mainly in the interest of the East Illinois College and Normal School. This last journal reached the third number of its second volume in April, 1884.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

These schools are recognized parts of the State system and 164 of them appear in the State report for 1884, an increase of 20 since 1882. Of these, 41 were in districts under special laws; 41 others in incorporated cities and villages, under section 80 of the school law, which allows such corporations to "establish schools of different grades and make regulations for the admission of pupils into the same;" 6 were town-

[1] Eleven hundred and ninety-six is the number given in another place.
[2] Number elsewhere given, 6,712.

ship high schools, which, by section 50, are permitted to be established by vote of the people; 1, a township high school[1] under special law; 75, high schools in districts with boards of directors under the general school law. Only 12 of all these were in separate buildings, namely, the main high school at Chicago and its 2 branch schools and 1 each at Bloomington, Evanston, Jefferson, Lake View, Moline, Ottawa, Peoria, Princeton, and Streator. The value of school furniture, sites, and buildings of these 12 was estimated to be $628,400; that of their libraries and school apparatus, $69,938, the libraries containing 32,210 volumes. Ninety schools reported courses of 3 years; 1, a course of between 3 and 4 years; 5, courses of 3 or 4 years; 67, courses of 4 years; 1, a 3 or 5 year course; and 1 (at Princeton) a 5-year course alone. These schools had from 5 to 10 months of annual session, enrolled 12,405 pupils, and were taught by 430 teachers, whose pay was from $25 to $300 a month. The graduates of 1884 numbered 1,177.

### OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

For statistics of business colleges, private academic or preparatory schools, and preparatory departments of colleges or universities, see Tables IV, VI, VII, IX, and X of appendix. For summaries of statistics of each class, see corresponding tables in report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### COLLEGES FOR YOUNG MEN OR FOR BOTH SEXES.

The Illinois Industrial University, Urbana, open to both sexes, continues to present in its college of literature and science the Latin, Greek, English, French, and German studies noticed in preceding years. In the prosecution of these studies there is a choice between a school of English and modern languages and a school of ancient languages and literature, each covering 4 years. In the former, the aim is to afford a thorough training in the best elements of English and American literature, with special study of choice authors and with a fair introduction to French and German as well as Anglo-Saxon, mathematics, natural sciences, political economy, &c., the Latin of Cicero, Livy, and Horace being optional in the first year. In the latter school, the study of Greek and Latin is pursued with special reference to the reflex influence of these languages on the student's mastery of English, as well as with reference to his clear acquaintance with both the history and the literature of Greece and Rome. Thirty-three accredited high schools prepare for the studies of these 2 collegiate schools, as well as for the scientific schools to be noticed further on. Graduates of the school of English and modern literature receive from the university the degree of bachelor of letters; graduates of the school of ancient languages and literature, the degree of A. B. Higher degrees must be prepared for by at least a year of prescribed graduate study, the only alternative for this being three years of success in a profession. All able bodied male students in preparatory studies or in those of the first 3 collegiate years receive instruction in military drill and discipline, and for any of either sex that desire it there is offered training in industrial art and in music. For information as to the colleges of agriculture, engineering, and natural science which form parts of the university, see Scientific and Professional Instruction, further on.

Of the 28 other collegiate schools reported in former years, Rock River University appears to have suspended. Another, St. Francis Solanus College, Quincy, has been admitted to the collegiate table in its place, but with some question as to its full collegiate standing; a like question has again arisen as to Irvington College, Irvington, readmitted some years ago, but in 1884 showing apparently no collegiate students. A German-English College, Galena, has also come in, with fair evidence of good collegiate arrangements, making 29.

Of the colleges reporting, 7 indicate the reception of special donations to the amount of $176,769 for endowment, buildings, and current needs in 1882–'83; and in 1883–'84, for like purposes, 10 report receipts of $125,442.

For the statistics of those now on the Bureau list, see Table IX of the appendix; for a summary of their statistics, see a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION OF YOUNG WOMEN.

For the statistics of 12 institutions of this class in 1882–'83, see Table VIII of the appendix; for a summary, a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding. Most of them have fair collegiate arrangements; 2, Almira College and Knox Seminary, are presided over by former State superintendents of instruction. The State Industrial University and 23 of the denominational or non-sectarian colleges open their doors to young women as well as to young men, and 4 have special courses for them.

[1] Probably that at the State Normal University.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

In this branch the colleges of agriculture, engineering, and natural science in the *Illinois Industrial University* claim special notice. Each of them, in common with the before mentioned college of literature and science, has a 4-year course. The college of agriculture, with 5 professors, aims to educate scientific agriculturists and horticulturists, not only in the work of the farm and garden, but also in veterinary science, pomology, entomology, botany, and the chemistry of agriculture. That of engineering, with 6 professors, prepares students in the mathematical basis of all such work, and goes on into physics, mechanic art and design, and the principles of mechanism in bridge work, stone work, mining engineering, architecture, and related studies. That of natural science, with 6 professors, aims to impart such a knowledge of chemistry and its manipulations as will fit students for the business of the druggist, the pharmacist, or the chemist. The laboratory facilities in these lines are believed to be equal to any in the West and far superior to those of the ordinary colleges. Students in all the schools of the university in 1883–'84, 330, of whom 261 were young men and 69 young women. Of the young men, 3 were resident graduates, 175 collegiate students, 7 special, and 76 preparatory. Of the young women, 54 were in collegiate studies of apparently limited range, 6 in special studies, and 9 in preparatory.

Of the 29 other colleges for young men or for both sexes, 25 show arrangements for some scientific training, but most of them with little approximation to the thorough arrangements of the university.

The *University of Chicago*, in its well equipped Dearborn Observatory, continued to offer instruction in astronomy both to regular and special students. Several of its graduates are said to have taken high rank as astronomical observers and surveyors. The museum, herbarium, and chemical and philosophical apparatus of this university appear to be especially good and complete.

At *St. Viateur's College*, Bourbonnais Grove, and at *Westfield College*, Westfield, instruction in telegraphy is offered. At *Chaddock College*, Quincy, this instruction seems to have ceased in 1883.

The *Chicago Manual Training School*,[1] noted in the report for 1882 as projected, was incorporated April 11, 1883; the corner stone of a building for it was laid September 24 of that year, and by February 4, 1884, the school exercises were begun in this building, with 72 pupils, selected by examination from 130 applicants. Two of those first admitted were compelled to withdraw from lack of strength for the school work, but their places were immediately filled and the number kept up to 72. The course of instruction covers 3 years in mathematics, physics, mechanics, free hand, mechanical, and geometrical drawing, and shop work in various forms, such as carpentry, wood carving and turning, care and use of tools, study of machinery, and management of steam engines and boilers. An hour a day is given to drawing, 2 hours a day to shop work, the remainder to study and recitation. Pupils must be at least 14 years of age and must pass a satisfactory examination in arithmetical and other English studies to secure an entrance. Being admitted, they furnish their own books, drawing instruments and material, with aprons, overalls, and pocket tools; shop tools and materials are provided by the school; officers of instruction and government, 4 in 1883–'84.

The *Industrial School*, Sugar Grove, Kane County, where ordinary school studies are supplemented by instruction in scientific agriculture and horticulture, was continued in 1883–'84 and reported to be always full.

### PROFESSIONAL.

*Theology* was taught in 1882–'83 and 1883–'84 in 22 collegiate or ecclesiastical institutions for instruction in this State. Three were Baptist, the theological departments of Ewing and Shurtleff Colleges, Ewing and Upper Alton, and the Baptist Union Theological Seminary, Morgan Park; 2, the Bible departments of Abingdon College, Abingdon, and of Eureka College, Eureka, were Christian; 1, the Chicago Theological Seminary, was Congregational; 1, the Union Biblical Institute of Northwestern College, Naperville, was evangelical; 5, a German theological class at Carthage College, the Swedish American Ansgari College, Knoxville, Wartburg Theological Seminary, Mendota, Augustana Theological Seminary, Rock Island, and Concordia College Preachers' Seminary, Springfield, were Lutheran; 3, the Garrett Biblical Institute of Northwestern University, Evanston, and the theological departments of the German-English College, Galena, and McKendree College, Lebanon, were Methodist Episcopal; 2, the theological department of Blackburn University, Carlinville, and the Presbyterian Seminary of the Northwest, Chicago, were Presbyterian; 1, the Western Theological Seminary, Chicago, was Protestant Episcopal; 2, the theological department of St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais Grove, and St. Joseph's Ec-

[1] Manual training in a school workshop for boys and instruction in sewing for girls are said to be carried on at Peru, Ill., apparently in connection with the public schools.

clesiastical College, Teutopolis, were Roman Catholic; 1, the theological department of Lombard University, Galesburg, was Universalist; and 1, the theological department of Wheaton College, Wheaton, was Wesleyan.

Two theological departments formerly reported—those of Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington (Methodist Episcopal), and Lincoln University, Lincoln—appear to have been suspended, while Jubilee College (Protestant Episcopal), long suspended from lack of funds, still continues to be.

Most of those indicated as in operation had 3-year courses, meant to follow high school or collegiate training, but in the German theological class of Carthage College the course appears to be of one year; at McKendree College, the same; at Eureka College, Shurtleff College, and Augustana Theological Seminary, 2 years.

*Law* was expounded by the faculty of the Bloomington College of Law of Illinois Wesleyan University; of the Union College of Law of the Northwestern University, Evanston, and University of Chicago; and in the law departments of McKendree College, Lebanon, and Chaddock College, Quincy, all with 2-year courses of substantially 36 weeks yearly. The first and third show no preliminary preparation; at the other 2 a good English education is expected.

For statistics of the schools of theology and law that report, see Tables XI and XII of the appendix; for a summary of these statistics, corresponding tables in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

*Medical* practice was prepared for in 5 regular, 1 eclectic, and 2 homœopathic schools, all at Chicago, except the Quincy College of Medicine, a department of Chaddock College, Quincy. All 8 required the customary 3 years of study under a preceptor, with attendance on at least 2 courses of systematic lecture instruction of 21 to 31 weeks each, the lowest number of weeks being at the Rush Medical College and the highest at the Woman's Medical College, both "regular," while the Chicago Medical College (of Northwestern University) and the Chicago College of Physicians and Surgeons each had 24 weeks of annual session, and the Quincy College of Medicine 22 weeks. A preliminary English education is expected in this last and is made tolerably sure of in the others by an examination of all candidates for admission that are not graduates of a college, academy, or high school.

The 1 eclectic school is the Bennett College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery, which has annual sessions of 24 weeks each and requires either a preliminary examination of candidates for entrance or other evidence of a good English education.

The 2 homœopathic schools are the Hahnemann Medical College, with 24 weeks' annual session, and the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, with 22 weeks, both requiring evidence of good English education.

A school of midwifery, organized in 1880, also appears at Chicago, with an annual course of lectures of 24 weeks' duration. For admission, candidates must pass an examination and give references as to moral character; for graduation, must be 21 years of age and have attended one full lecture term. License to practise in the State must come from the board of health.

*Pharmacy.*—At the Chicago College of Pharmacy, instruction in chemistry, in the qualities and operation of medicines, and in the pharmaceutical preparation of them was given, as in previous years, the students of 1882–'83 numbering 158, of whom 27 graduated from the 2-year course of 5 months each year.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB.

The *Illinois Institution for the Deaf and Dumb*, Jacksonville, founded in 1839, provides instruction and furnishes board and books free of charge to youth 10–21 years of age who are proper subjects for its care. The pupils are taught the rudiments of an English education, with printing, cabinet making, shoemaking, wood turning, gardening, baking, cookery, and making confectionery, the method of instruction being oral and manual combined. The institution owns 46 acres of land, valued, with buildings, &c., at $400,000 in 1882–'83 and $423,000 in 1883–'84. It received $96,000 from the State in each of these years, and, with 29 teachers, gave instruction to 575 pupils in the former year and 522 in the latter, of which numbers a minority were females. A library of about 6,000 volumes aids and broadens the instruction given.

The *Chicago Deaf-Mute Day Schools*, controlled by the board of education of the city of Chicago, taught the common English branches, with the addition of morals and manners, oral and manual methods being employed. No industries were taught. Expenditure for the 5 deaf-mute schools for the year, $4,262. Instructors, 6, including the principal; pupils, 55 in 1883; in 1884, the same number of instructors, with 52 pupils.

A *Voice and Hearing School for the Deaf*, at Englewood, under private auspices, reports for 1883–'84, its first year of existence, 12 pupils, under 2 instructors. The title

sufficiently indicates its aim. Elementary English studies are pursued, with special attention to development of the power of articulate speech and lip reading.

### TRAINING OF THE BLIND.

The Illinois Institution for the Education of the Blind, Jacksonville, had for 1882–'83 a total attendance of 157 pupils, from 71 counties, under 14 resident instructors. School studies embraced the common English branches, with literature, vocal and instrumental music; the industries, fancy and bead work, broom and mattress making, and cane seating. The institution belongs to the State and is valued, with grounds, &c., at $116,427.

In 1883–'84 the attendance was 168, from 75 counties, and the teachers numbered 16, 1 having resigned and 3 new ones having been employed. In the former of these 2 years 7 pupils completed the course of instruction and were graduated; in the latter the graduates were only 3.

### TRAINING OF THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

The Illinois State Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children, Lincoln, organized in 1865, has for its object the moral, intellectual, and physical culture of this class of children. They are graded into 11 classes. The rudiments of a common school education are given, with lessons in art and drawing, sewing, singing, calisthenics, and housework for such as are capable. There is a well furnished gymnasium, where all are sent at some hour of the day for appropriate exercise. In 1883–'84 a Kindergarten class was formed, and very satisfactory results are said to have come from it. The total attendance in all classes for 1882–'83 was 481; for 1883–'84, 431.

### EDUCATION OF ORPHANS.

The Illinois Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Normal, a State institution, reports to the State superintendent an enrolment of 309 pupils for 1882–'83, with an average attendance of 291; for 1883–'84, an enrolment of 330, with 325 in average attendance. The pupils enter at 5 years of age and leave at 14. The school training is of 9 grades, each grade covering a year. There are monthly examinations and monthly reports to parents or guardians. An excellent library of 2,076 volumes aids the school instruction, the children being admitted to the library every evening and on Sunday afternoons. The larger boys assist in farm work and the larger girls sew an hour each evening after school. Regular sewing classes are organized and a teacher is employed to make the work effective.

For statistics of other homes for orphans, see Table XXII of the appendix; for a summary of their statistics, see a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

The *Illinois State Reform School*, Pontiac, receives boys sentenced by the courts of Illinois for offences against the laws, trains them in school studies 4 hours a day and occupies them in daily work 6 hours, giving no time to recreation. The shortest sentence is for a year; the longest, for 5 years, good conduct diminishing the time considerably. At the expiration of their sentence, thus possibly shortened, they are sent to their homes or such other places as may be determined on, the State paying their way and giving them $5 to begin life upon anew. For the 14 years during which the school has been in operation it has received up to the close of 1883–'84 a total of 1,483 boys. Of that number 1,182 had been discharged, leaving 301 confined. A large proportion of those received are found to be illiterate or very slightly taught. Of 290 boys received since 1882, 45 could not read, 129 could not write, the same number had never studied arithmetic, and 241 had studied neither geography nor grammar. But in the school many learn rapidly, 239 of those latterly discharged being well up in ordinary school studies, while, of 257, 69 were in language lessons, 26 in grammar, 100 in United States history, 11 in book-keeping, 20 in physiology, and 31 in natural philosophy.

The *Burr Industrial School*, Chicago, opened in 1867, receives poor children 6 to 12 years of age, of either sex, on the basis of a Burr endowment fund, and trains the girls in sewing and school studies and the boys in reading, spelling, writing, and arithmetic. Of the former, there were 63 taught in 1883–'84; of the latter, 51.

*St. Mary's Training School*, Des Plaines, Cook County, aims to aid in the education and industrial training of destitute and wayward boys, receiving tuition fees from such as can afford it and furnishing instruction gratuitously to those who cannot pay. Instructors in 1883–'84, 6, with 3 foremen in the shops; pupils, 200, all in English studies, with adjunct shop work, according to circumstances.

The *Illinois Industrial School for Girls*, Evanston, is a private corporation, organized in 1877, and has for its object the moral, intellectual, and industrial training of neglected and homeless girls until 18 years of age or until permanent homes and means of support can be secured for them. Statistics for 1883 and 1884 are wanting.

The *Girls' Industrial School of the Women's Christian Home Mission*, Peoria, furnishes instruction in sewing and encourages industry and skill by giving every properly made garment to the maker. Moral truths and habits of neatness are inculcated and every effort is made to train the girls to habits of diligence and perseverance, hoping thereby to make them good and useful women. The attendance averages about 150 annually, the age of those admitted being from 5 to 14. Since its organization in 1875 up to the close of 1883–'84 the school has admitted about 2,700 girls from humble homes and trained them in knitting, sewing, dressmaking, and fancy work. Teachers in 1884, 22.

For other schools of this class, see Table XXII, Part 3, of appendix.

### TRAINING OF NURSES.

The Illinois Training School for Nurses, organized in 1881, and connected with Cook County Hospital, Chicago, had 36 pupil nurses and 2 probationers in 1882–'83, of which number 7 were graduated. The number of patients cared for during the year was, in the training school wards, 4,307; private patients, 23. The pupils had in charge 7 hospital wards and were receiving a 2-year course of instruction in anatomy, physiology, materia medica, therapeutics, obstetrics, and surgery. In 1883–'84 the pupil nurses numbered 42, making 57 from the beginning; graduates of the year, 14.

### TRAINING IN LANGUAGES.

The Western Summer School of Languages, under the auspices of Mr. Henry Cohn, is supposed to have been held at Evanston, as in former years; but no distinct information respecting it has been received.

### INSTRUCTION IN ART.

This is believed to have been continued in the Chicago Academy of Fine Arts and the Chicago Academy of Design, and is known to have been continued in the School of Art and Design connected with the Illinois Industrial University, Urbana, where there is a 2-year course for ordinary students and advanced courses of less definite length for such as wish to become accomplished designers, painters, or teachers of art. Several other colleges for young men or for both sexes have also schools of art, as have those for superior instruction of young women.

### TRAINING IN MUSIC.

Instruction of this kind is reported to be given at the Chicago Musical College, at the National Normal Music School, in the same city, and at a School of Music, Eureka. In many of the literary colleges there are also either schools of music or arrangements for giving such instruction. The Illinois Industrial University, though it does not make music a part of its course, provides competent teachers of it for matriculates that seek a musical training, giving tuition in 10-week terms.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTIONS.

### ILLINOIS SOCIETY OF SCHOOL PRINCIPALS.

This society held its session of 1883, July 11–13, and discussed the subjects of "Discipline in public schools," "The teacher in graded schools," "Supplementary reading," and "History in public schools;" and Dr. Scouller, superintendent of the Reform School, Pontiac, presented a paper on "How to manage bad boys."

### CHICAGO INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION.

In 1882–'83 this body had at its monthly meetings discussions and readings by Superintendent Howland; E. J. James, of Normal; C. M. Woodward, of St. Louis; Alexander Forbes, and others, on such topics as "German universities," "The essentials of education," "The objects of discipline," "Influence of the novel on modern life," "Teachers in a graded system," "What ought we to expect of the public schools?" "Hygiene of school life," &c.

In 1883–'84 Superintendent Howland, J. D. Scouller, State Superintendent Raab, and C. G. Stowell presented addresses and papers on "Elements of growth in school life," "Management of bad boys," "Educational theories of the Ancient Romans," and "Ethics of liberal culture." How these were treated does not appear, but the titles indicate that thought and pains had been devoted to important themes which might well have larger audiences.

### ILLINOIS STATE TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.

This association held its thirtieth annual session, December 26–28, 1883, at Springfield, State Superintendent Raab presiding. The only accounts of it received have been scanty and imperfect. Some of the subjects presented for discussion the first day were "Course of study," "School visitation," and "Institute plans for 1884,"

a committee being appointed to draft an outline for the institute work of that year. Addresses were delivered in the evening by Governor Hamilton and John Eaton, United States Commissioner of Education. The subjects for the second day were "The district school," "Training school work," "Illustrative teaching," "Object teaching," "Science in the schools," "Is Greek a fetich?" A most interesting discussion followed the reading of these papers. President Raab gave an address in the evening, in which he reviewed the educational work of the year, with brief reference to the outlook. The speaker hoped that he would yet have the privilege of voting for a constitutional amendment which would at the close of a certain period exclude from the suffrage all who cannot read and write the English language. The body of the address on "Imagination in education" gave excellent satisfaction. The subjects of "Manual training" and "New education" occupied the morning session of the third day, and among the closing exercises in the afternoon was Dr. Scouller's address on the "Management of bad boys," which was well received.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

**Hon. Henry Raab**, *State superintendent of public instruction, Springfield.*

**[Term, January 9, 1883, to January, 1887.]**

# INDIANA.

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE.** | | | | |
| White youth of school age (6 to 21) .. | 703,162 | 705,863 | 2,701 | ..... |
| Colored youth of school age..... | 15,873 | 16,988 | 1,115 | ..... |
| Whole number of school age ..... | 719,035 | 722,851 | 3,816 | ..... |
| White youth in public schools..... | 491,948 | 492,239 | 291 | ..... |
| Colored youth in public schools ..... | 8,721 | 8,903 | 182 | ..... |
| Whole enrolment in public schools ... | 500,669 | 501,142 | 473 | ..... |
| Average daily attendance ..... | 315,974 | 325,499 | 9,525 | ..... |
| Per cent. of enrolment to school youth. | 69.63 | 69.33 | ..... | .30 |
| Per cent. of attendance to enrolment. | 63.11 | 64.95 | 1.84 | ..... |
| Per cent. of attendance to youth of school age. | 43.94 | 45.03 | 1.09 | ..... |
| **SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND SCHOOLS.** | | | | |
| School districts reported ..... | 9,446 | 9,491 | 45 | ..... |
| Districts in which schools were taught. | 9,393 | 9,414 | 21 | ..... |
| Districts without schools ..... | 53 | 77 | 24 | ..... |
| Schools for colored youth ..... | 119 | 115 | ..... | 4 |
| District graded schools..... | 533 | 550 | 17 | ..... |
| Township graded schools..... | 219 | 230 | 11 | ..... |
| Average time of schools, in days..... | 130 | 126 | ..... | 4 |
| Public school-houses reported ..... | 9,744 | 9,664 | ..... | 80 |
| Number built within the year ..... | 291 | 340 | 49 | ..... |
| Private schools in public buildings ... | 665 | 684 | 19 | ..... |
| Pupils enrolled in these schools ..... | 13,473 | 15,308 | 1,835 | ..... |
| Average daily attendance in them.... | 7,304 | 10,651 | 3,347 | ..... |
| **TEACHERS.** | | | | |
| White male teachers in public schools. | 7,011 | 6,739 | ..... | 272 |
| White female teachers in them..... | 6,400 | 6,428 | 28 | ..... |
| Colored male teachers in public schools. | 84 | 82 | ..... | 2 |
| Colored female teachers in them ..... | 65 | 63 | ..... | 2 |
| Whole number of teachers employed . | 13,560 | 13,312 | ..... | 248 |
| **FINANCIAL STATEMENT.** | | | | |
| Whole expenditure for public schools. | $4,663,500 | $4,660,000 | ..... | $3,500 |
| Valuation of State school property ... | 13,113,378 | 13,619,561 | $506,183 | ..... |
| Permanent State school fund available. | 9,271,911 | 9,339,328 | 67,417 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of men teaching. | 57 40 | 39 66 | ..... | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of women teaching. | 35 80 | | | |

(From figures furnished by Hon. John W. Holcombe, State superintendent of public instruction, in advance of publication, for the two years indicated.)

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

The statistics reported for 1882–'83 and 1883–'84 present a pleasing record of increase during the year in nearly all the items which indicate effective school work, and yet against an increase of 3,816 in school population appears one of only 473 in enrolment, leaving over 30 per cent. of the youth of school age not in the public schools. The at-

tendance in private and parochial schools, were the statistics at hand, would of course show a somewhat higher percentage of school attendance throughout the State.

The increase of 9,525 in average daily attendance over 1882–'83 and the holding in such attendance of nearly 65 per cent. of the enrolment indicate really good work done, this large attendance being probably nearly, if not fully, up to the school accommodation. While there was a decrease of 80 in school-houses reported, there were 340 built, a gain of 49 over the previous year, which in size and value probably more than made up for the above decrease (if it was a real decrease) in numbers, since the value of school property shows an advance of $506,183.

Then there were 45 more school districts reported, and 21 more in which schools were taught, offset, however, by 24 more without schools. In private schools taught in the public school buildings in the intervals of the regular sessions, and generally by the same teachers, there was an increase of 19, with 1,835 more enrolled and 3,347 more in average attendance; this item indicates a clear gain in the amount of educational work in the State, the public schools being in session only an average of 126 days in 1884. As to teachers, the figures show an increasing preference for females (partly perhaps because they can be had for less pay), the white male teachers decreasing by 272, the white females increasing by 28. Both male and female colored teachers decreased 2 each, showing a total decrease of 248 teachers, with a decrease of $3,500 in expenditure. The State school fund, already one of the largest in the United States,[1] shows an increase of $67,417 during the year.

## ADMINISTRATION.

This is by State and county boards of education; a State superintendent of public instruction, who is ex officio president of the State board; a county superintendent for each county; a school trustee for each township; 3 such trustees for each incorporated town or city with less than 30,000 people; a director for each rural district;[2] and, in cities with 30,000 or more inhabitants, a school commissioner for each ward. The members of the State board include the governor of the State and 7 educational officers named by law. The State superintendent is elected by the people for 2 years; the county superintendents, by the assembled township trustees of each county, for a like term; each township trustee, for 2 years, by the electors of his township; other school trustees, by common councils in the smaller cities and by boards of trustees in incorporated towns, for terms of 3 years, with partial annual change where they form a board; the director, for a year, by the patrons of the rural school he is to care for.

For colored children and youth separate schools are provided, with the same advantages as other schools of like grade. Any one attending these schools and deserving promotion to a grade not included in them is entitled to enter a white school of that grade, and no distinction therein may be made on account of race or color of the student. The trustees of two or more adjacent counties or townships may establish a new district and build a school-house therein when in their judgment it may appear necessary. Trustees of two or more municipal corporations for school purposes may establish joint graded schools and provide for admission to them from the primary schools of their corporations. Such gradation is becoming extensive even in country districts, and a system of graduation from such schools at the conclusion of the course is now common. Teachers seeking employment must present a license to teach from the proper State, county, or city authority, for which, see Preparation and Qualifications of Teachers, further on. At the close of each term of school, teachers must make to the proper trustee, under oath, a full report of the required data, one-fourth of their wages being held until such report is filed. German may be taught at the request of the parents or guardians of 25 or more children attending a public school and the Bible may not be excluded from the public schools. A school term is of 60 days; a school month, of 20; and a school week, of 5 days. The public schools are free to all unmarried youth of school age (6 to 21) as ascertained by an annual census.

## SCHOOL FINANCES.

The means of support for public schools on the part of the State come from the income of a common school fund of nearly $9,340,000, which, with the proceeds of a State tax of 16 cents on $100, of 50 cents on each taxable poll, of a congressional township fund, and of the tax for liquor licenses, goes for tuition only, without deduction for expenses of collection and disbursement. For constructing, renting, or repairing school-houses, for providing furniture, apparatus, and fuel for these houses, and for meeting all the other necessary expenses of the schools, except tuition, the trustees of townships, towns, or cities may levy a special tax, not to exceed 50 cents

[1] Missouri and Illinois exceed it in amount reported, but may not include the same elements.

[2] The rural school districts here are an aggregation of persons or families that choose or agree to send their children to a certain school. They are not, as in most States, limited by defined lines, but cover whatever territory the patrons reside in, resembling very nearly the school communities that have for several years existed by law in Texas.

on each $100 of property and $1 on each poll in any year. For other school purposes, trustees of civil townships, of incorporated towns, and common councils of cities may levy annually a tax not to exceed 25 cents on $100 and $1 on each poll; while larger cities may levy also 25 cents on $100 for grounds, school-houses, and supplies for these, and the same amount for paying teachers, with one-fifth of a mill for school libraries. In smaller cities and incorporated towns a tax of one-third of a mill annually for a free public library in each is authorized. Special additional taxes for payment of school debts are likewise provided for.

### NEW LEGISLATION.

Amendments to the school law, which took effect June 10, 1883, created two new grades of county teachers' licenses, one of them for 3 years and one for 8 years; made the former one of 6 months a trial license, not renewable; authorized superintendents to consider special fitness of applicants for work in city and town schools and took away the power of renewing licenses without examination; provided for an institute fund of $20,000 annually from the State; and changed the time for trustees' reports from September and October to the first Monday in August.

## SCHOOL SYSTEMS OF CITIES WITH 7,500 OR MORE INHABITANTS.

### ADMINISTRATION.

In cities with less than 30,000 inhabitants 3 school trustees, elected by the common council of each city for 3-year terms, with annual change of one, manage the schools, erect the buildings for them, appoint the teachers, grade the pupils, and make annual reports of receipts and expenditures to the county commissioners and of all statistics to the county superintendent; since 1883, such reports have been due on the first Monday in August for the school year ending July 31.

In cities with 30,000 or more inhabitants the electors of each school district, since 1871, elect a school commissioner to represent their interests in the city board, which is authorized to levy taxes for teachers, buildings, and libraries.

Both classes of cities may choose superintendents for their schools.

### STATISTICS.

1882–'83.

| Cities. | Population, census of 1880. | Children of school age. | Enrolment in public schools. | Average daily attendance. | Number of teachers. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Evansville | 29,280 | 14,676 | 5,582 | 4,851 | 139 | $73,170 |
| Fort Wayne | 26,880 | 14,466 | 3,662 | 2,801 | 104 | 53,926 |
| Indianapolis | 75,056 | 33,079 | 13,785 | 10,442 | 259 | 248,597 |
| Jeffersonville | 9,359 | 3,693 | 1,835 | 1,324 | 36 | 32,090 |
| La Fayette | 14,860 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Logansport | 11,198 | 4,371 | 1,929 | 1,418 | 35 | 21,062 |
| Madison | 8,945 | 3,926 | 1,670 | 1,117 | 31 | 19,113 |
| New Albany | 16,423 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Richmond | 12,742 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Bend | 13,280 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Terre Haute | 26,042 | 9,695 | 4,374 | 3,312 | 90 | 62,543 |
| Vincennes | 7,680 | 3,642 | 1,147 | 784 | 21 | ..... |

1883–'84.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Evansville | 29,280 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fort Wayne | 26,880 | 14,701 | 3,886 | 2,991 | 104 | 71,509 |
| Indianapolis | 75,056 | 35,019 | 14,295 | 10,411 | 270 | 238,457 |
| Jeffersonville | 9,359 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| La Fayette | 14,860 | 7,600 | 3,065 | 1,700 | 51 | 58,624 |
| Logansport | 11,198 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Madison | 8,945 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Albany | 16,423 | 6,364 | 3,071 | 2,123 | 55 | ..... |
| Richmond | 12,742 | 5,522 | 2,580 | 1,846 | 51 | 76,578 |
| South Bend | 13,280 | 6,058 | 2,236 | 1,512 | 43 | 38,249 |
| Terre Haute | 26,042 | 9,748 | 4,545 | 3,377 | 91 | 63,298 |
| Vincennes | 7,680 | 3,952 | 1,053 | 893 | 21 | 13,333 |

### ADDITIONAL PARTICULARS.

*Evansville* in 1882–'83, with an increase of 203 in school youth, had 289 more in average attendance in public schools, although the enrolment in those schools had

fallen off 208. The number of teachers was 6 greater, 1 of them teaching music. In private and parochial schools there was a reported enrolment of 1,930, more than a third of the number reported as enrolled in the city schools.

*Fort Wayne* in 1882–'83 had 9 school buildings, with 4,130 sittings, providing for only 29 per cent. of the school population; adding 3,400 enrolled in private and parochial schools, only 55 per cent. had school accommodations. Public school property was valued at $234,000. While there was a slight increase in school population, enrolment, average daily attendance, and teachers, there was a decrease from 1881–'82 of $11,447 in expenditures. Of the 3,400 in private and parochial schools, 2,350 were in average daily attendance, occupying 17 buildings. The public schools were in session 195 days. Special teachers in music, drawing, and penmanship were employed, and the work in these branches was said by the editor of the Indiana School Journal to be exceptionally good.

In 1883–'84, with an increase of 235 in school youth, there was an increase of 224 in enrolment in the city schools and of 190 in the average daily attendance in those schools, while in schools other than public there were 3,500 reported, an increase of 100.

*Indianapolis* in 1882–'83 had 29 school buildings, with 12,837 sittings, valued, with other property, at $1,023,101, providing for only 39 per cent. of the school population. For the year there was an increase of 2,201 in school population, of 464 in enrolment, of 932 in average daily attendance, and of 39 in teachers, but a decrease of $10,378 in expenditures. The enrolment in public schools was only 42 per cent. of the school population; adding 2,833 in private and parochial schools shows only 50.24 per cent. of the children in school.

In 1883–'84, with the same number of school buildings and sittings and same valuation as the year before, there was an increase of 1,940 in youth of school age, of 510 in enrolment, and of 11 in teachers, while there were 31 fewer in average daily attendance and $10,140 less were expended. There were 2,800 in private and parochial schools, which, with 14,295 enrolled in public schools, shows only 49 per cent. in school. Only 1 special teacher in drawing is reported. The city lost this year its excellent superintendent, Hon. H. S. Tarbell, who had served it with great fidelity from 1878. He was succeeded by the assistant superintendent, Mr. Lewis H. Jones, Mr. Tarbell going to Providence, R. I.

Besides the city schools proper there appear at Indianapolis 12 Kindergärten in 1883–'84, one of them a training school for Kindergartners, 2 others free and meant for children gathered from the street, who are taught and fed. For statistics of all these, see Table V of the appendix.

*Jeffersonville* in 1882–'82 reported 5 school buildings, with 1,900 sittings, valued at $73,445, yet providing for only 51.44 per cent. of the school population of the place. With a small loss in youth of school age as compared with the preceding year, there was yet a gain of 102 in enrolment, of 63 in average attendance daily, of 5 in teachers, and of $2,822 in expenditure for public schools. Still, only 50 per cent. of the school population was enrolled, 72.15 per cent. of those that were enrolled being retained in average daily attendance.

*La Fayette* for 1882–'83 presents no statistics, but in 1883–'84 shows an increase in school youth of 940 since 1881–'82. Yet, with this growth of material, only 61 more pupils were enrolled in city schools and only 86 more were in average attendance, under the same number of teachers, though $24,169 more had been expended for the schools, mainly for sites, buildings, furniture, apparatus, and library books.

*Logansport* in 1882–'83 had 6 school buildings, with 1,784 sittings, valued, with other property, at $146,000 and providing for only 41 per cent. of the school population. With slight change in statistics for the year, there were only 44 per cent. of the youth of school age enrolled; yet, including 900 in private and parochial schools, 65 per cent. were in school, while 73.5 per cent. of the enrolment were in average daily attendance. One teacher in music was employed.

For 1883–'84 no information has been received.

*Madison* showed no increase of school buildings or rooms in 1882–'83. With only 68 more school youth than in 1881–'82, it enrolled 167 more in its schools, but failed to hold more than 52 additional in average attendance. No evening schools are reported. In 3 private or church schools there was an estimated enrolment of 800. The school trustees, in a printed report, say that there has been improvement on the part of both teachers and pupils, with a most healthy and satisfactory condition generally. There were 7 graduates in the year, of whom 6 were young women. Notwithstanding a large falling off of revenue the trustees were able to pay $2,000 of indebtedness and yet keep the expenses entirely within the receipts.

For 1883–'84 there is no information.

*New Albany* makes no report for 1882–'83, but in 1883–'84 reports 48.25 per cent. of the school population enrolled in its public schools. Including 500 in private and parochial schools, only 56.11 per cent. were in school; but 69.13 per cent. of the enrolled were in average daily attendance. School property was valued at $158,000.

*Richmond* presents no figures for 1882–'83, but for 1883–'84 shows an increase from 1881–'82 of 547 in youth of school age, of 282 in enrolment in public schools, of 222 in average daily attendance at such schools, of 1 in teachers for them, and of $38,979 in expenditure upon them, $42,200 being spent during the year for sites, buildings, furniture, and apparatus. In private and parochial schools there was an estimated enrolment of 975. Music and German, under 2 special teachers, formed part of the instruction in the public schools.

*South Bend* sends no report of its schools for 1882–'83, but for the year following that shows an increase over 1881–'82 of 811 in children of school age, of 172 in enrolment in public schools, and of 78 in average attendance, a small advance in the last two items for so long a period. The expenditure for school purposes increased by $15,318 in the two years, $5,104 of this increase going for new school buildings, furniture, and apparatus and $8,000 for payment of indebtedness for past improvements. The city school property was valued at $11,000 more than in 1881–'82. In private and parochial schools there was an estimated enrolment of 600. The number of city school buildings was not increased by the improvements above noted, but 2 large and well lighted rooms were added to a building that had been greatly crowded. A night school was maintained for some time during the year by one of the teachers, and the attendance is said to have been such as to show that many desire instruction in that way after the labors of the day are over.

*Terre Haute* for 1882–'83 had 12 school buildings, with 4,000 sittings, valued, with other school property, at $230,352, providing for 41.26 per cent. of the school population, only 45.12 per cent. of which was enrolled; adding 1,000 in private and parochial schools, only 55.43 per cent. were in school; still 76 per cent. of those enrolled in public schools were in average daily attendance. In youth of school age there was no change during the year; there were 42 fewer enrolled, 40 more in average daily attendance, 5 more teachers, and $1,999 more spent for school purposes. One music teacher was employed.

In 1883–'84 the city shows the same number of school buildings, with 120 more sittings, valued, with other property, at $230,909. Compared with the previous year, there was a gain of 53 in school population, of 151 in enrolment, of 65 in average daily attendance, of 1 teacher, and of $755 in expenditure for schools. One music teacher was employed. Besides the city schools, 2 Kindergärten were maintained.

*Vincennes* reported for 1882–'83 4 school buildings, with 904 sittings, which provided for only 25.10 per cent. of the school population. The enrolment, with 500 in private and parochial schools, was only 45.22 per cent. of the youth of school age, leaving nearly 55 per cent. not in school. School population fell off 200; enrolment, 57; average daily attendance, 58; while there was 1 more teacher.

### KINDERGÄRTEN.

Beside the 12 Kindergärten noted in the matter relating to Indianapolis and the 2 others in Terre Haute, there appear at La Porte, Marion, and Spiceland 1 each, making 17 in the State.

For statistics of all these, see Table V of the appendix; for a summary of these statistics, a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### STATE REQUIREMENTS.

The State allows no teacher to be employed in its public schools without evidence of good moral character and of literary capacity for good school work. Such evidence may be obtained as follows:

(1) Through a certificate from the State board of education, composed of the governor, the State superintendent of public instruction, the presidents of the State University, Purdue University, and the State Normal School, with the superintendents of the three largest city school systems. This certificate must show 48 months of successful teaching (at least 16 of them in Indiana) and the passage of a satisfactory examination in common school branches, physiology, history and Constitution of the United States, general history, plane geometry, algebra, elements of physics, of zoölogy, and of botany, English and American literature, rhetoric, moral science, and the science of teaching.

(2) Through a certificate from a county superintendent, showing the passage of a written and oral examination in the same studies up to physiology and history of the United States.

(3) Through a like certificate from a committee or officer of the school board of a city of 30,000 or more inhabitants.

The certificate from the State board is good throughout the State during the lifetime or good behavior of the holder; those from county superintendents, good in the county where they are issued, for 6 months, 12 months, 24 months, or 36 months, according to the ratio of correct answers given by the holder.

A professional license, valid for eight years, is also available by holders of 24-month licenses, whose next consecutive one shall be for 36 months, or by holders of 36-month ones that have received two such in succession; these last only on approval of the State board and on examination prescribed by it.

### STATE NORMAL TRAINING.

The Indiana State Normal School, Terre Haute, admits young men of 18 and young women of 16 years of age. They must possess good moral character, average intellectual ability, and an acquaintance with the ordinary school studies, and, if residents of Indiana, must promise to teach in the common schools of the State a period equal to twice that spent in the school. The school provides a 3-year course for those who enter with a minimum amount of scholarship and wish to prepare for teaching in the common schools, a 2-year course for graduates of the best high schools and academies and for teachers of age and experience, and a 1-year course for graduates of colleges and State universities who seek a professional training that may fit them to be superintendents and principals of high schools. For the first mentioned class of students a Latin course has been arranged. In 1882–'83 there were 20 resident instructors, 266 male and 374 female normal students, and 30 graduates. All of these graduates engaged in teaching.

In 1883–'84 there was a total enrolment of 1,144 during the three terms of the year, the largest in the history of the institution, 68 cut of 92 counties being represented and 70 per cent. being children of farmers.

### OTHER NORMAL SCHOOLS.

A special spring normal school, to begin April 4, 1883, and to continue 10 weeks, was announced by De Pauw College for Young Women, New Albany; also, a summer normal, to begin June 27, 1883, and to continue 7 weeks. Like arrangements appear for the next year.

The following schools in 1882–'83 showed no changes: Elkhart Normal and Spencerian Business Institute, Goshen Summer Normal and Business Institute, and Southern Indiana Normal College, Mitchell.

In 1883–'84 the same appears to be generally true of the Central Indiana Normal and Business Institute, Ladoga, with 492 students; Central Normal College and Commercial Institute, Danville, which has a teachers' course of 48 weeks; and the Southern Indiana Normal School, Paoli.

*Smithson College*, Logansport, is reported by the Indiana School Journal to have been leased for 3 years for normal college purposes. It was to be opened as the American Normal College, April 1, 1884, under the presidency of Mr. J. Fraise Richard, a well known educator. Subsequent information shows that it began with 58 students.

*Hope Normal School and Business College*, Hope, a renewal of a former school at that place, was also to open in April, 1884, under John Mickelborough, for many years principal of the Normal School of Cincinnati, Ohio.

For 1883–'84 the *Indianapolis Normal School* shows a course of one year and a half, 1 instructor, 37 normal students, and 24 graduates, all the last engaged in teaching.

The *Richmond Normal School* opened September, 1883, with 5 instructors, and closed the year 1883–'84 with 240 students enrolled. It has a good 3-year course, which prepares teachers for the common schools.

*Northern Indiana Normal School*, Valparaiso, added during the year 8 new cases of books to its library, which is said to be now one of the best equipped in the State. The music department has been organized and made a conservatory, with 19 pianos and 11 organs in constant use. Many new buildings have been erected.

A *Normal School* is reported to have been located at Angola in 1883–'84, a company having bought 6 acres of land, on which a new building was in process of erection.

The teachers' class in the *Central Normal School*, Danville, graduated 43 in 1883–'84.

The teachers of *New Albany* have taken up the study of the theory and practice of teaching, meeting three times a week, and studying the underlying principles of their work.

The review and normal term of the *Academy of Purdue University* in 1883 took the place of the Purdue Normal School.

The *Indianapolis Kindergarten Training School* in 1883–'84 had 1 instructor and 9 pupils, all of whom graduated, with a 2-year course of study.

*Mrs. Hailmann's Training Class for Kindergartners*, at La Porte, reports for 1883–'84 2 instructors, 7 students, and 6 graduates (2 of whom engaged in teaching), and a 1-year course of study.

Normal training, in some cases separate from the regular course, in others connected with it, appears in the latest catalogues of all the colleges but Concordia, Franklin, Butler, Notre Dame, and St. Meinrad's.

**For statistics of normal training, see Table III, Part 2, of the appendix.**

### TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

According to the law requiring teachers' institutes to be held in each county of the State at least once a year and in townships at least one Saturday of each month, 67 county institutes are reported to have been held in 1883–'84.

### EDUCATIONAL JOURNALS.

The very useful Indiana School Journal, Indianapolis, the organ of the State superintendent, began its twenty-ninth volume January, 1884, and continued through the year, devoting much space to educational methods and principles.

The Educational Weekly, Indianapolis, began its first volume July, 1883, and was in its third in September, 1884.

The Central Normal News, Danville, began its issues May, 1882, and was in its fourth volume in 1884, with quarterly issues, being mainly an advertising sheet for the Central Normal College, Danville.

The Normal Teacher, formerly of Danville, now of Indianapolis, entered on its seventh volume March, 1884.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

High schools, not being expressly provided for in the State law, are not reported. They are, however, recognized by the State university and the State board of education, under an arrangement which admits certified graduates of approved high schools without examination into the freshman classes of the State and Purdue Universities. Such students are also admitted to advanced standing in the State Normal School, by which they are enabled to complete the course in 2 years.

### OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

For detailed statistics of business colleges, private academic schools, preparatory schools, and preparatory departments of universities and colleges, see Tables IV, VI, VII, IX, and X of the appendix; for a summary of their statistics, corresponding tables in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### COLLEGES FOR YOUNG MEN OR FOR BOTH SEXES.

Before the opening of the session of 1883–'84 the Indiana State University lost by fire its main college building, with all its valuable contents, July 12, 1883. A desirable campus of 40 acres had, however, been soon secured, on which 2 well planned buildings were in process of erection during 1883–'84. Since 1875 graduates of approved high schools applying for admission to the freshman class have been admitted without examination. In 1884 there were 34 such schools. Other candidates may be examined by any county superintendent holding a commission from the university for that purpose. All other applicants for admission must be examined by the instructors of the high school at Bloomington. Applicants for freshman standing must be not less than 15 years old. Women are admitted on equal terms with men. The student, on admission, has a choice between 3 collegiate courses, one in ancient classics, leading to the degree of A. B.; one in modern classics, leading to the degree of B. LIT.; and one in science, leading to the degree of B. S. These courses are the same in length, each 4 years, and will be as nearly as possible equivalents in culture and mental discipline, all requiring the same preparation for admission. There were 143 collegiate and 157 preparatory students, 300 in all, under 11 professors and 5 assistants.

For 1882–'83 Wabash College, Crawfordsville; Indiana Asbury University, Greencastle; the University of Notre Dame; Earlham College, Richmond; and Ridgeville College, Ridgeville, show full classical and scientific or philosophical courses of 4 years each, as well as preparatory courses of 2 and 3 years. All have modern languages, with normal and music courses; Asbury has military, business, and theological courses; Notre Dame, commercial and Hebrew, and, with Asbury, law courses of 2 years, while the former shows a preparatory medical course.

Catalogues of other universities and colleges for 1883–'84 show no material change in the amount and character of their work. For their statistics, see Table IX of the appendix. All show classical, scientific, or philosophical courses of 4 years each, with preparatory courses of 2 and 3 years. Wabash, Franklin, and Ridgeville have English courses; Wabash, Franklin, Union Christian, Moore's Hill, and Notre Dame, commercial; Wabash, DePauw, Hanover, Hartsville, Union Christian, Moore's Hill, Earlham, and Ridgeville, some normal training. All but Wabash, Franklin, Hanover, and Earlham gave instruction in music, and these gave training in elocution. Hartsville, Union Christian, Notre Dame, and Ridgeville have lessons in drawing, and all

but Concordia and Hartsville, modern languages. For such as give instruction in theology, law, and medicine, see Scientific and Professional Instruction, below.

Mr. W. C. DePauw having given to the Indiana Asbury University, at Greencastle, about $1,500,000, bringing the value of the university property up to about $2,000,000, the title has been changed to DePauw University, in honor of the liberal donor. Considerable additions to the working force and apparatus have been made, as well as arrangements to establish law, medical, and other departments.

Fort Wayne College does not yet attempt to give collegiate instruction.

### INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION OF YOUNG WOMEN.

Of the 14 institutions for young men, 11 admit women on the same terms. Of those for young women, St. Mary's Academic Institute had in 1882–'83 primary, intermediate, and senior departments, with 78 students and 7 graduates. The senior department embraces the higher and ornamental studies of a good course.

In 1883–'84 the DePauw College for Young Women, New Albany, showed a preparatory course of 1 year, a scientific of 2, and a classical of 4 years, with a normal department and schools of music and art, elocution, and domestic science, with needlework, wood carving, and designing in clay.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

In 1882–'83 and 1883–'84 the Indiana State University and 11 other collegiate institutions continued to offer scientific instruction, some fully, others to only a moderate extent.

*Purdue University*, La Fayette, the chief and oldest of the scientific schools of the State, changed in 1882–'83 its courses of study, making its work more distinctively technical and scientific, remanding to the rear the scientific course, which had held the leading position, and bringing the course in agriculture and horticulture to the front, with less study of mathematics and more of natural sciences. The revised curricula, with some subsequent changes, include now a school of agriculture and horticulture, a school of mechanics and engineering, a school of science, and a school of industrial art, each of 4 years, with a preparatory class of 2 years. Students in 1882–'83, 219, of whom 90 were in collegiate studies (3 of them graduates), 33 in mechanics, industrial art, chemistry, botany, and engineering, and the others in academic studies. The graduates of the year numbered 16. Owing to a somewhat higher standard for admission the number of students was 19 less than in the previous year. Statistics for 1883–'84 are wanting. A school of pharmacy was announced for 1884–'85. Women are admitted on like conditions as young men. At the close of 1882–'83 President E. E. White, who had brought to it a large educational experience and had done much to bring it to its present high standard of efficiency, resigned his place because of adverse action in the State senate, and was succeeded by Hon. James H. Smart, formerly State superintendent of public instruction. He is aided by a staff of 18 professors and instructors.

The *Rose Polytechnic Institute*, Terre Haute, commenced its sessions March 7, 1883, with a faculty of 8 instructors, Charles O. Thompson, president, and had at the end of the year 1883–'84 45 students, 3 of them juniors, 26 sophomores, and 16 freshmen. The founder, Mr. Chauncey Rose, left to the institution property exceeding $500,000. The school is to be devoted to the higher education of young men in engineering, including in this term all those productive and constructive arts by which the forces of nature are made subservient to the needs of man and the principles which underlie these arts. Instruction is to be given in mechanical drawing and engineering, civil engineering, chemistry, and physics. A department of mining engineering is contemplated. German and French are to be studied. A course in geology will be given to the senior class. The cabinet has a collection of 5,000 minerals; the library, of 5,000 volumes. The institute occupies a well sodded campus of ten acres, on which are the academy building, the shops, and laboratory. The academic building is a handsome brick edifice, 4 stories high, 100 feet deep, and contains 46 rooms.

### PROFESSIONAL.

*Theology.*—There is no regular theological school in Indiana, theology being studied in 5 schools as a mere auxiliary to university and college courses, with no changes since 1881–'82. In 1882–'83 the Union Christian College, Merom (Christian), showed a 3-year course, and Indiana Asbury University, Greencastle (Methodist Episcopal), raised its theological department to a like standard for 1883–'84.

*Law.*—DePauw University will, under its new title and régime, reorganize its law department.

The University of Notre Dame in 1883 extended its legal course to 3 years; raised its standard of studies, it is claimed, to the most approved plane; and partially substituted the lecture system for the compulsory use of text books. No special prepa-

ration is required for matriculation. Any student who is 17 years of age and has a fair English education is eligible.

*Medicine.*—"Regular" medical instruction was given in 1882–'83 by the Medical College of Evansville; the Hospital Medical College, of the same place, opened in that year; the Medical College of Fort Wayne and the Fort Wayne College of Medicine; and the Medical College of Indiana and the Central College of Physicians and Surgeons, both at Indianapolis. All required some preliminary education, with the usual 3-year tutelage under a medical preceptor and an attendance on at least 2 full lecture courses of from 20 to 24 weeks each, this last at the Fort Wayne College of Medicine, which in two preceding reports has been unfortunately confounded with the Medical College of Fort Wayne, a less reputable school, that suspended in 1883. With this exception, the same colleges continued their instruction through the session of 1883–'84, when the Medical College of Evansville also ceased to teach, leaving only 4 regular schools. The 6 colleges had 227 matriculates and graduated 101 in 1882–'83; the 5 of the next year, 145 matriculates and 72 graduates. The Medical College of Indiana, which had been from 1878 a department of Butler University, Irvington, severed its connection with that university in 1883.

Of the eclectic school, there were 2 colleges in 1882–'83, the Indiana Eclectic and the Beach Medical College, each requiring some preliminary education for admission and attendance on at least 2 annual lecture courses of 20 weeks. In the next year the Beach school was merged in the other. The matriculates of both were only 24 in the former year; the graduates, only 7; in the latter, the one remaining school reported 31 matriculates and 10 graduates.

An independent school, the Physio-Medical College of Indiana, organized in 1873, requiring fair preliminary training and attendance on 2 full lecture courses of 24 weeks each, reported 21 matriculates and 11 graduates in 1882–'83 and 40 matriculates and 7 graduates in 1883–'84.

*Dentistry.*—The Indiana Dental College, Indianapolis, issued its usual annual announcement for 1882–'83, indicating but slight requirements for either admission or graduation. No subsequent information respecting it has been received.

For statistics of professional schools, see Tables XI to XIII of the appendix; for summaries, corresponding tables in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB.

The Indiana Institution for Educating the Deaf and Dumb had in 1882–'83 a total of 328 pupils (175 males, 153 females), under 18 instructors, of whom 7 were semi-mutes. Since its foundation, 1,495 have received instruction, remaining in the institution an average of 5 years. In school, the common school branches, with scripture, natural history and philosophy, rhetoric, algebra, and articulation, were taught. In the industrial department, 15 boys worked at shoemaking, 37 at cabinet work, 64 at chair caning, 2 at baking, 2 in the greenhouse, and 1 in the dairy. The girls do light chamber work, ironing in laundry; 75 were trained to sew, cut, and fit garments, to crochet, and to make fancy work. The library contained 3,195 volumes. Property of the institution was valued at $457,925; State appropriation for the year, $58,000.

No report for 1883–'84 has been received.

### EDUCATION OF THE BLIND.

The superintendent of the Indiana Institute for the Education of the Blind, at the close of the session of 1883–'84, said that the several departments are thoroughly organized and the work of instruction has been directed by the teachers with fidelity and discretion; the pupils have been obedient, tractable, and industrious.

There is but one session for the year, beginning in September and closing the following June, a period of 40 weeks. The total number in attendance for the session, was 120, 58 males and 62 females, 21 being newcomers.

Instruction is given in three distinct departments: literary, musical, and industrial. The literary department is divided into six grades, in charge of 5 experienced teachers. In the musical department there are three sections: vocal, instrumental, and tuning. In this last the training of teachers is an important part of instruction, as many of the pupils expect to teach music and tuning when they leave the school. The industrial department has a workroom for girls and one for boys.

The female pupils receive daily instruction in sewing, knitting, crocheting, and in making fancy and useful articles of thread, worsted, and beads. The older girls are taught to run the sewing machine, to mend and darn, and keep in repair their own clothing. The number of articles finished during the session was 1,555, of a cash value of $369.37. In the boys' shop, in addition to the usual broom making, cane seating of chairs was successfully introduced, awakening a new interest in the industrial work for boys.

### EDUCATION OF THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

No later report than that for 1882 has been received from the asylum for this class at Knightstown, where there were then 81 pupils, under 3 teachers.

### EDUCATION OF ORPHANS.

For statistics of a number of institutions in which instruction is given to orphan children, see Table XXII of the appendix.

### INSTRUCTION IN MUSIC, ART, ETC.

The Island Park Assembly, Sylvan Lake, in its hand book for 1883, shows arrangements for a music college, with apparently large facilities for voice culture, chorus classes, class in harmony, and an old fashioned singing school. The sessions are held each summer. The session for 1883 was to begin July 2 and to continue at least until July 23. Besides music, instruction in microscopy, languages, elocution, art, and the theory, science, and art of teaching may be had at the assembly, which appears to be settled on a firm foundation and to be gradually broadening the scope of possible studies.

### CHILDREN'S HOME.

The first annual report of the Children's Home, Madison, gives an account of its work in 1883–'84. It receives children who otherwise would be confined with the vicious, insane, and imbecile of the poorhouse, and those suffering from abuse and neglect in poverty stricken homes, and aims to prevent crime and pauperism by giving them some chance for their future. During the year 50 were admitted, 12 returned to parents or guardians, and good homes were found for 15, leaving at the close of the year 21 girls and 9 boys. The children admitted have been from 3 to 11 years of age.

### TRAINING OF NURSES.

The Flower Mission Training School for Nurses, Indianapolis, in 1883–'84 continued its work, and expected to build a home at a cost of $3,500.

### REFORMATORY TRAINING.

The *Indiana Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls*, Indianapolis, has penal and reformatory departments. Children from 6 to 15 are admitted. During 1882–'83 of the 133 inmates 34 were committed on the reform side and 16 discharged and 17 committed on the prison side and 25 discharged. Since committal, about one-third have learned to read and one-half to write. Inmates are in school one-half the day and are taught the ordinary branches of the common school. In the industrial department, on the reform side, the training is in general housework and caning chairs; on the prison side, making overcoats and shirts. Of the 539 committed since foundation, 82 per cent. are known to have become orderly and useful members of society. When discharged, they are usually placed in christian families.

The *Indiana Reform School for Boys*, Plainfield, under State control, employs 17 male and 13 female officers and teachers; admits boys from 8 to 16 years of age for crime, and from 10 to 17 for incorrigibility. Of the 385 inmates, 149 were committed and 166 put out on trial in 1882–'83. Of the 1,930 committed since its establishment, 93 per cent. are known to have become orderly and useful members of society. None are discharged, but such as promise well are put out on trial. In school, the ordinary common school branches are taught; in the industries, farming, brickmaking, carpentry, baking, cobbling, tailoring, plumbing, and plastering. Earnings for 1882–'83, $5,000; total expenditure, $45,000.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTIONS.

### CONVENTION OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

The county superintendents held their annual meeting at Indianapolis, commencing June 26, 1883, and continuing in session two days, with Mr. B. F. Johnson in the chair.

About 70 superintendents were present, making the largest and it is said the most profitable meeting of its kind ever held in the State. The specially important feature of the occasion was the "Gradation of licenses under the new law," presented by Hon. H. S. Tarbell. Mr. Tarbell stated in his paper that the changes are important ones and may result in great harm to the school interests or be the means of important benefits, as they may be judiciously or otherwise applied.

The evident purpose of the law was to allow special fitness for teaching to weigh largely in determining the granting of certificates; to make a broader distinction than heretofore between the several grades of teaching; to cut off many of the poorest teachers; to relieve progressive, capable teachers from the drudgery of frequent examinations; to make for the more competent teachers a standard uniform throughout the State, thereby securing a greater uniformity in all the work of examinations; and, finally, to emphasize the value of professional attainments in teachers.

The annual meeting of this body in 1884 was held at Indianapolis June 10–13, State Superintendent Holcombe in the chair. He gave in a few opening remarks a review of its work. The first convention was held in 1862, the second in 1866, the third in 1873, soon after the county superintendency law went into effect, since which time the meetings have been held annually. A number of interesting papers were read and discussed. Resolutions disapproving of the publication of answers to State board questions were unanimously adopted. A committee on course of study made a report recommending that the course be divided into 3 standards, primary, intermediate, and advanced, which, after a spirited discussion, was adopted, and another committee was appointed to draft a model course; it subsequently reported a course embracing 5 grades and covering 8 years.

Among the resolutions adopted were the following: (1) That the scale of gradation of teachers' licenses adopted in 1883 should be adhered to; (2) that special fitness should be considered in the examination of teachers for graded schools in towns and cities; (3) that arbor day exercises be approved and an autumn arbor day be recommended; (4) that the graduation of pupils from the district schools tends to increase interest and faithfulness in school work.

### STATE TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.

This association held its thirtieth annual session at Indianapolis December 26–28, 1883, the retiring president, Hon. H. S. Tarbell, introducing his successor, Dr. John S. Irwin. There were present 284 teachers, from 66 counties.

After the inaugural address of the president, papers were presented by C. W. Hodgin, principal of the Richmond Normal School, on the question of "Separate schools for colored youth, for truants, and for both sexes in common schools;" by James Baldwin, on "The common schools of a quarter of a century hence;" by W. N. Hailmann, on "The moral results public school training should give and the results it does give;" by Prof. W. H. Payne, of Michigan University, on "The science of education: its nature, methods, and some of its problems;" all of which were ordered to be printed and may be found in successive numbers of the Indiana School Journal. Miss Mary H. Krout read a paper on "The model teacher," which is said to have been bright and interesting. A paper on "The school-house and its surroundings" urged the planting of trees and flowers on school grounds and contained many excellent suggestions. Other papers read were on "The study of English in schools" and on "School incentives." A committee appointed to confer with the State Horticultural Association concerning the decoration of school grounds reported in favor of coöperation in so desirable a work. Customary resolutions were then adopted, after which the convention adjourned.

### INDIANA COLLEGE ASSOCIATION.

The members of this body met in conjunction with the members of the State Teachers' Association, above noted, Prof. L. S. Thompson, of Purdue University, opening the session with a paper on "Art in American colleges," which subject was further treated in a paper by Miss R. J. Thompson, of Franklin College. President Stott then presented papers on "The college and the Commonwealth" and "College degrees," which were discussed by President Everest and by Dr. Ridpath, of DePauw University. In the afternoon a paper was read by Dr. George B. Brown, of the State Normal School, on "The classification of knowledge," Dr. Ridpath presenting in connection with the topic an elaborate chart of the classification of knowledge proposed by Bishop Wilkins. The association then appointed Prof. Robert P. Warden, of Purdue University, to present at its next annual meeting a plan for graduate courses of study, and, after electing officers for the ensuing year, adjourned.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

Hon. JOHN W. HOLCOMBE, *State superintendent of public instruction, Indianapolis.*

[Term, March 15, 1883, to March 15, 1885.]

It is understood that Mr. Holcombe has been elected for a second term.

## IOWA.

### STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

| | 1881–'82. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE.** | | | | |
| Youth of school age (5–21) | 604,739 | 621,222 | 16,483 | ..... |
| Enrolled in public schools | 406,947 | 469,537 | 62,590 | ..... |
| Average attendance in public schools | 253,688 | 300,000 | 46,312 | ..... |
| Per cent. of enrolment to school youth | 67.29 | 75.58 | 8.29 | ..... |
| Per cent. of attendance to school youth | 41.95 | 48.29 | 6.34 | ..... |
| Per cent. of attendance to enrolment | 62.34 | 63.89 | 1.55 | ..... |
| Number attending private schools | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **SCHOOLS.** | | | | |
| Public graded schools | 521 | 530 | 9 | ..... |
| Public ungraded schools | 10,751 | 13,094 | 2,343 | ..... |
| Whole number of public schools | 11,272 | 13,624 | 2,352 | ..... |
| Average time of schools, in days | 140 | 140 | ..... | ..... |
| School-houses of brick or stone | 931 | 1,054 | 123 | ..... |
| Whole number of public school-houses | 11,237 | 13,624 | 2,387 | ..... |
| **TEACHERS.** | | | | |
| Men teaching in public schools | 6,044 | 5,795 | ..... | 249 |
| Women teaching in public schools | 16,037 | 16,721 | 684 | ..... |
| Whole number of teachers | 22,081 | 22,516 | 435 | ..... |
| Teachers' institutes held | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| **SCHOOL FINANCES.** | | | | |
| Whole expenditure for public schools | $5,558,259 | $5,856,068 | $297,809 | ..... |
| Valuation of State school property | 9,949,243 | 10,430,247 | 481,004 | ..... |
| Permanent State school fund | 3,681,432 | 4,009,866 | 328,434 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of men teaching | 35 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of women | 27 46 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

(From figures furnished by Hon. John W. Akers, State superintendent of public instruction, in advance of the publication of the report.)

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

The figures given above under the heading 1881–'82 have been furnished by the office of the State superintendent as belonging to the year 1882–'83, but as they coincide in almost every respect with those (furnished from the same source) which have heretofore appeared for 1881–'82 and as the increases noted are exceedingly large, it is believed that the statistics cannot refer to two successive years. These figures, then, are given subject to revision.

As may be seen, the increase shown in 1883–'84 is large (even for a period of two years) in every important particular, that in enrolment going far beyond the growth of school youth, that in average attendance going proportionally almost as far, while the number of public schools and of school-houses is fairly proportioned to the great growth in school enrolment, as are the expenditure for schools, the valuation of school property, and the reported permanent school fund. The only apparent falling off is in the number of men employed as teachers, which shows a continuation of the prevalent tendency to substitute women for men. A comparatively small increase of teachers indicates that, except in this change from men to women, there has been more permanency of tenure on the whole and that better training in institutes and normal schools is making at least a full year's continuance more sure.

### ADMINISTRATION.

A State superintendent, elected for 2-year terms in each odd numbered year, has general supervision of the public schools. Each county has a school superintendent; each township and independent district, a board of directors; each subdistrict into which a township may be divided, a subdirector, the subdirectors of the subdistricts forming a district township board. Women are eligible to any school office in the State, and since 1882 one member of the State board of examiners must be a woman. For the State board to examine teachers, see Preparation and Qualifications of Teachers.

Public schools must be taught in each subdistrict for at least 120 days in the year and are free to all resident youth of school age (5–21). Besides common schools the system includes high schools, a State normal school, teachers' institutes, a State university, agricultural college, reform school, institutions for the deaf and dumb, for the blind, and for the feeble-minded. To be legally employed, teachers must have certificates of qualification. They must keep a register and make annual reports to the board of directors, which in turn reports to the county superintendent, and he to the State superintendent. If not already growing there, at least 12 shade trees must be set out at each school site, and it is the duty of the county superintendent to see that this is done. Industrial expositions, for displaying useful articles made by public school pupils, are encouraged by a law of 1874; they are to be held in the school rooms and on a school day as often as once a term.

### FINANCES.

Public schools are sustained from the income of a State school fund and from county and district taxes. The State fund, comprising the proceeds of public school lands sold and rented, of intestate estates, and such other means as the general assembly may provide, is distributed to the districts in proportion to the number of youth 5 to 21. County taxes must be not less than one mill nor more than three mills on the dollar; district taxes must not exceed 10 mills on $1 for a school-house fund, $5 a pupil for a contingent fund, or $15 for each resident pupil for a teachers' fund, this last including the amount received from the State by semiannual apportionment.

## SCHOOL SYSTEMS OF CITIES WITH 7,500 OR MORE INHABITANTS.

### ADMINISTRATION.

Under a general law, cities, towns, and villages with not less than 200 inhabitants may be constituted separate school districts and may attach to such districts contiguous territory by vote of the electors in the proposed addition. Public schools are controlled by boards of 6 directors in cities with 500 or more inhabitants, 2 of these directors being subject to change each year. For the larger cities superintendents of schools are usually employed.

### STATISTICS.

1882–'83.

| Cities. | Population, census of 1880. | Children of school age. | Enrolment in public schools. | Average daily attendance. | Number of teachers. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cedar Rapids | 10,104 | 3,993 | 2,645 | 1,769 | 48 | $52,689 |
| Clinton | 9,052 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Council Bluffs | 18,063 | 7,244 | 2,572 | 1,562 | 50 | 53,422 |
| Davenport | 21,831 | 9,439 | 4,835 | 3,534 | 86 | 71,940 |
| Dubuque | 22,254 | 10,941 | 3,928 | 2,625 | 72 | 57,371 |
| Keokuk | 12,117 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Muscatine | 8,295 | 2,800 | 1,650 | 1,400 | 34 | ..... |

1883–'84.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cedar Rapids | 10,104 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clinton | 9,052 | 3,363 | 2,200 | 1,500 | 42 | 37,688 |
| Council Bluffs | 18,063 | 7,244 | 2,758 | 1,558 | 51 | 53,322 |
| Davenport | 21,831 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dubuque | 22,254 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Keokuk | 12,117 | 4,931 | 2,557 | 1,821 | 50 | 39,589 |
| Muscatine | 8,295 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

### ADDITIONAL PARTICULARS.

A *Cedar Rapids* return shows for 1882–'83 an increase of 145 in youth of school age, of 109 in enrolment in primary, grammar, and high schools, and of 225 in average

daily attendance, with $19,147 more expended on the city system. The schools were taught 179 days in 13 buildings, with 46 rooms for study and a seating capacity of 2,422. A special teacher of penmanship was employed. Enrolment in 2 private or church schools, 250. Estimated value of public school property, $142,500.

The *Clinton* public schools, classed as primary, grammar, and high, were taught 187 days in 1883–'84, the teaching force comprising 2 men and 40 women. Its six school buildings, capable of accommodating 1,779 pupils, were valued, with sites, furniture, and apparatus, at $90,500. About 325 pupils, it was estimated, attended private and parochial schools, making 2,525 under instruction. The statistics show a slight increase in school youth and average attendance, with $1,538 more in expenditure for schools under the city system as compared with 1881–'82; the enrolment fell off somewhat.

*Council Bluffs* for 1882–'83 reports public schools classed as primary, grammar, and high, taught 196 days in 15 buildings, with 48 rooms, capable of accommodating 2,654 pupils. School property was valued at $144,300. Estimated enrolment in private schools, 210.

In 1883–'84, with the same classification of the schools and the same number of buildings for them, there was 1 more room, with 64 more seats for pupils, who had increased by 186, with 4 fewer in average attendance. The rating of school property remained the same as in 1882–'83. Penmanship was taught in both years by a special teacher.

*Davenport* presents statistics for two years. These show an enrolment of different pupils in the ordinary public schools less by 47 in 1882–'83 than in 1881–'82; but 11 pupils in a city normal school and 263 in 2 evening schools bring up the numbers enrolled and in average attendance beyond those of the earlier year, and expenditures for the city schools were greater by $3,940. The valuation of school property belonging to the city remained nearly the same for the next year, the number of school buildings not having increased, while attendance appears to have diminished. Music, drawing, and penmanship were taught by the regular teachers.

*Dubuque*, in a return marked "For the year ending September 1, 1883," but not received till January 14, 1884, and possibly relating to 1883–'84, presents an increase from 1881–'82 of 410 in youth of school age, of 44 in enrolment in public schools, and of 80 in average daily attendance, with the same number of teachers, but an expenditure for city schools smaller by $3,872. The schools — primary, grammar, and high — occupied the same 9 buildings, with 3,550 sittings, reported in 1881–'82. Value of school property, $170,000; estimated enrolment in private and parochial schools, 2,700, an increase of 80. For the city schools there was a special teacher of German, but none for music, drawing, or penmanship.

The *Keokuk* public schools in 1883–'84 were taught 188 days by 7 men and 43 women. School accommodations were sufficient for 2,241 pupils, somewhat less than the actual number enrolled, but more than the average daily attendance. The value of all school property was put at $100,000. About 500 pupils attended private and parochial schools, making a total of 3,057 under instruction during some portion of the year. Music, drawing, and penmanship were taught in the public schools. From 1881–'82 the increase shown is 24 in school youth, 96 in enrolment, 2 in average attendance, and $5,478 in expenditure for city schools.

*Muscatine*, apparently for 1882–'83, reports primary, grammar, and high schools taught 200 days in 10 buildings, with 31 rooms for both study and recitation, besides 5 for recitation only, and 1,700 sittings, all the school property valued at $115,000. Enrolment in private and church schools, about 200. Penmanship in the city schools was taught by a special teacher.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### STATE REQUIREMENTS.

The law requires teachers in the public schools to possess scholarship, ability to govern, and aptness to teach. Examinations are conducted by county superintendents and are said to be made with a view of obtaining the actual measure of the proficiency of the applicant in each branch. Special teachers of music, drawing, penmanship, book-keeping, German or other language, are examined with reference to such branches and may be employed to teach only the branches upon which they have been examined. Teachers' certificates are for 1-year terms only.

### STATE NORMAL TRAINING.

The *Iowa State Normal School*, Cedar Falls, organized in 1876, presents a 3-year didactic course of 40 weeks each year, which prepares teachers for common and high schools, and a scientific course of one additional year, fitting teachers to be superintendents and principals of high and normal schools and academies. For admission students must sign a statement of their intention to teach in the public schools of the State. The State in 1883–'84 appropriated $7,750 for teachers' pay, $30,000 for build-

ing purposes, and $3,000 for incidentals. There were 293 students in attendance during the year, under 9 instructors, and 13 were graduated. A model school was established in 1883, with 52 pupils. Graduates receive certificates, which do not, however, entitle them to teach in the public schools without further examination.

The *chair of didactics of the State university*, Iowa City, an elective course pursued during the entire senior year, comprises the study of school management, organization, and supervision, with careful reading of the subjects of history of education, national systems of education, and practical educational topics; there is also a brief course of lectures. Students completing this course are entitled to receive certificates of qualification as teachers. After two years of successful teaching, graduates may receive the degree of bachelor of didactics. There were 42 students in attendance during 1883–'84, of whom 12 were graduated; 9 of these engaged in teaching.

### OTHER NORMAL SCHOOLS AND NORMAL DEPARTMENTS.

The *Eastern Iowa Normal School*, Columbus Junction, formerly at Grand View, founded in 1874 and said to be the oldest normal school in the State, presents 2 courses of normal instruction, an elementary of 3 years and an advanced of 2 additional years. Graduates from the advanced course receive the degree of bachelor of didactic philosophy.

*Dexter Normal School*, Dexter, reported a normal preparatory course covering 2 years, which, with 1 additional year, constitutes the full normal course.

Normal instruction was given at Amity, Tabor, and Western Colleges, in 2-year courses; at Iowa College, in 1 year; at Cornell College, in 2 courses, preparatory and advanced, of 2 years each; at Upper Iowa University and Norwegian Luther College, in 3-year courses; at Drake, Oskaloosa, and Penn Colleges, in 4-year courses; and at Parsons and Simpson Centenary Colleges and Central and Iowa Wesleyan Universities, in courses not defined. Whittier College and Normal Institute, Salem, when last heard from, offered normal training in connection with the college studies, including practical work in organizing schools and conducting classes.

*Iowa City Academy* offered a 3-year normal course, from which 16 students were graduated in 1883–'84.

Training in the theory and practice of teaching was given in connection with the city school systems of *Davenport* and *West Des Moines*.

A training school for teachers is said to have been established at *Marshalltown*, course not defined.

The *Normal and Scientific Institution*, Bloomfield, formerly known as the Southern Iowa Normal School and Commercial Institute, presented for 1883–'84 a 3-year course of normal instruction to 255 students, of which number 18 were graduated, 12 of whom engaged in teaching. There are beginning, advanced, and review classes each term. The studies pursued comprise the common English branches, with book-keeping, chemistry, geology, zoölogy and botany, penmanship and drawing, vocal music, Latin and German. Special attention is given to a teachers' training class.

*West Des Moines Training School* reported 6 normal pupils and 6 graduates for 1884, and the *normal department of Davenport High School*, 12 students and 12 graduates, the course of study in each extending over a school year.

### TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

County superintendents must hold normal institutes annually in their counties, and, with the concurrence of the State superintendent of public instruction, they may procure the necessary assistance in teaching, the expenses to be defrayed from the proceeds of a registration fee of $1 from each person attending the institute and the same from each applicant for a certificate. Whenever reasonable assurance is given by the county superintendent of any county to the State superintendent that not less than 20 teachers of the county desire to assemble in an institute to remain in session 6 days, the State superintendent is required to convene such institute, the expense not to exceed $50, which amount is allowed to each county for this purpose from public funds.

### EDUCATIONAL JOURNALS.

The principal educational journals in the State are The Iowa Normal Monthly, published at Dubuque, which entered on its fourth volume in August, 1884, and the Central School Journal, Keokuk, in its seventh volume, both containing much to interest and aid teachers in their work.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

The law provides for the establishment of high schools in counties having 2,000 or more inhabitants. There were 36 such schools in 1883–'84 approved by the State university as preparatory schools for it. Graduates from these are admitted to the uni-

versity without further examination, except in some one branch of study as a test; but certificates from the principals of the schools, with specific statements as to the amount of work done in each study, must be presented. The same rule applies to 15 private and church schools, students from which are received on similar terms.

It was proposed that for 1884–'85 the list of such accepted schools should be revised and a classification of them be made on the basis of the extent of preparation. This will be likely to lead to a generally higher standard.

### OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

For statistics of business colleges, private academic schools, and schools for preparing students for college, see Tables IV, VI, VII, and IX of the appendix, and summaries of these in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### COLLEGES FOR YOUNG MEN OR FOR BOTH SEXES.

The State University of Iowa, Iowa City, comprises 5 departments, collegiate, legal, "regular" medical, homœopathic medical, and dental, with a total faculty of 43 professors and instructors.

The collegiate department embraces a school of letters, with classical and philosophical courses of 4 years each, and a school of science, with scientific and engineering courses, each of 4 years. Candidates for degrees are required to make an election of one of these four courses and will not be allowed, without permission, to pursue more or less than 3 studies at a time except as required by the program, while students not candidates for graduation, on complying with the terms of admission, will be allowed to select their studies from the four courses under the direction of the faculty. Resident graduates of this or other institutions desiring to prosecute advanced studies may become connected with the university and avail themselves of such facilities as the several chairs afford. The university accepts the graduates of 36 high schools and 14 academies or preparatory schools without examination; the right to examine such students in some one branch of study, however, is reserved. In the school of letters both courses are chiefly devoted to instruction in language, literature, and history, the difference between the classical and philosophical courses being in the attention given to ancient language in the former and to modern in the latter, including German, French, Italian, and Spanish. The libraries of the university aggregate 18,000 volumes, with 70 American and European periodicals in the reading room. The collegiate faculty, which includes both literary and scientific teachers, consisted in 1883–'84 of 18 professors and instructors, having under them 240 students, of whom 70 were females. Of the 240, a class of 35 was graduated, 6 of them as bachelors of arts, 19 as bachelors of philosophy, 4 as bachelors of science, and 6 as civil engineers. The university has $212,000 in productive funds, yielding an annual income of $16,000. There is also an annual State appropriation of $24,000, making a total revenue of $40,000.

Of the other 18 institutions for superior instruction, all but Griswold, Luther, and St. Joseph's Colleges admit women the same as men; all show preparatory courses of 1 to 4 years, mostly of 2 years; all, classical of 4 years; all but Amity, Griswold, Luther, and St. Joseph's, scientific of 4 years, Amity and Griswold having 3-year scientific, and Luther and St. Joseph's none. Normal courses of 2 to 4 years appear in 13, while 3 give normal instruction in connection with the regular college studies; 11 have commercial and business courses; 2, ladies' courses of 4 years; 13, music courses of 1 or 2 to 3 years; 12, courses in art; 6, in theology; 3, in law; and 2, in medicine, 1 other in law and 4 others in medicine appearing elsewhere than in these colleges.

For statistics, see Table IX of the appendix; for a summary of them, a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION OF YOUNG WOMEN.

Of the 19 colleges for young men or for both sexes previously presented, 16, including the State University, are open to young women as well as to young men, while Drake University, Des Moines, under the influence of the Disciples, and Iowa College, Grinnell (Congregational), have special ladies' courses of 4 years each, in both cases of fair collegiate standard. Besides these there are 4 minor institutions which in their higher departments are devoted wholly to young women, namely, Immaculate Conception Academy, Davenport; Callanan College, Des Moines; St. Agatha's Academy, Iowa City, and Mt. Pleasant Female Seminary, Mt. Pleasant, 2 of which are authorized to confer degrees.

For statistics of these 4, see Table VIII of the appendix; for a summary of their statistics, a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

The *State University of Iowa* offers in its school of science 2 courses, scientific and engineering, each of 4 years. The scientific course is meant to lay a foundation on which students may build in any special branch of scientific work, and also to meet the demand for thorough preparation for scientific teaching in the high schools. The engineering course, similar to the scientific in its general aim, devotes the latter part of its time to engineering science and practice.

The *Iowa Agricultural College*, Ames, continued in 1883–'84 its arrangement of studies under general and technical courses. Under the first is a course in the sciences related to industries, which aims to give a fair preparation for the great industries of the country, without especially confining itself to any particular pursuit. This being for both sexes, the course is given a considerable degree of flexibility to meet the wants of each. The technical courses, while giving a liberal culture, aim also so to direct it as to meet the requirements of a special pursuit or profession. These courses are: (1) in agriculture; (2) in mechanical engineering; (3) in civil engineering; (4) in veterinary science; and (5) in domestic economy. The 2 last mentioned are each of 2 years; the others, of 4 years. These courses are arranged in schools having special faculties. In the department of military science and tactics young men are fitted for positions in the State troops as line officers and company instructors. Provision is made for mixed optional and graduate courses and the study of commercial law. French, German, and vocal and instrumental music are taught by female instructors. There were 22 "officers of instruction," 5 of them women, with 252 students in all departments, the graduating class in 1883 being 29, of whom 13 were women.

The scientific courses of the other colleges vary from 3 to 4 years in duration and in the extent and kind of scientific work done. In 3 instances the courses are slightly varied by Latin and philosophy.

### PROFESSIONAL.

*Theology.*—No distinctively theological school appears in the State. Theology is taught in 3-year courses at Griswold and German Colleges, in the former of which 3 candidates for orders appear in a report for 1884. At Oskaloosa College theological instruction is given in a 4-year course of sacred literature, in indefinite ones at Iowa Wesleyan and Simpson Centenary Colleges, in a 2-year Bible course at Drake University, and slightly in the ecclesiastical department at St. Joseph's College.

For statistics of the above, see Table XI of the appendix; for a summary of same, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

*Law.*—The course of instruction in the law department of the State university, heretofore but one year, now extends over 2 school years of 40 weeks each, the change being required by an act of April 5, 1884. Candidates for graduation, on the passage of a satisfactory examination under the direction of justices of the supreme court of the State, receive diplomas from the regents of the university which admit them to the bar without further examination. Under 4 professors and 4 lecturers there were in 1882–'83 120 regular students and 6 irregular; in 1883–'84, 132, all regular.

The Iowa College of Law, a department of Drake University, Des Moines, in 1883–'84 shows a course advanced from 1 to 2 years, according to the new law, under a faculty of 15 instructors, with 18 students, against 14 in 1882–'83. Graduates receive the degree of bachelor of laws and are admitted to any court in the State.

The Iowa Wesleyan College offers legal instruction under 2 instructors, but its course remains somewhat undefined, and the last report in 1881–'82 showed no students.

Keokuk College of Law, Keokuk, presents for 1883–'84 a law course covering 1 year of 40 weeks, with an offer of an extended course after graduation, under 20 instructors. Students in 1882–'83, 21, of whom 8 graduated. By the law above referred to, its course must in the future cover 2 years to secure the admission of its graduates to the courts. No preliminary examination seems to be required, nor any prior reading of law.

*Medicine.*—"Regular" medical instruction was given in 1882–'83 by the medical department of the State university; the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk; and the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Iowa, Des Moines. Each of the 3 requires some preliminary study, the usual 3 years with a physician, and attendance on 2 full courses of lectures, of 20 weeks each in the first two, of 22 weeks in the third. They continued their instruction through the session of 1883–'84 without change.

In the homœopathic medical department of the State university special instruction continued through the 2 years, with lecture term and requirements the same as in the regular school.

Eclectic instruction was given in 1882–'83 by the Iowa Medical College, a department of Drake University, and in 1883–'84 also by King Eclectic Medical College, Des

Moines, which opened for instruction in 1883. The former requires for admission a good elementary education; for graduation, the usual 3 years' study and 2 lecture courses of 24 weeks each; the latter, no previous preparation, but for graduation 3 years' study, with 2 full courses of lectures of 20 weeks each, or 2 years' study and 3 courses of lectures, or 4 courses with no previous reading.

Training in *veterinary* practice continues in one of the courses of the Iowa Agricultural College at Ames. It is the expressed purpose of this school to meet the increasing demand for trained veterinary practitioners growing out of the vast stock interests of the West and the enormous losses from sporadic and contagious diseases among domestic animals. The course of study covers 2 years, under a special faculty of 4 instructors; it includes lectures on the technical and special topics of the course and practice in microscopical and anatomical laboratories and in the veterinary hospital. Candidates for graduation must pass their examinations with the standing required in the other college courses and present a thesis in veterinary science; if successful, they receive the degree of doctor of veterinary medicine.

*Dentistry* continued to be taught in the State university. Requirements for graduation: Mature age, 2 years of dental study, attendance on 2 lecture courses (apparently of 30 weeks each), the preparation of a satisfactory case of artificial teeth, a practical operation on natural teeth, and the passage of a final examination. Matriculates in 1883–'84, 31; graduates, 13; teaching faculty, 8, besides 2 special lecturers and 15 clinical instructors.

For statistics of all the above medical schools, see Table XIII of the appendix; for a summary of the same, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB.

The Iowa Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, Council Bluffs, in 1882–'83 gave free instruction to 225 pupils in the common and higher English branches and in the employments of carpentry, broom and dress making, gardening, printing, and shoemaking, all under 18 instructors, besides the president. The institution owned 80 acres of land, which, with buildings, &c., was valued at $200,000. The appropriation from the State for the year was $16,000. Articulation was taught to such as were deemed capable of profiting by it. Whole number of pupils from foundation, 369.

### EDUCATION OF THE BLIND.

The State also provided for the instruction of the blind in the College for the Blind, Vinton, the branches taught being primary, grammar, and high; the industries, bead work, broom and mattress making, cane seating, and sewing.

In 1883–'84 there were 125 pupils enrolled, under 30 instructors and other employés. The estimated value of the buildings, grounds, &c., was $350,000; total receipts, $35,864; expenditures, $31,312.

### EDUCATION OF ORPHANS.

At the Iowa Soldiers' Orphans' Home and Home for Indigent Children, Davenport, there were 68 soldiers' orphans and 150 county children in 1882–'83. Since the opening of the Soldiers' Home, in 1862, there have been received 1,450 orphans, and the department for indigent children since its opening, in 1876, has received 250 of that class. The schools are graded, under 3 teachers, open 9 months in the year, and in session 5½ hours a day for 5 days in the week. The boys are instructed in gardening and the girls in general housework and sewing; industrial drawing is taught in all the departments.

### TRAINING OF THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

The Iowa Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Glenwood, established in 1876, had 239 children of this class enrolled in 1882–'83, to whom were given the elements of a common school education. There were 12 receiving instruction in drawing, and a large number, in plain sewing.

### REFORMATORY TRAINING.

The State Reform School, with a department for girls at Mitchellville and one for boys at Eldora, undertakes the education, reformation, and industrial training of youth committed to its charge. The children in both departments are required to attend school 4 hours each day of the school months, the boys to receive instruction in hat and shoe making, farming, gardening, and stock raising, and the girls to be trained in general housework.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTION.

### STATE ASSOCIATION.

The Iowa State Teachers' Association held its twenty-eighth annual meeting at Des Moines, December 26–28, 1883, with an enrolment of 435 members. the number being greater than ever before and larger by 160 than in 1882. The address of Colonel Parker, of the Cook County Normal School, Illinois, entitled "Learning to do by doing," was listened to with much interest. He said that one advantage of these associations was the inspiration given and received; teachers would discover a wonderful unity in their work; what we call new is really very old. He showed the ways in which thought may be expressed and the advantage of originality or self activity, and closed by saying that character should be made the aim of all education. A system of school savings banks was discussed at length, but without leading apparently to any definite conclusion. President Klinefelter, in his official address, suggested "that four weeks of attendance on institutes be compulsory as to teachers holding second and third grade certificates, and that teachers be allowed pay while attending institutes; that the work of rural districts be concentrated on a few essentials, and that elementary didactics be made a study to be taught at the request of pupils of a certain age." Addresses and papers followed on "An outsider's view of what is lacking in our public schools," "The money value of a college education," "What constitutes a practical education," "School government," "What can reasonably be expected from the schools," and "Addition to and subtraction from our education." The last subject was a discussion of spelling reform, classics *vs.* science, morals in the schools, &c. A special feature of the meeting was the presence of most of the college presidents and many of the members of the faculties. A new constitution was adopted at the beginning of the session.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

Hon. JOHN W. AKERS, *State superintendent of public instruction, Des Moines.*

[Second term, January 7, 1884, to January 4, 1886.]

## KANSAS.

### STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE. | | | | |
| Youth of school age (5–21) | 382,269 | 411,250 | 28,981 | ..... |
| Enrolled in public schools | 286,168 | 303,601 | 17,433 | ..... |
| Average daily attendance | 168,117 | 207,339 | 39,222 | ..... |
| Per cent. of enrolment to enumeration. | 74.86 | 73.82 | ..... | 1.04 |
| Per cent. of average daily attendance to enrolment. | 58.75 | 68.29 | 9.54 | ..... |
| Per cent. of average attendance to enumeration. | 43.98 | 50.41 | 6.43 | ..... |
| SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND SCHOOLS. | | | | |
| School districts organized | 6,582 | 6,706 | 124 | ..... |
| School districts reporting | 6,337 | 6,127 | ..... | 210 |
| School districts with 3 months' schooling or more. | 6,152 | 6,236 | 84 | ..... |
| Average time of schools, in days | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Number of school-houses | 6,188 | 6,354 | 166 | ..... |
| Number of school rooms | 7,156 | 7,318 | 162 | ..... |
| Number of private or church schools | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| TEACHERS. | | | | |
| Men teaching in public schools | 3,138 | *a*2,936 | ..... | 202 |
| Women teaching in public schools | 5,145 | *a*4,915 | ..... | 230 |
| Whole number of teachers | 8,283 | *a*7,851 | ..... | 432 |
| Teachers in private and church schools. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| FINANCIAL STATEMENT. | | | | |
| Whole expenditure for public schools. | $2,579,243 | $2,882,963 | $303,720 | ..... |
| Valuation of public school property | 5,344,006 | 5,715,582 | 371,576 | ..... |
| Public school fund apportioned | 280,374 | 290,554 | 10,180 | ..... |
| Whole invested school fund | ..... | 1,102,807 | ..... | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of male teachers. | 39 19 | 40 70 | 1 51 | ..... |
| Average pay of female teachers | 32 53 | 32 85 | 32 | ..... |

*a* Three counties not reporting.

(From fourth biennial report, by Hon. H. C. Speer, superintendent of public instruction, for the two years named.)

### STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

#### GENERAL CONDITION.

The statistics given in the biennial report of the State superintendent, though indicating fair progress since 1882, are to some extent imperfect, as of 6,706 organized districts in 1884 579 failed to report, of which number 440 are said to have had no school. While this shows neglect of duty by some district officers, the statistics indicate efficient school work in the main. While the percentage of enrolment to school population fell off, that of average attendance to enrolment and of average attendance to school youth materially advanced.

The superintendent says that the weakness of the school system lies in the independent districts. The number failing to support schools in 1880 was 367; in 1882, 411; in 1884, 440, or 1 district in every 15. He suggests two remedies: (1) That the State, by general tax, afford such support as will give at least 3 months' school in

every district, such tax to be divided, not on population, but by giving each district a stated sum, say, $75, and coupling this appropriation with a requirement that a similar amount as a minimum be raised by the district; (2) organize the State on the township plan. In this way taxes would be equalized and every community would be provided with at least some term of school, as contemplated by the constitution of the State. Some limit, it is thought, should also be put to the power of county officers to form districts that cannot perform their functions.

The school term for the two years has averaged in the State but twenty-three weeks. The superintendent urges that, as the State grows in wealth, there should be a corresponding increase in the length of term till it reaches nine months a year.

There has been a gratifying improvement in the supervision of schools, as the result of the law of 1881 requiring visitation and inspection of schools by county officers. This is seen in the large increase of attendance, as already indicated. The standard of teaching has also been raised during this period, under the influence of normal schools, normal institutes, county associations, county superintendency, and examining boards.[1]

The figures in regard to school buildings show a marked advance in good new buildings, these in many cases taking the place of old ones less suitable to the need of the district.

## ADMINISTRATION.

For the State and county there is a superintendent of public instruction elected biennially by the people; for school districts, a board of 3 members elected for 3 years, with annual change of 1. For examining applicants for State diplomas there is a State board of education; for examining teachers in counties there are associated with the county superintendent 2 holders of first grade certificates, each to serve 1 year; for the care of the State school funds there is a board of commissioners, consisting of the State superintendent, secretary of state, and attorney general. Women may vote and hold school offices.

The public system embraces primary, grammar, high, and normal schools, a State Agricultural College, a State university, and schools for the deaf and dumb, for the blind, and a reform school. No sectarian teaching is allowed in any of these, but the reading of the Bible without note or comment is not prohibited. For the improvement of teachers annual county institutes are provided for, supported by an appropriation not to exceed $100 to each one, made by the board of county commissioners, and by funds received from those attending and those examined for certificates.

These certificates are of first, second, and third grades, and continue in force 2 years, 1 year, and 6 months. Teachers are required to report to county superintendents and they to the State superintendent. The State treasurer is also required to report semiannually to the State superintendent the amount of school money in the treasury subject to disbursement. Uniformity in text books is required. All public schools are free to children from 5 to 21 years of age, and those from 8 to 14 are by law required to attend at least 12 weeks in each year, unless excused by school authorities or taught elsewhere.

## SCHOOL FINANCES.

The public schools are supported from the proceeds of all lands granted by the United States, including 500,000 acres given to new States under act of September 4, 1841, and also sections 16 and 36 in every township, granted by act of January 29, 1861; from estates of those dying without heir or will; from such per cent. as may be granted by Congress on the sale of lands in the State; from a yearly tax of 1 mill on $1; and from an annual fee of $50 paid by every insurance company doing business in the State. This income is distributed annually, by order of the State superintendent, to the county treasurers, and thence to the district treasurers, in proportion to the children and youth of school age (5–21). For the support of a State university, 72 sections of land were reserved.

## NEW LEGISLATION.

The only changes in school laws that have been noted since the last report are (1) a permission to boards of education in cities of the second class to raise their annual school tax levy from 8 mills on $1 to 10 mills; (2) a permission to boards of directors in cities of the third class to raise the limitation regarding bonds issued to erect or purchase school-houses from 5 to 6 per cent. of the taxable property.

---

[1] The committee on education of the Kansas State Grange, in its report for 1884, holds that in the district schools there is still too much memorizing, too many studies requiring abstract reasoning, and too much straining of the powers of pupils by study of rules and principles beyond their grasp. In place of this it urges that there should be more object teaching, acquainting children with the forms and modes of life around them and life in every form throughout the world; that the study of numbers should be in connection with familiar objects of definite dimensions and with materials that enter into domestic economy; that quickness and accuracy should be induced by exercise in practical computations relating to such objects; and that in such exercises this study should be confined to the primary grades.

## SCHOOL SYSTEMS OF CITIES WITH 7,500 OR MORE INHABITANTS.

### ADMINISTRATION.

Cities of more than 15,000 inhabitants have elective boards of education of 3 members from each ward, with annual change of 1; cities with from 1,500 to 2,000 have similar boards of 2 members from each ward, 1 of the 2 liable to annual change. The larger boards may and the smaller ones must choose a superintendent.

### STATISTICS.

1882–'83.

| Cities. | Population, census of 1880. | Children of school age. | Enrolment in public schools. | Average daily attendance. | Number of teachers. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atchison | 15,105 | 4,203 | 2,460 | 2,115 | 29 | $23,785 |
| Lawrence | 8,510 | 3,110 | 2,005 | 1,429 | 25 | 16,089 |
| Leavenworth | 16,546 | 6,996 | 3,508 | 2,410 | 43 | 32,918 |
| Topeka | 15,452 | 6,890 | 4,552 | 2,805 | 50 | 34,758 |

1883–'84.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atchison | 15,105 | 4,972 | 2,786 | 2,371 | 31 | 23,000 |
| Lawrence | 8,510 | 3,343 | 2,202 | 1,606 | 28 | 16,311 |
| Leavenworth | 16,546 | 7,129 | 4,212 | 2,894 | 48 | 28,900 |
| Topeka | 15,452 | 7,130 | 4,447 | 3,086 | 54 | 32,427 |

### ADDITIONAL PARTICULARS.

*Lawrence* in 1882–'83, with an increase of 242 in school population, shows no addition to its school rooms, now numbering 25, in 10 buildings. Of these, 3 rooms were occupied by the high school, 5 by the grammar, and 17 by the primary schools. The accommodations were insufficient, the average daily attendance being far in excess of the seating capacity of the rooms. The board decided to add 2 rooms to one of the school buildings, thus giving some relief.

*Leavenworth* in 1882–'83 increased its school buildings to meet an increase of 554 in school population, affording 2,500 sittings. There was an outlay of $584 to supply the new buildings with furniture and apparatus, with an advance of $11,600 in value of school property, it being $189,600 as against $178,000 the year before. There was an increase of 191 in enrolment and of 45 in average daily attendance. The 8 schools are classed as primary, grammar, and high, the high and primary having each a course of 4 years and the grammar one of 3.

*Topeka* in 1882–'83 reported 12 school buildings, with 3,248 sittings, valued, with other property, at $176,900. There was an increase of 637 in enrolment and of 482 in average daily attendance over the previous year. This, with an increase of 1,329 in school population, called for the employment of from 6 to 10 more teachers (the number given being 50) and a large addition to the school rooms, including 2 new buildings. Schools are classed as primary, grammar, and high, the last having a course of three years.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### GENERAL STATE REQUIREMENTS.

In this State no person may teach in the public schools without a diploma or certificate from the State board of education,[1] from a county board of examiners (of whom the county superintendent is the chairman), or from the examining committee of a city board of education. The diploma of the State board is valid in any county, city, town, or school district in the State during the lifetime of the holder, unless revoked by the board. Its certificates are valid in like manner for 3 years or 5 years, according to grade, unless revoked. Those from county boards are good only in the county in which they are issued and for a term of 2 years, 1 year, or 6 months, according to the ascertained qualifications of the holders. Those of city examining committees hold usually during good behavior.

[1] A diploma from the State Normal School has nearly the force of a State diploma; a certificate of graduation from the normal department of the State university, about that of a State certificate.

### STATE NORMAL TRAINING.

The *State Normal School*, Emporia, in its report for 1883–'84, shows a faculty of 11 instructors, with an attendance of 534, of whom 283 were in the normal department. There were 35 graduates, of whom 32 engaged in teaching. The full course covers 4 years, 3 of them academic, the other professional. There is also a model school for practice. Candidates for admission must pass a fair examination in the common branches and present satisfactory evidence of good moral character. No one is admitted to the professional year who has not completed the academic work of one of the courses. Children between the ages of 4 and 8 are admitted to the model school and preparatory course, in which the lowest grade is a Kindergarten department.

To graduate, a student must reach an average of 80 per cent. in a final examination and must have taught in the preparatory and model school at least 20 weeks. The diploma granted is by law a life certificate to teach in the schools of the State. There is a library of 1,600 volumes. The appropriation by the State and the income from endowment amounted to $15,000. In the second year's work there were 26 teachers, of from 2 to 11 years' experience, who had left salaries of from $50 to $80 a month to take the advanced English and Latin course.

The *normal department of the University of Kansas*, Lawrence, shows 3 courses, classical, modern literature, and English, each of 3 years. Its certificate of graduation authorizes the holder to teach in the common schools of the State without further examination. In 1884 there were 64 students and 14 graduates from its 3-year course. It received from the State $1,500.

### OTHER NORMAL TRAINING.

The *Kansas Normal College*, Fort Scott, reports for 1883–'84 391 students and 11 teachers. The "teachers' class" numbered 58 men and 51 women.

The *Kansas Normal School and Business Institute*, Paola, prepares for teaching in a 3-year course. The special feature of this school is its training department, in which are enrolled several hundred children in eight grades and a model district school.

The *Campbell Normal University*, Holton, in 1882–'83, had among its 7 courses one of 5 terms, of apparently 10 weeks each, in which it aims to meet the demand for trained teachers. The course shows fair academic studies, including a training class. Diplomas are granted to those who satisfactorily complete the course. Students, 10. Both sexes are admitted on equal terms.

Normal departments appear in 1883–'84 at the *Atchison Institute*, Atchison, and at the *Freedmen's Academy of Kansas*, Dunlap. Total attendance at the former, 306; at the latter, 175, without distinction of normal students in either.

*Salina Normal University*, Salina, was to open September 2, 1884, and to offer with other courses a teachers' course not yet defined. Women are to be admitted on equal terms with men.

### NORMAL INSTITUTES.

Institutes for the instruction of teachers and those desiring to teach are required to be held by the county superintendents in their respective counties for a term not less than 4 weeks, 2 or more counties uniting in sparsely settled portions of the State to hold an institute.

In 1883 there were 74 institutes held, with an enrolment of 6,770, at an expense of $21,075, of which $3,700 were from the State and $17,375 from local funds. In 1884 there were 78 institutes, enrolling 6,956: a gain of 4 in institutes, of 186 in attendance, and a corresponding increase in expenditure.

### EDUCATIONAL JOURNALS.

The Educationist, published at Emporia by a former State superintendent of public instruction in Indiana, George W. Hoss, continues to be the official organ of public instruction and the chief medium for the diffusion of educational information throughout the State. The Industrialist, published weekly at Manhattan, is the organ of the Kansas Agricultural and Mechanical College and is devoted specially to industrial education. The former was in its sixth volume in 1884; the latter in its tenth. To these may, perhaps, be added The University Register, organ of the Normal University, Salina, published quarterly and devoted to practical education, the first number of which was issued June, 1884.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

By authority of the board of regents of the State university, any high school adopting a prescribed course of study is "recognized" by the university and applicants for admission to its freshman class from such schools are admitted without examination. The number thus authorized in 1883 was 17. Others are said to be contemplating an early adoption of this plan.

Of the schools thus authorized, the high school in Lawrence had an attendance of 138, that in Leavenworth of 230, and that in Topeka of 125 during 1882–'83.

### OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

For statistics of business colleges and private academies, see Tables IV and VI of the appendix; for summaries of them, corresponding tables in the report of the Commissioner preceding. For preparatory departments of colleges and scientific schools, see Tables IX and X of the appendix.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### COLLEGES FOR YOUNG MEN OR FOR BOTH SEXES.

In the University of Kansas four departments are organized: (1) science, literature, and art, (2) elementary instruction, (3) law, and (4) normal training. The first department comprises a general scientific, a Latin-scientific, three special scientific, a classical, and a modern literature course. There are also an optional course of 2 years; a music course of 4 years; a graduate course of 3 years; and a preparatory medical course of 1 year, which, by an arrangement with the leading medical schools of the West, is to be counted the first year of a regular 3 year medical course. For other courses, see Scientific and Professional Instruction, below. Faculty in 1883–'84, 17; students, 521, or 61 fewer than in 1882–'83.

For the other collegiate institutions reporting in 1883–'84, see Table IX of the appendix; and for a summary of the same, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

All show preparatory courses, mainly of 2 and 3 years, and classical courses of 4 years. For their scientific courses, see Scientific, below, and for normal courses, see Table III of the appendix. St. Benedict's, St. Mary's, and Washburn Colleges show commercial courses; St. Benedict's and St. Mary's Colleges, Baker and Highland Universities, musical training; St. Benedict's and Lane University, ministerial instruction; while Washburn College offers a ladies' course of 4 years. All but St. Benedict's and St. Mary's admit both sexes.

### INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION OF YOUNG WOMEN.

The College of the Sisters of Bethany, Topeka (Protestant Episcopal), is the only school of this class reporting in 1883–'84. Its schedule of studies embraces a Kindergarten and a primary department, a preparatory course, a collegiate department of 3 years, with courses in instrumental music, vocalization, drawing, painting, elocution, French, and German. It had 24 instructors and assistants in 1883–'84, with 334 students, a gain of 75 over 1881–'82. For other statistics, see Table VIII of appendix.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

The *University of Kansas*, Lawrence, continued to offer a general scientific, a Latin-scientific, and three special scientific courses in chemistry, natural history, and civil and topographical engineering, each of 4 years and leading to the degree of bachelor of science, in which were 67 students in 1883–'84.

The *State Agricultural College*, Manhattan, had in 1883–'84 an endowment fund of $474,305. The last legislature appropriated $20,000 to finish the main college building and it was approaching completion. The college has shared in the general prosperity of the State, the inventory of its property having within the last 2 years grown from $109,109 to $145,858 and attendance from 312 to 395. The 4-year general course in agriculture and science, offered to both sexes, involves industrial training, to which each student is required to devote at least one hour a day. Young men may take farming, gardening, fruit growing, carpentry, cabinet making, iron work, printing, or telegraphy; young women, sewing, printing, telegraphy, floriculture, or music.

Special and graduate courses are also provided. Military drill is optional. Each winter a series of 6 farmers' institutes is held in as many counties, in which the faculty meet with the people in discussions on topics looking to the improvement of farming. The degree of bachelor of science is conferred on those who complete the full course of 4 years and sustain all the examinations. Instructors in all the departments in 1883–'84, 21; students, 395, of whom 135 were females; graduates, 17. The library contains over 5,000 volumes.

Of the 7 collegiate institutions, Baker, Highland, Lane, and Ottawa Universities and Washburn College show scientific courses of 4 years each.

### PROFESSIONAL.

*Theology.*— St. Benedict's College in 1883–'84 reports an ecclesiastical department for boys who intend to study for the priesthood, with special instruction adapted to the vocation.

The Kansas Theological School, Topeka (Protestant Episcopal), continued its 3-year course, which by the canons of the church is ordinarily to be prepared for by a collegiate course or its equivalent. There appears to have been in 1882–'83 but 1 candidate and 1 ordination.

*Law.*—The law department of the University of Kansas aims to furnish a complete course of legal training covering 2 annual terms of 7 months each. The degree of LL. B. is conferred upon such members of the senior class as shall be recommended by the examining committee and faculty and approved by the board of regents.

*Medicine.*—The preparatory medical course of the University of Kansas, covering 2 terms of 20 weeks each, has been accepted by the leading medical colleges of the West as the first year of a 3-year course, and students passing examination in these classes are admitted to the second year in the colleges on the certificate of the faculty of this institution. For professional students, a full collegiate course is recommended. Students in 1882–'83, 7.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB.

The Kansas Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb, Olathe, under the care of the State board of charities, reported for 1882–'83 10 instructors, 2 being semi-mutes, and 190 inmates, 88 of whom were females. Sixteen completed their course of instruction in the year and were honorably discharged.

Since opening in 1861, 369 had been instructed, each one having spent in the institution an average of 5 years They were taught the common branches, the method of instruction being the manual and articulation combined. The employments for boys were printing, cabinet work, and shoemaking; for girls, needlework. There was a library of 500 volumes. The grounds, buildings, and apparatus, including a farm of 177 acres, were valued at $60,000. State appropriation, $24,000; expended, $22,974.

The enrolment for 1883–'84 was 160, of whom 1 was granted an honorable discharge at her own request, having completed 5 years of study, and 4 received diplomas, having spent their full allotted time in school and passed creditable examinations. Expenditures for the 2 years, about $55,000; estimated value of property $96,554.

### EDUCATION OF THE BLIND.

The State Institution for the Education of the Blind, Wyandotte, for 1883–'84 reports 19 instructors, 3 blind employés, and 72 inmates, having instructed 186 since opening, in 1867. The boys are employed in broom and brush making and chair caning; the girls, generally in machine and hand sewing, but in some cases they also made brooms and chair seats successfully. In school they are tanght the common branches, as well as algebra, rhetoric, civil government, and American literature. Special attention is given to vocal and instrumental music. A library of 500 volumes was increased 50 during the year. Grounds, buildings, and apparatus were valued at $100,000. State appropriation, $13,900. Enrolment for 1882–'83, 69, with an average attendance of 65; for 1883–'84, enrolment, 75; average attendance, 71. Expenditure for the 2 years, $29,683.

### REFORMATORY TRAINING.

The State Reform School, Topeka, was opened in June, 1881, and reported June, 1882, an enrolment of 72. The second biennial report from July, 1882, to June, 1884, shows 109 admitted, 9 escaped. 8 returned, and 59 discharged, leaving 100 present. Average number present, 1882–'83, 76; 1883–'84, 95. Their time was divided between farm work and study, giving training for the hands as well as discipline for the mental faculties. In school, they are classed in 3 grades and are said to make fair progress.

### INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

General information on this point is wanting, but from an unofficial source it is learned that a building for an Indian school at Lawrence was in course of construction in 1883–'84, in which, when completed, instruction in practical industries was to be united with literary training.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTIONS.

### STATE ASSOCIATION.

The twenty-fourth annual session of the State Teachers' Association was held at Topeka, December 26-28, 1883. The attendance was 400. On the evening of the 26th the president elect, Prof. F. A. Fitzpatrick, delivered an address on the "Educational lessons of the year," followed on the 27th by a paper on "Theory versus practice in country schools," showing that most of the work in the country schools is without

system and that if teachers have good theories they very often fail in practice. Papers on "The high school question," "The teacher and politics," "The relation of academic and professional work in institutes," and "County uniformity in text books" were followed by an address on "The present status of the profession," which closed the day. The last day of the session was opened by a discussion of "County uniformity in text books," at the close of which a resolution was introduced asking the next legislature to provide for such uniformity, and, as a means to this end, an early adoption of the township system. Chancellor J. A. Lippincott, of the State university, then read a paper on "The public school and its relation to the formation of character," in which high ground was taken in favor of moral training and of christian character instead of mere intellectual culture. He emphasized the fact that learning is no certain pledge of purity, that culture alone does not secure right character. A resolution recommended that the county normal institutes should be graded in a course of study providing for promotion and certificates of graduation on completion of the course, each to be equivalent to a first grade certificate. Another resolution, asking that the county superintendents be required to hold preliminary examinations as a condition precedent to enrolment in the county institutes, was referred to the State board of education.

In connection with papers on "Drawing" and "An education to the useful," specimens of drawing work were presented from the State university, State Agricultural College, State Normal School, Bethany College, and several others, which elicited much interest. Senator Ingalls gave the closing address on "Garfield;" when, the officers for the ensuing year having been elected and the usual resolutions passed, the association adjourned to meet at Topeka, December, 1884.

### SUPERINTENDENTS' CONVENTION.

The State convention of county superintendents met at Junction City, June 5, 1883, and after completing a permanent organization, in which the State superintendent was made permanent president, discussed, among other topics, "Township versus the district system" and "Normal institutes." The place for the next meeting was made the same as that of the State Teachers' Association and the time within the same week. Accordingly, on December 28, about thirty superintendents met at Topeka, Supt. J. H. Lee in the chair. Mr. Noble, of Jackson County, opened the discussion on "A graduating system for country schools." He said that he himself had a 4-year course and held monthly examinations to test the progress of pupils. Those present were in favor of the adoption of the plan and requested the State superintendent to prepare such a course. A paper on "School visitation" expressed the opinion that lessons in telegraphy, surveying, astronomy, &c., should be given to awaken an enthusiasm for higher learning.

Adjourned to meet at Emporia, June, 1884.

### PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION.

On Friday, December 28, 1883, the principals and superintendents of town and city schools held their session in connection with that of the teachers' association. After the annual address from the chairman, Mr. Cutler, of Fort Scott, the subject of "Teachers' meetings" was presented by J. M. Abbott, superintendent of Osage City schools, and that of "The basis of promotion" by B. S. McFarland, of Olathe. Next meeting to be held on the first day of the State Teachers' Association, at Topeka, December, 1884.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

**Hon. H. C. SPEER**, *State superintendent of public instruction, Topeka.*

[Second term, January 10, 1883, to January 9, 1885.]

**Then to be succeeded by Hon. J. H. Lawhead.**

# KENTUCKY.

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

| | 1881–'82. | 1882–'83. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE. | | | | |
| White youth of school age (6–20) | 488,815 | 493,667 | 4,852 | ..... |
| Colored youth of school age *a* | 74,365 | 87,655 | 13,290 | ..... |
| Whole number of school age | 563,180 | 581,322 | 18,142 | ..... |
| White youth in public schools | 240,585 | 250,682 | 10,097 | ..... |
| Colored youth in public schools | 29,976 | 31,832 | 1,856 | ..... |
| Whole enrolment in public schools | 270,561 | 282,514 | 11,953 | ..... |
| Per cent. of white school youth enrolled | 49.22 | 50.78 | 1.56 | ..... |
| Per cent. of colored school youth enrolled. | 40.30 | 36.31 | ..... | 3.99 |
| Average attendance of white youth | 155,533 | 156,742 | 1,209 | ..... |
| Average attendance of colored youth | 19,960 | 21,930 | 1,970 | ..... |
| Whole average attendance | 175,493 | 178,672 | 3,179 | ..... |
| Per cent. of white school youth in average attendance. | 31.82 | 31.75 | ..... | .07 |
| Per cent. of colored school youth in average attendance. | 26.84 | 25.02 | ..... | 1.82 |
| SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND SCHOOLS. | | | | |
| School districts for white youth | 6,330 | 6,376 | 46 | ..... |
| School districts for colored youth | 843 | 854 | 11 | ..... |
| Whole number of school districts | 7,173 | 7,230 | 57 | ..... |
| Districts with schools for white youth | 6,270 | 6,302 | 32 | ..... |
| School-houses for white youth | 5,749 | 6,010 | 261 | ..... |
| School-houses for colored youth | 482 | 536 | 54 | ..... |
| Average time of schools, in days | 101 | 102 | 1 | ..... |
| Private schools of all grades reported | 859 | 932 | 73 | ..... |
| TEACHERS. | | | | |
| Men teaching in white schools | 4,014 | 3,721 | ..... | 293 |
| Women teaching in the same | 2,970 | 3,287 | 317 | ..... |
| FINANCIAL STATEMENT. | | | | |
| Total expenditure for white public schools. | $735,076 | $700,790 | ..... | $34,286 |
| Valuation of public school property for whites. *b* | 2,161,254 | 2,140,111 | ..... | 21,143 |
| Average monthly pay of teachers in counties. | 22 77 | 23 33 | $0 56 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of men in cities | 119 00 | 103 45 | ..... | 15 55 |
| Average monthly pay of women in cities | 49 93 | 39 94 | ..... | 9 99 |

*a* For 1881–'82, school age 6–16; for 1882–'83, same as white.
*b* Includes value of furniture.

(From statistics furnished by Hon. J. Desha Pickett, superintendent of public instruction.)

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

Through the exertions of the State Superintendent the above statistics have been furnished in time for this report, notwithstanding the obstacles with which he had to contend in collecting them. In 1882–'83 the figures show a large increase of youth of school age, particularly of colored youth whose increase was nearly three-fourths of the whole increase, which was mainly due perhaps to the fact that the school age was changed from 6–16 to 6–20, or the same as that for whites. The decrease in the percentage of the enrolment and of the average attendance of colored youth to those of school age may be attributed to the same cause. Such being the case the only feature that materially detracts from a year of evident advance is the extraordinary decrease in the average pay of teachers, both male and female in cities, which a later report may explain.

## ADMINISTRATION.

For the State there is a board of education consisting of the superintendent of public instruction (elected by the qualified voters of the State for 4 years), the secretary of state, the attorney general, and 2 professional teachers elected by them: for counties, a county superintendent elected by the people for 2 years; for districts, boards of 3 trustees elected by the voters of each district for 3 years, with annual change of 1.

The State board prepares rules for the government of the common schools of the State, selects and recommends a course of study, with suitable lists of text books, from which the trustees of districts adopt those to be used in their several districts for 5-year terms.

Indigent orphan children may be snpplied with text books gratis. The board has power to organize and keep in existence a State Teachers' Association; also, to cause to be organized and held annually 3 model State institutes of 3 weeks each, to be under the care of the State superintendent and to be taught by an expert model teacher, with such assistants as may be necessary.

The State superintendent must report biennially to the general assembly and may visit annually different portions of the State in the interests of the schools.

No person is eligible to the office of county superintendent save upon a certificate from the judge of the circuit court of the county in which he resides that he has been publicly examined before him and that he is qualified to discharge the duties of county superintendent as required by law.

The county superintendent must visit at least once a year each district school in his county, investigate and direct the operations of the school system, condemn any school-house which is unfit to be occupied for the purpose of a common school, report to the State superintendent the census of children in his county between 6 and 20 years of age and the required school statistics of the county, under a penalty of $200 to $500 or imprisonment in the county jail not longer than 6 months in case of knowingly and wilfully making false reports. He must also conduct or superintend the examinations of all offering themselves as teachers of the common schools. He must not give a certificate of qualification to any one whom he has not personally examined or who has not been examined in his presence as provided by law. For any violation of this rule he is liable to a fine of $20 to $50. He may suspend or remove teachers or trustees for cause.

No district may include more than 100 children of school age, unless it contains a town or village within its limits, and none may contain less than 40, except in extreme cases, and never less than 20.

Widows with children of school age may vote at elections for district school trustees. These trustees must employ duly qualified teachers, and may, for cause, remove them, subject to approval of the county superintendent. They are to encourage the attendance of all the children in the district, but may forbid attendance from families where infectious or contagious diseases exist. They are to visit schools 5 days after their opening and once a month thereafter, to see that the regulations for their government are complied with, and for cause may suspend or dismiss a pupil.

Schools for colored children must be kept separate from those for whites, in separate districts, and governed by colored district trustees, but under the common supervision of the State and county superintendents.

The school year begins on the 1st day of July and ends on the 30th day of June; the school month is 20 days.

No books, tracts, papers, catechisms, or other publications of a sectarian, infidel, or immoral character may be used or distributed in any common school; nor may any sectarian, infidel, or immoral doctrine be taught therein.

When a pupil in any common school shall have completed the prescribed course of study and passed an examination before the county board of examiners, he is to be entitled to a certificate to that effect, signed by the county board and indorsed by the State superintendent, who must affix to it his official seal.

## SCHOOL FINANCES.

The annual resources of the school fund are: (1) the interest at 6 per cent. on a bond of the State for $1,327,000; (2) dividends on 735 shares of capital stock of the Bank of Kentucky, representing a par value of $73,500, owned by the State; (3) interest, at 6 per cent., on a bond issued for surplus due counties by the State; (4) an annual State tax of 22 cents on $100 of taxable property; (5) an annual tax of 50 cents on each $100 of the capital of the Farmers' Bank of Kentucky, of the Bank of Kentucky, of the Farmers and Drovers' Bank, and of the Bank of Shelbyville; (6) all other moneys and property, taxes, fines, and forfeitures set apart by existing laws for common schools. The sum to be distributed is the net revenue accruing during the year, less expenses incurred by the State board and the incidental expenses of the department of public instruction.

The State superintendent apportions the fund in proportion to the number of children of school age in each county and district, as ascertained by the returns of the county superintendents, the money to be used only in the payment of legally qualified and employed teachers.

If it be the ascertained will of the legal voters of any county to levy a county tax in aid of common schools, such levy is now lawful.

Donations, gifts, grants, or devises designed for the education of colored children in the State must be held by school officers for that purpose and expended as the law directs. No tax may be levied upon the property or poll or any service be required of any white person to aid in building or repairing a school-house for the use of colored children, and the same provision is made to exempt the colored people from aiding the whites.

### NEW LEGISLATION.

The new edition of the school laws of 1884 appears in a much improved form and arrangement, showing such changes as were demanded by the advanced condition of the public schools, the most important of which are as follows:

The school month is changed from 22 to 20 days and a section is added providing for graduation in the common schools, as before noted.

Article VII puts in place of county commissioners county superintendents, who, as before noted, must be examined by the county judge. These superintendents, in their turn, are to examine teachers for the county, and in this, as in other duties, take the place of the former county commissioners, the only change being in the mode of compensation.

In Article VII, which provides for "reforming and laying off districts," sections are added defining the area of the new district and the number of children to be included. Half time and third time schools are authorized and the officers are named who may order the proposed change.

Section 8 of Article VIII authorizes an annual poll tax of $2 for incidental expenses in place of 50 cents in the law of 1882.

To section 7 of Article IX is added a clause providing for the renewal of a 5-year State certificate held by a teacher without another examination.

In section 1 of Article X, providing for an annual teachers' institute, the time for such session is made to be between the 1st of July and the 1st of September, the old law leaving it indefinite. In section 2 the minimum time of the session is made 4 days instead of 6 days, the maximum in the old law. Section 3 is so amended that if there is a surplus arising from the examination fee of $2 the fee shall be reduced, instead of using it for libraries. Sections 5 and 6, providing for special institute teachers and specifying the subjects to be discussed, are added.

## SCHOOL SYSTEMS OF CITIES WITH 7,500 OR MORE INHABITANTS.

### ADMINISTRATION.

For cities and towns there are boards of trustees, who appoint city superintendents. Some cities, under special charters, have boards for the examination of teachers.

### STATISTICS.

1882–'83.

| Cities. | Population, census of 1880. | Children of school age. | Enrolment in public schools. | Average daily attendance. | Number of teachers. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Louisville | 123,758 | 53,996 | 20,131 | 14,521 | 360 | $334,114 |
| Newport | 20,433 | 6,923 | 2,617 | 1,953 | 45 | 28,854 |
| Paducah | 8,036 | 2,108 | 979 | 759 | 15 | 8,387 |

1883–'84.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Louisville | 123,758 | 56,932 | 21,897 | 14,731 | 369 | $285,448 |
| Newport | 20,433 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Paducah | 8,036 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

### ADDITIONAL PARTICULARS.

*Corington* presents for 1882–'83 and 1883–'84 no statistics beyond 65 regular teachers in the latter year (including principals), 10 substitute teachers, and schools graded as primary, grammar, intermediate, and high, with apparently 5 ungraded schools for colored pupils.

*Henderson*, for 1883, reports 1,211 children of school age, housed in three school

buildings, with 20 rooms (one of them for recitation only) and 1,389 sittings for study; 21 teachers; apparently 1,014 enrolled pupils, 845 of them in average daily attendance; and a school expenditure of $9,018. Its high school course covers 4 years and the 3 teachers employed had 18 pupils.

*Louisville* presents no printed report to indicate the details of its school work, but its manual for 1883–'84 shows that it had, at that time, primary, secondary, intermediate, and high schools, the primary including 4 grades, the secondary and intermediate each 2 grades, making 8 below the high schools, one of which, with a 4-year course, was for girls; the other, with a preparatory class and a 4-year course beyond that, was for boys, and included, in the last 2 years, studies fairly collegiate. Returns, however, for 1882–'83 and 1883–'84 give 27 buildings for primary, secondary, and intermediate schools, with 2 for the high schools and 1 for a city normal school. These buildings (valued, with their sites and furniture, at $882,065 in the former year and at $892,936 in the latter) contained 336 rooms in the first year and 350 in the other. Evening schools were maintained in from 19 to 30 rooms in these years, showing considerable growth in enrolment from year to year, though the average attendance on evening schools comes far short of that in day schools.

*Newport*, with a gain of 246 in youth of school age from 1882 to 1883, lost 208 in enrolment and 278 in average daily attendance through an epidemic in the latter year, 623 pupils being withdrawn from the schools during the year.

For 1883–'84 no report has been received.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### REQUIREMENTS FOR TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES.

Persons desiring to teach in the public schools are required to present certificates of qualification from State, county, or city boards of examination. First class certificates are for 4 years and second class for 2 years, and no certificate except first class may be issued to the same person more than twice.

### STATE NORMAL TRAINING.

The State makes no provision for the training of teachers other than in institutes which must, under the new school law of 1884, be held annually in each county for the normal instruction, improvement, and better qualification of teachers, and in the 3-year normal course of the Agricultural and Mechanical College, Lexington. Teachers are required to attend such institutes in their respective counties or their certificates will be forfeited.

### OTHER NORMAL TRAINING.

*Louisville City Normal School* is reported by the city superintendent to have had, in 1883, under 1 teacher, 36 pupils, of whom 33 were in average daily attendance; in 1884, again under 1 teacher, 35 pupils, 31 of them, on the average, present daily. The length of the normal course is not given, but the city school manual shows that it includes mental philosophy, theory and methods of teaching, drawing, and the subjects of study prescribed for a grammar certificate, which are spelling and definitions, reading, English grammar, geography, American history, mental arithmetic, written arithmetic, penmanship, physical geography, algebra, natural philosophy, and science and art of teaching, with general fitness for the office of teacher.

*Berea College*, Berea, has a spring normal institute for instruction in the theory and practice of teaching, and in 1882–'83 some normal training was given in the *Kentucky Normal and Theological Institute*, Louisville.

The *Southern Normal School and Business College*, Bowling Green, offered in 1883–'84 a 48-week course of normal training, with a preparatory course of the same length. In the teachers' course 98 students were reported. This course is said to be the chief feature of the school and shows a teaching force of 9 members; the preparatory course, 7.

*Glasgow Normal School*, Glasgow, with a teaching force of 11 members, presented preparatory and normal courses of 40 weeks each in 1882–'83, in which were 63 persons preparing for teaching. This school and the preceding one show many points of resemblance, and the teachers are in several instances the same.

*Murray Institute*, Murray, is reported by the State superintendent to have still the normal training noticed in 1881. He also says that such training is given in the *Frankfort High School*.

*South Kentucky College*, Hopkinsville, announces a 2-year normal course for the session of 1884–'85.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

These schools exist in the chief cities of the State, but the information respecting them comes irregularly and is rarely complete. In Louisville the whites have one for each sex, the course in each case covering 4 years; also, one for colored pupils (apparently

for both sexes), its course covering 3 years. Henderson shows one with a 4-year course in 1882–'83. Covington, Newport, and Paducah had each 1 in 1882, the first with a 4-year course, the others with one of 3 years. The State superintendent says that there are also high schools at Bowling Green, Frankfort, Hopkinsville, and Maysville.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### COLLEGES FOR YOUNG MEN OR FOR BOTH SEXES.

Of the 17 institutions of this class noticed in 1882, 13 make report by catalogue or return or both for 1883–'84, namely: Georgetown College, Georgetown, and Bethel College, Russellville (both Baptist); Eminence College, Eminence; Kentucky University, Lexington, and Kentucky Classical and Business College, North Middletown (all Christian); Berea College, Berea (Congregational); Kentucky Wesleyan College, Millersburg (Methodist); Ogden College, Bowling Green, and Kentucky Military Institute, Farmdale (non-sectarian); Centre College, Danville, and Central University, Richmond (Presbyterian); St. Joseph's College, Bardstown, and St. Mary's College, St. Mary's (Roman Catholic).

Cecilian College, Cecilian (also Roman Catholic), has not reported since 1882, while Murray Institute, Murray (non-sectarian), and Concord College, New Liberty (Baptist), have long failed to report.

Of the 14 that show signs of life, Centre College, Central University, Kentucky University, Georgetown College, and Ogden College indicate especial vitality in full faculties, high standards, and prominence given to real collegiate work; while Cecilian College presents courses indefinite as to time and standard and St. Mary's courses of comparatively low grade.

For statistics of 1883–'84, see Table IX of the appendix; for a summary of them, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION OF YOUNG WOMEN.

For statistics of schools of this class reporting, see Table VIII of the appendix; for a summary of such statistics, see a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

Of the colleges for young men or for both sexes, Berea, Eminence, and South Kentucky Colleges admit women to full privileges; Kentucky University admits them to its commercial department. In the list of students of the State College of Kentucky (agricultural and mechanical) there are indications of a considerable attendance of young women, without any apparent limitation as to studies and courses.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

The *State College of Kentucky*, for scientific instruction in agriculture and the mechanic arts, Lexington, continued in 1882–'83 and 1883–'84 its departments and courses in the appropriate studies of such a school, together with commercial and normal training for such as desired these; but in 1883–'84 it more distinctly formulated its main studies into agricultural, scientific, and classical courses, each of 4 years, with preparatory courses of 2 years leading to them. The agricultural course embraces English, German, history and political economy, mathematics, physics, chemistry, zoölogy, geology, botany, astronomy, veterinary science, agriculture, horticulture, and shop work. The scientific has nearly the same elements, adding French to the English and German and substituting mental and moral philosophy for veterinary science, mechanics for shop work, and optional civil engineering for agriculture and horticulture. Students, without distinction of classes or departments, 306 in 1882–'83 and 226 in 1883–'84, under 16 professors and instructors.

Of the 13 colleges before mentioned for young men or for both sexes, all show either scientific courses of 3 or 4 years or such intermingling of scientific instruction with the English and classical as amounts to nearly the same thing; but the statistics of such instruction are rarely given.

The *Kentucky Military Institute*, at Farmdale, showed in 1883–'84 3 students in an engineering course.

The *Polytechnic Society of Kentucky*, Louisville, incorporated in 1878, has for its objects, among other things, the promotion of scientific knowledge through the maintenance of a free reference library, a circulating library, and popular lectures on such topics as the history, topography, geology, paleontology, zoölogy, botany, and mineralogy of Kentucky. These lectures, delivered twice a week in 1882-'83, proved so interesting as to fill a room that would accommodate 500 people, many of the audience coming with note books. The library of over 37,000 volumes was frequented by 11,793 lady visitors and 26,296 gentlemen, the issues of books reaching 32,027. The membership of the society numbered 826 in 1883.

### PROFESSIONAL.

*Theology*, in courses of 3 years, meant to be preceded by a literary training in high school or collegiate studies, was taught in 1882–'83 and 1883–'84 (1) in the Danville Theological Seminary, Danville (Presbyterian), in the former year by 3 professors to 7 students, in the latter by 1 professor to 1 student; (2) in Preston Park Theological Seminary (Roman Catholic), under 3 to 4 directors, to 16 students in each year; (3) in the theological department of the State University (Baptist), formerly the Kentucky Normal and Theological Institute,[1] which, under this second title, reported 8 professors and instructors with 15 students in 1883 and 2 professors with 20 students in 1884, when the new title had been assumed and a considerable change of arrangements made; (4) in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, under 5 professors with 124 students in the former year and 114 in the latter. The last 3 of these schools were in Louisville.

Besides these 4, the College of the Bible, Lexington (Christian), has a 4-year course in study of the Bible, sacred history, church history, Christian doctrine, and biblical interpretation, in which course, under 3 professors, were 74 undergraduates in 1883 and 80 in 1884. The studies in this school appear to be wholly in English; in the Southern Baptist they are so for a part of the students.

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary received in 1883 about $10,000 from various friends for endowment and in 1884 the receipt of $20,000 was reported, nearly all of it being from residents of Louisville. This last sum was intended mainly for the purchase of grounds, although a part was to go towards endowment.

*Law* still continued to be taught under 1 professor, with several supplementary lecturers, in an 8-month annual course, at the Louisville School of Law, the studies in which are meant to cover 2 years, but may be completed in 1 year. A diploma from this school is a license to practise law. Statistics of attendance for 1882–'83 and 1883–'84 are wanting. No other law schools appear.

*Medicine*, under an "act to prevent empiricism," was expounded and taught in 4 schools, all at Louisville and all "regular," namely: the medical department of the University of Louisville, the Kentucky School of Medicine, the Louisville Medical College, and the Hospital College of Medicine, which last is nominally the medical department of Central University, Richmond. The regular annual course was in the first of 23 weeks' duration; in the second, of 20 weeks; in the 2 others, of 19 weeks. Attendance on at least 2 such courses, with the usual 3 years of study under a medical preceptor and the passage of a final examination in all the branches taught, was required for graduation. All, in 1883–'84, required evidence of literary preparation for medical study, except the Louisville Medical College, which was to require it in the autumn of 1884.

No eclectic or homœopathic medical schools appear to have existed in either of the two years indicated, nor does any dental school present itself.

*Pharmacy* was taught in both years (1) in the Louisville College of Pharmacy, first opened in 1871; course, 2 years of 40 weeks each year; and (2) in the Louisville School of Pharmacy for Women, opened March, 1883; course, 3 years of 36 weeks each year.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB.

The Kentucky Institution for the Education of Deaf-Mutes, Danville, gives free instruction to all persons in the State between 10 and 30 years of age whose hearing is so imperfect as to prevent them from obtaining an education in ordinary schools. The institution in 1882–'83 had an enrolment of 168 pupils, under 8 instructors. The common school branches are taught, with physiology and natural philosophy. In the industrial department boys are taught printing, book binding, carpentry, and gardening; the girls, sewing and general housework.

### EDUCATION OF THE BLIND.

The Kentucky Institution for the Education of the Blind, Louisville, is free to State pupils between the ages of 6 and 18 and had 78 pupils in 1882–'83 pursuing common school branches. In addition to the literary course special attention is given to industrial training and music. The employments taught are chair caning, broom and mattress making, sewing, knitting, and mending. A Kindergarten is maintained with great success.

### EDUCATION OF THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

The Kentucky Institution for the Education and Training of Feeble-Minded Children, Frankfort, reports the usual good progress of the pupils in their school studies. Those under training in mechanical and other useful employments made satisfactory advance, the progress in shop work deserving and receiving special commendation.

---

[1] This school received from the trustees of the John F. Slater fund $1,000 in aid of its work, but it gets no appropriation from the State.

### INSTRUCTION OF ORPHANS.

Against 9 institutions of this class reporting for 1882, 11 present some form of report for 1883–'84. In all, instruction was given in the elementary English branches and in such employments as would facilitate self support. All present statistics of attendance, making a total of 902 inmates.

### REFORMATORY TRAINING.

The *Louisville House of Refuge* undertakes the reformation, education, and industrial training of its inmates in its 3 departments, 1 for white boys, 1 for white girls, and 1 for colored boys. All were taught the common school branches, with the industries of cane seating, shoemaking, gardening, and farming for boys; for girls, sewing, laundry work, and general housekeeping. During the year 1883–'84 there were 355 youth under instruction and training, of whom 189 were white boys, 63 white girls, and 103 colored boys.

The *Mission Industrial School*, Lexington, and the *House of the Good Shepherd*, Newport, are engaged in a similar work for girls; the former, which is unsectarian, reports 120 inmates in 1883–'84; the latter, under Roman Catholic influence, 76.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTIONS.

### KENTUCKY STATE TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.

The twentieth annual session of this body was held at Louisville December 26–28, 1883, with Supt. S. A. Chambers, of Henderson, as president, and R. H. Carothers, of Louisville, as secretary. The principal topics of discussion appear to have been "Mistakes in teaching caused by erroneous theories," by Hon. J. M. Brown, of Louisville; "Hygienic instruction in public schools," by Dr. J. N. McCormick, secretary of the State board of health; "Methods of teaching reading," by Mrs. Anna Randall Diehl, of Washington, D. C.; "Moral instruction in public schools," by C. H. Dietrich, of Hopkinsville, and "Public instruction," by Rev. H. A. I. Hobbs, who advocated national aid to public schools. A paper on "Recent advances in electricity," by Dr. H. W. Eaton, of the Louisville High School, also awakened interest. A committee on resolutions reported, asking the State to make liberal appropriations for a normal department at the State Agricultural and Mechanical College, and to provide one or more normal schools; requested the legislature to make instruction in hygiene a part of the course in public schools, and advised the passage of a law requiring candidates for the office of county superintendent to hold certificates from the State board of education.

### CONVENTION OF EDUCATIONISTS.

An important educational convention met at Frankfort April 5, 1883. It is said to have been the most influential gathering ever assembled at that place, being composed of representative men, including a liberal attendance of colored people. Judge Bullock, of Louisville, was called to the chair and addressed the convention at some length on the design and working of the public school system, its defects, and means of improving it. He then retired and Judge Beckner took the chair. The first topic taken up was "School supervision; how school commissioners should be chosen: their qualifications, their jurisdiction, and duties." This was discussed at length, developing wide difference of views. On motion of Judge Beckner a committee of 9 was appointed, with power to call conventions, to appoint committees, and to provide for the full organization of the forces in Kentucky that favor education, so as to make them more effective, this committee to be known as the State central committee; also, a committee of one from each congressional district, to be known as the State executive committee, to advise with and assist the other committee in perfecting and conducting said organization, both to be charged with the duty of agitating the question of education until there is in Kentucky what the people need. This was followed by a discussion on changes in school laws, school ages, adjustment of school year to the fiscal year, and abolition of distinctions between white and colored citizens in assessments and levy of taxes or fines for school purposes. In the course of the discussion the question of compulsory education came up, but did not seem to be well received, some approving and some opposing.

The topic of "The maintenance of the system of State aid and local taxation—aid from the General Government," was then taken up, and Mr. Woodson is said to have read an able paper, followed by an address from Mr. Albert S. Willis, which, after the passage of resolutions advocating national aid to education, finished the work of the convention.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

Hon. JOSEPH DESHA PICKETT, *superintendent of public instruction, Frankfort.*
[Second term, September, 1883, to September, 1887.]

## LOUISIANA.

### STATISTICAL SUMMARY.*a*

| | 1882. | 1883. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE.** | | | | |
| Youth of school age (6–18) | 291,049 | 291,049 | ..... | ..... |
| White youth in public schools | 29,898 | 30,675 | 777 | ..... |
| Colored youth in public schools | 29,593 | 25,163 | ..... | 4,430 |
| Whole enrolment in public schools | 59,491 | 55,838 | ..... | 3,653 |
| Average daily attendance | 40,828 | 38,615 | ..... | 2,213 |
| Per cent. of enrolment to school youth. | 20.44 | 19.18 | ..... | 1.26 |
| Per cent. of average attendance to whole enrolment. | 68.63 | 69.15 | .52 | ..... |
| Per cent. of average attendance to school youth. | 14.03 | 13.28 | ..... | .75 |
| **SCHOOLS.** | | | | |
| Public schools reported | 1,190 | 1,414 | 224 | ..... |
| Average time of schools in days | 91.74 | 101.70 | 9.96 | ..... |
| Private schools reported *b* | 172 | 175 | 3 | ..... |
| **TEACHERS.** | | | | |
| White male teachers in public schools. | 413 | 525 | 112 | ..... |
| White female teachers in such schools. | 491 | 503 | 12 | ..... |
| Colored male teachers in public schools | 248 | 313 | 65 | ..... |
| Colored female teachers in the same | 127 | 116 | ..... | 11 |
| Whole number of teachers employed | 1,279 | 1,457 | 178 | ..... |
| **FINANCIAL STATEMENT.** | | | | |
| Whole expenditure for public schools. | $179,052 | $236,930 | $57,878 | ..... |
| Value of public school property | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nominal principal of State school fund *c* | 1,130,867 | 1,130,867 | ..... | ..... |
| Amount reported to be available for schools. | 300,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of teachers | 31 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

*a* Ten parishes, answering to counties elsewhere, report no statistics whatever for 1883, and those of New Orleans are not included, but may be found under City School System, further on.

*b* Twenty-seven parishes make no report of private schools.

*c* The interest on the nominal school fund has been largely diverted to seminaries and colleges.

(From report of Hon. Edwin H. Fay, State superintendent of public education, for the former year of the two above indicated, and from figures furnished by his successor, Hon. Warren Easton, for the latter year.)

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

Superintendent Fay, reporting for 1882 and 1883, says that he is compelled to present incomplete information, as several of the parish secretaries had failed to report to him and he had no authority to compel them to make reports. Partly from this cause, partly from diversion of school funds by the legislature to collegiate institutions, and partly also, it would seem, from want of any general interest in education, the statistics are not encouraging. Enrolment in public schools had gone down from 68,440 in 1880 to 59,491 in 1882, a decrease of 8,949, while average attendance had declined from 45,626 to 40,828 in the same time, a decrease of 4,798; for, although public schools reported had increased in these three years, the means for the

support of them had fallen from $480,320 to $300,000 and the expenditure upon them from $411,858 to $179,052, teachers in them decreasing by 746.

It must be understood that these figures are exclusive of those for the parish of Orleans, the city of New Orleans reporting for the calendar year, not for the State school year. Taking in its figures for 1883, we add 53 to the number of public schools, 380 to the teachers employed, 21,641 to the pupils enrolled, 13,794 to the average attendance, and considerably increase the average time of school. But here also, as may be seen under the head of "New Orleans," below, the decline above noticed had been also going forward since 1879.

The statistics furnished by Superintendent Easton for 1883, not including New Orleans, show something of the same downward tendency, but not at so many points, enrolment in the public schools falling off by 3,653: 777 more whites, but 4,430 fewer colored; while average daily attendance was 2,213 less.

The outlook for the future has at least one strong feature of encouragement in the fact that many prominent citizens of New Orleans and other places have formed an association to stimulate interest in education and draw forth from the legislature larger means for the support of schools. The State superintendent will, consequently, not work single handed, as for some years past, but will have a support that, it may be hoped, will enable him to resist successfully attempts to use the school funds for other purposes than the support of public free schools; he will also be helped, in other ways, to make these schools as effective as they should be.

Encouragement is also drawn from the fact that the legislature which met in May, 1884, increased the State appropriation for public schools from 1 to 1½ mills, which, it is supposed, will add about $100,000 to the school revenue. It also stopped the diversion of the school fund to collegiate purposes, which will much increase the means available for the support of State schools.

### ADMINISTRATION.

The State school system is administered by a State board of education, composed of the governor and other chief officers of the State, with two citizens appointed by the governor for 4-year terms. A State superintendent of public education, elected by the people for a like term, is ex officio a member of this board and its executive officer, reporting to it annually. The board has power to make regulations for the government of the free public schools and to select, every 4 years, the text books for use in them. Parishes, answering to counties elsewhere, have, with one exception,[1] each, 5 to 9 directors of public schools, appointed by the State board for 4-year terms, and may each have a superintendent of the parish schools, with an auxiliary visiting trustee (or trustees) for each ward or school district, chosen by the parish board. To any of these school offices women are eligible; but, outside of New Orleans, there is no pay attached to such office in parishes, except for the parish superintendent, who, for the double functions of superintendent and secretary of parish board, may have, at the utmost, $200 annually, or, as another section of the same act says, $100. No school of less than 10 pupils may be opened, nor may more than 40 pupils be placed in charge of any one teacher. Denominational schools may not partake of public funds.

### SCHOOL FINANCES.

The means for the education of the children of the State between the ages of 6 and 18 come (1) from 4 per cent. interest on a nominal State fund of $1,130,867, to be paid annually to each parish in proportion to the number of children of school age; (2) from a poll tax of $1 to $1.50 on each voter, retained in the parish where it is raised; (3) from a State tax not to exceed 1½ mill on $1; and (4) from a local levy of 2 mills on $1, which any parish may order.

### PEABODY FUND AID.

The agent of the Peabody fund trustees in 1883 gave $1,000 to improve the public schools through teachers' institutes; $100 for the same purpose, by assisting the Louisiana Educational Journal; and $1,025 for the fuller preparation of 7 selected teachers from the State at the Southern Normal College, Nashville, Tenn.

In 1884 the amounts from the same source were $1,300 for institutes, $100 for the Journal, and $1,245 for Louisiana normal students at Nashville.

For aid from the fund rendered in the latter year, but not to the State, see Superior Instruction, further on.

## CITY SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### NEW ORLEANS.

*Officers.*— The public schools of this city are under a board of 20 directors, 8 of whom are appointed by the State board of education and 12 by the board of administrators of the city, with a superintendent appointed by the directors. The board has for many years employed an experienced superintendent for the schools.

[1] The one exception is the parish of Orleans, for which see City School System.

*Statistics.*—Population of the city by United States census of 1880, 216,090; children of school age, by the same census, 61,456; enrolled in the 53 public schools in the calendar year 1883, under 390 teachers, 21,641; average daily attendance for the year, 13,794; length of school sessions for the year, 134 days; expenditure for public schools in 1883, $206,386.

These statistics, compared with those of 1882, show a decrease of 3,335 in enrolment, of 1,430 in average daily attendance, of 12 in teachers, of 53 days in length of school term, and of $72,930 in the expenditure of the city for its schools. Since 1879 there had been a total decline of 6,515 in enrolment, largely from lack of sufficient appropriations for the maintenance of the school system. In consequence of this lack, there was a recess of 5 months, instead of the usual 2½ months, in 1883, and even then at the close of the year's session in December a deficiency of about $13,000 existed, which, in May, 1884, was still due the teachers and other employés.

Statistics for 1884 relate, as do the former, to the whole calendar year, and therefore extend beyond the date of this report. They show, on the whole, very nearly the same general condition of school affairs in the city as that above noted, the increase of appropriation for all school purposes being only $23,614 beyond that of the previous year, with an entire dependence on the McDonogh fund for school sites and school buildings, about $80,000 coming from this source for 3 buildings.

*Additional particulars.*—The decrease in attendance of colored pupils is said to be partly due to the number of private and parochial schools established by the colored people in their own churches or by the aid of northern societies and partly to the fact that 1 or 2 of the 4 universities in the city for the education of the colored people draw largely from the primary and grammar departments of the public schools.

As for the cause of the general decline, especially during the last 2 years, the superintendent says that, "while the demand for popular education has increased, the school opportunities have been more and more diminished. The policy has been one of depression, when expansion was required. Schools have been closed when they should have been opened. Revenues have been reduced when the necessity was greatest for their increase. Our city appropriations have been less than in any former period of the schools,[1] and aid has been reduced to its minimum."

As respects school-houses, the city has been liberally aided from the McDonogh fund. Rented school rooms, heretofore a necessity, have been for some years giving way to fine school buildings erected by means of this fund. Of the 42 school-houses owned by the city, 17 are McDonogh buildings, and 6 more were in course of erection.

The New Orleans Teachers' Association, organized during the year for mutual improvement and efficiency in school work, is said to have been satisfactory in the increase of membership and results in the public schools.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### STATE REQUIREMENTS FOR TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES.

No person may be employed to teach in the public schools of this State without a certificate from the special committee of the parish board to examine teachers, showing scholastic qualifications and moral fitness for the teacher's vocation.

### STATE NORMAL TRAINING.

From 1861 to 1884 Louisiana has had no normal school under State auspices to train teachers for effective work. Two in the city of New Orleans have been maintained through allowances from the Peabody trustees, and several benevolent associations have aided colored people in fairly preparing themselves for good teaching; but aid from the State has been long sought, and almost in vain. The first efficient step toward such aid was taken at the legislative session of 1884, when an appropriation of $6,000 was made for the establishment of a State normal school in the city or town that should offer the greatest inducements in the way of money and buildings. Natchitoches is understood to have bid highest for it, offering a large property formerly occupied by a Convent of the Sacred Heart, with about 30 acres of ground, and thus has apparently secured the school. Mr. Edward E. Sheib, of the Maryland State Normal School, is said to have been made president.

### OTHER NORMAL TRAINING.

The *Peabody Normal Seminary*,[2] New Orleans, for white teachers, in 1883–'84 had a 2½-year course of 42 weeks each, 2 resident instructors, and 12 female normal students; a class of 3 graduated and engaged in teaching. It has a library of 800 volumes (390 being pedagogical), a school of practice, and an annual fee of $40.50 for tuition. Since its organization in 1870 the school has graduated 250, many of whom are employed in the city schools.

---

[1] That is, in proportion to population to be provided for.

[2] Both the Peabody schools, having lost their previous allowance from the Peabody fund because the State rendered no aid, were sustained in 1883 and 1884 by the efforts of their teachers and the moderate fee above mentioned from each pupil.

The *Peabody Normal School*,[1] New Orleans, for colored teachers, shows in 1883–'84 a 3-year course of 40 weeks each, 1 resident instructor, 10 female normal students, a graduating class of 8, a library of 41 volumes (20 being pedagogical), the discontinuance of its model school since 1881, and an annual charge of $20 for tuition. During the 6 years of its existence this school has furnished 50 teachers for colored schools in the State.

*Straight University*, New Orleans, for colored, continued in 1882–'83 and in 1883–'84 its 4-year normal course, the 2 first years being elementary, the other 2 for higher studies. Regular teachers' classes are formed, where students from the normal department obtain practical experience in the primary grades, under trained teachers. Students in 1882–'83, 73; in 1883–'84, 29.

*Leland University*, New Orleans (Baptist), and *New Orleans University* (Methodist Episcopal), had in 1882–'83 normal courses; that of the former, 3 years; of the latter, indefinite. The former reported 39 normal students; the latter, 25.

The *normal department of Southern University*, New Orleans, simply aims to supplement ordinary scholarship with lectures on the principles of teaching and discipline and with instruction in practical class work and government; no students appear to be enrolled in it as yet.

### TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

Through $1,300 aid from the Peabody fund in 1883 State Superintendent Fay employed Dr. A. R. Hone, of Allentown, Pa., a celebrated conductor of teachers' institutes, and with him, travelling through many parishes, held 74 sessions of such institutes, arousing, it is said, an enthusiasm on the subject of education such as was never before seen in the State. In every parish visited the teachers agreed to organize parish teachers' associations, giving in their names as evidence of their intention. This good work was continued for 6 weeks.

### EDUCATIONAL JOURNAL.

The Louisiana Journal of Education, in its fifth and sixth volumes in 1883 and 1884, continued to be the principal medium of educational suggestion and information for the State, and gave much matter of general usefulness. The editors were Robert M. Lusher, former State superintendent, and Superintendent W. O. Rogers, of New Orleans, and they did excellent service.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

The only high schools reported in the State as connected with city systems are the 2 in New Orleans, 1 for boys, the other for girls, each having a 3-year course with a fair English curriculum, including French. The former, with a total roll of 80, an average one of 74, and an average attendance of 64, under 4 teachers, had been removed to one of the grammar school buildings, with better surroundings, but inferior accommodations. The latter had a total roll of 180, an average one of 148, and an average daily attendance of 138, under 5 regular teachers, with a special teacher in music paid by the pupils. For the last 3 years classes have been admitted to it upon an increased standard of qualifications. This school was suffering from want of a better building, which the board had no means of providing, and the only hope for both schools was from the next distribution of the McDonogh fund.

The superintendent says that no part of the public school system has felt the pressure of economy more seriously than the high schools, which for many years have done important service in the education of the youth of the city.

### OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

For statistics of business colleges, private academic schools, and schools preparing students especially for colleges, see Tables IV, VI, VII, and IX of the appendix; for summaries of their statistics, see corresponding tables in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### COLLEGES FOR YOUNG MEN OR FOR BOTH SEXES.

The *Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College*, Baton Rouge, non-sectarian, continued in 1882–'83 and 1883–'84 its classical and scientific courses of 4 years each, with agricultural and mechanical courses of 2 years each. The classical course shows a fair collegiate standard, while in the scientific course German is sub-

[1] Both the Peabody schools, having lost their previous allowance from the Peabody fund because the State rendered no aid, were sustained in 1883 and 1884 by the efforts of their teachers and the moderate fee above mentioned from each pupil.

stituted for Greek and a larger proportion of mathematics for less of Latin, botany and zoölogy being included. These courses are believed to offer a collegiate education adapted to the needs of the young men of Louisiana, as they lead to the degree of bachelor of arts and bachelor of science, while briefer courses lead to those of graduate in agriculture and graduate in science, for which, see Scientific and Professional Instruction, below. There was a library of 17,000 volumes; income from productive funds, $14,000; State appropriation, $10,000.

The *University of Louisiana*, New Orleans (non-sectarian), continued in 1882–'83 and 1883–'84 its academic, medical, and law departments. Though it has a recommended course of study in the first of these, the instruction is given in schools of Latin, Greek, English, French, German, Spanish, mathematics, physics and astronomy, and chemistry. The parent or guardian, with advice from the faculty, chooses the branches to be pursued by a student, his cast of mind and proposed future vocation having due weight in the selection. In any course chosen 2 to 4 schools must be taken, and the student is advised to study with a view to the attainment of the degree of A. B., LIT. B., or B. S., each of which requires 4 years of specified studies. There is a high school to prepare students for the academical department. Every boy is required to study at least English, mathematics, and any 2 of the following languages: Latin, Greek, French, German, Spanish. A commercial course is open to students of the academic department. In the session of 1882–'83 Mr. Paul Tulane gave the university, for the perpetual use of this department, a large and substantial building adjacent to the other university buildings, to be known as Tulane Hall. A library of about 7,000 volumes was increased by 500 during 1883–'84.

The *Southern University*, New Orleans (non-sectarian), organized in 1883 for the education of colored people and supported by the State, reports for 1883–'84 a total of 419 students, all in elementary or preparatory classes.

In addition to the above State colleges, the following report for 1882–'83 in some form: Centenary College, Jackson (Methodist Episcopal South); Immaculate Conception, New Orleans (Roman Catholic); Jefferson College, St. Mary's (Roman Catholic); Leland University, New Orleans (Baptist); New Orleans University (Methodist); Straight University, New Orleans (Congregational).

To *Tulane University*, Mr. Paul Tulane, of Princeton, N. J., formerly of New Orleans, donated in 1882 property in New Orleans taxed as worth $300,000 and having a much higher monetary value. The gift was made for the promotion and encouragement of intellectual, moral, and industrial education of white youth in New Orleans and for the advancement of learning and letters, arts, and sciences. This fund was committed to a board of administrators, with Hon. William Preston Johnson as executive officer. In his report of June 4, 1883, to the board, he says that nothing less than a university on a very broad foundation was included in the scope of Mr. Tulane's plan and that the resolution of the board to establish such an institution met with his unqualified approval. It is proposed that when fully in operation the university assume and maintain the primacy and leadership of public school education in the State. The announcement of its full equipment and opening will be awaited with interest.

For full statistics of these colleges, see Table IX of the appendix, and a summary of the same in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION OF YOUNG WOMEN.

New Orleans, Leland, and Straight Universities, 3 Protestant institutions at New Orleans, continue to give equal privileges to young women. For information relative to schools exclusively for such, see Table VIII of the appendix.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

The scientific course proper of the *State university* covers 4 years; the agricultural and mechanical courses, each 2 years. These latter, consequently, embrace only about half the amount of study required for a degree in the full university courses. The agricultural course is intended especially for those who expect to devote themselves to the industrial arts or agriculture, with special reference to cultivation and handling of cotton, sugar, and rice. In the place of laboratories, the cotton fields, sugar houses, oil mills, gins, &c., are open to the students under competent direction and instruction. In the mechanical course instruction is carried through analytical and descriptive geometry, with a short course of engineering. Full courses in drawing are given, from elementary free hand to architectural and mechanical, and a workshop on the grounds is supplied with the necessary benches, tools, and other apparatus for exercises in the practical arts to which such training naturally leads, such as wood working, pattern making, and manipulation of iron or other metals.

The *University of Louisiana*, New Orleans, kept up its schools of physics and chemistry, as well as the school of astronomy. Courses in this last, 1 year; in each of the others, 2 years. The chemistry of sugar making received especial attention.

*Centenary College*, Jackson, in 1882–'83, continued its 4-year scientific course, and the *College of the Immaculate Conception*, New Orleans, gave evidence in the same year of very fair attention to natural philosophy and physics.

For statistics, see Table X of appendix and a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### PROFESSIONAL.

*Theology.*— Leland, New Orleans, and Straight Universities (Baptist, Methodist Episcopal, and Congregational), all in New Orleans and all for the colored race, continue their instruction in exegetical, historical, systematic, and practical theology, the courses in them being meant to cover 3 years beyond an academic or collegiate training, but often necessarily modified to meet the needs of special cases. Leland, for instance, combines with its regular theological course a special and briefer one for pastors already in the field. Straight does essentially the same, and so probably does New Orleans.

In the Roman Catholic archdiocese of New Orleans appears in 1882–'83 a theological seminary, with 1 professor and 2 students.

*Law.*— The law departments of Straight University (for colored students) and the University of Louisiana (for whites), both at New Orleans, have each 2-year courses in legal studies, but the annual term in the former reaches only from November to March; that of the latter, from November to May. Law faculty at Straight, 5; at the University of Louisiana, 4. Students at the former in 1882–'83, 20; in 1883–'84, 49, 6 graduating; at the latter, 1882–'83, 21; 1883–'84, 20.

*Medicine.*— A law of the State requires that before any person be allowed to practise medicine or surgery he must make affidavit, before a legally qualified officer in the parish where he resides, that he has received the degree of M. D. from a regularly incorporated medical institution of respectable standing in America or Europe, this standing to be evidenced by the indorsement of the State board of health and signed by the secretary. Holders of diplomas from schools known to have conferred degrees after only one course of lectures must certify in their affidavit that they have attended not less than 2 full courses and passed a final examination.

The medical department of the University of Louisiana shows, for 1883–'84, a faculty of 8 professors; a 3-year graded course recommended, but not required; for graduation, 3 years of study, 2 complete courses of lectures of 19 weeks each, 2 of dissection, a thesis, and the passage of a satisfactory examination.

The medical departments of New Orleans and Straight Universities, both for colored students and open to males and females, have offered medical instruction, but, in the opinion of the Illinois State board of health, have not given such courses as to qualify men or women to practise medicine, and their diplomas, if given, could not be recognized. The offer of medical instruction, probably on this account, does not appear in the catalogues of these institutions in 1882–'83 or 1883–'84.

For statistics of the above professional schools, reference is made to Tables XI, XII, and XIII of the appendix, and summaries of these in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB AND THE BLIND.

The biennial report of the *Louisiana Institution for the Deaf and Dumb*, Baton Rouge, for 1882–'83 and 1883–'84 shows 56 different inmates during the 2 years and 40 for the last session. The school, with 4 graded classes, under 2 teachers and 2 monitors, had done well. The articulation method, though not yet introduced, it was hoped, would be reached soon. In the direction of industries there was a beginning: 5 boys were learning to print and 3 were practising the use of carpenters' tools. The girls are taught sewing and fancy work and the duties incident to housekeeping. Every department is said to be suffering from want of means to enlarge and repair the building, to furnish workshops and tools and a suitable library.

The biennial report of the *Louisiana Institution for the Blind*, Baton Rouge, for the 2 years 1882 and 1883, gives 4 instructors and 31 persons, including pupils and inmates of the Industrial Home, a department of the institution provided for the training of adult blind. Of the 470 white blind in the State at least 50 under 30 years of age should be provided for, but the report says that there are not proper accommodations for those in attendance, school, shop, and family work having been done under great disadvantages. Of those who have gone out during the last 5 years, several are maintaining themselves and others are helpful at their homes. A full quota of books from the American House at Louisville had been received. No provision is made for the 326 colored blind in the State.

### EDUCATION OF ORPHAN AND DEPENDENT CHILDREN.

Statistics of the 8 or more institutions for these classes of children, which usually combine moral, industrial, and literary training as a preparation for life work, may be found in Table XXII of the appendix to this report.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTIONS AND ASSOCIATIONS.

### LOUISIANA EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY.

This organization, formed to promote public education in Louisiana, was incorporated in March, 1884, and in the succeeding session of the legislature, May to July of that year, used its influence with that body so efficiently as to secure the passage of a bill appropriating $6,000 for the establishment of a State normal school in the town or city that should offer the highest inducements in money and buildings. It is believed to have also effected at the same session an increase of the State tax levy for its schools from 1 mill to 1½ mills, and at the last accounts, which reach beyond the date for the close of this report, was engaged in other work looking to the formation of auxiliary associations throughout the State for the promotion of its great general aim.

### STATE TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.

In the summer of 1884, at Minden, a meeting of teachers from various parts of the State, on the first annual session of the Louisiana Educational Society, unanimously resolved to proceed to the organization of a State Teachers' Association, to be composed of members engaged in teaching or directly connected with education in the State. Mr. William O. Rogers, long superintendent of city schools in New Orleans, was elected permanent president; an executive committee, with State Superintendent Easton at its head, was chosen; and resolutions were passed calling for a meeting at New Orleans at such time as the executive committee should designate, and requesting all teachers of the State to put themselves in correspondence with the secretary, Mr. J. E. Seaman, of the New Orleans High School for Boys.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

Hon. WARREN EASTON, *State superintendent of public education, New Orleans.*

[Term, January, 1884, to January, 1888.]

**Mr. Easton succeeds Hon. Edwin H. Fay, whose term was from January, 1880, to January, 1884.**

# MAINE.

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE. | | | | |
| Youth of school age (4–21) | 213,294 | 212,390 | ..... | 904 |
| Enrolled in public schools | 146,513 | 145,438 | ..... | 1,075 |
| Average daily attendance | 97,900 | 98,455 | 555 | ..... |
| Per cent. of enrolment to enumeration. | 68.69 | 68.48 | ..... | .21 |
| Per cent. of attendance to enrolment. | 66.82 | 67.69 | .87 | ..... |
| Per cent of attendance to school population. | 45.89 | 46.35 | .46 | ..... |
| SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND SCHOOLS. | | | | |
| Towns not divided into districts | 49 | 54 | 5 | ..... |
| School districts in other towns | 3,969 | 3,865 | ..... | 104 |
| Parts of districts reported | 321 | 329 | 8 | ..... |
| Public school-houses | 4,292 | 4,312 | 20 | ..... |
| School-houses in good condition | 3,022 | 3,046 | 24 | ..... |
| School-houses built during the year | 71 | 73 | 2 | ..... |
| Average time of schools, in days | 116 | 114 | ..... | 2 |
| TEACHERS. | | | | |
| Male teachers in free schools | 2,125 | 2,068 | ..... | 57 |
| Female teachers in free schools | 7,499 | 7,590 | 91 | ..... |
| Whole number of teachers employed | 9,624 | 9,658 | 34 | ..... |
| Number of experienced teachers | 6,402 | 6,374 | ..... | 28 |
| Number graduates of normal schools. | 601 | 587 | ..... | 14 |
| FINANCIAL STATEMENT. | | | | |
| Whole expenditure for public schools. | $1,118,161 | $1,157,534 | $39,373 | ..... |
| Cost of school-houses built during the year. | 75,664 | 82,873 | 7,209 | ..... |
| Value of all public school property | 2,970 956 | 3,045,822 | 74,866 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of male teachers. | 31 87 | 32 59 | 72 | ..... |
| Average pay of female teachers | 15 36 | 16 28 | 92 | ..... |

(From report of Hon. N. A. Luce, State superintendent of common schools, for 1882–'83, and also returns from the same for both years.)

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

For the second time in 14 years there appears in the report for 1882–'83 an increase in the number of children of school age, instead of a decrease. Superintendent Luce hoped that the tide which had so long flowed downward was on the turn. But 1883–'84 again shows a decline, with a corresponding decline in the enrolment in public schools. Still the average attendance was fair in 1882–'83 and better in 1883–'84.

There was also encouragement in the increase of expenditure for schools, school-houses and appliances, and supervision. For such purposes there was paid in 1882–'83 $26,327 more than in the previous year, 1883–'84 going still further and showing a total expenditure of $39,373 beyond that of 1882–'83. In the higher class of towns, where a township system has been adopted, an improved educational condition has resulted from the increased expenditure. But the superintendent says that in others, where the "wasteful, inefficient, and inequitable district system" still prevails, "too

large a portion of it is wickedly wasted, and is barren of returns." Hence "schools in which are registered nearly two-thirds of all attending in the State are open less than 5 months in the year, and probably those in which a third of all are to get their education are open less than 4 months." And this period of school terms seems to be steadily falling, the average time in 1880 being 120 days; in 1881, 118; in 1882, 117; in 1883, 116, and in 1884, 114. The highest of these figures is below the average of the better class of States, and the fact that Maine is thus steadily descending in the scale of school terms suggests the inquiry whether the district system, which is largely responsible for it, cannot be overthrown, as it has been in other States, and the more effective township system be adopted in its place, as has been often recommended in reports from this State.

### ADMINISTRATION.

For general control of the system there is a State superintendent of common schools, appointed triennially by the governor and council; for each town (i. e., township), a superintending school committee of 3 members, chosen by the town at its first annual meeting, with subsequent yearly change of 1; or else a supervisor of schools, chosen in the same way, apparently each year. Women are eligible to these offices. For each school district in a town that has been divided into districts there is a school agent, chosen either by the town or by the district at its annual meeting, to look after the schools. He also acts as district census taker. City school officers may be found under the head of City School Systems, further on.

Every city, town, and plantation may raise money to provide school books for the pupils in its public schools free of charge for use or furnish them at cost to pupils. Annual provision for free instruction in industrial drawing may be made, too, in towns and cities for persons over 15 years of age, in either day or evening schools. Compulsory attendance on some school for at least 12 weeks in each year is a part of the school law requirements, unless pupils are excused from such attendance by the proper school officers.

Besides the ordinary schools, provision is made for high schools, aided by the State, in towns that have raised and expended the annual 80 cents for each inhabitant, for which, see Secondary Instruction, further on. Graded schools are also provided for, as well as normal schools, a school for the deaf, and reformatory schools.

### SCHOOL FINANCES.

The public schools are sustained from the interest of a permanent State school fund, from a tax on banks, from a 1-mill tax on each $1 of taxable property, and from a local tax of not less than 80 cents on each inhabitant. The proceeds of the first three mentioned are distributed among the several towns according to the number of children in each between 4 and 21 years of age. The last mentioned is retained in the towns where it is raised and goes towards the support of the public schools therein. Failure to raise this involves forfeiture of from twice to four times the amount of deficiency, and also a forfeiture of the town's share of the State school fund for the year.

There may also be, as has been stated, local taxes to purchase books for the public schools, such books to be either sold to the scholars at cost or loaned without charge except for abuse or injury.

### NEW LEGISLATION.

The only change of school law indicated in 1883 was one making the time for reporting the statistics of free high schools June 1, instead of December 1, as in the case of the common schools.

## SCHOOL SYSTEMS OF CITIES WITH 7,500 OR MORE INHABITANTS.

### ADMINISTRATION.

The cities of Auburn, Lewiston, and Portland have each a school superintendent, apparently elected by the school committee of each city. Each town has a school supervisor or a superintending school committee and a school agent, as noted before under State School System. The school committee ordinarily examines and employs teachers; directs the general course of instruction; selects a uniform system of text books; visits the schools, inquiring into their discipline and the proficiency of scholars; expels the disorderly after proper examination, and excludes any not vaccinated, when deemed expedient. The school agent provides fuel for the schools, makes repairs on school buildings, and reports to the assessors and school committee the children of school age in his town or district.

## STATISTICS.

1882-'83.

| Cities. | Population, census of 1880. | Children of school age. | Enrolment in public schools. | Average daily attendance. | Number of teachers. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auburn | 9,555 | 3,019 | 1,500 | 1,196 | 55 | $16,042 |
| Augusta | 8,665 | 2,161 | 1,239 | 889 | 36 | 19,167 |
| Bangor | 16,856 | *a*5,347 | *b*3,003 | 2,320 | 82 | 35,101 |
| Bath | 7,874 | 3,507 | 2,359 | 1,419 | 38 | 18,411 |
| Biddeford | 12,651 | 4,062 | 1,929 | 1,132 | 47 | 23,405 |
| Lewiston | 19,083 | 6,561 | 2,736 | 1,706 | 57 | 30,437 |
| Portland | 33,810 | 11,734 | 6,737 | 4,335 | 139 | 91,244 |
| Rockland | 7,599 | 1,991 | 1,488 | 1,116 | 31 | 11,366 |

1883-'84.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auburn | 9,555 | 3,061 | 1,586 | 1,379 | 54 | $14,406 |
| Augusta | 8,665 | 2,220 | 1,375 | 949 | 47 | 22,336 |
| Bangor | 16,856 | 5,430 | 2,993 | 2,354 | 85 | 39,161 |
| Bath | 7,874 | 2,882 | 2,198 | 1,444 | 39 | 18,796 |
| Biddeford | 12,651 | 4,321 | 1,590 | 1,185 | 46 | 25,079 |
| Lewiston | 19,083 | 6,672 | 2,789 | 1,795 | 61 | 30,269 |
| Portland | 33,810 | 11,734 | 6,967 | 4,516 | 143 | 95,934 |
| Rockland | 7,599 | 2,227 | 1,302 | 1,061 | 32 | 12,385 |

*a* Figures of city report. *b* Figures of both the State and city reports for 1883.

## ADDITIONAL PARTICULARS.

*Auburn* began the year 1882–'83 under a new charter, providing that only one-half of the school board shall be elected or retained in any one year, and also with the appointment of a superintendent of schools. The schools numbered 19 rural, 11 primary, 5 grammar, and 1 high, in 32 school buildings. The superintendent improved the grading of the schools. The primary schools, under teachers well trained to their work, had come to be regarded as "foundation schools," the grammar schools maintained their previous good standing, while the high school is reported as one of the best of its kind in the State. The school board, believing discrimination against primary teachers to be unjust, endeavored to make the pay of each accord with the quality of the work done. The returns show only 50 per cent. of the school population enrolled for the year.

In 1883–'84 public school enrolment somewhat improved and average attendance was considerably better, though less was spent for school purposes.

*Augusta* shows in 1883 an advance of 101 in school youth over 1882, and in 1884 one of 59, enrolment, average attendance, and teachers in public schools also all advancing for both years, with an expenditure for school purposes considerably higher. The value of public school property, however, was rated in 1883 $17,000 less than in 1882, though the school-houses numbered 3 more.

*Bangor* for 1883–'84 reports 35 school buildings, with 74 rooms and 3,626 sittings. Entire school property, $150,000. Of 86 teachers employed, 83 were women. School year, 216 days. No private or parochial schools were reported. The public schools enrolled only 56 per cent. of the school population. They are suburban, primary, intermediate, grammar, and high, the last two having each a course of four years. The condition of the schools is said to be most gratifying. The school buildings received needed repairs, with improvements in ventilation and relief from overcrowding. Salaries of intermediate, primary, and suburban teachers were increased 50 cents a week. With a slight decrease in enrolment there was an increase of 3 in teachers and of $1,060 in expenditures as compared with 1882–'83.

*Bath* in 1883–'84 had 15 school buildings, valued, with other property, at $97,000. The public schools are primary, grammar, and high, each having a course of four years, and two suburban schools, with no specified course. Of the 36 teachers 32 were women. The statistics, compared with 1882–'83, show a falling off in children of school age and in enrolment and a slight increase in expenditure. School year, 207 days. Fifty were enrolled in private and parochial schools. Heretofore written examinations have been required for advancement from the grammar to the high school, but all that is now demanded is work the teacher deems satisfactory. In the primary schools progress was made toward the modern methods of teaching. Cards are sent by the teachers to the parents of pupils who are habitually idle or disorderly and in danger of being disciplined or dropped. A regular course of manual training in the industrial arts is urged as affording the best exercise in physical culture.

*Biddeford* shows a decline of 148 in school population in 1883, but a recovery in 1884, with considerable fluctuations in other items, as is not uncommon in manufacturing towns. Its school property, rated at $95,000 in 1882, is given as only $61,500 in 1884. The schools reported in 1884 are 12 rural, 20 city primary, 5 intermediate, 2 grammar, and 1 high. Besides these, an evening school was maintained 4 nights a week, from November 19 to March 14, with 3 regular teachers and 4 occasional assistants, all of whom generously worked without pay. The city schools were housed in 10 buildings, with from 1 to 7 rooms each and with 1,488 seats. The rural schools, 11 in number, had each only 1 room. Including 125 in the evening school the total registration was 1,590, as stated in the preceding table, in addition to which a Roman Catholic parochial school had 450 from 7 to 12 years of age. But even this left 2,281 children of school age not in school.

*Lewiston* in 1882–'83 had 29 school-houses of all grades, valued, with other school property, at $179,500. The schools are rural, primary, intermediate, grammar, and high. The average daily attendance was up to that of the previous year, while there was an increase of 198 in enrolment and of $2,225 in expenditure. One special teacher in music was employed. Special schools for factory children are recommended, the irregularity of their attendance rendering it impossible for them to maintain a standing in the graded schools. Ungraded schools have not been kept up since 1880, nor evening schools since 1882. School-houses are reported excellent in condition, and it was recommended that their grounds be ornamented with shade trees. During the year the superintendent made 496 visits to the different schools; the school board, 181; parents and other citizens, 1,749.

In 1883–'84 there was some advance on the preceding year in school youth, enrolment, and average attendance in public schools, as well as in teachers employed, but the expenditure for schools was less than in 1882.

*Portland* in 1883–'84 had 15 school buildings (1 less than in 1882) for its 23 public schools, consisting of 1 high, 7 grammar, 13 primary, 1 ungraded, and 1 for deaf pupils, the last 3 having a course of 6 years; the others, of 4 years each. While in school population, number of school-houses, and schools there was no change from 1882–'83, there was an increase of 230 in enrolment, of 4 in teachers, of $4,690 in expenditures, and of 171 in average daily attendance. Of the 145 teachers employed, 12 were in the high school, 36 in the grammar, 95 in the primary and ungraded schools and that for the deaf, with 2 special teachers for penmanship, drawing, and music. More than half the teachers have had special training for their work, while the others have earned an equal standing by long experience. Most of them are residents of the city, thus securing a good degree of permanency. The condition of the school-houses is reported as becoming annually more satisfactory, important additions and repairs having been made during the year. Good progress is said to have been made in all branches of school work. Adding 1,300 enrolled in private and parochial schools, 70 per cent. of the enumeration were in school.

*Rockland*, in 1883–'84, had, as in 1882–'83, 11 buildings, valued, with other school property, at $41,100, and 25 schools: 1 high, 3 grammar, 8 intermediate, 12 primary, and 1 mixed. There was an increase of 236 in enumeration and one of $1,019 in expenditure, with a decrease of 186 in enrolment. To meet the increase in school population one new building was called for and one or more besides to take the place of poor ones in the northern part of the city. The high school room had been furnished with new desks, seats, and blackboards, and important repairs were made on one other school-house during the year.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### STATE REQUIREMENTS FOR TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES.

These are satisfactory evidence of good moral character, a suitable temper and capacity for government, and the passage of an examination in the common school branches, including book-keeping and physiology.

No one may teach a district school without a certificate from the superintending school committee of the town indicating compliance with these requirements, and no certificate is valid for more than one year without the approval of this committee annually indorsed thereon.

### STATE NORMAL TRAINING.

The State appropriates annually $19,000 towards the support of normal schools at Castine, Farmington, Gorham, and the Training School for the Madawaska Territory, in 1883 adding $2,500 for repairs. For 1883–'84 the 3 normal schools had an attendance of 418, graduating 86, 83 of whom engaged in teaching.

The *Madawaska Training School* held 2 sessions of 20 weeks each, one at Fort Kent, the other at Grand Isle, with a total attendance of 126, of whom 88 were normal students. Teachers are here trained for the schools in the French towns, and, under the care of Vetal Cyr, B. S., this school is said to be in a high degree effective, having

graduated 28 teachers since its organization in 1878, including the class of 12 sent out in March, 1884.

The normal department of *Maine Central Institute*, at Pittsfield, reported, for 1882–'83, an attendance of 25 pupils, and for 1883–'84, 85. Seven pupils were graduated in June, 1884.

The *Normal Training and Practice Class*, Portland, continued in 1883–'84 to train candidates for the profession of teaching, especially for the primary schools, thus furnishing, as needed, teachers for the city schools. During the year 10 young ladies attended, 7 of whom graduated and began to teach.

### TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

In 1882–'83 there was 1 of these in every county in the State, except Sagadahoc, while in Oxford and in Washington there were 2, all enrolling an aggregate membership of about 2,000. During 1882 and 1883 there were held 47 meetings, of 2 days each, at 47 different places, showing, it is said, a constant gain in work and interest.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### FREE HIGH SCHOOLS.

The original law for this class of schools, enacted in 1873, required the final annual reports from them to be presented on or before December 1. This took them out of correspondence with the other schools, whose final reports were to be presented June 1. It also caused some months of delay in the publication of the general school statistics, as those of the high schools had to be waited for long after those of the common schools were in. To remedy this an act of January, 1883, so changed the rule as to require the annual returns of free high schools to be made June 1, like the others. This made the report of them for 1882–'83 present the statistics of only half a year, and that half the one in which the smallest number are usually in session. Even thus, however, there were shown 87 towns having such schools, with an enrolment of 5,908 pupils, an average attendance of 4,850, and an average session of 16.26 weeks.

Fuller returns for the year 1882–'83 give a total of 109 towns with free high schools, held for 236 terms, with an enrolment of 10,374 pupils and an average attendance of 6,703, of whom from 1,288 to 4,362 were in ordinary studies, 2,337 in ancient languages, 853 in modern languages, 3,070 in natural sciences, 3,229 in higher mathematics, 1,334 in book-keeping; expense for these schools in the year, $88,372.

In 1883–'84 there were 123 towns with free high schools, held for 285 terms, with 9,757 pupils and an average attendance of 7,733, from 1,783 to 6,042 of them in ordinary studies, 2,212 in ancient languages, 637 in modern languages, 3,286 in natural sciences, 3,432 in higher mathematics, 1,621 in book-keeping; expense for this instruction in the year, $99,373.

These high schools, besides training a higher class of pupils for a wider range of work, repay the State for its share of their support by preparing teachers for the schools of all classes below collegiate. Of the 10,374 pupils registered in high schools for 1882–'83 there were 571 who either taught in the intervals of study or were intending to teach when they should be prepared for doing so; and, of the 9,757 registered in 1883–'84, 782 either taught in that year or were expecting to teach.

### OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

For statistics of business colleges, private academic schools, and schools preparing students for college, see Tables IV, VI, and VII of the appendix. For a summary of those statistics, see like tables in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### COLLEGES FOR YOUNG MEN OR FOR BOTH SEXES.

*Bowdoin College*, Brunswick (Congregational), reported for 1883–'84 an academic faculty of 14. Its president, Joshua L. Chamberlain, LL. D., having resigned, Professor Packard in the mean time was acting president. No material changes appear in its classical 4-year course, which still allowed, in the junior and senior years, a wide range of elective studies. Facilities are provided for graduate instruction for those who wish to continue their studies beyond the regular course with or without reference to a degree. Special students may study by themselves or enter the regular classes without becoming matriculated members of college. In 1883–'84 the different libraries contained 38,000 volumes, an increase of about 500 during the year. Collegiate students in 1882–'83, 149; in 1883–'84, 108, a decrease of 41.

*Bates College*, Lewiston (Free Will Baptist), in the same years had a faculty of 10; its usual 4-year classical course, open to women on equal terms with men; 10 State scholarships, giving free tuition to 10 students, with a preference for the children of those who fell in defence of their country; 13 others, founded by individual donations of $1,000 each, 1 being for a lady student; and libraries containing in 1882–'83

10,683 volumes and in 1883–'84 11,373, a gain of 4,490 since 1881–'82. Collegiate students in 1883–'84, 115, a gain of 9 in 2 years.

*Colby University*, Waterville (Baptist), had also in the same years a faculty of 10; had a classical course of 4 years, with a preparatory department consisting of 3 academies in different parts of the State, under the control of the university; admitted women on equal terms with men; gave some attention to the study of French and German and more to the natural sciences; permitted students to be absent for teaching 8 weeks, without loss of college time; allowed persons of suitable age and attainments to take a partial course of not less than a year; had 69 scholarships and a library of 18,800 volumes, increased by over 1,000 during the 2 years. Students in 1882–'83, 124; in 1883–'84, 117.

During 1883–'84 the sum of $29,593 in cash was received on account of the academy fund at Colby, making, with $77,166 heretofore received, $106,758 as the total of this fund. The college also received bequests amounting to $72,615, of which $70,000 were from the estate of Gardner Colby, Newton, Mass., and $1,115 from that of Cotton Brown, Sangerville, Me. Bates College received during the same year a total of $8,281.76, of which $4,000 were from the late Chase Lewis, esq., of Providence, R. I., and $1,000 from Richard W. Shapleigh, esq., of Boston, Mass., the remainder being given in small sums by various friends. Bowdoin College reports a gift of $1,000 from Mrs. Hannah A. Ludwig, Thomaston, Me., for founding two scholarships.

### INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION OF YOUNG WOMEN.

For statistics of this class of institutions, see Table VIII of the appendix; for a summary of the same, a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

The State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Orono, reports for 1883–'84 9 resident professors and instructors and 76 students (of whom 4 were women) in its full course of 4 years. It had a library of 4,200 volumes, property valued at $150,000, and a productive fund of $129,300, yielding an annual income of $7,678, which, with $6,500 from the State and $2,000 from tuition, gave an income from the year of $16,178. At the commencement in 1884 4 young men and 2 young ladies received the degree of B. S.; 5 young men, that of B. C. E.; 1, that of B. M. E.; 2, that of C. E.; 1, that of M. S. A set of standard weights and measures was given by the General Government and $220 were received from Hon. A. Coburn for increase of library and prizes.

### PROFESSIONAL.

*Theological.*—Bangor Theological Seminary, Bangor (Congregational), for 1883–'84, had a faculty of 5 professors and instructors, with 23 students in its regular course of 3 years, 1 resident licentiate, and 2 special students. Candidates are admitted on examination, and must present evidence of church membership, of a collegiate education, or of such attainments as shall be satisfactory to the faculty. By a recent donation of $1,500 a graduate course of 1 year at Bowdoin College is secured to any graduate of this seminary.

The Bates Theological School, Lewiston (Free Will Baptist), a department of Bates College, admits on examination, a college education not being required, though preferred; it had in 1882–'83 and in 1883–'84 a faculty of 5, and 2,200 volumes, already reported, in its library. In the former year there were 18 students and in the latter 19.

*Medical.*—The Medical School of Maine, Brunswick, a department of Bowdoin College, for 1882–'83 and 1883–'84 reported 9 professors and lecturers, a library of 4,000 volumes, and, respectively, 104 and 94 students. The required examinations for admission and graduation remained the same as heretofore reported.

The Portland School for Medical Instruction, with 10 professors and 2 terms of 16 weeks each annually, continued to afford medical students facilities for obtaining a higher grade of preparatory and professional instruction than can usually be given by a single professor. It graduates no students and confers no degrees. The course comprises daily recitations, lectures, and demonstrations, clinical instruction, and practical anatomy.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

The *State Reform School*, for boys, Portland, reporting for the year ending November 31, 1883, 142 inmates, received 32 and discharged 37, leaving for the beginning of 1883–'84 105. The common English branches, including book-keeping and vocal music, were taught in school. The industries were baking, cane seating, carpentry, farming, gardening, tailoring, house and laundry work, and knitting. On leaving, some are indentured till of age, others released on probation, and both are required to report every 3 months till finally discharged. The superintendent says that nearly all allowed to

go out on trial were doing well. Under direction of the legislature, with an appropriation of $5,000, a mechanical school was organized; a shop, furnished with tools, was erected, and instruction in the use of carpenters' tools was begun. The trustees favor the family plan and hope soon to be allowed to adopt it.

The *Maine Industrial School for Girls*, Hallowell, under the management of a private corporation, is designed as a refuge for girls aged 7–15 who are in danger of becoming outcasts. It is not a place of punishment, but a home for friendless, neglected, and vagrant children, where, under the influence of kind treatment and physical and moral training, they may be fitted for lives of usefulness. The State, which is represented on the board of managers by the governor, the secretary of state, and the superintendent of common schools, aids in the support of the institution. The report for 1883–'84 shows an average of 47 under instruction, 17 committed during the year, 16 sent to homes, and 3 returned. Of 181 received since 1875 there had been 148 sent to homes, of whom 38 were returned to the school, 82 remaining in homes; 18 were married before reaching majority; 7 were returned to friends; and only 4 dismissed as incorrigible. The facts thus far indicate that fully 80 per cent. of pupils instructed in this school will grow up to lives of usefulness and respectability. They are taught the common school branches, sewing, and housework. An additional building for the home, which had been greatly needed for some time, was begun in the spring or summer of 1884; funds for the purpose to the amount of $5,000 were received from friends, chiefly ladies.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTION.

### MAINE PEDAGOGICAL SOCIETY.

The Maine Pedagogical Society held its fourth annual meeting at Lewiston, October 11–13, 1883, President L. G. Jordan in the chair. The large attendance included 300 teachers and the leading educators of the State.

In a paper on "Moral instruction," being the report of a committee, prepared by M. C. Fernald, an outline sketch was given of the points of the subject. It was held that in the lower grades of schools advantage should be taken of all opportune occasions for impressing moral ideas, while in the higher there should be morning talks, appeals to honor, right, justice, &c. A teacher, it was held, must be a constant moral force.

Under the head of "Educational outlook," Ex-Superintendent Corthell then maintained that there are indications of progress: that educators are building on a solid foundation; that farmers are awaking to the fact that brains are to win on the farm as elsewhere and are demanding a better education for their sons and daughters; that a course of study adapted to the common schools is demanded, also better teachers; that even in the rural districts there were calls for better school work; while, largely throughout the State, there is a growing sentiment in the same direction.

Of the "Study of arithmetic in common schools," it was said by Principal C. C. Rounds that this should be taught mainly in its application to business and practical science. Square and cube root should be reserved for higher courses. Memorizing what is not understood should be condemned. Computation should be taught by itself and accuracy secured by special exercises.

A paper on "Securing the coöperation of parents," by Superintendent Tash, of Portland, is said to have been full of common sense and wise suggestions as to the means of accomplishing this end. In a talk on "The art of questioning," Superintendent Abner J. Phipps, of Lewiston, condemned the old methods of teaching by text books only, and a combination of this with questions which might stimulate the pupil to think and draw out his knowledge was advised, while it was said that leading questions should be discountenanced; that teaching questions should be put slowly, testing questions rapidly; the former to be answered by a class, the latter by individuals. "The relation of the common schools to the college" was discussed by Professor Chase, of Bates College, and was regarded as a vital one, to be kept distinctly in view; being dependent on each other, their courses of study should be arrayed in conjunction, and as parts of one system they will flourish or fall together.

The "Study of geometry" was urged for its mental discipline, and it was said that preliminary training for it should begin at an early age. "Easy method of teaching science in the common schools," as presented by A. L. Lane, of Coburn Institute, was regarded as one of the most interesting topics of the meeting. An illustration of the cheapness of the apparatus needed for the work closed this subject and created a pleasing surprise. A brief outline of the educational work of Hon. Henry Barnard, of Hartford, Conn., was given during the evening of the second day and the discussion of a report on instruction in reading and writing occupied the closing hours of this very interesting and instructive session.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

Hon. N. A. Luce, *State superintendent of common schools, Augusta.*

[Second full term, February 6, 1883, to February 6, 1886.]

## MARYLAND.

### STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE.** | | | | |
| Youth of school age (whites, 6–21; colored, 6–20). | *a*310,945 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Attending public schools | 161,759 | 170,393 | 8,634 | ..... |
| Average daily attendance | 85,320 | 86,486 | 1,166 | ..... |
| Colored pupils enrolled | 28,888 | 31,327 | 2,439 | ..... |
| Colored pupils in average attendance | 11,850 | 12,574 | 724 | ..... |
| Per cent. of enrolment to school youth | 52.02 | 54.79 | 2.77 | ..... |
| Per cent. of average attendance to enrolment. | 52.74 | 50.75 | ..... | 1.99 |
| Per cent. of average attendance to school youth. | 27.44 | 27.81 | .37 | ..... |
| **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL TERM.** | | | | |
| Public schools reported | 2,061 | 2,097 | 36 | ..... |
| Public schools for colored pupils | 401 | 415 | 14 | ..... |
| Average time of schools, in days | 182 | 182 | ..... | ..... |
| **TEACHERS.** | | | | |
| Men teaching in public schools | 1,218 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Women teaching in public schools | 2,077 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Whole number of teachers employed | 3,289 | 3,353 | 64 | ..... |
| Number of teachers in colored schools | 519 | 536 | 17 | ..... |
| **FINANCIAL STATEMENT.** | | | | |
| Whole expenditure for public schools | $1,603,211 | $1,720,264 | $117,053 | ..... |
| Amount paid teachers | 1,195,984 | 1,245,684 | 49,700 | ..... |
| Building, repairs, and furniture | 123,687 | 138,655 | 14,968 | ..... |
| Books and stationery | 83,900 | 86,605 | 2,705 | ..... |
| Rent, fuel, and incidentals *b* | 110,597 | 109,624 | ..... | $973 |
| Estimated value of school property *c* | 2,900,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Amount of available school fund *c* | 906,229 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of teachers | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

*a* United States Census of 1880, showing the whole number of both races entitled to free tuition.
*b* Other sums going to make up the full amount were for supervision, office expenses, interest on county debts, and payment of such debts.
*c* In 1882.

(From reports of the State board of education through Hon. M. A. Newell, secretary of the board and State superintendent of public instruction, for the two years indicated.)

### STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

#### GENERAL CONDITION.

The State board of education, in its report for 1883–'84, expresses satisfaction with the showing of the year in most particulars, the increase in attendance corresponding with that in population and increase of expenditure with that in teachers and pupils. The smallness of gain in average attendance is accounted for by the severity of the winter, the bad condition of roads, and the prevalence of epidemic disease.

Making due allowance for certain hindrances, among them the prevalence of scarlet fever and diphtheria in some sections, the report says there still remains considerable preventable absenteeism, against which the most vigorous effort of teachers and school officers should be directed.

It is strongly recommended that text books be made free for the county schools, as they have been made in the city of Baltimore. Among the advantages of this course, it is claimed, would be an increase in the number of children attending school. It is estimated that an addition of three-fourths of a cent on $100 to the State and county tax would pay for this desirable improvement.

The following changes in the school laws are suggested by the State board: (1) That text books be supplied without charge; (2) that the State school tax be 12 cents on $100 and the minimum county tax be no less; (3) that the State tax be distributed to the counties in proportion to the average enrolment, white and colored, no pupil to be counted who has not attended at least 60 days in the year; (4) that the few remaining county academies be made a part of the public school system; (5) that there be one district trustee in place of three under the present law; (6) that all principals of public schools be required to report at least twice a month to their examiners; (7) that provision be made for ascertaining once in 2 years in the city of Baltimore and in the counties the number of children over 6 and under 16 years of age, the number of these attending public schools, and the number in private and parochial schools.

### ADMINISTRATION.

For the State there is a State board of education consisting of the governor and 4 persons appointed by him from among the officers of the county boards, with the principal of the State Normal School, who is secretary and executive officer of the board and ex officio State superintendent of public instruction. For counties there are boards of school commissioners, of 3 to 5 members, appointed for 2-year terms by the judges of the circuit courts; for districts, boards of 3 trustees, chosen by the commissioners.

The schools of the State are free to all white children 6 to 21 years of age and to colored 6 to 20 residing in the districts where they are held, though schools for the two races must be separate. Provision is made for the establishment in every district of one school or more, according to population, for white youth; and the boards of county school commissioners must establish a free public school for colored children in each district where the average attendance is not less than 15, such schools to be under the direction of a special board of trustees, subject to the same laws and furnishing instruction in the same branches as the schools for white children. These studies include common English branches in all, with vocal music, drawing, physiology, domestic economy, and other higher studies when deemed expedient by the district trustees. County commissioners are authorized to cause the German language to be taught in any district if they think proper. Public schools must be taught for 10 months each year, if possible. County commissioners adopt the text books, which must contain nothing of a partisan or sectarian character. The system provides for high schools, teachers' institutes, and a State Normal School.

### SCHOOL FINANCES.

The income for support of public schools is derived from a State tax of 10 cents on each $100 of taxable property, levied annually, and the proceeds of real and personal estate granted, conveyed, devised, or bequeathed for the use of any particular county or school district, such grants to be exempt from all State and county taxes.

## CITY SCHOOL SYSTEM OF BALTIMORE.

### ADMINISTRATION.

The schools of Baltimore are controlled by a board of twenty school commissioners, appointed by the city council for four years, five going out each year. The board appoints a superintendent of public instruction for the city, who serves four years, devoting his whole time to the work; likewise, an assistant superintendent.

### STATISTICS AND ADDITIONAL PARTICULARS.

The population of the city of Baltimore, according to the United States Census of 1880, was 332,313; the latest school census, taken in 1879, showed 86,961 children of school age (6–21).

The city of Baltimore in 1883 had 63 public school buildings, of which 38 were for primary, 21 for grammar, and 4 for high schools, valued, with other school property, at $1,840,000. The public schools were taught 203 days, by 848 teachers, of whom 768 were women, at a cost of $667,972; 48,876 pupils were taught, 31,601 being in average attendance.

For 1884 the board of commissioners reported 67 school buildings, with 128 schools of all kinds, viz, the Baltimore City College, 2 female high schools, 19 male and 20 female grammar schools, 29 male and 29 female primary schools, 5 English and German schools, 1 manual training school, 14 colored day schools, 4 evening schools for

[1] School census of 1879.

white and 4 for colored pupils. The total enrolment in these was 52,548, of whom 34,024 were in average daily attendance.

The full course in the city college, which includes the high school for boys, is 5 years, upon the completion of which the Johns Hopkins University admits the graduates without further examination. At the last commencement, in 1884, 14 were graduated. There is also a 1-year commercial course, from which 56 graduated.

In the girls' high schools the course is 4 years; the studies include modern languages and other branches taught in seminaries of the higher grade for girls.

In addition to the diplomas, the 7 highest graduates of the college and 15 highest of the female high schools receive prizes from the trustees of the Peabody Institute.

Of the 67 school buildings reported, 5 were rented; the 62 owned by the city were valued at $1,195,811. One was built during the year and others were enlarged to meet the increase of population, and yet the primary and grammar schools were overcrowded. Baltimore builds its school-houses but two stories high, as better for health and easier of egress in case of panic.

In the 4 evening schools for whites there were 20 teachers and 891 pupils, with an average attendance of 534, 63.4 per cent., while in the 4 for colored there were 17 teachers and 987 enrolled, with an average attendance of 481, 55.4 per cent. In the 14 schools for colored, including the high school, there were enrolled 4,910, with an average attendance of 3,990, 83.6 per cent., under 107 teachers.

A manual training school was opened in connection with the public schools, March, 1884. Undertaken as an experiment, it is reported to have been eminently successful, proving that it is practicable to unite mental and manual instruction with positive benefit to both. In object and course of study the school is similar to the one in connection with the Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. The course requires 3 years and differs from that of the city college in omitting from required studies foreign and ancient languages and in giving prominence to mechanical drawing, scientific instruction, and practice in the use of tools in carpentry, wood turning, pattern making, iron chipping and filing, forge work, brazing and soldering, all alternating with the English branches of a high school course. One hour a day is spent in drawing, 2 hours in shop work, the remainder of the school day in study and recitation. Before graduating each pupil is required to construct a machine from drawings and patterns made by himself. The first session opened with 50 students and closed with 150.

The appropriation for the city schools being only $670,000, or $15,000 below the estimate for the year, the result showed, notwithstanding the most rigid economy, a deficiency of $7,237, which was deducted from the salaries of the teachers.

Mr. Charles G. Edwards, assistant superintendent of city schools, died October, 1884, causing profound and sincere regret in the community, and many marks of esteem were shown by all classes of citizens.

### KINDERGÄRTEN.

There are 10 Kindergärten in Baltimore and 1 at Embla, but they do not belong to the public school system. Their adoption is recommended.

For statistics, see Table V of the appendix, and a summary thereof in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### STATE REQUIREMENTS FOR TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES.

Persons desiring to teach in the public schools must present certificates of qualification from the examiners of the counties in which they propose to teach or from the State board of education or the principal of the State Normal School. If, at the end of 6 months, the examiner is satisfied of the teacher's fitness to govern and impart instruction, he may issue a certificate for 3 years. Certificates of the first class may be renewed, with or without examination; but teachers with second class certificates must be reëxamined at the end of 3 years. Graduates of State normal schools and holders of first class certificates or college diplomas who have had 7 years' experience in teaching (5 of them in the State) may apply to the board of education for a certificate, which is good for life, unless annulled on account of improper conduct.

### STATE NORMAL TRAINING.

The Maryland State Normal School, Baltimore, for training teachers in the science of education and the mode of governing schools, has a normal course covering 3 years of 9 months each. A model school is connected with the normal, all grades, from primary to high, being represented. Vocal music, drawing, and calisthenics are taught. The school is free to 200 State students. There were 233 young women and 20 young men, under 12 instructors, in 1882–'83; graduates, 42. In 1883–'84 there were 22 men and 245 women students under the same number of instructors as in the preceding year; graduates, 42. State appropriation, $10,500.

### OTHER NORMAL TRAINING.

The *Baltimore Normal School for the Education of Colored Teachers* offers a course of 4 years of 41 weeks, including in the course instruction in vocal music and map drawing. Students have the advantage of a library of 1,200 volumes. For 1883–'84 there were 200 pupils, 35 of them in normal classes, all under 5 instructors. Graduates receive certificates of qualification, which do not, however, legally authorize them to teach without further examination, although they are allowed to do so. A model school is attached to the institution. Graduates for the year, 3. State appropriation, $2,000.

The *Centenary Biblical Institute*, Baltimore (Methodist), has a normal department (length of term undefined), in which the required studies are algebra or plane geometry, natural science, theory and practice of teaching, vocal music, geography and history of Maryland, universal history, etymology, history of the United States and of the English language, with a suitable review of preparatory studies. Number of normal students in the institution in 1882–'83, 7.

The *Theresianum*, Govanstown (Roman Catholic), a training school for female teachers, reports for 1883–'84 a 4-year course, with an attendance of 20 pupils, under 5 instructors.

### TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

The teachers' institutes of the years 1883 and 1884 were all well attended. They were held in 1882–'83 in the counties of Alleghany, Caroline, Carroll, Dorchester, Harford, Kent, Montgomery, and Talbot. Baltimore County, Cecil, and Howard have county teachers' associations, which meet quarterly and keep alive the professional spirit of the teachers.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

High schools or high school departments are reported as existing in several counties of the State, no definite number being given for 1884. All the counties report pupils in book-keeping, algebra, philosophy, and physiology, all but 2, in geometry, while only 5 had pupils in drawing. In 15 counties Latin was studied by 497 students; in 2, Greek by 30; in 1, French by 63; in 1, German by 63; in 1, music by 175.

The State board in a revised edition of its by-laws, published at the beginning of the school year, states what is necessary to constitute a high school, the law failing to define it or to prescribe a course for it. The schedule of primary instruction being divided into 6 grades, the new by-laws provide that the high school course shall begin with the completion of the sixth grade, and may include all studies required for admission into the freshman class at college. No school may be classed as a high school unless it contains at least 3 grades higher than the sixth.

### OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

State aid, amounting to $35,429, was given during the year to 16 academies and other schools, including the Maryland School for the Deaf and Dumb, which is noted under Special Instruction, further on. In these schools there were 44 teachers and 950 students, of whom 16 studied Greek, 149 Latin, 49 French, 27 German, 160 algebra, 86 geometry, 23 trigonometry, 90 natural philosophy, besides students in chemistry, physiology, botany, geology, logic, rhetoric, English literature, drawing, and vocal and instrumental music.

For statistics of these and other secondary schools reporting, see Tables IV, VI, and VII of the appendix; for summaries of same, corresponding tables in report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### COLLEGES FOR YOUNG MEN OR FOR BOTH SEXES.

*Johns Hopkins University*, Baltimore, with high standards, has no courses of definite length, graduation and degrees depending on acquirements. It offers two distinct departments, collegiate and university, and had 204 students enrolled in 1882–'83, of whom 106 were residents of Maryland, 91 being from 28 other States and 7 from foreign countries. There were 125 graduate students, coming from 67 colleges and universities; also, 49 undergraduates, candidates for the degree of A. B., and 30 special students. Ten were graduated from the collegiate department and received the degree of A. B., making a total of 56 in 5 years, while 6 received the second degree of PH. D., making 39 in all.

In 1883–'84 the academic staff numbered 49; matriculates, 53; special students, 37; graduate students, 159; total students for the year, 249. This year 23 received the degree of A. B. and 15 that of PH. D.

During 1882–'83 college education in its relation to university work occupied the

attention of a "board of college instructors," consisting of the president and 8 others, who, after 20 meetings, arranged 7 courses of study, each adapted to a certain class of minds, combining mathematics and physical science with literature, philosophy, and history. All these courses lead to the degree of A. B., which can be gained in 3 years after the matriculation examination and is considered as difficult as the examination usually required for admission to a sophomore class. Good students may remain one year after completing this matriculation, thus making the curriculum time of this college course equal to that in other colleges. In determining his course, the student has the counsel of a member of the board, and, when he has once selected it, he may not change it for another. "Experience," says the president, "has shown that we were wise in including a college department in the university organization. The endeavor has been to work out a plan of study adapted to the youth from the Baltimore City College on the one hand and then from the private schools on the other. The result has been the enrolment as matriculated students of a company of excellent scholars, whose steady intellectual growth it is a delight to watch. Nearly three times as many students and twice as many resident teachers were enrolled in 1882–'83 as in the first year, 1876, and there was an increase on this in 1883–'84." All the chief departments of investigation and instruction hitherto established were maintained during 1882–'83, with some additions. In biology, 27 special lectures, besides the usual courses, were given.

In the Latin seminary additional courses were conducted during the year. Prof. Paul Haupt, of the University of Göttingen, was added to the staff of instructors; his department will include the Hebrew, Arabic, Ethiopic, and Assyrian languages. A gymnasium has been erected during the year. The libraries, also, received important accessions, making a total of 18,700 bound volumes in September, 1883. Eighteen honorary Hopkins scholarships, with an annual value of $250 each, have been instituted, to reward conspicuous merit among the undergraduates who regularly matriculate.

The report of 1884 presents but few changes during the year. As the Johns Hopkins Hospital approached completion much thought was devoted to the organization of a faculty of medicine. The first professorship established in it was one of pathology, and Dr. William H. Welch, of New York, was selected to fill it. Since the completion of the gymnasium all candidates for the degree of A. B. are required to take the course in physical training. Sir William Thomson, professor in the University of Glasgow, gave, in October, 1884, a course of eighteen lectures to the mathematical physicists in the university, on molecular dynamics, treating particularly of the wave theory of light. Professor Thomson also gave a public lecture on the rigidity of the earth.

In concluding his report for 1883 the president expresses a great satisfaction in looking back seven years without recalling one instance of disorder among the students or a single breach in the harmony prevailing between the trustees and academic staff and the workers in the different branches of study; and he closes that of 1884 by expressing his confidence that the foundations are firmly laid and the superstructure is rising quite as rapidly as is best.

The *Baltimore City College*, already noted under Secondary Instruction, besides preparatory high school studies of 3 years, has 2 years that are collegiate in character, which prepare for Johns Hopkins University.

For 1883–'84, 9 other colleges report, 5 of which receive annually State aid, viz, St. John's, Western Maryland, Baltimore Female, Washington, and Frederick Colleges. They report to the State authorities 269 male and 103 female students, 29 teachers (one college not reporting this item), and $22,190 received from the State. In return 95 free scholarships were given. These are for students selected by county boards after competitive examination, the holders being pledged to complete the full course of 4 years and to teach in the public schools of the State at least 2 years after graduation.

The remaining colleges are Loyola, Rock Hill, St. Charles, New Windsor, and Mt. St. Mary's, of comparatively low standard. All 10, except possibly Rock Hill and Frederick Colleges, have preparatory courses of from 1 to 4 years; in these colleges the length of the preparatory course is not defined; all but Frederick show classical courses of 3 or 4 years; 3 have scientific courses, so called, of 3 or 4 years; St. John's shows a graduate course of 2 years, the undergraduate course being partially elective, with modern languages; Loyola and Rock Hill, commercial courses, of 4 and 2 years, respectively; Washington also offers a special or partial course to students not candidates for a degree; St. Mary's, an ecclesiastical and a commercial course; New Windsor, normal and commercial courses, with instruction in music, painting, and modern languages.

### INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION OF YOUNG WOMEN.

The 6 institutions of this character reporting in 1883–'84 are Baltimore Academy of the Visitation, Baltimore Female College and Burkittsville, Cambridge, Frederick, and Lutherville Female Seminaries. The Misses Norris's School, though not reporting,

remains on the list, as it is known to be still in existence. These institutions show the collegiate courses common to schools of this class, embracing also courses in modern languages, music, and art, Frederick in addition offering a graduate course in belles-lettres. For statistics, see Table VIII of the appendix; for a summary of same, a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

Special facilities for scientific study continue to be offered by the Maryland Agricultural and Mechanical College, the United States Naval Academy, and the Johns Hopkins University.

*St. John's College* announced in a circular of July, 1883, the organization of a technical department, including civil and mechanical engineering, with analytical chemistry. Students are admitted who have mastered the ordinary English branches. Courses in general science, as before noted, are presented by Baltimore City and Rock Hill Colleges.

The *Maryland Agricultural and Mechanical College* in 1882–'83 had 55 students. Though without State aid, the college received an income of $7,000 from United States land scrip fund and $1,500 from tuition fees. The course of instruction, extending over 4 years, embraces scientific and practical agriculture, civil engineering and physics, English literature, mental and moral science and history, mathematics, chemistry, and ancient and modern languages. Instruction in the department of agriculture includes both theory and practice and is intended to embrace the widest field of knowledge and to impart the most thorough course of instruction possible. The practical department comprises work on the farm and in the laboratories. For farm work the students are divided daily into garden, field, yard, and ground detail, under competent supervision. Suitable compensation is paid to students on special voluntary detail on Saturdays and during vacations. Provision is also made in the charter of the college for technical education, which it is the intention of the institution to develop to the extent of its ability. Military instruction under a United States officer is required and is said to be of great value for health and discipline. The farm contains 286 acres; the building and apparatus are valued at $100,000.

In the *United States Naval Academy*, the course of study covers 4 years in academy and 2 at sea, and includes, besides English studies, history, law, and modern languages, higher mathematics, seamanship, ship building, ordnance and armor, marine and steam engineering, navigation, naval architecture, tactics, gunnery, chemistry and electricity, astronomy, surveying, applied mechanics, and free hand and mechanical drawing.

An act of Congress of August 5, 1882, provides that there shall be no more appointments of cadet midshipmen or cadet engineers at the Naval Academy, but that in lieu thereof "naval cadets" shall be appointed from each congressional district and from the country at large. From those who successfully complete the 6-year course appointments are hereafter to be made in the lower grades of the line and engineer corps of the Navy and of the Marine Corps, but only in sufficient number to fill vacancies therein, provided, however, that the number of such graduates be not reduced below 10 in each year.

*Johns Hopkins University* continued in 1883–'84, as in preceding years, to furnish opportunities for advanced scientific study in its graduate departments, while in the undergraduate department the more elementary scientific studies were pursued with the aid of the new laboratories before mentioned. Of the 249 students, 37 were engaged in the various branches of mathematics, 56 in physics, 51 in chemistry, and 47 in biology.

The scientific work of the year has gone beyond the possibility of a full report here. The original laboratory for chemistry has been enlarged to three full stories and a basement. A new building for the biological laboratory has been erected, affording ample facilities for study and adding much to the facilities for imparting scientific knowledge. Classes have been taught in the various branches of mathematics, including among other things algebra in multiple quantity, non-Euclidian geometry, mathematical astronomy, spherical harmonics, differential equations, solid analytical geometry, the calculus, and probabilities; in physics, including heat conduction, physical optics, mechanics, mathematical theory of sound, and electricity, with weekly exercises in the laboratories; and in biology, including animal and vegetable physiology and morphology.

The Chesapeake Zoölogical Laboratory presents the results of a series of original experiments in this department of science.

Work in archæology received much attention during the year, resulting in the organization of an archæological society in the university for the prosecution of this study.

For statistics of schools of science reporting, see Table X of appendix; for summary of same, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### PROFESSIONAL.

*Theological.*—The theological schools in the State reporting in 1882–'83 and in 1883–'84 remain the same as heretofore. These are the Centenary Biblical Institute, Baltimore (Methodist); the Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice, Baltimore, and the ecclesiastical seminaries of Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmettsburg, of Mt. St. Clement's College, Ilchester, and of Woodstock College, Woodstock, all 4 Roman Catholic; and Westminster Theological Seminary, Westminster (Methodist Protestant). These 4 report courses of study, respectively, of 5, 4, 6, and 7 years, but the portion which is strictly professional does not appear. The Westminster Theological Seminary, opened in 1882, held its first commencement May 4, 1884. It reports a theological course of 3 years, subject to such modifications as circumstances may require; it had 5 instructors and 20 students during 1883–'84, and 1 graduate.

The Centenary Institute, first mentioned, for the training of colored preachers, had, up to the close of 1883–'84, a preparatory course of 3 grades, which was to be abolished from September, 1884; a good normal course; and a theological course of 3 years, of 39 weeks each. Of the 151 students reported for 1883–'84, 15 were theological.

For statistics of the above schools, see Table XI of the appendix; for summaries of the same, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

*Legal.*—The School of Law of the University of Maryland offered in 1883–'84 a course of study extended from its previous one of 2 years of 32 weeks each to 3 years of 36 weeks each.

For statistics of schools of theology and law, see Tables XI and XII of the appendix.

*Medical.*—Five "regular" schools of medicine reported for the 2 years under review, all in the city of Baltimore, viz, the School of Medicine of the University of Maryland, the College of Physicians and Surgeons, the Baltimore Medical College, the Woman's Medical College, and the medical department of the Johns Hopkins University.

The first two recommend, but do not require, a 3-year graded course, and make no requirements for admission, while the Baltimore Medical College and the Woman's Medical College require either a diploma from some institution of learning or evidence of a good English education. For graduation all, except the Johns Hopkins department, require attendance on two full courses of lectures. In the school of the University of Maryland these include 22 weeks each; in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, 20 weeks each; in Baltimore Medical College, 30 weeks each; and in the Woman's College, 28 weeks.

Johns Hopkins University offers a preliminary course of training for those who intend to pursue the study of medicine, the principal elements of the course being physics, chemistry and biology, Latin, German, French, and English, with opportunities for the study of psychology, logic, history, and other branches of knowledge, according to the requirements of the scholar.

*Dentistry* is taught in the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery in a full course of 2 years of 20 weeks each. Chartered in 1839 and opened in 1840, it claims to be the oldest and for many years the only dental college in the world. Up to its commencement in 1884, 2,087 had attended its annual sessions and 1,210 had been graduated.

The dental department of the University of Maryland, Baltimore, gives instruction in a 2-year course of 23 weeks each under 16 resident and 10 non-resident instructors, with 86 students, 46 of whom had received a degree in letters or science.

*Pharmacy* was taught in the Maryland College of Pharmacy by a faculty of 5 instructors in a 2-year graded course of 20 weeks each. During the year 1883–'84 it had added a laboratory department with capacity for 75 students at a time. The degree of graduate of pharmacy is conferred upon graduates of the full course. Requirements for graduation are 21 years of age, an apprenticeship of 4 years to the apothecary business, attendance upon 2 full courses of lectures and 1 course in analytical chemistry, and a thesis of not less than 15 pages.

For statistics of schools of medicine, dentistry, and pharmacy, see Table XIII of the appendix; and for a summary of same, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB AND THE BLIND.

The *Maryland School for the Deaf and Dumb*, Frederick City, undertakes the education and industrial training of all white deaf-mutes of the State of school age (9 to 21) and free from disqualifying physical or mental infirmities. The studies pursued are the common English branches, with drawing and the industries of cabinet and shoe making and printing for the boys; for the girls, sewing and general housework. Articulation is taught to such as may be able to profit by it. For 1881–'82 and 1882–'83 there were 66 boys and 55 girls in the institution. Of this number 120 were from the State and 1 from Pennsylvania.

The *Maryland Institution for the Instruction of the Blind*, Baltimore, is for white

youth between the ages of 9 and 18. It gives instruction in a common English course and music, with broom and mattress making, piano tuning, sewing, and knitting. The whole number attending for 1883–'84 was 81, of whom 10 completed the whole or partial course and 9 left for various causes, leaving 62 at the end of the year.

The *Institution for the Colored Blind and Deaf-Mutes*, Baltimore, is exclusively for the education of such children as come under its care and is not in any sense an asylum. The studies pursued are such as are taught in the public schools for colored youth, with the addition of various trades like broom making, chair caning, sewing, and others adapted to their capacity and wants. There were 34 pupils in the institution in 1882–'83, of which number 20 were blind and 14 deaf-mutes, being an increase of 6 over the previous year. Five were from Washington, D. C., and 2 from West Virginia.

### M'DONOGH INSTITUTE.

This school has for its object the education and the moral and physical training of poor boys of the city of Baltimore. Common and higher English studies are pursued, with drawing and German. Attention is given to moral and religious instruction; also, to military drill and discipline. The age for admission is 10 to 16. To encourage a desire to excel and to give further advantage to the worthy, the board has established scholarships to be conferred on boys who, up to the age of 16, have best improved their school opportunities, which scholarships entitle the holders to the privileges of the school for an additional year.

Vacation is spent by the boys in gardening and farming. During the session of school, which covers 10 months in the year, they do but little of such work, as that would interfere with school duties. Work in the garden, however, is often substituted for play as a penalty for small offences.

There were 49 boys in the institution, under 6 instructors, including the principal and matron, at the close of the year 1882–'83.

### REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys, with 2 houses of refuge, one for white boys and the other for white girls, Baltimore, and the House of Reformation and Instruction, for colored children, Cheltenham, all attend to the moral, educational, and industrial training of their inmates. St. Mary's had for 1883–'84 an enrolment of 422. The industries taught are printing, shoemaking, tailoring, carpentry, blacksmithing, painting, basket making, iron moulding, baking, farming, and gardening.

For statistics of these and any other such institutions reporting, see Table XXI of the appendix to this volume.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTIONS.

### STATE ASSOCIATION.

No information of any meeting of this character has been received for the years under review.

## OBITUARY RECORD.

### MRS. ALMIRA LINCOLN PHELPS.

Almira Hart, daughter of Samuel and Lydia Hart (the former a direct descendant of the early puritan colonist Hart, after whom the city of Hartford was named), was born July 15, 1793, at Berlin, Conn. She was a younger sister of Mrs. Emma Willard, widely known as a writer and teacher and founder of Troy Female Seminary. Almira received a good education, in which she was greatly assisted by her sister, and at the age of sixteen years began to teach, her first charge being a district school in the neighborhood of her home. After a few years she removed to Sandy Hill, where she introduced improved methods of instruction, the most valuable being one in geography, originated by her sister. In 1817 she married Simon Lincoln, publisher and editor of The Connecticut Mirror, who died six years after, leaving his widow with two daughters. Mrs. Lincoln then recommenced teaching with her sister in the Troy Female Seminary, remaining there eight years. Her studies comprised the ancient and modern languages and the natural sciences, especially botany, on which she published two works which had a large circulation. She contributed to Woodbridge and Willard's Geography, translated Vauquelin's Dictionary of Chemistry (which translation was published in 1829), and published The Female Student in 1833. In 1833 she commenced teaching at West Chester, Penn. The next important step of her life was her marriage with John Phelps, a lawyer of Vermont. In 1841 Mrs. Phelps removed to Ellicott City, Md., where she was principal of the Patapsco Female Institute, then under the control of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Although a devoted member of this church, Mrs. Phelps used her powerful influence to make the institution nonsectarian, and succeeded. Her second husband died in 1849, leaving a son and a

daughter. Mrs. Phelps's eldest daughter also died during that year, and the bereaved mother soon after retired from the profession she had successfully followed for more than forty years. She continued, however, to write on educational and other themes, publishing various books, among them Hours With My Pupils, besides many contributions to magazines and reviews, her publications on the subjects of geology, chemistry, and natural philosophy being too numerous to mention. Her health remained good up to a short period before her death, which occurred at Baltimore, July 15, 1884, on her ninety-first birthday.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

Hon. M. A. NEWELL, *State superintendent of public instruction, Baltimore.*

[Seventh term, January, 1884, to January, 1886.]

# MASSACHUSETTS.

## SUMMARY OF SCHOOL STATISTICS.

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE.** | | | | |
| Children of school age (5–15) | 329,459 | 336,195 | 6,736 | ..... |
| Pupils of all ages in public schools | 335,872 | 342,012 | 6,140 | ..... |
| Average membership for the year | 270,531 | 277,241 | 6,710 | ..... |
| Average attendance for the year | 242,043 | 248,168 | 6,125 | ..... |
| Per cent. of enrolment to children of school age. | 101.95 | 101.73 | ..... | .22 |
| Per cent. of average attendance to average membership. | 89.47 | 89.51 | .04 | ..... |
| Per cent. of average attendance to children of school age. | 73.47 | 73.82 | .35 | ..... |
| Enrolment in evening schools | 11,112 | 13,251 | 2,139 | ..... |
| Average attendance in evening schools. | 5,613 | 6,975 | 1,362 | ..... |
| Enrolment in high schools | 19,423 | 20,012 | 589 | ..... |
| Pupils in State charitable and reformatory schools.*a* | 967 | 963 | ..... | 4 |
| Pupils in academies and private schools. | 32,479 | 34,438 | 1,959 | ..... |
| **SCHOOLS.** | | | | |
| Number of public day schools | 6,246 | 6,358 | 112 | ..... |
| Average time of these, in days | 179 | 180 | 1 | ..... |
| Number of evening schools | 111 | 125 | 14 | ..... |
| Number of high schools | 226 | 228 | 2 | ..... |
| State charitable and reformatory schools. *a* | 16 | 15 | ..... | 1 |
| Academies and private schools | 446 | 470 | 24 | ..... |
| **TEACHERS.** | | | | |
| Men teaching in public schools | 1,038 | 1,058 | 20 | ..... |
| Women teaching in public schools | 8,197 | 8,340 | 143 | ..... |
| Whole number teaching | 9,235 | 9,398 | 163 | ..... |
| Teachers in high schools | 623 | 634 | 11 | ..... |
| Teachers in evening schools | 450 | 501 | 51 | ..... |
| Teachers in charitable and reformatory schools. *a* | 21 | 16 | ..... | 5 |
| **FINANCIAL STATEMENT.** | | | | |
| Expenditure for public schools | $5,813,186 | $6,502,359 | $689,173 | ..... |
| Permanent State school fund | 2,711,263 | 2,710,209 | ..... | $1,054 |
| Income from this fund for schools | 68,733 | 68,642 | ..... | 91 |
| Valuation of State school property *b* | 22,062,235 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of men teaching | 103 33 | 108 02 | 4 69 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of women | 41 90 | 44 18 | 2 28 | ..... |

*a* Being always presented a year later than the statistics of common schools, the figures respecting these institutions are for 1881–'82 and 1882–'83.
*b* Return of 1881–'82.

(From reports of Hon. John W. Dickinson, secretary of State board of education, for the two years above indicated.)

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

The record for the school years 1882–'83 and 1883–'84 shows large advance at almost all points, the statistics of school youth, enrolment, average membership and average attendance, schools, teachers, and teachers' pay for 1882–'83 all indicating progress, and evening schools alone showing a very slight decline in enrolment. In 1883–'84 this slight fall was much more than compensated by an increase of 2,139, enrolment and attendance in all the schools increased considerably, and the figures, with slight exceptions, are on the gaining side.

While the State is thus advancing as compared with itself, as is shown by two important tables in the report for 1882–'83, it leads all other States in some of the most important evidences of a good school system. First, as respects native white illiteracy: the proportion of native whites 10 years of age and upwards unable to write, according to the last United States census return, published in 1883, was only seven-tenths of 1 per cent. in Massachusetts, while in Connecticut it was 1 per cent.; in New Hampshire and Nevada, 1.1; in New York, 2.2; and so on in a steadily advancing ratio to North Carolina, in which it was 31.7; while in the Territory of New Mexico it reached the alarming figure of 64.2. Next, as respects colored persons 10 years of age and upwards unable to write: by the same census Massachusetts leads all the States, the per cent. of such illiteracy being only 15.1, while in other Northern States it ranges from 15.8 to 53.9, and in the Southern States from 55 in West Virginia to 81.6 in Georgia. Finally, Massachusetts occupies a leading position in respect to the attendance of youth of school age in the public schools, but, as this age varies widely in different cases, the figures do not readily admit of fair comparison. In the fulness of its school courses, the large number of its towns and cities with high grade schools, and in the completeness of the education given throughout the grades, a success is attained which comparatively few other States emulate, and which, it is believed, no other has yet reached.

### ADMINISTRATION.

A State board of education of 8 members, with annual change of one, is presided over by the governor (who appoints the members), and by the lieutenant governor in his absence. This board has general charge of State school interests, with special inspection of the State normal schools. It prescribes the form of registers to be kept in public schools and the forms of the returns to be made by school committees. All educational institutions aided by the State must report to it.

In its supervision of State schools it is aided by a secretary and assistant secretary, chosen by it, and by 3 agents, who visit the different sections of the State, inspect schools, hold institutes, and stimulate school officers and teachers to higher standards and better school work.

Cities and towns (answering to townships elsewhere) have each an elective school committee of 3 members or some multiple of 3, with a possible annual change of one-third. These committees must maintain for at least 6 months each year, under competent and reputable teachers, enough schools for instructing in the common English branches all the children that may legally attend them. They may add also algebra, vocal music, sewing, physiology, hygiene, agriculture, and, since 1884, elementary instruction in the use of hand tools. Towns with 500 families must maintain a high school,[1] with the usual studies of such schools, including Latin. Towns with 4,000 inhabitants must provide teachers competent to instruct in Greek, French, astronomy, geology, rhetoric, logic, intellectual and moral science, and political economy.

The minor school districts, always a hindrance to great educational success, having been abolished in 1883, towns now form the units of the State school system.

Providing thus for the education of its children, the State requires that all of school age (5–15) must have the benefit of the instruction it provides or of such other as parents and guardians may prefer. It accordingly forbids the employment of children under 10 years of age in any manufacturing, mechanical, or mercantile establishment. It allows no child under 14 years of age to be so employed, except during the vacations of the public schools, unless in the year preceding he has had at least 20 weeks' attendance on some school approved by the school committee, or on like evidence of regular attendance, during such employment, on a half time day school, similarly approved. School committees are required to aid in carrying out these arrangements. Owners, superintendents, or overseers of the establishments above mentioned who employ children in violation of the law, and parents or guardians consenting to such employment and thus hindering the education of their children, are liable to a fine of $20 to $50.

### FINANCES.

The chief means for the support of public schools come from taxes voted by the people in the towns (and cities) at their annual meetings or at a meeting called for

[1] Adjacent towns, with less than 500 inhabitants, may form a union high school.

the purpose. The levy of such taxes is made peremptory by the requirement that a town refusing or neglecting to raise the money held necessary for its schools shall forfeit a sum equal to twice the highest ever before voted for the support of schools therein. The sums thus raised by town tax are supplemented by annual apportionments from a moderate State school fund to towns that have complied with all the laws relating to this apportionment.

### NEW LEGISLATION.

A law approved May 14, 1883, requires every town and city with 10,000 or more inhabitants to maintain, in addition to the other schools already legalized, evening schools for instruction in the common English branches, with drawing, history of the United States, and good behavior. The school committees of such towns may add other branches and must have the same supervision of these evening schools as of other schools. This law modifies section 7 of chapter 44 in the existing school laws of 1883.

In 1884 a law was passed directing school committees to purchase text books and other school supplies and to loan them to pupils of their public schools not already supplied, free of charge, unless the books should be abused. It is believed that, after the first year, this measure will reduce the cost of the schools.

## SCHOOL SYSTEMS OF CITIES AND TOWNS WITH OVER 7,500 INHABITANTS.

### ADMINISTRATION.

For both cities and towns the continued general rule is that school committees of 3 members, or some multiple of 3, are chosen for terms of 3 years, to have charge of the public schools. These committees may be changed in one-third of their membership each year. In cities they generally have superintendents for their schools, the mayor being ex officio chairman of the board. Boston, besides a superintendent, has 6 supervisors for special parts of the school work.

### STATISTICS. *a*

1882–'83.

| Cities and towns. | Population, census of 1880. | Children of school age. | Enrolment in public schools. | Average daily attendance. | Number of teachers. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attleborough | 11,111 | 1,939 | 2,224 | 1,550 | 54 | $40,082 |
| Beverly | 8,456 | 1,478 | 1,460 | 1,146 | 35 | 19,936 |
| Boston | 362,839 | 64,426 | 62,000 | 47,900 | 1,175 | 1,680,246 |
| Brockton | 13,608 | 2,564 | 2,833 | 2,130 | 54 | 34,021 |
| Brookline | 8,057 | 1,346 | 1,574 | 1,153 | 42 | 40,048 |
| Cambridge | 52,669 | 10,370 | 9,395 | 7,231 | 220 | 175,443 |
| Chelsea | 21,782 | 3,784 | 4,714 | 3,168 | 71 | 60,997 |
| Chicopee | 11,286 | 2,084 | 1,475 | 845 | 40 | 22,455 |
| Clinton | 8,029 | 1,751 | 1,710 | 1,299 | 31 | 20,228 |
| Fall River | 48,961 | 9,965 | 10,242 | 6,474 | 183 | 130,746 |
| Fitchburg | 12,429 | 2,508 | 2,785 | 1,977 | 56 | ..... |
| Gloucester | 19,329 | 4,119 | 3,945 | 3,029 | 108 | 56,902 |
| Haverhill | 18,472 | 3,642 | 3,509 | 2,664 | 98 | 62,387 |
| Holyoke | 21,915 | 5,017 | 3,465 | 1,750 | 63 | 57,382 |
| Lawrence | 39,151 | 6,698 | 6,204 | 4,508 | 147 | 90,461 |
| Lowell | 59,475 | 10,330 | 9,614 | 6,268 | 175 | 197,910 |
| Lynn | 38,274 | 6,482 | 6,007 | 4,757 | 116 | 94,027 |
| Malden | 12,017 | 2,477 | 2,240 | 1,515 | 50 | 37,841 |
| Marlborough | 10,127 | 2,167 | 2,365 | 1,690 | 59 | 37,933 |
| Medford | 7,573 | 1,392 | 1,422 | 1,152 | 34 | 28,517 |
| Milford | 9,310 | 1,761 | 2,154 | 1,436 | 40 | 21,858 |
| Natick | 8,479 | 1,644 | 1,677 | 1,366 | 47 | 27,200 |
| New Bedford | 26,845 | 4,083 | 4,760 | 3,784 | 115 | 99,948 |
| Newburyport | 13,538 | 2,611 | 2,092 | 1,133 | 42 | 29,207 |
| Newton | 16,995 | 3,458 | 3,759 | 2,797 | 101 | 93,835 |
| North Adams | 10,191 | 2,678 | 2,492 | 1,678 | 59 | 45,367 |
| Northampton | 12,172 | 2,216 | 2,407 | 1,830 | 80 | 32,245 |
| Peabody | 9,028 | 1,634 | 1,618 | 1,249 | 43 | 24,396 |
| Pittsfield | 13,364 | 2,732 | 2,841 | 1,943 | 78 | 33,560 |
| Quincy | 10,570 | 2,314 | 2,302 | 1,669 | 59 | 41,522 |
| Salem | 27,563 | 4,870 | 3,494 | 2,982 | 94 | 73,052 |
| Somerville | 24,933 | 5,102 | 5,576 | 4,005 | 101 | 101,625 |
| Springfield | 33,340 | 6,452 | 6,054 | 4,396 | 126 | 101,170 |
| Taunton | 21,213 | 3,867 | 4,004 | 2,735 | 76 | 53,149 |
| Waltham | 11,712 | 2,349 | 2,520 | 1,851 | 62 | 37,525 |
| Westfield | 7,587 | 1,377 | 1,669 | 1,176 | 54 | 25,695 |
| Weymouth | 10,570 | 2,006 | 2,216 | 1,677 | 58 | 41,517 |
| Woburn | 10,931 | 2,300 | 2,428 | 1,940 | 54 | 36,386 |
| Worcester | 58,291 | 12,286 | 11,837 | 8,235 | 222 | 183,652 |

*a* For the sake of uniformity, as before, the figures here given for both years are from the State reports. Those from returns may be found in Table II, appendix.

*Statistics*—Continued.

1883–'84.

| Cities and towns. | Population, census of 1880. | Children of school age. | Enrolment in public schools. | Average daily attendance. | Number of teachers. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attleborough | 11,111 | 1,140 | 2,300 | 1,545 | 63 | $29,944 |
| Beverly | 8,456 | 1,505 | 1,491 | 1,166 | 36 | 19,836 |
| Boston | 362,839 | 65,512 | 65,000 | 48,565 | 1,191 | 1,907,585 |
| Brockton | 13,608 | 2,775 | 3,257 | 2,370 | 61 | 48,384 |
| Brookline | 8,057 | 1,499 | 1,612 | 1,196 | 47 | 63,924 |
| Cambridge | 52,669 | 10,490 | 9,691 | 7,523 | 230 | 194,105 |
| Chelsea | 21,782 | 4,406 | 4,582 | 3,247 | 78 | 71,329 |
| Chicopee | 11,286 | 1,969 | 1,530 | 922 | 42 | 26,439 |
| Clinton | 8,029 | 1,745 | 1,657 | 1,351 | 42 | 23,208 |
| Fall River | 48,961 | 11,128 | 10,443 | 6,726 | 194 | 152,663 |
| Fitchburg | 12,429 | 2,620 | 2,841 | 2,094 | 72 | 46,956 |
| Gloucester | 19,329 | 4,043 | 4,145 | 3,283 | 107 | 56,144 |
| Haverhill | 18,472 | 3,651 | 3,270 | 2,472 | 98 | 84,447 |
| Holyoke | 21,915 | 5,234 | 3,768 | 2,039 | 79 | 63,976 |
| Lawrence | 39,151 | 6,896 | 6,233 | 4,418 | 135 | 103,629 |
| Lowell | 59,475 | 10,734 | 9,696 | 6,168 | 176 | 231,220 |
| Lynn | 38,274 | 6,726 | 6,405 | 5,018 | 123 | 118,572 |
| Malden | 12,017 | 2,662 | 2,313 | 1,595 | 56 | 43,501 |
| Marlborough | 10,127 | 2,053 | 2,218 | 1,625 | 58 | 26,886 |
| Medford | 7,573 | 1,439 | 1,475 | 1,184 | 33 | 34,265 |
| Milford | 9,310 | 1,750 | 1,764 | 1,398 | 41 | 22,800 |
| Natick | 8,479 | 1,572 | 1,771 | 1,356 | 50 | 22,122 |
| New Bedford | 26,845 | 4,288 | 4,470 | 3,700 | 120 | 85,378 |
| Newburyport | 13,538 | 2,681 | 1,836 | 1,113 | 42 | 25,988 |
| Newton | 16,995 | 3,564 | 4,002 | 2,904 | 104 | 147,157 |
| North Adams | 10,191 | 2,720 | 2,484 | 1,734 | 54 | 24,502 |
| Northampton | 12,172 | 2,463 | 2,540 | 1,751 | 78 | 37,665 |
| Peabody | 9,028 | 1,795 | 1,907 | 1,323 | 48 | 24,477 |
| Pittsfield | 13,364 | 2,995 | 2,881 | 2,067 | 82 | 34,701 |
| Quincy | 10,570 | 2,446 | 2,370 | 1,681 | 50 | 42,347 |
| Salem | 27,563 | 4,913 | 3,592 | 2,928 | 92 | 123,628 |
| Somerville | 24,933 | 5,478 | 5,726 | 4,191 | 106 | 91,657 |
| Springfield | 33,340 | 6,566 | 6,070 | 4,423 | 130 | 118,733 |
| Taunton | 21,213 | 3,690 | 4,563 | 2,644 | 80 | 64,956 |
| Waltham | 11,712 | 2,578 | 2,597 | 1,930 | 62 | 71,843 |
| Westfield | 7,587 | 1,539 | 1,545 | 1,071 | 57 | 22,689 |
| Weymouth | 10,570 | 1,973 | 2,237 | 1,744 | 61 | 32,777 |
| Woburn | 10,931 | 2,317 | 2,528 | 1,910 | 54 | 39,444 |
| Worcester | 58,291 | 12,721 | 12,104 | 9,082 | 239 | 230,714 |

## ADDITIONAL PARTICULARS.

*Attleborough*, with 52 fewer school youth than in 1881–'82, showed in 1882–'83 an increase of 142 in enrolment, of 219 in average daily attendance, and of $7,165 in expenditure for schools.

In 1883–'84 there was a large loss in school youth, a slight one in average attendance, and one of $10,138 in expenditure, but a gain of 76 in enrolment and of 9 in teachers.

*Beverly* a little more than held its own from 1881–'82 to 1882–'83, and in 1883–'84 shows a gain of 27 in school youth, of 31 in enrolment, and of 20 in average daily attendance.

*Boston* public schools, with a fair increase at all points in 1882–'83, made in 1883–'84 an advance of 1,086 in school population, of 3,000 in enrolment, of 665 in average daily attendance, of 16 in teachers, and of $227,339 in expenditure. The schools taught during the year were 1 normal, 10 Latin and high, 51 grammar, 450 primary, and 22 special schools; in all, 534. Of the 1,250 teachers in these schools, 1,066 were females. For the schools there were 159 school-houses, with 60,558 sittings, school property being valued at $7,792,650. The schools were in session the full 206 days of the school year. The per cent. of enrolment on school population is 99.32, the school age being 5–15.

The estimated enrolment in private and church schools was 7,319, which, added to the number in the city schools, makes 6,807 more in school than the whole number of school age, or 111.39 per cent. The per cent. of average attendance to enrolment is 74.72. The large increase in expenditure over 1883 was in part an additional appropriation of $2,500 for a manual training school organized this year, and $60,000 for the purchase of free text books, required by a recent law. Of the 535 pupils in the Latin schools, 30 boys and 13 girls completed the entire course and 23 boys and 3 girls entered Harvard College or the Annex with honors. The experiment of a manual training school, first introduced in 1883, has been successful, 200 boys coming from the grammar schools to

constitute the class. Each student had two hours of instruction weekly in alternation with the regular school work. Attendance is not compulsory. This shop work is regarded by the apprentices as a recreation, and the interest exhibited is marked, the boys remaining longer than is required. The practical results appear in the skill displayed in applying to carpentry and cabinet work the rules of drawing and dimension which they have learned at school. Evening schools continue to hold an important place in the school system. While the elementary classes show a falling off of 87, the evening high school increased 306, there being 1,642 registered in March, 1884. The interest in this school is said to have been great, and yet irregularity of attendance, caused largely by the want of competent teachers, reduced the average attendance to 832. During 1882–'83 there were 9,614 days of substitute teachers' service rendered in the schools.

By order of the school committee, May, 1883, the board of supervisors revised the courses of study for the primary and grammar schools, aiming to simplify and rearrange the matter embraced in the course, to reduce the amount of work in each year and in each branch of study, to reduce the number of topics, and to make a better distribution of time. A committee reported 3,667 truants and urged the removal of the truant school from Deer Island to some suitable location under the care of the school committee, with an industrial department.

The school committee say that the public education of Boston is fast outstripping all private schools in variety and scope; that military exercises for boys and sewing for girls are no longer novelties; that boys are taught skilled manual labor and industrial drawing, not only in regular classes, but in 13 special schools, from which last drawings have been sent to the New Orleans Exposition, the equals of which could hardly have been produced by the best drawing schools of thirty years ago.

*Brockton* in 1883–'84 shows an advance over 1882–'83 of 211 in school population, of 424 in enrolment, of 240 in average attendance, of 7 in teachers, and of $14,363 in expenditure; of the pupils enrolled, 72.77 per cent. were in average daily attendance.

*Brookline* shows gains over 1882–'83 of 153 in school population, of 38 in enrolment, of 43 in average attendance, and of $23,876 in school expenditure, this last due to the addition of two rooms to one school building and the erection of a school, at an expense of $24,500, raising the value of school property to $121,800. The usual evening school was sustained by an appropriation of $500, with an average attendance of 30. A new enterprise was the opening of an industrial vacation school, continuing 8 weeks and offering instruction in elementary carpentry and joinery, with applications. Beginning July 9, 1883, it had 21 regular pupils who made satisfactory progress, 12 others that entered being dropped because of irregular attendance.

*Cambridge*, with advance at almost all points in 1882–'83, shows in 1883–'84 an increase of 120 in enumeration, of 296 in registered attendance, of 292 in average attendance, and of $18,662 in expenditure. This is all the information at hand, no city report having been received.

*Chelsea* in 1883–'84 gained 622 in school youth and 79 in average attendance, but lost 132 in enrolment. An increase of $10,332 in expenditure is partly accounted for by the furnishing of additional accommodations for an increasing school population, a new building opened February, 1884, not supplying even the then present want. Though there were 14 school buildings, valued at $435,000, 3 additional new ones were required. The city maintains 77 schools: 1 high, 38 grammar, 36 primary, and 2 evening schools, one of the last devoted entirely to drawing. These evening schools enrolled 375, of whom 75 were in the drawing school, making a total enrolment of 5,111 in all public schools.

*Chicopee* in 1883–'84 had 10 school buildings, with 1,590 sittings, all school property being rated at $98,885. With 115 fewer school youth, there was an increase of 55 in enrolment, of 77 in average attendance, and of $3,984 for schools. These were 2 high, 2 grammar, 3 intermediate, 7 primary, 2 ungraded, and 2 evening drawing schools, one of these last with 41, the other with 39 sessions, and the aggregate attendance in both was 497. There are also 2 free evening drawing schools in which instruction is given in geometrical and scale drawing, mechanical or architectural designs, tinting, shading, &c. In 2 parochial schools there were 1,065 pupils.

*Clinton* in 1882–'83, under a new superintendent, reorganized its schools, introducing music into the primary classes under a special teacher. In 1883–'84 a report shows 12 school buildings for the enrolment of 1,657, with but slight changes since 1882–'83. Schools are classed as high, grammar, and primary.

*Fall River*, losing at some points in 1882–'83 but gaining anew in 1883–'84, reports for that year 38 school buildings, with 9,363 sittings for its 11,128 school youth.[1] Of this number, May 1, 1883, 1,131 were found in private and parochial schools, 1,643 at work in mills, and 1,425 neither at work nor at school, leaving 6,929 in school; yet 93.84

[1] Fall River has long needed a new high school building, and on the 5th of February, 1883, it gratefully accepted from Mrs. Mary B. Young an offer to erect and furnish, at her own expense, an edifice for that purpose, with spacious grounds, in a beautiful location, and with ample apparatus, the whole to be a memorial of a deceased son.

per cent. of school youth were enrolled in the city schools and 64.4 per cent. of the enrolled were in average attendance. The day schools are high, grammar, intermediate, primary, and suburban.

A uniform advance appears in these schools from 1882–'83 of 1,163 in school youth, of 201 in enrolment, of 252 in average attendance, and of $21,917 in outlay, the city expending $29,488 for a new school-house and repairs which added 350 school sittings. Truancy was held in check by the vigilance of truant officers better than in any previous year. Of the 219 truants, all but 9 were restored. Fall River was the first to adopt the plan of free text books under the permissive law of 1873, made imperative on school boards from August, 1884. The average daily attendance since the adoption of this plan by the city has gained 49 per cent.

The evening drawing school continued its session of 17 weeks in 1883–'84, the class in free hand drawing meeting on 2 evenings a week, with 131 enrolled and 66 in average attendance; while the mechanical and architectural classes met on 2 other evenings, with 42 enrolled and 33 in average attendance. Some of the work was superior to that of last year, while none fell behind. There were 600 drawings to be put on exhibition in the rooms of the school committee.

The city training school in June, 1883, graduated a class of 14 young women, and at the next session 31 entered, 3 by examination and 28 by virtue of their graduation.

*Fitchburg* in 1883–'84 had 18 school buildings, with 3,128 sittings, valued at $184,033. There are 287 more sittings than the reported enrolment. The schools (high, grammar, intermediate, secondary, primary, and ungraded) show an increase of 112 in school youth, of 56 in enrolment, and of 117 in average daily attendance. There were 2 special teachers of music, drawing, and penmanship. Under a law of 1883, requiring towns and cities with 10,000 or more inhabitants to maintain evening schools, 2 were opened for common school studies, the first of this class since 1880. An evening drawing school had a session of 71 evenings, 80 pupils entering the mechanical and 60 the free hand classes. The work done is said to have been very satisfactory.

*Gloucester* in 1883–'84 had 22 school-houses, as in 1881–'82, but in better condition and affording 4,152 school sittings, 111 more than its school youth, 9 more than the city enrolment, and 871 more than the average daily attendance. With a diminution of 76 in children of school age, there was yet a gain of 200 in enrolment and of 254 in average daily attendance. The schools are high, grammar, primary, and mixed. The city council had purchased a lot for a long needed new high school building. The introduction of free text books and stationery took effect at the beginning of the fall term, with an outlay of $5,600. Music and drawing, under special teachers, are said to have been pursued with improved methods and unusual success. A sewing school held on Saturdays from January to June registered 269 pupils, with an average attendance of 156, under 31 regular and 16 occasional teachers.

*Haverhill* in 1883–'84 expended for schools $22,060 more than in 1882–'83, probably for the erection of 3 new brick school buildings, completed and occupied May 1, 1884, which relieved the previous crowded condition of the primary schools. Teachers remained the same in number, but, with 9 more school youth, there was a decrease of 239 in enrolment and of 192 in average daily attendance. Two evening schools, 1 for males and 1 for females, were reported in 1882–'83, but with a rather unsatisfactory attendance. An evening drawing school in the same year is said to have been well attended. A city training school, with 170 to 216 pupils, 2 regular and 16 pupil teachers, was regarded as an important factor in the preparation of teachers for the public schools.

*Holyoke* in 1883–'84 had 13 school buildings, with 66 occupied and 4 unoccupied rooms, against 12, with 65 occupied and 5 unoccupied rooms, in 1882–'83, an increase of 217 in school youth, of 303 in enrolment, of 289 in average attendance, and of $6,594 in expenditure for schools. The existence of rooms crowded so as to be detrimental to the health of children was a matter of serious complaint, but one that will probably be soon remedied. The law requiring free text books and stationery, which went into effect at the opening of the year, increased expenses considerably for the time, but will be an eventual economy. A revision of the rules of the board was made, requiring examination in writing for admission to the high school. Evening schools were open in both years, from October 15 to the Christmas holidays, for French, German, and English speaking pupils, with an aggregate enrolment of 808 and an average attendance of 360 in the latter year. An evening drawing school awaited the completion of a new high school building, when it was to open with much improved facilities. Music appears to have been especially well taught. The report of truant officers shows that over 70 per cent. of the children not at work nor in school were under 8 years of age. There were 1,691 enrolled in private and parochial schools, an increase of 168 within the year.

*Lawrence*, compared with 1882–'83, shows a gain of 198 in school youth and of 29 in enrolment, but a loss of 90 in average attendance, while $13,168 more were expended for schools. No other information is at hand.

*Lowell* in 1882–'83 had 92 public schools, consisting of 1 high, 9 grammar, 2 mixed,

and 80 primary. Three special teachers in penmanship, music, and military tactics were employed. Five free evening schools, including a high school, enrolled 1,476, with an average attendance of 534. In the evening drawing school work was done in machine, architectural, modelling, and free hand departments, by 297 students in the spring and 553 in the fall session. Appropriation, $4,000.

In 1883–'84 the 43 school buildings and property were rated at $663,760. There was a gain of 404 in school youth and of 82 in enrolment over 1882–'83, but a loss of 100 in average daily attendance. Expenditure for schools was $33,310 more.

At *Lynn* in 1882–'83 extensive repairs were made on school-houses, improving the sanitary condition of some rooms. Discipline is said to have reached a high standard. Attendance was improved through the exertions of a truant officer, but in spite of all that can be done truancy is sadly prevalent. The continued vigilance of parents, teachers, and truant officers cannot wholly control it. An evening drawing school was largely attended and kept up its former standard of excellence in mechanical, free hand, and stump drawing from models and casts. There were also 21 common evening schools, with an average attendance of 345, under 31 teachers.

In 1883–'84 a well proportioned advance on the previous year was made, there being 244 more school youth, 398 more enrolled, 261 more in average daily attendance, 17 more teachers, and $24,545 more expended for schools.

*Malden* in 1883–'84 shows 10 city school buildings and 2,444 sittings, or 217 more than the reported enrolment and 793 more than the reported average attendance. There are gains at all points over 1882–'83: of 185 in youth of school age, of 73 in enrolment, of 80 in average attendance, and of $5,660 in expenditure for schools. School property was rated at $195,429. Estimated enrolment in private and parochial schools, 600.

*Marlborough* fell off, from 1882–'83, 114 in school youth, 147 in enrolment, 65 in average attendance, and $11,047 in expenditure. The rating of 15 school buildings, with other school property, was $65,300. There were 200 attending private and parochial schools.

*Medford* in 1883–'84 gained 47 in school population, 53 in enrolment, 32 in average daily attendance, 2 in teachers, and expended for schools $5,748 more than in 1882–'83.

*Milford* had 11 fewer school youth, 390 fewer enrolled, and 38 fewer in average attendance than in 1882–'83, though $942 more were expended for schools. Of the 41 teachers, 13 had attended normal schools. The 19 school buildings had 2,414 sittings; valuation, $78,500. Two special teachers in evening schools were employed. Enrolment in private and parochial schools, 290.

*Natick* reports only statistics, which show, as compared with 1882–'83, a loss of 72 school youth and of 10 in average daily attendance, a gain of 94 in enrolment, and a decrease of $5,078 in expenditure for schools. Of the 23 teachers who had attended normal schools, 19 had graduated.

*New Bedford* in 1883–'84 gained 205 in youth of school age, but lost 290 in enrolment and 84 in average attendance, expending for the year $14,570 less. The 24 school buildings, with other property, were rated at $399,600. Of the 120 teachers, 3 were special, in music, drawing, and sewing, and 29 had attended and were graduates of normal schools.

*Newburyport*, giving few statistics for 1883–'84, shows a gain of 70 in school youth, but a decline of 256 in enrolment, of 20 in average daily attendance, and of $3,219 in expenditure for schools. Of its 42 teachers, 8 had attended normal schools.

*Newton*, in the same year, shows an advance of 106 in school youth, of 243 in enrolment, of 107 in daily attendance, and of $53,322 in expenditure for schools. Of its 104 teachers, 44 had attended normal schools, 32 being graduates.

*North Adams* barely held its own in 1883–'84, gaining only 42 in school youth and 56 in average daily attendance, while it lost 8 in enrolment and expended for schools $20,865 less than in the previous year. Of its 54 teachers, only 2 had attended normal schools. Its 12 school buildings, with other school property, were rated at $142,000. No evening schools are reported. In private and parochial schools were 70 pupils.

*Northampton* reports gains at all points, except average attendance, where there was a falling off of 79. School youth increased 247; enrolment, 133; and expenditure, $5,420 over 1882–'83. Of the 78 teachers, 10 had attended normal schools and had graduated. One evening school and one special teacher in music are reported, with 25 school-houses; valuation of school property, $127,885.

*Peabody* presents a well proportioned advance on 1882–'83, increasing by 161 its school population, by 289 its enrolment, by 74 its average attendance, and expending $81 more for schools. Of 48 teachers reported, 17 had attended normal schools, 14 of them graduating. One special teacher in music is reported. School property in 7 buildings was rated at $116,000.

*Pittsfield* shows a growth of 263 in school youth, of 40 in enrolment, of 124 in average attendance, and of $1,141 in school expenditure. Of its 27 school buildings, 21 were for primary schools, 5 for grammar, and 1 for the high school. School property,

$86,300. One special teacher in music was employed. Only 9 of its 82 teachers had attended normal schools, 4 being graduates.

*Quincy*, with school youth increased by 132 over 1882–'83, gained but 68 in enrolment and 12 in average attendance, expenditure for schools being only $825 more. Of 50 teachers, 15 had attended normal schools, 13 graduating.

*Salem* in 1883–'84 a little more than held its own, gaining but 43 in youth of school age and 98 in enrolment, while it lost 54 in average attendance and 2 teachers. It expended $50,576 more than in the previous year, partly for furniture, apparatus, and a supply of school books under the new law to that effect. Of 92 teachers, 63 had attended normal schools, 57 being graduates.

*Somerville* presents for 1883–'84 an advance of 376 in school youth, of 150 in enrolment, and of 186 in average daily attendance, though it expended $9,968 less. Three special teachers in evening schools and 1 in music were reported. Of the 106 teachers, 20 were graduates of normal schools. School property, including 19 school buildings, was valued at $362,032.

*Springfield* for 1883–'84 reported 25 school buildings (1 for the high school, 7 for the grammar, 17 for primary schools), school property having a value of $552,600. There was an increase over 1882–'83 of 114 in school youth, of 16 in enrolment, of 27 in average attendance, and of $17,563 in expenditure, largely for school buildings and repairs. Of the 130 teachers (7 more than necessary to supply the schools) 35 had attended normal schools and 26 had graduated. Special teachers in evening schools, music, drawing, and penmanship were employed. Enrolled in private and parochial schools, 500.

*Taunton* in 1882–'83 had 31 public school buildings, with 4,501 sittings, affording ample accommodation for its 4,353 youth enrolled and the 2,853 in average attendance. Entire school property was rated at $220,000. Two special teachers for evening schools and 1 for music were employed. Enrolled in private and parochial schools, 152.

The report for 1883–'84 shows that, while school youth fell behind 177 and average daily attendance 91 from 1882–'83, there was an increase of 559 in enrolment and of $11,807 in expenditure for schools.

*Waltham* progressed from 1882–'83, showing an increase of 229 in youth of school age, of 77 in enrolment, of 79 in average attendance, and of $34,318 in expenditure for schools. School property, including 13 buildings, was rated at $261,000. Of the 62 teachers, 18 had attended normal schools and 12 had graduated.

*Westfield*, with 162 more school youth than in 1882–'83, fell off 124 in enrolment, 105 in daily attendance, and $3,006 in expenditure for schools. Of 57 teachers employed, 31 had attended normal schools and 21 had graduated.

*Weymouth* in 1883–'84, losing 33 in school youth, gained 21 in enrolment and 67 in daily attendance, but expended $8,740 less for schools. It had 21 school buildings, with sittings for 2,500, amply providing for its enrolment. School property was rated at $143,500. There were 61 teachers employed, 7 of whom had attended normal schools and 3 had graduated. No special teachers are reported. Private and parochial schools enrolled only 30.

*Woburn* in 1883–'84 gained 17 in school population and 100 in enrolment, but lost 30 in daily attendance. It expended $3,058 more for schools than in the previous year. Of the 54 teachers employed, 6 were graduates of normal schools.

*Worcester* reported in 1882–'83 41 school buildings, 1 for high, 28 for grammar, and 12 for primary schools. These, with 11,658 sittings, seem to provide amply for the enrolment and average daily attendance, exceeding the latter by 3,423. Special teachers in evening schools, music, and drawing were reported. Estimated enrolment in private and parochial schools, 1,500.

The advance in 1883–'84 was 435 in school youth, 267 in enrolment, 847 in daily attendance, and $47,062 in school expenditure. Of 239 teachers, 162 were graduates of normal schools.

## KINDERGÄRTEN.

There were in the State, as reported in 1883–'84, 41 Kindergärten of all grades. Of these, 21 were in Boston, 2 in Brookline, 5 in Cambridge, 2 in Cambridgeport, 1 in Chelsea, 1 in Florence, 2 in Jamaica Plain, 1 at Northampton, 4 in Roxbury, and 1 each in South Boston and West Newton.

The existence of these schools is largely due to a spirit of womanly charity. The *Albany Street Kindergarten and Nursery*, Boston, was founded and supported by Mrs. Quincy Shaw, daughter of the late Louis Agassiz. The building being ready, Mrs. Shaw, with her assistants, gathered the poor children in and cared for, amused, and instructed them while their mothers went out to work. The nursery contained the babes of workingwomen. It is said that Mrs. Shaw has founded and supported 30 similar institutions, placing them where the poor are the most numerous, as they are entirely for the children of workingwomen.

The *Florence Kindergarten* owes its origin and maintenance to the generosity of Samuel L. Hill, a Friend. He first opened his parlors by way of experiment, embracing in

his care not only the children of the well to do, but also those whose lives had been overshadowed by the ignorance and poverty of parents. Pleased with the result, he erected a substantial building for the school and opened it in December, 1876. From December to April a large covered vehicle, prepared for the purpose, carries the children to and from school, thus securing regular attendance. During 1884 there were more than 80 children in attendance.

For further information and statistics of these schools, see Table V of the appendix; for a summary of same, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### GENERAL STATE REQUIREMENTS.

Every teacher of a town or district school is required, before opening such school, to obtain from the school committee a certificate of qualification in duplicate, one to be deposited with the selectmen of the town. Until this is done, the teacher has no authority to teach or control a school nor any legal title to wages.

### STATE NORMAL TRAINING.

The State in 1883–'84 continued its aid to 6 schools for normal training, 5, at Bridgewater, Framingham, Salem, Westfield, and Worcester, to prepare teachers for the public schools, and 1, the Art Normal School, Boston, to prepare art teachers for cities and chief towns. The course of study of this last covers 4 years. Each of the other 5 schools has 2 courses, 1 of 2 years for those who propose to teach in lower schools, the other of 4 for such as aim at higher grades. The schools at Framingham and Salem are for females; the others, for both sexes. In the Salem school, during 1883–'84, 4 classes of 12 scholars each and 1 of 6 were engaged in practice with hand tools. The State report expresses the belief that the time has come when this branch of instruction should have a place in the curriculum of all the normal schools of the State. The attendance on these 5 schools during the year was 894; graduates, 184. Of teachers in public schools 2,744 have attended these normals, while 2,240 graduated from them. About 98 per cent. of the graduates teach after leaving the schools and four-fifths of the number teach in the schools of the State.

Attendance in the Normal Art School for 1883–'84 was 123, of whom 3 graduated and 26 received certificates. An enlargement of the course went into effect during the year.

### OTHER NORMAL TRAINING.

When the State board of education is satisfied that 50 teachers of public schools desire to unite in forming a teachers' institute, it may proceed to organize the institute. To defray the necessary expenses and to procure teachers and lecturers, a sum not exceeding $3,000 may annually be paid. Under this law, up to the close of 1883, institutes had been held in 193 towns. During 1883–'84 there were held 35, representing 152 towns, with an attendance of 2,770.

Normal training was continued in the Boston Normal School, the Fall River and the Lawrence City Training Schools; in Wellesley College, and also to some extent at Harvard in vacation schools; in Cushing Academy, Ashburton, and the Kindergarten of Miss Garland and Miss Weston, Boston.

For further statistics of these and other schools of like character, see Tables III and V of the appendix; for summaries of same, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### EDUCATIONAL JOURNALS.

The excellent Journal of Education, Boston, weekly, continued its regular issues from volume XVI, June 29 to December 28, 1882, to the close of volume XIX, June 19, 1884, each volume containing over 400 pages. The first half of each issue is largely devoted to educational ideas and methods; the second, to educational news. Other publications from the same office were: Education, a bimonthly octavo, for the discussion of the science, art, and literature of education, in its fifth volume; The Public Schools, a monthly quarto, for presentation of principles and methods of teaching, in its third volume. The Primary Teacher has been replaced by The American Teacher, a monthly quarto, with a wider range of view and much useful matter in relation to Kindergärten. Good Times no longer appears.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

Any town in the State may establish a high school for instruction in the higher English branches. Towns with 500 families or householders must have such schools ten months each year for ordinary high school studies, and towns of 4,000 inhabitants

must add instruction in Greek, French, astronomy, geology, rhetoric, logic, intellectual and moral science, and political economy. In 1884, with only 157 towns and cities of over 500 families, 210 maintained high schools (53 of them voluntarily), 8 towns supported 2 each, and Boston 11, making in the State 228 of the first class; while 85 towns and cities with upwards of 4,000 inhabitants were required to furnish instruction in Greek, French, and other advanced studies, and 15 to 20 more did furnish such instruction voluntarily. The whole number of pupils in the 228 schools in 1883 was 20,012, including many who had not studied high school branches. Of these 228 schools, 183 are reported as regularly organized, with 14,955 pupils, of whom 6,422 were boys and 8,533 girls. Nearly twice as many girls as boys receive the benefit of the full high school course.

### OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

The number of academies reported to the State authorities for 1883–'84 is 75, an increase of 5; the number of pupils in them, 9,132, a decrease of 19. The estimated amount of tuition fees received was $472,994, an increase of $21,148. For statistics of secondary schools, outside the State system, reported to this Bureau, see Tables IV, VI, and VII of the appendix; for a summary of these statistics, see corresponding tables in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### COLLEGES FOR YOUNG MEN OR FOR BOTH SEXES.

There are still 7 institutions of this class reporting for 1882–'83 and 1883–'84: Amherst College, Amherst (Congregationalist); Boston College (Roman Catholic), and Boston University (Methodist Episcopal), both in Boston; Harvard University, Cambridge (non-sectarian); Tufts College, College Hill (Universalist); Williams College, Williamstown (Congregationalist); and College of the Holy Cross, Worcester (Roman Catholic). All report classical collegiate courses of 4 years and most of them various other courses.

*Harvard University*, during the two years under review, continued the advancement of its standard of admission and studies. The meetings of the faculty were chiefly occupied with the discussion of proposed changes, the problem being to devise a plan which should give modern studies an opportunity to show their worth as a preparatory training for liberal education without endangering the position of old studies whose value has been proved by long experience. As a beginning, it was decided that the freshman year should be largely elective, the studies to amount to 23 full courses, of which 13½ were to represent the old prescribed work. This scheme of freshman studies was adopted only for 1883–'84 as an experiment, subject to future consideration and such changes as experience might suggest. It was also proposed that the conditions of admission be so changed as to insure in preparatory schools greater attention to the study of English literature, including the history of England and of the United States; that English composition be made a part of the work of the freshman course, and that more practice in it be required throughout the course; that honors for success in these be given at graduation; and that more attention be devoted to elocution. Besides important changes made in existing ones, several new courses were established, making in all 156 courses offered in 1883–'84. The appointment of an assistant professor in political economy in 1882–'83 enabled the faculty to double the amount of instruction in a subject now pursued with great zeal by large numbers of students; new provision was also made for professional and scientific students to reach the master's degree. In ancient and modern classics 43 evening readings were given by instructors in 1882–'83. The gifts to the university for immediate use amounted to $63,000 in 1882–'83 and to $81,346 in 1883–'84.

*Boston University*, in its college of liberal arts, besides arrangements for full collegiate studies, makes provision for admitting as candidates for the degree of PH. B. persons unable to take the full course in arts but desiring to fit themselves for the professional schools of the university. Like provision is made for mature students who wish to pursue studies for the degree of A. B. with greater thoroughness or in another order than the regular 4-year course will allow. Special students of mature age and proper qualifications may also be admitted to instruction in the college of liberal arts.

*Amherst College* in 1883–'84 still adhered to its specialty of student government. Persons not wishing to pursue the 4-year course for the degree of A. B. may carry forward a select course under due direction. Resident graduates may pursue an extended course in any department. Degrees are conferred only on clear evidence of qualifications. Gymnastic exercises are conducted under a professor of hygiene. Libraries in the college contained 43,000 volumes.

*Tufts College* is said to have been in most hopeful condition in 1883–'84. Recent gifts have provided for the erection of a natural history museum, a gymnasium, and for important alterations in the main building. A 3-year course in electrical engineering

was added to the former one in engineering. Special honors are still conferred on any senior of the regular or philosophical course who excels in natural history, physics, chemistry, mathematics, philosophy, modern languages, and classics. The degree of A. M. is conferred, as at Amherst, only on graduates of known qualification, but the required course for it, after graduation, is only half what it is there.

*Williams College* in 1883–'84 offered 9 elective studies to the senior class, each student to elect 2 and to pursue them from September to June. Instruction in a part of these was given twice a week; in the others, thrice a week. The apparatus for the study of astronomy now consists of an observatory, a transit instrument, a sidereal clock, a refracting telescope, and a meridian circle, with its special observatory. In the natural history department provision is made for a scientific expedition every fourth year.

*Boston College* and the *College of the Holy Cross* retained in 1883–'84 the same rudimental, preparatory, and collegiate arrangements noticed in previous reports.

For statistics of these institutions, see Table IX of the appendix; for a summary of their statistics, a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION OF YOUNG WOMEN.

The 11 schools of this class reporting show no special changes. Smith and Wellesley Colleges confer the degree of A. M. on graduates of at least 2 years' standing. Lasell Seminary continues its annual course of object lessons in cookery, with increased interest on the part of students and parents. Gannett Institute has added several new studies to its graduate course. Bradford Academy has special courses for those who cannot take the regular course.

For statistics of these schools, see Table VIII of the appendix; for a summary of the same, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

No essential changes appear in the course of study in the *State Agricultural College*, Amherst, or in the *Bussey Institution of Harvard University*, both fully noticed in the report for 1881. The legislature of 1883 appropriated $10,000 to aid the former in providing for the theoretical and practical instruction required by the charter, and by the same act established 80 free scholarships, to be at the disposal of the State senators.

The *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* in 1883–'84 not only retained its courses of three years in engineering, geology and mining, architecture, chemistry, metallurgy, natural history, physics, and electrical engineering, but had largely increased its facilities for study. A distinguishing feature of the institution is the prominence given to laboratory and shop work, with field practice, experiment, and research. For this work in 1882–'83, the accommodations were very limited. Now ample and well lighted room is provided for laboratory work, mechanical engineering, and applied mechanics. A new building for mechanical art shops furnishes rooms covering 20,000 square feet of floor surface, in which have been placed 40 carpenters' benches; 37 wood lathes; 32 blacksmiths' forges, with anvils and vises; 22 engine and 15 speed lathes for working metal, with a full equipment of planes, shapers, milling machines, and other apparatus from the best machine shops in the country. Students in all departments in 1882–'83, 516; in 1883–'84, 557.

The *Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University* continued in 1883–'84 its 4 courses in engineering, in chemistry, in natural history, and in mathematics, physics, and astronomy, each of 4 years. It confers the degrees of civil engineer and bachelor of science.

The *Worcester County Free Institute of Industrial Science* is especially designed for those who wish to prepare for work as mechanics, civil engineers, chemists, and designers. Students selecting mechanical engineering go to a workshop, which, originally designed for only 20 students, is now doubled in capacity and furnished with all the facilities for this work, from the first elements up to the building of machines. The course for this department covers 3½ years; that of all others, 3 years of 42 weeks each. More than 80 per cent. of the graduates are engaged in occupations for which their training in the institute specially fitted them.

The *Boston University School of All Sciences*, a department for elective graduate study, offers courses in mathematics and the natural sciences, including calculus, mathematics, quaternions, biology, zoölogy, chemistry, physics, botany, and the physiology of the vertebrates, with what laboratory work the student may choose.

Besides the above there were, as noted in 1881–'82, opportunities for scientific culture in the monthly meetings of the *American Academy of Arts and Sciences*, the weekly meetings and laboratory instruction of the *Boston Society of Natural History*, in the *Peabody Museum of American Archæology and Ethnology*, and in the museum and sum-

mer school of biology connected with the *Peabody Academy of Science*, Salem. No information has been received respecting the last named institution for the 2 years under consideration.

### PROFESSIONAL.

*Theology* was taught in the 2 years under review in 7 schools with the usual courses of 3 years, mostly following a collegiate course, without evidence of which an examination was required for admission. These schools were the Andover Theological Seminary (Congregational); Harvard Divinity School, Cambridge (non-sectarian); Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge (Protestant Episcopal); Boston University School of Theology (Methodist Episcopal); Tufts College Divinity School, College Hill (Universalist); Newton Theological Institute, Newton (Baptist); and New Church Theological School, Waltham (Swedenborgian). In the Roman Catholic diocese of Springfield there were 50 ecclesiastical students in 1883 and the same number in 1884, probably at the College of the Holy Cross, Worcester.

For statistics of these schools in the 2 years above mentioned, see Table XI of the appendix; for summaries of the same, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

*Legal* studies were still pursued in 3-year courses in the law schools of the Boston and Harvard Universities. Both admit graduates of colleges without examination; all others must furnish evidence of qualification for pursuing the studies of the course or for whatever advanced standing may be desired, those alone being excused who wish to pursue select studies without reference to a degree. Harvard confers the degree of LL. B. cum laude on those who pass the whole honor course of 3 years. Boston offers the same degree cum laude to those whose average is 85 per cent.; to such as reach 90 per cent., magna cum laude; and summa cum laude where the average reaches 95 per cent.

For statistics, see Table XII of the appendix; for a summary of them, a like table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

*Medical.*—The 2 regular medical schools of the State are that of Harvard University and the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Boston; besides which is the Boston University School of Medicine (homœopathic).

The courses of these 3 schools are of a high standard, all requiring a 3-year graded course, the Harvard of 34 weeks annually and the others of 30 weeks, while the Harvard and homœopathic schools recommend 4 years, the former offering the degree of M. D. cum laude to those who complete the 4-year course. For admission, all require evidence of a collegiate or scientific education at some recognized institution or a satisfactory examination. For graduation, all show the usual requirements of age, good moral character, evidence of 3 or 4 years of study, and passage of the required examinations.

*Dentistry* continues to be taught in the Harvard University Dental School and in the Boston Dental School, both showing the usual courses and requirements for admission and graduation.

*Pharmacy* is taught in the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, Boston, with a 2-year course of 6 months each year and the usual requirements of such institutions for admission and graduation.

For statistics of all these schools, see Table XIII of the appendix; for a summary of them, a like table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### SOCIETY FOR THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF HOME STUDIES.

This association furnishes those who have not been able to pursue continuous studies at school means to complete such studies at home by monthly correspondence through a staff of teachers. In the 11 years of its existence 1,179 women, engaged in family or other duties at their homes, have obtained positive and permanent gain in mental discipline. Of the 672 students in 1883–'84, 123 were teachers by profession; 320 were new members; 491 persevered. The highest rank was taken by 205; the second, by 249; the third, by 37. A staff of 201 volunteer teachers carried on the work, only 2 salaried assistants being employed. Of these 201 helpers, 54 taught history; 38, science; 19, art; 7, German; 15, French; 69, English literature; and 6 were heads of these departments. The work of the association embraces 38 States, 1 Territory, and Canada. During the year 20,000 documents were sent through the mail, 6,283 letters were written to students, and 5,740 were received from them. Of 1,525 volumes in the library of the society, 1,214 were circulated during the year. Funds come from tuition fees and donations, the latter in 1884 amounting to $2,981; expenditure, $2,353.

### TRAINING IN MUSIC, ORATORY, AND LANGUAGE.

The *New England Conservatory of Music*, Boston, Dr. E. Tourjée, director, has long taken rank among the foremost of its class in New England and is said to be now the largest of its kind in the world, having sent forth in the 20 years of its existence more than 30,000 graduates.

In 1883–'84, there were, under 100 teachers, 1,949 students, representing 37 States, 6 British provinces, and 3 foreign countries. There are separate schools for the piano, organ, voice, violin, orchestra, and band instruments; attention is given to the art of conducting concerts for church music, oratorio work, training of teachers for public schools, common and higher English branches, modern languages, elocution, fine arts, and physical culture. The erection of an elegant hall after the best European models is contemplated, for which the famous Music Hall organ has been purchased.

The *Boston University College of Music* presents a 3-year course for students of average proficiency in the best American conservatories of this art. It is therefore essentially a graduate course, and those that enter must prove their acquaintance with the elementary principles of music and have a correct ear and a reasonable degree of skill. In 1884, it shows 19 professors and teachers and 35 students.

The *Wellesley College School of Music*, Wellesley, Charles Morse, director, occupies an entire building of 38 music rooms, for teaching and practice, with a hall for choral singing, floors, partition walls, and doors being deadened. It offers 3 full courses in music, each extending through 5 years, viz, piano, organ, and voice training. In 1883–'84 there were in this school 148 students.

From the *Boston Conservatory of Music*, Julius Eichberg, director, there is no definite information.

Elocution and visible speech were taught by M. L. Alonzo Butterfield, at 448 Shawmut avenue, Boston; elocution and voice culture, by Miss Marvette E. Eddy, at 175 Tremont street, with special reference to teachers' needs; instruction in elocution, by Walter K. Fobes, 147 Tremont street.

There are also the *Boston School of Oratory*, R. R. Raymond; the *Blish School of Elocution*, G. W. Blish; the *New England Conservatory of Music, Department of Elocution*, Samuel R. Kelley; the *Monroe Conservatory of Elocution*, Dr. C. W. Emerson; and the *School of Elocution and Expression*, Miss Anna Baright. Mr. Moses True Brown, M A., professor of oratory at Tufts College, held there, in 1883, a *Summer School of Oratory*, and was to hold another at the same place, beginning July 9, 1884, and continuing 5 weeks.

### TRAINING IN ARTS AND TRADES.

There are special schools in Boston which give this instruction, of which the following are noticed:

The *New Art School*, 161 Tremont street, under Frank M. Cowles, aims to develop the artistic individuality of pupils by encouraging their special talents and tastes. Instruction is given by one teacher in figure painting from the flat, cast, or life; by another, in still life, flowers, and composition; by a third, in drawing still life, water colors, and perspective. There are also lectures and evening classes, separate classes for life models, and object studies for both ladies and gentlemen.

The *School of Art at Wellesley College*, Wellesley, has a 5-year course embracing in the first year what relates to form; in the second, light and shade; in the third and fourth, color; in the fifth, drawing and painting from life. Lectures are given during the course on ancient, classic, and modern art, science of perspective, composition, and style. In the regular college classes there is free instruction in art 2 hours a week during one college year, and further private lessons to such as desire.

*Mrs. Hemenway's Vacation School of Industrial Training for Girls* was opened during the school vacation of 1883, in the Star school-house on Tennyson street, as an experiment, the idea being to gather a class of poor girls who are kept in the city during the summer months and to add to their public school education industrial instruction. A trial during two summers was sufficient to show that a great lack in education had here been provided for. The girls, averaging 16 years of age, were taught needlework, clay modelling, light cabinet work, the details of housekeeping, and economical marketing.

*Mrs. Lincoln's Boston Cooking School*, at 158 Tremont street, was said, in 1883, to be the only one of its kind in America, as it provided instruction for those who wished to earn their living as cooks. Applications for graduates of this school were received from States as distant as California, one coming from Constantinople. Large classes from the city and State hospitals took special courses to fit them for caring for the sick; there was also a class from the Harvard Medical College.

From the *Boston Cooking School of the Woman's Educational Association*, heretofore reporting, no information is at hand. Miss Parloa has transferred her work from Boston to New York and the West.

There are 3 *training schools for nurses* in Boston: one attached to the Massachusetts General Hospital, one to the Boston City Hospital, and one to the New England Hospital for Women and Children. For statistics, see Table XVII.

### EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB.

The State provides for the education of its deaf and dumb in the American Asylum, Hartford, Conn., the Clarke Institution, Northampton, Mass., and the Horace Mann School, Boston.

At the *Clarke Institution* instruction is given only by means of articulation, lip reading, writing, and reading. For school training there are primary, grammar, and high school courses of study. Of the older boys 21 were instructed in cabinet work, with encouraging proficiency. A special feature in the work of the year was an improved method of dealing with beginners, in giving 2 or 3 months to articulation and lip reading of elementary sounds and combinations, which was followed by learning of language, always spoken before written. At the close of the year such pupils had a vocabulary of 600 or 700 words. The substitution of the word "mute" for "dumb" is urged as describing this class of unfortunates. Received from the Clarke fund, $16,885; from the State, $14,501. For statistics, see Table XVIII of the appendix.

The *Horace Mann School*, a public school of Boston, in charge of the school committee, differs from the other institutions of its kind in being a day school, which, it is claimed, has some advantages in the influence of home surroundings. The work of the school has been similar to that in previous years, with a few changes suggested by experience in the same line as those spoken of in the Clarke Institution, chiefly in the younger classes. Enrolled during the year, 88, 51 from Boston, 36 from adjacent towns, and 1 from another State, leaving at the close of the year 82 pupils.

At the *New England Industrial School for the Education of Deaf-Mutes*, Beverly, instruction is given in articulation and lip reading, with good results, in connection with the use of signs, which is regarded as facilitating the teaching of the art of speaking. Articulation will hereafter be made the special feature. Attendance during the year, 20, 12 boys and 8 girls, as in 1883. The boys have done good work on the farm; the girls have done house work and sewing, some having learned the use of the sewing machine. Buildings and grounds have been much improved. As yet there are no shops for boys, but an accumulating fund, it is thought, will soon furnish them.

## EDUCATION OF THE BLIND.

The Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind gives to blind youth of either sex instruction similar to that given in the best common schools, with such industrial training as can be added. Since 1869, the State annually appropriates $30,000, for which the school gratuitously educates all such blind indigent children as the governor may designate. Reading by touch is encouraged by all possible means. One evening in the week is devoted by most of the pupils to the perusal of works of various kinds in embossed types, including history, biography, poetry, science, philosophy, and belles letters. Music is also carefully taught. All advanced pupils take lessons in the normal classes, where they learn the best methods adopted in their profession. For statistics, see Table XIX of the appendix.

## EDUCATION OF THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

Feeble-minded youth receive training in the State school at South Boston and in the private one at Amherst, those heretofore noted at Barre and Fayville not reporting for the two current years.

The *Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded*, South Boston, gives free instruction to children of the State whose friends are unable to pay for their care. Thus far it has only attempted to provide for children, keeping them from 2 to 3 years, which, in the majority of cases, has proved sufficient to effect a marked improvement in their mental and physical condition. School, workshop, sewing room, drill, and hours of recreation combine their influences for good. Of 144 inmates, 55 were girls; 89, boys. A farm was bought and stocked during the year and 16 of the older boys were transferred to it. The legislature, at its last session, established a department of the school as an asylum for idiots who are beyond school age.

The *Family School for Delicate and Nervous Children*, Amherst, opened March, 1883, offers a home and suitable training for children who have been enfeebled by disease or rendered backward and belated in habits of mind and body by constitutional peculiarities. For statistics, see Table XX of the appendix.

## CHARITABLE AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS.

The State supports, in whole or in part, 3 institutions of this character.

The *State Primary School*, Monson, takes both sexes from 3 to 15 years of age, and under industrial and Christian training prepares them to be put into homes in the country, while the feeble ones are retained in the school. In 1883, there was a total of 727 inmates; in 1883–'84, 644. The children behaved better than in any previous year.

By vote of the legislature of 1884 the *State Reform School*, after September 30, takes the name of the *Lyman School for Boys*, Westboro', in recognition of an endowment of $72,500, made by Hon. Theodore Lyman, at whose suggestion the age for commitment is limited to 15 years, thus excluding such as have become hardened by a course of vice, who have heretofore caused incalculable harm among the younger boys.

During 1882–'83 there were 247 in school; in 1883–'84 there were 274. About one-third of the boys of the better class live in family houses of from 25 to 50 and work

on the land. Each family includes a man, wife, and a female teacher. Here the boys eat at the same table, cook their own food, and have no intercourse with the boys in the main building or in the other families. The others, of the harder class, live in the main building and work in the chair and shoe shops, in the laundry, and sewing room. The schools are said to have been in charge of earnest and faithful teachers and the boys to have made satisfactory progress in their studies.

The *State Industrial School for Girls* was opened at Lancaster, 1856, on the family plan, on which it is still conducted. In 1883 there were 129 inmates in all; in 1884, 165, Girls committed ignorant of almost everything but the vernacular of the streets are retained only for such a time as will seem to justify sending them out strong enough to withstand temptation and earn their living. They are employed in general housework, laundry, and kitchen work, and are taught to make and mend their garments and knit stockings. They are also employed at the lighter work of gardening, fruit picking, gathering vegetables for the families, and care of the driveways and lawns. There have been no escapes from the school, and a feeling of contentment is said to have generally prevailed.

For statistics of private and church institutions caring for neglected and orphan children, see Table XXII of the appendix.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTIONS.

### MASSACHUSETTS STATE TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.

This body held its thirty-ninth annual session at Boston, December 27–29, 1883, C. P. Rugg, of New Bedford, presiding.

Among the subjects before the general meeting were "The recess question," "What can be done for temperance in our public schools?" and "Why do not more pupils attend our high schools?"

In the high school section, J. O. Noris in the chair, the following topics were discussed: "The inductive method as applied to elementary instruction in Latin" and "Chemistry in the high schools."

In the grammar school section, M. F. King in the chair, the subjects were "Practical work in the school room," "Reading," and "The teaching of history: its aims and purpose."

The primary school section, O. P. Bruce presiding, considered three topics: (1) "How far can Kindergarten methods be adapted to primary schools?" (2) "Expedients found helpful in daily school life," and (3) "The threefold purpose of school life: knowledge, mental activity, and good conduct," followed by another paper on this topic, which stated that the educator creates nothing in the children, but develops wisely what is already in existence; the educator's needs are a "sanctified common sense" and careful professional training for teaching the primary schools.

The general meeting then resumed its session and considered "The moral influence of machinery," "Education of the feelings," and "The great Northwest," when, having elected its officers and passed the usual resolutions, the association adjourned.

### ART TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.

The Industrial Art Teachers' Association of Massachusetts held its second annual meeting at Boston, December 27, 1883, a large number of teachers being present, Henry Hitchings, of Boston, in the chair. The session was opened by an essay on "Teaching drawing in the high schools," by Miss C. Webster, of the Girls' High School, Boston, and was discussed by a large number of the teachers present. Mr. E. Colby, director of drawing in the public schools of Lawrence, then spoke on the question of "Teaching scientific perspective in day schools," taking the ground that it is not advisable, owing to limitation of time and the depth of study required. The president then spoke on "The teaching of design in day schools," stating that at present no such scheme of teaching was authorized in the Boston public schools. A simple and consistent method would be desirable. After a discussion of this topic officers for the ensuing year were chosen and the association adjourned.

### MASSACHUSETTS ASSOCIATION OF CLASSICAL AND HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS.

This body held its seventeenth annual meeting at Boston, April 11–12, 1884.

The subjects for consideration were "English literature in high schools," "The value of modern Greek as an introduction to the study of ancient Greek," "The study of Greek," and "Desirable changes in the programs of secondary schools."

In presenting this subject President C. W. Eliot, of Harvard University, said that we have to take cognizance of the fact that entirely new constituents have been forced into secondary education by the progress of knowledge. French and German must now be studied. Harvard is a unit as to the desirability of having students read French and German, and so are scientific and classical instructors, as no extended studies in any department of knowledge can now be made without an acquaintance with these languages. With the exception of botany, the literature of science is not now relegated

to the Latin tongue. This alone should fundamentally change the modern methods of secondary education. The present policy of always beginning with Latin is an inheritance from mediæval times, when Latin was throughout Europe the medium of all advanced thought. Unfortunately, he says, we have no experimental knowledge on this subject, and for this we must look to the secondary schools, though it take a generation to decide what is best.

Directly relating to this topic was a paper by Miss Alice E. Freeman, president of Wellesley College, on "Admission to college on certificate of the preparatory school." In the discussion of this subject it was asked how long it could be possible for colleges and secondary schools to remain at cross purposes in the matter of entrance examinations. It was resolved "that, in the opinion of the association, the want of an understanding and of effective coöperation between the teachers of the preparatory and high schools and the faculties of colleges is a serious evil; and that a meeting of delegates from this association with representatives of New England colleges, to consider matter of common educational interest, would be productive of good."

After a full discussion of this question and the consideration of "How shall we supplement the ordinary English high school course?" and "The high school in its relations to business," the association adjourned.

## OBITUARY RECORD.

### DANIEL C. BROWN, A. M.

This gentleman, a teacher for half a century and for twenty-nine years master of Bowdoin School, Boston, Mass., died July 3, 1884, aged 69 years 9 months and 29 days. Mr. Brown, born at Kingston, N. H., 1815, showed, when a child, the same good traits that honored him as a man; he received his earlier education at Kingston and Exeter Academies; studied medicine, but finally gave up this profession for teaching, which he never regretted. After teaching with success at Arlington, Vt., he came to Boston in 1854 and was for some years associated with the now venerable Joshua Bates as a submaster in the Brimmer School; then was made master of the Bowdoin School, which position he held till near his death. Taking advantage of the means which Boston offers, he studied early and late, receiving the degree of A. M. from Middlebury College, Vermont.

No better idea of the man and his life work can be given than in the resolutions adopted by the Boston Masters' Association, commemorative of Mr. Brown: "That in the death of Mr. Brown there has fallen from our ranks a faithful teacher, a safe counsellor, an upright citizen, and a true friend."

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

**Hon. JOHN W. DICKINSON, *secretary of the State board of education, Boston.***

**[Mr. Dickinson has been secretary of the board since 1877.]**

# MICHIGAN.

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE.** | | | | |
| Youth of school age (5–20) | 560,730 | 577,063 | 16,333 | ..... |
| In graded school districts | 254,712 | 266,459 | 11,747 | ..... |
| In ungraded districts | 306,018 | 310,604 | 4,586 | ..... |
| Enrolled in graded schools | 170,382 | 174,275 | 3,893 | ..... |
| In ungraded schools | 221,228 | 230,691 | 9,463 | ..... |
| Enrolment in all public schools | 391,610 | 404,966 | 13,356 | ..... |
| Per cent. of school age enrolled in public schools. | 69.84 | 70.18 | .34 | ..... |
| Enrolment in private schools | 22,581 | 27,130 | 4,549 | ..... |
| Per cent. of school age enrolled in all schools. | 73.86 | 74.88 | 1.02 | ..... |
| **DISTRICTS AND SCHOOLS.** | | | | |
| Townships and independent districts. | 1,147 | 1,176 | 29 | ..... |
| Graded school districts | 433 | 437 | 4 | ..... |
| Ungraded school districts | 6,286 | 6,378 | 92 | ..... |
| Whole number of districts | 6,719 | 6,815 | 96 | ..... |
| Districts maintaining public schools | 6,617 | 6,728 | 111 | ..... |
| Number of public school-houses | 6,890 | 7,053 | 163 | ..... |
| Sittings for study in them | 485,386 | 498,859 | 13,473 | ..... |
| Average length of schools, in days | 148 | 152 | 4 | ..... |
| Volumes in public school libraries | 327,653 | 347,557 | 19,904 | ..... |
| **TEACHERS.** | | | | |
| Men teaching in public schools | 3,726 | 3,757 | 31 | ..... |
| Women teaching in public schools | 11,111 | 11,503 | 392 | ..... |
| Whole number of teachers | 14,837 | 15,260 | 423 | ..... |
| State teachers' institutes held | 65 | 68 | 3 | ..... |
| Enrolment in teachers' institutes | 5,758 | 6,361 | 603 | ..... |
| **FINANCIAL STATEMENT.** | | | | |
| Whole expenditure for public schools. | $4,259,873 | $4,636,335 | $376,462 | ..... |
| Value of public school property | 10,435,860 | 10,945,178 | 509,318 | ..... |
| Permanent fund available | 3,737,309 | 3,795,225 | 57,916 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of men teaching. | 44 99 | 46 92 | 1 93 | ..... |
| Average pay of women teaching | 29 58 | 30 68 | 1 10 | ..... |

(From reports of Hon. H. R. Gass, State superintendent of public instruction, for the two years indicated, the statistics of the latter year being furnished in advance of publication.)

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

The statistical summary indicates marked progress: The enrolment in public and private schools combined shows an increase of 17,905, this number being 1,572 more than the increase in youth of school age; there were 111 more districts that maintained public schools, against 96 new districts; and 163 school-houses were built, giving accommodations to 13,473 more children. The average salary of teachers of either sex was advanced and the average length of school term was increased by 4 days. The State superintendent, in his report for 1883 (the latest printed one received), says that uniformity of text books is demanded, that better supervision of the schools is needed, and that more stringent measures should be enacted to secure from all school officers

and teachers a strict observance of the laws concerning their official duties, especially as to making reports, employing teachers, and disbursing school funds. He also says that the compulsory school law should be made more effective, and thinks the distribution of the primary school interest fund on the basis of percentage of attendance would, under proper restrictions, secure a larger school attendance.

### ADMINISTRATION.

The school system is administered by a State superintendent of public instruction, elected by the people for 2 years; a State board of education, elected for 6 years, of which the superintendent is a member and secretary ex officio; and a board of regents of the University of Michigan, elected for 8 years.

The local officers are county boards of 3 school examiners, to determine the qualifications of persons purposing to teach in public schools; township boards of 3 school inspectors, whose title indicates their work; and district boards of 6 trustees for graded school districts and of 3 for ungraded ones, to look after the educational interests of their districts, specify the studies to be pursued, prescribe the text books to be used, and elect the teachers. The county boards are elected by the chairmen of the township boards of inspectors of their counties; the other boards, by the voters of their township or district, in each case for 3-year terms, with annual change of one-third.

Public schools are free to all residents of school age without distinction of race or color, and no separate school for any race is allowed. Schools must be unsectarian and must be taught at least 9 months in districts having 800 or more youth of school age, at least 5 months in districts having from 30 to 800, and 3 months in smaller districts. The State educational system includes graded, ungraded, and high schools; township and district school libraries; county teachers' institutes; a State teachers' association; State normal school, university, and agricultural college; institutions for the deaf and dumb and the blind; 2 reform schools; and a public school for dependent and neglected children.

### SCHOOL FINANCES.

Public schools are sustained from the income of a State primary school fund, from a township tax of 1 mill on $1 (part of which is for the support of libraries), and from taxes voted by the districts, of such amount as is considered necessary by the district boards, provided that in districts having less than 30 scholars it must not exceed $50 a month (including amounts received from 1 mill tax and primary school fund) for the period during which schoo is taught in such district.

### NEW LEGISLATION.

The legislature of 1883 reënacted, with additions, its former law providing for the compulsory education of children in certain cases. Every parent or other person having charge of a child 8 to 14 years of age is required to send such child to a public school at least 4 months in each year, 6 weeks of which must be consecutive, unless excused by the school officers for good reasons. Under this law no child under 14 years of age may be employed by any person, company, or corporation to labor in any business unless such child has attended school at least 4 months of the preceding year. Provision was made the same year for instruction in every school in physiology and hygiene, with special reference to the effects of alcoholic drinks and other stimulants upon the human system; and after the 1st of September, 1884, teachers' certificates are to be withheld from applicants who are not qualified to give instruction in this respect. Text books on this subject must have the joint approval of the State board of education and the State board of health. Contiguous districts having together more than 100 youth of school age were, under another law, authorized to unite and form a graded school district if two-thirds of the qualified voters attending the annual meetings of each district should pronounce in favor of such union.

## SCHOOL SYSTEMS OF CITIES WITH 7,500 OR MORE INHABITANTS.

### ADMINISTRATION.

The city of Detroit has a board of education of 12 members and Grand Rapids one of 16. Other cities have boards of 6 trustees elected for three years. Superintendents are employed in the larger cities and many of the smaller ones.

## STATISTICS.

1882–'83.

| Cities. | Population, census of 1880. | Children of school age. | Enrolment in public schools. | Average daily attendance. | Number of teachers. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adrian | 7,849 | 2,605 | 1,446 | 974 | 30 | $29,781 |
| Ann Arbor | 8,061 | 2,802 | 1,945 | 1,354 | 38 | 38,122 |
| Bay City | 20,693 | 6,762 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47,440 |
| Detroit | 116,340 | 43,840 | 17,392 | 11,949 | 283 | 339,066 |
| East Saginaw | 19,016 | 7,323 | 3,477 | 2,646 | 65 | 59,450 |
| Flint | 8,409 | 2,441 | 1,938 | 1,317 | 37 | 29,045 |
| Grand Rapids | 32,016 | 11,910 | 7,232 | 4,544 | 133 | 133,708 |
| Jackson, District No. 17 | 16,105 | 2,227 | 1,303 | 731 | 21 | 11,476 |
| Kalamazoo | 13,552 | 3,632 | 2,344 | 1,571 | 48 | 42,432 |
| Lansing | 8,319 | 2,436 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28,050 |
| Muskegon | 11,262 | 4,902 | 2,656 | 1,705 | 47 | 53,600 |
| Port Huron | 8,883 | 3,315 | 1,896 | ..... | 27 | 17,450 |
| Saginaw | 10,525 | 4,203 | 2,176 | 1,467 | 35 | 30,138 |

1883–'84.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adrian | 7,849 | 2,469 | 1,046 | 969 | 31 | 20,515 |
| Ann Arbor | 8,061 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bay City | 20,693 | 6,762 | 3,300 | 2,098 | 57 | 57,393 |
| Detroit | 116,340 | 43,840 | 18,148 | 12,448 | 297 | 290,914 |
| East Saginaw | 19,016 | 7,665 | 3,840 | 3,066 | 68 | 62,557 |
| Flint | 8,409 | 2,443 | 1,989 | 1,362 | 39 | 37,237 |
| Grand Rapids | 32,016 | 12,071 | 7,604 | 5,240 | 142 | 194,852 |
| Jackson, District No. 1 | 16,105 | 2,590 | 2,023 | 1,326 | 39 | 31,507 |
| Kalamazoo | 13,552 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lansing | 8,319 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Muskegon | 11,262 | 5,379 | 3,238 | 2,140 | 55 | 73,161 |
| Port Huron | 8,883 | 3,724 | 1,941 | 1,183 | 27 | 15,580 |
| Saginaw | 10,525 | 4,203 | 2,300 | 1,564 | 39 | 31,207 |

### ADDITIONAL PARTICULARS.

*Adrian* in 1883–'84 had 5 school buildings, with 27 rooms and 1,588 sittings for study, valued at $104,000. The schools, classed as primary, grammar, and high, were taught 192½ days by 2 men and 29 women, including 2 special teachers of drawing and penmanship. Counting the 1,046 pupils enrolled in the public schools and 365 in private and church schools, there were still 1,058 youth of school age (4–20) not attending any school.

*Ann Arbor* for 1882–'83 reported little change in the school statistics. The numbers enrolled and in daily attendance were somewhat below those of the preceding year, due, it is said, to the prevalence of disease. The schools were taught 197 days. Estimated enrolment in private and church schools, 200. Valuation of school property, $160,000.

*Bay City* in 1883–'84 reported 3,900 youth in public and private schools, leaving 2,862 not attending any school. The public schools were taught 193 days, in 8 buildings, containing 44 study rooms, with 2,810 sittings. All the teachers employed were women. Music was taught by one special instructor. Expenditures were $57,393. School property was valued at $142,340.

*Detroit* for 1882–'83 gave an increase for the year of 120 in public school enrolment and a decrease of 112 in average daily attendance, with 12 more teachers and an increase of $71,807 in expenditure. The schools are grouped into three departments, primary, grammar, and high, each covering 4 years of study. A well organized evening school, with a separate department for girls, had an enrolment of 430 pupils and an average attendance of 250. Contrary to what had usually been the case, during the winter of 1882–'83 the large attendance held out to the end, and on the last evening the school was attended by 219 pupils. Industrial or mechanical drawing was added in the evening school as a new feature of the educational system, and it gave excellent results. It includes the use of tools, carpenters' work, joinery in its rudiments, designing patterns, modelling in clay, keeping of accounts, and other branches of practical industry.

In 1883–'84 the city reported 227 school rooms for study, with 14,272 sittings, being 3,876 fewer sittings than the actual public school enrolment. Private and church schools enrolled 7,671 pupils, leaving 18,021 as the number of youth not under school instruction. An evening school was maintained 74 nights in the year, with 605

enrolled and an average attendance of 269. Music and drawing were taught in the public schools by special teachers. Estimated value of school property, $994,575.

*East Saginaw* in 1882–'83 increased its school population by 283, its enrolment by 2, and its average attendance by 176. Music and drawing were included in the course throughout. The schools were taught 192 days, in 11 buildings, with accommodations for 3,200 pupils. Enrolment in evening school for boys, 133; average attendance, 35. Enrolled in private schools, 484.

For 1883–'84 there was an increase of 342 in youth of school age, of 362 in enrolment, and of 420 in average attendance; also, an increase of two days in length of term. The estimated enrolment in private schools for the year was 575. No evening school was reported. Value of school property, $212,000.

*Flint* for 1883–'84 gives about the same school population as in 1881–'82, with a moderate increase in enrolment and average attendance. The schools were classed as primary, grammar, and high and were taught 195 days in 7 buildings, with 1,893 sittings for study, valued, with all other school property, at $129,100. Enrolment in private and church schools, 175.

*Grand Rapids* for 1882–'83 showed an increase of 612 in school population, of 656 in enrolment, and of 334 in average attendance. The schools were taught 193 days by 34 more teachers than in 1881, 3 being special teachers of music, drawing, and penmanship. Estimated value of school property, $519,600. In view of the great amount of truancy existing, the superintendent regretted that the school accommodations were so inadequate as to prevent the enforcement of the new truant law.

In 1883–'84 the increase in the school census was 161 over the preceding year, and that of average daily attendance in public schools, 696. One new building was erected, costing, with furnishings, $17,649, and the speedy erection of 3 more was earnestly recommended by the building committee. Evening schools were maintained, with the usual fluctuating attendance. Out of an enrolment in 12 weeks of 226, there was an average nightly attendance of but 85.

*Muskegon* for 1882–'83 reports a steady growth of public schools, with 403 more pupils than ever before. The per cent. of average attendance slightly exceeded the previous maximum and the per cent. of tardiness was much less. The schools are classed as primary, grammar, and high, with one ungraded school. Much attention was given to vocal music throughout the course.

An increase of 582 over the preceding year appears in the enrolment of 1883–'84, the largest in the history of the city. One reason for the increase is said to be the enforcement of the compulsory law through a truant agent. An evening school was taught, with an attendance of over 250. The advisability of introducing some kind of industrial work into the schools finally led a few philanthropic ladies to volunteer their services in conducting a sewing school on Saturday of each week. The number desiring to attend was so large that it was found necessary to divide the class, one half coming in the forenoon, the other half in the afternoon. The classes were kept up with full attendance till the close of the year.

*Port Huron* for 1882–'83 showed an increase of 15 in school population and of 21 in enrolment. The schools were taught 197 days, in 5 buildings, with 1,500 sittings for study, valued, with sites, &c., at $88,000. Estimated enrolment in private schools, 300.

For 1883–'84 there was an increase of 409 in youth of school age and of 45 in enrolment, but the average attendance had decreased by 40 since 1881–'82. Enrolment in private and church schools, 300. Value of school property, $93,000.

*Saginaw* public schools for 1883–'84 were taught 195 days, in 6 buildings, with accommodations for 1,857 pupils. The schools were graded and employed 2 special teachers in music and drawing. School property was valued at $105,000. Enrolment in private and church schools, 600.

### KINDERGÄRTEN.

For the statistics of 8 Kindergärten in this State, see Table V of the appendix; for a summary of the attendance on them, see a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### STATE REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATES.

Teachers not graduates of the State Normal School must have certificates of qualification from the county examiners of their county or from the State board of education. The county certificates, valid only in the county where issued, are of three grades, good for 1, 2, and 3 years. State certificates are valid throughout the State for 10 years.

### STATE NORMAL TRAINING.

The *State Normal School*, Ypsilanti, presents 4 courses of instruction, scientific, lit-

erary, language, and English, from which students may choose. The English course covers 3 years; the others, 4. A special 4-year course with music is given, in which students are trained in harmony, voice culture, and solo singing, instrumental music being elective.

The *University of Michigan*, Ann Arbor, in its department of the science and the art of teaching, presents 5 elective courses: the art of teaching and governing, the science of education, school supervision, history of education, and the teachers' seminary, each covering 4 years. The last course is for the study and discussion of special topics in the history and philosophy of education. It offers, besides facilities for studying the art of teaching and governing, instruction in methods of general school room practice, in the art of grading and arranging courses of study, and in the conduct of institutes. There were 113 students enrolled in this department during 1883–'84.

### OTHER NORMAL TRAINING.

Both *Adrian College* and *Hillsdale College* offer a 2-year course in normal training, and *Olivet* gives 3 courses, viz, an elementary course of 2 years, the same course with an additional year as a full English course, and a language course of 4 years, the last offering a choice between ancient languages and German and French. There was also a summer normal class continuing 5 weeks.

The catalogue of *Battle Creek College* seems to indicate that the normal department has been dropped, as no notice of it appears.

Training schools are included in the city school systems of *Detroit* and *East Saginaw*.

### TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

The institutes in 1883 and 1884 are said to have been generally better attended and to have awakened more interest than ever before. Under the new law there is added to the standing of teachers 1 per cent. for each day's attendance; teachers also are permitted to draw pay during institute attendance, although their schools may be in session. In 1883 institutes were held in 65 counties, with a total enrolment of 5,758; one of these was a State institute held under the direction of the State superintendent and in which the program for the county institutes is discussed and determined. Of the teachers present 43 held State, 99 normal, 312 first, 487 second, 3,374 third grade, and 140 special certificates. Normal school instruction had been received by 1,495, and 1,261 were without experience in teaching. A marked decrease was noted in the attendance of teachers holding higher grade certificates, but a still larger increase in that of those holding third grade certificates, showing that the institutes were reaching that class of teachers most in need of normal instruction.

### EDUCATIONAL JOURNAL.

The Michigan School Moderator, a weekly journal published at Grand Rapids, continued to be the official organ of public instruction and the chief medium for the diffusion of educational information throughout the State. It was in its fifth year in 1883–'84.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

Any school district containing 100 or more children of school age may, by a two-thirds vote of the qualified electors present at any annual meeting, organize as a graded school district. The board of trustees of any graded school district, when so ordered by a vote of the district, must establish a high school and determine the qualifications for admission to it. High school departments were reported in 60 graded school districts in 1882–'83, with a total enrolment of 7,021 pupils. Detroit high schools report excellent and progressive work in their 4-year English, classical, Latin, and English-preparatory courses. A commercial course was established at the beginning of the year and pursued with satisfactory results. The schools had an enrolment in 1883–'84 of 509 pupils, including 76 graduate students, and 75 were graduated in June, 1884, a class of 26 having been sent out the January preceding. The common English course, the preparatory English, the classical course, and the Latin-scientific course in the Grand Rapids high school cover 4 years; the scientific and engineering course and the courses in French and German, 3 years each. Attendance for the year, 458.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### COLLEGES FOR BOTH SEXES.

The *University of Michigan*, Ann Arbor, a part of the public educational system of the State, sustained from the proceeds of the United States land grants and from State appropriations, aims to complete the work begun in the public schools by furnishing facilities for a liberal general education and for the thorough study of medicine, pharmacy, law, and dentistry. Its privileges are gratuitously extended to

men and women alike who are qualified for admission, whether residents of the State or not. In the department of literature, science, and the arts, different lines of study lead to the degrees of A. B., B. S., and LIT. B., to the corresponding masters' degrees, and to 3 degrees in engineering. In the undergraduate courses the studies are for the first 2 years required, but at the beginning of the third year students are allowed almost unlimited freedom of choice. The advanced studies of the school of political science, noticed in 1882, are among the electives which are not taken till after the completion of the required studies of the first 2 years; and these electives, comprising 12 courses in political and constitutional history, 8 in economic sciences, 3 in social, sanitary, and educational science, and 6 in constitutional administration and international law, may be chosen by other undergraduates as well as by those belonging to the school.

The number of women attending in 1883 was 170, of whom 107 were in literary studies and the others in medicine, law, pharmacy, and dentistry.

The university received in 1882–'83 $37,200 from the State and several gifts from friends, among them $2,500 from one who withholds his name, for the purchase of historical works, and $6,500 from Mr. James McMillan, of Detroit, for the purchase of a most valuable Shakespeare library, including a choice collection made by Hon. E. H. Thomson, of Flint. In 1883–'84 a bequest was received of a collection of art material comprising about 600 pictures and 30 pieces of marble, valued at $200,000, from Henry C. Lewis, of Coldwater, a condition being that Mrs. Lewis might, if she pleased, retain possession of the collection during her life.

Of 8 other institutions in the State claiming collegiate rank, 2, Battle Creek and Grand Traverse, appear to be doing no real college work. The remaining colleges all present classical courses of study of 4 years, and all but Hope College, scientific courses of equal length, Adrian and Hillsdale adding a philosophical course, Albion and Kalamazoo a Latin scientific, Adrian and Olivet a special course for ladies, and Adrian and Hillsdale business courses.

The new plan of study adopted in *Albion College* in 1881–'82, in which the study of modern languages precedes the study of ancient, has worked satisfactorily. This method, claimed by its friends to be the natural one, was fully introduced into the two lower classes, and, as far as practicable, into those which had already completed a portion of the course on the old plan. Many young men and women have been attracted to the institution by this system and the results seem to justify the adoption of the plan.

*Hope College*, under charge of the Reformed Church, received in 1883–'84 from various friends $4,582, partly to defray current expenses, the remainder to aid in endowment.

*Hillsdale College* (Free Will Baptist), was given $3,362.04 by various friends, the interest to be used for the equipment of a biological library and other special objects; also, to increase the general endowment.

For statistics, see Table IX of the appendix, and for a summary, see a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION OF YOUNG WOMEN.

Women are admitted to all the colleges of the State on equal terms with men. Further provision for them is made in Michigan Female Seminary, Kalamazoo, authorized by law to confer collegiate degrees, which reported 37 undergraduate students and 10 in a preparatory department in 1883–'84.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

The Michigan State Agricultural College, Lansing, besides other branches necessary to a good education, teaches surveying, levelling, laying out of grounds, mechanics as applied to implements, building, stock breeding, agricultural chemistry, horticulture, and such practical applications of science as are specially useful to the farmer. The farm comprises 676 acres, of which 10 are devoted to experiments, 180 to a systematic rotation of crops, and 110 to woodland pasture. Students are required to labor three hours each week day, except Saturday; most of their work is paid for, the maximum rate being 8 cents an hour. The degree of B. S. was conferred in 1883 on 29 young men and 1 young woman; that of M. S., on 5 young men.

Scientific courses, as already noted, are found in the State university and in all the other colleges of the State except one, the State university making provision for graduate study leading to the degree of master of science, as well as offering technical courses in civil, mechanical, and mining engineering.

For statistics of scientific schools and departments of colleges, see Tables IX and X of the appendix, and for summaries, see corresponding tables in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### PROFESSIONAL.

*Theological* instruction was given in Adrian College, Adrian (Methodist Protestant), and Hillsdale College, Hillsdale (Free Will Baptist), in courses of 3 years to 56 students, 43 of them in the latter, including 38 undergraduates and 5 resident graduates. Battle Creek College (Seventh Day Baptist) offers a biblical course of study, the aim of which is to lead students to a familiarity with the Bible before all other writings, making use of the latter only as they may serve to explain the former. Whether or not any students were engaged in these studies does not appear from the catalogue.

The *law* department of the University of Michigan aims to give students a thorough preparation in the several branches of constitutional, international, maritime, commercial, and criminal law, medical jurisprudence, and the jurisprudence of the United States. A spacious building is devoted to its accommodation, with debating and society rooms, and the conveniences of the department are exceptionally good. During 1883–'84 the course of instruction was extended so as to include the entire college year of 9 months. Opportunity is thus afforded the law students to attend without additional expense some of the lectures delivered in the department of literature, science, and arts. An admission examination is required of candidates for a degree, unless they are graduates of some collegiate institution, high school, or institution of corresponding grade.

The *medical* schools are the department of medicine and surgery of the University of Michigan, Detroit Medical College, the Homœopathic Medical College of the University of Michigan, and Michigan College of Medicine, Detroit. Both schools of the university agree in requiring of candidates for their diplomas a 3-year graded course, each year (of 9 months) being divided into two semesters, which close with written examinations on the work gone over. Women are admitted, and their instruction is, in all respects, equal to that of men. An examination for admission is required of all candidates not able otherwise to prove that they are qualified for the study of medicine. Detroit Medical College and Michigan College of Medicine present the usual 3 years of study, including 2 courses of lectures; the latter, however, advises a 3-year graded course. Both require of applicants for admission sufficient knowledge of the branches of an English education to enable them to engage intelligently in the study of medicine; and this knowledge must be proved by an examination, if it be not shown by diplomas or certificates from some competent educational institution.

For statistics of professional schools, see Tables XI, XII, and XIII of the appendix; for summaries of their statistics, corresponding tables in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB.

The *Michigan Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb*, Flint, for 1883–'84, reported 141 male and 126 female students. The studies of the common school and some of the high school branches are pursued, oral and manual methods being employed. The time allowed for completing the course is 10 years, but the average time devoted to study by the pupils is about 5. The number of instructors was 15, 2 of them deaf-mutes. Agriculture, cabinet making, carpentry, printing, and shoemaking are taught to the boys; sewing, cookery, and general housework, to the girls. The institution owns 83 acres of land, valued, with buildings, at $437,123. State appropriation for the year, $45,000; expenditure, $42,762.

The *Evangelical Lutheran Deaf-Mute Institute*, Norris, sustained by the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Missouri, gives instruction in the common school branches, with drawing, gardening, and housework. There were 28 male and 16 female pupils, under 3 instructors, in 1883–'84. Method of instruction, German articulation. Average time spent in the institution by the pupils, 4 to 6 years. Value of buildings and the 20 acres of land owned, $15,000. Money given the institution in 1883–'84, $4,000, intended for payment of debts and for current expenses; other income, $1,400. Total expenditure, about $6,000.

The *Class in Articulation for the Deaf*, Marquette, is no longer in operation.

*Michigan School for the Blind*, Lansing, gives instruction in the common English branches, with astronomy, chemistry, geology, geometry, and physics. The boys are also taught broom making, and the girls, crocheting, knitting, and sewing by machine. In 1883–'84 there were 50 pupils and 26 instructors and employés. Amount of State appropriation for the year, $132,000. Value of buildings, grounds, &c., $78,000.

### REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

The *Michigan Reform School*, Lansing, aims to improve, educate, and give industrial training to boys of 10 to 16 years of age convicted of crime by the courts. The boys attend school 4½ hours 5 days each week, and work the same length of time, per-

forming the entire labor of the institution, under the direction of competent instructors. Boys who have merited confidence by good conduct are granted leave of absence and are required to make satisfactory reports at stated times. The whole number committed to September, 1883, since opening, was 2,864. In 1882–'83 there were 352 boys in the school. Total expenditure for the year, $53,028.

For full statistics, see Table XXI of appendix.

The *State Industrial Home for Girls*, Adrian, one of the last established of the State institutions, is still in the experimental stage, but the results of its work for the first 3 years have been excellent. Girls between the ages of 7 and 17 are committed to it by the courts for any offence not punishable by imprisonment for life, and are taught the common English branches, domestic work, sewing, dressmaking, &c. School work occupies the afternoon and an hour in the evening. Religious instruction forms an important part of the education. There were 159 inmates at date of report, September, 1884.

### EDUCATION OF POOR AND DEPENDENT CHILDREN.

The State Public School for Dependent Children, Coldwater, receives children 3 to 12, training them in school studies and industries, caring for their health and morals, and finding homes for them in families. Up to 1883 there had been 1,200 thus cared for since the organization of the school, 10 years previous. Of these, 900 had been sent to homes, 300 remaining in the school. A majority of the 900 were then in comfortable homes, with every encouragement to develop into good citizens. The pupils enrolled in each of the years 1883 and 1884 was 469, of whom 131 were placed in homes in the former and 258 in the latter year. Whole expenditure for the two years, $91,794. Since the previous biennial report 34 acres of land have been added to the grounds. A serviceable hospital was also built and furnished during this time at a cost of $7,000.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTION.

### STATE ASSOCIATION.

The Michigan State Teachers' Association held its thirty-second annual meeting at Lansing, December 26–28, 1883, Prof. Estabrook presiding. The title of the president's address was "Effects of alcohol on the human system," after which papers were read on "Courses of study for smaller high schools," "Methods of study of the classics," "The study of the English language as a means of mental culture," "True education," "How can we best care for the eye, ear, and brain in school life?" "Defects in the present system of examinations," and "Effective energy in teaching and grading of district schools." At the closing session it was resolved that a committee be appointed, consisting of the State superintendent, Prof. Putnam, and President Estabrook, to consider the subject matter of Prof. Putnam's paper on "Grading public schools," to wait upon the governor and request him to call the attention of the legislature to the subject and recommend favorable action. It was further resolved that the subject of county institutes be likewise considered and presented by the committee. Other resolutions followed; after which the officers were elected for the ensuing year and the association adjourned.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

Hon. HERSCHEL R. GASS, *State superintendent of public instruction, Lansing.*

[Term, March, 1883, to April 21, 1885.]

**Mr. Gass is understood to have been reappointed and to have resigned early in his second term, and to have been succeeded by Hon. Theodore Nelson, LL.D.**

# MINNESOTA.

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE. | | | | |
| Youth of school age (5–21) | 337,254 | 359,366 | 22,112 | |
| Enrolled in public schools | 209,475 | 223,209 | 13,734 | |
| Average daily attendance | 92,048 | 100,637 | 8,589 | |
| Per cent. of enrolment to school youth. | 62.11 | 62.11 | | |
| Per cent. of attendance to school youth. | 27.29 | 28.00 | .71 | |
| Enrolment in graded schools | | 52,189 | | |
| Average daily attendance in them | | 32,088 | | |
| SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND SCHOOLS. | | | | |
| Number of school districts | 4,666 | 4,902 | 236 | |
| Public school-houses in use | 4,288 | 4,671 | 383 | |
| New ones built during the year | 325 | 391 | 66 | |
| Number of graded schools | 181 | | | |
| Departments in graded schools | 850 | | | |
| Average time of schools, in days | 100 | 112 | 12 | |
| TEACHERS. | | | | |
| Men teaching in public schools | 1,535 | 1,715 | 180 | |
| Women teaching in public schools | 3,867 | 4,371 | 504 | |
| Whole number of teachers | 5,402 | 6,086 | 684 | |
| Teachers continuing 3 years or more. | 224 | 364 | 140 | |
| Teachers graduates of a normal school. | 253 | 415 | 162 | |
| Teachers who have attended a normal school. | 838 | 1,245 | 407 | |
| Men teaching in graded schools | | 130 | | |
| Women teaching in graded schools | | 887 | | |
| Total teachers in graded schools | | 1,017 | | |
| FINANCIAL STATEMENT. | | | | |
| Whole expenditure for public schools. | $2,283,165 | $2,819,711 | $536,546 | |
| Valuation of all school property | *a*4,686,679 | *a*5,415,599 | 728,920 | |
| Valuation of school-houses built during the year. | 400,098 | 685,072 | 284,974 | |
| Amount of available school fund. | 5,779,930 | 6,246,321 | 466,391 | |
| Average monthly pay of men teaching. | 39 00 | 40 00 | 1 00 | |
| Average monthly pay of women teaching. | 29 00 | 30 00 | 1 00 | |

*a* These figures include all property, as furniture, &c., as given in the State report.

(From the biennial report of Hon. D. L. Kiehle, superintendent of public instruction, for the years mentioned.)

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

The statistical summary for the year 1883–'84 shows an increase in all the items given, the per cent. of enrolment of the school population appearing to be the same

in both years. A growth of 8,589 in average daily attendance compares favorably with the increase of attendance in 1882–'83 over that of 1881–'82. In 1882–'83 there were 325 school-houses built, at a cost of $400,098, and in 1883–'84 there were 391 built, costing $685,072. The value of school apparatus, including seats, desks, and libraries, was given as $321,133 in 1882–'83 and increased by $100,755 in the next year. The school libraries alone were rated at $12,612 in the former year and $23,628 in the latter. Of the 6,086 teachers employed in the State, 415 were normal school graduates, an increase of 162, while of those who had attended a normal school there were 1,245, an increase of 407.

### ADMINISTRATION.

For the State there is a superintendent of public instruction appointed for 2 years by the governor, with the consent and advice of the senate; he is a member ex officio of the board of regents of the State University and secretary of the board of directors of the State normal schools. For each county there is a superintendent of schools elected for every 2 years, who examines and licenses teachers. There is a board of 3 trustees for common school districts; for independent school districts, a board of 6 directors, which appoints 3 competent persons as school examiners, all elected for 3 years. Women may vote and hold any office pertaining solely to the management of public schools.

The public schools are free to all resident youth of school age (5–21) and pupils over 21 and non-residents may be admitted on payment of tuition fees. Schools must be taught not less than 12 nor more than 44 weeks in each year. Teachers are permitted to give daily instruction in social science, good morals, and patriotism. Thirty topics are specified, such as cleanliness, truth, perseverance, self reliance, &c. Provision is made for teachers' institutes and normal training schools. The State provides for the uniformity of text books, certain State officers being vested with authority to contract for the same.

### SCHOOL FINANCES.

The public schools are sustained from the proceeds of a State school fund, from a county tax of 1 mill on $1, from the proceeds of liquor licenses and fines not otherwise appropriated, from the unclaimed proceeds arising from the sale of estrays, and from an optional district tax, the last to provide school-houses and sites, but not to exceed 8 mills on $1 in any one year for those objects.

## SCHOOL SYSTEMS OF CITIES WITH 7,500 OR MORE INHABITANTS.

### ADMINISTRATION.

Any cities of 500 or more inhabitants not under special laws may be organized into independent school districts, with boards of 6 directors elected by the citizens for terms of 3 years, with annual change of 2. A superintendent is elected by the board, of which he is a member ex officio and executive officer.

Minneapolis and St. Paul are under special laws, each having a board of education elected by the people, that of the former city having 7 members, called school directors; that of the latter, 12, called school inspectors; each body is subject to partial annual change and each is authorized to employ a superintendent, teachers, &c.

### STATISTICS.

1882–'83.

| Cities. | Population, census of 1880. | Children of school age. | Enrolment in public schools. | Average daily attendance. | Number of teachers. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Minneapolis | 46,887 | 23,500 | 10,692 | 6,369 | 198 | $302,313 |
| St. Paul | 41,473 | ..... | 7,654 | 4,578 | 161 | 326,787 |
| Stillwater | 9,055 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Winona | 10,208 | 1,934 | 1,440 | 1,315 | 38 | 31,563 |

### ADDITIONAL PARTICULARS.

*Minneapolis* presents in 1883 an increase of 4,100 in youth of school age, of 2,942 in enrolment, and of 1,411 in average daily attendance, with 56 more teachers, including 13 in evening schools. The schools (primary, intermediate, grammar, and high) were taught 185 days in 21 buildings, with 8,264 sittings for study. Special attention is given to drawing throughout the course. The system being industrial, the principles of construction, representation, and object drawing are always kept in view. Special teachers of music and drawing are employed, who also give instruction to the regular teachers in these branches. The growth of the schools made it necessary to build

new school-houses and enlarge old ones, at a cost of $69,405. Evening schools were taught 63 evenings during the year by 13 teachers; whole number of pupils enrolled, 934; average evening attendance, 313.

*St. Paul* for 1882–'83, reports an increase of 929 in pupils enrolled in public schools, and, although the erection and improvement of school-houses gave 1,700 more sittings (at a cost of $156,000), many children were refused admission from lack of room. Evening schools were taught 101 evenings and had 852 pupils enrolled, with an average attendance of 562. There were 2 private Kindergärten, with an enrolment of 174 children; other private schools reported 3,436 pupils.

In 1883–'84, the enrolment in public schools, including evening schools, increased, but the inadequate supply of accommodations still interfered with the regular attendance. The schools are graded, the entire course covering 12 years. Special teachers are employed in music, drawing, and penmanship throughout and in the German language from the fifth grade. Physiology has been dropped from the course of study below the high school. Evening schools enrolled 1,264 pupils, with an average attendance of 386, the average age of pupils being 18 years. The valuation of all public school property was increased from $509,600 to $539,500.

*Winona* for 1882–'83 shows a decrease of 365 in enrolment in public schools and of 39 in average attendance, with the same number of teachers. The schools were taught 196 days in 3 different buildings, with 1,585 sittings for study. There were special teachers in drawing and penmanship. Estimated enrolment in private schools, 500. Valuation of all school property, $175,000. The Kindergarten at Winona is under the auspices of the State Normal School.

### KINDERGÄRTEN.

For statistics of 11 Kindergärten in this State, see Table V of the appendix; for a summary of the attendance in them, see a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### STATE REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATES.

Before receiving licenses to teach in the public schools candidates must pass an examination to show their fitness for the work. In ordinary districts this examination is conducted by county superintendents; in independent districts, by examiners appointed by the boards of education. After examining applicants in the common school branches (including the history of the United States and the practical facts of hygiene) and after testing their general knowledge and ability to impart instruction, county superintendents are authorized to issue three grades of certificates, the first valid in the county for 2 years, the second for 1 year, and the third (valid in the district only) for 6 months.

### STATE NORMAL TRAINING.

The 3 State normal schools, at Mankato, St. Cloud, and Winona, prepare teachers for the public schools, giving free tuition to all persons who pledge themselves to teach two years in the State after graduation. The schools graduate from 2 courses: elementary or preparatory, of 3 years, and academic or advanced, of 4, the 2 courses combined covering 4 years. Mankato and Winona add professional studies of 1 year for those who graduate from either course. These studies include the history of education, psychology, mental science, methods and philosophy of teaching, and practice teaching. All have model schools thoroughly graded and classified, designed to afford students ample opportunity for observation and practice, Winona having also a well organized Kindergarten. The schools, in 1883–'84, had a total enrolment of 1,375, of whom 672 were in the normal departments and 87 graduated.

### OTHER NORMAL TRAINING.

Of the summer school for teachers conducted at the Minnesota University in 1882 no notice is given in the catalogue of 1883–'84. The city school system of St. Paul includes a training department to prepare teachers for the public schools of that city. It had, in 1883–'84, an enrolment of 112 students, and 23 were graduated, of whom 18 engaged in teaching at once.

### TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

The number of State institutes held during the year was 52, an increase of 11; the number of teachers enrolled 3,231, an increase of 1,126. Of this number, 164 held first grade certificates, 1,234 second grade, and 767 third grade, the remainder holding no certificates.

### EDUCATIONAL JOURNAL.

School Education, formerly the Journal of Education, published at St. Paul, continued to give valuable information in regard to educational matters in the State.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

The State high school board, consisting of the governor of the State, the superintendent of public instruction, and the president of the State university, had under its supervision in 1883–'84 61 high schools. The total enrolment was 2,613, of which number 718 were non-residents receiving instruction free of charge. The reports of the schools and the results of their work prove that they are, with a few exceptions, in a prosperous condition, a good proportion of them holding the first rank as to efficiency and scholarship. Over nine-tenths of the principals and superintendents are graduates of college and have had successful experience as teachers.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### COLLEGES FOR YOUNG MEN OR FOR BOTH SEXES.

The University of Minnesota, Minneapolis (non-sectarian), offers free tuition alike to students of either sex who are over 14 years of age and able to pass the required examinations. The collegiate department comprises colleges of agriculture; mechanic arts; science, literature, and arts; medicine; and law (this department not yet organized), all leading to appropriate degrees. There was an attendance of 147 students in 1883–'84, under 21 instructors. The State appropriated $23,000 for the year. Income from productive fund, $35,000; value of all property belonging to the university, $450,000.

The other colleges reporting for 1883–'84 were Hamline University, Hamline (Methodist Episcopal), with classical and scientific courses of 4 years; Carleton College, Northfield (Congregational), with 4-year classical, scientific, literary, and English courses; and St. John's University, Collegeville (Roman Catholic), with classical, scientific, commercial, medical, and ecclesiastical courses. All give preparatory training and instruction in music. Carleton gave increased attention to drawing and painting during the year, and an art department was projected.

For statistics of colleges reporting, see Table IX of the appendix; for a summary thereof, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION OF YOUNG WOMEN.

The University of Minnesota, Carleton College, and Hamline University offer the same privileges to young women as to young men. For statistics of other institutions for the higher education of women, see Table VIII of the appendix; for a summary of them, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

The State university in its college of agriculture adds to the last 2 years of the collegiate department training in agricultural chemistry, practical agriculture, horticulture, and other sciences relating to agriculture. Its college of mechanical arts, also following the preliminary studies of the collegiate department, presents three courses of 2 years each, mechanical engineering, civil engineering, and architecture. An artisans' training school, established as a department of the college of mechanical arts, meets the needs of mechanics and others and takes the place of the course in shopwork and drawing heretofore given. Evening instruction is also given in mechanical drawing.

Carleton College, Hamline University, and St. John's College also offer special scientific courses.

### PROFESSIONAL.

*Theological* instruction continued at the ecclesiastical seminary of St. John's University, Collegeville (Roman Catholic), the Seabury Divinity School, Faribault (Protestant Episcopal), and in the theological course of the Augsburg Seminary, Minneapolis (Evangelical Lutheran); besides which the Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran Seminary, Red Wing, presents itself in 1883–'84. All show the customary 3-year course, meant to follow a high school or collegiate training if possible. For statistics, see Table XI of the appendix.

*Medical* training was given in the Minnesota College Hospital, Minneapolis, successor to the St. Paul Medical College, under 21 professors and 1 demonstrator in 1882–'83

and under 1 fewer in 1883–'84. The regular course was 3 years, of 19 weeks annually. For admission there was an examination in ordinary school studies, United States history, and physics, except where a degree in arts or sciences, a certificate from a high school or other reputable seminary, or a teacher's certificate was presented; for graduation, attendance on 2 regular courses, full age, 3 years of study, and evidence of good moral character, with dissection of each part of a cadaver.

The University of Minnesota in 1883 organized at Minneapolis a medical department, which, in view of the multiplication of medical schools, is to be an examining, not a teaching, body. As a State examining board it tests the genuineness of medical diplomas presented to it by persons desiring to practise medicine in the State and authorizes the holders of such as are found genuine to enter upon practice. As a medical faculty, it examines in letters and science those who seek the university medical degrees, and grants the diploma of bachelor of medicine to such accepted candidates as pass successive annual examinations during 2 or 3 years, according to their previous preparation: that of M. D. to bachelors of 3 years' professional practice after graduation and to any M. D. of other recognized medical colleges that presents and defends successfully a thesis on some medical theme. As far as can be judged from the schedule these examinations seem to be exceptionally thorough.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB.

The Minnesota Institute for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb, Faribault, free to deaf-mutes of the State 10 to 25 years of age, reports for 1883–'84 an enrolment of 130 pupils, of which number 60 were girls, under 9 instructors, 4 being semi-mutes. The school was founded in 1863, since which time 336 pupils have received instruction. Besides the common school branches the children are taught cooperage, shoemaking, printing, tailoring, plain sewing, and dressmaking. About one-third of them receive instruction in articulation. The institution owns 65 acres of land, valued, with buildings, at $200,000.

### EDUCATION OF THE BLIND.

The School for the Blind, Faribault, is now occupying its commodious new building erected in 1883–'84, and it is well equipped and furnished. In addition to common school studies, instruction is given in vocal and instrumental music. The industries comprise broom making for the boys; bead work, hand and machine sewing, knitting, and crocheting for the girls. The average number of pupils during the year was 30.

### EDUCATION OF THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

The Minnesota Training School for Idiots and Imbeciles, Faribault, had in 1883–'84 an attendance of 45 boys and 15 girls, an increase of 19 over 1882–'83. The instruction is in common school branches and in fancy work, sewing, &c.

The question of affording further and full relief for the idiotic and epileptic children of the State has given the directors of the institution much embarrassment. Applications for admission continue largely to exceed accommodations, and a more complete separation of the totally demented from the merely weak minded is demanded. Additional buildings are needed and an appropriation sufficient for the erection of two for adults with moderate intellect is recommended.

### REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

The Minnesota Reform School, St. Paul, aims to educate and reform youthful criminals and obstinately bad boys. To aid in this, it gives instruction in common school studies and in carpentry, tinning, tailoring, shoemaking, and farming. The shops are not managed for profit, but to impart actual industrial training, so that the boys, when sent out, find no difficulty in obtaining employment. Three separate schools are maintained, one for the older, one for the younger boys, and one for the girls, with the same division as to families. Since organization, in 1867, about 550 inmates have gone out from the institution, and the managers believe that much less than 10 per cent. have returned to a criminal life. The average number of pupils in the school for 1883–'84 was 128.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTIONS.

### MINNESOTA STATE EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

The eighth annual session of the Minnesota State Teachers' Association was held at Minneapolis, December 26–28, 1883. The attendance of principals and upper grade teachers was better than that of the previous year. Among the subjects presented were "Education in its moral aspect," "The relation of education to crime, pau-

perism, and production," "Moral training," "School libraries as a means of cultivating a taste for good reading and as an anxiliary to the regular instruction," and "Professional preparation." Following this, State Superintendent Kiehle presented arguments in favor of the granting of State certificates as recognitions of professional skill and preparation. After some discussion, a resolution indorsing the granting of such certificates passed unanimously, and the matter was referred to a committee with instructions to take such action, in conjunction with the State superintendent, as to secure, if possible, proper legislation to carry the idea into effect.

### CONVENTION OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

The third annual convention of county superintendents met at St. Paul, December 29, 1883, 30 superintendents being present at the opening. State Superintendent Kiehle called the convention to order and delivered a brief address of welcome. The first discussion was on the length of teachers' institutes, most of the superintendents favoring the present short term of 1 week. Superintendent Sperry read a paper on "Improvement of the grade of teachers by better methods of examination and by establishing a better standard," the discussion of which brought out many points indicating that present methods of examination and grading may be improved. At the request of the State superintendent, a committee of 3 was appointed to confer with him on the methods of examination, the preparation of questions, and the grading of certificates. A paper was read entitled "How may we secure greater permanence of teachers in our country schools?" The superintendent from Norman opened the discussion by saying it was simply impossible to get good normal teachers to accept the poor pay and poorer accommodations offered in the frontier counties. An interesting discussion was held on the reading of the paper "How shall schools be inspected with a view to the best results?" After which the convention adjourned.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

Hon. D. L. KIEHLE, *State superintendent of public instruction, St. Paul.*

[Second term, August, 1883, to August, 1885.]

# MISSISSIPPI.

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

| | 1882. | 1883. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE. | | | | |
| Youth of school age (5–21), white. | 185,026 | 180,093 | ..... | 4,933 |
| Youth of school age (5–21), colored | 259,105 | 267,478 | 8,373 | ..... |
| Whole number of school age..... | 444,131 | 447,571 | 3,440 | ..... |
| Whites enrolled in public schools. | 104,451 | 125,598 | 21,147 | ..... |
| Colored enrolled in public schools. | 109,630 | 141,398 | 31,768 | ..... |
| Whole enrolment for the year.... | 214,081 | 266,996 | 52,915 | ..... |
| Average monthly enrolment, white. | 82,985 | 93,816 | 10,831 | ..... |
| Average monthly enrolment, colored. | 89,537 | 115,900 | 26,363 | ..... |
| Whole average monthly enrolment. | 172,522 | 209,716 | 37,194 | ..... |
| Average daily attendance, white. | 61,738 | 68,946 | 7,208 | ..... |
| Average daily attendance, colored. | 73,578 | 85,517 | 11,939 | ..... |
| Whole average daily attendance. | 135,316 | 154,463 | 19,147 | ..... |
| Per cent. of enrolment to youth of school age. | 48.20 | 59.65 | 11.45 | ..... |
| Per cent. of attendance to youth of school age. | 30.47 | 34.51 | 4.04 | ..... |
| SCHOOL TERM. | | | | |
| Average time of schools in cities, in days. | 147 | 154 | 7 | ..... |
| Average time in country, days... | ..... | 77½ | ..... | ..... |
| Average time for the State, days. | 75⅓ | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| TEACHERS. | | | | |
| White teachers employed..... | 2,910 | 3,598 | 688 | ..... |
| Colored teachers employed..... | 2,272 | 2,803 | 531 | ..... |
| Number of men teaching ..... | 3,046 | 3,645 | 599 | ..... |
| Number of women teaching..... | 2,136 | 2,698 | 562 | ..... |
| Whole number of teachers..... | 5,182 | *a*6,401 | *a*1,219 | ..... |
| FINANCIAL STATEMENT. | | | | |
| Total expenditure for public schools. | $680,640 | $803,876 | $123,236 | ..... |
| Amount of available fund ..... | *b*800,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of teachers. | 30 03 | 31 20 | 1 17 | ..... |

*a* Includes 58 whose sex is not reported. *b* In 1881.

(From report of Hon. J. Argyle Smith, State superintendent of public instruction, for the two years indicated, with return from the same for 1882.)

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

The statistics show a large increase in the number of each race enrolled in public schools and in average daily attendance, notwithstanding a comparatively small one in youth of legal school age. More than 59 per cent. of the school population were, in fact, enrolled in public schools, and more than 34 per cent. were in average daily attendance, an increase during the year of more than 11 per cent. enrolled and of about 4 per cent. in average attendance. There was a corresponding increase in the

number of teachers employed for each race and in the amount expended on the schools, the total for all school purposes reaching $803,876. The average length of school term for the State for 1882 was 75½ days. In 1883 it was 2 days longer than this in the country districts. But fuller means for the support of public schools are required to render the work more effective. The superintendent, therefore, recommends that the poll tax be made $2 per capita instead of $1, that an allowance be made for an optional increase in the 3-mill school tax by removing the limit which fixes the minimum at 3 mills, and that a dog law be enacted, the fines resulting to go to the public schools. He also urges the establishment of a State normal school for white pupils, and asks of the legislature an appropriation for the purpose, stating that Dr. Curry had offered to defray from the Peabody fund one-third of the expenses of the establishment of such school, exclusive of buildings and incidentals. The superintendent reports that unusual interest was manifested in education during the years 1882 and 1883, and that public instruction was growing in the estimation of the people, as shown by their willingness to pay the school tax, their desire to extend the school term beyond 4 months, and their readiness to employ competent teachers.

### ADMINISTRATION.

Provision is made in the State constitution for a superintendent of public education, to be elected by the people for 4 years; for a State board of education of 3 members, including the superintendent, which is charged with the management of the school funds and with other duties; and for county superintendents, one in each county, appointed by the State board for 2 years. The law requires that before any person be appointed county superintendent he must have a certificate from a board of examiners instituted for the purpose of ascertaining the fitness of candidates for such office, the examination embracing, first, educational qualifications, which must not be inferior to those of a first grade teacher; second, habits and moral character; and, third, executive ability. Two of the 3 members of this examining board must be professional educators or men who have had experience in school teaching. One is selected by the judge of the circuit court, one by the chancellor of the district, and the other by the board of county supervisors. The local interests of public schools are supervised by trustees, a board of 3 being provided for each school. In country districts they are elected by the patrons of the schools; in incorporated towns, by the mayor and aldermen. Trustees are required to select teachers, protect school property, provide fuel, and visit the schools at least once a month. Separate schools for white and colored children must be maintained. The legal term is 5 months, except when this would require a tax of more than $7.50 on each $1,000 of taxable property; in such case the term may be reduced to 4 months, the minimum length fixed by the State constitution. Districts that neglect to sustain schools for at least 4 months during any year forfeit their proportion of the public school moneys for such year. Each county in the State constitutes a school district.

### FINANCES.

The public schools are supported from a distributable State fund of $200,000, from township funds, and by municipal and county taxes, with some assistance from the Peabody fund. The State fund is apportioned among the several counties according to the number of children of school age therein. Aid was received from the Peabody fund during 1882 and 1883 amounting to $3,200, besides about $5,000 intended for the expenses of Mississippi State pupils at the Normal College, Nashville, Tenn.

## CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

### ADMINISTRATION.

An incorporated town of 1,000 or more inhabitants may constitute a separate school district if the mayor and aldermen so elect, its boundaries to be those of the town. For the supervision of city schools the mayor and aldermen appoint a board of 3 trustees, whose duties are similar to those of country school trustees, the county superintendent retaining the same jurisdiction over these schools as over others in the county and the mayor and aldermen exercising the functions otherwise belonging to county supervisors.

### STATISTICS OF VICKSBURG.

Vicksburg, with a population in 1880 of 11,814, reported in 1882–'83 3,760 youth of school age, with 1,320 pupils enrolled and 1,120 in average daily attendance, under 21 teachers, 12 of the latter being women; 1,100 sittings for study in 3 school buildings; all school property valued at $10,600; schools taught 170 days, at a cost of $14,830, all except $830 raised by taxation. Estimated enrolment in private and parochial schools, 600.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### STATE REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATES.

To be employed in public schools teachers must have certificates of qualification signed by their county superintendent, who, in conjunction with the board of supervisors, examines candidates for positions as teachers, and, if found qualified, gives them certificates of first, second, or third grade, according to their attainments, which certificates are valid in any part of the county for one year. The certificate of a first grade teacher shows that the holder is thoroughly qualified to teach the higher branches of English literature, natural philosophy, elements of book-keeping, and all studies usually taught in common schools; that of a second grade is proof of ability to teach the intermediate branches of arithmetic, grammar, and other common school studies; and that of third grade certifies as to the elementary branches.

### STATE NORMAL TRAINING.

The State Normal School, Holly Springs, established in 1870 to train teachers for the colored public schools, presents a course of study designed to secure this object and none other. All studies in the course are compulsory, only such being included as are necessary to prepare teachers for reaching the masses of the unlearned. The standard is raised each year to meet the increasing requirements of county superintendents. Tuition and text books are free, the school being supported by the State. There were 155 students in attendance during 1882–'83.

### OTHER NORMAL TRAINING.

*Iuka Normal Institute,* Iuka, first opened in 1882, reports a 4-year course of study, which includes drawing and music, a chemical laboratory and apparatus for illustrating physics, a small museum of natural history, and a model school.

*Jackson College,* Jackson, a normal and theological school, is one of the fifteen institutions founded and sustained by the American Baptist Home Mission Society to train men for the work of the christian ministry and qualify teachers for the public schools.

Normal departments are also reported in connection with Rust University, Holly Springs; Tougaloo University, Tougaloo, and Union Female College, Oxford.

For statistics of normal schools reporting, see Table III of the appendix, and for a summary of these statistics, see a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

It appears from a paragraph in the Educational Journal for July that over 50 county institutes were to be held in the State in 1884, but no more definite information as to this work is at hand.

### EDUCATIONAL JOURNAL.

The Educational Journal started at Jackson in 1882 is now published at West. It is a biweekly, edited by P. W. Corr and devoted to the interests of the public schools of Mississippi.

A limited amount of educational information from this State is still given in in the Mississippi department of the American Journal of Education.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

By a law of 1878, private academies and colleges having suitable school buildings, libraries of not less than 200 volumes, and a faculty of good standing are recognized as high schools, and pupils attending them are authorized to draw from the school fund, in payment of their tuition, the pro rata amount to which they are entitled. Such high schools and colleges are required to adopt a course of text books as nearly as possible in accordance with the curriculum of the University of Mississippi, so that students may pass from them into the university without loss of time. There is no information at hand as to the number of such schools in the State.

### OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

For statistics of business colleges, private academic schools, and preparatory departments of colleges, see Tables IV, VI, VII, and IX of the appendix; for summaries of such statistics, see corresponding tables in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### COLLEGES FOR YOUNG MEN OR FOR BOTH SEXES.

The *University of Mississippi,* Oxford, still provides preparatory, collegiate, and professional instruction in its 3 departments, viz, the University High School, the de-

partment of science, literature, and arts, and the department of professional education, this last including only a school of law. The department of science, literature, and arts presents 5 distinct courses of study, 3 of them undergraduate and 2 graduate. The undergraduate courses are for the degrees of A. B., B. S., and PH. B. The first two, extending over 4 years, have a fixed curriculum, in which all the studies are compulsory. The course for PH. B. is elective and embraces the studies of any 7 of the 10 departments. Students not candidates for a degree may pursue a course of select studies under certain restrictions. The 2 graduate courses lead to the degrees of A. M. and PH. D., the former extending over 1 year, the latter over 2. A choice is offered in each between 6 special lines of study, in one of which the applicant must pass a satisfactory examination. Since June, 1882, women are admitted to the university on equal terms with men, but they must be qualified for the freshman class. There were 22 in attendance during 1883–'84, the whole number of undergraduate students being 148.

*Mississippi College*, Clinton, provides no regular curriculum, except in the preparatory department. Scholarship is measured, not by the time spent in college, but by the attainments made, and degrees are conferred when the prescribed studies have been mastered. The schools are those of mental and moral science, Greek, Latin, mathematics, natural science, English, modern languages, and commerce. The degrees conferred are those of A. B., B. S., and B. LIT. Four students were graduated in 1884, all bachelors of science.

*Rust University*, Holly Springs, continues to present a theological department, a classical course of 4 years, and a shorter scientific course, in which Greek and Latin are omitted after the sophomore year. To prepare for these it has a subacademic course of 4 years and an academic of 3, leading up to freshman studies. There is also a normal of 3 years, which is the same as the academic, except that pedagogical studies are substituted for Greek. Both sexes are admitted.

For statistics of colleges, see Table IX of the appendix, and for a summary, see a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION OF YOUNG WOMEN.

Reports for 1883 or 1884 have been received from 8 institutions for the higher instruction of young women, all authorized by law to confer collegiate degrees. All make provision for preparatory instruction and nearly all include in their course of study music, drawing, French, and German.

For statistics, see Table VIII of the appendix, and for a summary of them, see a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

The *Agricultural and Mechanical College of Mississippi*, Oktibbeha County, has not only received from the legislature ample appropriations for the necessary buildings and their equipments, but also receives fair support. The property, consisting of lands, buildings, and appurtenances, valued at $180,000, includes 1,940 acres of land, of which 600 are under cultivation. There is a large supply of stock, with a full outfit of farm machinery and implements. Preparatory and collegiate courses afford the means of acquiring a thorough elementary education and a scientific and practical knowledge of agriculture and the mechanic arts. The degree of B. S. is conferred on those who complete the collegiate course, which extends over 4 years. Graduate courses of 2 years in agriculture, horticulture, chemistry, and botany lead to the degree of M. S., and students are earnestly advised to follow one of these studies. Those who do this are exempt from the military duty and compulsory labor imposed on all other undergraduates. Tuition is free to residents of the State. There were 108 students during 1883–'84 in the regular college classes, besides 14 in irregular courses and 135 in the preparatory department.

*Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College*, Rodney, shares with the preceding the congressional grant for the benefit of agriculture and the mechanic arts. Its property, valued in 1882 at about $43,000, comprises 300 acres, 125 of them under cultivation. The courses of study are an academic of 2 years, a scientific preparatory of 2, and a scientific of 4. In the last there were 16 students in 1883–'84.

For full statistics of the two agricultural colleges, see Table X of the appendix, and for a summary of them, see a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### PROFESSIONAL.

*Theological* instruction is given at Jackson College, Jackson, supported by the American Baptist Home Mission Society for training ministers and teachers, and at Rust University, Holly Springs, Methodist Episcopal. In this last the text books used

are mainly those prescribed by the general conference, and theological students are expected to take such studies from the collegiate course as are deemed expedient.

Natchez Seminary, Natchez (Baptist), sends no information for 1884, nor has Bishop Green Associate Mission and Training School, Dry Grove, sent any for several years past, and it seems probable that this last has been discontinued.

For statistics of theological schools reporting, see Table XI of the appendix, and for a summary of them, see a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

*Legal* training is provided for in the law school of the University of Mississippi, which, in a 2-year course, undertakes to qualify students for practice in any court in the State. Applicants for admission must be at least 19 years of age, and, if not graduates of some college, must show certificates of good moral character. No examination for admission is mentioned. Twelve students were reported for 1883.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB.

The Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, Jackson, established by the legislature and supported by the State, is open to deaf-mutes of the State who desire an education, boarding, tuition, books, and medical attendance being furnished free of cost, and, to the very poor, clothing and transportation also. Increased accommodations were provided in 1883 for both white and colored pupils by the erection of new buildings and the improvement of the old, funds having been appropriated by the legislature for this purpose. There were separate buildings for the two races, and at the date of the report colored pupils numbered 15. The whole number under instruction during 1882 and 1883 was 88. Since the last report instruction in articulation has been added to the course of study, which, besides the more elementary branches, includes algebra, history, natural philosophy, and moral science. The employments taught are printing, carpentry, shoemaking, cabinet work, sewing, and cutting and fitting.

For statistics, see Table XIX of the appendix, and for a summary, see a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### EDUCATION OF THE BLIND.

The Mississippi Institution for the Education of the Blind, Jackson, a free school sustained by the State, is open to all resident blind youth 9 to 21 years of age who are not incapacitated for instruction by physical, mental, or moral infirmity. Three departments are included, literary, musical, and industrial. The first, designed to give a fair English education, includes elementary branches, with history, elocution, geometry, physiology, and astronomy. The employments taught are broom making, chair seating, mattress making, upholstery, sewing by hand and machine, knitting, crocheting, and bead work. There were 37 pupils at date of the report for 1883, under 14 instructors and other employés.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTION.

### STATE ASSOCIATION.

The Mississippi State Teachers' Association met at Jackson, December 27, 1883, remaining in session two days. Among the topics discussed were technical education, coeducation in colleges and universities, system as it affects school work, the proper limit of the school age in public schools, the art of questioning as related to teachers, excellences and defects of the public schools, the proper limit to the public school curriculum, and the duties of the State in the support of public schools. Coeducation received more attention than any of the other topics presented, two papers on it being read. One was by Mrs. Annie C. Peyton, favoring separate education for girls; the other, by Prof. C. W. Hutson, claiming for coeducation special and important advantages, aside from the evident one of economy. A discussion followed, in which a majority of the speakers favored the views expressed by Professor Hutson.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

Hon. J. ARGYLE SMITH, *State superintendent of public instruction, Jackson.*

[Second term, January 3, 1882, to January 5, 1886.]

## MISSOURI.

### STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE.** | | | | |
| White youth of school age (6–20) | 727,412 | 734,624 | 7,212 | ..... |
| Colored youth of school age (6–20) | 43,812 | 43,954 | 142 | ..... |
| Whole number of school age | 771,224 | *a*778,578 | 7,354 | ..... |
| White youth in public schools | 487,509 | 501,321 | 13,812 | ..... |
| Colored youth in public schools | 23,820 | 26,131 | 2,311 | ..... |
| Whole number enrolled | 511,329 | 527,452 | 16,123 | ..... |
| Average daily attendance | 330,411 | 398,031 | 67,620 | ..... |
| Per cent. of enrolment to enumeration | 66.30 | 67.75 | 1.45 | ..... |
| Per cent. of attendance to enrolment | 64.62 | 75.46 | 10.84 | ..... |
| Per cent. of attendance to enumeration. | 42.84 | 51.12 | 8.28 | ..... |
| Pupils attending private schools | ..... | 10,528 | ..... | ..... |
| **SCHOOLS.** | | | | |
| Schools for white youth | *b*8,601 | 8,881 | 280 | ..... |
| Schools for colored youth | 497 | 528 | 31 | ..... |
| Whole number of schools | 9,098 | 9,409 | 311 | ..... |
| Buildings used for schools | *b*8,763 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sittings in these buildings | 541,198 | 574,923 | 33,725 | ..... |
| Average school term, in days | 116 | 113 | ..... | 3 |
| **TEACHERS.** | | | | |
| Men teaching in public schools | 7,126 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Women teaching in public schools | 4,951 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Whole number of teachers | 12,077 | 13,296 | 1,219 | ..... |
| **FINANCIAL ITEMS.** | | | | |
| Whole expenditure for public schools | $3,767,049 | $4,288,135 | $521,086 | ..... |
| Estimated value of school property | 9,289,410 | 8,825,548 | ..... | $463,862 |
| Available school fund | 9,879,066 | 10,178,806 | 299,740 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of teachers | 46 61 | 47 75 | 1 14 | ..... |

*a* Figure given in State report; a return gives 785,122 children of school age.
*b* Mercer County not reporting.

(From reports and returns from Hon. W. E. Coleman, State superintendent of common schools, for the two years indicated.)

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

The State superintendent, in his report for 1883–'84, says that for several years there has been a gradual improvement in the general management and efficiency of the public schools and that no single year has produced more marked results than the one just passed.

The statistics given fully confirm this, showing an increase of 7,354 in school youth, of 16,123 in enrolment, and of 67,620 in average daily attendance. This shows 67.75 per cent. of school population enrolled, a gain of 1.45 per cent., while 75.46 per cent. of the enrolment were reported in average attendance, a gain of 10.84 per cent. There were 311 more schools taught, 33,725 more sittings provided, and 1,219 more teachers employed, at a slight increase in average monthly pay. There was an increase of $521,086 in expenditure for public schools and of $299,740 in the permanent fund, which advanced to $10,178,806, one of the largest in the United States.

The State superintendent reports 105 private and parochial schools in the State, with 518 teachers and 10,528 pupils, which last, added to the enrolment in public schools, shows 69.10 per cent. of the school population of the State under school instruction.

### ADMINISTRATION.

For general supervision of State school interests there is a board of education, composed of the governor, secretary of state, and attorney general, with a superintendent of public schools, elected by the people for 4-year terms. For each county there is a school commissioner, elected by the people biennially. For each district there is a board of 3 directors, elected by the qualified voters of the district for 3 years, with annual change of 1, which has the care of the district school property and provides necessary apparatus for the school rooms, fuel, and other necessary material.

The public schools are free to all youth 6–20 years of age in the State, but separate schools must be established for colored children in districts with 16 or more such children, these to be under the same school officers as other schools and have the same advantages. When school officers fail to establish such schools, the county court is required to provide for them. Teachers of public schools must make monthly reports of all required statistics, and a summary report of the whole term at its close, to the district clerk, or forfeit the last month's wages. Uniformity of text books is secured by a meeting of the presidents of the boards of education of cities, towns, villages, and district directors, held every fifth year since January, 1875. Neither sectarian teaching in the public schools nor appropriation of State funds to private or sectarian schools is permitted.

The State superintendent apportions the public school fund to the different counties according to school population and county officers apportion to the districts in the same way. Districts failing to return an enumeration of their school youth receive no portion of the public fund.

### SCHOOL FINANCES.

In addition to 25 per cent. of the State revenue, the public schools are sustained from the proceeds of lands granted by the United States; by moneys or other property belonging to any educational fund, except where vested rights would be infringed; by the net proceeds of the State tobacco warehouse; by sales of escheated lands or other property and of estrays; by unclaimed dividends of distributive shares of the estates of deceased persons; by fines, penalties, or forfeitures; by congressional grants; and by any grants, gifts, or devises made to the State, not otherwise appropriated by the terms of such grants. Local taxes may be levied for building school-houses or paying for them afterwards, but must not exceed two-fifths of 1 per cent. on the taxable property in a district. For school purposes, except in cities and towns, district taxes are not to exceed 40 cents on $100, unless by a majority vote of taxpayers.

### NEW LEGISLATION.

The following among other changes were made in the school laws in 1883:

The school year was made to begin July 1, instead of the first Tuesday in April. It is required that the entire estimate for public schools shall not exceed 1 per cent. on property in districts formed of cities, towns, and villages, nor 65 cents on $100 in other districts. School boards are forbidden to employ any of their own members as teachers. District clerks are forbidden to issue warrants in favor of teachers for the last month's salary until they shall have filed with said clerk their term reports. The attendance at school of any child afflicted with any contagious or infectious disease is forbidden. No member of any school board of city, town, or village having less than 20,000 inhabitants may hold any office or employment of profit from said board while a member thereof, except that the secretary may receive not to exceed $100 and the treasurer $50 for any one year; and said boards are required to make semiannually a detailed report of school finances and publish the same in a local newspaper, if there be such; if not, by notices posted in public places.

## SCHOOL SYSTEMS OF CITIES WITH 7,500 OR MORE INHABITANTS.

### ADMINISTRATION.

Any city, town, or village may organize as a school district and elect a board of 6 directors for a term of 3 years, with a president, secretary, and treasurer, chosen from its own members. It is the duty of such boards to establish primary and higher schools of grade similar to those in other districts and to look after the other educational interests of the district.

STATISTICS.

1882–'83.

| Cities. | Population, census of 1880. | Children of school age. | Enrolment in public schools. | Average daily attendance. | Number of teachers. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hannibal | 11,074 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kansas City | 55,785 | 20,018 | 8,847 | 5,662 | 118 | $143,643 |
| St. Joseph | 32,431 | 12,722 | 4,599 | 3,208 | 72 | 87,485 |
| St. Louis | 350,518 | 106,372 | 59,047 | 38,135 | 1,135 | 836,120 |
| Sedalia | 9,561 | 3,650 | 2,614 | 1,659 | 31 | 35,981 |

1883–'84.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hannibal | 11,074 | 4,115 | 2,160 | 1,444 | 34 | 22,539 |
| Kansas City | 55,785 | 22,570 | 9,723 | 6,242 | 137 | 255,122 |
| St. Joseph | 32,431 | 12,338 | 4,662 | 3,223 | 78 | 87,631 |
| St. Louis | 350,518 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sedalia | 9,561 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

ADDITIONAL PARTICULARS.

*Hannibal* made no report for 1883, but in 1884 for its school population of 4,115 had 7 school buildings, valued, with other school property, at $58,700. The enrolment was 52.49 per cent. of enumeration, the schools holding in average attendance 67.41 per cent. of the enrolment. Schools were in session 175 days. No special teachers were employed. The superintendent urges the opening of an evening school and an increase of school rooms to meet the increasing population.

*Kansas City* in 1883 had 13 school buildings, with 7,384 sittings, valued, with other school property, at $359,400; in 1884 there were 15 school buildings, a gain of 2, with 8,463 sittings, a gain of 1,079; value of all school property, $461,000, a gain of $101,600. With an increase of 2,552 in school population and of 876 in enrolment, there were 19 more teachers employed. The per cent. of average daily attendance to enrolment was 64 in both years, with a small fraction in favor of the latter. Schools were taught 177 days in 1883 and 176 in 1884. In 1883 there were 1,500 in private and parochial schools, and in 1884 2,000.

*St. Joseph* reports for 1883–'84 19 school buildings, with 3,690 sittings, all school property valued at $196,375. There was a decrease of 384 in school population, with an increase of 63 in enrolment, of 15 in average daily attendance, of 6 in teachers, and of $146 in expenditure. The schools were in session 198 days in 1883 and 188 in 1884. The estimated enrolment of 700 in private and parochial schools was the same in both years. The superintendent urges the establishment of a training school for those who are to teach in the schools of the city and also that teachers' wages be restored to their former schedule.

*St. Louis* reported in 1882–'83 satisfactory progress made in all grades of the public schools, definite results having been realized more especially in the primary and intermediate grades, where the greater portion of the children are instructed in the rudiments of number, form, and language. Much attention had been given to methods of instruction, and the improvement in this direction had awakened new interest in the work among both teachers and pupils.

No report for 1883–'84 has been received.

*Sedalia* in 1883 had 8 school buildings, with 1,860 sittings, for its school population of 3,650; all school property was valued at $70,000. The enrolment was about 72 per cent. of the school population, while 63.46 per cent. of those enrolled were in average daily attendance. Schools were in session 178 days. Estimated enrolment in private and parochial schools, 200.

KINDERGÄRTEN.

There are 51 Kindergärten reporting, all but one of them apparently in St. Louis. For their statistics, see Table V of the appendix, and for summaries of the same, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

STATE REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATES.

To be employed as a teacher in any public school in the State a person must hold a certificate of qualification signed by the commissioner of the county where the applicant intends to teach, those holding certificates from the State superintendent ex-

cepted. To obtain said certificate the applicant must furnish evidence of good moral character and of fitness to teach the ordinary common school branches. Certificates are good only for one year, unless the person is found qualified to teach the elements of the natural sciences and physiology.

### STATE NORMAL TRAINING.

Missouri now supports 5 normal schools: One at the State University, Columbia, and 3 others at Kirksville, Warrensburg, and Cape Girardeau, called, first, second, and third district normal schools, besides Lincoln Institute, Jefferson City, for the training of colored teachers, the one at the State College, Rolla, apparently having been dropped.

The district normal schools are each under the control of boards of 7 regents, appointed by the governor, with consent of the senate, for 6 years, with partial change every 2 years, the State superintendent being ex officio a member of each board.

The 4 years of study in the normals and the grades of certificates given are substantially the same in all. Certificates, good for 2 years, are given at the end of 2 years' study; certificates good for 3 years, at the end of another year of study; and a State certificate and diploma, with degree of bachelor of arts and didactics, to those taking the full 4-year course. All the normals have model schools.

*Kirksville* (first district) in 1884 had 11 instructors, with 501 normal and 181 other students; graduated 17, of whom 16 engaged in teaching; received from the State $10,000; and had a library of 1,000 volumes, increased by 300 during the year.

*Warrensburg* (second district) in 1882–'83 had 11 instructors and 448 normal students, of whom it graduated 43, 18 from the 4-year, 6 from the 3-year, and 19 from the 2-year course.

*Cape Girardeau* (third district) reported for 1884 8 instructors and 248 normal students, graduating 39, all of whom were engaged as teachers in the public schools. It received from the State $22,784, $12,784 for repairs, and has a library of 1,800 volumes, 150 being pedagogical.

The dean of the normal department of the *State university*, Columbia, in 1884 was assisted by 16 other instructors in the university; 37 normal and 573 other students were in attendance and 11 were graduated from the 2-year course. The appropriations are in common with the other departments of the university. Graduates receive State certificates from the State superintendent, without further examination.

*Lincoln Institute* (colored), Jefferson City, shows for 1883–'84 a faculty of 8 instructors, with 187 students, of whom 61 were in the normal department, and a graduating class of 5 from its 4-year course and 9 from its 2-year course. The preparatory course covers 5 years. Appropriations were $12,500 for maintenance, $2,000 for completing dormitory, $1,000 for repairs, and $500 for the purchase of books.

### OTHER NORMAL TRAINING.

The *Liberal Normal School*, at Liberal (1882), in its report for 1883–'84, shows 2 instructors and 5 normal and 108 other students. Graduates from its full course of 3 years receive certificates good for the county in which the school is situated, without further examination.

*La Grange College*, La Grange, continued in 1883–'84 its normal department, in which instruction is given by the college professors in the general science of education and in the theory and practice of teaching.

*St. Louis Normal School* is maintained by the city for the training of young women to teach in the city public schools. In 1883–'84 there were 6 instructors, 64 students, and 22 graduates from its 2-year full course, all engaged in teaching, their certificates being good for the city, without further examination.

Normal courses were also reported at Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar; Lewis College, Glasgow; Stewartsville College, Stewartsville; Central Wesleyan College, Warrenton; and Christian University, Canton.

### TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

In those counties where (by vote of the citizens) the superintendents give their whole time to the supervision of the public schools, receiving full pay therefor, as provided by law, it is their duty to hold normal institutes for teachers, subject to the advice of the State superintendent; and teachers are required to become members of such institutes and to attend regularly.

The State superintendent, in his report for 1883–'84, recommends an amendment to the law which shall require the organization of institutes in every county. He considers them a necessity, as they supply teachers with that which is absolutely essential to them, and which only the few who can attend normal schools obtain otherwise than in these institutes. He thinks the efficiency of the average teacher is increased 20 per cent. by a month's earnest labor at an institute, and that of inexperienced teachers is doubled.

During the summer of 1884 many interesting and valuable institutes were held. While in a number of counties there were none, yet more were held for four weeks than ever before and with better results than formerly. Longer sessions were held, more experienced conductors were employed, there was a better attendance by the teachers, and the interest taken in the work by the public was greater than formerly.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

*Kansas City* in 1882–'83 reported a high school which enrolled 316, with an average daily attendance of 231 and a graduating class of 24. Its studies are arranged in general and classical courses of 4 years each.

*St. Joseph* in 1882–'83 enrolled in its high school 204, with an average daily attendance of 162, graduating 25 from its 4-year course. In 1884 there were 185 students attending, of whom 144 were in average attendance. The year is said to have been one of prosperity, marked by faithful and efficient work.

*St. Louis* reported in 1882–'83 an enrolment of 781 pupils in the high school, with 592 in average attendance, of whom 76 were graduated.

There is no information for 1883–'84 at hand from any of the above or other high schools in the State, except that at St. Joseph.

### OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

For statistics of business colleges, private academic schools, preparatory schools, and preparatory departments of colleges, see Tables IV, VI, VII, and IX of the appendix following.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES FOR YOUNG MEN OR FOR BOTH SEXES.

The *University of Missouri*, Columbia, continued in 1883–'84 to give instruction in 11 academic schools, 6 in science and 5 in languages, and in 9 professional schools, 1 of the latter (the School of Mines and Metallurgy) being at Rolla. There was a faculty of 33 members, with 573 students, 71 being in the mining school at Rolla. Women are admitted on equal terms with men.

The *Washington University*, St. Louis, continues to give, in its Smith Academy, for young men, and the Mary Institute, for young women, thorough preparatory training for the 3 collegiate courses in arts, philosophy, and science. Graduates of the 2 former courses, of 4 years each, receive the degrees of A. B. and PH. B. There are also provided 3 degrees beyond the ordinary A. M.: the first, cum laude; the second, magna cum laude; the third, summa cum laude. The Manual Training School, established in 1879, affords an exceedingly useful course in mechanical industries. The St. Louis School of Fine Arts, a department of the university, gives training in art. For an account of the Manual Training School, see Scientific and Professional Instruction, further on. Free evening schools, preparatory to industrial pursuits, are held in the polytechnic building, also connected with the university.

The *Southwest Baptist College*, Bolivar (organized 1879), appears now, for the first time, in the collegiate table, IX, of the appendix, having been previously in the academic list. It shows classical and Latin-scientific courses and a course in letters of 4 years each, a normal course of 3 years, one in music of 4 years, and an undefined commercial course.

*Westminster College*, Fulton (Presbyterian), not reported in 1881 or 1882, now shows a classical course of 6 years and a scientific course of 4, with an English course designed to fit boys for business.

*Morrisville College*, Morrisville (Methodist Episcopal), chartered as a college in 1876, but heretofore found in the academic list, now, for the first time, appears in that of colleges. It shows a faculty of 5 members, with a preparatory department, which includes only ordinary English studies; a high school department, including higher English studies, with Latin optional; and a collegiate department, with the ordinary college studies, covering 4 years.

*Sedalia University*, Sedalia (Presbyterian), now first reported, shows a preparatory course of 3 years, and classical, scientific, and modern language courses of 4 years each, the first two leading to the degree of A. B. and the other to that of B. S. There are also commercial, normal, and music courses. Women are admitted on equal terms with men. From an academic character this institution has gradually advanced to an apparently fair college rank.

Most of the above colleges report preparatory training of from 1 to 3 years. Christian and St. Louis Universities and Stewartsville College have commercial courses, St. Louis University and Pritchett School Institute each provided a graduate course, while music, drawing, and painting were taught in nearly all.

For the statistics of the above institutions, see Table IX of the appendix, and for summaries of the same, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION OF YOUNG WOMEN.

All the colleges, except Central, William Jewell, and the 4 Roman Catholic institutions, admit women on equal terms with men.

For statistics of colleges for women only, see Table VIII of the appendix, and for summaries of the same, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

The *Missouri Agricultural and Mechanical College*, a department of the University of Missouri, combines in its complete course the academic and professional. The latter may be taken first or alone, the purpose being to give a special rather than a general education. Students enter at once on the 2-year course in agriculture, and when it is completed may, if they desire, pursue the academic studies as graduates, with special advantages. The degree of bachelor of agricultural science is conferred on those who complete the course and pass a final examination.

The *School of Mines and Metallurgy*, Rolla, also a department of the University of Missouri, has a preparatory course of 2 years, the satisfactory completion of which admits to the technical department without examination, and 2 technical courses of 3 years each, leading to the degrees of mining and civil engineer. There is no mention in the catalogue of 1883–'84 of the teachers' class heretofore reported.

The *O'Fallon Polytechnic Institute*, at Washington University, covers the whole scientific work of the university, including such elementary instruction as circumstances may require. It continues to offer 5 courses of 4 years, 1 each in civil and in mechanical engineering, in chemistry, in mining and metallurgy, and in building and architecture. The same rule as to degrees of distinction applies to this department as to the colleges of the university. After June, 1885, only bachelor's degrees will be conferred on the graduates from the 4-year courses. The full professional degrees are given only to graduate students who complete an additional course during a fifth year.

The *Manual Training School* in Washington University, presenting some novel features, proceeds on the assumption that there is too little manual training given in ordinary American schools. This school exacts close and thoughtful study of books as well as of tools. By lengthening the school day an hour and abridging the daily recitations, time is found for drawing and tool work. No special trades are taught, the work being disciplinary, nor are articles manufactured for sale. The course of instruction covers 3 years, the school time being about equally divided between the mental and manual exercises. One hour a day is given to drawing and 2 to shop work. Everything made by the pupils must first be drawn by them. One year is spent in wood work and 2 at iron and steel work, the boys in the third year making their own tools. The interest the pupils evince for the shop work is said to be great, but does not lessen that felt in their other studies. The examinations passed by the graduates of the school, when they are candidates for polytechnic schools or colleges, are said to be, on an average, fully equal to those passed by students having had other preparation. The graduates of this school enter various pursuits, and a number have made rapid progress in mechanic arts and occupy responsible positions. The school is no longer regarded as an experiment. Its 240 sittings are all occupied and numbers await future vacancies. The minimum age of admission is 14 years.

### PROFESSIONAL.

*Theology.*—Theological studies are pursued to some extent in the Christian University, Warrenton; in Central College, Fayette (Methodist Episcopal South); and in La Grange College (Baptist). Central Wesleyan College, Warrenton (German Methodist), has a regular 4-year course of theological studies in German. St. Vincent's College, Cape Girardeau (Roman Catholic), has a theological department. Concordia College Seminary, St. Louis (Evangelical Lutheran), has a full 3-year theological course in German.

The Jeremiah Vardeman School of Theology, in William Jewell College, Liberty (Methodist Episcopal), shows a regular course in theology of 2 years for those who can read the scriptures in Greek and Hebrew, and for those not having a classical education the course is so arranged as to be pursued, in connection with the literary studies, in a course of 5 years.

*Law.*—The law school in the University of Missouri, Columbia, with a faculty of 9, gave instruction in a 2-year course, an elective one being provided for those not desiring a full course. The mode of instruction is by daily examinations upon text books, by lectures, and by exercises in a moot court held every Monday. Those who

sustain a satisfactory final examination receive the degree of bachelor of law, which entitles them, without further examination, to practise in the courts of the State.

The St. Louis Law School, in the Washington University, continued its 2-year course. With a view to raising the standard of legal instruction, it purposes, as soon as circumstances will allow, to add another year to its course. The present one is designed to prepare young men to a degree above the ordinary standard of admission to the bar in any part of the United States, with the conviction that an elevation of standard is required in the interest of the profession at large. Moot courts are held weekly, preserving as nearly as possible the forms of an ordinary court. Adult students who have been members of the senior class during the entire term with the prescribed regularity and have passed a satisfactory final examination receive the degree of LL. B., which entitles them to admission, without further examination, to the bars of both the State and United States courts.

*Medicine.*—The law of 1883 regulating the practice of medicine authorizes the State board of health to issue certificates to all who shall furnish satisfactory proof of having received diplomas or licenses from legally chartered medical schools in good standing, of whatever school or system of medicine. They are to prepare two forms of certificates, one for those in possession of diplomas or licenses, the other for candidates examined by the board.

The following 9 "regular" medical schools reporting in 1883–'84 have courses of from 18 to 34 weeks: Missouri Medical College (St. Louis), Kansas City Medical College, Kansas City Hospital College of Medicine, and St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons have courses of 20 weeks; Northwestern Medical College of St. Joseph and St. Joseph Medical College, courses of 5 months; St. Louis Medical College, one of 21 weeks; medical department of the University of Kansas City, one of 26 weeks; while the Medical School of the University of Missouri, Columbia, has a 2-year course, the first year being 32 weeks in length, the other nearly 36 weeks. The Missouri Medical College, St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons, and St. Joseph Medical College recommend, but do not require, a 3-year graded course; while the St. Louis Medical College has a 3-year graded course and the Medical School of the State University one of 2 years.

The American Medical College, St. Louis (eclectic), has a course of 20 weeks, with 8 professors and 1 adjunct professor.

The Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, St. Louis, has a course of 19 weeks, with a faculty of 12 professors.

The requirements for admission are substantially the same in all but 2, which make no requirements, viz, a good English education and good moral character; for graduation, 3 years of medical study, from 2 to 3 years' attendance on full courses of lectures, and a satisfactory final examination on all the branches taught. The aggregate number attending the regular schools in 1883–'84 was 613, of whom 212 were graduated, under 100 professors. In the eclectic school there were 9 instructors, 65 matriculates, and 15 graduates; in the homœopathic school, 12 professors, 39 matriculates, and 19 graduates.

*Dentistry.*—The Missouri Dental College, St. Louis, 1883–'84, requires for admission a good English education; for graduation, attendance on 2 full courses of lectures, a thorough treatment of some patient requiring the usual dental operations, under the eye of the demonstrator, the construction of at least one practical artificial case, and the passage of a satisfactory final examination in all the branches taught in the college.

The Kansas City Dental College in 1883–'84 gave dental instruction in the usual courses of such schools, with the usual requirements for admission and graduation.

*Pharmacy.*—The St. Louis College of Pharmacy gives instruction in chemistry, materia medica, botany, and pharmacy. The requirements are: For admission to the junior class, an examination held in accordance with the rules of the State boards; for graduation, attendance on 2 courses of lectures and service in the drug business 4 years. The new building just erected affords superior facilities for teaching. Women are admitted on the same conditions as men.

For statistics of professional schools, see Tables XI, XII, and XIII of the appendix, and for summaries of same, corresponding tables in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB AND THE BLIND.

The *Missouri Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb*, Fulton, in 1882–'83 enrolled 199 pupils, representing 84 counties and the city of St. Louis, making 836 since its organization. The course of study is the same as that of the common schools. The boys receive instruction in three trades—cabinet work, shoemaking, and printing—furnishing the institution with all needed in these lines of industry. The girls are taught to make and repair clothes and are also instructed in general sewing and housework. Tuition and board are free to all residents in the State, the State

appropriation for the 2 years 1883 and 1884 being $118,500. The property of the institution is valued at $172,000.

The *Missouri School for the Blind*, St. Louis, in 1882–'83 enrolled 102 inmates; 13 completed the course in all departments and were awarded the usual certificate of distinction; quite a number over the age of 25, admitted to learn a trade, completed the course in the mechanical department and were discharged.

In the primary and intermediate departments the studies are those of the common schools; in the literary department the course embraces the studies usually taught in the high schools. Thorough musical training is given to those possessing musical talent. Broom and brush making, cane seating, and rag carpet weaving are the trades taught. Property is valued at $200,000; the annual State appropriation is $57,000.

### INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

The Girls' Industrial Home and School, St. Louis, in its twenty-ninth annual report, shows a family of from 55 to 70 children, from 1 year old to 16. Very few of the latter remain in the institution, as good homes are readily found for them, where they generally become useful and happy. Dressmaking and other branches of woman's work are taught. Kindergarten songs are taught in the school. The home is sustained by private charities.

### HOMES FOR ORPHAN OR DEPENDENT CHILDREN.

For statistics of these schools, see Table XXII of the appendix; for summaries of them, corresponding tables in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTION.

### STATE ASSOCIATION.

The Missouri State Teachers' Association held its twenty-third annual session at Sweet Springs, June 24–27, 1884, State Superintendent Coleman presiding.

Mr. Loos, of New London, gave an address on "Memory in the school." Mr. Coats followed with a paper on "Physical education," in the discussion of which the neglect of teachers in regard to this was pointed out. Ex-Superintendent Shannon read a paper on "Free thought and free thinkers," in which he said that of all men the teacher should be the freest to think, and his thoughts, written on the hearts of his pupils, should ennoble, elevate, and dignify human life. Prof. Anthony Haynes then read a "Defence of the normal school system;" Commissioner T. P. Lee, a paper on "Mental and written arithmetic;" followed by a talk on "Practical teaching in primary schools," introduced by Commissioner Lumpkins. A discussion then took place on "The county commissioner a counsellor," a paper on "County institutes" was read, and an address was given on "Institutes." Then came a paper on "Mental growth," and an address by James H. Canfield, of Kansas University, on "The best education for the industrial classes," said to have been the most effective exercise of the session. Papers followed on a variety of subjects, including "The beautiful in education," "School masters and school teachers," "The new *vs.* the old," and "English in the high schools." In the resolutions adopted, private schools in the State were recognized as valuable aids in the work of education and normal schools as an essential factor in the public school system. The improving condition of public education and public sentiment was noted with reference to the State school system, as seen in the better methods adopted, better teachers employed, and more thorough teaching done in a large number of country schools; in the introduction of a graded school system in many villages and towns, and in the improvement of those already graded; in the more sightly and commodious school-houses erected; in the increasing number of normal institutes and of teachers attending them; and in the friendly attitude of the legislature. A resolution was also adopted looking to the establishment of a summer normal school of 4 weeks at the close of each annual convention, and arrangements were made to secure its beginning in connection with the next meeting at Sweet Springs, July, 1885.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

**Hon. W. E. Coleman**, *State superintendent of public schools, Jefferson City*

**[Term, January 8, 1883, to January, 1887.]**

## NEBRASKA.

### STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE. | | | | |
| Youth of school age (5–21) | 185,057 | 209,436 | 24,379 | ..... |
| Enrolled in public schools | 126,129 | 137,618 | 11,489 | ..... |
| Average daily attendance | 71,192 | 81,430 | 10,238 | ..... |
| Per cent. of school youth enrolled | 68.15 | 65.70 | ..... | 2.45 |
| Per cent. of school youth in daily attendance. | 38.47 | 38.88 | .41 | ..... |
| SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND SCHOOLS. | | | | |
| Public school districts | 3,521 | 3,834 | 313 | ..... |
| Districts with six months' school | 2,078 | 2,563 | 485 | ..... |
| Districts having no schools | 143 | 221 | 78 | ..... |
| Districts having graded schools | 114 | 128 | 14 | ..... |
| Average duration of schools, in days | 119 | 120 | 1 | ..... |
| Public school-houses | 3,160 | 3,353 | 193 | ..... |
| School-houses built during the year | 230 | 309 | 79 | ..... |
| School-houses without blackboards | 230 | 146 | ..... | 84 |
| TEACHERS. | | | | |
| Men teaching in public schools | 1,788 | 1,906 | 118 | ..... |
| Women teaching in public schools | 3,805 | 4,144 | 339 | ..... |
| Whole number teaching | 5,593 | 6,050 | 457 | ..... |
| Teachers attending institutes | 3,228 | 3,716 | 488 | ..... |
| FINANCIAL STATEMENT. | | | | |
| Whole expenditure for public schools. | $1,504,417 | $1,842,631 | $338,214 | ..... |
| Estimated value of public school property. | 2,503,108 | 2,786,387 | 283,279 | ..... |
| Permanent available school fund | 2,329,059 | 3,974,216 | 1,645,157 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of men | 38 23 | 40 81 | 2 58 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of women | 30 36 | 34 32 | 3 96 | ..... |

(From returns of Hon. W. W. W. Jones, State superintendent of public instruction, for the two years indicated.)

### STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

#### GENERAL CONDITION.

As may be seen from the preceding summary, the increase in pupils enrolled during 1883–'84 and in average daily attendance bears, for a young State, a fair proportion to the 24,000 more youth of legal school age (5–21), the per cent. of this age enrolled reaching nearly 66 and that in average attendance nearly 39. Many more school districts were reported, and very many more in which schools were sustained six months; 309 school-houses built indicates a considerable enlargement of accommodations; while the valuation of school property increased, as did the number of teachers employed, their average pay, the amount expended for public schools, and the amount of school funds, permanent and temporary. The funds have kept pace with the growth of the State, having increased so greatly as to allow in 1883–'84 an apportionment of 23 per cent. more to each pupil than could be made five years previous.

Better preparation of teachers has resulted from a law of 1883 requiring them to attend county institutes, on penalty of having their certificates revoked. Much good has resulted from the adoption of a course of study in country schools as far as this has been tried, and the superintendent has taken measures to continue and increase

efforts in this direction. Greater public interest in school work was aroused by meetings of county associations, of which 31 were held during the year. This interest was stimulated by the newspaper press, which was largely instrumental in awakening popular pride in the high standing of the State in respect to illiteracy, as shown by the United States Census of 1880. This placed Nebraska and Iowa in advance of all the other States in respect to the small proportion of persons unable to read, and gave Nebraska the lead when those unable to write were counted.

### ADMINISTRATION.

A State superintendent of public instruction, elected by the people for 2 years, has general charge of the public schools, while a board of regents of the State university and a normal school board have control of the interests indicated by their titles. There is also a board, composed of various State officers, for the management of school lands and funds.

Local school officers are county superintendents of public schools, elected by the people for 2 years, and district boards of 3 trustees, elected for 3 years. Districts having more than 150 youth of school age may, if a majority of the voters so decide, elect boards of 6 trustees. Women 21 years of age, residents of the district and owners of property or having children to educate, may vote in district meetings.

The public schools of any district are free to all residents in it 5–21 years of age, and they must be taught at least 9 months of each year in districts having more than 200 pupils, 6 months in those having 75 to 200, and 3 months in those with less than 75. The State funds are apportioned by the State superintendent to the counties in proportion to school population, and by county superintendents to districts, three-fourths of the amount in proportion to the school population therein, the remaining one-fourth equally to the districts. Each district director reports annually to the county superintendent, the latter to the State superintendent, and he to the governor. The system of education includes public high schools, teachers' institutes, a State normal school, a State university, and a reformatory for children. Instruction in all schools supported or aided by public funds must be non-sectarian.

### SCHOOL FINANCES.

The funds for the support of the public schools are derived from the income of a State common school fund; from such percentage as has been or may be granted by Congress on the sale of lands in the State; from moneys arising from the sale or lease of school lands; from the proceeds of all lands granted to the State, unless for other purpose distinctly stated; and from the proceeds of escheats and forfeitures. In addition to the income of this fund, there is for public schools a State school tax of not more than 1½ mills on $1 of taxable property. Taxes are also voted by districts, which may not exceed 25 mills on $1. The income of the public schools is also augmented by various fines, licenses, &c.

## SCHOOL SYSTEMS OF CITIES WITH 7,500 OR MORE INHABITANTS.

### ADMINISTRATION.

Public schools in incorporated cities with 2,000 or more inhabitants are under the direction of boards of education of 6 members, elected on a general ticket for terms of 2 years, one-third of them liable to annual change. These boards elect annually a superintendent of public instruction, who becomes the principal teacher.

### STATISTICS.

1882–'83.

| Cities. | Population, census of 1880. | Children of school age. | Enrolment in public schools. | Average daily attendance. | Number of teachers. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lincoln | 13,003 | 3,593 | 2,404 | 1,800 | 33 | $37,057 |
| Omaha | 30,518 | 8,921 | 5,411 | 3,610 | 83 | 134,178 |

1883–'84.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lincoln | 13,003 | 3,869 | 2,507 | 1,587 | 38 | ..... |
| Omaha | 30,518 | 10,367 | 6,136 | 3,886 | 105 | 195,942 |

### ADDITIONAL PARTICLULARS.

*Lincoln* in 1883–'84 had 1,520 pupils enrolled in primary schools, 704 in intermediate, 196 in grammar, and 87 in high; there were 96 colored pupils. The schools were taught 9 months, in 8 buildings, containing 38 rooms. Average salary of teachers, $51.

*Omaha* in 1882–'83 had an increased enrolment of 711, more than 15 per cent. over that of the preceding year, and an average attendance greater by 689, or more than 23 per cent. This increase in daily attendance severely taxed the resources of the board of education in providing room. Although 3 new school buildings were erected during the year, giving 8 more rooms, while others were in progress, these came far short of meeting the demand.

Among the features of 1883–'84 were the introduction of music into the course of study, the employment of special teachers in this branch and in drawing and penmanship, and the completion of 3 more school buildings, giving 18 more rooms, another building being improved and still another in process of erection. The schools maintained their high standard in studies, discipline, and attendance, with a large falling off in cases of tardiness. Evening schools had 260 pupils, with an average attendance of 40, under 3 teachers. Estimated enrolment in private schools, 1,729.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### STATE REQUIREMENTS FOR TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES.

No person in this State may teach in the public schools without a certificate, based on examination, from the State superintendent of public instruction, from the county superintendent of the county in which he purposes to teach, from the State Normal School, or from a city board of examiners. A diploma from the State Normal School or from a like normal school of another State has the force of a high grade certificate; the latter, however, must be approved by the State superintendent. For a professional State certificate, which authorizes the holder to teach in any public school of the State without further examination, there must be evidence of high character and of broad scholarship or of graduation from a college or university in good standing and of successful teaching for at least 3 years in a high school of the State.

### STATE NORMAL TRAINING.

The *State Normal School*, Peru, gives 2 years to elementary studies and 3 to a higher course. Vocal music, penmanship, and orthography constitute a part of the daily exercises and instruction in Latin is given in the advanced course. Graduates from the elementary course are qualified to teach in common ungraded and lower grade schools; those from the higher, for any educational position in the public schools of the State.

The *University of Nebraska*, Lincoln, in its department of didactics, presents elective studies in the junior and senior years. The studies offered are history of education, State and national systems of education, school organization and management, and school supervision in city, village, and country.

### OTHER NORMAL TRAINING.

The *Santee Normal Training School*, Santee Agency, established by the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions to train Dakota Indian ministers, teachers, and interpreters and to educate the men and women of the Dakota Nation, offers instruction in the English studies and science; also, in industrial work. Whole number of students, 114; under normal training, 4.

*Doane College* presents a 3-year course of normal training in common English and advanced studies. Special attention is given to the best methods of acquiring and imparting knowledge, to school organization and discipline, and to State laws concerning education. Opportunity for practice teaching is given to students.

*Nebraska Wesleyan University*, in a 3-year teachers' course, trains students in all the branches required for a first grade certificate.

For statistics of normal schools reporting for 1883–'84, see Table III of the appendix to this volume; for a summary of those statistics, a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### EDUCATIONAL JOURNALS.

School Work and Literary Notes, a semimonthly published at Crete, continued to be in 1883 and 1884 the official organ of public instruction and the chief medium for the diffusion of educational information throughout the State. It was in its eleventh volume as School Work in 1884.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

Any district containing 150 or more children between the ages of 5 and 21 years may elect a district board of 6 trustees, which may grade and classify the scholars in the district, establish a high school when ordered by the district, and prescribe courses of study and text books for the same. In 1883–'84 there appear 37 such schools, with a total of 1,955 pupils, an increase of 141 from 1882–'83.

The State report says that a joint committee of the faculty of the university and of the principals and superintendents of public schools arranged in 1884 two courses for the high schools, a minor and a major. Completing the former — which includes arithmetic, elementary algebra, scientific studies, and English, Latin, and German elements — admits to the second year of the University Latin School. The completion of the latter — which includes higher elements of the same kind, with Greek and considerable English history — admits to the freshman class of the university. High schools adopting these courses and signifying their desire to prepare students for the university will be visited by a committee from the university, and, on approval of their work, will be allowed to enter their graduates without examination.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### COLLEGES FOR YOUNG MEN OR FOR BOTH SEXES.

The *University of Nebraska*, Lincoln, has a college of literature, science, and the arts; a college of medicine, organized in 1883; an industrial college, embracing agriculture, practical science, civil engineering, and the mechanical arts; and a conservatory of music. The college of literature, science, and the arts presents classical, scientific, and literary courses, each covering 4 years and leading to appropriate degrees. Two years are given to preparatory studies. Drawing, painting, ancient and modern languages, and didactics form a part of the course, the last optional.

During 1883 and 1884 the faculty of the university was greatly strengthened, students increased in number and improved in quality, and more baccalaureate degrees were given than half the entire number for the preceding 10 years, or the whole previous existence of the university. During 1883–'84 there was an attendance of 349 students in all departments.

The other collegiate institutions reporting are Doane College, Crete; Nebraska College, Nebraska City; Creighton College, Omaha; and Nebraska Wesleyan University, Fullerton. All include preparatory departments or courses and classical courses of 4 years and all but Creighton College scientific courses.

*Doane College* reports the erection during the year of an astronomical observatory, the first and only one in the State. Its establishment is due to the liberality of the late Charles Boswell, of West Hartford, Conn., who recently gave the college $4,500, this making a total of $13,000 received from him at various times, besides an additional amount left by will. The observatory is also a signal service station, coöperating with the United States Signal Service at Washington. The equipment includes an equatorial telescope of 8-inch aperture, a transit instrument, an astronomical clock, a sidereal break circuit chronometer, a time ball dropped daily at noon by electrical connection with the observatory clock, and various other electrical devices. This college also received during the year a bequest from Mr. L. J. Knowles, of Worcester, Mass., cash from Mr. and Mrs. Knowles amounting to $1,000, and additional amounts from others, making a total of $11,400.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

Provision for scientific instruction is found in the Industrial College of the University of Nebraska, and to some extent in the general scientific courses of that university, Nebraska Wesleyan University, and Doane and Nebraska Colleges. The leading studies of the Industrial College are agriculture, horticulture, civil engineering, and related subjects. In the agricultural course prominence is given to the sciences in proportion to the directness of their relation to farming, and an effort is made to give the student (who has two or more agricultural or horticultural studies each year) such knowledge and skill as will be of the greatest value to him should he leave before completing a full course.

### PROFESSIONAL.

*Theological* training has been heretofore reported in the Nebraska Divinity School, Nebraska City (Protestant Episcopal), in the German Theological Seminary, Crete (Congregational), and in the Nebraska Baptist Seminary, Gibbon. There is no report for 1883–'84 from the Baptist Seminary; the Nebraska Divinity School appears to have had only 2 students, under 1 professor; and the German Seminary had 15, under 2

professors. The Santee Normal Training School of the American Missionary Association, meant to prepare teachers and preachers for the Dakota Indians, reports 39 students of theology in 1883, under 4 instructors.

No schools of *law* report from this State, but the department of political science and philosophy of the State university includes in its curriculum courses in international law and in the Constitution of the United States.

*Medical* instruction continues to be given at Omaha Medical College, Omaha, in the usual course of 3 years' study, including 2 terms of lectures. These extend over 26 weeks. An examination in English branches is required for admission, and both sexes are received on equal terms. A college of medicine after the "regular" form was established by the board of regents, in connection with the State university, in February, 1883, and a faculty of 7 elected, who agreed to serve the university for two years without compensation, except necessary travelling expenses. At a later meeting of the board, in June, 1883, representation in the college was also granted to the homœopathic and eclectic schools of practice upon the same conditions. In June, 1884, regulations were adopted requiring attendance on 3 lecture terms of not less than 6 months each, as well as a satisfactory examination on all the studies of the course. As a result, most of the students entering in 1884 did so for a 3-year course. After September, 1885, candidates for admission must sustain an examination on the subjects required for a county superintendent's certificate of the second grade, with the addition of elementary chemistry, and must also show ability to write the English language correctly.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB.

The Nebraska Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, Omaha, instructs, by both the sign and what is termed the aural methods, deaf residents of the State 7 to 25 years of age. This instruction is in common school branches, history, physiology, philosophy, &c., and the report for 1883 and 1884 says that there were 27 pupils under aural and oral instruction. There is practice also in carpentry and printing for the boys, with sewing and general housework for girls. Wood engraving was added in 1884. The institution publishes an interesting Mute Journal, which was in its eleventh volume in that year. Since the organization of the school, in 1869, it is said that 211 pupils have received instruction, of whom 141 were in attendance in 1883–'84. For other statistics, see Table XVIII of the appendix.

### EDUCATION OF THE BLIND.

The Nebraska Institute for the Blind, Nebraska City, furnishes tuition to resident blind pupils 9 to 21 years of age in common and higher school branches, with special attention to vocal and instrumental music. All receive instruction in some industrial work or trade which will fit them for self support.

Thirty-six pupils were under instruction in the biennial term which ended in 1884, and in 1885 the first class was expected to graduate from a literary department reorganized in the two preceding years.

### STATE REFORM SCHOOL.

The State Reform School, Kearney, organized in 1881, reports for 1883 a total of 62 inmates, 27 of them committed during the year. Age for admission, 7–16; instructors, 10; studies, the common English branches and drawing.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTION.

### NEBRASKA STATE TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.

The Nebraska State Teachers' Association held its annual convention at Lincoln, March 25, 1884, Hon. W. W. W. Jones, State superintendent, presiding. Among the papers read and discussed were "Educational hindrances," "National aid to education," "Twenty years in school," "The relation of the teacher to the people," "Modern languages," "Special training for teachers," and "The relation of secondary and superior instruction in the State;" also, an address on the relation of high schools to the State university, discussing fully the question of coöperation between these institutions, which seems to have been secured, as may be seen under Secondary Instruction, preceding.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

Hon. W. W. W. JONES, *State superintendent of public instruction, Lincoln.*

[Second term, January 4, 1883, to January 8, 1885.]

# NEVADA.

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE.** | | | | |
| Youth of school age (6–18) | 9,900 | 9,593 | ..... | 307 |
| Enrolled in public schools | 7,913 | 7,868 | ..... | 45 |
| Average number belonging | 5,532 | 5,512 | ..... | 20 |
| Average daily attendance | 4,956 | 5,227 | 271 | ..... |
| Per cent. of school youth enrolled | 79.93 | 82.02 | 2.09 | ..... |
| Per cent. of school youth in attendance | 50.06 | 54.49 | 4.43 | ..... |
| Attending private schools | 600 | 554 | ..... | 46 |
| SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND SCHOOLS. | | | | |
| Number of districts | 134 | 137 | 3 | ..... |
| Number of districts reporting | 114 | 123 | 9 | ..... |
| Number that voted district tax | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Number of public schools | 198 | 205 | 7 | ..... |
| Number sustained without rate bills | 138 | 138 | ..... | ..... |
| Ungraded schools | 78 | 80 | 2 | ..... |
| Graded schools, including high | 125 | 130 | 5 | ..... |
| High schools | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Average length of term, in days | 132 | 148½ | 16½ | ..... |
| Volumes in school libraries | 927 | 1,342 | 415 | ..... |
| TEACHERS. | | | | |
| Men teaching in public schools | 50 | 60 | 10 | ..... |
| Women teaching in public schools | 170 | 170 | ..... | ..... |
| Whole number of teachers | 220 | 230 | 10 | ..... |
| FINANCIAL STATEMENT. | | | | |
| Expenditure for public schools | $159,147 | $162,011 | $2,864 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of men | 100 00 | 140 50 | 40 50 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of women | 71 00 | 96 01 | 25 01 | ..... |

(From report of Hon. Charles S. Young, State superintendent of public instruction, for the biennial term ending August 31, 1884.)

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

The falling off in mining in this State begins to show itself in a diminishing population, and the statistics of public schools may be expected to sympathize with the downward movement. Nevertheless, the per cent. of school youth enrolled shows in 1883–'84 an increase of about 2 per cent. and that in average daily attendance an increase of 4.43. With 3 new school districts formed, there were 9 more that reported school statistics; of 7 additional public schools, 5 were graded; more men were employed in teaching, higher pay was given to both sexes thus employed, and expenditure for public schools increased, although not largely.

The State superintendent says that there has been an increasing interest in the prosperity of the public schools, partly from discussion of school questions in 3 State teachers' institutes, partly from agitation of like questions in the public press, and partly from a unanimous appeal by teachers for needed school reforms. County superintendents' reports presented by him show a like increase of interest in many counties. The causes of failure, where failures to advance are spoken of, appear to be inadequacy of provision by the legislature for good schools, and especially inadequate taxation for them.

### ADMINISTRATION.

The general supervision of public school interests is in the hands of a State superintendent of public instruction, chosen by the people for 4 years, and a State board of education, consisting of the governor, the surveyor general, and the State superintendent, the last named being secretary of the board. County school affairs are administered by county superintendents, elected by the people for 2 years. District schools are supervised by boards of trustees elected by the people and consisting of 3 or 5 members, according to population.

Kindergarten, primary, grammar, and high school departments must be established in connection with the public school system, provided the funds be sufficient for all; if not, preference is given to the lower grades, with the exception of the Kindergarten, which may not take precedence of any other department. Provision is also made by law for teachers' institutes, a State university, and for the instruction of deaf and blind pupils of the State at Berkeley, Cal. Public schools are free to all youth 6 to 18 years of age, and those 8 to 14 years of age are required to be sent to school at least 16 weeks each year, unless excused by the school officers. One school must be taught in each district at least 3 months each year to entitle the district to a share in the public funds; but further provision is made for terms of at least 6 months, and it is the duty of trustees to see that funds are provided to sustain them for that length of time if possible. Schools must be entirely free from sectarian and denominational influences. Teachers are not entitled to pay from public funds unless they hold certificates of competency from State or county boards of examination and have made reports to their county superintendent and to the board of school trustees. County superintendents must report annually to the State superintendent, who reports biennially to the governor.

### FINANCES.

Public schools are supported from the interest on a State school fund (which is apportioned to each county according to the number of youth 6 to 18 therein), a State school tax of half a mill on the dollar of taxable property, and a county tax of from 15 to 50 cents on the $100. When these funds are not sufficient to keep schools open at least 6 months of the year, trustees must levy a district tax sufficient to make up the deficiency. The schools may be taught for a longer term by additional taxes, if the voters of the district so decide, or by rate bills levied by the trustees on persons sending children to school. State and county school funds are apportioned by county superintendents to the several districts: 25 per cent. of them in proportion to the number of teachers employed, one teacher being assigned for each 100 census children or fraction thereof; the remaining funds, according to the number of youth 6 to 18 years of age.

## CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

### ADMINISTRATION.

Each village, town, or incorporated city constitutes but one school district, the schools therein being under the control of a board of trustees elected by the people, which board numbers 5 members in a city whose population reaches 1,500 or more registered voters. In smaller towns and cities, as in country districts, the boards comprise only 3 members.

### SCHOOLS OF VIRGINIA CITY.

Virginia City, with a population in 1880 of 10,917, reported for 1882–'83, the latest information received, 1,848 youth 6 to 18 years of age, 1,787 of them enrolled in public schools and 994 in average attendance. The schools were taught 10 months, or 200 days. Teachers were paid $90.60 a month; there were 25 employed; 9 had taught the same school 2 years or more and all had attended teachers' institutes. The valuation of school-houses and furniture was $32,000; of school apparatus, $300; of library, $250. There were also 156 children reported as attending private schools, 52 of them between 8 and 14 years of age.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### STATE REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATES.

Certificates are granted by the county board of examination in each county to persons who have passed a satisfactory examination in the branches of study taught in the public schools and who give evidence of good moral character and fitness to teach. Such certificates are of two grades, the first good for 2 years, the second for 1 year. Those of teachers who are successfully and continuously engaged in teaching in the county may be renewed without reëxamination. Certificates are also granted by the board, without examination, to holders of a life certificate of any State or of a California State Normal School diploma, provided that such State certificates or diplomas shall be presented within 5 years from the date of issue.

### STATE NORMAL TRAINING.

The only provision made by the State for the training of teachers appears to be in its State and county institutes. The superintendent is required by law to hold a State teachers' institute annually, the sessions to last from 5 to 10 days, the expenses, not to exceed $100, to be paid out of the general fund. County superintendents are authorized to convene one or more institutes annually, provided the county commissioners concur. The expenses, which must not exceed $100 in each year, are to be paid out of general county funds.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

As already stated, the school law authorizes the establishment of high school departments in connection with the public schools whenever the funds are sufficient to sustain them. Five such appear in 1882–'83 and the same number in 1883–'84. The superintendent of Storey County reports 2 in that county, but gives no statistics regarding them.

## SUPERIOR, SCIENTIFIC, AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### STATE UNIVERSITY.

The legislature of 1883 appropriated $11,950 for the support of the various officers and for supplies of the institution at Elko. The regents have been endeavoring to attract outside scholars to it, desiring to make it what it is intended to be—a State university. Thus far it is said to have been little more than an Elko high school, supported by the State, nearly all the pupils being Elko children.

### SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Bishop Whittaker's School for Girls, Reno, while not claiming collegiate rank nor conferring degrees, presents a 4-year course of superior instruction in English branches, with Latin and the modern languages as optional studies. Careful attention is given to moral, mental, and physical training. Calisthenic exercises and recreation in the open air form an essential part of the daily discipline.

No institutions for instruction in science, theology, law, or medicine report from this State.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB AND THE BLIND.

Provision is made by the State for the instruction of its deaf and dumb youth at the institution in Berkeley, Cal., $300 each being paid for board and tuition and about $50 more for clothing. Three Nevada pupils were under instruction here in 1884, of whom 2 were deaf and dumb, the other blind.

### TRAINING OF ORPHANS.

The State Orphans' Home, Carson City, affords instruction in the elementary English branches and vocal music, as well as in the principles of morality and religion.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTION.

### STATE INSTITUTES.

The fourth annual session of the State Teachers' Institute was held December 27–29, 1883, at Reno. It was largely attended both by teachers and school patrons, and unusual interest was manifested in the topics presented. The Reno papers gave a full account of the proceedings, and 1,500 copies of a paper containing them were distributed among the school officers and teachers of the State. It was unanimously resolved by the institute that amendments to the school laws were needed and that these should include provision for State certificates, for increasing the school revenue, and for aiding State institutes.

In 1884 the institute was divided, the eastern division meeting at Elko, the western at Gold Hill. The proceedings related mainly to the means of improving the school laws and securing greater efficiency in the execution of them.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

Hon. CHARLES S. YOUNG, *State superintendent of public instruction, Carson City.*

[Term, January, 1882, to January, 1887.]

## NEW HAMPSHIRE.

### SUMMARY OF EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE. | | | | |
| Children of school age (5–15) in 1880 *a* | 60,899 | 60,899 | ..... | ..... |
| Enrolment in public schools | 64,854 | 64,654 | ..... | 200 |
| Average attendance in public schools | 46,071 | 43,723 | ..... | 2,348 |
| Per cent. of enrolment to enumeration | 106.49 | 106.17 | ..... | .32 |
| Per cent. of average attendance to enumeration | 75.65 | 71.80 | ..... | 3.85 |
| Children in private or church schools | 4,606 | 5,122 | 516 | ..... |
| Children of school age not in school | 3,078 | 2,993 | ..... | 85 |
| SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND SCHOOLS. | | | | |
| Towns with organized schools | 235 | 235 | ..... | ..... |
| School districts in these towns | 1,989 | 1,993 | 4 | ..... |
| Fractional districts | 190 | 208 | 18 | ..... |
| Districts under special acts | 50 | 59 | 9 | ..... |
| Different public schools | 2,713 | 2,698 | ..... | 15 |
| Number of graded schools | 486 | 491 | 5 | ..... |
| Town and district high schools | 50 | 46 | ..... | 4 |
| Schools averaging 12 scholars or under | 786 | 782 | ..... | 4 |
| Schools averaging 6 scholars or under | 313 | 306 | ..... | 7 |
| Number of school-houses | 2,209 | 2,221 | 12 | ..... |
| Number built during the year | 25 | 26 | 1 | ..... |
| School-houses with maps or globes | 1,875 | 1,851 | ..... | 24 |
| Average time of schools, in days | 98.15 | 99.55 | 1.40 | ..... |
| TEACHERS. | | | | |
| Men teaching in public schools | 460 | 443 | ..... | 17 |
| Women teaching in public schools | 3,090 | 3,077 | ..... | 13 |
| Teaching the first time | 569 | 544 | ..... | 25 |
| Teaching the same school in successive terms. | 1,421 | 1,539 | 118 | ..... |
| Teachers from normal schools | 318 | 342 | 24 | ..... |
| FINANCIAL STATEMENT. | | | | |
| Whole expenditure for public schools | $605,887 | $624,125 | $18,238 | ..... |
| Amount of this paid teachers | 430,352 | 426,472 | ..... | $3,880 |
| Amount paid for superintendence | 14,871 | 15,308 | 437 | ..... |
| Valuation of public school property | 2,393,577 | 2,381,577 | ..... | 12,000 |
| Average monthly pay of men teaching *b* | 38 27 | 38 41 | 14 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of women *b* | 22 67 | 23 14 | 47 | ..... |

*a* United States census. *b* Including board.

(From reports of Hon. J. W. Patterson, State superintendent of public instruction, for the two years indicated.)

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

The figures of the statistical summary just given tell their own tale of mingled loss and gain in schools, school districts, teachers, &c. The items of gain and loss, as may be seen, are about equal in number for the second of the two years covered by the report. In the earlier of these two years there had been gains in enrolment and aver-

age attendance in the public schools, in the number attending private or church schools, and in the valuation of State school property; the number of youth of school age not in school, too, was smaller by 601. But in the second year most of these gains diminish or altogether disappear. Though there were 5 more graded schools and 12 more schoolhouses, public schools were fewer by 15, and, while the number of teachers from normal schools increased, the increase was not sufficient to bring up the whole number of such teachers to what it had been in 1881–'82. Expenditure for public schools is the one thing that seems to be continuously rising.

But whatever the general educational condition of the State as compared with itself in other years, it stands, as compared with other States, among the highest, if not the very highest, as respects the proportion of school youth brought under instruction in its schools. Taking, as in the statistical summary preceding, the United States census figures of 1880 for school youth, we find that the per cent. of pupils enrolled in public schools alone, not counting those in private and church schools, was 106.49 in 1882–'83 and 106.17 in 1883–'84, while the per cent. of average attendance was 75.65 and 71.80. Even with the limited school age of 5–15, such percentages of enrolment and attendance are highly creditable.

### ADMINISTRATION.

For the State there are a superintendent of public instruction, a board of commissioners of the literary fund, and a board of trustees of the State Normal School; for towns, school committees, and a superintendent of schools in any town which may so elect; for districts, a moderator, a clerk, and a prudential committee. Districts comprising the whole town must elect a board of education. Such other districts as have 50 children of school age or support a public school 30 weeks each year or a graded school 24 weeks may do the same.

Women may vote in school meetings and are eligible to town and district school offices.

The public schools are free to all resident children of school age, and children 8–14 years of age are required to attend a public or private school or receive instruction at home at least 12 weeks in every year, six of which, in the case of a public school pupil, must be consecutive. No child under 16 years of age may be employed in any manufacturing establishment unless he has attended school 12 weeks of the preceding year; none under 14, unless he has attended 6 months, or the full term of the school taught in his district the preceding year; none under 12, who has not attended during the whole term; none under 16, unless in vacation, who cannot read and write; and none under 10 may be so employed at all.

The owner or agent of a manufactory employing a child under 16 years of age and uncertified by the school committee as eligible to be employed becomes liable to a fine not exceeding $20 for each offence. Parents or guardians of children 8–14 violating this law forfeit $10 for the first and $20 for every subsequent offence.

Towns may make bylaws concerning habitual truants and children 6–16 years of age not attending school and require their attendance, under a penalty of $10 for each offence or a sentence of one year in the State Reform School.

### SCHOOL FINANCES.

The public schools are sustained mainly from a town tax on polls and ratable estates, from a literary fund arising from a tax on the capital stock of banking corporations and on savings bank deposits, and from a fund derived from the sale of public lands.

## SCHOOL SYSTEMS OF CITIES WITH 7,500 OR MORE INHABITANTS.

### ADMINISTRATION.

Towns and cities have school committees or boards of education for the control of public schools and may appoint a superintendent.

### STATISTICS.

1882–'83.

| Cities. | Population, census of 1880. | Children of school age. | Enrolment in public schools. | Average daily attendance. | Number of teachers. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Concord | 13,843 | ..... | 2,549 | 1,872 | 84 | $38,834 |
| Dover | 11,687 | 1,900 | 1,763 | 1,350 | 47 | 23,543 |
| Manchester | 32,630 | *a*7,500 | 4,473 | 2,831 | 108 | 76,792 |
| Nashua | 13,397 | ..... | 2,755 | 1,880 | 56 | 36,521 |
| Portsmouth | 9,690 | 1,591 | 1,910 | 1,282 | 38 | 21,833 |

*Statistics* — Continued.

1883–'84.

| Cities. | Population, census of 1880. | Children of school age. | Enrolment in public schools. | Average daily attendance. | Number of teachers. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Concord | 13,843 | ..... | 2,518 | 1,926 | 79 | $39,116 |
| Dover | 11,687 | 1,954 | 2,073 | 1,382 | 47 | 25,159 |
| Manchester | 32,630 | ..... | 4,262 | 2,720 | 86 | 67,872 |
| Nashua | 13,397 | ..... | 2,960 | 1,831 | 59 | 27,797 |
| Portsmouth | 9,690 | 2,400 | 1,926 | ..... | 39 | 22,051 |

*a* Estimated.

*Concord* in 1882–'83 reported the result of the year's work as fairly satisfactory.

In 1883–'84 there were 54 different public schools, 39 of them graded, and 243 pupils in higher branches. Instruction is given in music, drawing, and penmanship. The schools were taught 32 weeks during the year, in 30 buildings. Valuation of school property, $184,402. Average monthly salary of men teaching, $88.48; of women, $42.14.

*Dover* shows a small decrease in the enrolment and attendance of 1882–'83; in 1883–'84, a corresponding increase. During the latter period the number between 5 and 15 not attending school was reduced from 361 to 112. The high school was taught 38 weeks; grammar schools, 36; primary and ungraded, 35; and an evening school, 17 weeks. There were 39 day teachers, 3 evening, and 1 special teacher of music. In employing teachers no allowance is made for successful experience or for professional training, and the superintendent says that a change in this respect would decidedly raise the standard of education in the schools. Of 42 public schools in the city 33 were graded. The 18 school-houses were in good condition and were valued, with other school property, at $116,000.

*Manchester* for 1882–'83, with a large estimated increase of school children, shows a small decrease in enrolment, but 119 more in average attendance. The city system includes primary, intermediate, grammar, high, training, and evening schools, with accommodations for 3,750 pupils. The schools were taught 180 days by 9 men and 76 women, including 1 special teacher of music. Valuation of school property, $316,575. Estimated enrolment in private and church schools, 3,000.

In 1883–'84 an increase was noted in enrolment and attendance, with a decrease in the school expenditures. The average monthly salary of 8 men teaching was $130 and of 78 women $40. There were 79 public schools, 65 of which were graded, the average length of term being 36 weeks. Of the 25 school-houses all were in good condition and 1 was built during the year, at a cost of $12,512. Valuation of school property, $326,525.

*Nashua* in 1882–'83 had 17 school buildings, with 2,465 sittings for study, valued at $232,395. The city system included primary, intermediate, grammar, high, and evening schools, the last enrolling 542, with an average attendance of 329. Estimated enrolment in private schools, 20.

The enrolment in public schools increased in 1883–'84, but (apparently from an outbreak of fever) average daily attendance decreased. The youth of school age not attending any school increased from 100 to 300. There were 3 men and 53 women teaching. The average monthly salary of the former was increased during the year from $118 to $146.15; that of the latter from $30 to $45.21. Public school property was valued at $232,395.

*Portsmouth* in 1883 reported a small decrease in its public school enrolment and average daily attendance. The schools were classed as primary, grammar, and high and occupied 34 rooms. A special teacher of penmanship was employed.

In 1884 there were 32 different public schools, 28 of which were graded, the average length of term for all being 40 weeks. The schools were taught in 14 buildings, valued, with other school property, at $83,000, an estimated decrease of $400. Average monthly salary of the 5 men teaching, $125; of the 34 women, $38.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### STATE REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATES.

Persons desiring to be employed as teachers must present to the prudential committee a certificate of qualification from the school committee of the town in which the school is to be taught. This certificate must give evidence of the good moral character and suitable temper of the teacher and of the capacity to teach at least all common English branches, while for higher branches evidence must be given of ability to teach them also.

### STATE NORMAL TRAINING.

The New Hampshire State Normal School, Plymouth, admits young women of 16 and young men of 17 years of age who declare their intention to fit themselves for teaching. Candidates may offer themselves for examination in any branch taught in the normal school, and if found proficient are excused from further study of that branch except in the methods class. In this way the course may be completed in 3 terms of 20 weeks each, instead of the customary 4 terms. The common English and higher branches are taught, including algebra, physics, physiology, mineralogy, and the elements of mental science. Instruction is given in vocal music and in designing; also, in free hand, model, and geometrical drawing. The training school includes 100 pupils from Plymouth village, is carefully graded, and is assigned to the pupil teachers in groups of 10. Certificates are given to graduates from the 1-year course and full diplomas to those who complete the 2-year course, but neither certificate nor diploma entitles the holder to teach in the public schools of the State without further examination. For statistics, see Table III of the appendix.

### OTHER NORMAL TRAINING.

A training school at Manchester was organized in 1883–'84 as a part of the city school system. Four schools, embracing both primary and middle grades, are used for schools of practice. The pupil teachers receive regular instruction from the principal in methods of teaching, school economy, the philosophy of education, &c. The course of training covers 2 years. During the second term the pupil teachers receive a monthly salary of $10 and for the second year $20, often acting as substitute teachers in the place of regular teachers.

### TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

According to a law of 1883, at least one teachers' institute is to be held annually in each county, under the management of the State superintendent assisted by the principal and teachers of the State Normal School, the expenses to be paid from the proceeds of the sale of State lands. An institute was accordingly held during 1883–'84 in each county, at a total cost of $1,398, the whole number attending being 719. The sacrifices made by the teachers to secure the advantages of these institutes, their eagerness to learn, and the large number of them attending, as well as the interest manifested by the public in the exercises, were all a source of unexpected encouragement to those in charge. It was the aim throughout to bring clearly before teachers the correct principles of pedagogic science, and to develop these, with actual teaching of the public school studies, in a natural and systematic order.

### EDUCATIONAL JOURNAL.

No journal of this class is published in the State, but educational information is given in the Journal of Education, Boston, which has a New Hampshire department.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

Any town, if a majority of the voters so agree, and any school district having at least 100 children may, by vote of two-thirds of the qualified voters, establish a high school. Such town or district may appropriate that part of the school money to which it is entitled for the support of the high school, and may elect a high school committee, that shall have entire charge of it. There were 42 high schools reported in the State in 1883, with a total enrolment of 1,429 male students and 1,806 female, all under 108 teachers. Number studying ancient languages, 1,089; modern languages, 417. The shortest term of high school in the State was 10 weeks, the longest 41 weeks, the former at Dublin, the latter at Portsmouth.

In 1884 the same number of schools enrolled 1,349 male and 1,749 female students, under 108 teachers. Number studying ancient languages, 983; modern languages, 414. Volumes in libraries, 5,847. Length of term, about the same as the previous year for the same places.

### PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

There were 48 of these reported in 1883–'84, for statistics of which, see Tables IV, VI, and VII of the appendix to this volume, and for summaries of them, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### DARTMOUTH COLLEGE.

Dartmouth College, Hanover, for young men only, maintained in 1883–'84 its usual high standard of instruction, with a total enrolment in all its departments of 402

students, under 42 instructors. These departments continued to be academic, scientific, agricultural, and medical. The academic department has a 4-year classical course, with modern languages, mathematics, &c. Elective courses are provided, which include a Latin-scientific course.

Students from such preparatory schools as have a thorough course of preparation for college, covering at least 3 years, continue to be admitted without examination, on the certificate of their principals that they have mastered the entire requisites for admission to the freshman class, or their equivalents, and have regularly graduated.

### INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION OF YOUNG WOMEN.

For statistics of these institutions reporting, see Table VIII of the appendix; for summaries of them, a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

The *New Hampshire College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts*, connected with Dartmouth College, presents a 4-year course of scientific training, and numerous elective studies render the course well adapted to the wants of students who desire preparation for active life. One class of these elective studies includes the higher mathematics; another offers an extensive course in chemistry, with reference to analysis of agricultural products, assaying, and the general application of chemistry to the arts.

The *Chandler Scientific Department of Dartmouth College* in 1883–'84 had 74 students in its 4-year course. This department is for instruction in the practical and useful arts of life, special attention being given to mechanics and civil engineering, the invention and manufacture of machinery, carpentry, masonry, architecture, and drawing. Modern languages, English literature, book-keeping, and other branches are taught.

The *Thayer School of Civil Engineering*, another department of Dartmouth College, had 12 students in its 2-year course. This is strictly professional and essentially a graduate course. Graduates from either the Latin-scientific course or the Chandler Scientific Department of the college are considered to be prepared for the successful prosecution of the engineering course of the Thayer school.

For statistics of these schools, see Table X of the appendix.

### PROFESSIONAL.

No schools of *theology* or *law* are known to exist in New Hampshire.

The *medical department of Dartmouth College* in 1883–'84 had a teaching force of 19, with 44 students. For admission candidates are examined to test their fitness to begin the study of medicine. For the degree of M. D. they must be 21 years of age, have attended 2 full courses of lectures, and have devoted 3 years to professional studies. They must also give evidence of practice in dissection and pass a satisfactory examination in all the studies of the course.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB AND THE BLIND.

New Hampshire provides for the instruction of its deaf-mutes in the Clarke Institution, Northampton, Mass., and in the American Asylum for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, Hartford, Conn., the former of which in 1884 had 1 pupil from this State; the latter, 24. Provision is made for the instruction of the blind in the Perkins Institution, Boston, Mass.

### REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

The State Industrial School, Manchester, gives moral, educational, and industrial training to youthful offenders against the laws. During 1883 there were 149 inmates, 62 Americans and 87 foreigners. The ordinary expenses for the year were $17,663, of which amount the boys earned over $6,000 in chair work.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTION.

### NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.

The thirtieth annual meeting of this association was held at Concord, October 26–27 1883, Prof. Elliot Whipple in the chair. Among the papers read and discussed were "Study of United States history: its use and abuse," "Methods in geography," "English literature," and "Needs of our schools." An address was delivered by C. C.

Rounds, president of the State Normal School, on the "Ranking system." He said the object of the school is the development of character through study faithfully and honestly done; ranking should not be at all a matter of public honor or discredit or be used to promote one at the expense of another. Such ranking, he thought, as tempts to overwork, to superficial work, or to dishonesty should be condemned. "Books as auxiliaries in teaching" and the "Greek question" were discussed. The lively discussion on the latter subject brought out the fact that the teachers in high schools and academies for the most part favored the retention of Greek in the course.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

Hon. JAMES W. PATTERSON, *State superintendent of public instruction, Concord.*

[Second term, June 21, 1882, to June 23, 1884; third term, June 24, 1884, to June 23, 1886.]

## NEW JERSEY.

### STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

| | 1881–'82. | 1882–'83. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE. | | | | |
| Youth 5 to 18 enumerated | 343,897 | 349,242 | 5,345 | |
| Enrolled in public schools | 209,526 | 211,905 | 2,379 | |
| Average daily attendance in free schools. | 113,532 | 119,513 | 5,981 | |
| Per cent. of enumerated youth enrolled | 60.92 | 60.69 | | .23 |
| Per cent. of enumerated youth in average attendance in free schools. | 33.01 | 34.22 | 1.21 | |
| Enrolled in private or church schools. | 44,560 | 48,707 | 4,147 | |
| Enrolled in all schools | 254,086 | 260,612 | 6,526 | |
| Per cent. of these to enumerated youth | 73.88 | 74.62 | .74 | |
| SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND SCHOOLS. | | | | |
| School districts reported | 1,366 | 1,360 | | 6 |
| Public school buildings | 1,577 | 1,584 | 7 | |
| Sittings for pupils in these | 189,871 | 194,456 | 4,585 | |
| Private and church schools | 261 | 233 | | 28 |
| School buildings classed as poor | 115 | 110 | | 5 |
| School buildings classed as medium | 298 | 293 | | 5 |
| School buildings classed as good | 524 | 510 | | 14 |
| School buildings classed as very good. | 571 | 600 | 29 | |
| Districts with less than 6 months' school. | 2 | 5 | 3 | |
| Districts with 6 to 9 months' school | 65 | 66 | 1 | |
| Districts with 9 months or more | 1,299 | 1,289 | | 10 |
| Average time of school, in days | 192 | 192 | | |
| TEACHERS. | | | | |
| Men teaching in public schools | 911 | 887 | | 24 |
| Women teaching in public schools | 2,594 | 2,719 | 125 | |
| Whole number teaching public schools | 3,505 | 3,606 | 101 | |
| FINANCIAL STATEMENT. | | | | |
| Whole expenditure for public schools. | $1,987,671 | $2,196,557 | $208,886 | |
| Valuation of public school property | 6,270,778 | 6,515,620 | 244,842 | |
| Permanent State school fund | *a*2,595,883 | 3,235,767 | 639,884 | |
| Average monthly pay of men teaching | 56 96 | 61 12 | 4 16 | |
| Average monthly pay of women | 33 41 | 34 79 | 1 38 | |

*a* In 1881.

(From reports of Hon. Ellis A. Apgar, State superintendent of public instruction, for the two years indicated.)

### STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

#### GENERAL CONDITION.

Because of a conflagration at the State house, in which the school records for 1883–'84 appear to have been consumed, no school report for that year has been issued up to the time at which this matter goes to press. The statistics of 1881–'82 and 1882–'83 are therefore the latest available. These show a continuation of the progress that has marked the school history of the State for many years, the increase of enrolment in

all schools in the latter year going 1,181 beyond the increase in youth of school age, and the increase of average attendance in public schools going 3,602 beyond the increase of public school enrolment. The seats for pupils in the public schools, too, were increased in some fair proportion to the great increase in average attendance, while the average pay of teachers was better than it had been and the expenditure for public schools advanced $208,886. The whole report is creditable to the State, to the board of education that has had charge of general school interests, and to the State superintendent, Hon. Ellis A. Apgar, whose faithful field and office work for 19 years has greatly aided the development of the present excellent school system.

### ADMINISTRATION.

The general supervision of the public school system is committed to a State board of education, which appoints every third year a State superintendent of public instruction and a superintendent of public schools for each county, the latter subject to the approval of the board of freeholders in the county. For ordinary school districts (which must contain at least 75 children of school age) 3 trustees are elected by the people for 3 years, 1 being changed each year. The district trustees constitute a township board of trustees for each township, and meet the county superintendent semiannually for consultation as to the management of schools. Women residing in a district are eligible to the office of district trustee if over 21 years of age and able to read and write, which qualifications are required of men also. Each district board has a clerk to record its proceedings, keep accounts, and take an annual census of school children. There are also State and county boards of examination to test the qualifications of applicants for teachers' certificates, for which, see Preparation and Qualifications of Teachers, further on. The county and city superintendents together constitute the State Association of School Superintendents and meet annually, as the State board of education may direct. Teachers may suspend pupils from school for cause, but may not administer corporal punishment.

### SCHOOL FINANCES.

The public schools are made free to all resident children 5 to 18 years of age, regardless of religion, nationality, or color, by the proceeds of a State school fund, by a State tax equal to $4 for each child of school age, and, when necessary, by additional amounts raised through township, city, and district taxation. Each district is entitled to at least $200 of the school fund, and districts with 45 or more children get not less than $350, to be apportioned by county superintendents. To secure this aid districts must provide suitable school buildings and must have maintained a public school for at least 9 months during the preceding school year. Teachers to be entitled to pay must hold certificates of qualification and must have kept registers in the manner prescribed for the time for which the pay is asked. The State allows an annual appropriation of $100 for the expenses of each county teachers' institute, and teachers are required to attend the institute held in the county where they teach. No portion of any school fund may be used for the support of sectarian schools. The State offers to any city, town, or township that will raise not less than $3,000 a like sum for the establishment of schools for the training of pupils in industrial and mechanical pursuits, and afterward an annual contribution equal to that contributed in said locality, not to exceed $5,000. The State also encourages district libraries by giving $20 to any public school which has raised a like amount to establish a library and to provide chemical and philosophical apparatus, with an annual sum of $10 if the district shall have given the same.

### NEW LEGISLATION.

The legislature of 1883 enacted (1) that the term of office of members of the board of education of any city shall be for as many years as there are members of such board elected from each ward: (2) that there shall not be assessed upon any inhabitant of the State any poll tax in excess of the sum of $1; (3) that no boy under 12 nor girl under 14 years of age may be employed in any factory, mine, or workshop; that no child between the ages of 12 and 15 shall be so employed, unless such child shall have attended some public or private school for at least 12 consecutive weeks or 2 terms of 6 weeks each within the year preceding such employment; and that no child under 14 years of age shall be employed in any such establishment longer than an average of 10 hours a day.

## SCHOOL SYSTEMS OF CITIES WITH 7,500 OR MORE INHABITANTS.

### ADMINISTRATION.

The school interests of each city or town are under the control of school boards, boards of education, or boards of school trustees, elected by the people. A city superintendent is usually the executive officer, and such persons as the board may appoint constitute a city board of examiners.

STATISTICS.

1882–'83.

| Cities. | Population, census of 1880. | Children of school age. | Enrolment in public schools. | Average attendance. | Number of teachers. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bayonne | 9,372 | 3,286 | 1,852 | 1,052 | 33 | ..... |
| Bridgeton | 8,722 | 2,314 | 1,564 | 969 | 28 | $15,578 |
| Camden | 41,659 | 12,902 | 8,628 | 4,737 | 125 | 80,159 |
| Elizabeth | 28,229 | 8,359 | 3,449 | 2,233 | 52 | 39,662 |
| Hoboken | 30,999 | 10,660 | 5,237 | 3,354 | 100 | 72,230 |
| Jersey City | 120,722 | 49,880 | 21,602 | 13,559 | 333 | 198,220 |
| Millville | 7,660 | 2,556 | 1,725 | 1,372 | 35 | 23,712 |
| Newark | 136,508 | 41,493 | 19,804 | 13,256 | 319 | 319,789 |
| New Brunswick | 17,166 | 4,860 | 2,473 | 1,736 | 45 | 33,803 |
| Orange | 13,207 | 4,311 | 1,523 | 997 | 34 | 26,122 |
| Paterson | 51,031 | 16,379 | 12,052 | 7,000 | 140 | 106,003 |
| Plainfield | 8,125 | 2,142 | 1,272 | 885 | 24 | 49,600 |
| Trenton | 29,910 | 8,045 | 3,724 | 2,418 | 70 | 58,328 |

1883–'84.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bridgeton | 8,722 | 2,510 | 1,564 | ..... | 30 | 15,657 |
| Camden | 41,659 | 13,022 | 8,891 | 8,000 | 129 | *a* 255,992 |
| Elizabeth | 28,229 | 8,339 | 3,498 | 2,502 | 53 | 42,742 |
| Hoboken | 30,999 | ..... | 5,394 | 3,592 | 112 | 77,331 |
| Jersey City | 120,722 | 52,207 | 23,397 | 13,831 | 348 | 183,687 |
| Orange | 13,207 | 4,311 | 1,572 | 1,080 | 33 | 26,425 |

*a* Including payment of indebtedness.

ADDITIONAL PARTICULARS.

*Bayonne* in 1882–'83 had in its school buildings accommodations for 1,564 pupils. Of the 3,286 youth of school age (5–18) it was estimated that 734 attended no school during the year and that 700 were in private and church schools. Public school buildings were in good condition and were valued, with other property, at $203,000.

*Bridgeton* in 1882–'83 reported an increase in school census and in enrolment and average attendance in the public schools.

In 1883–'84 there were 5 public school buildings, containing 30 rooms for study, valued, with other school property, at $45,000. The schools were taught 187 days by 13 teachers for primary, 8 for grammar, and 9 for the high school. Private schools had an enrolment of 200 pupils.

*Camden* in 1882–'83 had an increase in school children, in enrolment, and in average daily attendance, with the same number of teachers and a slight decrease in expenditure.

In 1883–'84 the statistics show about the same increase in all but the attendance, which was much larger. The payment of an indebtedness of $166,500 incurred in previous years and the erection of new school buildings at a cost of $12,955 largely increased the expenditure for the year. School books were supplied for the use of the pupils at a cost of $5,718. The schools were taught 200 days in 13 buildings with 122 rooms, and the evening schools in 2. Public school property was valued at $262,600. Estimated enrolment in private and parochial schools, 2,000.

*Elizabeth* in 1882–'83 reported primary, grammar, and high schools taught in 14 buildings, with 2,453 sittings; a small increase in school youth and average attendance, and a corresponding decrease in enrolment. Evening schools were taught in 6 rooms, with an enrolment of 328 boys and an average attendance of 147.

In 1883–'84 a slight decrease was noted in school population, with an increase in enrolment and attendance. Enrolment in evening schools fell off to 230 during the year and average attendance to 125. Public school property was valued at $79,600. Enrolment in private and church schools, 2,260.

*Hoboken* in 1882–'83 reported an increase in school population and in average attendance and a small decrease in enrolment, with the same number of teachers. The day schools were taught 10 months; the evening schools, 41 evenings.

A general advance in school work was reported for 1883–'84. While good work was done in all departments there was a noticeable progress, in primary classes, in the adaptation of the instruction to the capacities of the children. New methods were gradually being adopted instead of the routine teaching once so common. The training in written and oral expression received great attention and the results were good in classes not overcrowded. School buildings improved greatly, though repairs were still needed, as well as increased accommodations. An evening school was taught 4

months, 512 pupils being enrolled and 228 in average attendance, irregularity of attendance forming, it is said, the great obstacle to the usefulness of the school. The public school system comprises also primary, grammar, and high grades and a city normal. Drawing (in charge of a special teacher) was taught in the grammar and higher classes; German also formed a part of the course in these grades.

*Jersey City* reported in 1882–'83 an increase of 2,328 in school census, of 451 in public school enrolment, and of 675 in average attendance; also, more teachers and a larger expenditure.

In 1883–'84 the schools were taught 195 days in 22 buildings, containing 300 rooms, with 14,694 sittings for study, the value of school property remaining about the same as the previous year, $628,820. Enrolment in private and church schools increased during the year from 13,200 to 14,215.

*Newark* in 1882–'83 owned 28 school buildings and rented 7, with a total seating capacity of 16,000. Four new buildings were being erected, with accommodations for 2,?80 children. The system includes normal, high, grammar, intermediate, primary, industrial, colored, and evening schools. Special attention was given to instruction in physiology and the laws of health throughout the primary and grammar departments. The evening drawing school, established in 1882, had fully met the expectations of its friends. The course of instruction includes mechanical, architectural, and free hand drawing and designing. Nearly all of the 120 pupils in attendance were engaged in some mechanical pursuit. The evening schools were even more than usually successful. None but experienced teachers are employed in them and the same care and supervision are given to them as to the day schools, with as good results.

*New Brunswick* in 1882–'83 reported a small increase in enrolment and average attendance. In promptness and regularity of attendance as high a standard had been reached as was considered consistent with the health of pupils. The schools were classed as primary, grammar, and high, and were taught 204 days in 6 buildings, with 2,175 sittings, valued at $125,200. Private and church schools had an estimated enrolment of 1,200. Considerable attention was given to school hygiene. The abolition of the general recess in schools was considered a step in that direction, and as far as tried the plan had given satisfaction. The health of pupils was said to be better; the discipline also improved and was maintained with less severity.

*Orange* reported for 1882–'83 an increase in youth of school age and enrolment, with a slight falling off in average attendance and a larger one in expenditure.

In 1883–'84 the public schools were taught 200 days in 4 buildings, with 1,422 sittings for study, valued, with other school property, at $100,000. Enrolment in private schools, 1,200.

*Paterson* in 1882–'83 showed an increase of 357 in school youth, of 1,409 in enrolment, and of 1,176 in average attendance. To meet this increase there were 19 more teachers. Special teachers of drawing and penmanship were still employed. The city school system embraced primary, grammar, high, normal, and evening schools. Schools were taught 204 days in 12 buildings, with 8,325 sittings, all rated at $333,000. Enrolment in private schools, 1,450. Appropriations for school purposes had not for some time kept pace with the rapid growth of the city; consequently schools were overcrowded, even to the detriment of health. Another obstacle to the usefulness of the schools was tardiness and irregular attendance, leading to truancy and vagrancy and making truant schools necessary.

*Plainfield* in 1882–'83 reported a slight falling off in school youth and public school enrolment, with a small increase in average attendance and a large one in expenditure. Public schools were taught 10 months, school property was valued at $80,000, and 350 pupils attended private schools.

*Trenton* in 1882–'83 reported 1,437 pupils, 18 per cent. of the school population, attending private schools, the public school enrolment given being 46 per cent. of it; thus leaving 36 per cent. without any school training in the capital of the State. Public schools were taught 10 months in 12 buildings, valued, with other school property, at $160,000.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### GENERAL REQUIREMENTS.

To obtain employment in the public schools, teachers must hold certificates of qualification from the State board of examiners, which consists of the State superintendent of public instruction and the principal of the State Normal School; from a county board of examiners, which consists of the county superintendent and 1 to 3 teachers appointed by him; or from a city board of examiners. The certificates of the State board are of 3 grades, the highest for life; the next, for 10 years; the third, for 7 years. Those of the county boards are for 1, 3, and 5 years, the 5-year ones good thoughout the State. Graduates of the State normal school who have given evidence in its model school of ability to teach and govern also receive State certificates.

### STATE NORMAL TRAINING.

The *New Jersey State Normal School*, Trenton, offers free instruction to duly qualified persons who will pledge themselves to teach 2 years in the State; others pay a tuition fee of $50. During the year 1883–'84 there was an attendance of 214 normal students and 445 pupils in the model school. The number of graduates was 27, of whom 25 engaged in teaching. The full course of instruction covers 3 years.

The *Farnum Preparatory School*, Beverly, a branch of the State Normal School, with primary, intermediate, preparatory, and senior classes, prepares students for advanced classes in the normal school, to which its graduates are admitted without examination. It also gives instruction in elocution, vocal and instrumental music, drawing, painting, French, and German, with other studies that prepare for college. Pupils are admitted at 6 years of age and upwards, the full course covering 10 years of 40 weeks each. During 1883–'84 there were 163 pupils, 3 of whom were preparing for a scientific course in college.

### OTHER NORMAL TRAINING.

City normal schools or training departments form a part of the public school systems of *Newark*, *Jersey City*, *Hoboken*, and *Paterson*. That at Hoboken, though meeting only once a week from 9 to 12 o'clock, on Saturdays, was doing much for the professional training of the teachers of the city. The school at Newark reported satisfactory work done in 1882–'83, and that its graduates were sought after by the surrounding cities and towns.

At *Bordentown Female College*, Bordentown, there is also a course for students that desire to prepare for teaching.

### TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

County superintendents (in connection with city superintendents, if there be any in the county) must organize annually a teachers' institute in their counties; and public school teachers attend in the county in which they teach, unless excused for cause. No deduction may be made from their salary for the time they are attending the institute. During 1882–'83 institutes were held at least in Atlantic, Bergen, Camden, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hudson, Middlesex, and Salem Counties.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

The State report gives no definite information in regard to the high schools in the State. They are reported, however, in most of the principal cities. In 1882–'83 the Jersey City High School enrolled 636 pupils, with an average attendance of 454, a greater number than in any previous year of its existence. The graduating class numbered 81.

### OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

For statistics of business colleges, private academic schools, and schools specially preparatory to college, see Tables IV, VI, and VII of the appendix, and for summaries of the same, see corresponding tables in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### COLLEGES FOR MEN.

The institutions for superior instruction classed by this Office as colleges (all exclusively for young men) are, as heretofore, the College of New Jersey, Princeton (Presbyterian), Rutgers College, New Brunswick (non-sectarian), St. Benedict's College, Newark, and Seton Hall College, South Orange, the last two under Roman Catholic influence. The two first named continue to offer classical, scientific, special, and graduate courses of study; the other two, preparatory, classical, and commercial courses. The College of New Jersey in 1883–'84 reported 55 graduate students, besides 465 undergraduates; Rutgers College, 17 engaged in graduate study and 368 undergraduates. Gifts were received during the year by the College of New Jersey amounting to $153,000, of which $150,000 were from Mrs. Mary Stuart, of New York City, for a professorship in the school of philosophy.

For further statistics, see Table IX of the appendix, and for a summary, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### INSTITUT S FOR THE SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION OF YOUNG WOMEN.

The collegiate institutions for young women are Bordentown Female College, Bordentown; Pennington Seminary, Pennington; Freehold Young Ladies' Seminary, Freehold; and St. Mary's Hall, Burlington. The first two are authorized by law to confer collegiate degrees. The college at Bordentown offers 3 courses of study in the

collegiate department, besides one for normal training and departments of music and art. The seminary at Pennington admits both sexes, and presents 10 courses of study, including, besides the collegiate, a college preparatory and courses in science, music, and art. For statistics, see Table VIII of the appendix, and for a summary of them, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

Scientific instruction is given in Rutgers Scientific School, a department of Rutgers College; in the John C. Green School of Science, connected with the College of New Jersey; and in the Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken.

Rutgers Scientific School, constituted by the legislature the State Agricultural College, includes in its curricula 3 distinct courses of scientific study, viz, in civil engineering and mechanics, in chemistry and agriculture, and a special course in agriculture, the last a short course of 2 years, the other 2 full courses of 4 years. Free scholarships in this department are given by county superintendents, on examination, to a limited number of students selected from the counties in proportion to the population of each. The instruction in the Stevens Institute includes training in elementary and advanced mathematics and their application to mechanical construction; mechanical engineering, including construction of machines; mechanical drawing; shop practice in mechanics; and courses in physics, chemistry, and applied electricity.

For statistics see Table X of the appendix, and for a summary, see the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### PROFESSIONAL.

No schools for professional training were reported in 1883–'84 except the following theological schools: Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church, Princeton; the Theological School of Newark, N. J., Bloomfield, also Presbyterian; Drew Theological Seminary, Madison (Methodist Episcopal); the Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church, New Brunswick; and the Diocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception, South Orange (Roman Catholic).

All report a course of study extending over at least 3 years; all but the last named had also a graduate course, the whole number of undergraduates being 290, of whom 212 had received a degree in letters or science.

For further statistics, see Table XI of the appendix, and for a summary, see the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB.

The State Institution for the Deaf and Dumb of New Jersey, Trenton, was organized in 1883, and had at the close of that year 68 pupils, representing 19 different counties. Under the law governing the institution, the length of term for which pupils may be maintained in the school at the expense of the State is 5 years, the lowest limit of age for admission being also 5 years. The common school branches are taught, and the question of providing industrial training was under consideration.

### EDUCATION OF BLIND AND FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN.

New Jersey makes provision for the education of its blind and feeble-minded children in special schools in New York, Pennsylvania, and Connecticut. There were 43 blind thus provided for in 1882–'83 and 40 in 1883–'84, at a cost of $14,477 for the former year and $11,536 for the latter. The number of feeble-minded under training was 61 for 1882–'83 and 69 for 1883–'84, at a cost of $14,978 for the former year and $16,149 for the latter.

### REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

The *New Jersey State Reform School*, Jamesburg, established in 1867 for juvenile offenders, receives boys between the ages of 8 and 16 years. In 1883 there were 270 instructed in the elementary branches of learning, and in agriculture, the manufacture of shirts, and other varieties of labor. The farm of the institution covers 490 acres, and it contributed $6,761 in supplies for maintenance of the inmates. The gross earnings of the boys during the year were $19,816, of which $15,155 were earned in the shirt factory.

The *State Industrial School*, for girls, Trenton, for 1883 reported 27 inmates being trained to lead useful lives. The girls are furnished with good homes at the end of their term of commitment, and the institution has many more applications for them than can be met.

The *Newark City Home*, Verona, a reformatory and industrial institution, in 1883

received 73 boys and 14 girls and released on trial 59. Besides the elementary branches of learning the boys were taught brush making and farming; the girls, housekeeping and needlework.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTIONS.

### NEW JERSEY STATE TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.

The New Jersey State Teachers' Association held its meeting for 1883 at Newark, December 26 and 27, the president, Randall Spaulding, in the chair. The address of welcome and response were followed by a paper from the president on "Conservatism," in which he described a true conservative as one who unites the fire and force of youth with the clearer vision and prudence of age, who gathers from the past seed for present strength and present sowing, but whose eyes are directed towards a future harvest; who lends an honest hearing to old custom but is never enslaved by it. Professor Seward, of Orange, presented an exposition of the tonic sol fa method of teaching vocal music and President M. E. Gates, of Rutgers College, gave an address entitled "The teacher a determining power in the child's life." Other papers followed on "Technical and art education as a means of mind culture" and on "Illiteracy and national aid to education," the latter paper giving arguments in favor of leaving the care of schools in the hands of the State alone. A proposition laid before the association in 1882, to request the legislature to substitute 7 normal schools, with sessions of 4 weeks, for district teachers' institutes, was considered, but was not adopted.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

Hon. ELLIS A. APGAR, *State superintendent of public instruction, Trenton.*

[Sixth term, March, 1882, to March, 1885.]

# NEW YORK.

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE.** | | | | |
| Youth of school age (5–21) | 1,685,100 | 1,702,967 | 17,867 | ..... |
| Public school enrolment | 1,041,089 | 1,000,057 | ..... | 41,032 |
| Average daily attendance | 583,142 | 596,160 | 13,018 | ..... |
| Per cent. of school age enrolled | 61.78 | 58.72 | ..... | 3.06 |
| Per cent. of attendance to enrolment. | 56.01 | 59.61 | 3.60 | ..... |
| Per cent. of attendance to school population. | 34.60 | 35.00 | .40 | ..... |
| Pupils in private or church schools | 119,952 | 121,460 | 1,508 | ..... |
| Number attending academies | 32,126 | 34,162 | 2,036 | ..... |
| Number attending normal schools | 6,270 | 5,084 | ..... | 1,186 |
| Number attending colleges | 7,544 | 8,381 | 837 | ..... |
| Number attending medical and law schools. | 3,570 | 3,036 | ..... | 534 |
| Whole number under instruction | 1,210,551 | 1,172,180 | ..... | 38,371 |
| **SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND SCHOOLS.** | | | | |
| School districts reported | 11,239 | 11,258 | 19 | ..... |
| Average school term, in days | 177 | 168.5 | ..... | 8.5 |
| Volumes in district school libraries | 701,675 | 701,437 | ..... | 238 |
| Public school-houses | 11,914 | 11,921 | 7 | ..... |
| Houses of brick or stone | 1,753 | 1,749 | ..... | 4 |
| **TEACHERS.** | | | | |
| Men teaching in public schools | 6,723 | 6,424 | ..... | 299 |
| Women teaching in public schools | 24,847 | 24,513 | ..... | 334 |
| Whole number of teachers | 31,570 | 30,937 | ..... | 633 |
| Teachers employed 28 weeks or more. | 21,117 | 21,411 | 294 | ..... |
| Teachers attending institutes | 14,477 | 14,770 | 293 | ..... |
| Licensed through normal schools | 1,280 | 1,259 | ..... | 21 |
| **FINANCIAL STATEMENT.** | | | | |
| Whole expenditure for public schools. | $11,973,194 | $11,834,912 | ..... | $138,282 |
| For teachers' pay | 8,265,453 | 7,985,723 | ..... | 279,730 |
| For sites, buildings, and furniture | 1,925,671 | 2,103,216 | $177,545 | ..... |
| Value of all school property | 31,011,211 | 31,937,951 | 926,740 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of teachers | 44 00 | 44 24 | 24 | ..... |
| **STATE SCHOOL FUND.** | | | | |
| Amount of available fund | $3,247,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Permanent school fund | 5,466,890 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

(From report of Hon. Neil Gilmour for 1882–'83 and of Hon. William B. Ruggles for 1883–'84.)

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

The school work of 1882–'83, as shown by reports received, indicates improvement in many particulars. There was an increase in the number of youth of school age, in the average attendance in public schools, and in the total number attending all schools, including those for higher and professional instruction. The average pay of public

school teachers increased, a larger number were employed 28 weeks or more, and more held normal school diplomas. A larger number of visits were made by school commissioners and there was an improvement in the character and value of school buildings. Over $400,000 more were expended for buildings, sites, furniture, and repairs, and $675,566 more were expended for all public school purposes.

The report for 1882–'83 notes some improvement made during the year in the sanitary condition of school buildings, although much deficiency in this respect remained. Considerable good had resulted from an amendment to the school law, made in 1882, providing that no school-house shall be built in the State until the plan of it, so far as ventilation, heat, and lighting are concerned, shall have been approved by the school commissioner of the district in which such house is to be built. The State board of health has given special attention to the sanitary condition of the school-houses, making systematic inquiries regarding it throughout the State. The result showed that only 1 in 15 was well fitted for protecting the health of pupils; that generally ventilation was insufficient and the means for it badly designed. It was found that the experiment of omitting the forenoon and afternoon recess was being extensively made, with doubtful, probably injurious, results. It was also noticed that the physical benefit derived from light gymnastics, so important to the health of pupils, particularly to the younger ones, was not suitably appreciated by the people. No exception was furnished in this year to the rule of annual decrease of volumes in district libraries. State Superintendent Ruggles renews suggestions heretofore made looking towards amendment of the law as to school libraries. He would restore the essential provisions of the old law previous to 1851, authorizing the several districts to raise by tax an amount for their libraries equal to that of their respective quotas of library money from the State, making the payment of the State quota depend on the raising of an equal sum by the district, the money to be rigidly appropriated to the purchase of books.

The school year 1883–'84 was an exceptional year in that it was shorter by about 6 weeks than usual, owing to the fact that the legislature, in the year 1883, changed the date of its close from September 30 to August 20. This accounts for the falling off in certain statistical details which, from their nature, are necessarily affected by the matter of time. In particulars not thus affected the reports received from the various districts show decided improvement over the year preceding. With about 41,000 fewer pupils enrolled, the average daily attendance was 13,000 greater, and the per cent. of attendance on the whole number enrolled was also greater. More pupils were taught in private schools and more attended academies, colleges, and professional schools. More teachers were employed 28 weeks or over and more attended institutes. The expenditure for sites, buildings, and furniture was greater, although, naturally, the whole amount expended was less, and the estimated value of all school property increased by more than $900,000.

## ADMINISTRATION.

A State superintendent of public instruction, elected by the legislature for 3 years, is at the head of public school affairs. Academic, collegiate, and professional training is under the direction of a board of regents of the university, of which board the superintendent is a member ex officio. Local school interests are administered by school commissioners,[1] elected by the people for 3 years, 1 for each school commissioner's district, and by district boards of trustees, of 1 or 3 members in ordinary districts and of 3 to 9 in union districts. Women are eligible to school offices and may vote in school meetings. Trustees must make an annual report of school statistics to county commissioners, who in turn report to the superintendent and the latter to the legislature.

Public schools are free to all residents 5 to 21 years old in the school district. Separate schools for colored children may be established by the school authorities of cities or of union districts; but facilities for instruction must be provided in them equal to those in schools for white children. Separate arrangements are made for the instruction of Indian youth on reservations. The public school system includes union or graded schools, academies, teachers' institutes, State normal schools, and institutions for the instruction of the deaf and of the blind. Provision is also made for instruction of children in orphan asylums, for the care and instruction of idle and truant children, and for the compulsory attendance of children between 8 and 14 for at least 14 weeks each year, unless instructed in the common school branches at home or otherwise. The employment during school hours of any child under 14 who has not received this amount of instruction the year preceding is prohibited under a penalty of $50. Free instruction in industrial drawing must be given in all cities and in union and free school districts under special acts, unless such districts are excused by the State superintendent. State normal schools must also teach this branch.

---

[1] These school commissioners, including city superintendents, number usually from 1 to 2 or 3 in each county; in some cases, from 3 to 6.

### FINANCES.

Public schools are sustained from the income of a common school fund, of a United States deposit fund, of trust funds, and by the moneys coming from certain fines and penalties, as well as from State and local taxes. The amount of State tax, according to the last revised code, was one mill and a quarter on the dollar of taxable property. District taxes must be levied when necessary to cover a deficiency in public moneys for teachers' wages; and they may be levied for school-houses, sites, apparatus, and libraries. To be entitled to their share of State school funds, districts must have sustained not less than 1 school, taught by a qualified teacher, for at least 28 weeks in the preceding school year; and no public school money may be paid to an unqualified teacher.

## SCHOOL SYSTEMS OF CITIES WITH 7,500 OR MORE INHABITANTS.

### ADMINISTRATION.

City public schools are managed by local boards of education, under special statutes, varying in the nature of their provisions. They are also under the supervision of local superintendents or clerks of local boards who perform the duty of supervision and exercise powers and duties similar to those of school commissioners, with whom they are ranked in the State reports. Such superintendents report annually to their boards of education and also directly to the superintendent of public instruction, embodying in their reports whatever facts the superintendent may require.

### STATISTICS.

1882–'83.

| Cities. | Population, census of 1880. | Children of school age. | Enrolment in public schools. | Average daily attendance. | Number of teachers. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albany | 90,758 | 35,855 | 13,914 | 9,059 | 265 | $223,638 |
| Auburn | 21,924 | 7,690 | 3,448 | 2,627 | 78 | 58,346 |
| Binghamton | 17,317 | 5,654 | 3,310 | 2,338 | 86 | 48,085 |
| Brooklyn | 566,663 | 210,000 | 94,456 | 57,487 | 1,490 | 1,350,420 |
| Buffalo | 155,134 | 63,000 | 26,752 | 16,329 | 500 | 379,395 |
| Cohoes | 19,416 | 6,471 | 3,043 | 1,455 | 62 | 38,385 |
| Elmira | 20,541 | 6,236 | 3,949 | 2,807 | 83 | 61,753 |
| Hudson | 8,670 | 3,650 | 1,274 | 802 | 22 | 13,814 |
| Ithaca | 9,105 | 2,906 | 2,020 | 1,329 | 34 | 23,817 |
| Kingston *a* | 8,780 | 3,008 | 1,923 | ..... | 32 | 25,318 |
| Lockport | 13,522 | 4,000 | 2,528 | 1,493 | 45 | 29,125 |
| Long Island City | 17,129 | 6,558 | 4,258 | 2,349 | 63 | 40,392 |
| Newburgh | 18,049 | 6,344 | 3,646 | 2,215 | 65 | 43,601 |
| New York | 1,206,299 | 398,000 | 237,612 | 142,857 | 3,743 | 3,626,328 |
| Ogdensburg | 10,341 | 4,033 | 2,035 | 1,176 | 48 | 20,915 |
| Oswego | 21,116 | 7,940 | 3,800 | 2,577 | 73 | 47,742 |
| Poughkeepsie | 20,207 | 6,000 | 2,871 | 2,043 | 72 | 40,398 |
| Rochester | 89,366 | 37,000 | 11,736 | 8,631 | 294 | 225,117 |
| Rome | 12,194 | 3,004 | 1,894 | 1,134 | 31 | 18,727 |
| Schenectady | 13,655 | 4,917 | 2,475 | 1,588 | 52 | 39,672 |
| Syracuse | 51,792 | 18,595 | 9,426 | 7,124 | 209 | 150,698 |
| Troy | 56,747 | 20,000 | 8,298 | 5,600 | 156 | 133,578 |
| Utica | 33,914 | 12,618 | 5,590 | 3,697 | 129 | 85,960 |
| Watertown | 10,697 | 3,403 | 1,884 | 1,263 | 54 | 36,564 |
| Yonkers | 18,892 | 7,256 | 2,543 | 1,566 | 46 | 67,193 |

1883–'84.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albany | 90,758 | 35,900 | 13,718 | 9,452 | 241 | 203,142 |
| Auburn | 21,924 | 7,586 | 3,568 | 2,634 | 80 | 58,286 |
| Binghamton | 17,317 | 5,654 | 3,484 | 2,577 | 68 | 49,008 |
| Brooklyn | 566,663 | 215,000 | 93,599 | 56,718 | 1,355 | 1,453,020 |
| Buffalo | 155,134 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cohoes | 19,416 | 6,471 | 2,781 | *c*1,692 | 52 | 36,074 |
| Elmira | 20,541 | 6,544 | 3,983 | 2,900 | 79 | 62,542 |
| Hudson | 8,670 | 3,640 | 1,194 | 846 | 22 | 11,259 |
| Ithaca | 9,105 | 3,008 | 2,055 | 1,411 | 35 | 23,817 |
| Kingston *a* | 8,780 | 2,995 | 1,836 | 1,241 | 32 | 47,067 |
| Lockport | 13,522 | 4,000 | 2,399 | 1,643 | 44 | 28,626 |
| Long Island City | 17,129 | 6,763 | 4,178 | 2,514 | 55 | 39,486 |
| Newburgh | 18,049 | 6,199 | 3,313 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York | 1,206,299 | 403,000 | 217,398 | *d*144,949 | 3,748 | 3,626,328 |

*a* These statistics are for the Kingston school district only; the population of the city in 1880 was 18,344.
*b* Including 499 in evening schools.
*c* Including 143 in evening schools.
*d* Including 8,004 in evening schools.

*Statistics*—Continued.

1883–'84—Continued.

| Cities. | Population, census of 1880. | Children of school age. | Enrolment in public schools. | Average daily attendance. | Number of teachers. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ogdensburg | 10,341 | 4,033 | 2,035 | ..... | 48 | $20,916 |
| Oswego | 21,116 | 7,955 | 3,640 | ..... | 63 | 46,377 |
| Poughkeepsie | 20,207 | 6,002 | 2,892 | 2,125 | 64 | 38,398 |
| Rochester | 89,366 | 37,000 | 13,513 | 9,842 | 301 | 233,900 |
| Rome | 12,194 | 3,004 | 1,959 | 1,232 | 33 | 19,649 |
| Schenectady | 13,655 | 4,917 | 2,475 | ..... | 52 | 39,672 |
| Syracuse | 51,792 | 18,884 | 9,215 | 7,094 | 192 | 144,862 |
| Troy | 56,747 | 20,000 | 8,298 | ..... | 156 | 133,578 |
| Utica | 33,914 | 12,861 | 5,647 | 3,845 | 147 | 83,175 |
| Watertown | 10,697 | 3,403 | 1,786 | 1,262 | 52 | 38,176 |
| Yonkers | 18,892 | 7,256 | 2,543 | ..... | 46 | 67,193 |

ADDITIONAL PARTICULARS.

In *Albany* the public school system comprises primary, grammar, and high schools and a teachers' class, the last added to the course in 1882–'83, in which year there were 26 school buildings. The prevalence of epidemic diseases caused a falling off in attendance, which, however, in 1883–'84 reached a higher point than ever previously, for, though the registered number reported was somewhat less, owing to strict exclusion of duplicates, the average attendance was 393 more than in 1883. During the past 20 years registered pupils have increased 210 per cent. and average attendance 350 per cent. Taking into account the 5,000 pupils estimated as belonging to private, academical, and parochial schools, there were about 55 per cent. of youth 6 to 21 under instruction. This limit exceeds the preferable school age, which is from 6 to 16, and on this basis the number under instruction was about 90 per cent., leaving only about 10 per cent. of the children of the city neglected. The superintendent insists that even this is too large a proportion, and he renews his former suggestion that steps be taken to enforce the compulsory education act.

Considerable improvement was made in both 1882–'83 and 1883–'84 by the erection of 2 new buildings, costing $62,000, and by other additions to the seating capacity of schools, at a cost of $20,899 more. Resort to corporal punishment to maintain discipline is rapidly dying out, cases of suspension also becoming less. In the teachers' training school pupils are required to practise such methods of government as will preclude the necessity of using the rod, and its entire disuse is looked forward to in the near future. A trial of the new plan of dispensing with the noon recess confirmed the belief of school officers and teachers in its advantages over the old. By the new arrangement pupils of the first 3 years are given 10 minutes' recess each session, the widest liberty of individual recess is allowed, and between the exercises opportunity is given for whispering and for physical movement.

*Auburn* has a course of study in primary, grammar, and high schools covering 12 years. Schools were taught in 1882–'83 for 200 days. No changes had been made in studies, nor in the general method of presenting them. A new feature in the high school was the giving of greater prominence to rhetorical exercises. The most radical measure of the board for many years was its discontinuance of the regents' examinations for promotion after 1883. This was done after careful investigation and thoughtful consideration as to the best interests of the schools. The action is not expected to result in a lower standard of scholarship, but in a greater freedom in the selection of subjects of study and the methods of dealing with them. Some of the schools were at a disadvantage on account of their crowded condition. The discipline in all was good and was maintained without serious complaint as to strictness and severity. In response to a pressure for additional accommodations, a new building was finished in 1883, at a cost of nearly $11,000, with sittings for 200 pupils, and another one to cost $8,000 was contracted for.

*Binghamton* reports public schools classed as primary, grammar, and high, taught during 1883–'84 197 days in 10 school buildings, affording 3,216 sittings for study and valued, with other school property, at $228,411. There was an estimated enrolment of 542 in private and parochial schools.

The *Brooklyn* public schools in 1882–'83 were taught 28.8 weeks by 70 men and 343 women in 61 school-houses, of which 56 were brick and 5 frame, valued, with sites, at $3,300,000. The public school library comprised 18,000 volumes, valued at about $20,000. Because of a great deficiency of seats for pupils, particularly in the primary grades, the city board of education has been endeavoring since 1882 to secure additional school buildings, with better arrangements for both health and comfort. The success achieved has been far short of its desires, but enough advance in good

seating and good sanitary arrangements has been made to awaken a new interest in the matter among citizens and to encourage the hope that something like fair accommodations for all pupils will be possible in the near future. At no time in the history of the schools, it is said, have so much care and thought been expended on school buildings with a view to combining economy and taste with conditions promotive of convenience and health as in the years 1883 and 1884.

*Buffalo*, in addition to statistics already given, reported for 1882–'83 public schools taught an average of 40.4 weeks by 41 men and 459 women in 41 school-houses, of which 36 were brick, all valued, with sites, at $804,000; school libraries of 20,664 volumes, worth about $18,766; and 45 private schools, with 9,676 pupils. Of the teachers in the city system 71 had come from normal schools.

In *Cohoes* in 1882–'83 the public schools (primary, intermediate, grammar, and high) were taught 40.8 weeks by 4 men and 58 women in 9 school-houses, valued, with lots, at $100,000. The library comprised 1,845 volumes, worth $2,067. Two private schools were reported, with 800 pupils. In the city high school the English course is the regular graduating course, a classical one being intended for pupils expecting to enter college.

*Elmira* reported in 1882–'83 public schools taught 40 weeks by 7 men and 76 women in 8 school-houses, valued, with lots, at $309,450; a school library of 2,630 volumes, worth $2,700; and 8 private schools, with 610 pupils. Evidence of the good work done in the city system is given in the fact that, in the year, 95 pupils received at the regents' examinations their preliminary certificates, 10 more than in any previous year; while at the regents' advanced examination 491 successful papers were presented, 21 pupils receiving the regents' intermediate certificate and 9 their diploma.

In *Hudson* the public schools were taught an average of 40.4 weeks in 1882–'83. Besides the pupils attending these, 7 private schools reported 600, making a total of 1,874 under instruction. The 3 public school-houses, all of brick, were valued, with sites, at $39,500; the library, of 1,020 volumes, at $1,120.

*Ithaca* opened its schools in 1882–'83 with an unusually full attendance, but epidemic diseases caused absence and tardiness and consequently less satisfactory results in the annual examinations. The pupils in the high school being less affected by disease than those in the lower grades, the number enrolled and the average attendance increased considerably; the number of non-resident pupils advanced over 60 per cent., and it is believed that the attendance might have been considerably increased had there been room to accommodate more. The crowded condition of the school made it impossible to continue the teachers' class which had before been taught there. In November, 1883, it was decided to have a new high school building, to cost about $50,000 and to be one of the best in the State, with accommodations for 500 pupils.

*Kingston* reports an increase during 1883–'84 in pupils enrolled in public schools and in average daily attendance—a better record for attendance, in fact, than had been known before in the history of the schools. Good order was maintained without the use of physical force, except in very few instances; also, without any resort to expulsion and with very few temporary suspensions. All seeming necessity for corporal punishment in the schools is gradually disappearing. The schools are classed as primary, junior, senior, and academic, this last including a preparatory department and an academic class, with two undergraduate courses of study, one in literature and science and the other a college preparatory course. Beyond the last was a graduate course, with 12 students.

*Lockport* in 1883–'84 makes return of primary, grammar, and high schools taught 195 days in 7 buildings having 2,667 sittings and valued, with other public school property, at $105,500. Special teachers of German and penmanship were employed. There was an estimated attendance of 500 in private and parochial schools.

At *Long Island City*, in the same year, public schools were taught 181 days in 7 buildings, valued, with other school property, at $70,200; 6 of the 61 teachers held normal school diplomas, 1 was licensed by the State superintendent, and the remainder by local authorities. A special teacher was employed for music and German and one for drawing. Seven private schools were taught, with about 248 pupils attending.

*Newburgh* reports public schools taught 174 days in houses valued, with other school property, at $154,000, and an enrolment in private and parochial schools of 594, which, added to the number attending public schools, gives a total of 3,907.

*New York City* reported for 1883 297 schools under the supervision of the board of education, as follows: A normal college, a training department, 103 grammar schools, 113 primary schools, 3 colored schools, 27 evening schools, 1 nautical school, and 48 corporate schools, including industrial schools, reformatories, orphan asylums, &c. While the whole number enrolled in all these schools remained nearly the same as in 1882, the average daily attendance was 4,848 more. A large proportion of the increase (3,447) was in the primary and grammar schools, which have in the past 10 years advanced about 38 per cent. During two years past the increase in the grammar schools has about equalled that in primary grades, though the whole number in grammar

schools is only about a third of that in primary schools, an indication that higher education is gradually making its benefits more manifest. Still, the highest grammar grade embraced only about 27 per cent. of the pupils who entered its first year in 1879. Ninety per cent. of the average number enrolled in grammar and primary schools attended every session during the year.

In all the schools 79 more teachers were employed than in 1882, and 44 more in the primary, grammar, colored, and training schools. Of 391 licenses granted, 70 were to men and 321 to women, 247 of the latter being graduates of the normal school.

Examination into the character of the instruction and discipline of the schools showed that in 1,895 classes the instruction was excellent; in 657, good; in 24, fair; that the discipline of 2,470 was excellent; of 167, good; of 12, fair. The general methods of discipline remained unchanged, punishment for neglect of duty or for disorder consisting in a loss of marks, in detentions, and, in extreme cases, in suspension. Corporal punishment in any form is absolutely forbidden. During 1880 there were only 80 suspensions, fewer than in any previous year. The gradual diminution of this number, it is said, is only one of several indications of the improvement in discipline that has taken place during the past few years, other indications being a higher standard of scholarship, greater regularity in attendance, and increased punctuality.

The 48 corporate schools participating in the school fund enrolled 28,211 pupils and had 9,979 in average attendance. Of these the 21 schools of the Children's Aid Society enrolled 14,132; those of the American Female Guardian Society, 5,237. These schools supply a want felt in all populous cities among a class of people whose poverty is so great as to make the labor of children, for at least part of the time, necessary for the support of the family. While in the public schools absence for days or parts of days would materially interfere with progress, in the corporate schools instruction is adapted to the peculiar circumstances, the course of study for the public schools and their methods of instruction being followed, however, as far as possible. The character of instruction in the corporate schools was reported in 1882–'83 to be excellent in 56 classes, good in 29, fair in 5, and indifferent in only 1.

The 26 evening schools showed an increased attendance of pupils, accompanied by a steady improvement in instruction and discipline. These schools are divided into senior and junior grades; the former, admitting no pupil under 16, have an optional course of study, comprising reading, arithmetic, book-keeping, penmanship, and composition. Pupils may select any 2 of these studies. Classes for foreigners learning English were formed in both grades, and their average attendance was nearly 40 per cent. of that of the whole. The total enrolment was 20,910; average attendance, 7,853.

Truancy decreased by 17 per cent. during the year. The 12 agents of truancy employed to assist in enforcing the compulsory education law made more than 41,000 visits during the year, about 12,000 to families and over 24,000 to stores and factories in which children were known to be employed. In all these establishments only 243 instances were found in which there was a violation of the law, showing the general coöperation of employers and the sympathy of the public in the matter of properly instructing the young.

*Ogdensburg* reports for 1883–'84 schools taught by 48 teachers in 10 school buildings, valued, with other school property, at $71,000, and, besides 2,035 enrolled in public schools, about 560 in private and parochial schools.

The *Oswego* public schools in 1883–'84 were taught 196 days by 2 men and 61 women in 23 school buildings, with 2,920 sittings for study. All public school property was valued at $171,980. Estimated enrolment in private and parochial schools, 1,209.

*Poughkeepsie* reports for 1882–'83 a prosperous year in school work; a course of study extending over 12 years, of which 3 were in introductory grades, 3 in primary, 2 in grammar, and 4 in high; a slight increase in the percentage of attendance on enrolment, although the total attendance was somewhat less than the previous year; a continued improvement in drawing; and over 1,000 additions to the library, of which nearly 800 were gifts of citizens. The plan adopted two years ago of retaining the youngest children only half a day in school worked so well that it was proposed to adopt it in the next higher grade. The experiment of dispensing with the regular recess worked admirably. Each pupil is allowed to leave the room on request, and the time saved from the ordinary recess is taken off the length of the session.

The *Rochester* public schools, embracing primary, intermediate, grammar, academic, and training departments, the last organized in 1883, were never before in so good a condition as during that year. The chief difficulty reported was insufficient school accommodations, occasioned by the growth of the city and the increase in public school attendance. A new school building was erected and others were repaired and improved, but, even with this additional provision, between 400 and 500 children were excluded for want of accommodations. The report for 1884 shows a continuation of the favorable condition of previous years. Enrolment had still increased, rendering it necessary to occupy rented buildings. The per cent. of attendance was 96.08, a record never excelled in the history of the schools. The superintendent thinks this in-

creased attendance over other years is largely due to the abolition of the general recess, a measure first adopted in 1883, and which, though meeting with strenuous opposition at first from some, had been finally accepted as a step in the right direction.

In *Rome* public schools were taught 193 days in 1883–'84, in 8 buildings, with 1,833 sittings. Two special teachers were employed, one in drawing, one in penmanship, all the force but 3 being women. Public school property was valued at $81,000. Enrolment in private and parochial schools was 375. The schools were classed as primary, grammar, advanced, and academic, the last affording preparation for college as well as a full English course.

*Schenectady* reports for 1883–'84 public schools taught 192 days in 10 buildings, valued, with other school property, at $94,000, all the teachers but 3 being women. The estimated enrolment in private and parochial schools was 800.

While no marked changes occurred *Syracuse* claims progress made in school work during 1883. Ample accommodations were afforded the school children in 18 buildings, although some of these needed improvement in respect to heating and ventilation. A new building, perfect in these respects and capable of accommodating 850 pupils, was erected during the year. The system includes primary, junior, senior, and high schools, besides a training class for teachers, the course up to the high school covering 8 years. Enrolment in the high school was 473, somewhat smaller than usual; the number of graduates, 43. Monthly teachers' meetings were held, as usual. Corporal punishment is never resorted to in preserving discipline, and only 127 cases of suspension, or about 1 in 100, occurred, and of those suspended all but 22 were reinstated. As for those not readmitted to the schools, the superintendent thinks they are better off outside, as in his view most of such cases arise from a dislike of school and a desire to engage in some kind of work; he thinks it better for a boy to be learning a trade if the teacher cannot inspire him with a love for books and the tradesman can interest him in tools. The figures for 1883–'84 show a decrease of 211 in pupils registered in public schools and of 30 in the average daily attendance. This is accounted for by the increased attendance in parochial schools, which, with private schools, numbered 2,484 against 1,826 in 1883. The enrolment and average attendance in the high school increased somewhat during 1883–'84.

*Troy* reports public schools taught in 14 buildings, public school property valued at $317,000, and about 1,500 attending private and parochial schools, making, with public school attendance, 9,798 under instruction. Attendance on public schools decreased somewhat during the year, but the time lost by absentees was also less, making the ratio of attendance better. A large part of the loss was due to a vigorous agitation of the subject of founding and maintaining parochial schools, of which one was erected capable of receiving 600 pupils. Still, it is estimated that as many as 5,000 youth between 5 and 16 years of age and about 3,000 between 5 and 13 were not attending any school. The public schools were primary, intermediate, grammar, and high, the last having 181 pupils enrolled and 162 in average attendance.

*Utica* in 1883 had 35 public schools (primary, intermediate, advanced, ungraded, and evening) and a free academy, all taught in 18 substantial brick buildings, well lighted, well ventilated, and in other respects comfortable. A new and commodious building was completed during the year, nearly 700 volumes were added to the library, and over 8,000 more books were taken out. The demand for books of an instructive character was increasing: during four years the call for works of fiction had fallen off from 64 per cent. to 53. The free academy offers four courses of study: a normal of 2 years, an English and scientific of 3, and two classical courses, one of 4 years, the other of 3. Of 160 pupils 127 were in average daily attendance.

*Watertown* in 1883 shows primary, grammar, and high schools, the course extending over 12 years. The enrolment was somewhat less than during the previous year, though average attendance was about the same, and there were fewer cases of tardiness and about 64 hours less time lost. More select schools were taught and they drew somewhat from the public schools, the enrolment in them being about 100. The number of books lent from the library increased, but fewer novels were called for, the demand for useful books advancing. The high school offers two courses of study, classical and English, the latter subdivided into French, German, and Latin-English courses. Of 197 pupils enrolled 154 were in average attendance.

*Yonkers* in 1884 reports public schools taught 199 days in 6 buildings by 3 men and 43 women, public school property valued at $137,449, and an estimated enrolment of 1,556 in private and parochial schools.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### STATE REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATES.

Teachers to be legally qualified for employment in the public schools must have a normal school diploma or a certificate of qualification from the State superintendent, the school commissioner of the district, or from the school officer of a city authorized

by special act to grant the certificate. Certificates issued by the county commissioner and by the State superintendent are given only after an examination as to qualifications. By a law of 1882 pupils instructed in teachers' classes in academies and union free schools for at least 10 weeks, and who have passed an examination prescribed by the regents (which includes methods of teaching), are entitled to a certificate, and when this is indorsed by a school commissioner it constitutes a license to teach. The State superintendent may annul for cause any certificate granted by a commissioner and may declare any normal school diploma invalid as a qualification to teach.

### STATE NORMAL TRAINING.

The 8 State normal schools, at Albany, Brockport, Buffalo, Cortland, Fredonia, Geneseo, Oswego, and Potsdam, report an attendance during 1883–'84 of 2,393 pupils in normal studies, besides 2,691 other pupils. Of the normal students 300 graduated, making a total of 5,833 graduates since the opening of the schools. The shortening of the school year affected the figures of attendance in these as in other schools, the whole enrolment being 670 less than in 1882–'83. The number of graduates, however, was two more than that in the preceding year.

These schools are all under the supervision of the State superintendent, the regents of the university being associated with him in the case of the Albany school. Tuition is free; so also is the use of text books; and to students who remain at least a full term travelling expenses are refunded. The State makes a regular allowance of $18,000 a year to each school, besides additional appropriations for special objects when necessary. Each county is entitled to send twice as many students as it has representatives in the assembly, and appointments are made by the State superintendent on the recommendation of the school commissioners or city superintendents of schools. Candidates must be at least 16 years of age, must have good health and average abilities, and must pass a prescribed examination in English branches, including arithmetic as far as square root. All of these schools but one present 3 courses, extending over 2, 3, and 4 years. The school at Albany appears to offer only 1 course of 2 years. This school reports a new building in process of erection, for which the legislature of 1883 appropriated $125,000, besides allowing whatever sum might be realized from the sale of the old building.

The demand for normal school graduates as teachers in the better class of schools throughout the State is said to be increasing from year to year. Such teachers find ready employment at fair wages, and in some of the counties their number is becoming noticeably large.

### OTHER NORMAL TRAINING.

The *Normal College*, New York City, gave instruction in 1883–'84 to 1,520 young women in a 4-year normal course and sent out 238 graduates. Although this school has been in operation only since 1870, about half the teachers in the schools of the city are graduates from it. Tuition is free, the institution being a part of the public school system of the city.

*Classes* for instruction in the science and practice of common school teaching were organized by authority of the regents of the university in 111 academies and union free schools, 16 more than during the previous year. The number of pupils receiving instruction was 1,875. These classes are under the supervision of an inspector appointed by the regents, and are also subject to the visitation of the school commissioner of the district in which the school is situated, who is required to assist in the organization, management, and final examination of the classes, and to report thereon to the regents of the university. The number of classes and the number of pupils thus instructed increase yearly, and the beneficial results of the instruction are beginning to be felt in the schools near the localities where the classes are taught.

### TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

It is made by law the duty of each school commissioner to organize each year a teachers' institute in his own district, or, in connection with other commissioners, a combined institute for the county. He must, if possible, induce all the teachers of his district to attend, and there is no deduction from their pay for the time spent at the institute.

Such meetings were held in 1883–'84, as during the preceding year, in 58 counties, at a cost to the State of $16,927, an increase of $1,156 over the cost in 1882–'83. The number of institutes held was 71 against 73 the previous year; the aggregate attendance of teachers was about the same, the average number attending each institute being 10 more in 1884. The percentage of teachers attending in all the counties where institutes were held, based on the number teaching 28 weeks or more, was 81.99 against 80.9 in 1883.

### EDUCATIONAL JOURNALS.

The most important of the journals in this State devoted to the diffusion of educational information are the following: The School Journal, a weekly published at New

York City; a monthly publication, The Teachers' Institute, an abstract of the preceding one; The School Bulletin, Syracuse, a monthly, in its eleventh volume in 1884; and The Industrial News, published monthly by the Inventors' Institute, Cooper Union, in its fifth volume in 1884.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### ACADEMIES AND HIGH SCHOOL DEPARTMENTS.

In this State two classes of institutions come under the general designation of academies: (1) incorporated ones governed by boards of trustees and supported by the income of property and of tuition fees; (2) academical departments of union schools under the control of boards of education and supported chiefly by taxation. By a law of 1864 provision was made for the organization of these academical departments and for their participation, subject to the visitation of the regents, in the privileges enjoyed by incorporated academies; also, that incorporated academies may, with the consent of their trustees and of the district, be adopted as academical departments of union schools and permanently transferred to the board of education. Under these two provisions the number of academical departments of union schools has steadily increased and that of incorporated academies has diminished. In 1882–'83 3 academies were incorporated by the board of regents and 5 academical departments of union schools were received under visitation. The whole number of academies and of departments reporting for that year was 256; total attendance, 32,126, under 1,325 teachers. More than 7,000 of these students were pursuing classical studies, 2,252 were preparing for college, and 7,545 had passed the regents' preliminary examination. In 1883–'84 the aggregate attendance was 34,162, an increase for the year of more than 2,000.

### OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

For statistics of business colleges, private academic schools, preparatory schools, and preparatory departments of colleges, see Tables IV, VI, VII, and IX of the appendix, and for summaries, see the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

This university is composed of all the colleges, academies, and academic departments of union schools in the State, the term college including all institutions in the State legally incorporated with power to confer collegiate degrees. Colleges of arts, law schools, medical schools, and professional schools of science are thus embraced, but not schools of theology. The statistics of these colleges, so far as reported to the regents for 1882–'83 (3 failing to report), showed property valued at $21,525,052; an expenditure for the year of $1,949,459; a total attendance of 10,236 students, under 675 instructors; and 1,476 graduates. Of the students 3,626 belonged to 23 colleges of arts, 18 of them for men or for both sexes and 5 exclusively for women.

### COLLEGES OF ARTS FOR YOUNG MEN OR FOR BOTH SEXES.

To the colleges of this class noticed in 1882 were added in 1883, by action of the regents of the university, Canisius College, Buffalo, and the Seminary of Our Lady of Angels, Suspension Bridge, the latter changing its title to "Niagara University." For statistics, see Table IX of the appendix.

From the regents' report for 1882–'83 it appears that the year was one of great activity among the colleges and that educational work was carried on in them with energy; in many, with increased advantages. Several of them received large additions to their endowments and initiated movements towards fuller and more effective work. The report of the regents for 1883–'84 has not been issued when this goes to press; but, from an examination of catalogues and returns for that year and from the report of the State superintendent, it appears that a like activity continued. The report of the State superintendent, published earlier than that of the regents, shows a total of 8,381 students in collegiate schools against 7,544 in 1882–'83, these figures including, of course, those in preparatory and other departments as well as the properly collegiate, which last were reported by the regents as 3,106 in 1882–'83.

Columbia College, New York, in 1883 completed, at much expense, extensive buildings that had been long in process of erection for the better accommodation of its growing departments, and gathered its large libraries into one noble structure, under the care of an experienced librarian. It followed some western colleges in a plan for granting degrees in certain cases on examination without residence (as did Syracuse University also), and agreed to admit women, on a system similar to that of the Annex at Harvard, to study under its professors and stand examinations for degrees. The University of Rochester, which has received by will of Mr. Lewis H. Morgan his choice library, cabinet, and other gifts, has been made the residuary legatee of his

widow's large property, which, at her son's death, is to go in money to the university, for the collegiate education of women under university auspices and officers. St. Lawrence University had from the estate of Mrs. Sarah D. Gage $37,457 in fulfilment of a bequest for the maintenance of its school of theology. Cooper Union, New York, in addition to more than $1,000,000 bestowed on it by its venerable founder before his death, received from him by will, after his decease in 1883, $100,000, and from his children a like sum. Cornell University was relieved by special act of a restriction which had limited its corporate property to $3,000,000, and will probably be several millions richer by the change. For other benefactions in 1882–'83, see Institutions for the Superior Instruction of Young Women, below.

The information as to 1883–'84 is still imperfect, but already there are announcements of the receipt of $5,000 by St. Stephen's College, Annandale, for scholarships; of $14,476 by Syracuse University, for endowment; and of $85,000 from Hon. Hiram Sibley, for a mechanical professorship and for additions to the Sibley shops and building at Cornell University, Ithaca.

Of the colleges belonging to the university system, at least 14 were still for young men only, while Alfred, St. Lawrence, Cornell, and Syracuse Universities admitted young women also. All continued their instruction in French and German, as well as in Latin and Greek, except St. Stephen's College, which, as preparing for theological study, substitutes Hebrew for German. With the same view, Hobart and St. Bonaventure Colleges also teach Hebrew, as do Alfred and Madison Universities. Columbia College and Cornell University offered Anglo-Saxon and Sanscrit also. The former was offered, too, at Hobart College and Madison and Syracuse Universities. At Columbia, Danish, Icelandic, Spanish, and Italian were included in the optional courses, and at Cornell, Swedish, Spanish, and Italian.

Chautauqua University, an outgrowth of the Chautauqua Assembly and Reading Circle, was incorporated by the legislature in 1883 without the customary requirement to report to the regents its course of study or its means for imparting instruction. It is also left free from the usual university demand of at least a 4-year course of study, which enables it, if it should choose, to give diplomas and confer degrees without assurance of the time-honored preparation.

### INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION OF YOUNG WOMEN.

The 5 colleges for women already referred to as of full collegiate rank are Wells College, Aurora; Elmira Female College, Elmira; Ingham University, Leroy; Rutgers Female College, New York City, and Vassar College, Poughkeepsie. All present classical courses of 4 years, as previously, and all give instruction in music, drawing, painting, French, and German, Elmira adding Anglo-Saxon, and Rutgers, Spanish.

All seem to prosper, though in different degrees. Ingham University was enabled by its friends in 1882–'83 to increase its property in grounds and buildings by the purchase of a chancellor's residence for $5,000 and by the erection of an art annex at a cost of $4,000; a debt of $11,660 was also met by contributions from its friends. In 1883–'84 Mr. Timothy Hill offered it $10,000 towards an endowment of $100,000, conditioned on the raising of $90,000 to make up the full amount.

Vassar College, too, had its preceding large endowments from the Vassar family increased by $50,000 for a scholarship fund and $80,000 for 2 professorships, all from Matthew Vassar, jr., in 1883. In 1884 John G. Vassar gave $10,000 for the improvement of the college laboratory.

For detailed statistics of these colleges for women, in which the regents reported in 1882–'83 a total of 520 collegiate students, under 81 instructors, see Table VIII of the appendix of this volume; for like statistics of the colleges for men or for both sexes, see Table IX. For summaries of the statistics of both classes, see corresponding tables in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

The *United States Military Academy*, West Point, established and sustained by the General Government to train officers for the Army, includes, with military instruction, the study of English, French, and Spanish, international and military law, mathematics, drawing, natural and experimental philosophy, geography, history and ethics, chemistry, mineralogy, geology, engineering (civil as well as military), and telegraphy. The course covers at least 4 years; no students are advanced from one year's work to the next without a rigid examination on the studies passed over; if found deficient, they are put back or discharged. The number of cadets in 1883–'84 was 284.

*Cornell University*, the agricultural and mechanical college of the State, besides its literary and special courses, offers 6 scientific courses of 4 years, leading to degrees in agriculture, architecture, analytical chemistry, chemistry and physics, electrical engineering, and civil engineering; also, another engineering course, of 5 years, and shorter courses leading to no degree. The degree of civil engineer is given only on

completion of the 5-year course, graduates of the 4-year course receiving that of bachelor of engineering.

Three professional schools of science recognized by the regents are *Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute*, Troy, a school of civil engineering, conferring the degree of civil engineer; the *School of Mines of Columbia College*, in which the degrees of engineer of mines, civil engineer, and bachelor of philosophy are conferred; and the *Scientific Department of Cooper Union*, covering a course of mathematical and scientific study of 5 years and conferring the Cooper Union medal and diploma at its close. The number of students in these 3 institutions reported to the regents in 1882–'83 was 3,774.

A *College of Electrical Engineering*, New York City, has been established to give a scientific and practical knowledge of the systems of telegraphy in use in this and other countries for submarine and inland telegraphy, electric lighting, the telephone, and their commercial utilization.

Instruction in civil engineering and in general science is given at the University of the City of New York and at Union and Syracuse Universities, while 15 other collegiate institutions present courses for the degree of bachelor of science.

For statistics of scientific schools reporting, see Table X of the appendix, and for a summary, see the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### PROFESSIONAL.

*Theology.*—The following 10 schools of theology report for 1883 or for 1884: St. Bonaventure's Seminary, Allegany (Roman Catholic); Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn (Presbyterian); Canton Theological School, Canton (Universalist); Hartwick Theological Seminary, Hartwick (Lutheran); General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church, New York; Union Theological Seminary of the City of New York (Presbyterian); Rochester Theological Seminary, Rochester (Baptist); Christian Biblical Institute, Stanfordville, (Christian); Seminary of Our Lady of Angels, Suspension Bridge (Roman Catholic), and St. Joseph's Provincial Seminary, Troy (Roman Catholic). Seven of these report 412 students in 1883–'84; the remaining 3 had, in 1882–'83, 210. All report courses of study extending over at least 3 years, the 3 Roman Catholic institutions presenting courses of from 4½ to 6 years, including preparatory as well as professional training. About half of the above named schools offer opportunities for graduate study and report students in them. The General Theological Seminary instituted such a course in 1883.

Delancey Divinity School, Geneva, and St. Andrew's Divinity School, Syracuse (Protestant Episcopal), as well as Hamilton Theological School, Hamilton (Baptist), do not report to this Office for 1883 or 1884; but evidence of their continued existence appears in the year books of the Protestant Episcopal and Baptist Churches for 1884, which show that the two Episcopal schools had each 7 candidates for orders in 1882–'83 and that the seminary at Hamilton had 52 students, under 5 instructors.

The Chautauqua School of Theology, formally opened in 1884, is an outgrowth of the Chautauqua work in the direction of ministerial culture. It gives the usual biblical, theological, ecclesiastical, historical, and philosophical instruction. Two departments have been provided, one leading to a diploma in theology, the other presenting a course of reading and study for ministers and others who desire the benefit of the school without being subjected to the examinations required of regular students. The number of students in 1883–'84 was 307.

Gifts were received by the above theological schools, as reported, during 1883 and 1884 amounting to over $376,000. Chief among these were $37,400 from Miss Sarah A. Gage to the Canton Theological School in St. Lawrence University, Canton; $81,928 to the General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church, New York; $23,800 to Rochester Theological Seminary; and about $225,000 to Union Theological Seminary, New York, for library hall and scholarships.

Instruction in *law* was given in the following schools: Albany Law School, Albany, a department of Union University; Maynard-Knox Law School, a department of Hamilton College, Clinton; School of Law of Columbia College, New York, and Department of Law of the University of the City of New York. These schools, which form a part of the University of the State of New York, reported to the regents an attendance of 506 students, under 20 instructors, and 215 graduates sent out in 1883. In 1884 the students numbered 511.

*Medicine, dentistry, and pharmacy.*—The regents, for 1883, report 9 schools of medicine, 1 of dentistry, 3 of veterinary science, and 3 of pharmacy. These reported 2,330 students, under 214 instructors, in 1883. This list excludes the medical department of Niagara University, organized in 1883; the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, which had made no report to the regents for several years; and 2 colleges whose charters had been declared invalid by the courts.

The list of medical schools in New York, published by the Illinois State board of health for 1883–'84, not including schools of dentistry and pharmacy, comprises 12 institutions which reported 2,264 matriculates, of whom 660 were graduated.

The New York College of Dentistry, New York City, reports 142 students and 30 graduates in 1883–'84; it has a 2-year course of study, 20 weeks each year; there is no examination for admission.

The Albany College of Pharmacy, a department of Union University, reports 37 students and 13 graduates; the College of Pharmacy of the City of New York, 330 in 1884. The course in both extends over 2 years; in the college at Albany, of 20 weeks each; in the other, of 22 weeks.

For statistics of professional schools, see Tables XI to XIII of the appendix.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### SOCIETIES FOR THE PROMOTION OF HOME STUDY.

The *Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle*, organized in 1878 to encourage study at home, reported in 1882 an enrolment of nearly 30,000 members living in every State and Territory of the Union, as well as some in other quarters of the globe. It graduated in 1882 its first class of nearly 2,000 members. In 1883 the institution was incorporated by the State legislature and authorized by law to confer the usual collegiate degrees, but without being restricted to any standard or obliged to report to the regents its course of study or means for imparting instruction.

The *Correspondence University*, a new institution somewhat resembling the above in its methods and aims, can only be said to belong in this State from the fact that its secretary, Professor Wait, is of Cornell University, Ithaca. Its faculty includes 32 professors, selected from colleges here and in Great Britain. It publishes in Chicago, Ill., a paper entitled The Correspondence University Journal, which presents full statements of its courses in all subjects.

### EDUCATION FOR POLITICAL LIFE.

Courses of special training in political science are given at Columbia College, New York, and at Cornell University, Ithaca. That at Columbia covers, as when last reported, 3 years from the opening of the senior year; that at Cornell, 4 years, of which 2 are comparatively elementary. Graduate courses in the same study are offered at Columbia. All tendency to party views, as such, is carefully avoided.

### TRAINING IN ARTS AND TRADES.

Cooper Union, New York City, besides its courses in science, gives instruction in free art and industrial classes, taught both day and evening, as follows: An art school for women; school for women in wood engraving; school of telegraphy; classes in phonography and type writing for women; free night school of art for men. The amount earned by the pupils of 1883–'84 and the graduates of 1883, so far as heard from, was $27,751. Many instances of success on the part of graduates of the women's art school are reported. The whole number of pupils in it in 1883–'84 was 4,327; the number using the reading room and library, 549,707, of whom 6,664 were women.

A number of art schools and societies for promoting a knowledge of art report from New York City, among them the Metropolitan Museum of Art, the Drawing School of the Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen, the art department of the Turnschule, the Decorative Art Society, the Woman's Institute of Technical Design, and the New York Trade Schools. Including the 1,000 pupils in the art and technical schools of the Cooper Union, it is estimated that there are in New York City alone over 2,000 students of industrial art, whose influence must be felt within a short time in all the trades of the city. Encouraging results are already apparent in an advance in every department that requires artistic workmanship.

Courses in painting, drawing, and music form a part of the instruction offered in Syracuse University, Wells College, Elmira College, Rutgers Female College, and Vassar; painting and drawing are taught in the University of the City of New York, while drawing (architectural, free hand, and mechanical) is taught in the engineering courses of the various colleges already noted under Scientific.

The College of Electrical Engineering, New York City, recently organized, has been already noticed under Scientific.

### TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR NURSES.

Nine schools to prepare women for intelligent care of the sick report from this State for 1883 or 1884: New York State School for Training Nurses, Brooklyn, opened in 1871; Bellevue Hospital School for Nurses, New York, opened in 1873; Charity and Maternity Hospital School for Nurses, Blackwell's Island, 1875; New York Hospital School for Nurses, 1877; Buffalo General Hospital School for Nurses, 1878; Brooklyn Training School for Nurses, 1880; Rochester City Hospital Training School for Nurses, 1880; Mount Sinai Training School for Nurses, New York, 1881; Brooklyn Homœopathic Hospital School for Nurses, 1884. Total of pupils reported for 1883, 65, of whom 25 graduated; the next year, 185, of whom 72 graduated.

### TRAINING IN MUSIC AND LANGUAGES.

Special schools of music reporting are the Grand Conservatory of Music, New York City; the Philharmonic Society of New York; the School of Music, Poughkeepsie, and Columbia Conservatory of Music, Brooklyn. The last named reports thorough courses of musical instruction, vocal and instrumental, including the use of a large number of instruments; also, instruction in elocution, foreign languages, and dancing.

There are also special schools of languages, the most important being Stern's School of Languages, New York, in which French, Spanish, German, and Italian are taught according to what is termed the natural method, i. e., beginning not with rules, but with the spoken words of the language to be learned. This school maintains a free normal class for teachers, one of the aims being to extend the knowledge of the methods of instruction followed. About 700 pupils received instruction in 1883.

### EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB.

The institutions for the deaf and dumb are as follows: New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, New York, which reported 390 pupils under instruction during the year 1883–'84; Institution for the Improved Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, New York, with 163; the Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome, with 148; Le Couteulx St. Mary's Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Buffalo, with 139; St. Joseph's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Fordham, with 250; Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester, with 161, and Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Malone. The whole number reported under instruction was 1,251. The last named institution was opened in September, 1884, with about 20 pupils. It occupies a rented building and its accommodations are limited. With the others, it receives, under the law, a pro rata appropriation from the State. Total expenditures for the year in all these schools, $362,699, against $391,129 in 1882–'83, when there were 52 fewer pupils.

All teach the common English branches, including articulation, and such employments as shoemaking, tailoring, printing, dressmaking, and housework.

### EDUCATION OF THE BLIND.

The New York State Institution for the Blind, Batavia, and the New York City Institution for the Blind report an average of 353 pupils in 1883–'84, against 400 the previous year. This reduction was due to an epidemic in the city institution, in consequence of which the schools were temporarily closed and the pupils sent home. The expenditure for both institutions during the year was $165,698 against $134,619 in 1882–'83, an increase of over $31,000. The common and higher English branches are taught, with music, piano tuning, broom making, sewing, knitting, and fancy work.

### TRAINING OF THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

The State sustains two institutions for the care and instruction of this class: The New York Asylum for Idiots, at Syracuse, and the Custodial Branch, at Newark. That at Syracuse is for children only, and gives them generally 7 years' instruction; it has a farm department near the city for idiotic and feeble-minded men, in which about 30 are maintained. Average number of inmates during the year, 326; average weekly cost for education, maintenance, and care, $3.33 for each pupil. The Newark Custodial Branch Asylum is devoted entirely to the oversight and care of idiotic and feeble-minded young women, and is under the control and management of the Syracuse Institution. An average of 140 were cared for during the year, most of them between the ages of 15 and 40.

### INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

Some industrial training in connection with instruction in the common school branches is given by a large number of institutions and societies to about 10,000 children each year, these being generally of a class who, from poverty, are deprived of other means of training. Among these institutions may be mentioned the schools of the Children's Aid Society, New York City; the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society; the Brooklyn Industrial School Association; the American Female Guardian Society, New York City; House of the Good Shepherd, Tomkins Cove; the Five Points House of Industry, New York City; the Hebrew Benevolent Society, New York City; the Wilson Industrial School for Girls, New York City, and the Industrial School of Rochester.

### REFORMATORIES.

There were over 4,000 juvenile delinquents in the various reformatories of the State October 1, 1884, about one-third of them being girls. The New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island, reports 758; the Western House of Refuge, Rochester, 513; the New York Juvenile Asylum, New York, 941; New York Catholic Protectory, West Chester, 2,051, and Buffalo Catholic Protectory for Boys, 101. The first two named are maintained by legislative appropriations; the others, except the last named, by the State

and municipal authorities. All give instruction in the common English branches and in various industries.

In regard to the House of Refuge on Randall's Island the board of charities has recommended various changes, among them the abolition of stone cells with iron doors and the substitution of a more open system, on the family plan; a reduction in the number of corporal punishments, these to be inflicted only by the superintendent or matron or by their direction and in their presence; the inauguration of a system of rewards to stimulate the ambition of children; and the abolition of the contract system for boys, a comprehensive system of trades to be substituted for it.

Some improvements were made in the grounds and buildings of the New York Juvenile Asylum during 1883–'84 and some necessary conveniences were furnished the inmates, but the institution was found to be overcrowded and the administration of corporal punishment not surrounded with sufficient checks. The State board of charities invites the attention of the legislature to a report of its committee on this subject, and believes its recommendations should be carried out, as they have been in the case of the New York Catholic Protectory.

### ORPHAN ASYLUMS AND HOMES.

There were reported by the State board of charities 192 orphan asylums and homes for the friendless, with 42,773 inmates during the year 1883–'84, of whom 21,736 were youth, 11,641 boys and 10,095 girls.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTIONS.

### NEW YORK STATE TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.

The thirty-ninth annual meeting of this association was held at Elmira July 9–11, 1884. Addresses of welcome were given by Professor Steel and Mayor Flood, of Elmira, followed by the address of the president, Mr. Barnes. On the second day a preliminary report was made by the committee on education, which, among other evidences of progress, noted that increasing attention is being paid to the health and eyesight of pupils and to the preparation of teachers. The report led to an animated debate, which resulted in the appointment of a committee to devise a plan for securing better work from school trustees. A paper read by Commissioner J. T. Lusk, of Binghamton, showed the difference in taxation, appropriation, and length of school terms in different cities, villages, and districts of the State; Mr. A. H. Dundon followed on the practical importance of the imagination and its cultivation in school. After some discussion of Mr. Dundon's paper, one was read on the teaching of geography. In the afternoon Mr. Lusk's paper was discussed and the evening was devoted to an address by Chancellor Sims, of Syracuse University, entitled "Personality in the teacher's work." The session of the following day was opened with a historical paper from Noah T. Clark, on "Academic education in this State one hundred years ago." Other papers were on "Educational humbug," by Jerome Allen, PH. D., of St. Cloud, Minn.; "Self culture," by J. M. Milne, of Cortland; "The relation of theory and practice," by Edward E. Sheib, PH. D., of Baltimore, and the "Relation of art to education," by Rev. A. W. Cowles, of Elmira Female College.

### STATE COUNCIL OF SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.

The second annual meeting of the council of school superintendents was held in Albany, Thursday and Friday, November 20 and 21, 1884. The topics for discussion were of the most practical character, including examinations of teachers; methods of teaching reading, spelling, and language; how much technical grammar should be taught; Kindergarten methods applied to primary school work; and training schools for teachers: are they essential in the present stage of the profession of teaching?

### STATE ASSOCIATION OF SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS AND SUPERINTENDENTS.

The twenty-ninth annual meeting of school commissioners and superintendents was held at Rochester, January 16–18, 1884. The program included addresses on the relation of the teachers' class to the country schools, on the value of the teachers' institute to country teachers, school supervision, and normal schools as training schools for country school teachers.

### OTHER STATE ASSOCIATIONS.

The twenty-second university convocation and the centennial anniversary of the organization of the board of regents of the university were held at Albany, July 8–10, 1884. These meetings were characterized by a lively interest in educational matters, and interesting papers were read and discussed, of which, however, no detailed report has been received.

## OBITUARY RECORD.

### PETER COOPER.

This most conspicuous promoter of education in New York City was born there February 12, 1791. His early life was one of labor and struggle. When very young he assisted his father in his business, the manufacture of hats, attending school only for half of each day for a single year. At the age of 17 he was apprenticed to a coachmaker. Soon after finishing his apprenticeship he invented an improvement in machines for shearing cloth, from which he realized a large profit. In 1830 he built, after his own design, the first steam engine ever constructed on this continent. He took great interest in the extension of the electric telegraph and engaged in various manufactures, one of the most important being that of iron, and perhaps the most profitable that of glue and isinglass, which last he continued to carry on for over 50 years. As capitalist and manufacturer, inventor and philanthropist, he was connected with some of the most important and useful accessions to the industrial arts of the country, its progress in invention, and the promotion of educational and benevolent institutions. He was a trustee of the Public School Society first formed to promote public schools in New York, and when that was merged in the board of education he became a school commissioner. The most cherished object of his life, carried out as soon as his means would permit, was the establishment of an institution for industrial training. Having himself felt the need of such instruction, which the common school, academy, and college all failed to supply, he determined to set an example in providing for it that should not only prove useful in New York City, but contagious throughout the country. In 1854 he laid the cornerstone of the Cooper Union in New York, "to be devoted forever to the union of art and science in their application to the useful purposes of life." The institution has admirably filled the place for which it was created and has continued to grow steadily under the fostering care of its founder. Besides the building, which cost $650,000, he annually made large gifts to supplement its income, and before his death provided it with a cash endowment of $200,000, to which his will added $100,000, his children contributing $100,000 more. Mr. Cooper died April 4, 1883, in the ninety-second year of his age, having preserved to the last a remarkable degree of vigor, both of body and mind.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

Hon. WILLIAM B. RUGGLES, *State superintendent of public instruction.*

[Term, April 7, 1883, to April 7, 1886.]

## NORTH CAROLINA.

### SUMMARY OF EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE.** | | | | |
| White youth of school age (6–21) | 294,840 | 314,293 | 19,453 | ..... |
| Colored youth of school age (6–21) | 173,718 | 189,988 | 16,270 | ..... |
| Whole number of school age | *a*468,558 | *a*504,281 | 35,723 | ..... |
| White youth in public schools | 142,233 | 167,059 | 24,826 | ..... |
| Colored youth in public schools | 98,511 | 111,239 | 12,728 | ..... |
| Whole number in public schools | *b*240,744 | *a*278,298 | 37,554 | ..... |
| Average attendance of white youth | 97.147 | 104,291 | 7,144 | ..... |
| Average attendance of colored youth | 55,504 | 65,403 | 9,899 | ..... |
| Whole average attendance | *b*152,651 | *a*169,694 | 17,043 | ..... |
| Per cent. of enrolled to school youth | 51.38 | 55.19 | 3.81 | ..... |
| Per cent. of average attendance to school youth. | 32.58 | 33.65 | 1.07 | ..... |
| **SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND SCHOOLS.** | | | | |
| Number of school districts reported | *c*6,233 | *a*6,635 | 402 | ..... |
| Number of public school-houses | *c*4,158 | *c*2,559 | ..... | 1,599 |
| Number of free schools for whites | 3,617 | 3,845 | 228 | ..... |
| Number of free schools for colored | 1,909 | 2,175 | 266 | ..... |
| Whole number reported as free | *a*5,526 | *a*6,020 | 494 | ..... |
| Average time of schools, in days | *d*58 | *e*58 | ..... | ..... |
| **TEACHERS.** | | | | |
| White men teaching | 2,191 | 2,296 | 105 | ..... |
| White women teaching | 1,063 | 1,173 | 110 | ..... |
| Colored men teaching | 1,157 | 1,500 | 343 | ..... |
| Colored women teaching | 570 | 731 | 161 | ..... |
| Whole number teaching | 4,981 | 5,700 | 719 | ..... |
| **FINANCIAL STATEMENT.** | | | | |
| Whole expenditure for public schools | *f*$623,431 | *g*$535,205 | ..... | $88,226 |
| Valuation of public school property | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Amount of available State fund | *a*390,009 | *h*483,092 | $93,083 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of white teachers. | 25 26 | 24 16 | ..... | 1 10 |
| Average monthly pay of colored teachers. | 24 45 | 22 06 | ..... | 2 39 |

*a* Four counties out of 96 not reporting.
*b* Three counties not reporting.
*c* Five counties not reporting.
*d* Seven counties not reporting.
*e* Six counties not reporting for white schools and 8 not reporting for colored schools.
*f* Thirteen counties not reporting.
*g* Sixteen counties not reporting.
*h* Eleven counties not reporting.

(From the report of Hon. John C. Scarborough, State superintendent of public instruction, for the two years indicated.)

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

The State report for 1882–'83 and 1883–'84 shows a decided improvement since the two preceding years. Then there appeared many items with large decrease; now almost all show handsome progress, together with large additions to public school

enrolment and attendance. There are also indications of a deep and widespread feeling in the State in favor of better education for all classes. In 1881–'82 the enrolment of colored youth in public schools fell off 12,169; the average attendance of such youth, still more. In 1883–'84 the colored people seem not only to have made up that loss, but also to have made a great advance, 1882–'83 showing 10,275 more of their children in the public schools and 13,763 more in average attendance. In the following year the enrolment of colored youth was 12,728 higher still, and there were 9,899 more in average attendance. In the character of the schools for both races there is also indication of improvement. Numerous normal schools are doing effective work and teachers from other States are bringing into the graded schools the most approved new methods of instruction. Three useful educational journals, well conducted and apparently well patronized, are further tokens of awakened interest in education.

### ADMINISTRATION.

For the State the law provides a board of education and a State superintendent of public instruction; for counties, boards of education and superintendents; for each district, a school committee of 3. No branches are required to be taught except spelling, defining, reading, writing, arithmetic, English grammar, geography, and the history of the State and of the United States. Other branches are allowed by special arrangements with the school committee. Teachers, at the close of each term, must report to the school committee of the district the prescribed statistics of their schools as a condition of receiving pay. They are also required to maintain good order and discipline in their schools; to encourage morality, industry, and neatness; and to teach thoroughly all the branches required to be taught. Provision is made for holding teachers' institutes in each county or in two or more counties combining, and when so held teachers in such county or counties are required to attend. The State board of education recommends the text books to be used in the public schools for a term of 3 years and until otherwise ordered. The school committees report the teachers' returns to the county superintendents, and they to the State superintendent. Schools for the two races are to be kept separate. Sectarian and political books are prohibited.

### SCHOOL FINANCES.

The public schools, free to all children in the State between 6 and 21 years, are sustained by the income of a State school fund; by at least three-fourths of the proceeds of a State and county poll tax, which under the constitution must not exceed $2; by an educational tax of 12½ cents on $100 of the property and credits in the State and 37½ cents on every poll; by the net proceeds from sales of estrays, from fines for breaches of the penal and military laws, and from exemptions from military duties; and by proceeds from licenses to auctioneers and to dealers in intoxicating liquors. If the above shall be insufficient to support one or more schools in each district for 4 months, a special annual tax must be levied in each county. The State board of education apportions the school fund to the counties on the basis of school population as ascertained by an annual census, and the county boards to the districts on the same basis,[1] specifying the respective amounts going to white and colored schools, the funds for these being kept separate by the treasurer of the county boards.

### AID FROM THE PEABODY FUND.

North Carolina in 1882–'83 received $8,350 from the Peabody trustees: $4,650 of it for public schools, $1,400 for teachers' institutes, $100 for the North Carolina Educational Journal, and $2,200 for normal training of teachers at Nashville. In 1883–'84 the State allowance was $6,075, of which $2,175 were for Nashville scholarships, $400 for teachers' institutes, and $3,500 for public schools.

### NEW LEGISLATION.

An act of 1883 amending the school law of 1881 makes the following changes: (1) The school committee of any district may transact the business of the county superintendent in case a vacancy occurs; (2) school committees are to be elected biennially in October instead of in December, their term of service to begin the first Monday in December; (3) no order given by a school committee for apparatus is to be valid without the indorsement of the county superintendent and approval of the county board of education; (4) a third grade certificate shall not be issued unless the applicant answer at least 70 per cent. of the examination questions; (5) the clause making it the duty of a county superintendent to visit and regularly inspect the public schools of his county is repealed, and he may suspend a teacher only with the concurrence of a majority of the school committee of the district in which the teacher is employed; (6) the daily pay of the county superintendent is reduced from $3 to $2 and he must render under oath an itemized account of his services, his salary

[1] From 1885 the apportionment will be two-thirds on school population; the remainder, so as to equalize school advantages.

never to exceed 3 per cent. of the school money apportioned to the county; and (7) members of school committees are to be exempt from jury service and from work on public roads.

## SCHOOL SYSTEMS OF CITIES WITH 7,500 OR MORE INHABITANTS.

### ADMINISTRATION.

As yet no general provision for city school systems appears in the State school laws. In townships embracing a city of 5,000 or more inhabitants graded schools may be established, and a tax not to exceed one-tenth of 1 per cent. on property and 30 cents on the poll is authorized for their support.

### STATISTICS.

Raleigh and Wilmington, although they have each over 7,500 inhabitants, the minimum population of cities noticed in Table II of the appendix to this report, make no returns to this Bureau for 1883–'84.

### KINDERGÄRTEN.

For full statistics of these schools reporting, see Table V of the appendix.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### STATE REQUIREMENTS FOR TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES.

The law requires of each county superintendent that he examine applicants for teachers' certificates, and issue the same, of 3 grades, according to the following standards of qualification: A first grade to those whose general average is 90 per cent. or more; second grade, if 80 per cent. or more; third grade, if 70 per cent. on all examination questions. A special third grade certificate on the basis of proficiency in fundamental primary studies is also provided for. These certificates are valid for one year, but only in the county where they are issued. No teacher may be employed who does not hold a certificate, pay being regulated by the grade of the certificate held.

### STATE NORMAL TRAINING.

Ten State schools for training teachers appear in the State superintendent's report for 1882–'83, with a total attendance of 1,610, under 69 regular instructors and several lecturers. Five of these were for whites and 5 for colored; the latter continued through the school year; the former, for about a month.

Nine such schools report for 1883–'84, 5 of them for whites and 4 for colored. The 5 schools for whites show 44 instructors, 789 students, and $4,520 of appropriations, of which $420 were from the Peabody fund. The 4 schools for colored reported 17 instructors, 1,063 students, and $4,697 of appropriations, $647 being from the Peabody fund.

Besides providing these normal schools, the State, by an act of 1881, requires free county students at the university to pledge themselves to teach in some school of the State for at least half the time that they receive free tuition. Such students will naturally have some training in the university normal school.

### OTHER NORMAL TRAINING.

Besides the above schools there are 6 private normals reporting in 1883–'84, employing 39 instructors, with 1,205 students, making in the State an aggregate for this year of 15 normal schools, with 100 instructors and 3,057 students. Of these institutions the Shaw University Normal School, Raleigh; the American Missionary Association Normal School, Wilmington; and the Tileston Normal School, also at Wilmington, all with an aggregate of 24 instructors and 882 students, were for the training of colored teachers.

Of the 15 normal schools reporting, 1 was opened in 1880 and 6 in 1881. Of the whole number, 7 are for the training of colored teachers, 4 of which are State schools.

For the statistics of each of these various schools, see Table III of the appendix; for summaries of same, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### EDUCATIONAL JOURNALS.

The North Carolina Educational Journal, an official organ of the State Teachers' Association, published monthly at Chapel Hill, continued in its fourth volume in 1884 to give valuable information to the teachers and friends of education in the State.

The Light-House and Tileston Recorder, a monthly journal published at Wilmington, also in its fourth volume in 1884, gave some general educational information, though it was mainly devoted to the interests of the Tileston Normal School.

The North Carolina Teacher, a useful monthly, began its issues at Raleigh, June, 1883, and entered on its second volume July, 1884.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

Although no statement has reached this Office as to high schools, there is information that the graded schools, which have been rapidly established in almost every town of any considerable size in the State, have given a great impulse to public education. The proceeds of the regular tax have been largely supplemented by a local optional tax which has kept these schools going for 9 months of the year. The Light-House and Tileston Recorder, of Wilmington, says that the germ of this important educational movement was the Tileston Normal School, established in Wilmington at the close of the war by Miss Bradley and sustained by Mrs. Hemenway of Boston. In 1867 Miss Bradley opened there a union graded school, and 3 years afterward the Hemenway graded school, both now free public schools for the white children of Wilmington, thus convincing the people that a public school could be made worthy of the patronage of the best people and that female teachers could do it. From this and the centennial graded school, established at Raleigh in 1876, the graded school idea is said to have expanded until there are schools of this class in successful operation in at least 14 of the larger towns in the State, with prospects of further progress. These schools are said to be superintended by men well qualified, and are all well sustained, some enrolling more than 500 pupils each. Graded schools in 1884 received $2,700 from the Peabody fund.

### OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

For statistics of private secondary schools, such as business colleges, academies, and preparatory departments of colleges, see Tables IV, VI, and IX of the appendix; for summaries of same, corresponding tables in report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### COLLEGES FOR YOUNG MEN OR FOR BOTH SEXES.

The University of North Carolina continues to offer 3 general courses of 4 years each: the classical, leading to the degree of A. B.; philosophical, leading to the degree of PH. B.; and scientific, leading to the degree of B. S. These courses are pursued in 16 subordinate colleges or schools, each presenting its appropriate studies. There is also a teachers' course of 2 years, opened in 1883, embracing all the studies required by law to be mastered by public school teachers.

Optional courses are provided for such as are allowed to take studies out of the regular courses. Beyond the regular courses are graduate courses leading to the degrees of PH. B., A. M., and M. S.

For the statistics of the above and of 8 other universities and colleges reporting in 1883–'84, see Table IX of the appendix; for summaries of the same, see a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION OF YOUNG WOMEN.

Of the 12 colleges of this class heretofore reporting, 2 make returns for 1882–'83 and 8 for 1883–'84. For statistics of these, see Table VIII of the appendix; for summaries of them, a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

The scientific course of the State university, covering 4 years, includes the studies that relate to the practical pursuits of life, especially those relating to agriculture and the mechanic arts, with mathematics, German and French, and such English studies as fit students to be useful citizens. There is a philosophical course of 4 years for those wishing to study only one ancient language, either Latin or Greek. This allows of greater devotion to scientific and English studies. There is also an optional course for students of limited time and means, by which they may obtain purely agricultural instruction in branches deemed of special value.

Biddle University and Trinity and Wake Forest Colleges show somewhat advanced scientific courses of 3 years each; Davidson and Weaverville Colleges, scientific courses, that of the former of 4 years for such as wish to pursue a select course to the exclusion of the classics; while Shaw University has a scientific course of 4 years, in which the studies of the first 3 years are the same as in the normal course.

### PROFESSIONAL.

*Theological.*—Two universities for the education of the colored people provide the chief theological training of the State. Biddle University, under the care of the Presbyterian Board of Missions for the Freedmen, has a theological course of 3 years, re-

quiring for admission graduation from some college or its equivalent. The theological department of Shaw University, Raleigh (Baptist), has a regular course of 2 years for students who have graduated from the academical department and an English course for those who have not completed their literary studies.

For statistics of these departments reporting in 1883–'84, see Table XI of the appendix, and for a summary of them, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

*Legal.*—The law department of the State university has a plan of study comprising the course prescribed by the supreme court of the State for licence to practise and another for those who wish to compete for the degree of LL. B. The former appears to be of 1 year; the other, of 2 years.

*Medical.*—This is one of the few States in which there is no medical college for whites. The medical department of the State university gives instruction in a 2-year course, but does not now grant degrees, there being a State board of examiners, to whom all applicants for licence to practise medicine or surgery in the State must apply.

The medical department of Shaw University, opened in 1882, for the training of colored physicians, offers a 3-year course, of 5 months each year. For needy and deserving students there are scholarships of from $30 to $60. The 2 large buildings erected, 1 on a site given by the State, are commodious and afford facilities for a full medical course.

*Pharmacy.*—The course in pharmacy offered by the State university extends over 2 sessions, of 5 months each. Students who attend the exercises of these sessions and pass a final examination on all the studies of the course receive certificates of graduation. Those who have had 3 years' experience as drug clerks, with the above requirements, are entitled to a diploma and degree of graduate of pharmacy. For licence to practise pharmacy, both of the above classes of students must apply to the State board of health.

For statistics of the above departments, see Table XIII of the appendix; for summary of same, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB AND THE BLIND.

From the Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind, Raleigh, no report later than the one for 1881–'82 has been received.

### EDUCATION OF ORPHANS.

The Orphan Asylum at Oxford, organized and managed by the State Grand Lodge of Masons primarily for the orphans of Masons, receives also promising orphans of all classes between the ages of 8 and 12. They are discharged when 14 to 16, or earlier if adopted, found incorrigible, or incapable. The boys and girls occupy separate buildings and have separate schools; out of school the girls are trained in general housework, in sewing, and in making and mending clothes for themselves and the boys. The boys assist in preparing fuel, caring for the stock, and cultivating the soil. Its annual income is $5,000 from the State, $2,000 from the Grand Lodge, and contributions from lodges, churches, benevolent societies, and individuals, amounting in 1883–'84 to $14,309. Total number of orphans during the year, 192; number at date of report, 125.

### INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION.

The industrial department of Shaw University has a class of young men receiving instruction in carpentry and furniture making, while the young women who board in the institution receive instruction in dressmaking and domestic arts. Skilled teachers have been provided in these departments of industry.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTIONS.

### STATE ASSOCIATION OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

Of the 3 educational journals in the State only 1 gives any account of the meeting of this body in July, 1884, and this account is so brief that it is here given as published in the North Carolina Teacher of August, 1884:

"The State Association of County Superintendents met at Chapel Hill July 2, 1884. There were but few present. No officers were elected for the ensuing year and but 2 of the topics assigned in the program for the meeting were presented. Superintendent A. S. Smith read the answers from superintendents and other educators to the circular letter sent out by order of the last meeting. He then read a paper on the 'School law: its defects and remedies.' Superintendent Isham Royal followed with a paper on 'School organization.' These subjects were discussed by the superintendents and visitors present. A committee was appointed to issue a circular to the county superintendents of the State urging them to attend a meeting to be called by the president. The association adjourned to meet at Raleigh at the call of the president."

### NORTH CAROLINA TEACHERS' ASSEMBLY.

This body takes the place of the North Carolina Teachers' Convention and is intended to be permanently located at some beautiful and healthful mountain spot, with commodious buildings for its use, when its grounds will become the educational capital of the State, after the style of the Chautauqua of the North.

Its first meeting was held at Haywood White Sulphur Springs, near Waynesville, June 18–28, 1884, there being present on the first day over 300 teachers and friends of education, which number was largely increased during the session. On the first day a permanent organization was effected, with choice of John J. Fray as president, who, on taking the chair, appointed committees on a constitution and program. The order of exercises adopted was one session a day from 10 A. M. to 1 P. M., with 2 topics for each session, the afternoons to be given to rest, recreation, and sightseeing and the evenings to musical and literary exercises.

On the second day began the earnest work of the session, the discussion of topics, the first one being "How to awaken interest in the work of the schools," followed by "How to gain and hold the attention of pupils;" on the third day, "How to interest parents" and "The nature and value of county supervision of schools," the latter said to have been thoroughly handled by Mr. A. R. Johnson, superintendent of McDowell County. "The art of questioning" was the first subject for discussion on the sixth day, followed by "The best method of teaching history," an easy and satisfactory method being explained by Mr. E. C. Branson. At this stage of the proceedings a letter was received from Mrs. Stringfield, owner of the sulphur springs, offering the grounds of the springs and other liberal inducements for the location of the annual sessions of the association. A committee was appointed to consider the offer and report to the next annual meeting. Miss T. Pescud then read an essay on "The new education," after which Dr. George Thomas, chairman of the board of education of Detroit, congratulated the teachers on the admirable work they were doing at this meeting. On the seventh day, "Grading of country schools" was discussed by Hon. Alexander McIver, former State superintendent, and was continued by Professor Morson, who said that one of the greatest difficulties in the way of grading country schools was the effort to teach too much. Only the plain, practical branches should be taught, and the very best efforts must be given to this line of instruction. The elementary branches are enough in such cases. On the eighth day Miss Mary R. Goodloe read an essay on "The teacher and his methods." The regular topics for the day, "The new education" and "Physical training," were then discussed, the latter by Mr. W. H. Smith. In the afternoon Miss Florence Slater, teacher of calisthenics in St. Mary's School, Raleigh, entertained the assembly with an hour of drill in calisthenic exercises, which appears to have concluded the exercises.

The North Carolina Teacher, speaking of this first session, says that it was a complete success and is conceded to have been the most important educational meeting ever held in the State. The attendance was very large, representing 65 counties and 10 States, made up from the cream of the profession in nearly all the leading schools and colleges in the State. The assembly, now thoroughly organized, with grounds and money pledged for its purposes, is to raise an ample fund to secure the most able teachers in the Union.

### STATE COLORED TEACHERS' CONVENTION.

The State Colored Teachers' Convention held its second annual meeting at Raleigh November 12–14, 1884. The work of the association is said to have been good and practical, and the essays read are reported to have showed considerable thought and information. The teachers are using every available means to make themselves more proficient, and the prospect of success seems promising.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

Hon. JOHN C. SCARBOROUGH, *State superintendent of public instruction, Raleigh.*

[Second term, January, 1881, to January, 1885; then to be succeeded by Maj. Sydney M. Fingir for a term ending in 1889.]

## OHIO.

### STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE. | | | | |
| White youth of school age (6–21) | 1,043,340 | 1,056,948 | 13,608 | ..... |
| Colored of school age (6–21) | 24,860 | 25,347 | 487 | ..... |
| Whole number of school age | 1,068,200 | 1,082,295 | 14,095 | ..... |
| White youth in public schools | 746,251 | 754,265 | 8,014 | ..... |
| Colored youth in public schools | 9,240 | 8,490 | ..... | 750 |
| Whole number enrolled | 755,491 | 762,755 | 7,264 | ..... |
| Average daily attendance | 488,956 | 499,217 | 10,261 | ..... |
| Per cent. of enrolment to youth of school age. | 70.73 | 70.48 | ..... | .25 |
| Per cent. of attendance to enrolment. | 64.72 | 65.45 | .73 | ..... |
| Per cent. of attendance to youth of school age. | 45.78 | 46.13 | .35 | ..... |
| Pupils in private schools | 31,470 | 10,957 | ..... | 20,513 |
| SCHOOLS. | | | | |
| Public school-houses | 12,220 | 12,509 | 289 | ..... |
| Rooms for schools below high | 16,380 | 16,721 | 341 | ..... |
| Rooms for high schools | 613 | 677 | 64 | ..... |
| Whole number of public school rooms. | 16,993 | 17,398 | 405 | ..... |
| School-houses built | 537 | 451 | ..... | 86 |
| Average time of schools, in days | 180 | 184 | 4 | ..... |
| TEACHERS. | | | | |
| Men teaching in public schools | 10,805 | 10,699 | ..... | 106 |
| Women teaching in public schools | 13,454 | 13,766 | 312 | ..... |
| Whole number of teachers | 24,259 | 24,465 | 206 | ..... |
| Teachers permanently employed | 10,539 | 10,890 | 351 | ..... |
| Teachers in schools below high | 23,466 | 23,579 | 113 | ..... |
| Teachers in high schools | 793 | 886 | 93 | ..... |
| Teachers in colored schools | 242 | 241 | ..... | 1 |
| FINANCIAL STATEMENT. | | | | |
| Expenditure for public schools | $9,451,143 | $9,684,369 | $233,226 | ..... |
| Cost of school-houses built in the year. | 1,211,417 | 991,128 | ..... | $220,289 |
| Value of public school property | 24,454,498 | 22,586,046 | ..... | 1,868,452 |
| Average monthly pay of men | 52 00 | 55 00 | 3 00 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of women | 39 00 | 38 00 | ..... | 1 00 |

(From returns and reports of Hon. Le Roy D. Brown, State commissioner of common schools, for the two years indicated.)

### STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

#### GENERAL CONDITION.

The above summary, as may be seen, indicates a generally progressive condition of public school affairs. With an increase in 1883–'84 of over 14,000 enumerated youth, 7,264 more appear as enrolled in public schools and 10,261 more were in average daily attendance; the per cent. of school age enrolled exceeded 70, although this age includes all unmarried youth 6 to 21. Twenty-five per cent. of these youth of school age enumerated were, it should be remarked, between 16 and 21, of which portion over 31 per cent. were enrolled in the public schools. Leaving these older youth out

of the account, it appears that over 83 per cent. of the children 6 to 16 were enrolled for public school instruction. The large decrease of 20,513 attending private schools is not explained. The average school term for the State was 4 days longer than the preceding year; more teachers were permanently employed; the whole expenditure for schools was considerably increased. School rooms were more numerous by 405 in 1883–'84, and the cost of school-houses built that year was much less, as was the valuation of all school property.

### ADMINISTRATION.

For general supervision of the public schools there is a State commissioner elected triennially by the people. Under him are boards of education for city and village districts, township and special districts, and joint subdistricts. To test the qualifications of teachers, there are boards of examiners for the State, for counties, and for cities and villages. Each board of education must establish a sufficient number of schools for the free education of all youth of school age within the district under its control, and, if deemed necessary, may open one or more high schools. Each township board must establish at least one school in every subdistrict under its control. District boards may, if thought best for the interests of the district, establish separate schools for colored children. In cities and villages such boards may provide evening schools and establish schools in children's homes, orphan asylums, and county infirmaries, expending on these the full share of public moneys due all such children of school age, which must be applied exclusively to the payment of teachers. All children between the ages of 8 and 14 must attend the public schools for at least 12 weeks in each school year, 6 of which weeks must be consecutive, unless the child's health, the needs of an indigent relative, or the distance (2 miles or more) from the nearest school makes such attendance inexpedient or unless rendered unnecessary by the child's previous acquirements or by the fact that its instruction is otherwise provided for. The employment of any child less than 14 years, under control of a parent or guardian and not dependent on its own resources, is prohibited unless the child has attended school for at least 12 weeks; nor may it then be employed for more than 40 weeks. Each board determines the text books to be used and the studies to be pursued, text books not to be changed for 3 years without the consent of three-fourths of the members of the board. The studies must be in English, unless German be demanded by 75 freeholders, who represent at least 40 pupils entitled to attend such schools.

### SCHOOL FINANCES.

The public schools are sustained from the proceeds of an annual tax, the amount to be fixed by the legislature; when not so fixed, it is 1 mill on $1 of all taxable property. They receive also 6 per cent. interest on an irreducible common school fund and the income from local taxation. State funds, to be used only in the payment of teachers, are apportioned by the State auditor to the several counties and districts according to the latest enumeration of youth therein. The funds for continuing schools, for providing school-houses and sites, and all other contingent school expenses must be raised by a district tax not to exceed 7 mills on $1. In Cincinnati the limit is 5 mills and in Cleveland 4½ mills. The law allows an appropriation to be made from the contingent fund in any district for libraries. In city districts a tax of one-tenth of a mill on the $1 of taxable property at its assessed valuation may be levied for this purpose, and in the city of Cleveland it may be two-and-one-half-tenths of a mill on $1.

## SCHOOL SYSTEMS OF CITIES WITH 7,500 OR MORE INHABITANTS.

### ADMINISTRATION.

Cities with 10,000 or more inhabitants have boards of education of 1 or 2 members for each ward, while cities with less than 10,000 inhabitants and villages usually have boards of 3 or 6 members; but a majority of the board may decide that its number shall correspond with that of the wards of the city, one-third being changed annually in either case. Cincinnati has a board consisting of 12 members at large and 25 others representing as many wards and Cleveland has a board of 18 members, 1 for each ward.

STATISTICS.

1882–'83.

| Cities. | Population, census of 1880. | Children of school age. | Enrolment in public schools. | Average daily attendance. | Number of teachers. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Akron | 16,512 | 5,858 | 3,584 | 2,839 | 66 | $98,453 |
| Bellaire | 8,025 | 3,152 | ..... | ..... | 23 | 36,054 |
| Canton | 12,258 | 6,013 | 3,244 | 2,258 | 55 | 53,266 |
| Chillicothe | 10,938 | 3,517 | 1,985 | 1,543 | 45 | 32,627 |
| Cincinnati | 255,139 | 85,402 | *a*32,901 | 27,275 | 680 | 769,399 |
| Cleveland | 160,146 | 56,411 | 28,519 | 19,989 | 502 | 492,383 |
| Columbus | 51,647 | 16,858 | 8,821 | 6,854 | 170 | 215,780 |
| Dayton | 38,678 | 12,111 | 6,529 | 4,958 | 138 | 179,898 |
| Fremont | 8,446 | 1,965 | 1,078 | 743 | 20 | 15,444 |
| Hamilton | 12,122 | 4,490 | 2,134 | 1,623 | 39 | 48,166 |
| Ironton | 8,857 | 3,161 | 1,883 | 1,380 | 7 | 32,842 |
| Lima | 7,567 | 3,123 | 1,820 | 1,288 | 32 | 30,499 |
| Mansfield | 9,859 | 3,196 | 2,188 | 1,622 | 42 | 33,027 |
| Newark | 9,600 | 3,039 | 2,017 | 1,428 | 44 | 33,380 |
| Portsmouth | 11,321 | 4,242 | 2,324 | 1,763 | 41 | 32,822 |
| Sandusky | 15,838 | 5,960 | 2,629 | 2,112 | 55 | 45,864 |
| Springfield | 20,730 | 8,582 | 3,975 | 2,913 | 77 | 104,843 |
| Steubenville | 12,093 | 4,457 | 2,439 | 1,788 | 43 | 36,335 |
| Tiffin | 7,879 | 2,986 | 1,350 | 1,016 | 33 | 18,948 |
| Toledo | 50,137 | 19,757 | 8,354 | 5,921 | 147 | 171 589 |
| Youngstown | 15,435 | 7,221 | 3,127 | 2,283 | 53 | 54,607 |
| Zanesville | 18,113 | 6,007 | 3,067 | 2,348 | 69 | 70,554 |

1883–'84.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Akron | 16,512 | 6,505 | 3,887 | 2,996 | 78 | 121,497 |
| Bellaire | 8,025 | 3,306 | 1,629 | 1,091 | 30 | 29,287 |
| Canton | 12,258 | 5,804 | 3,701 | 2,634 | 56 | 41,533 |
| Chillicothe | 10,938 | 3,540 | 2,045 | 1,535 | 46 | 32,674 |
| Cincinnati | 255,139 | 91,342 | 33,765 | 28,172 | 696 | 692,545 |
| Cleveland | 160,146 | 58,112 | 27,766 | 21,380 | 543 | 682,339 |
| Columbus | 51,617 | 17,498 | 9,439 | 7,438 | 190 | 204,592 |
| Dayton | 38,678 | 15,226 | 6,689 | 5,152 | 144 | 169,553 |
| Fremont | 8,446 | 1,954 | 1,089 | 787 | 22 | 14,816 |
| Hamilton | 12,122 | 4,671 | 2,166 | 1,659 | 41 | 51,670 |
| Ironton | 8,857 | 3,325 | 2,003 | 1,538 | 37 | 29,547 |
| Lima | 7,567 | 2,958 | 1,859 | 1,381 | 32 | 19,959 |
| Mansfield | 9,859 | 3,258 | 2,232 | 1,698 | 41 | 38,595 |
| Newark | 9,600 | 3,168 | 2,089 | 1,491 | 44 | 36,045 |
| Portsmouth | 11,321 | 4,178 | 2,186 | 1,617 | 43 | 31,763 |
| Sandusky | 15,838 | 5,382 | 2,685 | 2,139 | 57 | 56,639 |
| Springfield | 20,730 | 8,669 | 4,394 | 3,311 | 88 | 91,038 |
| Steubenville | 12,093 | 4,407 | 2,362 | 1,799 | 49 | 60,270 |
| Tiffin | 7,879 | 2,818 | 1,347 | 1,012 | 32 | 33,542 |
| Toledo | 50,137 | 19,106 | 8,851 | 6,490 | 163 | 198,426 |
| Youngstown | 15,435 | 7,590 | 3,237 | 2,423 | 59 | 49,015 |
| Zanesville | 18,113 | 6,022 | 3,146 | 2,494 | 68 | 46,848 |

*a* In day schools only.

*Akron* in 1882–'83 reported 12 school-houses, containing 47 rooms, with 3,325 sittings for study, less than the number of pupils enrolled but more than enough for the average attendance. Additional buildings were in course of erection, including a high school building, and the following year 383 more sittings were reported. The public schools were taught 194 days during 1882–'83; the following year, 193 days. Private and church schools enrolled about 788 pupils in 1883 and 860 in 1884.

*Chillicothe* in 1883–'84 reported primary, grammar, and high schools, taught 190 days in 5 buildings, valued, with other school property, at $168,000. Besides the enrolment in public schools above reported, 3 private schools had an estimated attendance of 325 pupils.

*Cincinnati* showed in 1882–'83 an apparent decrease of 8,763 in school youth, yet enrolled 93 more than in 1881–'82 and had 750 more in average attendance. School expenditures were materially reduced. In 1883–'84 it again advanced in school population, enrolment, and average attendance, without reaching its limit of 1881–'82 in expenditure for schools. It reported public schools taught 200 days in 49 school buildings, with 636 rooms for study, 31 for recitation, and 35,953 sittings, all school property being valued at $2,100,000. The city school system includes, substantially as before, primary, intermediate, grammar, high, evening, and deaf-mute schools, with instruction in music, drawing, German, and penmanship, for which latter branches special

teachers are employed. The number studying German in the district, intermediate, and high schools in 1882–'83 was 17,770, or, exclusive of those in colored schools, over 53 per cent. of the whole number enrolled; in 1883–'84 it was over 18,000. The school age for the city, as for the State at large, is 6 to 21, but the superintendent takes 6 to 14 as the average age within which the public school course below the high school is completed, and practically the time for such completion in most cities. The actual number attending the public schools between these ages in 1882–'83 he says was 31,237; the estimated number in church schools, 13,590; in private schools, 700; in charitable and reformatory schools, 500. This makes a total of 46,027 between 6 and 14 years of age attending school, and leaves only 5,647 of such age not apparently in any school.

The appropriation for the evening schools was in this year so small that they had to be closed in the middle of the term, and consequently no pupils graduated from the night high school. The enrolment in the night high school was 721; in the district evening schools, 2,636; total, 3,357. Average number of teachers, 72. The studies in the night high school were of fairly high grade; in the others, the common branches.

*Cleveland* reported a decrease in the school census of 1883, but the superintendent says it is manifest that enumerators have done their work carelessly, and states, for example, that in the twelfth ward there were more children attending school than ever before, but according to the census the youth enumerated in that ward were fewer by 1,500 than the year before. He says that while 21 years is the maximum legal school age, 16 years is the maximum practical age, a fact that is recognized by the law, as it requires those who are more than 16 and less than 21 to be enumerated separately. There were only 396 pupils in the public schools during the year who exceeded the age of 16, and of these all but 56 were in the high and training schools. Church schools had 10,456 pupils and private schools, 1,510. The public schools are primary, grammar, high, and normal. About one-half of all the pupils in the public schools studied German, a monthly average of 9,593, of which number 6,325 were of German parentage. The two high schools numbered 1,063 pupils and graduated 83. Lots for the erection of school-houses were purchased during the year at a cost of $32,171. The board also contracted for and began to erect 7 buildings, the total contract price of which was $266,990. These buildings, to be ready September 1, 1884, although furnishing 56 additional rooms, would not entirely supply the need for additional accommodations.

*Columbus* reported in 1883–'84 an increase of 618 pupils in public schools over the preceding year. The schools, primary, grammar, high, and normal, were taught 191 days in 27 buildings, with accommodations for 8,975 pupils. One more building was reported, and 561 more sittings for study. Special teachers of music and drawing were employed and these studies were pursued throughout the entire school course. In the high school Latin and German were among the studies pursued and Greek was elective. School property was valued at $852,394. Estimated enrolment in private and church schools, 1,820.

Special attention is given to German during 7 years and music is taught throughout the entire course. In the evening schools were enrolled 611 pupils, with an average attendance of 297. There were 52 boys and 130 girls in the free hand drawing department and 206 boys in the industrial drawing school, about the same as during the previous year. The number in the school for common branches increased, while in the free hand drawing school it fell off nearly one-half.

*Dayton* for 1882–'83 reported an increase in enrolment and a falling off of 2 per cent. in average daily attendance. The enrolment in the day schools was 52.2 per cent. of the youth of school age and 68.2 per cent. of the youth 6–16 years of age. According to the estimate of the city superintendent, there were enrolled in private and church schools 1,800 pupils, giving a total in all the day schools of 8,329, or 66.5 per cent. of the school census. As the pupils 16 to 21 in public schools numbered only 200, it was estimated that about 84 per cent. of the children between 6 and 16 were enrolled in the day schools. The city school system includes primary, intermediate, grammar, high, normal, and evening schools.

*Fremont*, in a return for 1883–'84, reports public schools taught 185 days in 8 school buildings containing 10 rooms, with 1,000 sittings, all school property valued at $50,000, a slight increase in public school enrolment and average attendance, and 400 attending private and church schools. The number 6 to 16 enrolled in public schools was 1,448; over 16 years, only 517. Particular attention was paid to music and penmanship and the work in the German department was the most satisfactory that had ever been done in the schools, about 120 pupils being engaged in the study.

*Hamilton* in 1883–'84 had 5 school buildings, with 37 rooms and 2,116 sittings, all school property being valued at $135,000. While the number of youth of school age reported remained the same, there was an increase in enrolment and average daily attendance in public schools. These were classed as primary, grammar, and high. A

special teacher of music was employed. The estimated enrolment in private and church schools was 1,100.

The statistics from *Ironton* show an increase in 1883–'84 in the number of youth of school age, the number enrolled in public schools, and the average daily attendance. Besides the number in public schools, there was an estimated attendance on private and parochial schools of 200.

*Lima* in 1883–'84 reported public schools taught 188 days in 3 buildings, containing 29 rooms, with 2,010 sittings; school property valued at $91,200; 2,346 youth 6 to 16, of which number 1,776 were enrolled in the public schools; and 777 youth over 16, of whom only 83 were enrolled. The schools were classed as primary, grammar, and high.

*Newark* for 1882–'83 showed a decrease in school census and an increase in enrolment, with the same number in average daily attendance. There were 300 in private and church schools, leaving 1,022 not attending any school. The public schools were taught 184 days in 6 buildings, containing 41 rooms, with accommodations for 1,980 pupils, school property being valued at $80,500. Special teachers of German and penmanship were employed.

*Portsmouth* for 1883–'84 reported 2,091 youth 6 to 16 in the public schools and only 95 over 16. The schools were taught 190 days in 6 buildings, with 43 rooms, valued, with all school property, at $200,000. The high school occupied 4 rooms and enrolled 43 boys and 96 girls, with an average daily attendance of 109. No information is given as to private schools.

*Sandusky* in 1883–'84 had 10 school buildings, with 49 rooms and 2,850 sittings for study, valued, with all school property, at $168,000. The schools were classed as primary, grammar, and high, and were taught 193 days in the year. German formed a part of the course of study; penmanship and drawing were taught throughout the entire school system, but no special teachers of these branches were employed. The estimated enrolment in private and church schools for the year was 1,000, which number, added to the enrolment in public schools, gives a total of 3,685 under instruction, leaving 1,697 youth of school age not attending any school, a very large majority of them, however, being over 16 years of age.

*Springfield* reported in 1883–'84 an increase during 2 years of 1,347 in youth of school age, of 1,008 in enrolment, and of 789 in daily attendance. There were 1,200 pupils in private and church schools, making a total of 5,175 youth under instruction and leaving 3,407 not attending any school. The public schools—primary, grammar, and high—were taught 190 days. Three special teachers of music, drawing, and penmanship were employed. There were 13 school buildings, with 80 rooms and 4,383 sittings, all school property being valued at $198,098.

*Steubenville* in 1882–'83 reported public schools taught 196 days in 6 school buildings containing 28 rooms and valued, with all school property, at $134,000. Schools were classed as primary, grammar, and high, and a normal class, the last added about a year before date of the report for 1883–'84. A special teacher of German was employed. Two 8-room school-houses were being built, to be completed by July, 1884, which, it was expected, would afford nearly sufficient accommodations for all the children.

*Tiffin* in 1883–'84 had 5 school buildings, with 26 rooms and 1,460 sittings for study, valued, with all other school property, at $90,000. The summaries show a slight falling off during the year in school population, enrolment, and average attendance. The schools were classed as high, grammar, and primary, and were taught 186 days, 1 special teacher of music being employed.

*Toledo* for 1882–'83 reported an increase in public school enrolment and in average daily attendance. The schools are divided into 5 departments, primary, secondary, intermediate, grammar, and high. Of the 141 teachers employed, 59 were graduates of the high schools of Toledo. The teaching force of the city was the same as the previous year, 4 special teachers of French, German, music, and drawing being included. The schools were taught in 21 buildings, with 118 rooms for study. There were five new buildings erected during the year, at a cost of $23,682, and improvements were made upon 13 old ones, at an expense of $2,429.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### STATE REQUIREMENT FOR TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES.

Persons desiring to be employed as teachers must present certificates of qualification from the legal examiners (State, county, or city) as to good moral character, ability to teach the common English branches, and an adequate knowledge of the theory and practice of teaching. Those intending to teach branches additional to the above named must present certificates giving evidence as to qualifications to teach such branches. A legal certificate must cover the entire time of the teacher's service and must specify all the branches to be taught.

### CITY NORMAL TRAINING.

The State still makes no provision for the education of teachers, but normal training is included in the public school systems of Cincinnati, Cleveland, Columbus, Dayton, Steubenville, and other cities.

The *Cincinnati Normal School* presents a 1-year course partly devoted to the theory of teaching and partly to its practice. For admission persons must be over 17 years of age and pass a satisfactory examination. To have free tuition, students must be residents of the city. There are both English and German classes. Students in 1882–'83, 58, 14 of them German, 45 from the high schools. Of 63 students in 1883–'84, 37 were graduates of the city high schools. Whole number of normal graduates since the organization of the school in 1868, 725.

The *Cleveland Training School* gives instruction to graduates from the public school course, qualifying them for teaching. In 1882–'83 there were 41 such students, 37 of whom were graduated, making 282 since organization in 1875. Of this number 250 had been employed as teachers and 175 were still teaching.

The *Columbus Training School*, established in 1882, gives a course in theory and practice covering a school year and including the study of mental science, history of education, and school government. Resident graduates of the high school or residents of like qualifications who are at least 17 years of age and agree to teach in the public schools of Columbus for 3 consecutive years, if their services are required, may be admitted free.

The *Dayton Normal School* graduated 9 young women in 1882–'83, of whom 7 engaged in teaching, making a total of 157 graduates since the opening of the school.

A normal class at *Steubenville*, apparently established in 1882, was continued in 1883–'84, having met the anticipations of its most sanguine friends. The course includes mental philosophy; theory, principles, and history of education; methods of instruction; and school economy. The practice department consists of 2 rooms in charge of a training teacher, children in these rooms being taught in turn by the normal pupils.

Respecting the normal class formerly noticed at *Toledo*, there is no information.

### OTHER NORMAL TRAINING.

The private normal schools reporting are the Northwestern Ohio Normal, Ada, having a 4-year course of study and reporting 1,195 normal students in 1883–'84, of whom 121 were graduated; Ashland College Normal, having a 4-year course, with 80 normal students; Fayette Normal, having a 4-year course, with 160 normal students and graduating 5; National Normal University, Lebanon, with courses of 2 and 3 years and 1,656 students under normal instruction, of whom 98 were graduated; Northeastern Ohio Normal School, Canfield, with classical, scientific, and normal courses, the last enrolling 132 students; also the normal department of Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware; the Western Reserve Normal School, Milan; Teachers' Seminary, Woodville; and Northern Ohio Normal College, Mansfield, formerly Mansfield Normal College.

For statistics of these and other normal schools reporting, see Table III of the appendix, and for a summary, a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

An institute may be held in any county if at least 30 resident common school teachers declare their intention to attend. Such institutes must be held not less than 4 days and a report of proceedings must be made to the commissioner of common schools within 30 days. Fees of 50 cents from each applicant for examination as a teacher are applied to the support of institutes. City districts, if they prefer, may retain in their own treasuries the fees collected, and with the amount hold a city district institute. Teachers of common schools in the county in which an institute is held may dismiss their schools to attend such institute, but union and graded schools may not be thus dismissed unless all the teachers are willing.

Institutes were held during 1883–'84 in all the counties but one, at a cost of $22,147, the sessions lasting from 4 to 20 days and having an aggregate attendance of 12,270.

### EDUCATIONAL JOURNALS.

The Ohio Educational Monthly, published now at Akron, is the oldest school journal in the State and one of the oldest in the United States, being in its thirty-third volume in 1884. It has been for many years the organ of the State Teachers' Association.

The National Normal Exponent, published mainly in the interest of the National Normal University, at Lebanon, appears monthly at Cincinnati and was in its eighth volume in 1884.

To these may well be added the Vis-a-Vis, an interesting weekly, edited and published at the Ohio State Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Columbus, which in June, 1884, was at the close of its sixth volume.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

The high school statistics for 1883–'84 show an enrolment of 2,256 pupils in township high schools and 29,697 in city, village, and special district high schools, an increase of 3,343 over the preceding year. Of this number 13,985 were between the ages of 16 and 21 years. The average daily attendance of pupils in the township schools was 1,587, and in those of city, village, and special districts, 21,458, an increase of 2,460. The whole number of teachers in these schools was 600 men and 286 women, an increase of 65 men and 28 women. The average monthly salary of men in township high schools was increased from $54 to $62; that of women was reduced from $37 to $31. In city, village, and special district high schools the pay of men was increased from $69 to $70, while that of women was reduced from $59 to $57. The average number of weeks the high schools were in session in township districts was 26; in city, village, and special districts, 35. The high schools occupied 677 rooms during the year, an increase of 64.

### OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

For statistics of private academic schools, preparatory schools, or preparatory departments of colleges, see Tables VI, VII, and IX, and for business colleges, Table IV of the appendix; for summaries of the same, corresponding tables in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### COLLEGES FOR YOUNG MEN OR FOR BOTH SEXES.

The *Ohio State University*, founded on the congressional land grant of July, 1862, for the benefit of agriculture and the mechanic arts, provides 3 general courses of study, for the degrees of bachelor of arts, philosophy, and science, besides 4 special courses leading to the degrees of civil, mining, and mechanical engineer and bachelor of agriculture. The trustees in 1884 reported the university to be in a condition of healthy growth, and facilities for scientific and practical instruction were constantly increasing. During the year the various laboratories had received important additions, the library was enlarged, a new horticultural hall was completed, and the grounds were much improved. Young women are admitted on equal terms with men.

Of 34 colleges and universities, including the above, reporting to this Office for 1883 or 1884, all but 8 were open to both sexes; all but 1, the University of Cincinnati, offered preparatory training; all had classical courses of 4 years; nearly all, scientific courses, also of 4 years. Business instruction was provided by 9, and preparation for teaching, to a greater or less extent, by 17. Nearly all included some of the modern languages in their curricula and more than half the number gave instruction in music. Theological or biblical courses were offered by 13 and medical courses by 2.

The State superintendent, in his report for 1883–'84, gives statistics of 28 of these colleges, including National Normal University, showing an attendance in collegiate departments of 3,139 students (775 of them young women), of whom 930 were candidates for the degree of B. A., 432 for that of B. S., and 334 for that of PH. B.; a total expenditure for the year of $430,244, of which $141,283 were received from students; and property valued at $6,823,595.

Eleven of the above institutions report a total of $184,496 received during the year, most of it in cash, in gifts, or in bequests from friends. Of this amount, Buchtel College, Akron, received over $8,000; Baldwin University, Berea, $2,000 (besides 1,000 acres of land, not included in the above total); Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, $22,000; Adelbert College, Cleveland, $500; Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, $35,000 in cash and land, part of it for endowment of a professorship of experimental and practical religion; Mt. Union College, $3,000; Muskingum College, New Concord, about $1,000; Wittenberg College, Springfield, $40,000 for a new building; Otterbein University, Westerville, $35,000 to pay indebtedness and make improvements; University of Wooster, about $7,800 to increase endowment, and Oberlin College $30,000, of which $6,000 were from Mr. David Whitcomb, of Worcester, Mass., to found scholarships for worthy and self supporting young women. Other bequests were received by Oberlin recently, but it does not clearly appear from the report that they belonged to the year 1883–'84.

The courses of study in Hiram College were revised during 1882–'83 and made to accord with those prescribed by the Ohio College Association; the scientific course was discontinued and the former Latin-scientific course became a philosophical course.

Urbana University reports a school for girls, opened in 1881, embracing collegiate studies for advanced pupils.

For further statistics, see Table IX of the appendix, and for a summary, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION OF YOUNG WOMEN.

Besides the 26 institutions noted above which admit both sexes, 13 colleges and seminaries for young women report either for 1883 or 1884, of which 6 were authorized by law to confer collegiate degrees. For statistics, see Table VIII of the appendix, and for a summary, see the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

Scientific instruction is given in general scientific courses of study provided by nearly all the colleges of the State, including the State university; in the 4 technical courses of the university, and in the Ohio Mechanics' Institute, Cincinnati.

In the 4 technical courses of the *State university* students find opportunity to pursue studies in agriculture, veterinary science, horticulture, botany, civil and mechanical engineering, mining, and metallurgy, besides mathematics, drawing, German, French, and Latin. In recognition of its obligations to the agricultural interests of the State, the university has fixed its standard of admission so that students may enter from the better classes of common schools; it has provided thorough instruction in the branches of science on which agriculture depends, has established professorships of theoretical and applied agriculture and of horticulture and botany, and has instituted free courses of agricultural lectures for the farmers of the State.

The *Ohio Mechanics' Institute*, an evening school comprising in its curriculum mechanical, architectural, and artistic departments, has increased its number of sessions from 2 to 5 evenings in the week, and is thus able to give instruction to a much larger number than formerly, the enrolment in 1883–'84 reaching 428 against 364 the year previous.

For statistics of scientific schools reporting, see Table X of the appendix, and for a summary, see a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### PROFESSIONAL.

*Theological* instruction is given in regular courses by 13 institutions, some of them independent seminaries and others departments of colleges and universities; while a number of other colleges provide facilities for biblical study during the college course.

For statistics of these schools, see Table IX of the appendix, and for a summary of their statistics, see the report of the Commissioner preceding.

*Legal* instruction is provided in the Law School of the Cincinnati College, an institution organized in 1833 and meant to be a college of general academic instruction, but which, not having means to support a full college course, has limited its work to the law department. A course of 2 years, extending over 30 weeks each, is provided and diplomas are granted only after examination by a committee appointed by the supreme court of Ohio. The school has a carefully selected law library of 3,000 volumes, to which additions are made each year from an annual appropriation of $1,500 for the purpose. For statistics, see Table XI of the appendix.

*Medical* training was given in 1883–'84 in 15 bona fide schools of medicine, of which 10 were "regular," 2 homœopathic, and 2 eclectic, as well as in one institution not recognized by the Illinois State board of health. The following are the "regular" institutions reporting: Medical College of Ohio. Cincinnati; medical department of Western Reserve University, Cleveland; Starling Medical College, Columbus; Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery; Miami Medical College, Cincinnati; medical department of the University of Wooster, Cleveland; Columbus Medical College; Toledo Medical College, and Northwestern Ohio Medical College, Toledo. The last two were reorganized in 1883; all the above but one (the Starling Medical College) require an examination for admission of applicants not graduates of college or some other approved literary institution; all make for graduation the requirement of 3 years of medical study, attendance on two annual lecture courses, the length of lecture term ranging from 5 to 6 months; 8 advise their students to take a regular graded course of three years; 1, the medical department of the University of Wooster, offers a graded course of 2 years, the Medical College of Ohio retaining the old 3-year course.

The two homœopathic institutions, the Homœopathic Hospital College, Cleveland, and Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, require an examination for admission of all applicants who cannot prove their fitness to engage in medical study by showing a diploma from some literary institution, and require for graduation 3 years' study of medicine, including attendance on 2 lecture terms, the latter lasting 6 months in the

case of the first named and 5 months and 9 days in the last. Both recommend a 3-year graded course.

The Eclectic Medical Institute and the American Eclectic Medical College, both at Cincinnati, present the usual course of 3 years, including attendance on 2 lecture terms, these terms extending over 20 weeks in the case of the first named and only about 18 in the other, which lacks the recognition of the Illinois board of health. The first mentioned advises a graded course of 3 years and offers in a preliminary course of lectures opportunity for a review in all the branches of a good English education, although it is not distinctly stated that this knowledge is required for admission; the American Eclectic requires an examination of all not graduates of some approved literary institution.

For statistics of medical colleges reporting, see Table XIII of the appendix, and for a summary, see the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### TRAINING IN MUSIC.

The Cincinnati College of Music makes no special report to this Bureau for 1883 or 1884, but is understood to have continued in those years both its academic department and general music school, the former for those who desire to graduate or to pursue a definite course of study for some time, the latter for either general or special instruction in musical science and practice. A school of dramatic art is reported to have been also in contemplation.

### EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB AND THE BLIND.

The *Ohio Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb*, Columbus (founded 1828), reported 505 different pupils in 1883, with an average daily attendance of 420. In 1884 there were 476, of whom 216 were girls. The school has 4 departments, academic, grammar, primary, and articulation, all under 25 instructors. Besides training in literature there is instruction in book-binding, carpentry, printing, and shoemaking. The general length of term is 7 years; the utmost limit of it, 10 years. Pupils must be residents of the State, be between the ages of 8 and 21, of good moral character, and of sound intellect. Total number who have received instruction since organization, 2,068; volumes in library, 2,000. The institution owns 10 acres of land, valued, with buildings, at $750,000. State appropriation for the year, $100,675; expenditure, $95,301.

The *Cincinnati Day School for Deaf-Mutes*, in charge of the city board of education, had in 1882–'83 an enrolment of 26 and an average attendance of 23; in 1883–'84, an enrolment of 31, with an average attendance of 28, under 2 instructors. The full course covers 7 years.

The *Ohio Institution for the Education of the Blind*, Columbus, had in 1883–'84 an enrolment of 190 pupils. Instruction is given in common and higher English branches, in Latin, and in instrumental music. In the industrial department there is training in piano tuning, chair caning, broom making, sewing, knitting, and beadwork. This department in 1882–'83 made 455 dozen brooms, cane seated 284 chairs, and did about two hundred dollars' worth of piano tuning, besides other work.

### EDUCATION OF THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

The Ohio Institution for the Feeble-Minded, Columbus, in 1882–'83 had 519 inmates, 28 officers and teachers, and 85 employés. In addition to learning common school studies, the boys keep up the current work of the farm, garden, and grounds. The girls are taught laundry work, sewing, and general housework.

### INDUSTRIAL AND REFORMATORY TRAINING.

The Boys' Reform School, located on a farm of 1,210 acres, near Lancaster, undertakes the educational, moral, and industrial training of those committed to it. One half of each day is devoted to school work; the remainder, to industrial training and recreation. Instruction is given in vocal and instrumental music by experienced teachers. Great pains are taken to make all the instruction thorough and practical, so that pupils going out may enter school without hindrance or be fitted for self support. The institution was organized in 1858, since which time there had been 3,717 received up to 1883, of whom 460 remained. Number committed during the year, 178, the youngest 10 years of age and the oldest 19. Of these, 108 were white Americans, 23 colored, and the remaining 47 foreigners.

For statistics of reform and industrial schools reporting, see Tables XXI and XXII of the appendix, and for summaries of them, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTIONS.

### STATE ASSOCIATION.

The Ohio Teachers' Association held its thirty-fourth annual meeting at Chautauqua, N. Y., July 3–5, 1883. The superintendents' section was called together by Superintendent R. McMillen. The president of the section, J. W. Dowd, of Toledo, delivered his inaugural address, after which papers were presented on "The legitimate duties of the school superintendent" and "The mission of the public school."

The general association was convened the second day, Chairman McMillen presiding. Mr. George W. Walker, president of the general association, in his inaugural address, called upon the officers and teachers to give more attention to health in the public schools, and said physiology and hygiene should constitute a part of every teacher's course, and that he should be required to pass an examination in these subjects. Among the matters discussed were the question whether the minimum of school age should be changed; whether there should be training schools for villages and townships; whether there is "a higher education," and "How far can our school system be called a mach ine?" The committee on a course of reading for teachers recommended a 4-year course, and a resolution was adopted that the association take steps to inaugurate among the teachers of Ohio an organization for reading and study, to be known as the Ohio Teachers' Reading Circle, said circle to be under the management of the State Teachers' Association. A committee chosen for the purpose reported resolutions recommending the association to choose a board of control consisting of 8 members, who should select a course of professional and literary reading, issue certificates of progress, and grant diplomas at the completion of the course. The resolutions were adopted and the president appointed the board, after which the association adjourned.

The thirty-fifth annual session of the association, held at Lakeside, Ohio, July 1–3, 1884, was one of the most successful meetings in its history. The attendance was not less than 500, membership tickets numbering 315. The superintendents' section was presided over by Superintendent R. McMillen, chairman of the executive committee. President Andrews delivered an inaugural address and the reading of papers on "How well is the average graduate prepared for life?" and "The old and new in education" followed.

In the general association President E. F. Moulton delivered the inaugural address. Among the subjects presented by others were "Every day difficulties in the school room," "The practical realization of the great end of education," "Ethics in the school room," "Music in the public schools," and "The value of literary culture to the teacher." E. A. Jones, secretary of the board of control of the Ohio Teachers' Reading Circle, stated the general object and special aims of the circle, as well as its plan of work. He reported over 2,000 members, the greater part of whom had completed the course prescribed for the first year.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

Hon. LE ROY D. BROWN, *State commissioner of common schools, Columbus.*

[Term, January 14, 1884, to January 14, 1887.]

## OREGON.

### STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE. | | | | |
| Youth 4 to 20 years of age | 69,076 | 73,867 | 4,791 | ..... |
| Enrolled in public schools | 37,184 | 43,157 | 5,973 | ..... |
| Average daily attendance | 26,597 | 39,512 | 12,915 | ..... |
| Per cent. of enrolled to school youth | 53.83 | 58.43 | 4.60 | ..... |
| Per cent. of attendance to school youth | 38.50 | 53.49 | 14.99 | ..... |
| Attending private and church schools | 4,452 | 5,230 | 778 | ..... |
| Total enrolment, public and private | 41,636 | 48,387 | 6,751 | ..... |
| Per cent. of whole enrolment to school youth. | 60.28 | 65.51 | 5.23 | ..... |
| Attending graded schools | 5,669 | 7,489 | 1,820 | ..... |
| Reported as in no school | 20,409 | 24,372 | 3,963 | ..... |
| SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND SCHOOLS. | | | | |
| Organized school districts | 1,131 | 1,206 | 75 | ..... |
| Number of these reporting | 1,078 | 1,146 | 68 | ..... |
| Graded schools reported | 37 | 46 | 9 | ..... |
| State school-houses built in the year | 93 | 95 | 2 | ..... |
| State school-houses built previously | 1,022 | 1,074 | 52 | ..... |
| Whole number of State school-houses | 1,115 | 1,169 | 54 | ..... |
| Average time of schools, in days | 86 | 90 | 4 | ..... |
| Private and church schools reported | 136 | 173 | 37 | ..... |
| Average time of such schools, in days | 74.60 | 68.20 | ..... | 6.40 |
| TEACHERS. | | | | |
| Men teaching in public schools | 577 | 623 | 46 | ..... |
| Women teaching in public schools | 586 | 913 | 327 | ..... |
| Whole number of public school teachers. | *a*1,497 | *a*1,712 | 215 | ..... |
| Number of these in graded schools | 115 | 143 | 28 | ..... |
| Teachers in private or church schools | 209 | 206 | ..... | 3 |
| FINANCIAL ITEMS. | | | | |
| Expenditure for public schools | $493,483 | $478,677 | ..... | $14,806 |
| Valuation of public school property | 823,410 | 1,454,506 | $631,096 | ..... |
| Amount of State school fund | 832,522 | 1,000,000 | 167,478 | ..... |
| Average pay of male teachers in State schools. | 45 15 | 46 75 | 1 60 | ..... |
| Average pay of female teachers in State schools. | 34 47 | 35 45 | 1 98 | ..... |

*a* Several counties not reporting sex.

(From the report of Hon. B. McElroy, State superintendent of public instruction, for the two years indicated.)

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

The statistics as presented for the two years embraced in the State report show a large and well proportioned increase throughout, although there was a falling off in the school term and in expenditure in 1883–'84. Against an increase of only 4,791 in school youth in 1883–'84 enrolment increased by 5,973, the per cent. of enrolment

to school youth, 58.43, being a gain of 4.60. In average daily attendance the gain was greater, the increase here being 12,915, making the per cent. of attendance to enrolment 91.55, a gain of 20.03. The shadow across this picture of prosperity is the 24,372 youth of school age not in any school, but this figure is not large, due regard being had to the wide range of school age and the newly settled character of the State. To supply facilities for schooling there were added 75 new districts, 54 school buildings, 46 male and 327 female teachers, $631,096 of school property, and $167,478 to the State school fund.

The State superintendent says that the unsatisfactory results of schools planted in the remote parts of the State and the migratory character of the inhabitants, who move from point to point, have given rise to questions difficult of solution, but of great importance to the permanent school patrons and school officers of remote districts.

### ADMINISTRATION.

For the general management of public schools there is a State superintendent of public instruction, elected quadrennially by the people; this officer, the governor, and the secretary of state constitute a State board of education. For counties there are county superintendents of common schools, elected biennially by the voters of the county; for districts, boards of 3 directors, chosen by the voters in the district for 3 years, with annual change of 1, and a district clerk, elected at the same time for 1 year.

District school boards receiving State school funds (which are apportioned on the basis of children of school age) must make report to their county superintendent by the first Monday in March of each year; the county superintendent, on the first Monday in April, to the State superintendent; and he, biennially to the legislature. Uniformity of text books is secured by the State superintendent, who sends to the county superintendents quadrennially a circular naming the required studies. Each county superintendent marks against each study the text book he prefers, and those called for by a majority of the superintendents are selected by the State board and authorized to be used 4 years. Any school district of 10,000 or more inhabitants may have one or more of its common schools taught in the German language on the petition of 100 qualified voters of the district. Widows with children to educate and owning taxable property in the district are entitled to vote at school meetings. Any qualified voter, male or female, is eligible to the office of school director. Sixty days or 12 school weeks constitute a quarter of a school year, making the full school year 240 days.

### SCHOOL FINANCES.

The public schools are made free to all youth 4 to 20 years of age in the State through the proceeds of a State school fund, escheats and forfeitures, moneys paid for exemption from military duty, gifts, devises, and bequests for common school purposes, property granted to the State with no specified object, a county tax of 4 mills on $1, and through a tax which district meetings, legally called, may levy on real and personal property in the district.

## SCHOOL SYSTEMS OF CITIES WITH 7,500 OR MORE INHABITANTS.

### ADMINISTRATION.

Any city or incorporated town of 10,000 or more inhabitants may be organized into a district and elect a board of 3 or more directors, who may employ a superintendent, hire teachers, prescribe courses of study, improve the grading of schools when necessary, and create a board of examiners to test the qualifications of those to be employed as teachers in said schools. Schools supported by a tax on the district are free to all persons 6 to 21 residing therein, and persons from outside may be admitted on such terms as the district may direct.

### SCHOOL OFFICERS OF PORTLAND.

Portland has a board of 5 directors, a school clerk, a city superintendent, and a board of examiners.

### STATISTICS AND ADDITIONAL PARTICULARS.

For 1883–'84 the city report shows that in a population of 32,000 there were (including 223 Chinese) 6,523 of school age, for whom there were 71 school rooms. The enrolment, 3,864, was an increase of 381 over the last year, and there was an average daily attendance of 2,779. The enrolment was 59.24 per cent. of the school youth, and, with 592 in private and church schools, there were 68.01 per cent. of enumerated youth in school; while 71.88 per cent. of those enrolled were in average daily attendance. The schools were classed as high, grammar, and primary, and were taught by 72 teachers, including the superintendent. An evening school, for boys who are obliged to work during the day, was open 5 evenings a week for 3 months

during the winter, with an attendance of 25 to 30. The directors, within the 2 years included in their report, expended for sites and 3 new school buildings $93,591, of which $54,176 were for a brick high school building, the estimated cost of which, completed, was $114,176.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### STATE REQUIREMENTS FOR TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES.

Persons seeking employment in the public schools of the State must have certificates of qualification from the State board of education, a county superintendent, or a city board of examination.

The State board grants life diplomas, which entitle the holder to teach in any public school in the State during life; State diplomas, which entitle the holder to teach for 6 years; first grade State certificates, good in any county for 2 years; and second grade, good in any county for 6 months, these certificates being of the same force as those granted by the county superintendents.

Each county superintendent is required to examine, in the branches taught in the common schools, all applicants intending to teach in his county. He may issue only the 2 grades of certificates just mentioned.

### STATE NORMAL TRAINING.

The *Oregon Normal School*, Monmouth, and the *Ashland College and Normal School*, Ashland, organized by the State in 1882, have courses of study covering apparently 3 years, though this is not made entirely clear at Monmouth, where there is an elementary course of 1 year and a regular course of 2 years, but no positive evidence that the two together constitute what is called in the State law "the required course." Men over 21 and women over 18 years of age, completing this required course in either school and passing an examination approved by the State board of education, receive a State diploma good for 6 years; and, if these years are spent in successful teaching in the State, may have a life diploma from the State board. The school at Monmouth graduated 1 person in 1882–'83 and 9 in 1883–'84; that at Ashland, apparently with a 3-year course, expected to graduate a class in 1884–'85.

The *University of Oregon*, Eugene, continued in 1882–'83 and 1883–'84 its 3-year normal course of English studies, and for the latter year reports a class of 28 against one of 10 the preceding year.

### OTHER NORMAL TRAINING.

*McMinnville College* and *Willamette University* continue to offer normal instruction in well arranged courses, in the former of 2 years, in the latter of 3. *Santiam Academy*, Lebanon, and *Wasco Academy*, The Dalles, are said to offer like instruction.

### TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

The law requires the State superintendent to hold a teachers' institute in each judicial district in the State at least once a year, but makes no provision for them beyond the necessary travelling expenses of the superintendent.

During 1882–'83 and 1883–'84 one was held in each of the six districts, and in four of them two were apparently held. The work was done largely by the teachers of the counties where the institutes were held. Teachers in the public schools are required to attend at least one teachers' institute a year, held under authority of law in the counties where they reside; and school directors are urged to allow them a reasonable time for such attendance without deducting wages or requiring them to make up time so spent. For non-attendance without sufficient excuse the county superintendent may lower the grade or revoke the certificate of teachers.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### HIGH SCHOOLS.

School districts with 1,000 persons of school age are required to maintain a high school for at least 6 months of the year, in which shall be taught, in addition to the common English branches, such others as the directors of the district may prescribe. The State report, as in preceding years, gives no information as to these schools. In the city of Portland the high school, in 1883–'84, enrolled 189, with an average daily attendance of 155. Its courses are English of 3 years and English-Latin and English-German of 4 years each. The graduating class numbered 24. The only case of discipline was 1 suspension.

### OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

For statistics of private secondary schools and preparatory departments of colleges reporting, see Tables VI and IX of appendix, and summaries of them in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### COLLEGES FOR YOUNG MEN OR BOTH SEXES.

The University of Oregon, Eugene City, still has 2 departments, the collegiate and English preparatory. The collegiate has 3 courses, classical and scientific, each of 4 years, and normal of 3 years, the scientific differing from the classical only in omitting Greek and substituting German for it. For those not fully prepared to enter either the classical or scientific course, there is a preparatory course of 2 years. The English preparatory department, with a course of 2 years, supplies the want felt at present of a suitable preparatory school in the State, and therefore may not be a permanent feature of the university. The report for 1883–'84 shows a faculty of 10 instructors, 213 students, and 25 collegiate graduates for 1883, including 9 normal students; also, a library of 1,200 volumes and property valued at $77,000. Women are admitted on equal terms with men.

The State superintendent says that the general aim of the school, as determined by the faculty and the regents, constitutes a fairly comprehensive view of the field of letters, the policy being to elevate and enlarge the field of work until the school shall afford to young men and women facilities for graduation in any of the learned professions.

Of the other 9 institutions, the Pacific and Willamette Universities and Philomath College have ladies' courses of 3 to 4 years; Ashland, Christian, and Philomath Colleges and Willamette University show commercial courses, in the last of 2 years; Corvallis College, a school of history and literature; Ashland, a music course of 3 years; Blue Mountain and Willamette Universities, and Christian and Philomath Colleges, drawing and painting. All are open to young women.

For statistics of the above institutions, see Table IX of the appendix; for summaries of same, corresponding tables in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION OF YOUNG WOMEN.

Willamette University continues its well organized woman's college, with a lady dean. For statistics of St. Helen's Hall for Girls, Portland, see Table VIII of the appendix.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

The Agricultural College of Oregon is organized in the school of agriculture in Corvallis College, Corvallis, where instruction is given in analysis of soils, manures, modes of drainage, methods of preparing farm buildings, stock raising, fruit culture, and, prospectively, the special geology of the State. In the school of engineering instruction is also given in drawing, descriptive geometry, and the general principles of civil engineering.

This school, says the State superintendent, is rapidly becoming one of the important agencies of the educational system. The character of the instruction given is annually better adapted to the general purposes of an agricultural school, so that its students shall become intelligent and progressive farmers, thoroughly prepared for the farm, the school room, and the management of farmers' institutes. A new building is to be erected on the agricultural farm.

For statistics, see Table X of the appendix.

### PROFESSIONAL.

*Theological.*—The only information at hand in regard to theological instruction in the State is the announcement by Christian College that in 1883–'84 a department of biblical literature and exegesis would be opened, of which opening no report has reached this Office.

*Legal.*—Willamette University, Salem, in 1883–'84 presents, for the first time, a college of law, with a faculty of 5 professors, a 2-year course of study, and junior and senior classes, moot courts, &c. The studies are such as are common in good schools of law. The school year begins on the third Wednesday in September and ends on the third Wednesday in May, making but one term. No student is admitted for less than a year, and he must have studied law a year in some college or under a competent instructor. Students who have pursued the full course and passed final satisfactory examinations will receive the degree of LL. B. Arrangements will be made, it is hoped, for the admission of graduates to the bar of all the courts in the State without examination.

*Medical.*—The medical department of Willamette University, located at Portland, remains the only medical school in the State reporting in 1883–'84. The required course is 2 years of 20 weeks each. A 3-year graded course is recommended, but not required. Women are admitted on the same conditions as men. For admission, if

the applicant is not a graduate of some approved college, academy, or high school, an examination as to fitness for the study of medicine is required; for graduation, 3 years of study, 2 full courses of lectures, a course of practical anatomy, a thesis, and a final satisfactory examination.

For statistics, see Table XIII of the appendix.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB.

The Oregon School for Deaf-Mutes is under the direction of a board of 9 trustees, with 5 instructors. The sign system is used, though the lip reading system is to be gradually introduced, the experiment for the present being to unite the two. The ordinary English branches are taught in school. When organized, the industrial department will embrace shoemaking, carpentry, binding, printing, and sewing. The school property, including grounds, consists of a home building for the boys, one for the girls, and an educational building, the whole being valued at $5,000. For statistics, see Table XVIII of the appendix.

### EDUCATION OF THE BLIND.

This is but in its infancy in the State. At the biennial session of the legislature in 1882, an appropriation of $8,000 was granted for the education of the blind for a term of 2 years, to be expended in accordance with an act passed in 1872. Under this provision the Oregon School for the Blind, Salem, was organized, April, 1883, with a faculty of 4 instructors, since which time it has been in regular session, except the usual vacations. It has adopted the New York point system as best adapted to the wants of the school. In the school the branches ordinarily taught in schools for the blind are adopted. The industrial department, to be fully organized, only needs the required tools and material, and, when furnished, the boys will be taught chair bottoming, shoemaking, basket work, broom making, cooperage, tailoring, carpet weaving, and brush making. The girls are already taught sewing, knitting, crotchet work, and the use of the sewing machine.

For statistics, see Table XIX of the appendix.

### REFORMATORY TRAINING.

Mr. W. S. Ladd, a banker in Portland, was reported in 1882 as having given to the State $20,000 for the erection of a reform school and offering to pay all expenses of maintaining it. No further information respecting his gift has reached this Bureau.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTION.

### OREGON STATE TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.

This association held its annual session at Salem, June 30 to July 3, 1884, State Superintendent McElroy presiding. Besides the members present, of whom 180 were enrolled, there were lecturers and professors of colleges and universities in attendance. The session is said to have shown an increasing interest on the part of teachers and a fair progress in the educational forces of the State.

An address from Prof. F. A. E. Starr on "The teachers' ambition" opened the session. In this address it was urged that teachers must not doubt as to the ultimate results for which they are doing battle: they must be content to be patient toilers among the millions of mankind, animated by the consciousness of a noble calling. Rev. R. W. Hill followed with a paper on "The school in its relation to the future of the Republic." The common school, he said, is the creature of the State, and it is the imperative duty of the State to provide such education as will conduce to the welfare of the people and the perpetuity of its institutions; and the education given must be not in intelligence alone, but in intelligence allied to moral principle. Other topics discussed were "The relative value of discipline and instruction;" "Commercial education in public schools;" "Order and its relative importance in primary schools;" "Relation of the teacher to the moral training of his school." As to this last Rev. Mr. Spriggs said that there were difficulties connected with the teaching of morals in schools. When morality is mentioned many think of religion, and thus make trouble for the teacher. His idea was that moral training must be kept apart from any special system of religion. As mutual relations exist in the school, we cannot keep from teaching morality, but it must be taught as influencing these mutual relations and as a sweetener and purifier of the intercourse of life. President E. C. Anderson, of McMinnville College, read a lecture on "Home happiness, the prime aim in education," in which he said that a happy home is a Mecca to which all the weary travellers of earth must turn. The comparative merits of mixed and fully graded schools were discussed, with some difference of opinion. Mr. H. O. Hutchinson considered the graded system a saving of time and trouble. Examination in graded schools

means promotion it is an incentive to study, and is favorable to progress as pushing toward the higher grades. All common schools may have rules of gradation by laying off work regularly for every study. The discussion of the question "Are public examinations and exhibitions advisable?" developed a difference of opinion, the affirmative prevailing.

"Character the end of education" was next presented in an address by Prof. J. L. Gilbert, who said that thoughts are seed germs that produce action; that this action blooms into habit and ripens into character, either good or evil. Education is the systematic process of training the growing mind toward the pleasure giving power of spontaneous, unselfish improvement. "Public schools and their relation to colleges" was presented in a lecture by Prof. Joseph Marsh, of the Pacific University, in which he said that the duty of the State to the citizen may be broadly expressed in one phrase, "the securing of opportunity for right action;" that the training of the mental and moral powers is of far greater value than the amusement of youth or the acquisition of wealth; and that position, influence, and honor, to be real and permanent, must have a foundation in grand and clear purposes, sound and well developed judgment, and well established views and principles.

"Modern history from a geographical standpoint" was considered; after which came the closing lecture, on "Elementary instruction in the principles of civil government," by President J. F. Ellis, of the Pacific University, in which he said: "Let the common schools but drill our youth faithfully, and we can stand against the world." Popular government must have a basis of popular intelligence or it cannot stand.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

**Hon. E. B. McElroy**, *State superintendent of public instruction, Salem.*

[Term, September 11, 1882, to January 1, 1887.][1]

[1] The regular term is 4 years, but in 1882 the terms of governor and other State officers were so changed by the legislature as to make them begin January 1 instead of September 11. Hence the present incumbents have a little longer term.

## PENNSYLVANIA.

### SUMMARY OF EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE. | | | | |
| Youth of school age (6–21) | a1,422,377 | a1,422,377 | ..... | ..... |
| Enrolled in public schools | 957,680 | 966,039 | 8,359 | ..... |
| Per cent. of this to school youth | 67.33 | 67.92 | .59 | ..... |
| Average attendance | 626,268 | 635,678 | 9,410 | ..... |
| Per cent. of this to enrolment | 65.39 | 65.80 | .41 | ..... |
| Per cent. of this to school youth | 44.03 | 44.69 | .66 | ..... |
| Pupils in private and church schools. | b33,687 | b31,160 | ..... | 2,527 |
| Per cent. of all pupils to school youth. | 69.69 | 70.11 | .42 | ..... |
| SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND SCHOOLS. | | | | |
| Number of school districts | 2,227 | 2,241 | 14 | ..... |
| Free schools in these districts | 19,542 | 19,919 | 377 | ..... |
| Number of free schools graded | 7,897 | 8,345 | 448 | ..... |
| Schools with Bible reading c | 14,273 | 14,376 | 103 | ..... |
| Schools that teach drawing c | 5,195 | 5,679 | 484 | ..... |
| Schools that teach vocal music c | 4,588 | 5,255 | 667 | ..... |
| Schools teaching higher branches c | 2,222 | 2,306 | 84 | ..... |
| Schools with uniform text books c | 15,320 | 16,140 | 820 | ..... |
| Schools for colored youth only c | 48 | 47 | ..... | 1 |
| Districts with school libraries c | 195 | 198 | 3 | ..... |
| School-houses for free schools c | 13,089 | 13,246 | 157 | ..... |
| School-houses rated as first class c | 3,594 | 4,043 | 449 | ..... |
| School-houses built in the year c | 453 | 445 | ..... | 8 |
| Average time of schools, in days | 154 | 148¼ | ..... | 5¼ |
| TEACHERS. | | | | |
| Men teaching in public schools | 8,600 | 8,559 | ..... | 41 |
| Women teaching in public schools | 13,414 | 13,905 | 491 | ..... |
| Whole number of teachers | 22,014 | 22,464 | 450 | ..... |
| Number employed more than 5 years. | 7,077 | 7,733 | 656 | ..... |
| Number employed less than a year. | 1,965 | 1,870 | ..... | 95 |
| Graduates of State normal schools | 1,149 | 1,310 | 161 | ..... |
| Attended State normal schools | 3,716 | 3,810 | 94 | ..... |
| In private and church schools | 1,100 | 1,551 | 451 | ..... |
| FINANCIAL STATISTICS. | | | | |
| Whole public school expenditure | $9,335,360 | $9,545,638 | $210,278 | ..... |
| State appropriation toward this | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Valuation of public school property. | 30,199,636 | 31,886,098 | 1,686,462 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of male teachers. | 37 03 | 38 47 | 1 44 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of women | 30 05 | 29 39 | ..... | $0 66 |

*a* United States Census of 1880, Pennsylvania taking no census of school children.
*b* These include academic as well as lower grade schools.
*c* Not including Philadelphia.

(From reports of Hon. E. E. Higbee, State superintendent of public instruction, for the two years indicated.)

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

The figures in the statistical table show progress in almost every particular. As the State takes no census of its school youth, there is nothing to show the increase of such youth since the United States Census of 1880. There is, however, an increase of 8,359 in enrolment over 1882–'83, with a more significant increase of 9,410 in average daily attendance. There is further indication of progress in the increase of 14 new school districts, of 377 free schools, of 157 free school-houses, of 450 teachers, of $210,278 in expenditure for public schools, and of $1,686,462 in value of school property. The improvement in the character of the schools is seen in more graded schools, more that teach drawing, vocal music, and the higher branches, and more with uniform text books, while improved accommodations are shown by more school-houses rated as first class, and better instruction by more teachers who were graduates of normal schools and more who have been employed beyond 5 years. The superintendent says that every reasonable effort has been made to increase the interest of the people in education, to bring before directors the responsibility of their office, and to induce teachers to seek a higher standard of preparation for their profession. But much, he thinks, remains to be done, as there are houses in the State used for school purposes into which no law should require a well mannered youth to go, and all such ought to be removed and better ones substituted for them. More and larger normal schools are also needed to supply qualified teachers, while those that exist should be so identified with the public school system as to share in the common school fund. An extension of the school term is also urged, as in many sections of the State it is now only 5 or 6 months of the year, with change of teacher nearly every term. An enlargement of county supervision is another want. Many counties have become so populous as to have outgrown the old system of inspection. While accomplishing all it can, it is still insufficient to make itself properly felt over a range of districts where 300 or 400 teachers are employed. The number of children out of school, as in nearly all the States, presents a serious and difficult question. In the matter of school books a uniformity established by law would seem to afford the only solution of the question.

### ADMINISTRATION.

The public schools of the State are under the supervision of a State superintendent of public instruction appointed for 4-year terms by the governor with the consent of the senate. The superintendent may appoint a deputy. Local supervision is through a county superintendent for each county, elected by the school directors of the county, and through school directors in independent school districts in the county, 6 for each district, elected for 3 years by the qualified voters. Women are eligible to all school offices. In consolidated districts (cities or boroughs) there are directors in each ward to look after school property and buildings and the collection and disbursement of taxes in that ward, with a board of controllers, composed of all these directors, for other school matters of the city or borough. Directors and controllers must provide a sufficient number of schools for the free education of all youth 6–21 years of age, without regard to race or color. The State also provides for the free instruction of the deaf, dumb, blind, and feeble-minded. The sessions of schools must cover at least 5 months annually to entitle districts to their share of the appropriation. It is the duty of directors to establish night schools in cities and towns where there are sufficient youth needing instruction in them to warrant such schools. Half time schools are also permitted in cases where children cannot attend the whole time. Teachers must have certificates of qualification from the proper school officer, for which, see Preparation and Qualifications of Teachers, further on. They must also report monthly to the directors under whom they serve; these directors, annually to their county superintendent; he, to the State superintendent, and he, in turn, to the legislature.

The school month is 22 days, 2 of which days may be devoted to institutes for improvement of the teachers.

### SCHOOL FINANCES.

To support the school system the State appropriates annually $1,000,000 and authorizes in each school district the levy of an annual tax not to exceed 13 mills on the dollar for instruction and as much more for buildings. Fines and forfeitures are applied to school purposes. The amount of State appropriation due each district is based upon the number of taxpayers, as certified by the county commissioners at each triennial assessment.

## SCHOOL SYSTEMS OF CITIES WITH 7,500 OR MORE INHABITANTS.

### ADMINISTRATION.

Philadelphia and Pittsburgh, under special laws, have boards of education which do not include the ward boards.

School districts composed of cities or boroughs have boards of directors, usually of three for each ward, and may have a superintendent where there is a population of over 7,000 inhabitants.

STATISTICS.*a*

1882–'83.

| Cities. | Population, census of 1880. | Public schools. | Enrolment in public schools. | Average daily attendance. | Number of teachers. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allegheny | 78,682 | 213 | 10,338 | 8,876 | 215 | $252,849 |
| Allentown | 18,063 | 58 | 3,658 | 2,582 | 61 | 115,146 |
| Altoona | 19,710 | 54 | 3,246 | 2,654 | 56 | 67,231 |
| Bradford | 9,197 | 24 | 1,743 | 1,080 | 35 | 30,449 |
| Carbondale | 7,714 | 24 | 1,794 | 1,008 | 26 | 12,879 |
| Chester | 14,997 | 51 | 2,755 | 1,763 | 55 | 33,450 |
| Columbia | 8,312 | 22 | 1,515 | 1,077 | 24 | 13,361 |
| Danville | 8,346 | 27 | 1,757 | 1,155 | 28 | 11,154 |
| Easton | 11,924 | 44 | 2,294 | 1,773 | 51 | 35,439 |
| Erie | 27,737 | 105 | 4,720 | 3,372 | 105 | 90,366 |
| Harrisburg | 30,762 | 97 | 6,124 | 3,982 | 113 | 95,595 |
| Johnstown | 8,380 | 29 | 1,726 | 1,224 | 30 | 18,745 |
| Lancaster | 25,769 | 72 | 3,928 | 2,770 | 73 | 67,849 |
| Lebanon | 8,778 | 30 | 1,642 | 1,135 | 30 | 16,074 |
| McKeesport | 8,212 | 25 | 1,719 | 1,129 | 25 | 17,405 |
| Meadville | 8,860 | 36 | 1,800 | 1,356 | 36 | 28,785 |
| New Castle | 8,418 | 29 | 1,848 | 1,292 | 34 | 20,382 |
| Norristown | 13,063 | 43 | 2,291 | 1,577 | 44 | 34,548 |
| Philadelphia | 847,170 | 2,139 | *b*105,424 | 93,394 | 2,139 | 1,829,158 |
| Pittsburgh | 156,389 | 492 | 25,753 | 17,865 | 492 | 558,100 |
| Pottsville | 13,253 | 51 | 2,654 | 1,901 | 51 | 34,297 |
| Reading | 43,278 | 147 | 8,221 | 5,756 | 154 | 120,125 |
| Scranton | 45,850 | 90 | 8,857 | 6,184 | 212 | 111,838 |
| Shamokin | 8,184 | 28 | 1,932 | 1,213 | 30 | 23,315 |
| Shenandoah | 10,147 | 31 | 2,311 | 1,347 | 31 | 24,903 |
| Titusville | 9,046 | 26 | 1,771 | 1,297 | 32 | 24,452 |
| Wilkes-Barre | 23,339 | 76 | 4,917 | 3,067 | 79 | 55,872 |
| Williamsport | 18,934 | 69 | 3,488 | 2,294 | 68 | 45,947 |
| York | 13,940 | 52 | 2,559 | 1,838 | 52 | 43,167 |

1883–'84.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allegheny | 78,682 | 224 | 10,781 | 9,311 | 226 | 311,259 |
| Allentown | 18,063 | 59 | 3,795 | 2,626 | 60 | 78,247 |
| Altoona | 19,710 | 57 | 3,459 | 2,837 | 59 | 42,567 |
| Bradford | 9,197 | 32 | 1,929 | 1,166 | 38 | 56,626 |
| Carbondale | 7,714 | 23 | 1,657 | 1,113 | 24 | 12,007 |
| Chester | 14,997 | 51 | 2,668 | 1,764 | 51 | 33,776 |
| Columbia | 8,312 | 23 | 1,630 | 1,183 | 27 | 19,503 |
| Danville | 8,346 | 28 | 1,699 | 1,182 | 29 | 16,193 |
| Easton | 11,924 | 49 | 2,311 | 1,725 | 52 | 52,574 |
| Erie | 27,737 | 110 | 4,950 | 3,418 | 110 | 81,592 |
| Harrisburg | 30,762 | 103 | 6,121 | 4,028 | 115 | 95,367 |
| Johnstown | 8,380 | 31 | 1,707 | 1,262 | 33 | 31,361 |
| Lancaster | 25,769 | 73 | 3,932 | 2,657 | 74 | 58,558 |
| Lebanon | 8,778 | 31 | 1,635 | 1,277 | 31 | 21,328 |
| McKeesport | 8,212 | 29 | 1,820 | 1,215 | 33 | 25,502 |
| Meadville | 8,860 | 37 | 1,780 | 1,276 | 37 | 29,547 |
| New Castle | 8,418 | 28 | 1,815 | 1,354 | 32 | 21,143 |
| Norristown | 13,063 | 43 | 2,330 | 1,618 | 44 | 37,434 |
| Philadelphia | 847,170 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pittsburgh | 156,389 | 524 | 27,479 | 18,987 | 524 | 503,043 |
| Pottsville | 13,253 | 51 | 2,614 | 1,889 | 51 | 34,481 |
| Reading | 43,278 | 146 | 6,806 | 5,775 | 157 | 116,582 |
| Scranton | 45,850 | 92 | 9,739 | 6,826 | 237 | 160,445 |
| Shamokin | 8,184 | 28 | 2,072 | 1,416 | 30 | 17,713 |
| Shenandoah | 10,147 | 29 | 2,226 | 1,337 | 29 | 20,582 |
| Titusville | 9,046 | 26 | 1,658 | 1,246 | 33 | 28,539 |
| Wilkes-Barre | 23,339 | 78 | 5,254 | 3,325 | 79 | 66,542 |
| Williamsport | 18,934 | 70 | 3,755 | 2,518 | 68 | 44,359 |
| York | 13,940 | 54 | 2,468 | 1,794 | 54 | 43,228 |

*a* Pennsylvania takes no census of children of school age, hence these are not given.
*b* This is the estimated number of different pupils enrolled. The whole number, including duplicates, was 175,273. State Rep. p. xvi.

ADDITIONAL PARTICULARS.

*Allegheny* for 1882–'83 reported its school-houses generally in good condition, and one building erected containing 8 rooms, making in all 235 rooms for study and recita-

tion in 1883–'84. The schools are primary, grammar, high, and evening. Drawing, vocal music, penmanship, and physical culture are taught by the regular teachers.

In 1883–'84 there was an increase in enrolment, in average daily attendance, in the number of schools, and in teachers. The schools were taught 10 months, 2 new buildings being apparently added to that above reported, while a third was in process of erection, on the completion of which there would not be an old one left occupied. A quarterly institute, with an evening and a morning session, helps to improve the teachers. School property was valued at $994,336. Enrolment in private and church schools, 1,500.

*Allentown* for 1883–'84 reported 59 schools in 10 buildings, with accommodations for 3,495 pupils. The day schools were in session 193½ days, and evening schools were opened for the first time, enrolling about 170 pupils. A high school library of about 400 volumes was secured by special effort, and several of the teachers began the formation of school cabinets representing the animal, vegetable, and mineral kingdoms. There was an increase in public school enrolment and in attendance. Valuation of school property, $460,000. Enrolment in private schools, 200.

*Altoona*, in the same year, enrolled 3,375 youth between the ages of 6 and 16 and 84 over 16, and had 1,000 in private schools. The schools were in session 192 days in 57 rooms, with 3,447 sittings. The accommodations in 1882–'83 were so short of the needs of the school population that several schools were obliged to hold only half day sessions to admit a double number daily, till a new building, in process of erection, was completed. This gave 13 additional rooms, but even then a church building had to be rented and preparations made for further building for use in 1884–'85.

*Bradford* reports for 1883–'84 a substantial increase of school population, enrolment, and average attendance, the erection of a 7-room building, and the renting of another. Among new features introduced during the year was a systematic study of natural philosophy and chemistry in the eighth grade, with satisfactory results. Another was the opening of a public school library of nearly 1,300 volumes, obtained by voluntary subscriptions. Still another was the establishing of a printing department, at a cost of about $260. All blank forms used in the library and schools and much supplemental reading matter are now printed, all work being done by the pupils under the supervision of an amateur printer. The average length of school time was 10 months.

*Carbondale* shows advance in 1883–'84. A new series of regulations for the government of the schools is said to have had a decidedly beneficial effect, while a simplification of the course made the teachers' work both more clear and more efficient. A slight decrease was noted in enrolment, but there was an increase in average attendance.

*Chester* had for its 2,675 enrolled pupils 10 school-houses, with 52 rooms and 2,356 sittings, and supplied all needed books for pupils' use, as in five preceding years, finding this plan economical and satisfactory. School property increased from $111,000 to $125,000. The schools were taught 196 days in the year, by 51 teachers, 30 of them graduates from the Chester High School, which is made to some extent a training school for teachers. Estimated enrolment in private schools, 700.

*Columbia* had 1 more school in 1883–'84 and an increase in enrolment and in average daily attendance, with 3 more teachers. The endeavor is made to teach words effectually by having pupils carefully observe their forms, and to teach arithmetic by developing the power of concentrating attention. Morals, but not religion, enter into the instruction given.

*Danville*, in 1883–'84, kept its schools open 8¼ months; they were taught by 4 men and 25 women. A small decrease in enrolment and a slight increase in attendance were reported, and the receipts exceeded the expenditures by $1,716.

The *Easton* superintendent of public schools (William W. Cottingham; said, in a letter from that place, to have been longer continuously in one school office than any one else in the United States) reports for 1883–'84 evidence of growth and progress in all the public school departments. He says that during the last 30 years one new school-house has been built in the district, on an average, every 4 years, at an outlay, in the aggregate, of nearly $180,000. School property was valued in 1883–'84 at $222,000. A weekly gathering of teachers for institute work was regularly maintained throughout the school year and was well attended, papers being read on topics of practical school interest, with subsequent discussions. A normal class, composed of 19 graduates of the high school, was enrolled as a quasi part of the institute, with great advantage. A special course of instruction on the theory of teaching was given this class by the city superintendent.

*Erie* reports a carefully revised course of study for 1883–'84, making the use of the English language prominent in the lower grades, where a specially qualified teacher was made superintendent of primary instruction. A training class was established in connection with the high school at the beginning of the school year, enrolling 14 during the year. The study of German was pursued in all the schools by over 95 per cent. of the pupils in this year, under 10 special teachers. A special school for instruction in mechanical drawing was organized in January, 1884, to be opened day

and evening to the pupils of the grammar grades and to men and boys employed in shops. Teachers' institutes were held throughout the year, with efforts to get rid of rote work and to cultivate individual observation, thinking, and expression.

*Harrisburg* reports for 1883–'84 gradual but sure progress in its public schools, with an increase in numbers, interest, and efficiency. The schools (6 of them for colored children) were taught 198 days in 23 buildings, with accommodations for 5,870 pupils and, it is said, with much improved school apparatus, such as outline maps, charts, dictionaries, and pronouncing gazetteers. Mechanical drawing was taught in the boys' intermediate, grammar, and high schools and industrial drawing in the girls' high school by special teachers, with very satisfactory results. In other grades, containing a much larger number of pupils, drawing was taught by the regular teachers. Music is also taught in all grades below the high school.

*Johnstown* reports 1883–'84 to have been a year of progress in attendance, of greater thoroughness in instruction, and of more efficient working in the entire educational system. A slight decrease in enrolment was noted, with an increase of 2 per cent. in daily attendance. A new brick building, containing 8 rooms, well ventilated, was erected at a cost of $24,000. The city is thus amply provided with school accommodations. There were 4 institutes held during the year for the benefit of the teachers, with perfect attendance and gratifying results. A new system of drawing awakened renewed interest in the study and brought about a great improvement in the quality of the work done. Of the teachers in the schools, 6 were graduates of the high school.

*Lancaster*, for 1883–'84, reports a slight increase in enrolment, a falling off in the average daily attendance, a new school building erected, and 2 more normally trained teachers employed, making 4 such in all. Each of the professors of Franklin and Marshall College, adjoining the city, kindly gave the members of the high school a monthly lecture on some subject akin to the studies pursued in the school. Within the last 4 years, 6 new school-houses have been built, with all necessary light, ventilation, and apparatus, many of the teachers furnishing this last themselves. The same spirit of improvement has prompted some of them to form a collection of books for a school library, others making arrangements for a supply from the public libraries.

*Lebanon*, in 1883–'84, had a small decrease in enrolment, with an increase of 142 in daily attendance. The schools were taught 187 days in 8 buildings, with 31 rooms for study. The estimated number enrolled in private schools was 400, which, added to the enrolment in public schools, makes 2,035, leaving only 100 youth 6 to 21 years of age not attending any school. Valuation of all school property for 1883–'84 was $84,000.

*McKeesport* had 4 school buildings, with 1,560 sittings for study, valued at $75,000. The schools were taught 169 days by 2 men and 31 women. Estimated enrolment in private and church schools, 300.

*Mahanoy City* reports a success, after several years of effort, in the establishment of a systematic course of oral instruction in object lessons, awakening interest and thought in both teacher and pupil and doing much to relieve the monotony of school life. There were 13 graduates from its high school at the close of the spring session of 1884, each graduate that reached 75 per cent. on an average in the final examinations receiving a diploma showing the percentage made in each branch.

*Meadville* reports the year 1883–'84 one of unusual activity and progress in school work, under the influences of the "new education." Weekly teachers' institutes were held. The daily composition work, suggested by pictures sketched upon the blackboard and drawn from familiar objects and subjects, is said to have greatly stimulated literary taste and readiness of expression in the children. Letter writing and business forms also received attention. Music, drawing, and penmanship were taught, but no special teachers were employed. Estimated private school enrolment, 210.

*New Castle* reports for 1883 and 1884 a great improvement in educational affairs, secured by the united efforts of the school officers, patrons, and teachers. During the past two years the schools have reached a high standard. The salaries of teachers have been increased and the result has been that the services of a large number of certificated teachers were secured. Of the 32 employed, all but 3 have had five or more years of experience, while some have taught continuously for ten or twelve years.

*Norristown* classes its schools as primary, secondary, grammar, and high, the entire system covering eleven years. The attendance in 1883–'84 was 2 per cent. more than in the preceding year and is said to have been the fullest ever secured, partly, it would seem, from the fact that there are many experienced and progressive teachers and partly from the fact that object teaching is attended to in the primary grades and very naturally interests the children. Institutes for improvement of the teachers were held semi-monthly, with efforts to make them as practical as possible by discussion of subjects bearing on current work. Truancy in the schools is limited to a

small number. Valuation of all school property, $158,600. Enrolment in private schools, 300.

*Philadelphia*, in 1883, had, for the first time, a superintendent for its schools, who estimated its youth between 6 and 16 (the legal school age for the city) to be 160,000 and those 6 to 21 (the legal school age for the State) to be 250,000, no census being taken. The enrolment in the public schools was 90,000 of those 6 to 16 years of age and 15,424 of those between 16 and 21. It is estimated that there were 18,000 in private and church schools,[1] making, in all, 123,424 under school instruction and leaving 36,576 as the estimated number between 6 and 16 not attending any day school. The city system includes primary, secondary, grammar, high, normal, and evening schools. Vocal music, drawing, and penmanship are taught and physical training is strongly recommended, but no special teachers are employed for these branches. The schools were in session 205 days in 284 buildings, with 2,475 rooms for study and recitation. The evening schools used 344 rooms in 47 of the day school buildings and had a total enrolment of 12,590 pupils, with an average attendance of about 3,000 males and 990 females. In the day schools, 82 men and 2,086 women teachers were employed, at an average monthly salary of $117 for the men and $41 for the women. Estimated value of all public school property, $6,934,789.

The change from almost utter lack of direction to the skillful supervision of all the schools by a superintendent and four assistant superintendents was accomplished, at the opening of the school year, with much less friction than might have been expected, and has abundantly justified itself by excellent results. Superintendent MacAlister has evidently secured the hearty coöperation of the city school authorities, and, working with judicious caution, has been enabled to reduce to fair proportions a greatly overloaded city school course, to make the nominal supervising principalships something of a reality, to introduce the Boston adjuncts of sewing for the girls and tool work for a portion of the boys, and to bring the teachers into full harmony with the somewhat changed system by a series of conferences with them.

*Pittsburgh* shows for 1883–'84 an increase of attendance which, the superintendent says, has more than kept pace with the increase in school population. Of the improvement in school accommodations, he says the Riverside district completed one of the finest 8-room buildings in the State; 2 others of 6 rooms each were in process of erection; another, of 15 rooms and an audience hall, was in preparation for the fall session; and one was enlarged by the addition of a third story—making, in all, 56 buildings, valued, with grounds and apparatus, at $2,000,000. The schools were classed as primary, grammar, high, normal, and evening. The day schools were taught 10 months in the year. The average monthly salary of men teaching was $130; of women, $50. An increase of 1,726 in enrolment is noted and of 1,122 in average attendance. Evening schools were open 60 nights, with an enrolment of 2,404 boys and 204 girls. Average attendance of boys, 677; of girls, 73. Cost per pupil, based on average attendance for term of 60 evenings, $5.22.

For Kindergärten in and near the city, see Tables III and V of appendix.

*Pottsville* occupied a part of its school term in 1883–'84 with an examination of the eyes of pupils, to determine, if possible, whether school work under fair conditions is injurious to fairly clear vision. The result was a satisfactory demonstration of good condition of the eyes in a very great majority of cases. Out of 1,895 pupils examined, 1,346 were found to see well with both eyes and with each, 1,619 were in fair normal condition with both eyes, and 276 or about 14 per cent. were more or less defective. This is considered a very fair showing for a city in the heart of the coal mining region, where eyes are frequently exposed to injury from dust as well as from the effect of using them in study.

*Reading* for 1883–'84 reported the entire school population receiving school instruction. The schools were taught 220 days in 26 buildings, with 146 rooms and 7,750 sittings for study. School property was valued at $318,300. The course of study, which had been somewhat undefined, was carefully revised; the foundation of a teachers' library was laid by adding works on pedagogics to about 400 volumes of a general character; and a new building, said to be very complete, was erected during the year for the boys' high school, at a cost of $64,600.

*Scranton* had 2 school buildings erected during 1883–'84, 1 enlarged, and others remodelled in accordance with school needs. Further school accommodations were required, and the board of control was about to erect two buildings, each to contain 300 sittings. A substantial increase was noted in enrolment and attendance. The corps of teachers for the year included 10 graduates from State normal schools, 5 college graduates, 52 graduates from the Scranton High School, and 2 seminary graduates. Schools were in session 10 months. An oral class for the instruction of deaf-mutes, under the control of the city board and taught by a special teacher, was organized at the beginning of the school year, numbering 20 pupils. City teachers' institutes were held throughout both 1882–'83 and 1883–'84, with their usual good results, and a county institute in November, 1883, was attended by all the teachers of the city.

[1] Some of these were Kindergärten, for which, see Tables III and V of appendix.

*Shamokin* for 1883–'84 reported 23 schools, with an enrolment increased during the year by 140 and average daily attendance by 203. Semimonthly institutes and weekly grade meetings were maintained and attended. Vocal music was made a regular study in the schools, and a special teacher was appointed to instruct the regular teachers in giving instruction in this study. Corporal punishment was prohibited in all the schools.

*Shenandoah*, in the same year, had 5 school buildings, with 26 rooms and 2,010 sittings, valued at $63,000. The schools were closed 27 days earlier than usual because of the prevalence of small-pox, leaving only 159 days of actual school work; still, there was but a small decrease in enrolment and average daily attendance for the year. Music and drawing were taught by a special teacher. Of the 29 teachers employed, 24 held diplomas from State normal schools; the remaining 5, permanent certificates or diplomas from other institutions. The superintendent recommends the employment of experienced teachers, even if high salaries must be paid to secure their services.

*Titusville*, in 1883–'84, taught its schools 190 days, and had 3 special teachers for music, drawing, and French and German, and 1 regular teacher for an evening school. Penmanship reached a higher standard than ever before. Enrolment in private schools, 450.

*Wilkes-Barre*, in 16 school buildings, with 73 rooms for study and recitation, kept its schools in session 10 months, securing an increase in enrolment and attendance. Evening schools, occupying public school buildings, were maintained in each of the 3 city districts.

*Williamsport*, in 1883–'84, had 25 school buildings, with 58 rooms and accommodations for 3,515 pupils. Public schools were in session 185 days and had an increased enrolment and attendance. Private schools enrolled 1,300. Night schools were organized, but were not a success. In the last nine years the number of schools has increased from 47 to 68, and the average number of pupils enrolled is now 53 to each teacher. All buildings used for school purposes are owned by the district, except one. Of the 68 teachers only 2 were inexperienced and these were graduates from the city high school. A public school library numbers over 1,000 volumes, the books said to be well selected, for which $381 were expended during the year. Public school property was valued at $150,990.

*York* enrolled 2,400 youth between the ages of 6 and 16 years and 68 over 16, a slight decrease from the number in 1882–'83. Schools were taught 9 months, in 11 buildings, containing 48 rooms, with 2,650 sittings. Private schools were conducted in 3 rooms, with 350 sittings, and had an enrolment of 300 pupils. Valuation of public school property, $150,000. A separate school for colored children was maintained.

### KINDERGÄRTEN.

For information as to a number of these important means of early training for young children, see Table V of the appendix; for a summary of their statistics, a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding. Some that are engaged in normal training may be found in Table III.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### STATE REQUIREMENTS FOR TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES.

Teachers must have certificates of qualification from some recognized school officer, such as a county, borough, or city superintendent or principal of a State normal school, which certificates must specify the branches the applicant has been found qualified to teach and the degree of efficiency shown in each. These certificates may be either provisional or professional, the former being given to applicants who show a fair knowledge of the common school branches of study, or to those who prove a thorough knowledge of these but have had little or no experience in teaching; the latter limited to those only who, in addition to thorough knowledge of the required branches, can prove successful experience in teaching.

### STATE NORMAL TRAINING.

The 10 State normal schools, at Bloomsburg, California, Edinboro', Indiana, Kutztown, Lock Haven, Mansfield, Millersville, Shippensburg, and Westchester, are only in part sustained by the State, the appropriation for 1883–'84 being $10,000 for each of 5 and $5,000 for each of the others. The course of normal training covers from 2 to 4 years, according to the position sought. Graduates receive certificates of qualification, which authorize them to teach in the common schools of the State without further examination. The whole attendance for the year was 4,656; of normal students, 3,405, 1,764 of them young men and 1,641 young women. Elementary, scientific, and classical studies are pursued and all have model schools, with a total attendance of 1,249 pupils. Value of the entire school property, $1,511,902; income for the year, $392,208; expenditure, $371,198.

### OTHER NORMAL TRAINING.

The *Normal School for Girls*, Philadelphia, has a 4-year course. The normal pupils must attend the fourth year, to qualify themselves and show by actual work in the school of practice that they are fitted to do good service as teachers. Graduates from this course are awarded certificates that entitle them to teach in the public schools of the city without further examination. Whole enrolment for 1883, 1,025; average attendance, 1,001.

The *Central High School*, for boys, in the same city, has a 4-year normal course, from which 25 young men graduated and received teachers' certificates during the year.

*Chester* is reported in 1883–'84 to have used its high schools as a means of training pupils for teaching.

*Easton* showed a normal class of 19 graduates of its high school in the same year.

*Pittsburgh* has a normal department in its public schools, which requires 2 years of preparatory study for admission; then, apparently, a year of attention to the branches to be taught and to methods of teaching. This had, in 1882–'83, 51 normal pupils, under 5 instructors. Graduates of the year, 23.

Most of the cities and boroughs report in 1883–'84 meetings of teachers for educational readings and discussions of educational topics and methods, substantially equivalent to normal classes.

The *Normal College*, Huntingdon, has a normal English course of 3 years, the first of which is preparatory and answers to the elementary course of the State normal schools. Lectures on teaching enter into the first and second years and the science of teaching and review of studies into the third. Normal students in 1883–'84, 21; graduates from the normal course in 1883, 6.

*Lycoming County Normal School*, Muncy, in 1883–'84, had 151 pupils in its normal department, which includes preparatory, junior, and senior years. This department is under the supervision of the county superintendent, and the students are required, in the 2 years of normal training, to take a course in the theory and practice of teaching. A model school of 50 pupils is connected with the department.

The following colleges offer normal instruction: *Westminster College*, New Wilmington, in a summer institute, which, in 1883, covered about 5 weeks and had 32 normal students in attendance, 13 of them collegiate; *Swarthmore College*, Swarthmore, which has a 2-year course in principles and methods of teaching and school government and in the science of education; and *Ursinus College*, Freeland, where also there is a 2-year course, under a special professor, in the science and art of teaching.

*Pine Grove Normal Academy*, Grove City, presents a 4-year course of study. Classes are organized each term in theory of teaching and methods of instruction. Number of students in normal classes not given.

The *Institute for Colored Youth*, Philadelphia, has a high school course covering 4 years, the 3 higher classes of which are instructed in the theory and practice of teaching and take part in the instruction of the preparatory departments, one of which is for boys and one for girls.

Four private training schools for Kindergartners appear in Philadelphia in 1883–'84, namely, the *Froebel Training School for Kindergartners*, under Miss M. L. Morrison; the *Philadelphia Training School for Kindergartners*, Mrs. M. L. Van Kirk; the *Centennial Kindergarten Training School for Teachers*, under Miss Ruth R. Burritt, and the *Kindergarten Training Class*, in charge of Ann W. Barnard, West Philadelphia. For statistics and other information respecting these, see Table III of the appendix.

The *Normal Training School for Teachers of the Oral Method*, connected with the Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, offers a course of instruction covering 6 months, and graduates are prepared to teach lip reading to the deaf, a correct articulation to the semi-deaf, and to improve the more or less imperfect articulation of the semi-mute.

### TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

Teachers' institutes, as provided by law, were held in all the counties in the State between August, 1883, and January, 1884, the greater part having sessions of five days. Whole number of actual members present, 17,373; the largest attendance being in Berks, Lancaster, and Schuylkill Counties, each of which had over 700 enrolled. The number of common school teachers attending was 13,480; of school directors, 2,843; of others, 38,195. There were 597 instructors and lecturers employed, at a cost of $23,040. Other expenses amounted to $12,287. Receipts exceeded expenditures by $3,199.

### EDUCATIONAL JOURNALS.

The Pennsylvania School Journal, published monthly at Lancaster and edited by the State superintendent, in its thirty-second volume in 1883–'84, continued to be the official organ of the State department of common schools and the State Teachers' Association. It gives much valuable information as to principles and facts in education of both local and general interest.

Other educational journals were The Chautauquan, published at Meadville, in its fourth volume; The Indicator, Philadelphia, a Lutheran organ, in its third volume; The Student, at Philadelphia, a monthly journal of the Society of Friends, in its fourth volume; The Teacher, Philadelphia, in its fifth; and The Morning Star, published at the Indian Training School, Carlisle.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

The public high schools, though authorized as graded schools, are not as clearly defined in Pennsylvania as in some other States. Outside of Philadelphia, which has 2 in its city system, there were, in 1882–'83, 2,222 and in the next year 2,306 public schools in which some branches beyond the ordinary and required school studies were reported to have been taught. The number of pupils in such branches, however, is not given.

In the reports from city and borough superintendents appended to the State report of 1883–'84, it appears that besides the Philadelphia Boys' High School, with 576 pupils in 1883, and the high and normal schools for girls, of the same city, with 1,025 in the same year, high schools were maintained in 1883–'84 in at least the following places: Allegheny, Allentown, Bethlehem, Chester, Columbia, Corry, Easton, Erie, Harrisburg, Hazleton, Johnstown, Lancaster, Mahanoy City, Pittsburgh, Pottsville, Reading, Scranton, Shamokin, Shenandoah, Titusville, and West Chester. Harrisburg and Reading, like Philadelphia, had 2, one for each sex; Pittsburgh, a central high school, with academic, commercial, and normal departments.

### OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

A list of 39 academic schools under private or church influences appears in the State report for 1883–'84, but it is believed that this cannot be complete, though schools of this class are said to be fast dying out because of the increased number and excellence of public schools.

For statistics of such schools, see Tables IV, VI, and VII of the appendix; for summaries of their statistics, corresponding tables in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### COLLEGES FOR YOUNG MEN OR FOR BOTH SEXES.

The University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, the oldest and most important of its class in the State, continued in the 2 years under review its high grade of instruction in the departments previously reported, but with some improvement of standard and a considerable rearrangement of its faculties. These faculties, as rearranged in 1883, are (1) the college faculty, comprising the faculties of arts, science, finance and economy, and music; (2) the faculty of medicine; (3) that of law; (4) that of dentistry; (5) that of sciences auxiliary to medicine, and (6) that of philosophy. These faculties together constitute an academic council for the consideration of questions touching the general interests of the university; while each separate faculty has a dean and secretary and makes its own regulations for discipline, promotion, and recommendation for degrees, the qualifications for admission to any department or to its degrees are determined by its faculty, subject to the approval of the trustees of the university.

The courses of lectures on German literature, older English classics, Norse history, and physics and chemistry, noticed in the last report as open to the public, continue to be so open on payment of moderate fees. A department of physical culture was authorized in 1883.

In 1882–'83 and 1883–'84, 24 other collegiate institutions reported, St. Joseph's, Philadelphia, not among them, Waynesburg College remaining closed, and Pennsylvania State College (while offering a full collegiate course) continuing to be largely scientific, as will appear under Scientific and Professional Instruction, further on. All but 9 of the 24 institutions show preparatory courses of 1 to 4 years; all, classical collegiate courses of 4 years, except St. Vincent, St. Francis, and Pittsburgh Colleges, which show collegiate courses of 2 and 3 years, with grades very little beyond those of fair preparatory schools; while 17 show scientific courses that will be noticed further on. As in 1882, the purely collegiate institutions undertaking no preparatory work were, besides the University of Pennsylvania, Lehigh University and Haverford and Lafayette Colleges. Dickinson College was, by mistake, included with these in the last report, it having a preparatory school, as have also such colleges as Franklin and Marshall, Lancaster; Muhlenberg, Allentown; Pennsylvania, Gettysburg; Washington and Jefferson, Washington; the Western University of Pennsylvania, Allegheny, and the University at Lewisburg; while Swarthmore, with 8 outside preparatory schools to draw from, still retains its own excellent preparatory 4-year course.

Lehigh University and Haverford College continued their rule of conferring advanced degrees only on graduates that pursue under direction of their faculties the special courses prescribed for such degrees, passing examinations on them, and Swarthmore in 1884–'85 is to follow the same rule as respects the master's degree.

For statistics of all these colleges reporting, see Table IX of the appendix; for a summary of their statistics, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION OF YOUNG WOMEN.

Lebanon Valley, Ursinus, Thiel, Monongahela, Allegheny, Westminster, and Swarthmore Colleges, with the University at Lewisburg, continued in 1883–'84 to admit young women, Lewisburg having a special institute for them, while the University of Pennsylvania opens to them as to others the free courses of lectures on literary and scientific subjects above referred to.

The names of 16 colleges and schools especially for the instruction of young women appear on the list of this Office. Most of these show a fair grade of studies for their kind, while some provide studies of a collegiate character. Among these the palatial school at Ogontz, near Philadelphia, which cost its liberal donor, Mr. Jay Cooke, $1,000,000, well merits special mention, alike for its beautiful accommodations and surroundings and for its excellent school work; while to this is to be added an elegant and admirable Friends' College at Bryn Mawr, founded by the late Joseph W. Taylor, of Burlington, N. J., at an expense for grounds and buildings of several hundred thousand dollars and of $800,000 for endowment, the college to be opened in October, 1885.

For statistics of such of these institutions as report, see Table VIII of the appendix; for a summary of their statistics, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

The *Pennsylvania State College*, State College Station, has advanced from the Farmers' High School of 1859 and the Agricultural College of Pennsylvania of 1862 to a well organized college of technology, with 3 general, 4 technical, and 2 special courses and with provision also for select or partial courses. Under these arrangements it is said to be doing more in the direction of progressive and scientific agricultural instruction than when that was its principal object. Young women are admitted as well as young men. A separate course for ladies is proposed, with more branches of study especially serviceable to them and fewer mathematical and scientific studies than in the present courses. Military instruction is given. Farmers' institutes are held annually in January and February to meet the wants of progressive farmers. Its agricultural experiments are published in regular bulletins. The principal income is from the proceeds of the sale of public lands donated to the State by the General Government. For statistics of it, see Table X.

In 13 of the other colleges, in the 2 years under review, general scientific courses of 3 and 4 years continued, while the Western University of Pennsylvania, the Pennsylvania Military Academy, Lehigh University, Lafayette College, and Swarthmore College gave special and thorough training in civil, mechanical, and mining engineering, with chemical and metallurgical instruction, in 4-year courses. Haverford College offers instruction in these studies as electives. At the Towne Scientific School of the University of Pennsylvania, the course in these studies is of 5 years and appears to be exceptionally thorough.

The *Wharton School of Finance and Economy*, in its fourth year in 1883–'84, continues to provide for young men special training in modern finance and economy. The course of study extends through 2 years for properly prepared students and corresponds in time and quality with the last 2 years of a fair scientific course.

The *Wagner Free Institute of Science*, Philadelphia, continued in 1883 its useful work of helping forward persons desiring to fit themselves for industrial pursuits. Instruction was given in 2 annual courses of free lectures. The natural sciences formed the distinguishing feature of the course, but the institute aimed to give a liberal education, including various branches of literature and the arts.[1]

*Girard College for Orphans*, in the same field of work, trains at least a part of its boys in the use of tools and in the first steps in mechanics, as may be seen further on.

A mining firm at Drifton, Lucerne County, reported in 1883 the continuance of an *Industrial School for Miners and Mechanics*, aiming to fit its pupils to be good mechanics and overseers of mines. Attendance for the year, 29 preparatory and 81 other pupils. The course is meant to cover 3 years, but attendance is irregular.

For statistics of the above schools, see Table X of the appendix; for a summary of those statistics, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

---

[1] In consequence of the death of Mr. Wagner further information is wanting, except that the institute will be continued and that its endowment is made sure.

### PROFESSIONAL.

*Theology.*—In Table XI of the appendix the statistics and church connection of 17 theological schools and departments in the State may be found; also, a summary of such statistics in the report of the Commissioner preceding. These schools and departments generally require, as a preparation for their 3-year courses, at least an academic and, if possible, a collegiate course; that of Lincoln University (for colored youth), with a regular 3-year course, has a special English course for non-graduates. The Moravian school, Bethlehem, shows still only a 2-year course following a semicollegiate one of 4 years. The Theological Seminary of St. Charles, Philadelphia, and the Augustinian College of Villanova, near that city, include academic and collegiate studies with the theological, carrying them on together. Dickinson College does nearly the same, combining the Hebrew of the Old Testament and the Greek of the New with its collegiate course, for such students as wish to prepare for the ministry. Allegheny College, heretofore reporting a similar arrangement, seems to have dropped it, as it does not appear in the college catalogue for 1883–'84.

*Law* continued to be taught for the two years under review in the law department of the University of Pennsylvania, in a course of 2 years, with terms of 4 months each year. Instruction is given mainly in lectures, on which students are frequently examined, and in moot courts. Graduates are admitted to practise in the courts of common pleas and in the orphans' court in Philadelphia.

*Medicine.*—The representatives of the "regular" school of medicine continued to be the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania, Jefferson Medical College, the Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia, and the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, all in Philadelphia and with good courses of 3 collegiate years, ample teaching force, and, except Jefferson and the Woman's College, with high requirements for admission. The courses in all but Jefferson are graded, and Jefferson recommends such a course, but does not require it; while both the university school and the Woman's College recommend a 4-year graded course. The university, besides its regular school, has both an auxiliary and a graduate school for such as wish to extend their studies beyond the regular course into the science of medicine, or into its pathology and bed-side practice. There is also in Philadelphia a Polyclinic School of Medicine with the same aims.

The homœopathic school was represented, as before, by the Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, with 18 instructors, a required 2-year course of 21 weeks annually, a recommended 3-year course, and high requirements for admission.

*Dentistry.*—The Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery, the Philadelphia Dental College, and the department of dentistry of the University of Pennsylvania, all in Philadelphia, continue their courses of 2 years of 20 weeks each, the course in the last being a graded one.

*Pharmacy.*—Philadelphia and Pittsburgh each report, as in former years a College of Pharmacy, with 2-year courses of 20 weeks each, designed to follow a 4-year apprenticeship with some reputable apothecary.

*Veterinary.*—The University of Pennsylvania, in 1883–'84, so far progressed in the establishment of a department of veterinary medicine as to purchase ground, erect a building, with large rooms for dissection and laboratory work, stables for hospital use, and had so nearly completed its faculty that the formal opening of the department was announced for September, 1884.

For statistics of medical, dental, and pharmaceutical schools, see Table XIII of the appendix; for summaries of their statistics, a like table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### TRAINING IN ART.

The *Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts*, Philadelphia, admits both sexes, but has separate life classes for men and women in sketching, painting, and drawing and in the study of the antique.

The *Philadelphia School of Design for Women* aims to qualify young women for the application of art to the common uses of daily life. The subjects taught are designing, modelling, lithography, painting, architecture, wood engraving, china decoration, and the tasteful shaping and adorning of manufactured articles. The school has an annual grant from the State in aid of its work and receives 15 free pupils from the grammar and normal schools of Philadelphia each year.

The *School of Industrial Art* attached to the Pennsylvania Museum offers instruction in wood carving, drawing, and the study of color. Day and evening classes, open to both sexes, are under a principal and assistant instructors.

The *Philadelphia School of Art Needlework* gives instruction in painting, preparation of designs, art needlework, &c.

The *Drawing School of Franklin Institute*, Philadelphia, in 1882–'83, made gratifying progress in effectiveness of instruction and number of pupils. The pupils at the spring

term numbered 192; those at the winter term, 184. There was a slight falling off in the attendance of 1884, the spring term enrolment being 166; that of the winter term, 178. The school was divided into seven classes, one teacher for each class.

### TRAINING FOR USEFUL INDUSTRIES.

*Girard College for Orphans*, opened in 1848 with 100 boys, had in 1883 an enrolment of 1,105; in 1884, of 1,132. Besides the branches of a common English education the more advanced pupils are instructed in algebra, book-keeping, drawing, chemistry, geometry, natural history, navigation, surveying, trigonometry, French, and Spanish. Technical instruction was introduced in 1882, and the results of the experiment were so satisfactory that in the following year the board caused to be erected a new building supplied with steam and fully equipped with all necessary machinery, tools, &c., at a cost of $93,000. Three hundred of the older and more advanced pupils attend this department an average of 5 hours each week and are taught to work in metals and wood under skilful and experienced teachers. Only poor white orphan boys between the ages of 6 and 10 years are admitted. They are boarded, clothed, and educated at the expense of the college fund, and, by the will of the founder, are bound out between the ages of 14 and 18 years. The officers of the institution are 4 professors and 32 teachers, and the household is under the care of a matron, an assistant matron, 12 prefects, and 14 governesses, who have the care of the boys when not in school. Corporal punishment is only administered in extreme cases.

The *Spring Garden Institute*, Philadelphia, in 1882–'83 considerably improved its means of instruction by the equipment of a pattern shop, by the introduction of new desks for its drawing schools, and by the development of its mechanical handiwork department through the aid of a naval officer detailed for the purpose by President Arthur. The pupils in its drawing schools that year numbered 472; in its handiwork schools, 181; while 9,030 books were loaned from its library, which had 22,042 readers. In 1883–'84 instruction was given to 826 pupils, 595 of them in the drawing schools and 231 in those for mechanical handiwork, 140 of the whole number being day scholars, the remainder in evening classes. Large facilities for vise work, lathe work, pattern making, and elementary steam engineering are afforded.

### INSTRUCTION IN COOKERY.

The New Century Cooking School, Philadelphia, was started by the New Century Club, apparently in 1881–'82, to teach young women who might afterwards have charge of homes how to prepare viands, both palatable and nutritious, yet cheap. It was conducted for two years under the auspices of the club, and then the expensive classes were assumed by the teacher, Mrs. S. T. Rorer, as a business enterprise, the club retaining the cheap classes, which were incorporated with other evening classes for workingwomen at 1112 Girard street. The success of the school in its useful line of training is attested by high authorities, well cooked and palatable dinners having been prepared at a cost of from 9 to 12 cents for each participant and publicly tested with high approval.

### EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB.

The *Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb*, Philadelphia, with a principal and 28 teachers, in 1883 had under instruction 436 pupils, of whom 184 were girls. The institution was founded in 1820, since which time 2,079 pupils have received instruction and 15 graduates have become teachers in similar institutions. Common school studies were pursued. Articulation was taught to a class of 74 pupils. The employments pursued were dressmaking, shoemaking, and tailoring.

The *School for Oral Instruction*, Philadelphia, a branch of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, reported 46 boys and 28 girls, under 8 instructors, in 1883. Articulation, lip reading, and the English branches were taught. Another branch is for the training of teachers of the oral method.

The *Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb*, Wilkinsburg, founded in 1876, reported 120 pupils, under 7 instructors, in 1882–'83. Articulation and the common school branches were taught. State appropriation for the year, $26,700 for maintenance and $60,000 for buildings. Gifts were received during the year to the amount of $20,000 in land for sites and $55,000 in money for building purposes. Buildings were just completed at the date of the return (September, 1883), at a cost of $150,000.

The *Pennsylvania Oral School for Deaf and Dumb*, Scranton, under the control of the city board of education, was founded in September, 1883, and reported 10 boys and 16 girls, under the instruction of Miss Emma Garrett, the originator of the School for Oral Instruction in Philadelphia. Articulation was taught to all the pupils.

### EDUCATION OF THE BLIND.

The *Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind*, Philadelphia, in 1883 had 155 inmates from Pennsylvania, 12 from New Jersey, and 2 from Delaware, under

10 teachers of school studies, 11 of music, and 12 of employments. The pupils were taught the common and higher English branches, with German and vocal and instrumental music; also, the usual industries practicable for the blind and useful in self support. The library contained 1,250 embossed books and 1,000 others. State appropriations for 1883 were $43,500 from Pennsylvania, $3,687 from New Jersey, and $793 from Delaware; from private pupils, $600. Value of all property belonging to the institution, $206,000.

Industrial training was given to nearly 100 in the *Pennsylvania Working Home for Blind Men* in 1883. Of the *Pennsylvania Industrial Home for Blind Women*, Philadelphia, no statistics are given in the report of the board of public charities.

### EDUCATION OF THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

The Training School for Feeble-Minded Children, Elwyn, for 1882–'83 reported 396 children, 203 of them supported wholly or in part by the State, 61 by the State of of New Jersey, 2 by Delaware, 18 by the city of Philadelphia, 81 by parents or guardians, 1 by the soldiers' orphans' fund, and 30 free. The industries taught are mattress and shoe making, caning, farm and garden work, sewing, and general housework. The appliances of the schools and the facilities for training to usefulness in the shops and kitchens and on the farm were steadily increasing.

### INDUSTRIAL AND REFORMATORY TRAINING.

The *Pennsylvania Reform School*, formerly House of Refuge of Western Pennsylvania, Morganza, was established in 1854 for the care and training of juvenile offenders. All property belonging to the institution, consisting of over 500 acres of land, a substantial building, sufficient for the accommodation of 350 inmates, with workshops, &c., was conveyed to the State in 1878 and is now under its control. Light saddlery and carpet weaving are the chief industries, which, with shoemaking and the necessary farm and garden work, afford the boys useful employment in summer and winter, while the girls are instructed in domestic employments, the laundry work of the entire institution being performed by them. The inmates are required to attend school 4½ hours each day. There were 284 boys and 62 girls in the institution in 1883, of whom 36 boys and 12 girls were colored.

The *House of Refuge*, Philadelphia, established in 1826 for the purpose of properly training wayward children, is supported by aid from the State and from the city of Philadelphia, by labor of the children, and by contributions. The average daily number in the institution is not often less than 500 and the total number frequently reaches 700. January 1, 1884, there were 729. The estimate of the earnings of the inmates is about $12,000 annually. The children are required to devote 3 hours of each day to school duties, which include common English studies, with music. The hours given to labor in the shops are 4½ each day, employment being largely relied on as a correctional agency. The industries for the boys include brush making, weaving, and knitting, tasks being set, but the boys are paid for extra work. Laundry and housework are performed by the girls.

### TRAINING OF INDIAN YOUTH.

The Indian Industrial School, Carlisle, reports through its superintendent 239 boys and 122 girls connected with the school at date of the report for 1882–'83. To these were added, in 1883–'84, 139 boys and 69 girls, making a total of 569. Of this whole number 194 were within the year returned to the Indian agencies from which they came and 6 died, leaving 369 connected with the school. Of those returned to agencies 8 went into western schools of their race as employés, and good reports were received from all but 2; others that went home were employed at the last accounts in schools at the agencies and in new schools away from these. Of those remaining at the school, 27 girls were transferred, at the instance of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, to the Lincoln Institution, Philadelphia; 44 girls and 173 boys were placed in families and on farms, and of these about 110 were to remain away during at least the winter of 1884–'85 to attend the public schools or receive instruction from the families in which they were under training. By far the greater part of those placed out were well reported of by those to whom they had been committed, and in this mingling of Indian youth with whites in the ordinary work of school, home, and farm the superintendent of the Carlisle school thinks that a practical solution of the difficulties of civilizing the Indians may be reached, especially if the General Government should grant to Indians the privilege of citizenship.

The system of half a day in the school room and the other half in work in the shops, sewing room, and laundry was continued, with increased advantages, through the liberality of a friend of the school, an alternation of work and study being found to produce the best effects.

### TRAINING OF NURSES.

Training schools for nurses are found in connection with the *Woman's Hospital* and *Blockley Hospital*, Philadelphia. For statistics of these and any others reporting, see Table XVII of the appendix, and for summary of the same, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTIONS.

### PENNSYLVANIA TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.

This association held its twenty-ninth annual meeting at Williamsport July 10–12, 1883, President N. C. Schaeffer, of Kutztown Normal School, in the chair. There was a total attendance of 450 members, 8 of whom were from other States. Dr. Schaeffer, in his inaugural address, took for his subject "The training of the will," and said that success in life depended more on the will than on the intellect. Scholarship must sometimes beg for bread, because it is crippled by a defective will. The man of fine intellect without will power is like a locomotive without steam, helpless, even if on the right track; but a strong will needs the guiding light of intelligence to direct its energies. Superintendent MacAlister, of Philadelphia, said that at all hazards, by persuasion or compulsion, the whole people, American and foreign, black and white, must be educated for citizenship, and the common school is the instrument provided for the purpose. The great need of our educational system to-day he held to be simplification, unloading school courses of superfluities that make them heavy, and making sure of reading, writing, and arithmetic. Among the other subjects brought before the association were "Reading in our public schools," "Our normal schools and their defects," "Indian education," "Culture derived from science," "Scientific temperance in our public schools," "Defects in our system of graded schools," "The principles and philosophy of teaching," and "The next step." State Superintendent E. E. Higbee took for the subject of the closing address the three great factors, the common schools, academic and collegiate institutions, and professional or technical schools.

The association held its thirtieth annual meeting at Meadville, July 8–11, 1884, with 450 members present, President S. A. Baer in the chair. The subject of the president's inaugural address was "Education and labor," showing that labor is the source of all wealth and prosperity. The speaker strongly advocated physical training, as every measure of strength added to the arm of the laborer adds to his efficiency and happiness. He said much could be done in the public schools in the way of muscular development, and that we want a regular system of physical training, from a scientific standpoint, with the view of developing symmetry of form and strength of body. A paper on "Temperance in public schools," forwarded by the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, was read, and among the subjects which followed were "The new education," "Education at the South," "Boys and girls, or the pendulum of life," "Light and sight," and "Literary spirit in our schools." The closing address was delivered by State Superintendent E. E. Higbee, entitled "Minister of education."

The papers and addresses at both these meetings were so generally interesting and effective that it is with regret they cannot be more fully reported here. The full reports of them in the Pennsylvania School Journal for September, 1883 and 1884, will be found well worthy of perusal.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICERS.

Hon. E. E. HIGBEE, *State superintendent of public instruction, Harrisburg.*

[Term, April, 1881, to April, 1885.]

HENRY HOUCK, *deputy superintendent.*

## RHODE ISLAND.

### SUMMARY OF EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE.** | | | | |
| Youth of school age (5–15) | 58,399 | 58,858 | 459 | |
| Different pupils in public schools | 42,671 | 45,641 | 2,970 | |
| Average number belonging | 31,579 | 34,122 | 2,543 | |
| Average daily attendance | 28,553 | 30,747 | 2,194 | |
| Per cent. of total enrolment to youth of school age. | 73.07 | 77.54 | 4.47 | |
| Per cent. of average daily attendance to total enrolment. | 66.90 | 67.37 | .47 | |
| Per cent. of average daily attendance to youth of school age. | 48.89 | 52.24 | 3.35 | |
| Enrolled in evening schools | 3,257 | 3,614 | 257 | |
| Enrolled in private and church schools | 7,680 | 7,944 | 264 | |
| Enrolled in all schools | 53,708 | 57,199 | 3,491 | |
| **SCHOOLS.** | | | | |
| Towns in the State | 36 | 36 | | |
| Public school-houses in towns | 453 | 453 | | |
| Graded schools reported | 548 | 560 | 12 | |
| Ungraded schools reported | 294 | 290 | | 4 |
| Whole numbor of public day schools | 842 | 850 | 8 | |
| Average time of schools, in days | 184 | 184 | | |
| Number of evening schools | 28 | 27 | | 1 |
| Number of evenings held | 70 | 64 | | 6 |
| **TEACHERS.** | | | | |
| Men teaching in public day schools | 177 | 185 | 8 | |
| Women teaching in such schools | 953 | 1,036 | 83 | |
| Whole number of different teachers | 1,130 | 1,221 | 91 | |
| Number of teachers from academies, high schools, and colleges. | 690 | 741 | 51 | |
| Number from normal schools | 285 | 310 | 25 | |
| Teachers in evening schools | 173 | 184 | 11 | |
| **FINANCIAL STATEMENT.** | | | | |
| Whole expenditure for public schools | *a*$647,315 | *a*$636,542 | | $10,773 |
| Available permanent school fund | 255,510 | 255,510 | | |
| Valuation of public school property | 1,949,503 | 2,099,285 | $149,782 | |
| Average monthly pay of men teaching | *b*77 93 | *b*79 95 | 2 02 | |
| Average monthly pay of women | *b*43 30 | *b*43 31 | 01 | |

*a* This whole expenditure includes $18,705 for evening schools in 1882–'83 and $17,832 in 1883–'84.
*b* Pay of evening school teachers ($1.32 to $1.36 for males and $1.04 to $1.06 for females each evening) not included.

(From reports of Hon. Thomas B. Stockwell, State commissioner of public schools, for the two years above indicated, with returns from the same.)

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

The statistical summary for 1883–'84, presenting a pleasing contrast to that of the previous year, shows that with an increase of only 459 in school population there were 2,970 more enrolled in the public schools and 2,194 more in average daily attendance,

with 91 more teachers, a large proportion of them with normal school, high school, or collegiate training. There was also some increase in the attendance upon evening and private schools. This improvement was doubtless brought about in great measure by the compulsory education law, noted further on. In 1883–'84 schools were taught 184 days in 969 rooms for study and recitation, an increase of 40 rooms. Evening schools were open 64 evenings during the year and 145 pupils enrolled in them also attended the day schools. The value of public school property increased, expenditures diminished, and the pay of teachers remained about the same.

### ADMINISTRATION.

The general supervision of the public schools is vested in a State board of education; a State commissioner of public schools, chosen annually by the board, acts as its secretary. The school committee of each town consists of 3 residents of the town elected for 3 years, with annual change of 1. A town may elect a superintendent of schools annually; if it fail to do so he may be appointed by the school committee. For each district 1 or 2 trustees may be elected annually by the people. The public schools are free to all resident citizens of the State without regard to age, race, or color. The system includes the education and training of deaf-mutes, of the blind, and of the feeble-minded. Any one employing a child under 15 years of age in work that prevents attendance upon school is subject, as well as the parent or guardian of the child, to a penalty of $20 for each offence. Corporal punishment is permitted in the public schools, but is seldom inflicted. Any child between the ages of 6 and 16 years convicted of habitual truancy may, at the discretion of the court, be fined $20 or committed to the industrial school in the city of Providence.

### SCHOOL FINANCES.

To support public schools the sum of $90,000 is paid annually from the income of a permanent school fund and from other money in the treasury, on the order of the commissioner of public schools, the money to be used for the payment of teachers only. No town may receive any part of the State appropriation unless it raises by tax for the support of public schools a sum equal to the amount it receives from the treasury for this purpose. There is an annual appropriation of $3,000 to purchase works of reference and other apparatus for the schools. Means for the maintenance of evening schools are also provided. Towns may vote such additional sums as they deem necessary for the support of schools, purchase of sites, erection and repair of school-houses, and maintenance of school libraries. Any town having established a free public library may, by vote of electors therein, appropriate 20 cents on each $1,000 of its ratable property for the support of such library; also, the State board may make an appropriation annually, at the rate of $50 for the first 500 volumes in such library and $25 for every additional 500. The board may also allow $500 annually for teachers' institutes, $500 for aiding in training in industrial art, and $300 for distributing educational publications and providing lectures on educational topics and other means of promoting education.

### NEW LEGISLATION.

A new compulsory school law went into effect October 1, 1883, looking toward the correction of absenteeism and truancy. The responsibility for non-attendance at school is placed upon the parent or guardian; for truancy, upon the truants themselves. All children 7 to 15 years old are required to attend school at least 12 weeks in each year, 6 of which must be consecutive; if found guilty of habitual truancy they must be sent to the Sockanosset School for Boys or to the Oak Lawn School for Girls, at Cranston, for a period not exceeding two years. Truant officers are appointed annually to notify offending parties of the offence committed and the penalty therefor, and if they can secure satisfactory pledges for proper compliance with the law they may forbear to prosecute so long as such pledges are kept.

A law enacted April 24, 1884, requires all school committees to make provision for instructing pupils in all public schools in physiology and hygiene, with special reference to the effects of alcoholic liquors, and other stimulants, and narcotics upon the human system.

## SCHOOL SYSTEMS OF TOWNS WITH 7,500 OR MORE INHABITANTS.

### ADMINISTRATION.

This is by school committees of 3 or more members, divided into 3 classes, with annual change of one-third, and by a superintendent chosen by the people or the committee.

STATISTICS. *a*

1882–'83.

| Cities and towns. | Population, census of 1880. | Children of school age. | Enrolment in public schools. | Average daily attendance. | Number of teachers. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lincoln | 13,765 | 3,306 | 2,566 | 1,312 | 41 | $23,125 |
| Newport | 15,693 | 3,519 | 2,013 | 1,486 | 46 | 46,723 |
| Pawtucket | 19,030 | 4,603 | 3,484 | 2,168 | 56 | 72,904 |
| Providence | 104,857 | 22,062 | *b*15,427 | 10,758 | 310 | 279,224 |
| Warwick | 12,164 | 2,537 | 1,963 | 1,179 | 35 | 13,858 |
| Woonsocket | 16,050 | 3,679 | 2,171 | 1,315 | 47 | 25,249 |

1883–'84.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lincoln | 13,765 | 3,613 | 3,076 | 1,541 | 47 | 21,327 |
| Newport | 15,693 | 3,414 | 2,003 | 1,541 | 45 | 45,948 |
| Pawtucket | 19,030 | 4,914 | 3,592 | 2,443 | 65 | 67,279 |
| Providence | 104,857 | 21,676 | 16,814 | 11,716 | 344 | 292,263 |
| Warwick | 12,164 | 2,615 | 2,412 | 1,257 | 37 | 12,589 |
| Woonsocket | 16,050 | 3,736 | 2,351 | 1,387 | 46 | 26,493 |

*a* The above statistics (except the population) are taken, for uniformity, from the State reports for 1883 and 1884. The figures are for the school year closing in March of each year, with the exception of those showing the enumeration of children of school age, which are only brought up to December of each year. The figures from written returns, differing at some points from these, may be found in Table II of the appendix.

*b* A return gives 13,140.

## ADDITIONAL PARTICULARS.

*Lincoln* during 1882–'83 was reported to be in the front rank of towns having a large percentage of children not attending school and its school committee urged a ready compliance with the new law relating to compulsory education. The report for 1884 says this law has been accepted in good faith; truant officers have been chosen and have attended to their duties. Besides the number attending public schools, there was reported in Roman Catholic and select schools a sufficient number to make about 72 per cent. of the school population under instruction during the year in all schools.

*Newport* for 1883–'84 reports 12 school buildings, with 45 rooms and 2,447 sittings for study, all valued at $151,939. The schools were taught 196 days by 8 men and 51 women, including 2 special teachers of music and drawing. The system embraced primary, intermediate, grammar, high, evening, ungraded, and Kindergarten schools. Particular pains are taken to give systematic instruction in morals and manners, suitable reference books upon the subject being placed upon each teacher's desk. The high school course covers 4 years and includes Greek, Latin, French, German, and higher English; pupils enrolled in it during the year, 139, an increase of 6 over the preceding year.

*Pawtucket* in 1883–'84 reported that two new public school buildings were erected during the year and one enlarged, at a cost of $24,175. The schools continued to be primary, intermediate, grammar, and high and were taught 197 days by 23 men and 67 women, with 1 special teacher of music. The 5 evening schools had 667 boys and 312 girls, and were open, with one exception, for 14 weeks. The number of pupils was greater than ever before. The evening drawing school was well attended and did excellent work. As there were reported 30,994 days of absence and 5,519 cases of tardiness, the superintendent recommends the appointment of a truant officer and the enforcement of the new compulsory education law; he further urges that the physical training of children be confined to the home, so as not to interfere with the 5 hours specially appropriated to study, and that in place of some of the higher school training attention be directed to subjects connected with industrial and mechanical pursuits.

*Providence* in 1883–'84 reported that the schools were taught 200 days, a special teacher of music was employed, and evening schools were maintained, with a total registration of 2,043 and an average belonging of 1,272, at a cost of $12,207.

Rev. Daniel Leach, since 1855 the faithful superintendent of the city schools, retired at the close of the school year 1883–'84, and in the session following the school com-

mittee secured the services of Hon. Horace Tarbell, former State superintendent of the schools of Michigan and for several succeeding years superintendent of the city schools of Indianapolis, Ind.

*Warwick* in 1882–'83 had 18 graded and 10 ungraded public schools, the average length of term being 9 months and 2 days. Of the 35 teachers employed in public schools, 13 were educated at academies or high schools, 15 at normal, and 7 in common schools.

The statistics for 1883–'84 show an increase in the public school enrolment and a decrease in the number not attending any school. The public school term was 9 months and 5 days, a slight increase, and the average monthly pay of teachers was about $1.50 more than in 1882–'83.

*Woonsocket* in 1883–'84 reported 14 school buildings, with 36 rooms for study, valued, with all other school property, at $146,470. The schools were taught 193 days and are graded as primary, grammar, and high. The superintendent urges that a special teacher of music be employed to give instruction in all these schools; also, that more attention be given to training in morals and manners. Corporal punishment is administered less frequently, and the best teachers, as a rule, resort to it least.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### STATE REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATES.

Teachers must give satisfactory evidence of having a thorough knowledge of common English branches, the examination being conducted by the school committee, who test the capacity of applicants to teach any grade of school. In granting certificates some reference may be had to the condition and wants of the particular schools for which the candidates are presented. Teachers must also be qualified to govern and to impart instruction.

### STATE NORMAL TRAINING.

The State Normal School, Providence, requires for admission an examination in the common English branches, except in the case of high school graduates. A 3-year course of instruction, to take the place of the 2-year course, was adopted in 1884, in which English studies are pursued. An advanced course is also offered, including Greek, Latin, French, German, mathematics, and natural sciences. The public schools of Providence furnish to students in the senior class opportunity for observation and practice teaching. Tuition is free to pupils who intend to teach in the public schools of the State. The whole number of students in 1883–'84 was 160; graduates, 9.

Several improvements were made in the arrangements of the school building to increase the comfort and convenience of pupils. More time than previously had been given to music, and with satisfactory results, a number who had supposed that they possessed no musical ability have found that the subject was within their grasp.

The State commissioner reports the school in excellent condition. Certain modifications made during the year in the course of study had resulted in a decided improvement of the health of pupils. The attendance was never so good as during the year under review.

### TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

The State provides institute training for teachers by appropriating $500 annually for that purpose, the institutes to be under the direction of the commissioner of public schools. Two very successful institutes were held during 1883–'84, one at Newport, designed especially for the teachers of that county; the other at Wakefield, for Washington County. At the first named, every town in the county but one was represented; at the last, every one, and an unusual degree of enthusiasm was manifested.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

Schools of this class were reported at Bristol, Newport, Pawtucket, Providence, Reading, Warren, Woonsocket, and other places. The Rogers High School, Newport, enrolled 139 pupils in 1883–'84, an increase of 7 over the preceding year. The instruction here in Greek, Latin, mathematics, and physics, includes all that is required for admission to the best colleges. The school at Westerly was larger in 1883–'84 than ever before, having increased 55 per cent. in 3 years, and that at Warren has never done more practical work than during that year. South Kingston reports her high school to be gradually gaining ground and to have already become one of the

indispensable institutions of the town, and Woonsocket has a high school which is justly said to be the pride of its citizens.

### OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

For statistics of business colleges, private academies, and schools preparatory to college, see Tables IV, VI, and VII of the appendix to this volume.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### BROWN UNIVERSITY.

Brown University, Providence, for young men only, presents 3 courses of 4 years each, the first leading to the degree of A. B. and the second and third to that of PH. B., one of these including Greek or Latin. Students may pursue a select course without entering as candidates for a degree. The university in 1883–'84 had an enrolment of 248 students, under 20 instructors. The degree of A. B. was conferred upon 46 graduates; that of PH. B., on 7; and that of A. M., on 18 graduates of former classes. Benefactions received from April, 1883, to February, 1885, were $50,000 from the executors of Gardner Colby, of Newton, Mass.; $12,500 from the estate of Hon. H. B. Anthony, of Providence; $1,000 from the estate of William Latham, of Bridgeport, Mass.; about 14 acres of land from Mrs. Metcalf, valued at $75,000; and a subscription of $50,000 for repairing university hall. Whole amount, $188,500.

The president reports that it is every day becoming more and more apparent that a larger number of electives should be offered, especially in branches of natural science and modern languages; also, that greatly enlarged accommodations should be provided for those wishing to take advanced courses in applied science, the numbers of such students being greatly in excess of the capacity of the college. He says, further, that the freshman class entering in 1884 included an unusual number of candidates for the degree of B. PH., constituting, in fact, more than one-fourth of the candidates for degrees, not one of whom took Greek and only a few Latin. The proportion of candidates for this degree in the graduating class of 1884 was only one-ninth, and this difference, it is thought, shows plainly the drift of public sentiment towards what is called a more practical education.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

The departments of practical science in Brown University still continued in 1883–'84 to afford special preparation in the mechanical and physical sciences and their application to the industrial arts. The regular course in civil engineering covers 4 years, but a longer or shorter one may be pursued, according to the wants and abilities of students. The course in agriculture includes chemistry and physics, botany, physiology, zoölogy, comparative anatomy, and special lectures in agriculture.

### PROFESSIONAL.

No professional schools were reported in the State in 1883–'84.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### EDUCATION OF THE DEAF.

The Rhode Island School for the Deaf, Providence, founded in 1877, is under the control of the State board of education; it had during the year 1884 a total attendance of 12 boys and 18 girls. The more advanced pupils are taught the higher branches of education, with drawing and painting, but the English language is considered of the first importance. Special attention is given to lip reading and articulation. Tuition is free to residents of the State and provision is made for defraying the expenses of indigent pupils.

### INSTRUCTION IN ART.

The Rhode Island School of Design, Providence, continued to give instruction in freehand and mechanical drawing, painting in oil and water colors, and modelling in clay. Day and evening classes are maintained; also, a Saturday morning children's class for those that are in other schools during the week. The instruction is made

practically useful to mechanics, and includes geometric and perspective drawing; orthographic projection; descriptive geometry; projection of shadows; mechanical, object, model, and design drawing; oil painting; and china decoration. The number instructed in the school in 1882–'83 was: Day pupils, 48; evening pupils, 134; in the Saturday morning class, 47.

### STATE HOME AND SCHOOL FOR INDIGENT CHILDREN.

In accordance with an act of the general assembly authorizing such action, a site was purchased in 1884 for a home for neglected children. The site chosen contains 44 acres of land in Providence, with a mansion house, cottages, barn, and other buildings. The school is to be similar in plan and scope to that at Coldwater, Mich., of which the prominent features are the separation of innocent from criminal children and education in a temporary home by the State, succeeded by permanent homes in families as soon as children are fitted for them. It has been decided to adopt the "cottage plan," each cottage, fitted up for 25 inmates, to be under the special care and direction of a woman, the "cottage manager;" the cooking and dining rooms are to be in the central building. The officers in charge of the whole school will be a superintendent and matron.

### INDUSTRIAL AND REFORMATORY TRAINING.

The Rhode Island State Reform School, Howard, established in 1850, received 194 children in the year ending December 31, 1883, and discharged 159, leaving in the school at the end of the year 173 boys (of whom 16 were colored), under 14 teachers and other officers. Boys are committed between the ages of 10 and 21, and up to 1883 3,467 had been under instruction and training here since the school was founded. The common school branches are taught, with singing and band music, and such industries as chair making, gardening, farming, house and laundry work, and tailoring. A library of 1,400 volumes is connected with the school, 100 books having been added during the year. Expenditure for the year, $29,831.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTION.

### RHODE ISLAND INSTITUTE OF INSTRUCTION.

The thirty-ninth annual meeting of the institute was held in Providence, January 24–26, 1884, Mr. W. T. Peck presiding.

The morning of the first day was spent in visiting the schools of the city and the afternoon was given to meetings of the different departments of the institute. In the higher department papers were read on "The natural method of studying history," "The teacher and the pupil after graduation," "The moral and religious element in education," "Utility in high school work," "Waste of energy," and "High school exhibitions;" the prevailing sentiment in all being a desire for more practical and thorough work in the high schools. The importance of encouraging study for its own sake and for the culture and knowledge obtained, rather than to enable the student successfully to pass his examinations, was strongly urged, In the grammar department an essay was read on "Some of nature's helps to teaching," reference being had chiefly to object lesson methods. Another, on "Cultivation of thought and expression in children," seemed the complement of the first. Both insisted on such instruction as would arouse independent thought. In the evening, after musical performances by pupils of the high school which showed excellent training, the audience listened to an eloquent address by President Carter, of Williams College, on "One or two elements of good teaching."

The exercises of the second day were opened by an address from President Peck, entitled "Is teaching a profession?" The next paper, "The teachers in the common schools," was a continuation of the same topic, as was also the next, entitled "Growth after graduation." A paper followed on "Moral training and school government," by Mr. J. T. Prince, agent of the Massachusetts board of education, and one on "School work" closed the exercises of the afternoon. In the evening the institute was addressed by A. O. Bourn, governor of the State, who, after reviewing the changes which inventions and discoveries have made in business and consequently in the requirements of education, closed by urging on teachers the duty of impressing on their pupils a belief in the dignity of labor. An address followed on "Methods;" then came one, largely retrospective, from Rev. J. T. Edwards, D. D., who was president of the institute fourteen years ago; then Hon. T. W. Bicknell, president of the National Educational Association, discussed the work of that body, referred to the coming meeting in Madison, and gave a cheerful picture of the progress of education throughout the country, especially in the West and South.

The final session of the institute was largely attended, the audience including 150 pupils from the public schools. After music by them, Prof. H. E. Holt, instructor of

music in the Boston public schools, gave a lecture, illustrated by a class, showing how children should be taught to think in music. A paper on "The great Northwest" followed, and then one on "Literature and the schools," closing the program.

Among the resolutions adopted by the association was one affirming the importance of enforcing the truancy law, one urging the necessity for more definite moral instruction in the schools (including the subject of temperance), and another calling for the appointment of a State board of examination for teachers.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

Hon. THOMAS B. STOCKWELL, *State commissioner of public schools, Providence.*

Mr. Stockwell has held the place of supervisor and visitor of the State schools, by annual election of the State board of education, since 1874.

# SOUTH CAROLINA.

## SUMMARY OF EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE.** | | | | |
| White youth of school age (6–16) | *a* 94,450 | | | |
| Colored youth of school age (6–16) | *a* 167,829 | | | |
| Whole number of school age | *a* 262,279 | | | |
| Whites enrolled in public schools | 74,157 | 84,028 | 9,871 | |
| Colored enrolled in public schools | 98,938 | 101,591 | 2,653 | |
| Whole enrolment | 173,095 | 185,619 | 12,524 | |
| Average daily attendance | 110,996 | 114,144 | 3,148 | |
| Per cent. of enrolment to school youth | 66.00 | 70.77 | 4.77 | |
| Per cent. of average daily attendance to school youth | 42.32 | 43.52 | 1.20 | |
| **DISTRICTS AND SCHOOLS.** | | | | |
| School districts | 502 | 508 | 6 | |
| Number of schools | 3,269 | 3,482 | 213 | |
| Average time of school in days | 80 | 80 | | |
| Public school-houses | *b* 3,119 | *b* 3,254 | 135 | |
| Houses owned by districts | 893 | 958 | 85 | |
| Houses with grounds inclosed | 147 | 109 | | 38 |
| Houses built during the year | 104 | 121 | 17 | |
| **TEACHERS.** | | | | |
| Men teaching in public schools | 2,000 | 2,115 | 115 | |
| Women teaching in public schools | 1,494 | 1,569 | 75 | |
| Whole number teaching in public schools. | 3,494 | 3,684 | 190 | |
| Number of colored teachers | 1,329 | 1,393 | 64 | |
| **FINANCIAL STATEMENT.** | | | | |
| Whole expenditure for public schools | $389,834 | $423,473 | $33,639 | |
| Cost of school-houses built in the year | 39,655 | 13,750 | | $25,905 |
| Value of school-houses | 474,022 | 441,587 | | 32,435 |
| Average monthly pay of men | 26 73 | 26 92 | 19 | |
| Average monthly pay of women | 25 04 | 24 73 | | 31 |

*a* United States Census, 1880.

*b* Returns very imperfect, from the fact that private residences, public halls, and churches are largely used for school purposes and not reported.

(From the reports of Hon. Asbury Coward, State superintendent of education, for the two years indicated.)

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

The two years under review present progress in nearly all the vital items relating to the public schools. In 1882–'83 there was an increase of 27,121 in enrolment, of 86 in schools, of 104 in school-houses, and of 81 in teachers, over 1881–'82. Going back a few years, the State superintendent says, the successive waves of increase, each year (with few exceptions) reaching higher, show that the tide of popular feeling in favor of the system is moving well on to the flood. For 1883–'84, however, he reports the presence of adverse circumstances in the short and unremunerative crops of 1883, the severity of the winter, the delay and difficulty in planting the crops of the current year, the unusual stringency in money, and the discussion of the policy of Fede-

ral aid, which revived into active expression all the latent opposition to the common school system of the State. And yet, the statistics show continued progress in enrolment, an increase of 12,524, gaining 4.77 per cent. over 1882–'83; and in average daily attendance an increase of 3,148, that attendance being 61.49 per cent. of the enrolment. There is also evidence of progress in the fact that there were 6 more school districts, 213 more schools, 135 more public school-houses, 65 more owned by districts, 17 more new ones, and 190 more teachers employed.

The relation of the two races to the schools presents an interesting feature. The census of 1880 shows a continuance of the large preponderance of colored youth over the white, noticed in preceding years. This appears again in the enrolment and attendance of the years under review. In 1882–'83 against 74,157 whites enrolled there were 98,938 colored, or 24,781 more colored than white. In 1883–'84 against 84,028 whites there appear 101,591 colored, 17,563 more colored than white.

As respects the increase of attendance in the schools, the State superintendent speaks with very reasonable gratification. Assuming that the school population of the State was 283,000 in 1884, he makes the per cent. of enrolment, on that basis, 65.50 of the whole number of school youth. The figures in the preceding table, as may be seen, fairly justify his estimate, for, with the United States Census number of 262,279 school youth, the per cent. of enrolment in the State schools was in 1883–'84 70.77, which exceeds considerably the like per cent. of such highly estimated States as New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Illinois in 1882. Advance to such a point in educational matters in a State so impoverished as South Carolina was at the conclusion of the war is highly creditable.

## ADMINISTRATION.

The general educational interests of the State are committed to a State superintendent of education, elected by the people for 2 years, and to a State board of examiners, composed of the State superintendent and 4 others appointed biennially by the governor. Each county has a school commissioner, elected biennially by the people; a county board of examiners, including the commissioner, as chairman and clerk, with 2 others appointed by the State board for 2-year terms. Districts have 3 trustees, appointed for 2 years by the county boards. The State board of examiners prescribes the course of study in the free public schools, and also selects a uniform series of text books for use in the same, to continue for 5 years, except in the city of Charleston. The board also makes rules for the examination of teachers and prescribes a standard of proficiency, which shall entitle applicants to certificates of qualification as teachers. It is the duty of each county commissioner to have general supervision of the schools, school-houses, and school furniture in his county, to aid the teachers in efforts to improve in their profession, and to report to the State superintendent by October 1 in each year, failing to do which last, he forfeits one-fourth of his pay for that year. When so advised by the county board, he may apportion from the income of the 2-mill tax $200 to defray the expenses of legally conducted teachers' institutes. County boards of examiners and boards of trustees are required to see that in every school under their care there be taught the usual school branches, with history of the United States and of the State, the principles of the Constitution and laws of the United States and of the State, morals, and good behavior. District trustees are required to provide suitable school-houses for their districts, to take care of school property, suspend or dismiss pupils when deemed necessary, visit the schools, and see that they are kept according to law and with the utmost efficiency. Each county board may limit the school term according to the school fund of his county. County commissioners apportion the income of the school fund among the districts of their county according to the average attendance of the last preceding year.

## SCHOOL FINANCES.

The public schools are sustained from the proceeds of a tax of 2 mills on $1 and a poll tax of $1 on each voter. This fund is to provide for the free education of all youth in the State 6 to 16 years of age without distinction of race or color.

## PEABODY FUND.

In 1883 the State received from the Peabody fund $2,000 for the public schools, $825 for teachers' institutes, and $1,400 in Nashville scholarships; in all, $4,225.

In 1884 there were received from that fund $2,300 for the public schools, $1,000 for teachers' institutes, and $1,100 in Nashville scholarships; in all, $4,400. Four vacancies in the scholarships at Nashville Normal College were filled.

## NEW LEGISLATION.

The following among other changes were made in the school law in 1884: The salary of the State superintendent was raised $100 and $300 were allowed for clerk hire; provision was made for the expenses of teachers' institutes; county commissioners

were allowed travelling expenses while visiting schools, but not to exceed $100 a year; and an allowance of $3 a day for five days each year was made for the services of county examiners.

## SCHOOL SYSTEMS OF CITIES WITH 7,500 OR MORE INHABITANTS.

### ADMINISTRATION.

The public schools of *Charleston* are governed by a board of 10 commissioners, 6 elected by the people, the others appointed by the governor. The board, as before the act of 1882, chooses a superintendent, and, in other respects, retains its former duties and powers.

The city of *Columbia*, by law of 1880 and subsequent amendments, became a separate school district, with 4 wards, and its public schools were placed under the control of a board of 7 commissioners, 4 elected by the people, 1 by the city council from its own number, and 2 appointed by the governor. The board appoints a superintendent.

### STATISTICS AND ADDITIONAL PARTICULARS.

*Charleston*, by census of 1880, had a population of 49,984; in 1883 public schools, classed as primary, grammar. high, and city normal, were taught by 100 teachers and had an enrolment of 4,055 and an average daily attendance of 3,662, or 90 3 per cent. of the enrolment. Of those enrolled 2,000 were colored. Superintendent Simons reports few changes, and these mostly in improvements of school buildings, of which there were 18 in 1883–'84, valued at $138,000. The grades in 4 of the schools were raised, the high school having introduced geometry, chemistry, and astronomy. The Catholics in 1882–'83 had 6 parochial schools, with 27 teachers and 1,043 enrolled. These schools are said to be practical and efficient and annually increasing.

*Columbia*, by census of 1880, had a population of 10,036; in 1883–'84, a school population of 2,160; an enrolment of 1,493, being 69 per cent. of school youth; an average daily attendance of 864, being 57.87 per cent. of enrolment. Schools are classed as primary and grammar. For these there were 19 teachers, 3 school buildings, with 857 sittings, less than the average daily attendance; but 160 additional sittings were provided during the second term. School property was valued at $29,944. The schools were in session as free schools but 7 months, the public money being then exhausted. They were continued 2 months longer by subscription, thus making a full session of 9 months. Estimated enrolment in private and parochial schools, 150.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### STATE REQUIREMENTS FOR TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES.

Any person passing a satisfactory examination by the State board of examiners receives a certificate entitling him to teach in any free public school in the State for 2 years, which may be renewed with or without examination, at the discretion of the board. County boards of examiners are required annually to examine candidates for teaching, and to give to each found qualified a certificate setting forth the branches he or she may be capable of teaching. No teacher may be employed in any of the free public schools without a certificate from either a county or the State board of examiners or from one of the faculties of the State normal institutes, the last being valid for 3 years. To such students as have attended three normal institutes, diplomas of authority to teach in the State without further examination may be granted.

### STATE NORMAL TRAINING.

There are two State normal institutes, one for white, the other for colored teachers. The South Carolina State normal for white teachers held its fifth annual session at Spartanburg July 15 to August 14, 1884. The program embraced nearly all the subjects of public school instruction, and a model school with 9 instructors was provided. The work is said to have been done with ability and success. There were enrolled 227, of whom 146 were teachers and 81 were preparing to teach.

The annual session of the State normal for colored teachers was held at Orangeburg July 2–29, 1884, with an enrolment of 63 teachers under 6 instructors and a program similar to that of the white institute, this also had a model school.

At Claflin University, Orangeburg, one of the three institutions that go to form the University of South Carolina, the 3-year normal course for colored students, noticed in former reports, was continued, with an attendance of 100 pupils in both 1882–'83, and 1883–'84.

### OTHER NORMAL TRAINING.

There were 5 other normal schools and departments reporting in 1883–'84: The normal department of Schofield Normal and Industrial School, Aiken; the Avery Normal Institute, Charleston, sustained by the American Missionary Association (Con-

gregational); the normal department of Brainard University, Chester, sustained by the Presbyterian Board of Missions for Freedmen; the normal department of Allen University, Columbia (African Methodist Episcopal), and Fairfield Normal Institute, Winnsboro', the last sustained by the Presbyterian Board of Missions for Freedmen. All these schools are for the training of colored teachers of either sex, with courses of 3 and 4 years. For their statistics, see Table III of the appendix.

### TEACHERS INSTITUTES.

County institutes were held during the year in Abbeville, Chester, Darlington, Edgefield, and Fairfield Counties, Chester and Darlington having each two institutes, one for white, the other for colored teachers.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

The State report for 1883–'84 makes no mention of the existence of high schools, giving only the statement that in 1883 4,515 and in 1884 4,721 pupils studied the higher branches. The State superintendent reports a growing feeling in favor of graded schools, awakened by the success of the graded schools of Columbia. Spartanburg was inaugurating a similar system, as were also the colored people of Orangeburg. He also reports 101 schools of a lower grade than colleges not connected with the public school system, with an attendance of 6,458. Charleston reports two high schools, one of which in 1883 enrolled 327 girls and in 1884 had an average of 275; the other, in 1883, enrolled 167 boys, and in 1884, about the same number.

### OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

For further statistics of private academic schools, preparatory schools, and preparatory departments of colleges reporting, see Tables VI, VII, and IX of the appendix; and for summaries of same, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### COLLEGES FOR YOUNG MEN OR FOR BOTH SEXES.

The *University of South Carolina*, as organized in 1880, includes the South Carolina College, Columbia; Claflin University, Orangeburg; and the South Carolina Military Academy, Charleston.

The *South Carolina College*, for educating white young men of the State, reports for 1883–'84 a faculty of 13 professors and instructors, with 5 parallel courses, of 4 years each, for degrees, and as many of two years that bring no degree. The degree courses are in (1) classical literature, (2) Latin and modern literature, (3) general science, (4) mechanics and engineering, and (5) agriculture and applied chemistry. The special courses, leading to no degree, are in agriculture, English studies, studies preparatory for medicine and pharmacy, a course for teachers, and one in science. In the 2-year classes there were reported 18 students; in the 4-year classes, 143, while 8 graduates, 11 students in elective studies, and 22 subcollegiates made a total of 202. The college has a library of 27,000 volumes.

*Claflin University*, for the education of colored pupils of either sex, offers classical and scientific courses of 4 years each, a normal course of 3 years, a college preparatory course of 3 years, and a grammar school course of 2 years. In 1883–'84 there were 11 professors and instructors, with 2 superintendents of an industrial department, and 424 students, of whom 17 were collegiate.

*South Carolina Military Academy*, Charleston, was reopened as a department of the State University October 1, 1882, according to an act passed June 1 of that year. For details, see Scientific and Professsional Instruction, further on.

The regular courses of Allen University and of Charleston, Erskine, Adger, and Newberry Colleges are preparatory, of 2 to 3 years, and collegiate, of 4 years, with others noted under normal schools or to be noted under Scientific and Professional Instruction, further on. Furman University and Wofford College group their studies under independent schools, the former having 7, the latter 9, embracing the usual collegiate studies.

For statistics of the above institutions, see Table IX of the appendix; for summaries of the same, see a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION OF WOMEN.

Williamston College, since 1877, has modified its plan of study and differs from most schools of its kind. The college year is divided into 9 sections of 5 weeks each, one of which is devoted to one of the 4 departments in the course of study, each student giving special attention to one principal subject for 5 weeks. Commencement days are dropped, each student graduating on completion of the full course. Instead of prizes

or excellence in scholarship, a discount of 10 to 50 per cent. is allowed from the section tuition fee to those whose report for any section averages from 85 to 88, up to 97 to 100. The plan is said to work well, the students unanimously preferring it to the old system.

For statistics of 6 institutions for the superior instruction of young women reporting (all authorized by law to confer collegiate degrees), see Table VIII of the appendix; for a summary of same, a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

The *South Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts*, a department of the South Carolina College, is for the education of young white men of the State. It offers courses of general science, mechanics and engineering, and agriculture and chemistry, each of 4 years, and also shorter ones in science and agriculture, each of 2 years. There are 30 acres of land, on which experiments testing different varieties of cereals and the effects of different fertilizers were in progress, and several hundred varieties of fruit trees and small fruits were planted. The trustees declare their intention to give prominence to the work of this department of the college.

The *South Carolina Agricultural College and Mechanics' Institute*, at Orangeburg, is for the education of colored students, and has a farm of 150 acres, cultivated largely by student labor, by which many nearly support themselves. It is supported principally by the income from the sale of lands granted by the United States for the encouragement of industrial education. Its scientific course covers 4 years. The mechanical department has been organized by an appropriation from the State fund, and shops with the necessary machinery are soon to be ready.

The *South Carolina Military Academy*, Charleston, groups its studies under five courses of 4 years each: (1) Mathematics and engineering; (2) physical science; (3) history, belles letters, and ethics; (4) modern languages, and (5) military science and tactics. Each county of the State was entitled for 1882–'83 and 1883–'84 to two beneficiary cadets, to be maintained and educated at the public expense. All students are received on a probation of 3 months; if found unsuitable, they are dismissed. The academic year is from October 1 to August 1, with semiannual and annual examinations.

For statistics of the above scientific schools, see Table X of the appendix; for a summary of same, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### PROFESSIONAL.

*Theological* instruction continues to be given in the Baker Theological Institute, connected with Claflin University, Orangeburg (Methodist Episcopal); in the theological department of Allen University, Columbia (Methodist Episcopal), in a 3-year course; in the Benedict Institute, Columbia (Baptist), in a course of 3 years; and in the Theological Seminary of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church South, Columbia, the last, reopened in 1882 after having been closed for several years, having a full course of 3 years and a library of 23,000 volumes.

For statistics of the above, see Table XI of the appendix.

*Legal.*—The law department of Allen University, Columbia, offers the usual 2-year course of instruction to students desiring to pursue the study of law. In 1883–'84 it had 1 professor and 1 instructor, with 5 students, 4 graduating with the degree of LL. B.

*Medical.*—The Medical College of the State of South Carolina, Charleston, reports for 1883–'84 a faculty of 7 professors, with 6 other instructors. A graded course of study is recommended, but not required. There are no requirements for admission, but for graduation there are required 3 years of study, attendance on 2 full lecture courses of 20 weeks each, and a final satisfactory examination. In 1883–'84 there were 20 graduates in medicine and 3 in pharmacy out of a matriculation of 80.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB AND THE BLIND.

The South Carolina Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind, Cedar Spring, has for the deaf-mutes 2 teachers of the sign system and 1 for the oral; for the blind, 2 teachers for the literary, musical, and tuning departments. In school the deaf are taught the elementary branches prepared especially for them, besides biblical and general literature, articulation, and lip reading. The blind, beyond the elementary studies, are instructed in English literature, geography (with map lessons), history, natural philosophy, rhetoric, algebra, geometry, Latin, biblical and general literature, vocal and instrumental music, and tuning. For industries, the boys have shoemak-

ing, printing, broom, brush, and mattress making and chair seating; the girls, house, kitchen, and laundry work, plain sewing, knitting, and fancy work in beads, wool, and cotton.

### EDUCATION OF ORPHANS.

There are two institutions for the education of orphans in South Carolina, of which a few interesting facts are given: The *Thornwell Orphanage*, Clinton, in 1883 closed its eighth year with 4 teachers and 50 inmates. It is under the care of the Presbyterian Church South, and is supported by contributions, from a part of which an increasing endowment fund is created. From a building fund an orphan seminary was built during the year, while the current expenses were paid from a fund for its support. Income from all sources, $2,771. A collegiate course for the girls is in view, and for the boys, a farm, workshop, and printing office have been introduced. The school is the main feature of the orphanage, which has a library of 897 volumes.

The *Holy Communion Church Institute*, an excellent high grade school for boys, continues to advance its standard of education and increase its numbers. In 1883 there were 203 boys, with 100 in the day school; in 1884, 216 boys in the institute and 104 in the day school. A large 4-story building for dining rooms and dormitories was erected during 1883; also, a chapel, seating 550, at a cost of $21,335. Total expenditure for the year, $60,058, nearly $18,000 of which was raised at home, the balance abroad.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTIONS.

### STATE ASSOCIATIONS.

The information as to these means of improving teachers is far from being as explicit as could be desired. In July, 1881, the first State Normal Institute for Colored Teachers, held at Columbia with an attendance of 185, was made by the teachers an occasion for the organization of the first State Teachers' Association of their race ever organized in America. This association held its third annual session also at Columbia, July 12–17, 1883, when it claimed a membership of 225, presented an excellent scheme of studies, a constitution and by-laws for itself, and a form of constitution for county teachers' associations, which were adopted. The proceedings of that session were very interesting and exceedingly creditable to those engaged in them, but were too full to be detailed here. The subjects treated were "The free school as the corner stone of republican institutions;" "Novel reading," as having its two sides of vileness and of healthful interest; "The illiteracy problem in South Carolina;" and "A cultured womanhood the beacon light of christian civilization."

In 1884, in connection with the fifth session of the State Normal Institute for Whites, at Columbia, Dr. James H. Carlyle, president, and Dr. Chas. F. Smith, of Vanderbilt University, lecturer, several sessions of the State Teachers' Association are said to have been held in the evenings, when measures were taken for the better organization of the association, for the formation of auxiliary associations in the counties, and for the publication of a State journal of education. As Mr. D. B. Johnson, of Columbia, the white superintendent of schools in that place, was chosen president for the ensuing year and as the institute was for whites, it is inferred that this second association is one for the white teachers of the State, and that it will be heard from as such.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

Hon. ASBURY COWARD, *State superintendent of education, Columbia.*

[Term, January 1, 1883, to January 1, 1885.]

# TENNESSEE.

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY *a*

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE.** | | | | |
| White youth of school age (6–21) | 418,872 | 420,997 | 2,125 | ..... |
| Colored youth of school age (6–21) | 142,624 | 150,832 | 8,208 | ..... |
| Whole number of school age | 561,496 | 585,391 | 23,895 | ..... |
| White youth in public schools | 261,297 | 272,850 | 11,553 | ..... |
| Colored youth in public schools | 65,934 | 77,293 | 11,359 | ..... |
| Whole public school enrolment | 327,231 | 350,143 | 22,912 | ..... |
| Average daily attendance, white | 144,306 | 160,966 | 16,660 | ..... |
| Average daily attendance, colored | 31,498 | 44,513 | 13,015 | ..... |
| Whole average daily attendance | 175,804 | 205,479 | 29,675 | ..... |
| Per cent. of public school enrolment to youth of school age. | 58.28 | 59.81 | 1.53 | ..... |
| Per cent. of average daily attendance to youth of school age. | 31.31 | 35.10 | 3.79 | ..... |
| Enrolled in private schools | 31,903 | 33,743 | 1,840 | ..... |
| Average daily attendance in these | 20,576 | 27,389 | 6,813 | ..... |
| Pupils in public and private schools | 359,134 | 383,886 | 24,752 | ..... |
| Average daily attendance in both | 196,380 | 232,868 | 36,488 | ..... |
| Per cent. of this to youth of school age. | 34.97 | 39.78 | 4.81 | ..... |
| **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL-HOUSES.** | | | | |
| Public schools for white youth | 4,727 | 4,924 | 197 | ..... |
| Public schools for colored youth | 1,384 | 1,471 | 87 | ..... |
| Whole number for both races | 6,111 | 6,395 | 284 | ..... |
| Number of these graded | 333 | 471 | 138 | ..... |
| Number of them consolidated | 255 | 230 | ..... | 25 |
| Number under city school boards | 69 | 93 | 24 | ..... |
| Public school-houses | 4,506 | 4,735 | 229 | ..... |
| Average time of schools, in days | 78 | 78 | ..... | ..... |
| Private schools reported | 1,015 | 893 | ..... | 122 |
| **TEACHERS.** | | | | |
| White teachers in public schools | 5,280 | 5,410 | 130 | ..... |
| Colored teachers in public schools | 1,453 | 1,518 | 65 | ..... |
| Whole number teaching in them | 6,733 | 6,928 | 195 | ..... |
| Teachers in private schools | 1,172 | 1,085 | ..... | 87 |
| **FINANCIAL STATEMENT.** | | | | |
| Whole expenditure for public schools. | $918,863 | $955,470 | $36,607 | ..... |
| Valuation of State school property | 1,120,550 | 1,367,445 | 246,895 | ..... |
| Permanent State school fund | 2,512,500 | 2,512,500 | ..... | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of teachers | 27 79 | 28 41 | 62 | ..... |

*a* In 1882–'83, 4 counties failed to report the number of teachers; 5, the pupils enrolled; 25, the average daily attendance; 5, their receipts of school money and their expenditure for schools; 10, the number and kind of school-houses; 13, their valuation of school property; 28, the number of private schools within their counties. In 1883–'84, 3 counties are incompletely reported and their respective school populations are represented in the total by the figures of the preceding year. More detailed statistics not yet received may slightly modify the summary for this year.

(From reports of Hon. Thomas H. Paine, State superintendent of public schools, for the two years indicated.)

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

The report from this State for 1881–'82 showed a falling off in the number of school youth to be instructed and a large decrease in the number brought under instruction both in private and public schools. From that time of decline there appears now a great reaction in a school system full of vigorous life. In 1882–'83 school youth presented an advance of 12,290; while attendance in public schools rose from 264,356 to 327,231, making this attendance 58.28 per cent. of the whole number of school age in the State; the number of pupils in all schools rose from 290,504 to 359,134, and average attendance in all schools was 34.97 per cent. of the whole number entitled to instruction.

In 1883–'84, as may be seen from the statistical summary preceding, this great increase still went on, school youth being 23,895 more numerous, enrolment of these in public schools 22,912 greater, and average daily attendance 29,675 more than in 1882–'83, an increase of 3.79 per cent. in this respect within a year. Adding to this the average attendance in private and church schools shows a total of 232,868 youth daily in the different schools, an increase of 36,488 within a year, or 39.78 per cent. of all school youth brought under instruction during the average school term.

### ADMINISTRATION.

For general supervision there is a State superintendent of public schools, nominated biennially by the governor and confirmed by the senate; for local supervision, a superintendent for each county is chosen by the county court biennially; and in each district there are 3 directors, elected by the people for 3 years, one going out each year. The law requires State and county superintendents to be persons of literary and scientific attainments and of skill and experience in the art of teaching. The public schools are free to all youth of school age (6–21), but separate schools must be maintained for white and colored. The studies in them include only the ordinary branches, with vocal music, elementary geology of Tennessee, and elementary principles of agriculture, though other and higher branches may be provided for by local taxation or be allowed by special regulations on the payment of tuition fees. The union of public schools with academies and colleges (allowed by law) facilitates such arrangements. The establishment of public high schools is encouraged when the population justifies it.

### SCHOOL FINANCES.

The entire permanent State school fund amounts to $2,512,500, and the public schools are maintained by the interest arising therefrom, by a poll tax of $1 on each man living in the State, and by a property tax of 1 mill on each $1, all distributed on the basis of scholastic population. If from these sources there should not be enough to sustain schools five months in the year, the county courts, of their own motion or following a vote of the people, may levy an additional tax to keep them open for that time or longer; the whole amount, however, is not to exceed the entire State tax.

## SCHOOL SYSTEMS OF CITIES WITH 7,500 OR MORE INHABITANTS.

### ADMINISTRATION.

For cities there are boards of education elected by the people. City superintendents are elected by these boards.

### STATISTICS.

1882–'83.

| Cities. | Population, census of 1880. | Children of school age. | Enrolment in public schools. | Average daily attendance. | Number of teachers. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chattanooga | 12,892 | 3,929 | 2,144 | ..... | 36 | $27,133 |
| Knoxville | 9,693 | 3,196 | 2,265 | 1,519 | 34 | 19,921 |
| Memphis | 33,592 | 11,200 | 4,323 | 2,814 | 65 | 45,023 |
| Nashville | 43,350 | 13,476 | 6,168 | 4,408 | 105 | 89,197 |

1883–'84.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chattanooga | 12,892 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Knoxville | 9,693 | 4,315 | 2,737 | 1,955 | 44 | 24,421 |
| Memphis | 33,592 | 13,169 | 4,226 | 2,981 | 68 | 47,391 |
| Nashville | 43,350 | 14,010 | 7,073 | 5,498 | 116 | 87,557 |

### ADDITIONAL PARTICULARS.

*Chattanooga* reported for 1882–'83 graded schools taught 168 days in 7 buildings, containing 26 rooms, all school property being valued at $45,000. There were 350 pupils in private and church schools and about 1,400 youth 6–21 not under any school instruction. Music and penmanship were taught, but no special teachers were employed. All teachers who have taught for five consecutive years in the public schools of the city are allowed $50 extra on their yearly salary. Although there was a decrease in school-houses reported the value of school property increased by $5,250.

*Knoxville* in 1883–'84 reported graded schools in 8 buildings, containing 41 rooms, with 1,805 sittings for study, considerably less than the average attendance; but 3 buildings were added during the year, with accommodations for 445 more children. The schools were taught 189 days by 13 men and 31 women, an increase of 12 teachers. There was also an increase in school population, enrolment, and average daily attendance. Private and church schools enrolled 250 pupils, as far as reported, leaving about 1,800 youth between the ages of 6 and 21 years not attending any school. The valuation of public school property increased during the year from $48,000 to $50,500.

The *Memphis* schools in 1882–'83 were in a state of progression, but attendance was retarded by the lack of accommodations. The superintendent said, in an interview published in the Memphis Appeal, that the school-houses were all full, and that, if the room would admit of it, the enrolment would be increased fully 2,000.

In 1883–'84 there was an increase of 1,969 in school population, with a slight decrease in enrolment. Graded schools were taught 167 days by 7 men and 61 women in 12 buildings, with 68 rooms for study and recitation. Four more school rooms were in use, though the number of buildings reported was the same. The school debt was reduced during the year from $15,532 to $10,185, giving a brighter outlook for the future. Public school property was valued at $131,400.

*Nashville* shows advance at many points over 1882–'83. With only 534 additional school youth, there were 905 more enrolled, 1,090 more in average daily attendance, and 11 more teachers. Two new school buildings, making 13 in all, advanced the value of school property to $231,000, an increase of $35,000. With this addition of buildings there was a gain of only about 600 sittings, one of the new buildings taking the place of a rented one of nearly the same capacity. The large increase of attendance called for another building, of a seating capacity of 500 at least, for the whites; another for the colored; and still another, in the near future, for the high school. The schools were taught 187 days. The course of study in those below the high school extends over 8 years; including the latter, 11 years. A special course of drawing and writing is included.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### STATE REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATES.

No person may be employed as a teacher in any public school or receive pay from the public funds without a certificate of qualification from his county superintendent, who, under the direction of the State superintendent, examines and licenses applicants. Any officer who shall make or sanction a payment to an unlicensed teacher is subject to a penalty of not less than $5 nor more than $50. The law also directs that for like services of male and female teachers like salaries shall be paid.

### STATE NORMAL TRAINING.

The State Normal College, organized under a law of 1875, is a department of the State University at Nashville. It derives its support from the funds of the university, the Peabody educational fund, and an appropriation from the State. It receives students of either sex, and, while it is a State normal school for Tennessee, it receives students, mostly on Peabody scholarships, from other Southern States.

Applicants for admission must pass an examination in grammar school studies and declare their determination to become teachers. The course, covering 3 years, embraces a review of all the elementary studies and some in the higher branches, with reference to the best way of teaching them, including management of classes and schools, organization, and discipline. The diploma of the college includes the degree of licentiate of instruction, and is given to those who complete the entire course; it entitles the holder to teach in any county in the State without further examination. Students who complete the fourth year, for more advanced studies, receive the A. B. degree of the university in addition to that of the regular licentiate.

For statistics of this and 11 other normal institutions and departments reporting for 1883–'84, see Table III of the appendix; for summary of same, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### NORMAL INSTITUTES.

Normal institutes, under the supervision of the State superintendent, were held, in 1883-'84, at Covington, for one week; at Humboldt, Lewisburg, Mont Eagle, and

Knoxville, each for one month. Three were held for colored teachers and also several county institutes. All received aid from the Peabody fund. Instruction was given by some of the best teachers and professors in the State and much interest is said to have been manifested by the people and students. In several of the county institutes referred to, experts were employed to lecture on the most improved method of imparting instruction, greatly benefiting the teachers and awakening a healthier public sentiment in favor of free education.

### EDUCATIONAL JOURNAL.

The Tennessee Journal of Education, the most important educational journal in the State, edited by Hon. Leon. Trousdale, former State superintendent, was in its first volume from March, 1883, to February, 1884, beginning then a new volume as the Southwestern Journal of Education. The Southern Teacher was continued into 1883, but no numbers have been received since May of that year. Other education journals are the West Tennessee Normal and The Southern Normalist, published by the literary societies of the normal college at Nashville, and occasionally educational information has come through the columns of The Christian Advocate.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### HIGH SCHOOLS.

The State report for 1882–'83, the latest complete report received, gives no full statistics of the high schools, but shows 7 in Carroll County, 5 with annual sessions of 10 months each and 2 with 5 months each. Other counties do not report on this point. Some of the larger cities, such as Knoxville, Nashville, and Memphis, report statistics of their high schools, the first 2 having courses of 3 years, the last with one of 4. From Chattanooga, which showed a high school in 1881–'82, there is no report since that date. Union City, one of the smaller cities of the State, having only 3,500 inhabitants, reported a high school which more than prepared pupils for college, embracing in its course Greek, Latin, French, and German.

### OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

For information as to business colleges, private academic schools, schools specially engaged in preparing pupils for college, and preparatory departments of universities or colleges, see Tables IV, VI, VII, and IX of appendix; for summaries of same, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### COLLEGES FOR YOUNG MEN OR FOR BOTH SEXES.

The University of Tennessee in 1883–'84 distributed its course of instruction among 8 distinct schools, each organized into classes of different grades, covering the several topics embraced in the school. These schools are: (1) Agriculture, horticulture, and botany; (2) natural history and geology; (3) chemistry and mineralogy; (4) applied mathematics; (5) pure mathematics; (6) ancient languages; (7) English and modern languages; and (8) history and philosophy. There is a subcollegiate course of 2 years for those not prepared to enter the collegiate classes. The classical course of 4 years leads to the degree of A. B. For scientific courses, see Scientific Instruction, further on. Of the 20 other colleges and universities reporting, 12 admitted women on equal terms with men.

For their statistics, see Table IX of the appendix; for a summary of their statistics, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION OF YOUNG WOMEN.

Of the 22 schools of this class on the lists of the Bureau, 17 were authorized to confer collegiate degrees. No material changes in their organization or courses of study are noted since the last report of 1881–'82. The Broadhurst Institute, Clarksville, reappeared in 1883–'84 with preparatory and collegiate departments of a fair standard, and La Grange College, La Grange, after a brief suspension, reopened in September, 1883. Most of these schools continue to report courses of from 4 to 7 years, including music, drawing, painting, and modern languages, besides other studies necessary to the collegiate degree, a few showing also commercial and teachers' courses.

For their statistics, see Table VIII of the appendix; for a summary, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

The State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Knoxville, offered in 1883–'84 courses in general science and in arts, in agriculture, in civil, mechanical, and mining engineering, and in applied chemistry, each of 4 years; also special courses

in applied mathematics, in practical agriculture, and in agricultural apprenticeship, each of 2 years. The last course is accompanied by work on the farm during the afternoon of each day.

For statistics of the above and of the scientific departments of other colleges and universities in the State reporting, see Table X of the appendix; for summaries of them, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### PROFESSIONAL.

*Theological* training continued to be given in the Vanderbilt, Fisk, East Tenne Wesleyan, and Southwestern Universities, University of the South, and Central Tennessee College, in courses of 3 years each; in Cumberland and Roger Williams Universities, in courses of 2 years each; while in Burritt College biblical instruction was given throughout the collegiate course, the biblical school being optional.

For statistics, see Table XI of the appendix.

*Legal* instruction continued to be offered in the Vanderbilt and Cumberland Universities and in Central Tennessee College, with the usual requirements for admission and graduation.

*Medical* studies were still pursued in the Nashville Medical College, a department of the State university; in the medical departments of the University of Nashville and Vanderbilt University, Nashville; in the Memphis Medical School, a department of the University of Tennessee; in the Meharry Medical Department of Central Tennessee College, Nashville (for colored students), and in the Memphis Hospital Medical College, a department of Southwest Baptist University. The first two named recommend but do not require students to take a 3-year graded course of instruction, all graduate students on the old plan being required to pursue a 3-year study of medicine, including attendance on two terms of lectures.

*Dentistry* was taught in the dental departments of the State and Vanderbilt Universities; and *pharmacy*, in Vanderbilt University, under the usual requirements for admission and graduation.

For statistics of schools of medicine, dentistry, and pharmacy, see Table XIII of the appendix; and for a summary of their statistics, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB AND THE BLIND.

The *Tennessee School for the Deaf and Dumb*, Knoxville, in 1882–'83 reported 101 inmates in the white department and 10 in the colored. All deaf-mutes in the State of proper age and sound physical condition are received free of expense.

The *Tennessee School for the Blind*, Nashville, continues to make provision for the white and colored blind.

In 1883–'84 separate buildings were erected for the colored pupils, means having been provided by the legislature for this purpose. The school is graded, embracing the common and some of the higher branches. Instruction is also given in vocal and instrumental music, including practice on a pipe organ recently presented by the State. Much attention is given to tuning pianos. In the industrial department mattress and broom making is taught, while the girls are trained in bead work, knitting, crocheting, and sewing by hand and machine. It was estimated that there are in the State about 212 blind youth of lawful age to enter this institution, but of these only 51 were enrolled.

For statistics of these two institutions, see Tables XVIII and XIX of the appendix; for summaries, see the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

The Austin Industrial School, Knoxville, was established by Miss E. L. Austin as a department of the public schools for colored children, and admits those who for want of room attend the regular school only a half day at a time, and trains them in industrial classes the other half. During the year 1883–'84, 225 were trained in the sewing school; 267, in the little housekeepers' class; and 199, in the training shop, in carpentry. During the holidays a substantial dinner for 25 guests was cooked and served by the cookery class, a charge of 10 cents each defraying the entire expense.

### EDUCATION OF ORPHANS.

For statistics of schools and institutions for the care and training of orphan children, see Table XXII of the appendix; for a summary of same, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTIONS.

### SUMMER INSTITUTE.

This organization for study and instruction held its first meeting at Mont Eagle Springs, Cumberland Mountain, July 2 to August 4, 1883, under the direction of Prof. Jas. E. Scobey, of Murfreesboro', who gave instruction in English and supplemented the work in other departments. Mr. A. D. Wharton, of the Nashville High School, had charge of mathematics; G. R. McGee, of Trenton, charge of history; Mr. J. I. D. Hinds, of botany; Miss Acree, of Memphis, of primary studies; Messrs. Goodman and Baily, of writing and music. Teachers attending, 150. Educational conferences were held every Saturday.

An extensive program for a meeting of this body at Mont Eagle, to be held in the summer of 1884, appears in the Southwestern Journal of Education for April and May, 1884, the inauguration of a "Southern Chautauqua" being the object. The presence of a large number of superintendents, leading educators, and managers of Chautauqua schools was promised, and arrangements were made for instruction by distinguished teachers in reading and elocution, writing and book-keeping, geography, arithmetic, grammar and language, history of the United States, geology of the Southern States, music, calisthenics, hygiene, and morals. Lectures on drawing and moulding, on manual training, on object teaching, on school management, and on Kindergarten work were also to be delivered. A teachers' institute, with a wide range of interesting and useful themes, was in the program; but, though it is understood that the program was carried out, no account of the proceedings and attendance has reached this Bureau.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

Hon. THOMAS H. PAINE, *State superintendent of public schools, Nashville.*

**[Term, January 15, 1883, to January 15, 1885.]**

# TEXAS.

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY. *a*

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE. | | | | |
| White children of school age *b* | 214,398 | 231,069 | 16,671 | ..... |
| Colored children of school age *b* | 81,059 | 80,065 | ..... | 994 |
| Total children of school age *b* | 295,457 | 311,134 | 15,677 | ..... |
| White children enrolled in public schools. | 112,569 | 148,639 | 36,070 | ..... |
| Colored children enrolled | 40,473 | 56,160 | 15,687 | ..... |
| Total enrolment | *c*183,849 | *c*244,895 | 61,046 | ..... |
| Average daily attendance | *d*60,259 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Per cent. of school population enrolled. | 62.23 | 78.71 | 16.48 | ..... |
| Per cent. of school population in average daily attendance. | 20.39 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Children paying tuition | 30,049 | 37,594 | 7,545 | ..... |
| SCHOOL COMMUNITIES AND SCHOOLS. | | | | |
| White school communities | 4,435 | 4,860 | 425 | ..... |
| Colored school communities | 1,283 | 1,547 | 264 | ..... |
| Schools for white children | 3,996 | 4,399 | 403 | ..... |
| Schools for colored children | 1,181 | 1,432 | 251 | ..... |
| School-houses reported | 1,041 | 1,441 | 400 | ..... |
| Average length of school in counties, in days. | 80 | 100 | 20 | ..... |
| Average length of school in cities, in days. | 179 | 164 | ..... | 15 |
| TEACHERS. | | | | |
| Men teaching public schools | *d*3,767 | 4,326 | 559 | ..... |
| Women teaching public schools | *d*1,270 | 1,957 | 687 | ..... |
| Whole number of teachers | *d*5,037 | *e*6,369 | 1,332 | ..... |
| FINANCIAL STATEMENT. | | | | |
| Expenditure for public schools *f* | $1,150,332 | $1,661,476 | $511,144 | ..... |

*a* Reports received in each year from only 125 counties out of 166; in several particulars, from a much smaller number.
*b* School age 8–14 up to January, 1884, when it was made 8–16.
*c* The race of 30,807 not reported in 1882–'83 nor that of 40,096 in 1883–'84.
*d* In 1882.
*e* The sex of 86 not reported.
*f* Actual expenditure not reported. Includes funds paid teachers from private sources and in cities.

(From reports of Hon. B. M. Baker, State superintendent of public instruction.)

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

The preceding summary shows an increase for the year of about 61,000 children enrolled in public schools, with only about 15,700 more reported as of legal school age. There were 654 more schools reported, expenditures being about $511,000 more, the average term having been extended 20 days in the country and shortened 15 days in cities. It must be remembered, however, that the statistics from this State continue to be very imperfect, owing to the failure of many county judges to report. Out of 166 counties only 125 sent reports for the two years under review, a smaller number than in 1882. Under these circumstances little dependence could be placed in the results shown by the above comparison, were it not that their indications of progress are confirmed by the superintendent, who says that during these two years popular education was unusually prosperous. He expresses the belief that the free schools

have passed the experimental stage and have so firmly fixed themselves in public esteem as to stand in no danger of discontinuance. Public school funds increased even in greater proportion than did the number of legal school age, notwithstanding the extension of the latter. There was, too, a marked improvement in the attainments and efficiency of public school teachers, who were seeking a better preparation for their work, some at the State normal institutes, others through home study.

The explanation given by the superintendent of the fact that so many county judges fail to report the school statistics is that these officers have not time for such duties. He advises that the State be divided into districts and that superintendents be appointed or elected for them, these superintendents to relieve county judges of the school duties now imposed on them, besides attending to additional work, including the examination of teachers.

### ADMINISTRATION.

By the school law of 1883, under which the State school system was operated and reported for 1882–'83 and 1883–'84, the public schools were under a State board of education, composed of the governor, the secretary of state, and the State comptroller. The board was authorized to appoint some competent person as secretary, to receive a salary of $1,800 a year.

County school affairs were then and still are superintended by county judges, the judge of each county appointing annually a board of 3 examiners for the examination of teachers. The school funds were distributed to the several counties in proportion to their school population, white and colored, then 8–14 years of age; but the races must be taught separately, and no sectarian schools could receive any public school money.

For changes since made, see New Legislation, below.

### SCHOOL FINANCES.

The funds for the support of public schools are derived from the interest of a permanent public school fund, from legislative appropriations not to exceed one-fourth of the general revenue, and from a poll tax of $1 annually on all male inhabitants of the State 21 to 60 years of age, and in incorporated cities and towns, if the taxpayers so decide, an additional sum, not to exceed 50 cents on $100 of city property. Under certain regulations and restrictions, not distinctly stated in the law at hand, boards of aldermen had power in 1883 and 1884, at least, to levy and collect ad valorem taxes for the support of public free schools.

In 1882–'83 the State received from the Peabody fund $13,600 in aid of public schools, institutes, and Nashville scholarships; in 1883–'84, $5,750.

### NEW LEGISLATION.

At a specially called session of the legislature, January, 1884, as appears from a report in the State School Journal, an improvement of the school law was effected: the office of State superintendent of public instruction is reaffirmed and the superintendent is made the official secretary of the State board of education; boards of examiners of teachers, who must themselves hold first grade certificates, are provided; salaries are to be proportioned in the three grades; a certificate from the State normal school or from one of the State summer normals exempts its holder from examination by the county normal boards; a diploma from a Texas State normal is substantially a life certificate; and colored school communities are given the right to have trustees of their own race for their schools.

## SCHOOL SYSTEMS OF CITIES WITH 7,500 OR MORE INHABITANTS.

### ADMINISTRATION.

The councils or boards of aldermen of cities and towns are invested with exclusive power to maintain, regulate, control, and govern all the public free schools within their limits. Austin, Galveston, Houston, and others of the larger cities have school superintendents.

### STATISTICS.

1882–'83.

| Cities. | Population, census of 1880. | Children of school age. | Enrolment in public schools. | Average daily attendance. | Number of teachers. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austin | 10,960 | 1,459 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dallas | 10,358 | 1,455 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Galveston | 22,248 | 3,698 | 2,656 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Houston | 16,513 | 2,861 | 1,822 | 1,137 | 29 | $19,207 |
| San Antonio | 20,550 | 4,006 | 2,325 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

*Statistics*—Continued.

1883–'84.

| Cities. | Population, census of 1880. | Children of school age. | Enrolment in public schools. | Average daily attendance. | Number of teachers. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austin | 10,960 | 1,610 | ..... | ..... | 34 | ..... |
| Dallas | 10,358 | 1,760 | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... |
| Galveston | 22,248 | 3,993 | 2,800 | 1,828 | 50 | $43,838 |
| Houston | 16,513 | 3,140 | 1,937 | ..... | 37 | ..... |
| San Antonio | 20,550 | 4,695 | 2,807 | ..... | 38 | ..... |

ADDITIONAL PARTICULARS.

*Austin* in 1883–'84 maintained 26 white and 8 colored schools in 8 school-houses, the State apportionment for the same being $7,245. The average length of school term for the year was a little less than 9 months.

*Dallas* reported 4 white schools and 2 colored, with 945 white pupils and 309 colored. Of the 1,760 children of school age in the city, only 7 white and 10 colored are reported as not being able to read. State apportionment, $7,920.

*Galveston* had 6 white and 2 colored schools, with about 2,000 sittings, the State appropriating $17,960 toward their support. Of the $3,300 given the State from the Peabody fund Galveston city schools received about $1,400. A gift of $50,000 was received from Mr. George Ball for a building for high and grammar schools, the city board giving a site valued at $35,000.

*Houston* in 1883–'84 maintained 19 schools for whites and 11 for colored. Enrolment in them, 1,173 white and 764 colored pupils. Of the 3,140 children of school age, only 93 colored youth were reported as not being able to read. Amount of school apportionment from the State, $14,130. The schools are classed as primary, grammar, high, and normal, with special attention given to the study of German.

*San Antonio* in 1883–'84 maintained 5 white schools and 1 colored, with an enrolment of 2,377 white and 430 colored pupils. The schools were taught 10 months by 32 white and 6 colored teachers. Amount of State apportionment, $21,475.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### GENERAL STATE REQUIREMENTS.

Persons wishing to teach in the State free schools must have from the county judge certificates of qualification, both moral and intellectual, the former based upon the judge's knowledge or on evidence that satisfies him on that point; the latter, on the oath of the county board of examiners or on the certificate of the State normal school or of a Texas summer normal school that the applicants have passed the required examinations. The examinations for a third grade certificate cover only spelling, reading, writing, arithmetic, geography, and English grammar; for a second grade, in addition, composition and history of the United States; for a first grade, all the above, with elementary algebra, geometry, natural philosophy, school discipline, and methods of teaching. A certificate of either of these three grades is only valid for a year, but may be renewed by the county judge without examination if the teacher has proved successful. The diplomas and certificates of a Texas State normal school are substantially for 3 years, 2 years, or during good behavior.

### STATE NORMAL TRAINING.

The *Sam Houston Normal Institute*, Huntsville, offers a 3-year course of strictly professional training, aiming to furnish competent teachers for the public schools. State students (4 from each senatorial district and 6 from the State at large) receive board free for one year, but books and tuition are free to all. The school in 1882–'83 reported 190 students and graduated 77; in 1883–'84, 200 students, of whom 117 were graduated. The model school was suspended in 1882–'83 for want of room.

In *Galveston* provision is made for 2 normal classes, one for white and another for colored teachers, and all teachers of public schools are required to attend regularly upon the class to which they are assigned.

In *Houston* teachers' normal classes are conducted every Saturday by the superintendent with satisfactory results. A normal class is also connected with the high school.

### OTHER NORMAL TRAINING.

Tillotson Collegiate and Normal Institute, Austin, presents an elementary and a higher normal course of instruction, each covering 2 years. To those preparing for the profession, both courses are recommended. The institute enrolled 177 students in 1883–'84, of whom 8 were in the normal courses.

### TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

Teachers are required by law to attend institutes held in their respective counties, and in 1884 there were 42 held during the month of July, 11 of which were for colored teachers. Total enrolment, 1,270 white teachers and 518 colored.

### EDUCATIONAL JOURNAL.

The Texas School Journal, a monthly, published at Austin and edited by Hon. B. M. Baker, secretary of the State board of education, still continued to be the official organ of the department of education and gave much valuable information as to educational matters in the State.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

The State report gives no information in regard to public high schools. The city of Houston in 1882–'83, reported 1, with an enrolment of 75 pupils and an average attendance of 55 and two 4-year courses of study, a classical and a general, the former including Latin, the latter French or German. By special ordinance of the city council, in order to render high school pupils eligible to free tuition, the school age was raised from 14 to 18 years.

### OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

For information as to business colleges, private academies, and preparatory departments of colleges reporting, see Tables IV, VI, and VII of the appendix; for summaries of their statistics, see the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### COLLEGES FOR YOUNG MEN OR FOR BOTH SEXES.

The University of Texas was opened in September, 1883, at Austin, preliminary steps having been taken in 1881 by the legislature, which provided for the selection of its location by vote of the people, for its endowment, and for the appointment of regents, who were to contract for a suitable building, elect a faculty, and take other necessary action. In accordance with the decision of the voters, the academic and law departments were located at Austin and the medical department at Galveston. The endowment of the university is to comprise the proceeds of a million acres of the public domain, besides other lands appropriated by the Republic of Texas in 1839 and by the State constitution in 1876. The law provides that the university shall be open to young men and women on equal terms and that tuition shall be free. Being a part of the public school system of the State, the university aims to establish a close connection with the public schools, and it is designed that as soon as practicable graduates from approved schools shall be admitted without examination. The academic department comprises instruction in literature, science, and the arts, the organization being that of distinct schools, of which there are 6, leading to the degrees of B. A., B. S., B. L., B. LIT., and M. A. The studies of the first 2 years are prescribed for candidates for a degree; after that, choice is allowed on advice from the faculty.

The other colleges and universities reporting are St. Mary's University, Galveston; Southwestern University, Georgetown; Baylor University, Independence; Mansfield Male and Female College, Mansfield; Salado College, Salado; Austin College, Sherman; Trinity University, Tehuacana; Waco University, Waco; Marvin College, Waxahatchie; and Add Ran College, Thorp's Spring, which for the first time appears in the list of collegiate institutions. Five of the above are for young men only, Southwestern University, however, providing an annex for young women; the other 5 admit both sexes on equal terms. Of these Waco University provides a somewhat different course for young women, supposed to be more suitable for them, which leads to the degree of maid of art; while Trinity University and Marvin College offer a shorter course, with the degree of mistress of English literature, to those who do not desire to take the regular one.

All the above colleges present preparatory departments and classical courses of 4 years, or that which amounts to the same, a number being arranged on the plan of independent schools. Modern languages form a part of the course in nearly all, and music, the fine arts, and business instruction, in many.

For statistics, see Table IX of the appendix; for a summary of them, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION OF YOUNG WOMEN.

The collegiate institutions exclusively for young women are Dallas Female College, Dallas; Ursuline Academy, Galveston; the Ladies' Annex of Southwestern University, Georgetown (above referred to); Baylor Female College, Independence; Wood-

lawn Female College, Paris; Nazareth Academy, Victoria, and Waco Female College. All these are authorized by law to confer collegiate degrees. From Austin Female Institute, Bryan Female Institute, and Soulé College, formerly reporting, no recent information has been received.

For statistics of those reporting, see Table VIII of the appendix; and for a summary, see the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

The Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station, gives training in scientific, agricultural, and mechanical branches in courses of 3 years. The establishment of the new State University has been an advantage rather than otherwise to the college, the students now seeking instruction here being more entirely in sympathy with the industrial aims of the college than formerly. The agricultural department has gained decidedly in favor, earnest efforts having been made to dissipate the prejudice of students against this pursuit.

Courses of study in general science leading to the degree of B. S. are found in the State university, Southwestern University, and Add Ran and Marvin Colleges. Austin College gives the degree of civil engineer to students who complete a course in applied mathematics.

For statistics of scientific schools reporting, see Table X of the appendix; and for a summary, see the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### PROFESSIONAL.

The *theological* schools reporting are the theological department of Baylor University (Baptist) and the Bishop Baptist College, Marshall, the latter first opened in 1881. Some theological instruction is also given at Trinity University, apparently during the collegiate course, and in Waco University special provision is made to aid young men who intend to become preachers in obtaining an education.

For statistics of theological schools, see Table XI of the appendix; and for a summary of them, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

*Legal* instruction is given in the law department of the University of Texas, organized in 1883 and offering the usual course of instruction in law, extending over 2 years. For statistics, see Table XI of the appendix; and for a summary, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

There are no *medical* colleges reporting from this State.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB.

The Texas Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, Austin, had 98 pupils in 1884, an increase of 4 over the preceding year, all under 9 instructors. Since its organization (1857) there have been 263 pupils under instruction, the average length of time spent by each in the institution being about 6 years. The common school branches were taught, as well as articulation, agriculture, printing, and shoemaking. The State appropriated $98,736 for the institution in 1884. Valuation of grounds, buildings, &c., $75,000. Expenditure for the year, $94,000.

### EDUCATION OF THE BLIND.

The Texas Institution for the Blind, Austin, had 99 pupils in March, 1884, an increase of 8, under 10 instructors. The common school and some of the higher branches were taught, with music and the industries of broom and mattress making, chair seating, piano tuning, bead work, and sewing. The State appropriated about $31,000 during the year, which was the amount of the expenditure. Value of property belonging to the institution, about $95,000.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTION.

### STATE ASSOCIATION.

The State Teachers' Association met at San Antonio, June 24–26, 1884, with president John Collier in the chair. Among the subjects of the different papers read were "Methods of moral instruction in public schools," "Compulsory education," "A chair of pedagogics in the State university," and "The proper work of the normal schools." Hon. B. M. Baker, State superintendent, delivered an address on "Our school law," pointing out objections to the old law and commending the new in the highest terms.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

Hon. B. M. BAKER, *secretary of State board of education, Austin.*[1]

[1] After January, 1884, the title of this officer is State superintendent of public instruction.

# VERMONT.

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE. | | | | |
| Youth of school age (5–20) | *a*99,463 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Different scholars in the free schools | *b*72,842 | *b*73,283 | 441 | ..... |
| Number of these of school age (5–20) | 72,155 | 72,744 | 589 | ..... |
| Average daily attendance | 46,112 | 47,607 | 1,495 | ..... |
| Per cent. of enrolment to school youth | 73.23 | 73.68 | .45 | ..... |
| Per cent. of average attendance to school youth. | 46.36 | 47.86 | 1.50 | ..... |
| Attendance in private and church schools. | 6,680 | 8,004 | 1,324 | ..... |
| Attendance in graded public schools | ..... | 13,631 | ..... | ..... |
| Attendance in ungraded ones | ..... | 59,652 | ..... | ..... |
| SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND SCHOOLS. | | | | |
| Number of school districts | 2,330 | 2,290 | ..... | 40 |
| Number of public schools | 2,553 | 2,550 | ..... | 3 |
| Number of graded public schools | ..... | 33 | ..... | ..... |
| Average time of schools, in days | 131 | 127 | ..... | 4 |
| Schools with not more than 12 scholars | ..... | 555 | ..... | ..... |
| Schools with not more than 6 scholars | ..... | 115 | ..... | ..... |
| TEACHERS EMPLOYED. | | | | |
| Men teaching in public schools | 550 | 540 | ..... | 10 |
| Women teaching in public schools | 3,745 | 3,723 | ..... | 22 |
| Total teaching in public schools | 4,295 | 4,263 | ..... | 32 |
| Number from Vermont normal schools | 598 | 521 | ..... | 77 |
| FINANCIAL STATEMENT. | | | | |
| Whole expenditure for public schools | $558,290 | $590,581 | $32,291 | ..... |
| Available school fund | 669,087 | 669,087 | ..... | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of men teaching | 32 48 | 34 82 | 2 34 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of women | 19 32 | 20 04 | 72 | ..... |

*a* United States Census of 1880.
*b* Includes some that were over school age and, possibly, some from Canada or New Hampshire.

(From report and returns of Hon. Justus Dartt, State superintendent of education, for the two years above indicated.)

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

The educational condition shown in the figures of the State report for the year above presented indicates progress as far as it can be looked for in view of all the circumstances. Although in both years business was depressed, more money was expended for public schools than in any year since 1876–'77, while attendance in them was fairly kept up, in view of the difficulties it must encounter in a State with rugged mountain ranges, a severe winter, and a school system not yet brought to the point that could be desired.

The per cent. of both enrolment and average attendance in the public schools was good and there was a diminution in school districts, resulting from substitution of the town

system, with its graded schools and better pay for teachers. There were 77 fewer teachers who had attended the State normal schools, but there was an increase in average daily attendance in 1883–'84. The superintendent says that, while the needs of the ungraded schools, in which are nearly six-sevenths of the whole enrolment of the State, are many and great, there are signs of improvement even in these. On the whole, the people show more interest; there is greater demand for well qualified teachers; 7 more towns have changed from the district to the town system, making 19 in all. Nearly every town superintendent reporting advocates the town system and the introduction of free text books.

### ADMINISTRATION.

The school officers are, for the State, a superintendent of education, elected at each biennial session of the general assembly; for towns, superintendents, elected for 1-year terms; for counties, examining boards, with clerks; for districts, moderators, clerks, collectors of taxes, treasurers, 1 or 3 auditors, and prudential committees.

In towns where the district system has been abolished there are boards of 3 or 6 directors; and any town having a high or central school elects for such school a prudential committee of 3, with annual change of 1. Women have the same right as men to vote in all school district meetings and in election of school commissioners in towns and cities, and the same right to hold school offices. A town at its annual meeting may abolish the district system in such town. Unless otherwise instructed, every child of good health and sound mind between 7 and 14 years of age is required by law to attend a public school at least 3 months in the year. A district may establish evening schools, each evening to be regarded as a half day session of a public school.

### SCHOOL FINANCES.

Public schools are sustained by district and town taxation and the income from town school funds and from the United States deposit fund. The interest on the last is apportioned to towns according to population, while one-half of the town school money, if it does not exceed $1,200, or, if it does, one-third of it, is equally divided among the districts of such towns. The remainder is divided among the districts according to the attendance of the children of school age during the previous year. Towns failing to assess school taxes forfeit to the county a sum equal to double the amount required to be raised by such tax, to be recovered by the county court. No public money of any town is to be distributed to any school district employing a teacher without the certificate required by law, nor to any district whose register does not contain the certificate of the town superintendent. No money raised on the grand list may be apportioned for the maintenance of strictly sectarian or religious schools.

### NEW LEGISLATION.

The legislature of 1882 provided that books recommended by the text book committees of the towns in 1879 be the authorized text books till November, 1889, and that all others be prohibited. As to studies, the law, as amended, provided that one or more schools shall be maintained in each town for instruction of the youth in good behavior, reading, writing, spelling, English grammar, geography, arithmetic, free-hand drawing, history, and Constitution of the United States and of the State of Vermont, and in elementary physiology and hygiene, with explanation of the effects of stimulants and narcotics on the human system. The time for such instruction was made to cover at least 20 weeks in each school year. The time allowed each teacher to attend a teachers' institute, held in pursuance to law, and reckoned as so much time in teaching, was limited to 3 days.

In distributing public money the selectmen were required to reckon the school year from March 20 to March 19. The selectmen of any town were authorized to divide, unite, or otherwise alter school districts in their town on the petition in writing of a majority of the legal voters. School directors were authorized to provide for the conveyance of pupils to and from the public schools at the expense of the town. At the session of 1884 it was enacted that each town in which the district system exists shall, at the annual meetings of the town in 1885 and 1886, vote upon the question of adopting the town system.

## SCHOOL SYSTEMS OF CITIES WITH 7,500 OR MORE INHABITANTS.

### ADMINISTRATION.

Burlington has a board of school commissioners of 6, 1 from each of the 5 wards and the city superintendent; Rutland, a board of education of 9 members, with a city superintendent.

### STATISTICS.

1882–'83.

| Cities. | Population, census of 1880. | Children of school age. | Enrolment in public schools. | Number of teachers. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Burlington | 11,365 | *a*3,258 | 1,526 | 42 | $20,462 |
| Rutland | 12,149 | ..... | 2,539 | 66 | 33,221 |

1883–'84.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Burlington | 11,365 | *a*3,258 | 1,603 | 48 | 20,727 |
| Rutland | 12,149 | ..... | 2,776 | 70 | 24,500 |

*a* Census of 1878.

### ADDITIONAL PARTICULARS.

The city superintendent of *Burlington* says that the schools are maintaining their reputation of past years, the general condition being somewhat improved. Special attention has been given to the health and comfort of pupils. The effort to lead them to act and work independently has been continued. Greater prominence has been given to topics which are essential or important. In school property no changes are reported, though there was great need of enlarged accommodations. The efficiency of the system does not appear to be as great as could be wished, as in 1883–'84 only 49.20 per cent. of the school youth enumerated 5 years before were enrolled in the public schools, or 1,603, against 1,000 in private and church schools. Adding both together and allowing for the increase of school youth since the census of 1878, the report estimates that nearly 1,000 children of school age were out of school.

*Rutland* grades its public schools as primary, secondary, and intermediate, each of 2 years, and grammar and high, each of 3 years. Statistics of 1883–'84 show a gain of 237 enrolled over 1882–'83 and of 4 in teachers, but a reduction of $8,721 in expenditure for schools.

### KINDERGÄRTEN.

None of these useful aids to early training of children are reported from this State.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### GENERAL STATE REQUIREMENTS.

A certificate of graduation from the lower course of a normal school or of a training department of a graded school is a license to teach in the common schools of the State for 5 years; one from the higher course of such schools is a license for 10 years.

A county license for 5 years may be issued by the board of examiners chosen at the annual meeting of town superintendents of each county. Candidates must pass an examination on all the branches required by law to be taught in the common schools, and also in drawing and methods of teaching; they must, if men, be 20 years of age; if women, 18. A town certificate of qualification may be given to any one passing a satisfactory examination on the questions selected at the annual meeting of the town superintendents of the county. Except in the case of principals of graded and union schools, a teacher must hold one of the above certificates to make a valid contract for teaching.

### STATE NORMAL TRAINING.

The State sustains 3 normal schools, at Castleton, Johnson, and Randolph. The reports for 1882–'83 and 1883–'84 show an aggregate attendance for the 2 years of 836 and 177 graduates. In courses of study, gradation of classes, regularity of attendance, and thoroughness of professional work, all report an advance over any previous year, while they as uniformly call for larger appropriations to supply real needs for a full normal training. The State superintendent suggests that there be 1 normal school wholly under the control of the State, and that the money now expended on the three be united on one.

For full statistics of each of the above schools, see Table III of the appendix; for summaries of same, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### OTHER NORMAL TRAINING.

In counties where there is no normal school a training school department may be organized in a legal graded school under the direction of the State superintendent,

the courses of study to be similar to those of the normal schools and the certificates of graduation to have a similar force as those of normal schools. No reports of such departments have come to this Office.

### INSTITUTES AND EDUCATIONAL MEETINGS.

As required by law, 1 institute and 79 educational meetings for the instruction of teachers were held under the general supervision of the State superintendent in the 2 years under review. The institute held at Bradford for four days was well attended, and is said to have been ably instructed by a large number of leading educators, assisted by several teachers and classes from the schools. Of the other meetings no special mention is made, except that those at Newport, Irasburg, Bethel, and Glover were held in connection with county associations.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

For the two years under consideration 28 public high schools are reported in the State, with an aggregate attendance of 1,825. Of these, 466 studied Latin, 64 Greek, 168 French and German; 137 were graduated and 36 fitted for college. Thirteen of the schools had an aggregate of 3,783 volumes in libraries.

For statistics of business colleges, private academic schools, and preparatory departments of colleges, see Tables IV, VI, and VII of the appendix; for summaries of same, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### COLLEGES FOR YOUNG MEN OR FOR BOTH SEXES.

The *University of Vermont and State Agricultural College*, Burlington, continues its instruction in departments of art, applied science, and medicine, the first two open to women on equal terms with men. The department of art comprises the usual academic course of 4 years, leading to the degree of A. B. Candidates are admitted on examination, on certificate of graduation from preparatory schools whose courses of studies meet the requirements, on certificate of honorable dismissal from some other college or on evidence of proficiency in the studies proposed to be continued by the candidate. All male students are required to take part in military drill and instruction 2 hours each week. Through the liberality of John P. Howard, esq., the main college building has been reconstructed at an expense of more than $40,000. The library contains 21,000 volumes, 12,000 of which were from that of the late Hon. George P. Marsh, presented to the university by Hon. Frederick Billings, of Woodstock, who has also given $100,000 for a suitable building to contain the whole collection.

*Middlebury College* in 1882–'83 and 1883–'84 continued to confine its instruction to an extended classical course of 4 years, with high standard for admission. In all the studies of the departments in which honors are sought, a general average of 75 per cent. is required for "simple honors" and of 90 per cent. for "higher honors." During 1883–'84 $1,500 from the estate of Rev. Thomas A. Merrill were paid to the college for the improvement of elocution. The college library, recently increased by liberal donations from the alumni, now contains more than 15,000 volumes.

*Lewis College*, Northfield, though largely scientific, offers the usual academic course of American colleges.

For statistics of the above, see Table IX of the appendix; for a summary of same, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION OF YOUNG WOMEN.

The Vermont Methodist Seminary and Female College, Montpelier, a preparatory school of high standard, offers opportunities to fit for college, for business, or for the general duties of life. Its courses of study include, besides 2 preparatory, each of 3 years, 2 collegiate courses, each of 4 years, including normal instruction for teachers. It confers on lady students who complete these collegiate courses the degrees of mistress of liberal arts and mistress of English literature. For statistics, see Table VIII of the appendix.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

The *State Agricultural College of Vermont*, in its department of applied science, offers instruction in courses of civil engineering, theoretical and applied chemistry, agriculture and related branches, and metallurgy and mining engineering, each of 4 years. It continues its special winter course for young men who cannot leave their farms

in summer and fall. The topics in this course are agricultural chemistry, botany, physics, entomology, stock breeding, dairying, fruit culture, road making, farm accounts, and bee culture. Representatives of the college coöperate with the State board of agriculture in attending farmers' meetings during the winter, giving special attention to fertilizers with reference to experiments conducted by the college on farms throughout the State.

*Lewis College*, Northfield, largely scientific, has courses in science and civil engineering, in mining engineering, in chemistry and physics, in metallurgy, in science and literature, and in arts, each of 4 years. Military instruction is given in all the courses.

For statistics of these schools, see Table X of the appendix; for a summary of same, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### PROFESSIONAL.

No schools of *theology* or *law* report from this State.

The *medical department of the State university* in 1883–'84 shows 18 professors and instructors; 2 annual terms of 17 weeks required; a 3-year graded course recommended; no requirements for admission; for graduation, the usual 21 years of age, good moral character, and 3 years of study, with the passage of a final satisfactory examination. Matriculates, 230; graduates, 100; a gain in the former of 26 and in the latter of 32 over 1882–'83.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### EDUCATION OF THE DEFECTIVE CLASSES.

Vermont continues to provide for the education of its defective classes in other States. Its deaf-mutes are cared for in the American Asylum, at Hartford, Conn.; its blind, in the Clarke Institution, at Northampton, Mass., and the Perkins Institution, Boston; and its feeble-Minded children in the Massachusetts School for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Youth, South Boston.

### REFORMATORY TRAINING.

The Vermont Reform School, Vergennes, sends no report since 1881–'82, at which time there were 146 boys and 26 girls under the usual instruction in common school branches and the ordinary industries of such institutions.

### EDUCATION OF ORPHAN AND DEPENDENT CHILDREN.

Of the 2 institutions of this character, Providence Orphan Asylum and the Home for Destitute Children, both supported by private contributions, only the latter makes return for 1883–'84. This shows 13 instructors and 538 inmates since foundation in 1865. The Roman Catholic Directory showed 86 orphans in the Providence asylum in 1883.

For statistics of schools that may have reported, see Table XXII of the appendix; for a summary of same, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

### VERMONT STATE TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.

The thirty-fourth annual meeting of this body was held at Montpelier October 23–26, 1883. The following topics, among others, are said to have been ably discussed: "What preparation do colleges expect from the high schools and academies?" "What constitutes a practical education?" "Relation of classical to scientific studies," "English literature as an element in education," "How can ungraded schools become graded?" "How can pupils be best taught to think?" "What should a teacher do before the first day of school?" and "Methods of inciting to diligence and order."

Mr. A L. Hardy, principal of West Randolph graded school, is reported to have made an interesting and suggestive exhibit of the practical work in the school room. Samples of penmanship by primary scholars and composition by young pupils, which were submitted, are said to have been highly creditable, the latter being grammatically and gracefully expressed; samples of map and technical drawing of a high order were also exhibited. It was resolved that a more efficient supervision of schools is a pressing need of the educational system; that the establishment of village and town libraries in various parts of the State is noted with great satisfaction; that the town system of schools be earnestly favored and hearty efforts pledged to secure its adoption throughout the State; and that untiring efforts be put forth in favor of temperance instruction in schools.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

Hon. JUSTUS DARTT, *State superintendent of education, Springfield.*

[Second term, December, 1882, to December, 1884.]

# VIRGINIA.

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE.** | | | | |
| White youth 5–21 | a314,827 | a314,827 | ..... | ..... |
| Colored youth 5–21 | a240,980 | a240,980 | ..... | ..... |
| Whole number of such youth | a555,807 | a555,807 | ..... | ..... |
| White youth in public schools | 177,412 | 184,720 | 7,308 | ..... |
| Colored youth in public schools | 90,948 | 103,310 | 12,362 | ..... |
| Total public school enrolment | 268,360 | 288,030 | 19,670 | ..... |
| Average daily attendance (white) | 102,155 | 106,907 | 4,752 | ..... |
| Average daily attendance (colored) | 48,850 | 56,462 | 7,612 | ..... |
| Whole average daily attendance | 151,005 | 163,369 | 12,364 | ..... |
| Per cent. of school youth enrolled | 48.28 | 51.82 | 3.54 | ..... |
| Per cent. of enrolment on daily attendance. | 56.27 | 56.72 | .45 | ..... |
| Per cent. of attendance on school population. | 27.17 | 29.39 | 2.22 | ..... |
| Whites studying higher branches | 5,850 | 7,250 | 1,400 | ..... |
| Colored studying higher branches | 801 | 1,024 | 223 | ..... |
| Pupils supplied with free text books | 6,686 | 8,674 | 1,988 | ..... |
| **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL-HOUSES.** | | | | |
| Schools for white pupils | 4,259 | 4,477 | 218 | ..... |
| Schools for colored pupils | 1,715 | 1,873 | 158 | ..... |
| Whole number of public schools | 5,974 | 6,350 | 376 | ..... |
| Number of these graded | 287 | 319 | 32 | ..... |
| Average time of schools, in days | 126.66 | 120 | ..... | 6.66 |
| School-houses owned by the districts | 3,093 | 3,580 | 487 | ..... |
| School-houses built during the year | 351 | 435 | 84 | ..... |
| **TEACHERS.** | | | | |
| White teachers in public schools | 4,720 | 4,783 | 63 | ..... |
| Colored teachers in public schools | 1,277 | 1,588 | 311 | ..... |
| Whole number of teachers | 5,997 | 6,371 | 374 | ..... |
| Number of men teaching | b3,122 | 3,247 | 125 | ..... |
| Number of women teaching | b2,875 | 3,124 | 249 | ..... |
| **FINANCIAL STATEMENT.** | | | | |
| Expenditure for public schools | $1,297,620 | $1,321,537 | $23,917 | ..... |
| Valuation of school property | 1,442,482 | 1,592,435 | 149,953 | ..... |
| Permanent State school fund | 1,511,340 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of men | 29 62 | 30 32 | 70 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of women | 25 84 | 26 39 | 55 | ..... |

*a* State census of 1880.
*b* Montgomery County fails to report sex.

(From reports of Hon. Richard R. Farr, State superintendent of public instruction, for the two years indicated.)

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

The statistical summary shows a very gratifying as well as steady increase in all that goes to make up an efficient school system. As the State school census is only taken once in 5 years, that of 1880 is used. The enrolment and attendance, as well

as the number of public schools and teachers, have largely increased. More of the schools were graded and over 1,600 more pupils were studying the higher branches. The percentages of school youth enrolled and of those enrolled in average daily attendance are not yet what could be wished, but on the whole there is advance instead of retrogression.

### ADMINISTRATION.

The general supervision of the public schools is vested in a superintendent of public instruction, elected by the general assembly for 4 years; in a State board of education, consisting of the governor, superintendent, and attorney general; in county superintendents, appointed quadrennially by the board and confirmed by the senate; and in boards of district school trustees and subdistrict directors, each of 3 members, the former chosen by a county electoral board, the latter by the voters of the subdistricts. The schools are free to all persons of school age, the law requiring separate schools for colored pupils. The school census is taken every five years, and the State funds are apportioned on the basis of the number of school age shown by this census.

### SCHOOL FINANCES.

The schools are supported from the proceeds of a State literary fund, a capitation tax not to exceed $1 on all voters, and a property tax of not less than 1 nor more than 5 mills on $1, as the general assembly may direct. County and district funds are derived from fines, penalties, and donations, and a tax not to exceed 10 cents on $100. Telegraph and railroad companies are liable to a tax for school purposes. Cities and towns may levy for the support of public schools a tax not to exceed 3 mills on $1 and a capitation tax not more than 50 cents for all school purposes.

### AID FROM THE PEABODY FUND.

In 1882–'83 the State received $4,125 from the Peabody fund, with the stipulation that $2,000 should be used for Nashville scholarships, $1,525 for teachers' institutes, $500 for Hampton Normal Institute, and $100 for the Educational Journal. In 1883–'84, from this source came $1,700 for scholarships, $2,000 for institutes, $500 for Hampton Normal, and $2,000 for Farmville Normal School.

## SCHOOL SYSTEMS OF CITIES WITH 7,500 OR MORE INHABITANTS.

### ADMINISTRATION.

All cities of 10,000 inhabitants must and all others may have a city superintendent of schools, appointed by the State board of education and confirmed by the senate. The school affairs of such cities are managed by a board of not more than 3 trustees from each ward.

### STATISTICS.

1882–'83.

| Cities. | Population, census of 1880. | Public schools. | Children of school age. | Enrolment in public schools. | Average daily attendance. | Number of teachers. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alexandria | 13,659 | 28 | 4,582 | 1,522 | 1,136 | 26 | $13,127 |
| Danville | 7,526 | 20 | 2,126 | 1,035 | 530 | 20 | 11,692 |
| Lynchburg | 15,959 | 38 | 4,907 | 2,341 | 1,554 | 40 | 24,843 |
| Norfolk | 21,966 | 28 | 6,695 | 1,734 | 1,202 | 28 | 20,460 |
| Petersburg | 21,656 | 38 | 6,392 | 2,684 | 1,838 | 39 | 23,330 |
| Portsmouth | 11,390 | 14 | 3,210 | 1,102 | 627 | 14 | 9,560 |
| Richmond | 63,600 | 145 | 21,536 | 7,955 | 6,559 | 154 | 81,688 |

1883–'84.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alexandria | 13,659 | 31 | 4,582 | 1,717 | 1,219 | 27 | $15,200 |
| Danville | 7,526 | 21 | 2,126 | 1,209 | 604 | 22 | 12,088 |
| Lynchburg | 15,959 | 41 | 4,907 | 2,457 | 1,595 | 43 | 23,418 |
| Norfolk | 21,966 | 28 | 6,695 | 1,998 | 1,826 | 28 | 20,016 |
| Petersburg | 21,656 | 41 | 6,392 | 2,718 | 1,979 | 41 | 22,565 |
| Portsmouth | 11,390 | 14 | 3,210 | 1,116 | 798 | 14 | 9,736 |
| Richmond | 63,600 | 159 | 21,536 | 8,153 | 6,760 | 159 | 81,691 |

### ADDITIONAL PARTICULARS.

*Alexandria* in 1883–'84 had 29 school rooms, with 1,800 sittings, valued at $53,900. The schools were taught 200 days. The total receipts exceeded the expenditures by $2,992.

*Danville* reported 1 high, 9 grammar, and 11 primary schools, with accommodations for 1,260 pupils. The schools were taught 198 days. Enrolment in private schools, 326. Valuation of public school property, $20,000. Receipts for the year were $119 in excess of expenditure.

*Lynchburg* had 40 school rooms, with 2,000 sittings. The schools, classed as primary, grammar, and high, were taught 196 days. Estimated enrolment in private schools, 300.

*Norfolk* in 1883–'84 reported 18 schools for whites and 10 for colored, taught by 6 men and 22 women, with an average monthly salary of $92.98 for men and $52.15 for women. The schools, primary and grammar, were taught in 7 buildings, valued at $63,000. Private and church schools enrolled 2,447. Although no high school was reported, 140 white and 73 colored pupils were studying the higher branches.

The superintendent said, at the close of 1882–'83, that the accommodations for pupils were far below the needs of the city, that hundreds of children who applied for admission had to be turned away, and that many more would probably have applied had they not known that it would be useless.

*Petersburg* in 1883–'84 had 20 schools for whites and 21 for colored, taught 180 days, in 10 buildings, valued at $67,000. Of the 1,979 pupils in attendance upon the public schools, 94 white and 93 colored pupils were studying the higher branches.

*Portsmouth* reported 10 schools for whites and 4 for colored, taught 191 days, by 4 men and 10 women, with an average monthly salary of $82.50 for the men and $42.50 for the women. The schools were classed as primary, grammar, and high, and occupied 14 buildings, with 1,100 sittings for study. Private schools enrolled 819 pupils.

*Richmond* in 1883–'84 reported 12 buildings occupied by primary and grammar and 2 by high schools. The former contained 128 rooms and the latter 15; total number of sittings for study, 7,201. The schools were taught 184 days, by 28 men and 131 women, with an average monthly salary of $70.92 for the former and $42.86 for the latter. The superintendent calls attention to the efficiency of the teachers and their small salary, and urges that they be better paid. He further says that the public schools are growing in popularity, and most of the buildings are crowded largely in excess of their seating capacity. Private and church schools enrolled 8,153. Public school property was valued at $297,510. Receipts exceeded expenditure by $43.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### GENERAL STATE REQUIREMENTS.

No one is eligible to teach a State free school unless he presents to the trustees, or to the patrons at a called meeting, a certificate from the county or city superintendent in charge of the school that he desires to teach, showing ability to teach at least the branches required in that school.

Examination for such certificates must be held in spelling, reading, writing, arithmetic, grammar, geography, and history; and, if the applicant desire to take charge of a school in which higher branches have been introduced, he must also be examined in such branches.

### STATE NORMAL TRAINING.

A State normal school for white girls, authorized by the legislature of 1882–'83, was organized June 10, 1884, to be opened at Farmville in October. It is designed to prepare teachers for the public schools of the State. The law gives to each city of 5,000 inhabitants and to each county the privilege of sending one or more students, according to the number of its members in the house of delegates, these State students to receive free tuition. The school will consist of an elementary and an advanced course, each of 2 years; a model school; and the extra studies of French, German, music, painting, and drawing. All State students must agree, on entering, to teach at least 2 years in the public schools of the State after graduation. The school is to have the valuable services of Dr. W. H. Ruffner, long the superintendent of the schools of Virginia, as principal.

A State normal school for colored pupils was authorized by the legislature of 1881–'82, and was to receive from the State $100,000 for buildings and maintenance. In consequence of this it was to be under the control of 7 visitors appointed by the governor, 6 of them well educated colored men. It has been since established under the title of the Virginia Normal and Collegiate Institute, Petersburg, and presents courses, normal and academic, of 3 years each. Connected with it by legislative act is a summer normal course of 8 weeks each year, to be conducted by the president and faculty, with such trained assistants as the State superintendent may think proper, and all colored teachers in State schools must attend it for at least one month in every year. Failure to attend for 5 consecutive years is to work a forfeiture of license, and no new teacher may take charge of a State school till he has attended at least one session of this normal course, the first session of which began July, 1884, and continued 6 weeks, enrolling 53 men and 60 women.

### OTHER NORMAL TRAINING.

Other normal schools reporting are the *Virginia Normal School*, Bridgewater; *Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute*, Hampton; *St. Stephen's Normal School*, Petersburg; and *Richmond Normal School*, for colored pupils. The first named offered a 2-year course. Hampton, for colored and Indian youth, with a 3-year normal course, in 1882–'83 had in this 507 pupils, 295 in day and 212 in evening classes, the senior class receiving daily instruction in the art of teaching. In 1883–'84 the normal students were 349. St. Stephen's, for colored youth, under control of the Protestant Episcopal Church, also gives a 3-year normal course. Roanoke College in 1883 established a course of normal lectures in connection with the regular studies.

For statistics and other information of these schools, see Table III of the appendix; for a summary, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### GENERAL TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

The State makes no provision for teachers' institutes, but the agent of the Peabody fund required that $1,500 of the amount given to the State in 1883 and $2,000 in 1884 from that fund should be devoted to this purpose. Two normal institutes were held in the summer of 1883, one at Blacksburg, continuing 4 weeks, and the other, for colored teachers, at Staunton, for 3 weeks. In 1884 there were four held, at Wytheville, Harrisonburg, Farmville, and Petersburg, with a total attendance of 1,029. The Wytheville institute continued 4 weeks, and the one at Petersburg, for colored teachers, was in session 6 weeks.

### COUNTY INSTITUTES.

In 1883 there were 169 institutes held in 88 counties, and 221 in 1884 were held in 80 counties, Lynchburg reporting 50 and Staunton 24.

### EDUCATIONAL JOURNAL.

The Educational Journal of Virginia, published at Richmond, still continued to be the official organ of the department of education, and furnished valuable information as to the progress of education in the State. The general department is edited by William M. Fox and the official by State Superintendent R. R. Farr.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

The State superintendent gives no information concerning the high schools in 1883–'84, but reports 7,250 white and 1,024 colored pupils studying the higher branches, an increase of 445. The city of Danville reports 1 high school; Lynchburg, 3, with 132 pupils; Portsmouth, 2; Richmond reports 2 high school buildings, with 15 rooms for study and recitation. The one for colored pupils gives normal training, and the course of instruction in each school covers 3 years.

### OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

For statistics of business colleges, private academic schools, and preparatory departments of colleges, see Tables IV, VI, and VII of the appendix; for summaries of their statistics, see the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES FOR YOUNG MEN.

The *University of Virginia* continued in 1883–'84 its academic and professional courses, the former in the literary and scientific departments, the latter in the departments of medicine, law, engineering, and agriculture. The instruction in these subjects is distributed among 19 schools, each affording an independent course, with a professor, the student electing the course he wishes to attend. Graduate courses follow the completion of the literary and scientific courses. Attendance in all the schools, 298 in 1883–'84. Diplomas are granted to graduates of schools; degrees, to those only that complete a full course in a certain number of schools.

*Emory and Henry College*, Emory (Methodist Episcopal South), at its last report of studies had 3 optional courses, the classical and Latin-scientific, each of 4 years, and the scientific, of 3 years. In 1882–'83 it reported 6 instructors, 98 students, and property valued at $100,000.

Like the University of Virginia, Washington and Lee University and Randolph-Macon and Richmond Colleges continued their courses in separate elective schools. Hampden Sidney and Roanoke Colleges continued their preparatory departments and regular classical courses of 4 years. Both offered German and French. At Roanoke these languages were spoken in the class rooms, and at least one of them is required for a degree.

For statistics of the above institutions, except the Emory and Henry College, see Table IX of the appendix; for a summary of statistics, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION OF WOMEN.

For the statistics of the 17 institutions of this class reporting, see Table VIII of the appendix; for a summary of their statistics, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

The three special scientific schools reporting for the two years are the following:

The *Agricultural and Mechanical College of Virginia*, which offers technical, scientific, and literary courses of study. Students taking only the technical have a 3-year course; those who seek the degree of civil or mining engineer or of A. B. have a 4-year course, with an additional year of special study for the degree sought. Elective studies are provided for those who do not intend to graduate.

The *Virginia Military Institute* receives from the State $15,000 annually for the benefit of cadets unable to pay their own expenses, and affords instruction in architecture, engineering, mechanical drawing, and natural sciences in a 4-year course, with a special school of applied science for a graduate course.

General scientific courses of three to four years are found in Emory and Henry College, when last reported; in Washington and Lee University, in its department of applied mathematics; and in the University of Virginia, in its scientific department, to which is added a special course in analytical and agricultural chemistry.

*New Market Polytechnic Institute* offers, besides primary, intermediate, and preparatory studies, a collegiate course of 2 years, including some of the higher mathematics.

### PROFESSIONAL.

*Theological* instruction in the 2 years under review continued in the Union Theological Seminary, Hampden Sidney; the Theological Seminary of the Diocese of Virginia, Theological Seminary; and the Richmond Institute, Richmond.

In the first two of these schools a preliminary examination or its equivalent is required of all candidates for admission not collegiate graduates; and the three have each a 3-year course of study; Richmond Institute, for colored students, a 2-year theological course. In St. Stephen's Normal and Theological School, for colored students, Petersburg (Protestant Episcopal), there were, in 1882–'83, 18 students in the theological department.

The Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran General Synod South has made no report to this Bureau for 1882–'83 or 1883–'84.

For statistics reported, see Table XI of the appendix; for a summary of statistics, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

*Legal* instruction continued to be given in the University of Virginia and the Washington and Lee University in the usual 2-year course, no requirements for admission appearing in either case. In Richmond College the law department has disappeared.

*Medical* studies are still pursued in the medical department of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, and the Medical College of Virginia, Richmond. The former, with an annual session of 36 weeks, has a 2-year graded course, but no requirements for admission; the latter, with an annual session of 24 weeks, no requirements for admission, but for graduation 2 full courses of lectures and attention to practical anatomy, attendance at clinics, and a thesis.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB AND THE BLIND.

The Virginia Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind, Staunton, in 1882–'83 reported 77 mute and 42 blind pupils. In 1883–'84 the pupils fell off to 41, cause not given. Instruction continued to be given in the common English branches, with articulation, drawing, and painting for the deaf, and the higher branches and vocal and instrumental music for the blind. The boys are taught different trades and the girls sewing, knitting, &c.

### INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

The *Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute* aims to give the negro and Indian races what they most need and need now: a class of intelligent, earnest teachers, practical workers, and leaders. To that end it selects and trains its youth by a system of mental and manual labor drill. The problem is said to be to turn to account the labor payments of the students, who in 1882–'83 earned over $35,000, being paid at the rate of 5 to 8 cents an hour. The present proportion of races is about 4 negroes

to 1 Indian, there being 451 of the former and 117 of the latter. Of the 60 graduates in 1882 more than 90 per cent. engaged in teaching. Boys, in connection with school studies, are instructed in almost all the common industries, as well as in field work, while girls receive instruction in cookery, sewing, tailoring, and general housework. All receive pay for work, and those who fail to pass the required examination for admission may be to some extent employed during the day and admitted to the night class to fit themselves for entering the following year.

At the *Industrial School*, Norfolk, established by Mrs. Hemenway in 1882–'83, there was reported to be instruction in cookery by a graduate of the Boston Cooking School, in that year at least.

The *Miller Manual Labor School*, for boys, at Crozet, is divided into 3 departments, primary, intermediate, and academic, the last 2 covering 3 years each. The studies of the school embrace the common and higher English branches, with civil engineering, physics, chemistry, Latin, and the modern languages. Practical familiarity in agriculture, engineering, technical drawing, electrical engineering, and printing is given the pupil by his working at these arts. The institution owns 1,000 acres of land. Enrolment for the year, 164, an increase of 18.

### ORPHAN ASYLUMS.

For statistics of orphan asylums reporting, see Table XXII of the appendix to this volume; for a summary of it, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTIONS.

### CONFERENCES OF CITY AND COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

The first annual conference of this kind was held in Richmond, February 27 to March 2, 1883; the second, at the same place, April 15 to 19, 1884; a large majority of the superintendents and many distinguished educators and speakers were present on both occasions. The aim at each meeting was to discuss such questions and suggest such action as might best promote good education in the State. Those brought forward at the first conference were "School-house architecture and location of schools;" "Teachers' institutes: how to organize and conduct them;" "Methods of examining teachers, and advantages of such examination;" "Graded schools;" "School furniture and apparatus;" "Duties and authority of superintendents;" "Text books: their uses and abuses;" "State uniformity in qualifications for certificates;" "Live teachers and dead ones."

At the second, among many other subjects treated were "The importance and benefits of proper school literature;" "Higher education for women, industrial and scholastic;" "Free text books along with free education;" "Importance of grading schools under one teacher, and how to do it;" "Normal training for teachers."

In the absence of State aid for teachers' institutes, these conferences, attended and addressed by such men as Dr. Curry, of the Peabody fund; Dr. Newell, of the Maryland State board of education, and Dr. Wickersham, long State superintendent in Pennsylvania, seem likely to afford important suggestions as to better organization and better management of all the school forces of the State.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

Hon. RICHARD R. FARR, *State superintendent of public instruction, Richmond.*

**[Term, March 15, 1882, to March 15, 1886.]**

# WEST VIRGINIA.

## SUMMARY OF EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE.** | | | | |
| Youth of school age (6–21), white | 212,865 | 219,548 | 6,683 | |
| Youth of school age (6–21), colored | 8,652 | 8,637 | | 15 |
| Total white and colored school youth | 221,517 | 228,185 | 6,668 | |
| Whites enrolled in public schools | 156,225 | 161,665 | 5,440 | |
| Colored enrolled in public schools | 4,679 | 4,607 | | 72 |
| Whole enrolment in public schools | 160,904 | 166,272 | 5,368 | |
| Whites in average daily attendance | 95,368 | 99,225 | 3,857 | |
| Colored in average daily attendance | 2,822 | 2,787 | | 35 |
| Whole average daily attendance | 98,190 | 102,012 | 3,822 | |
| Per cent. of school age enrolled | 72.64 | 72.87 | .23 | |
| Per cent. of school age in average attendance | 44.33 | 44.70 | .37 | |
| **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL-HOUSES.** | | | | |
| Public ungraded schools | 3,986 | 4,122 | 136 | |
| Public graded schools | 124 | 125 | 1 | |
| Public high schools | 6 | 7 | 1 | |
| Average time of schools, in days | 98.5 | 100 | 1.5 | |
| School-houses, frame or log | 3,835 | 3,984 | 149 | |
| School-houses, brick or stone | 110 | 113 | 3 | |
| Whole number of school-houses | 3,945 | 4,097 | 152 | |
| Number built within the year | 171 | 167 | | 4 |
| **TEACHERS.** | | | | |
| Men teaching in public schools | 2,961 | 3,036 | 75 | |
| Women teaching in public schools | 1,494 | 1,607 | 113 | |
| Whole number of teachers | 4,455 | 4,643 | 188 | |
| Teachers who have had experience | 1,348 | 1,433 | 85 | |
| Teachers from State normal schools | 763 | 862 | 99 | |
| **FINANCIAL STATEMENT.** | | | | |
| Whole expenditure for public schools | $947,371 | $997,431 | $50,060 | |
| Available public school fund | 509,305 | 514,159 | 4,854 | |
| Valuation of State school property | 1,841,661 | 1,871,235 | 29,574 | |
| Average monthly pay of men | 29 72 | 30 31 | 59 | |
| Average monthly pay of women | 31 08 | 30 52 | | $0 56 |

(From reports and returns of Hon. Bernard L. Butcher, State superintendent of free schools, for the two years above indicated.)

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

Progress and improvement appear at almost every point, the schools growing in public favor and attendance in them advancing except among the colored youth. Discipline in them had improved very greatly, as a decrease of 3,154 is noted in cases of tardiness, of 971 in truancy, and of 89 in cases of suspension, while the number of pupils neither tardy nor absent during the year increased by 538. Almost the only thing that seems to be wanting to attain higher success is better pay for teachers. Although there are more with some experience employed and nearly 100 more from State normal schools, the superintendent shows that the average salary of men is only

$130 a year and of women $155, the length of school term being very short. He recommends that the minimum term of school, now only 4 months, be increased to 6 months, as the people now generally recognize the fact that 4 months out of 12 is too brief for effective schooling, even if the children attend continuously.

### ADMINISTRATION.

A State superintendent of free schools, elected quadrennially by the people, has general control of public school interests. Local schools are supervised by county school superintendents, elected by the people for 2 years, by district boards of education, and by subdistrict boards of trustees. District boards comprise a president and 2 commissioners, elected for 4 years, and 1 apparently for 2 years. This board appoints 3 trustees for each subdistrict to hold office for 3 years, with annual change of 1. The county superintendent and 2 high grade teachers whom he may nominate constitute a county board of examiners for each county to examine and license applicants for teachers' certificates.

### SCHOOL FINANCES.

For the support of public free schools there is levied annually a State tax of 10 cents on $100 of real and personal property, which, with the interest of the invested State school fund, the proceeds of forfeitures, fines, and an annual capitation tax, constitute a general school fund, annually distributed among the counties in proportion to the number of youth of school age in each as shown by the last enumeration.

Besides this State contribution there is an annual levy in each independent school district of not more than 50 cents on every $100 of valuation for the payment of teachers' salaries within the district.

To provide school-houses and grounds, keep them in order, supply fuel, and pay other expenses incurred in connection with the schools, there is a further tax in each district annually of not more than 40 cents on $100.

### AID FROM THE PEABODY FUND.

For teachers' scholarships at Nashville, institutes, and normal schools there were granted from this fund $3,100 in 1883 and $2,850 in 1884.

## CITY SCHOOL SYSTEM OF WHEELING.

### ADMINISTRATION.

The city school officers of Wheeling are a board of education of 3 members from each subdistrict, and a superintendent of the city school district, appointed by the board.

### STATISTICS.

For 1882–'83: Population, census of 1880, 30,737; children of school age, 9,986; public schools, 8; enrolment in public schools, 5,152; average daily attendance, 4,514; number of teachers, 106.

For 1883–'84: Children of school age, 10,459; public schools, 9; enrolment in public schools, 5,013; average daily attendance, 4,386; number of teachers, 107.

### ADDITIONAL PARTICULARS.

Wheeling in 1883–'84 had an enrolment of 4,849 white and 164 colored pupils, with an average attendance of 4,242 white and 144 colored. Schools were taught 200 days by 6 men and 97 women. Of the 9 school-houses in the city 3 were rented and 1 was built during the year. The buildings contained 104 rooms, all having fenced and improved grounds, valued, with other school property, at $246,585.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### GENERAL STATE REQUIREMENTS.

For examining and certifying teachers each county has a board of examiners, consisting of the county superintendent with 2 experienced teachers holding first class certificates, nominated by him and appointed at a meeting of presidents of district boards. Teachers must present to the proper school officers a duplicate certificate of qualifications to teach a school of the grade applied for.

### STATE NORMAL TRAINING.

The State normal schools at Concord, Fairmount, Glenville, Huntington, Shepherdstown, and West Liberty all present courses of 3 years in normal training and nearly all offer preparatory. The schools at Huntington, Shepherdstown, and Fairmount give collegiate training.

Storer College, Harper's Ferry, for colored students, offers a 3-year normal course, and in 1884 had 87 normal students, of whom 14 were graduated. The State aids the school with 18 scholarships, which secure room rent and tuition for State students,

who have the free use of books also. The colored teachers of West Virginia are offered free tuition from the close of their schools to the end of a summer normal term.

For statistics, see Table III of appendix; for a summary of them, a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### OTHER NORMAL TRAINING.

The State is entitled to 6 scholarships in the *Nashville Normal University*, awarded by the trustees of the Peabody fund. At the close of 1883 there were 3 vacancies existing, all of which were filled in 1884, 1 vacancy subsequently occurring.

*West Virginia College*, Flemington, has a 3-year normal course, the first 2 years being given to the branches taught in the public schools and the third year to collegiate branches. A model school is connected with this department for the observation and practice of the pupil teachers.

### TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

The law requires that one or more teachers' institutes shall be held annually in each county in the State and teachers are required to attend them. The annual cost of these institutes is about $1,250, of which the State appropriates $500, the remainder being contributed from the Peabody fund. The amount received from this source in 1883 was $1,500; in 1884, $1,332.

In addition to their attendance at the regular county institutes, the teachers in several counties hold for a day or two each month district institutes or teachers' associations, to discuss among themselves, with such patrons as will attend, local questions affecting the school interests of the county, methods of teaching, and school management.

### EDUCATIONAL JOURNAL.

The West Virginia School Journal, published at Wheeling and devoted to the cause of education, was in 1883–'84 in its third and fourth volumes. The general department is edited by the principals of the Wheeling schools, and the official department by the State superintendent of public schools.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

When the board of education of any district deems it expedient to establish a high school, it may submit the question to the voters of the district, and if they so decide the board is authorized to establish a high school. In 1882 there were 10 high schools in the State, the following year 6, and in 1884 1 more was added.

### OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

For statistics of business colleges, private academic schools, and preparatory departments of colleges, see Tables IV, VI, and IX of the appendix; for summaries of them, corresponding tables in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### COLLEGES FOR YOUNG MEN OR FOR BOTH SEXES.

*West Virginia University* in 1882–'83 entered on a new arrangement of its studies in 10 independent schools, under 2 general courses, academic and professional. It is claimed that this allows greater freedom in the selection of studies and the elevation of the standard of instruction and attainment; that, the course being elective, the student may pursue the studies of any school for which he is prepared, without regard to his deficiency in other studies; and that, if he desires but a partial course, he may adapt that course to his tastes or necessities; and, finally, that he is put upon the same equality with his fellows and thrown upon his own resources. Its military course of 4 years remained unchanged.

*Bethany College*, with the same arrangement by schools as the university, in 1882–'83 continued its classical, scientific, and ministerial courses, leading to the degrees of A. B., S. B., and L. B. It has also an academic course of 2 years, preparatory to the regular college course. While all courses are open equally to both sexes, there is a special ladies' course. The musical department offers a course of elementary training and drill in technique, both vocal and instrumental.

*West Virginia College*, noted in previous years, has made no report to this Bureau for the years under view.

For statistics of colleges reporting, see Table IX of the appendix; for summary of statistics, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION OF YOUNG WOMEN.

For statistics of schools of this class reporting, see Table VIII of the appendix; for summary of statistics, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

The *University of West Virginia*, in its new arrangement, offers the degree of bachelor of science to graduates holding diplomas in the schools of metaphysics, modern languages, English, geology and natural history, mathematics, agriculture, chemistry, and physics.

*Bethany College*, in its school of mathematics and astronomy, has a scientific course of 4 years, including, with subjects in the classical course, applied mathematics, road and railroad engineering, descriptive geometry, shades and shadows, and perspective drawing. A special course in engineering includes, in addition to some of the above, surveying, drawing, levelling, profiling, and mapping. No time is specified for this course.

For other information in regard to these schools, see Table X of the appendix.

### PROFESSIONAL.

*Theological.*—The only theological instruction given in the State in 1882–'83 appears in the ministerial course of 4 years in Bethany College. The studies of the first 2 years are classical, those of the third and fourth years theological, of a fair standard.

*Legal* training in 1882–'83 continued in the State university in its school of law and equity, embracing the usual studies. The degree of bachelor of laws will hereafter be conferred on graduates of this school.

For statistics of these schools, see Tables XI and XII of the appendix.

*Medical.*—Up to 1882–'83 no full medical school or department appears in the State. In the school of anatomy, physiology, and hygiene of the West Virginia University there was preparatory medical training in anatomy, with dissection; in physiology and hygiene, by specimen, the microscope, drawing, and lectures. A foundation has been laid for a medical museum. Under the new order of things this department, it is said, has had during the session of 1882–'83 more bona fide medical students than ever before. The faculty hope soon to complete a medical department.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB AND THE BLIND.

The West Virginia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind, Romney, founded in 1870, reported for 1883 an appropriation from the State of $23,450 and buildings and other property valued at $80,000. There were 102 pupils under instruction, of whom 66 were deaf-mutes and 36 blind. All are taught the common English branches, with drawing for the deaf and music for the blind; also, the usual industrial occupations of such schools.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTION.

### WEST VIRGINIA EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

The State Association met at New Martinsville, July 1–3, 1884, Hon. B. L. Butcher presiding. Among the subjects presented and discussed were "The old and the new in education," "The relation of the State university to the free school system," "Reform schools," "Building for the children of the South," and "Grading county schools." The meeting was regarded as a very profitable one, and the association will hold its next session at Keyser.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

**Hon. B. L. Butcher**, *State superintendent of free schools, Wheeling.*

**[Term, March 4, 1881, to March 4, 1885.]**

# WISCONSIN.

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE.** | | | | |
| Youth of school age (4–20) | 510,125 | 528,750 | 18,625 | |
| Number between 7 and 15 years old | 269,425 | 286,542 | 17,117 | |
| Public school enrolment | 309,680 | 316,969 | 7,289 | |
| Per cent. of school youth enrolled | 60.70 | 59.94 | | .76 |
| Average daily attendance | | | | |
| Enrolment of youth 7 to 15 | 234,800 | 238,266 | 3,466 | |
| Attending free high schools | 7,519 | 7,689 | 170 | |
| Youth in private and church schools | 21,191 | 15,616 | | 5,575 |
| In collegiate and normal schools | 5,335 | 5,821 | 486 | |
| In all classes of schools | 336,206 | 338,406 | 2,200 | |
| **SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND SCHOOLS.** | | | | |
| Number of school districts outside of cities. | 5,707 | 5,767 | 60 | |
| Schools with more than one department. | 486 | 519 | 33 | |
| Number of high schools | 114 | 115 | 1 | |
| Average term of school in cities, days | 192 | | | |
| Average term of school in county, days | 168 | | | |
| Volumes in district school libraries | 28,038 | 30,985 | 2,947 | |
| Public school-houses | 5,870 | 5,951 | 81 | |
| School-houses built during the year | 256 | 287 | 31 | |
| **TEACHERS.** | | | | |
| Number of men teaching | 2,457 | 2,378 | | 79 |
| Number of women teaching | 8,478 | 8,251 | | 227 |
| Whole number of teachers | 10,935 | 10,629 | | 306 |
| Teachers with first grade certificates | 168 | 199 | 31 | |
| Teachers with second grade certificates. | 594 | 666 | 72 | |
| Teachers with third grade certificates | 7,595 | 7,835 | 240 | |
| **FINANCIAL STATEMENT.** | | | | |
| Total expenditure for public schools | $2,892,877 | $2,964,861 | $71,984 | |
| Amount of available school fund | 2,913,612 | | | |
| Total of permanent school fund | 3,063,612 | | | |
| Value of school property | 5,930,789 | | | |
| Average monthly pay of men in cities | 156 30 | | | |
| Average monthly pay of women in cities. | 37 50 | | | |
| Average monthly pay of men in counties. | 40 89 | | | |
| Average monthly pay of women in counties. | 27 27 | | | |

(From returns of Hon. Robert Graham, State superintendent of public instruction of Wisconsin, for the years indicated.)

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

The statistics show a steady increase in the school population, which in 1883–'84 numbered 33,517 more than in 1881–'82. As may be seen, the advance in the number of pupils under instruction did not keep pace with the increase in school youth in 1883–'84

Above 7,000 more were enrolled in public schools, but 5,575 fewer are reported from private schools, which brings the net increase down to 2,200, counting students in normal and collegiate institutions. Fuller statistics from private schools, however, the State superintendent says, would change this presentation very much, several of the largest cities in the State, where it is well known there are large numbers of private schools, sending no reports of them. Besides, as he says, the failure of attendance to keep pace with population is easily understood when it is remembered that a large proportion of the increase in population has been in the newer portions of the State, where time is required to provide school facilities, and in a few large cities, where school accommodations are almost always inadequate. The number of pupils 7 to 15 years of age reported in public schools in 1883–'84 was 14,691 more than in 1881–'82 and 3,466 more than in 1882–'83. Fuller statistics on this point, it is believed, would show that nearly all of that age attended during some portion of the year. More school districts were reported, a fairly larger number of schools with more than one department appears, more houses were built, and there was an increase of expenditure for all school purposes. Sixteen towns adopted the township system in 1882–'83, four more did so the next year, and more school districts were supplied with libraries, dictionaries, maps, and globes. A larger number of the country districts have adopted a graded course of study, and this effort to systematize the work of the common schools has resulted in the more rapid advancement and the more equal and symmetrical development of pupils where the experiment has been tried in good faith and with earnest purpose. The superintendent advises that district boards be required by law to adopt a course of study prescribed by the superintendent, just as they are required to adopt a list of text books, and that all teachers be required to organize their schools in accordance with it.

### ADMINISTRATION.

A State superintendent, elected biennially by the people, has general supervision of the public schools. Each county has a superintendent, and counties with 15,000 or more inhabitants may have 2 of these officers. Districts have boards of 3 directors. Towns which have adopted the township system have township boards, consisting of the clerks of the several subdistricts belonging to the township. Women are eligible to all school offices except that of State superintendent. Public schools must be nonsectarian; they are free to all resident youth 4–20 years of age, a census of whom is taken annually by the district clerk. Children 7–15 years of age must attend school at least 12 weeks in each school year unless their education has been otherwise provided for or unless excused for specified causes. The public school system comprises high and normal schools and a State university. There are also State institutions for the blind and deaf and a State Reform School.

### SCHOOL FINANCES.

Public schools are supported from the income of a State school fund and from local taxation. The income of the State school fund is distributed annually to such towns and districts as send the required reports and show that they have raised towards the support of common schools one-half the amount last appropriated to them from the State fund and that they have maintained schools at least 5 months in the year, a 3 months' term in extraordinary cases being accepted. School money is apportioned according to the school census.

## SCHOOL SYSTEMS OF CITIES WITH 7,500 OR MORE INHABITANTS.

### STATISTICS.

#### 1882–'83.

| Cities. | Population, census of 1880. | Children of school age. | Enrolment in public schools. | Average daily attendance. | Number of teachers. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appleton | 8,005 | 3,300 | 1,906 | 1,759 | 33 | $44,678 |
| Fond du Lac | 13,094 | 5,264 | 2,049 | 1,341 | 41 | 25,833 |
| Green Bay | 7,464 | 2,854 | 1,279 | ..... | 20 | 12,435 |
| Janesville | 9,018 | 3,671 | 1,597 | ..... | 34 | 20,990 |
| La Crosse | 14,505 | 5,132 | 2,854 | 1,923 | 53 | 40,612 |
| Madison | 10,324 | 3,707 | 2,001 | ..... | 36 | 37,006 |
| Milwaukee | 115,587 | 45,931 | 19,027 | 13,541 | 285 | 238,589 |
| Oshkosh | 15,748 | 6,516 | 2,032 | 1,161 | 55 | 34,993 |
| Racine | 16,031 | 7,275 | 2,795 | 2,088 | 53 | 39,820 |
| Sheboygan | 7,314 | 3,538 | 1,249 | ..... | 20 | 13,131 |
| Watertown | 7,883 | 3,353 | 1,267 | ..... | 26 | 14,419 |

*Statistics*—Continued.

1883–'84.

| Cities. | Population, census of 1880. | Children of school age. | Enrolment in public schools. | Average daily attendance. | Number of teachers. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appleton | 8,005 | 3,726 | 2,081 | 1,602 | 36 | $30,281 |
| Fond du Lac | 13,094 | 5,688 | 2,066 | 1,410 | 40 | 21,289 |
| Green Bay | 7,464 | 2,958 | 1,327 | ..... | 24 | 13,873 |
| Janesville | 9,018 | 3,642 | 1,645 | 1,150 | 39 | 19,054 |
| La Crosse | 14,505 | 5,667 | 2,946 | 2,028 | 52 | 58,648 |
| Madison | 10,324 | 3,702 | 1,857 | ..... | 36 | 22,737 |
| Milwaukee | 115,587 | 49,804 | 19,854 | ..... | 299 | 237,819 |
| Oshkosh | 15,748 | 6,701 | 2,156 | ..... | 56 | 46,838 |
| Racine | 16,031 | 7,468 | 2,930 | ..... | 55 | 41,307 |
| Sheboygan | 7,314 | 3,778 | 1,323 | ..... | 20 | 12,851 |
| Watertown | 7,883 | 3,395 | 1,357 | ..... | 24 | 19,746 |

ADDITIONAL PARTICULARS.

All the cities named above continued in 1883–'84 to have graded courses of instruction, covering 11 to 13 years, including high school studies, with ancient languages, and in all but Janesville pupils may fit themselves for college. Teachers' meetings are held in all the cities.

*Appleton* reported for 1883–'84 8 school buildings, with 32 rooms and 2,300 sittings for study, valued, with other school property, at $110,500. The schools were taught 176 days in the year, and the average annual salary paid to men was $807; to women, $322. The evening school enrolled 29 pupils, and private schools, 444. One Kindergarten was maintained, with 30 pupils and 2 teachers.

*Fond du Lac* public schools in 1883–'84 were taught 200 days, in 17 buildings, with 2,800 sittings for study, valued, with all other school property, at $124,800. The average annual salary of men teaching was $875; of women, $355. Private schools enrolled 500 pupils.

*Green Bay* public schools occupied 17 rooms, with 1,070 sittings for study, valued, with grounds, at $54,500. Private schools had 775 pupils, and one Kindergarten was maintained, with 26 children, under 1 teacher.

*Janesville* had 6 public school-houses, with 1,815 sittings for study, valued, with all other school property, at $67,150. Private schools had 250 pupils enrolled.

*La Crosse* held its public schools in 13 buildings, containing 43 rooms, with 2,684 sittings for study, valued, with other school property, at $108,000. Schools were taught 194 days, and teachers received an average annual salary of $1,038 for men and $400 for women. Two Kindergärten were reported, with 60 pupils, under 2 teachers.

The *Madison* schools were all graded and were taught 175 days, in 9 buildings, in good condition and well ventilated, with 2,000 sittings for study. All school property was valued at $100,000. Two Kindergärten were reported, with 100 pupils, under 2 teachers.

*Milwaukee* schools, classed as primary, grammar, high, normal, and evening, were taught in 1883–'84 197½ days, in 27 buildings, containing 16,200 sittings for study. The schools were all graded. The average annual salary paid teachers was, to men $1,147 and to women $568. Special teachers were employed in music, drawing, and German. There were 12 evening schools, with 1,776 pupils enrolled, under 46 teachers, all belonging to the day school force. There were 7 Kindergärten, enrolling 900 children, under 13 teachers. Public school-houses and lots were valued at $722,900.

*Oshkosh* public schools, classed as primary, intermediate, grammar, and high, were taught in 9 buildings, 6 of which were in good condition and well ventilated, valued, with sites, at $80,000. The average attendance was about 93 per cent. of the number enrolled. The course of instruction extends through 12 years. Calisthenics was taught by the regular teachers, with satisfactory results.

*Racine* classed its public schools as primary, grammar, and high, each covering 4 years. Drawing and music were taught throughout the first 8 grades. Schools were housed in 7 buildings, with 2,900 sittings for study, valued, with grounds, at $105,000.

*Watertown* reported public schools taught in 1883–'84 in 5 school-houses, all in good condition, well ventilated, and affording 1,200 sittings, houses and sites being valued at $34,000. One night school was maintained, with 60 pupils, and 1 Kindergarten, with 30 children, under 1 teacher. Private schools were taught 200 days, with 700 pupils, under 14 teachers.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### STATE REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATES.

Teachers to be legally employed in public schools must have a certificate of qualification from their county superintendent or from a State board of examiners, unless they are graduates of one of the State normal schools, or the State university or other college

in the State with equivalent courses of study; and no person may receive a certificate who does not write and speak English correctly and easily. Certificates granted by county superintendents are of 3 grades, the first good for 2 years, the second for 1 year, the third for such term as is specified on the certificate, but not for more than 1 year. Each county superintendent establishes for his county, under the advice of the State superintendent, the standard of attainment which must be reached by applicants for the different grades of certificates. The board of examiners, which is appointed by the State superintendent, gives State diplomas, good for 5 years and for life. The State superintendent also has power to grant diplomas to graduates of the university and of colleges, which are good until annulled; and diplomas of graduates from the full 4-year course of the normal schools, countersigned by the State superintendent, become unlimited State certificates after the holder has taught successfully one year.

### STATE NORMAL TRAINING.

The 4 State normal schools, located, respectively, at Oshkosh, Platteville, River Falls, and White Water, had in 1882-'83 a total enrolment of 1,908, of whom 952 were in normal departments; and in 1883-'84 the whole number increased to 1,971, that of normal students being 940. All have elementary and advanced normal courses, both together covering 4 years. All have primary, intermediate, grammar, and preparatory departments, and that at Oshkosh a Kindergarten training class. The aggregate number completing the courses in 1883-'84 was 71 from the elementary and 30 from the advanced course, an increase in the former of 16 and in the latter of 4 over the preceding year.

A handsome and commodious building has been erected in Milwaukee for a State normal school, which will be opened as soon as the funds at the disposal of the board of regents will justify such action.

Among the teachers in the public schools of the State there were in 1883-'84 243 who were graduates from normal schools, an increase of 57 over the preceding year.

By a law of 1883 the free high schools of the State are required to include in their course instruction in the theory and art of teaching and in the organization, management, and course of study of ungraded schools; and all examinations of teachers for the high schools are to include examinations on these subjects.

The question of the reëstablishment of a chair of pedagogy at the University of Wisconsin was decided in 1883-'84, and President J. W. Stearns, of the State Normal School at White Water, was tendered, in June, 1884, the appointment to the chair, and accepted it, to take effect in February, 1885.

### OTHER NORMAL TRAINING.

The *City Normal School of Milwaukee* continued to prepare teachers for the city schools, and in 1882-'83 had 24 students, under 2 teachers.

The *National German-American Teachers' Seminary*, Milwaukee, for 1883-'84 reports 25 normal and 20 other students, under 9 instructors. The course of study covers 3 years. Six pupils were graduated during the year and engaged in teaching.

The *Catholic Normal School of the Holy Family*, St. Francis Station, has a 3-year normal course, with preparatory studies, and in 1883-'84 reported 50 normal students and 56 others.

*Galesville University*, when last heard from, offered a 3-year course of normal training, all the studies being pursued which are required by the State for a first class certificate.

*Melton College*, in its preparatory department, reported teachers' courses, the elementary and advanced together covering 4 years.

### TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

County teachers' institutes were held under State authority in 1882-'83 in all the 62 settled counties, one county having 3. In all 4,429 teachers were in attendance. In 1883-'84 there were 63 institutes held again in the 62 counties, with 4,757 teachers attending. The institutes were in session generally from 4 to 10 days, and each had an average daily attendance in 1883-'84 of 60, an excellent record.

### EDUCATIONAL JOURNAL.

The Wisconsin Journal of Education, published at Madison and conducted by the State superintendent and his assistant, continued in 1884 to be the organ of the State Teachers' Association and of the department of public education, and in that year was in its fourteenth volume.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

The State appropriates $25,000 annually for the maintenance of these schools, which may be established under the law where not less than 25 pupils are prepared to enter upon a high school course. The schools are in charge of a high school board, consisting

of a director, a treasurer, and a clerk in joint high school districts; but in cities not under county superintendents the city board acts as a high school board. The course of study to be pursued and the standard for admission are established under the advice of the State superintendent.

As may be seen under the head of State Normal Training, these schools are now utilized as means of preparing teachers for the lower schools.

The number of high schools organized under the free high school law in 1883 was 114; the number making special reports and receiving State aid was 110. Pupils enrolled for that year, 7,519; instructed in English branches only, 6,400; in other branches, 1,119; while 454 completed the course of study.

In 1884 there was 1 more organized; 2 more received State aid; the enrolled pupils (7,689) were 170 more; a smaller number than in the previous year studied English branches and a larger number the higher branches; and 475 completed the course, making a total of 3,430 graduates since the organization of these schools. The major part of the teachers in both years held either State certificates of qualification or normal school, collegiate, or university diplomas.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### COLLEGES FOR YOUNG MEN OR FOR BOTH SEXES.

The University of Wisconsin, Madison, admitting both sexes and giving free tuition, comprises in its collegiate department a college of arts and one of letters, the latter including an ancient and a modern classical course, leading to the degrees of A. B. and LIT. B. In the college of arts a general course in science, leading to the bachelor's degree, is provided, besides several technical courses, including agriculture. Of the professional schools contemplated, only that of law has as yet been established.

The board of regents report in 1883–'84 that for a number of years past the history of the university has been that of rapid, continuous, and wholesome growth, a growth not alone measured by increase in the number of students, but also by necessary additions to real estate and buildings, by the progressive enlargement of cabinets and libraries, by the establishment of new and the expansion of old departments of instruction, and especially by the higher grade of instruction imparted.

Seven other institutions in the State are classed by this Office as colleges or universities, viz, Lawrence University, Appleton; Beloit College, Beloit; Galesville University, Galesville; Milton College, Milton; Racine College, Racine; Ripon College, Ripon; and Northwestern University, Watertown. All but 2 of these are open to both sexes, all have preparatory and classical courses of study and all but 2 scientific courses, all include one of the modern languages in their course of study, while in most of them two or three of these languages are studied. Instruction in business and in music and the fine arts is given by 3.

For full statistics of colleges and universities reporting to this Office, see Table IX of the appendix; and for a summary, see the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION OF YOUNG WOMEN.

Three colleges exclusively for young women are Wisconsin Female College, Fox Lake; Milwaukee College, Milwaukee; and Santa Clara Academy, Sinsinawa Mound. The college at Fox Lake is authorized by law to confer collegiate degrees. All include music, drawing, painting, and German in the course of study, one adding French and another Italian. For statistics, see Table VIII of the appendix; and for a summary, see the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

Instruction in scientific branches is chiefly given in the college of arts of the University of Wisconsion, which includes, besides a general science course, departments of agriculture and of civil, mining, metallurgical, and mechanical engineering, all having courses of 4 years, which lead to a corresponding bachelor's degree.

Courses in science, leading to the degree of bachelor of science, are also offered by Lawrence and Galesville Universities and Milton, Racine, and Ripon Colleges.

For statistics of scientific schools reporting, see Table X of the appendix; and for a summary, see a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### PROFESSIONAL.

The *theological* schools reporting are the Mission House, Franklin (Reformed); the Lutheran Theological Seminary of the Synod of Wisconsin; Nashotah House, Nashotah (Protestant Episcopal); and the Seminary of St. Francis of Sales, St. Francis (Roman Catholic). All but the last named report a 3-year course of study and require an examination for admission. In the Seminary of St. Francis the course is 9 years;

how many of these are preparatory does not appear. For statistics of these schools, see Table XI of the appendix; and for a summary of them, see the report of the Commissioner preceding.

*Legal* training is given in the college of law of the University of Wisconsin, in a course of 2 years, the method of instruction being chiefly by reading, lectures, and moot courts. Applicants for admission who are not college graduates must be 20 years old and must pass an examination in the ordinary English branches. For statistics, see Table XII of the appendix; and for a summary, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

*Medical* instruction was offered in only one school, and that is extinct.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB.

*Wisconsin Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb*, Delavan, founded in 1852, trains the deaf-mutes of the State for a useful life, giving instruction in the common and higher English branches, including anatomy, philosophy, chemistry, and natural history. Special attention is given to articulation, penmanship, morals, and manners. Sewing, knitting, ironing, printing, cabinet and shoe making are taught. Pupils in 1883–'84, 212, under 13 instructors; State appropriation, $40,000. The institution owns 37 acres of land, which, with buildings, &c., was valued at $100,000. Expenditures for the year, $40,000.

The *Milwaukee Day School for Deaf Children*, founded in 1883 and under control of the Wisconsin Phonological Institute, reports 8 pupils, but does not define the studies. The oral method is employed. The city appropriated $1,200 for maintenance of the school during the year and $300 were received from tuition fees.

*St. John's Catholic Deaf-Mute Institute*, St. Francis, founded in 1876, in 1883–'84 had 22 boys and 15 girls under instruction. Common school studies were pursued; articulation, to a limited extent, and agriculture, shoemaking, needlework, and general housework were taught.

For further statistics of deaf-mute schools, see Table XVIII of the appendix; and for a summary, see the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### EDUCATION OF THE BLIND.

The Wisconsin Institution for the Education of the Blind, Janesville, in 1883–'84 had 78 pupils, who received instruction in common and high school branches, in vocal and instrumental music, and in carpet weaving, cane seating, sewing, and fancy work. The age for admission is from 8 to 21 years, and the State provides free board and tuition. All youth are admitted whose vision is too defective to allow them to receive the benefit of public school instruction. Total receipts for the year, $25,000; expenditures, $18,000; value of all property, $175,000; volumes in library, 1,700.

### REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

The *Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys*, Waukesha, under State control, receives boys between the ages of 10 and 16 years, and in 1881–'82 reported 132 released on tickets; 21 released at 18 years of age, the limit of detention; 7 discharged; 8 escaped; and 299 on the roll. In 1882–'83 there were 229 pupils reported. The institution was founded in 1860, since which time 1,979 boys have received its care. The common school branches are taught; also, farm work, shoemaking, and knitting.

The *Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls*, Milwaukee, established in 1875, has for its object the moral and intellectual training of girls under 16 and boys under 10 years of age who are found destitute or disobedient or are in manifest danger of becoming vicious. In 1882–'84 there were 149 enrolled, some in a Kindergarten class, all representing 40 different counties. School is in session for the little ones 2 hours in the morning, 3 in the afternoon; 1 hour in the evening for the others. The studies include the common school branches, with some scientific and general literature. Instruction is also given in sewing, laundrying, and general housework.

For statistics of reform schools reporting, see Table XXI of the appendix; and for a summary, see the report of the Commissioner preceding.

For statistics of orphan asylums, see Table XXII.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTIONS.

### WISCONSIN STATE TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.

The winter session of this association was held in Madison, December 26–28, 1883. President J. W. Stearns, of the White Water Normal School, called the meeting to order, and Professor Payne, of the University of Michigan, delivered an address on "Education as a university study." Among other subjects presented were "Industrial education in Europe and America," "Institution life for deaf and dumb," "The Netherlands

and the Rhine," and "Normal work in the high school." Among the topics reported upon were "How can the schools secure better supervision?" "What modifications of the school course do the times demand?" and "The teacher's mission in awakening in the community an interest in school work."

The summer session was also held at Madison, July 14–15, 1884, President Stearns again in the chair. After the committees were announced, papers and reports were read and discussed upon "The school and the home," "Elementary education," "Educational systems in the South," and "Instruction in the high schools in the theory and art of teaching." After the election of officers for the ensuing year the meeting adjourned.

### CONVENTION OF CITY AND COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

The annual convention of these school officers was held in the afternoon of December 28, 1883, with State Superintendent Graham in the chair. The attendance of superintendents was meagre, only 18 being present. Some very interesting subjects were presented, but owing to lack of time the discussions were brief.

## CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICER.

**Hon. ROBERT GRAHAM**, *State superintendent of public instruction, Madison.*

**[Term, 1882 to 1885.]**

## ALASKA.

Educational affairs in Alaska remain much as reported in 1882–'83, the principal schools still being those in the southeastern portion of the Territory conducted and supported by the Presbyterian Church. A letter from their superintendent, Rev. Sheldon Jackson, reports them to be steadily growing in influence and in attendance. Of 7 different settlements mentioned, in which one or more schools had been taught during some portion of the year 1883–'84, the number of pupils attending in 5 was reported, aggregating from 500 to 600. One of them was a summer school, which followed the natives 16 miles down the coast, returning with them in the fall. Three schools had industrial departments connected with them; that at Sitka, having been designated as the Government industrial school for Eastern Alaska, promises great enlargement of its work.

No late information is at hand from any except 1 of the 3 schools sustained by the Alaska Commercial Company in the southwestern section of the Territory. This, at St. Paul's Island, reports 47 pupils enrolled during 1882–'83.

The appropriation by Congress of $15,000 for industrial schools and $25,000 for common schools in Alaska will doubtless give a powerful impetus to education in the Territory.

# ARIZONA.

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE.** | | | | |
| Youth of school age (6–21) | 9,376 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Enrolled in public schools | 3,751 | 4,516 | 765 | ..... |
| Average daily attendance | 2,554 | 3,287 | 733 | ..... |
| Per cent. of school age enrolled | 40 | 48.16 | 8.16 | ..... |
| Per cent. of same in average attendance | 27.24 | 35.06 | 7.81 | ..... |
| **SCHOOLS.** | | | | |
| Number of school districts | 110 | 127 | 17 | ..... |
| Number of schools | 104 | 121 | 17 | ..... |
| Average term, in days | 150 | 210 | 60 | ..... |
| Number of school-houses | 68 | 87 | 19 | ..... |
| **TEACHERS.** | | | | |
| Number of men teaching | 42 | 61 | 19 | ..... |
| Number of women teaching | 56 | 82 | 26 | ..... |
| Whole number of teachers | 98 | 143 | 45 | ..... |
| Necessary to supply the schools | 100 | 127 | 27 | ..... |
| **FINANCIAL STATEMENT.** | | | | |
| Amount expended for public schools | $77,998 | $161,862 | $83,864 | ..... |
| Valuation of public school property | 82,183 | 153,466 | 71,283 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of teachers | 75 | 85 | 10 | ..... |

(From reports of the territorial superintendent of public instruction for the years mentioned.)

## TERRITORIAL SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

As will be seen from the preceding summary, the public schools, while not up to the standard desired, were making a fair degree of progress. The census taken in June, 1883, showed a school population of 9,376, more than 48 per cent. of whom were enrolled in public schools in 1883–'84, with about 35 per cent. in average daily attendance, an increase for the year of 8 per cent. enrolled and of nearly that proportion in average attendance. In the year 17 more school districts were organized, 19 more school-houses built, more schools were taught, and the average term for the Territory was, according to a written return, 60 days longer, though a printed report gives an increase of only 30 days. The new school-houses were said to be substantial and well adapted to the purposes for which they were erected, several of them having also been built with an eye to beauty of design and finish, and supplied with the latest improved furniture and apparatus. A majority of the country schools had also been supplied with the necessary school apparatus. The standard of scholarship required for license to teach was being gradually raised throughout the Territory. Many of the teachers had been trained in a normal school, and at least one-half of those who applied for certificates during 1883 and 1884 were graduates of universities or normal schools.

### ADMINISTRATION.

The school system of Arizona is conducted by a superintendent of public instruction, elected for 2 years by the people; a territorial board of education, consisting of the governor, territorial treasurer, and superintendent; county superintendents;

county boards of 3 examiners; and a board of 3 school trustees for each district. The county probate judge is ex officio county superintendent and presiding officer of the county board of examiners.

### SCHOOL FINANCES.

Four forms of school taxation are provided by the law. The first two, which are obligatory, consist of a territorial tax of 15 cents on $100, which forms the territorial school fund, and of a county tax of not less than 50 nor more than 80 cents on $100, which is known as the county school fund. The third is conditional, only being required of those districts in which the tax apportioned is inadequate to secure three months of school, and the fourth an optional tax for prolonging the school term beyond the three-month limit or for building school-houses, voted on by the district at a meeting called by the board of trustees. The territorial fund is apportioned to the counties on the basis of school population, 10 per cent. of it for libraries, the annual amount, however, not to exceed $20 a year for this purpose.

Moneys arising from escheats go into the territorial school fund; those from fines, forfeitures, and gambling licenses, into the county school funds, except in incorporated villages or cities.

## SCHOOL SYSTEM OF TUCSON.

### SCHOOL STATISTICS AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL PARTICULARS.

Tucson had for January, 1883, an enrolment of 318, an increase of 84 over the preceding year, all under 6 regular and 2 special teachers, these last of music and Spanish. The school registers show that most of the new pupils come from families that have resided in the city for two years or more but have never before sent their children to the public schools. The superintendent states, with regret, that the school buildings do not meet the requirements of this growth, and that a further increase in attendance is impossible. A new building was to be erected soon, however, which will furnish ample room. Schools are classed as primary, grammar, and high, the course of study covering 11 years. Music and drawing enter into the first 8 years, special attention being given to oral instruction. Expenditures for the year were $8,455.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### GENERAL REQUIREMENTS.

Teachers must have attained the age of 18 years, must hold certificates of qualification from the county board of examiners or from the superintendent of public instruction, must keep a school register, and make proper certified reports to the county superintendent at the end of each quarter.

### TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

The law provides that whenever a county contains 20 districts a teachers' institute may be held at least once a year. Teachers are required to attend and participate in its proceedings. But the superintendent says the districts are scattered and the expenses attending institutes great. None, consequently, have been held in the last two years.

## SECONDARY AND SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### SECONDARY.

The Territory makes no provision for the instruction of its youth beyond the common school course. Tucson, however, reports a high school, which offers 2 courses, scientific and literary, each of 3 years. The former includes the study of Spanish, and Latin is added to the latter. Students may elect either course, and diplomas of graduation are given on a satisfactory completion of it.

### SUPERIOR.

No institutions of this class, either territorial or private, have reported to this Bureau.

## CHIEF TERRITORIAL SCHOOL OFFICER.

Hon. W. B. HORTON, *territorial superintendent of public instruction, Prescott.*

[Term, January 1, 1882, to January 1, 1884.]

Succeeded by R. L. Long, Phœnix.

# DAKOTA.

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY. *a*

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE.** | | | | |
| Youth of school age *b* | 56,476 | 77,499 | 21,023 | ..... |
| Enrolled in public schools | 33,988 | 50,031 | 16,043 | ..... |
| Average daily attendance | 20,560 | 32,520 | 11,960 | ..... |
| Per cent. of school youth enrolled | 60.18 | 64.55 | 4.37 | ..... |
| Per cent. of school youth in attendance. | 36.40 | 41.96 | 5.56 | ..... |
| **SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND SCHOOLS.** | | | | |
| Organized districts | 1,644 | 1,042 | 602 | ..... |
| Graded schools | 51 | 69 | 18 | ..... |
| Ungraded schools | 1,356 | 1,930 | 574 | ..... |
| School-houses | 1,136 | 1,921 | 785 | ..... |
| School townships in 50 counties | ..... | 567 | ..... | ..... |
| Average number of days of school | 93 | 101 | 8 | ..... |
| **TEACHERS.** | | | | |
| Men teaching | 461 | 863 | 402 | ..... |
| Women teaching | 1,056 | 2,048 | 992 | ..... |
| Whole number of teachers | 1,517 | 2,911 | 1,394 | ..... |
| **FINANCIAL STATEMENT.** | | | | |
| Total expenditure for public schools | $532,325 | 1,306,879 | $774,554 | ..... |
| Estimated value of public school property. | 937,764 | 1,689,658 | 751,894 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of men | 39 70 | 38 43 | ..... | $1 27 |
| Average monthly pay of women | 30 70 | 31 72 | 1 02 | ..... |

*a* The statistics are from 44 counties in 1882–'83 and from 65 in 1883–'84; in addition to these 65 there were 16 others not yet in a condition to report.

*b* The school age was 5-21 in 1882–'83 and 7-20 in 1883–'84.

(From report and return of Hon. W. H. H. Beadle, territorial superintendent of public instruction of Dakota, for the two years indicated.)

## TERRITORIAL SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

As may be seen from the foregoing table, education has shared in the general prosperity that has marked Dakota affairs in the years reviewed. The superintendent says a better public sentiment has developed, and even a spirit of enthusiasm in school work, while the people have demanded longer terms and better schools and have kept their children more continuously and regularly in school. The large increase in school population and enrolment made it necessary to erect 785 school buildings, thus largely increasing expenditures.

### ADMINISTRATION.

Educational affairs are in the hands of a superintendent of public instruction, appointed biennially by the governor and confirmed by the legislature; of county superintendents, chosen biennially by the people, women being eligible; and of township boards of 3 members, elected for 3 years, with annual change of 1. The duty of these boards is to provide buildings, employ teachers, regulate schools, and disburse the funds of the township. The school census must be taken annually. The Bible

may not be excluded from any public school nor deemed a sectarian book, and the law requires that the highest standard of morals shall be taught. School attendance is compulsory on all children 10 to 14 years of age for at least 12 weeks in each school year, 6 of these weeks to be consecutive, unless such children are excused by the school authorities for good reasons.

#### SCHOOL FINANCES.

Taxation is of two kinds: (1) a county tax of $1 on each elector and of 2 mills on $1 of taxable property, to be distributed to the several school corporations of the county in proportion to their youth over 7 and under 20 years of age; (2) a local tax, not to exceed 3 per cent. of the taxable property of the district in which it is levied. The general tax, or public fund, as it is called, is increased by penalties of various kinds and is distributed according to the ratio of school youth in each school corporation.

#### NEW SCHOOL LEGISLATION.

A new school law in 1883 changed the ending of the school year from March 1 to June 30; made the school age, which had undergone several previous alterations, 7–20; required an annual census of school children; abolished districts and subdistricts in school townships; gave free choice as to the schools to be attended, but made education for at least 12 weeks in each school year compulsory on all youth 10 to 14 years of age; and appropriated $600 a year for the employment of experienced conductors of teachers' institutes.

## CITY SCHOOL SYSTEM OF YANKTON.

#### ADMINISTRATION AND STATISTICS.

The municipal system is in no way subordinate to the territorial system, its only obligation being to report its school population in order to receive its share of the school fund. Under a board of education composed of 10 members, including secretary and treasurer, the Yankton system in 1883–'84 was still progressing. The school population of the city comprised 1,114 children, of which number 751 were enrolled in public schools and 474 were in average daily attendance. The schools, classed as primary, grammar, and high, were taught 175 days by 13 teachers, including the superintendent, who gives part of his time to teaching, and 1 special teacher of vocal music. The schools occupied 12 rooms, containing 576 sittings for study.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

#### GENERAL REQUIREMENTS.

Teachers to be employed must present certificates of qualification from the superintendent of public instruction or from a county superintendent, and to receive pay must furnish duplicate reports of attendance and whatever statistics are needful for making an accurate report of their schools at the end of each term, one report for the district clerk and one for the county superintendent.

#### TERRITORIAL NORMAL TRAINING.

The Territorial Normal School, Springfield, has been suspended.

Notice comes through the New York School Journal that a new State normal school was opened at Madison, December 5, 1883, under the principalship of Prof. C. S. Richardson, a graduate of Colby University, Waterville, Me.

#### OTHER NORMAL TRAINING.

The University of Dakota presents teachers' courses of 1 and 2 years and 2 years of advanced normal training. Students qualified to teach at the end of the first and second years receive a certificate of proficiency, and those who satisfactorily complete the 4-year course receive diplomas conferring the degree of bachelor of didactics.

#### TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

The law requires institutes to be held, conducted by teachers employed or designated by the territorial superintendent, and $600 are appropriated annually for this purpose. Every applicant for a county teacher's certificate must pay $1, which is added to the institute fund of the county where it is received. From the territorial fund not more than $60 may be paid for the expense of any institute, which institute must continue in session two weeks, and no institute aided by this fund shall continue for less than five days. Two or more counties, however, may be grouped into one institute and $80 appropriated for its use. Money assigned for any particular institute may be added to the county institute fund of any county and the institute extended as long as the combined funds may last, not exceeding four weeks. In 1883–'84 there were 39 county institutes held and 70 sessions of county teachers' associations were reported.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

This class of schools is not required by law, but has been established in the larger towns. Yankton, the only one furnishing statistics for 1882–'83, had 1 school building, with 46 sittings for study. The enrolment during the first quarter was 37, with 33 in average daily attendance, but the number fell off considerably before the end of the year, only one being graduated, many of them leaving the high school to enter the new college. Owing to the advantages of an advanced education from this source, the course was shortened from 4 years to 3.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### TERRITORIAL UNIVERSITY.

The University of Dakota, Vermillion, organized and opened in 1883, has preparatory and collegiate departments, the former extending over 3 and the latter over 4 years. The collegiate department has 3 courses, classical, scientific, and literary. A 4-year course in normal training is also presented, as before stated, and arrangements are being perfected for thorough instruction in vocal and instrumental music. In 1883–'84 there were 95 students enrolled, under 7 instructors.

By a vote of the regents, Superintendent W. H. H. Beadle was to organize and conduct at the university a normal institute in August, 1884, of which full information is expected in the report for 1884–'85.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB.

The Dakota School for Deaf-Mutes, Sioux Falls, founded in 1880, in 1883–'84 had 23 pupils, under 2 instructors, making 28 from the beginning. The common English branches were taught, with penmanship, drawing, and agriculture. The Territory appropriated $12,000 and the expenditures were $4,830 for the year.

## CHIEF TERRITORIAL SCHOOL OFFICER.

**Hon. W. H. H. Beadle,** *territorial superintendent of public instruction, Yankton.*

[Third term, 1883 to 1885.]

**Then to be succeeded by Hon. A. Sheridan Jones.**

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

### STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE.** | | | | |
| Population of the District | *a*177,625 | *a*177,625 | ..... | ..... |
| Total school population (6-17) | *a* 43,558 | *a* 43,558 | ..... | ..... |
| Colored school population (6-17) | *a*11,938 | *a*11,938 | ..... | ..... |
| Total enrolment in public schools | 28,571 | 30,388 | 1,817 | ..... |
| Colored youth enrolled | 8,710 | 9,167 | 457 | ..... |
| Per cent. of enrolment to school youth | 65.59 | 69.76 | 4.17 | ..... |
| Average daily attendance | 22,291 | 22,318 | 27 | ..... |
| Colored youth in daily attendance | 6,815 | 6,895 | 80 | ..... |
| Per cent. of attendance to school youth. | 51.18 | 51.24 | .06 | ..... |
| Estimated enrolment in private and church schools. | 5,000 | 4,000 | ..... | 1,000 |
| **SCHOOLS.** | | | | |
| Number of sittings | 25,028 | 25,076 | 48 | ..... |
| Average duration of schools, in days | 192 | 189 | ..... | 3 |
| **TEACHERS.** | | | | |
| Number of men teaching | 46 | 56 | 10 | ..... |
| Number of women teaching | 459 | 469 | 10 | ..... |
| Total number of teachers | 505 | 525 | 20 | ..... |
| Colored teachers | 147 | 154 | 7 | ..... |
| **FINANCIAL STATEMENT.** | | | | |
| Expenditure for public schools | $669,691 | $559,697 | ..... | $109,994 |
| Value of public school property | 1,206,355 | 1,296,355 | $90,000 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of teachers | 66 50 | 66 50 | ..... | ..... |

*a* Census of 1880.

(From returns by Hon. E. A. Paul, acting superintendent of public schools, and G. F. T. Cook, superintendent of colored schools.)

## DISTRICT SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

In the absence of printed reports of the public schools in the District, their general condition can be seen only from the preceding statistics, gathered at the office of the superintendent and certified to by him.

From 1880–'81 to 1882–'83 there was an increase of 1,272 in enrolment, although that of the colored youth fell off by 873; in average daily attendance, a gain of 1,561, that of colored falling off by 477. In 1882–'83 there were 3,295 more sittings than in 1880–'81; 45 more teachers, of whom 12 were colored; expenditure for public schools increased $142,379, while school property seems to have diminished in value $120,533. The gains of 1883–'84 over 1882–'83 show a continued advance on all material points, there being no decrease worthy of note except of 1,000 in the private and church schools and of $109,994 in expenditure for public schools.

From both white and colored superintendents assurances were received that the schools of both classes were in a prosperous condition.

### ADMINISTRATION.

The absence of suffrage in the District of Columbia places the choice of the 9 members of the board of trustees, which is the educational authority, in the hands of the

Commissioners of the District. This board annually selects 2 superintendents, who are its chief executive officers, and chooses supervising principals, who act under the supervision of these superintendents; through its committee on teachers, the board of trustees also appoints an examining board composed of the 2 superintendents and an undefined number of supervising principals and principals of public schools. To assign each superintendent to his proper sphere of action, the public schools have been formed into 8 divisions, the first 4 comprising the white schools of Washington, the fifth those of Georgetown, and the sixth the rural schools for both races, over all of which one of the superintendents exercises authority; the seventh and eighth, comprising the colored schools of Washington and Georgetown, are under the control of his colleague.

### SCHOOL FINANCES.

To support the system Congress makes an annual appropriation, one-half of which is taken from the amount raised by local taxation and the other from the public funds of the United States. The school age is 6–17. The schools are all graded, with a few exceptions among the rural schools, and each race is taught by instructors of its own color.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### GENERAL DISTRICT REQUIREMENTS.

All examinations of candidates for teachers in the public schools and for promotion are conducted by a board of examiners consisting of the 2 superintendents and others appointed annually by the committee on teachers from the supervising principals and the principals of public schools. The result of such examinations is reported to the committee on teachers, who select such candidates as in their judgment have given evidence of qualification and report their selection and the class of certificate to which the candidates are thought to be entitled to the board of trustees, who proceed to consider the same and determine what candidates may receive certificates and the grade of the certificates.

### DISTRICT NORMAL TRAINING.

There are 2 normal schools connected with the public school system of the District, 1 for white teachers, the other for colored. Owing to the non-publication of school reports there is no official information in regard to them at hand. The Miner Training School for Colored Women Teachers is said to have done goo dservice in training teachers for the colored schools of Washington. It is under the care of Miss Lucy Moten, a graduate of these colored schools and more recently of the State Normal School at Salem, Mass.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

The *Washington High School* reported for 1882–'83 382 students, including 51 unclassified; and for 1883–'84, 509, including 41 unclassified students, showing an increase of 127 over 1882–'83. The courses, each of 3 years, are (1) academic; (2) scientific; (3) business. There is also a special elective course for the first and second years in object drawing, historical ornament, plant forms from nature, projection, and perspective; for the third year, a choice in instrumental drawing, free hand drawing, and design in colors. The graduating class of 1883 numbered 13 young men and 23 young women. In its new quarters, the school has ample accommodations in study and class rooms, and the advantages of a library, lecture and drawing rooms, drill and exhibition halls, and laboratories. Military training, under a United States officer, was among the regular exercises of the school.

The *High School for Colored Students* is said to have been in successful operation during the year, but no report of it has been published.

### OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

For information respecting business colleges, private academic schools, preparatory schools, or preparatory departments of colleges, see Tables IV, VI, VII, and IX of the appendix; for summaries of them, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### COLLEGES FOR YOUNG MEN OR FOR BOTH SEXES.

The *Georgetown*, *Columbian*, and *Howard Universities* continued in 1883–'84 substantially the same collegiate courses they have heretofore reported. They are all of fair standard and well equipped and officered. Columbian University has been provided with a large and excellent brick building in the heart of Washington, near its medical

department, the law school having a home in the new university building. Howard, through aid from friends, made a beginning of an industrial department in carpentry, tin and sheet iron work, printing, shoemaking, sewing, and cookery, to be enlarged as means may be provided.

*Gonzaga College* in 1883–'84 had as yet only the beginning of a true collegiate course, preceded by rudimentary and grammar classes, with a non-classical course of undefined length.

In the *National Deaf-Mute College* the curriculum embraces 5 years, 1 of them introductory. Students desiring to do so may pursue a selected course of 3 years for the degrees of B. S., PH. B., or L. B. The master's degree is conferred on graduates of 3 years' standing who furnish evidence of progress in science, philosophy, literature, or the liberal arts after graduation.

For further information concerning these colleges, see Table IX of the appendix; for summaries of same, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### SCIENTIFIC.

Scientific courses of 3 years, leading to the degree of B. S., continue in the Georgetown and National Deaf-Mute Colleges. In the Columbian University a Corcoran School of Science and Arts has been established, and will open in October, 1884, in the new university building, corner of Fifteenth and H streets. The general course will embrace studies in literature, science, and arts, leading to degrees of bachelor of science, of civil, mechanical, and mining engineer.

### PROFESSIONAL.

*Theological.*—Howard University in 1883–'84 had a well organized theological department (non-sectarian), with Greek and Hebrew for such as are prepared for them, the course requiring 3 years. Its support comes from the American Missionary Association and the Presbytery of Washington City.

*Legal.*—The law departments of Georgetown, Columbian, Howard, and National Universities in 1883–'84 continued their 3-year courses of legal instruction, leading to the degree of bachelor of laws; also, additional graduate courses of 1 year, on completion of which the degree of master of laws is conferred. Graduates are admitted to practice at the bar of the District after examination by a committee appointed by the court.

*Medical.*—The National Medical College, medical department of Columbian University, and the medical department of Howard University have each an annual session of 20 weeks, the medical department of the National University (1884) one of about 27 weeks, while the medical department of Georgetown College shows one of 30 weeks. All have 3-year graded courses; all require for admission evidence of qualification for the successful study of medicine; and, for graduation, substantially 3 years of study, attendance on 3 courses of lectures, clinics, anatomy, and dissection, with final satisfactory examinations on all the studies of the course.

*Pharmacy.*—The National College of Pharmacy, with annual session of about 32 weeks, requires for graduation 2 years of study in chemistry (practical and analytical), toxicology, pharmacy, materia medica, and botany, the degree of doctor of pharmacy being conferred.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB.

The Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, Kendall Green, near Washington, including the Deaf-Mute College, in 1883 had 106 pupils, 40 admitted during the year. Of these 41 were in the college department and 65 in the preparatory. The work of instruction has proceeded as usual. In the intellectual courses the success is said to have been highly satisfactory. Training in articulation has been given to nearly two-thirds of the primary department, with very gratifying results. The older pupils have derived great physical benefit from the gymnasium. Such boys as were capable of improving have been taught carpentry and cabinet work.

### EDUCATION OF THE BLIND.

As heretofore, the District of Columbia continues to provide for its blind in the Maryland Institution for the Blind.

### INDUSTRIAL AND REFORMATORY.

The *Associated Charities of the District of Columbia*, in July, 1884, at its central office, opened a school for the instruction of girls 12 to 18 years of age in housekeeping. They were taught to build fires, set and wait on tables, wash dishes, sweep and dust,

take care of house, wash and iron, make beds, and sew. Two exhibitions of progress made are said to have given proofs of excellent training and satisfactory results.

The same association opened a free Kindergarten, with an average attendance of 20 children 3 to 6 years of age. There was also maintained jointly a kitchen garden and a Kindergarten for a portion of the year.

An industrial school has been supported, the principal going into the streets and picking up the children who were roving about in idleness and filth, and putting them under wholesome influences. This association has paid, in a 6-month term, for the instruction of one class in cookery.

The *Metropolitan Industrial School* reports in 1883–'84 the introduction, among other industries, of the manufacture of straw goods, with encouraging success. There were 56 girls enrolled in the school. A night school for boys who work during the day is said to have been well attended.

The *Reform School of the District of Columbia* reported for 1883–'84 a total population of 243; committed during the year, 103; discharged, 80; leaving at close of the year 163 inmates. All the younger boys are employed one-half their time in chair caning. The tailoring and shoe departments furnish clothes and shoes for all the inmates. Various other industries receive attention. The schools hold regular sessions throughout the year in rooms provided for the purpose.

The *Industrial Home School of the District of Columbia*, for both sexes, had, at beginning of 1883–'84, 63 inmates; received during the year, 58; discharged, 44; cared for, 121; found homes for, 22; returned to friends, 18. The schools are under public school control and are said to have made fine progress. Industries are pursued in a carpenter's shop, a greenhouse, and garden. Girls are instructed in house work and sewing, with the prospect of soon having a kitchen garden.

### CHILDREN'S HOMES AND ORPHAN ASYLUMS.

Six such homes and asylums reported in 1881–'82 an aggregate of 583 inmates and continued their work in 1883–'84.

For information as to these institutions, see Table XXII of the appendix; for a summary of same, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

### TRAINING IN ART AND MUSIC.

So far as known, the enterprising art schools of Mr. W. M. Rouzee, Mr. Edmund C. Messer, Mrs. S. E. Fuller, and Mrs. I. R. Morrelle, reported in 1881–'82, continue their work, though no official report from any of them has been received at this Office for 1883–'84. The same is true of the Washington Conservatory of Music, Mr. O. B. Bullard; the School of Music of Mr. Theo. Ingalls King; and the Georgetown Conservatory of Music.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTIONS.

### TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS.

A voluntary association of the graduates of the Normal School for White Students meets once a month to compare experiences in government and teaching.

## CHIEF DISTRICT SCHOOL OFFICERS.

Hon. J. ORMOND WILSON, superintendent of public schools for white pupils in Washington and Georgetown, and of the schools for both races in the rural districts, holds office till 1885.

Hon. GEORGE F. T. COOK is superintendent of the public schools for colored pupils in Washington and Georgetown.

**[Mr. Wilson is to be succeeded by Mr. W. B. Powell in 1885.]**

## IDAHO.

### STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE. | | | | |
| Youth of school age (5–21) | 10,936 | 13,140 | 2,204 | ..... |
| Number of scholars enrolled | *a* 6,424 | *a* 8,287 | 1,863 | ..... |
| Per cent. of school youth enrolled | 58.74 | 63.06 | 4.32 | ..... |
| Average daily attendance | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| DISTRICTS AND SCHOOLS. | | | | |
| Number of school districts | *b* 198 | *c* 238 | 40 | ..... |
| Number of school-houses | *d* 139 | *e* 166 | 27 | ..... |
| Number of schools | *f* 139 | *g* 180 | 41 | ..... |
| TEACHERS. | | | | |
| Whole number of teachers | *h* 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| FINANCIAL STATEMENT. | | | | |
| Value of school property | $31,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total expenditure for public schools | *i* 66,848 | $89,914 | $23,066 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of men | *h* 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of women | *h* 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

*a* Nine districts not reporting.
*b* Four districts not reporting.
*c* One district not reporting.
*d* Fifty-three districts not reporting.
*e* Fifty-five districts not reporting.
*f* Fifty-one districts not reporting.
*g* Twenty-one districts not reporting.
*h* In 1882.
*i* One county not reporting.

(From report and returns of Hon. James L. Onderdonk, territorial superintendent of public instruction, for the two years indicated.)

### TERRITORIAL SCHOOL SYSTEM.

#### GENERAL CONDITION.

It is a source of regret that the statistics from counties and districts are so incomplete, but the summary above given indicates healthy growth. The superintendent says that the success of the graded schools in Boisé City and Lewiston has been most gratifying, a higher standard having been attained than ever before; that every year the demand becomes more imperative for a higher degree of education; and adds that there is a great and increasing improvement in the school-houses built throughout the Territory. The principles of light, ventilation, and hygiene are receiving in some degree the attention which their importance demands; the standard of teachers is improving, and there is a growing tendency to allow them a more suitable compensation. The salaries in the rural districts average about $50 a month and board; in mining communities, from $60 to $125; and in the more advanced schools, from $75 to $150.

#### ADMINISTRATION.

The territorial controller is ex officio superintendent of public instruction and county auditors are ex officio county school superintendents. Each county has a board of examiners and each district a board of 3 trustees. Schools cannot be sustained from the public school fund if any political or sectarian doctrines be taught therein; and the distribution of books, tracts, or documents of this character in them is forbidden by law.

### SCHOOL FINANCES.

The public schools are sustained from the income of a general territorial school fund, from a county tax of not less than 2 nor more than 8 mills on the dollar, from moneys arising from legal fines and forfeitures, and from fees paid by teachers for certificates of qualification. The basis of distribution of the school money is the number of children of school age (5–21 years). Districts may levy special taxes for building or repairing school-houses, and, when the cost of repairs does not exceed $25, the trustees may levy a rate bill, to be collected from such patrons of the school as are able to pay.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### GENERAL TERRITORIAL REQUIREMENTS.

Teachers must present to the proper school officers certificates of qualifications from the county board of examiners, said certificates to state the branches which the holder is competent to teach and to be valid for 2 years; and no certificate may be granted to any applicant who is not found competent to teach the common English branches.

### TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

The law of Idaho makes no provision for this means of instruction for its teachers, but Superintendent Onderdonk says institutes have been held in several counties, with beneficial effects, and that their establishment has given rise to a spirit of emulation among the teachers. He further says that, if the legislature would adopt a territorial system and provision could be made for holding a territorial teachers' institute, such institute would be of incalculable value to the educational interests of the Territory.

## ADVANCED INSTRUCTION.

### NORMAL AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, COLLEGES, ETC.

There are no schools for normal, secondary, superior, or special instruction reported from this Territory.

## CHIEF TERRITORIAL SCHOOL OFFICER.

Hon. JAMES L. ONDERDONK, *territorial superintendent of public instruction, Boisé City, Idaho.*

[Third term, February, 1883, to February, 1885.]

## INDIAN TERRITORY.

### STATISTICS OF INDIAN EDUCATION.

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE.** | | | | |
| School youth among tribal Indians | 35,883 | 39,918 | 4,035 | ..... |
| School youth in the Five Nations | 11,450 | *a*12,837 | 1,387 | ..... |
| Enrolment of the former class in schools. | 10,241 | 11,731 | 1,490 | ..... |
| Enrolment of the latter class in schools | *b*4,984 | 7,862 | 2,878 | ..... |
| Per cent. of school youth enrolled | 32.17 | 37.14 | 4.97 | ..... |
| Average attendance of the former | 6,504 | 7,650 | 1,146 | ..... |
| Average attendance of the latter | *b*1,957 | 3,978 | 2,021 | ..... |
| Per cent. of school youth in average attendance. | 17.87 | 22.04 | 4.17 | ..... |
| Largest monthly average attendance of the tribal youth. | 7,962 | 9,515 | 1,553 | ..... |
| Largest monthly average attendance of the youth in Five Nations. | 2,244 | 1,230 | ..... | 1,014 |
| **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL SITTINGS.** | | | | |
| Boarding schools of tribal Indians | 82 | 89 | 7 | ..... |
| Boarding schools of the Five Nations | 14 | 17 | 3 | ..... |
| Day schools of the former class | 117 | 126 | 9 | ..... |
| Day schools of the latter class | 199 | 201 | 2 | ..... |
| School sittings of the former class | 11,214 | 12,178 | 964 | ..... |
| School sittings of the latter class | 7,599 | 10,704 | 3,105 | ..... |
| **TEACHERS.** | | | | |
| Teachers among tribal Indians | 683 | 785 | 102 | ..... |
| **FINANCIAL STATEMENT.** | | | | |
| Expenditure for schools on reservations. | $449,445 | $848,498 | $244,688 | ..... |
| Expenditure for others, at Carlisle, Hampton, &c. | 154,365 | | | |
| Expenditure for schools of the Five Nations. | 175,608 | 196,612 | 21,004 | ..... |
| **EDUCATIONAL RESULTS.** | | | | |
| Number of tribal Indians that can read. | 14,399 | 19,579 | 5,180 | ..... |
| Number that have learned to read in the year. | 1,889 | 2,257 | 368 | ..... |
| Number in the Five Nations that can read. | 32,050 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Number that have learned to read in the year. | 2,350 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Number of tribal Indians that speak English. | 23,505 | 25,394 | 1,889 | ..... |
| Number of the Five Nations that speak English. | 45,800 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

*a* No census taken. A proportionate increase to that of the tribal Indians assumed and calculated.
*b* No report from 26 Creek day schools in 1882–'83.

(From reports of Hon. H. Price, Commissioner of Indian Affairs, for the two years above indicated.)

## TERRITORIAL SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

The above table denotes an important and general advance in every way. Of the 264,369 Indians in the United States, exclusive of those in Alaska, 64,000 wear citizens' dress and 71,194 speak English sufficiently well for ordinary conversation; 38,051 families were engaged in agricultural pursuits during the year and the number of male Indians performing manual labor in civilized pursuits was 57,053. There were 29,074 houses occupied by Indians, of which number 1,975 were built during the year by the Indians and 292 for them.

### ADMINISTRATION.

The school systems of the Five Nations are nearly alike. The Cherokees have a board of education, consisting of 3 persons of liberal literary attainments appointed by the principal chief and confirmed by the senate, who appoint to each primary school 3 directors for local supervision. Among the Choctaws, Chickasaws, Creeks, and Seminoles there are superintendents of public schools, boards of education for general control and for local supervision, and trustees who have charge of the schools in the districts into which the territory of each tribe is divided.

Each nation holds teachers' institutes at its capital annually. Schools are established only where 10 or more scholars can be got together. The neighborhood builds the house and the nation furnishes teachers and books. Most of the teachers are educated Indians, who teach only English in their schools. In addition to the neighborhood schools, each nation has academies and seminaries, and boarding schools for their children alone. The Cherokees have 2 fine seminaries, managed and operated by themselves. The Choctaws have 3 large academies, managed by religious associations. The Chickasaws have 4 academies, conducted by contractors who are citizens of their nation. The Seminoles have 2 and the Creeks 4, under the management of religious societies. There are also private schools receiving no support from the nations.

The schools at Carlisle, Hampton, and Forest Grove, Oreg., were continued in 1882–'83 and 1883–'84 on essentially the same plan as previously, namely, with a combination of industrial pursuits and school studies, half a day for each. It is also learned that in January, 1881, a boarding and industrial school was opened at Albuquerque, N. Mex., for the children of the Pueblo Indians of that region, which had for its first year an average attendance of 40. This school in 1883 reported 112 attending for a month or more during the year, with an average attendance of 82; in 1884 the enrolment was 147, the average attendance 115. Other schools of this class are reported at Genoa, Nebr., and at Chilocco, Ind. Ter. Movements were on foot for at least one other in New Mexico, in some connection with the projected university of that Territory, and for yet another at Lawrence, Kans.

## CHIEF SCHOOL OFFICERS.

These at last advices were reported to be as follows:

### FOR THE FIVE NATIONS.

Hon. O. H. BREWSTER, *president of the board of education of the Cherokees, Tahlequah, Ind. Ter.*
Hon. BENJAMIN BIRNEY, *school superintendent of the Chickasaws, Tishomingo, Ind. Ter.*
Hon. EDMUND MCCURTIN, *school superintendent of the Choctaws, Red Oak, Ind. Ter.*
Rev. JOHN MCINTOSH, *school superintendent of the Creeks, Eufaula, Ind. Ter.*
Hon. THOMAS CLOUD, *superintendent of schools for the Seminoles, Wewoka, Ind. Ter.*

### FOR OTHER INDIAN SCHOOL WORK.

General S. C. ARMSTRONG, *Hampton Normal School, Hampton, Va.*
Capt. R. H. PRATT, *Training School for Indian Youth, Carlisle, Pa.*
H. J. MINTHORN, *Training School, Forest Grove, Oreg.*
SAMUEL F. TAPPAN, *Training School, Genoa, Nebr.*

## MONTANA.

### STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE.** | | | | |
| Youth of school age (4–21) | 14,208 | 15,082 | 874 | ..... |
| Enrolled in public schools | 7,033 | 8,118 | 1,085 | ..... |
| Average daily attendance | 5,117 | 4,465 | ..... | 652 |
| Per cent. of school youth enrolled | 49.50 | 53.82 | 4.32 | ..... |
| Per cent. of attendance to school youth | 36.01 | 29.60 | ..... | 6.41 |
| Pupils in private schools | 189 | 301 | 112 | ..... |
| **DISTRICTS AND SCHOOLS.** | | | | |
| Districts | 180 | 216 | 36 | ..... |
| Graded schools reported | *a*12 | *a*13 | 1 | ..... |
| Ungraded schools | 173 | 203 | 30 | ..... |
| Total number of schools | *b*203 | 254 | 51 | ..... |
| Average term of schools, in days | 100 | 103 | 3 | ..... |
| Public school-houses built during the year. | 17 | 38 | 21 | ..... |
| Total number of school-houses | 160 | 198 | 38 | ..... |
| Private schools | *c*9 | *d*14 | 5 | ..... |
| **TEACHERS.** | | | | |
| Number of men teaching | 75 | 97 | 22 | ..... |
| Number of women teaching | 151 | 195 | 44 | ..... |
| Total number of teachers | 226 | 292 | 66 | ..... |
| **FINANCIAL STATEMENT.** | | | | |
| Expenditure for public schools | $260,030 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Valuation of school property | 225,000 | $335,371 | $110,371 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of men | 71 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of women | 54 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of both | 58 80 | 66 70 | 7 90 | ..... |

*a* One county not reporting.
*b* Eight counties not reporting.
*c* Six counties not reporting.
*d* Five counties not reporting.

(From report and return of Hon. Cornelius Hedges, superintendent of public instruction of the Territory, for the two years indicated.)

## TERRITORIAL SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

The above summary, as well as other information, indicates a steady improvement in the schools in nearly all essential respects, the only exception being a small decrease in average daily attendance. But these statistics are not so complete and accurate as could be desired, owing partly to the law, which requires two reports each year, thus bringing together figures which properly belong to two separate years, and partly to the neglect of district officers to furnish their reports when due. There was a fair increase in the number of youth of school age and a greater one in the number enrolled in public schools, the enrolment being nearly 54 per cent. of the enumerated youth, notwithstanding the fact that the school age here comprises all between 4 and 21 and that very few attend school who are under 5 or over 15. The superintendent thinks that very few children between these ages are out of school. An increase was reported in the number of schools, in the average term taught, in the amount of funds expended on the schools, in the number of school-houses, and the valuation of school property. The superintendent notes a great improvement in school buildings and furniture in many parts of the Territory, nearly every city or town of considerable size having an elegant and commodious graded school building.

### ADMINISTRATION.

Educational affairs are managed by a territorial superintendent of public instruction, county superintendents, and district boards of 3 trustees. The first is appointed biennially by the governor; the others are elected by the people, county officers for 2 years and district boards for 3, with annual change of 1. Provision is made for the education of colored children in separate schools. Instruction must be given in all schools, during the entire course, in morals, manners, and laws of health, with due attention to physical exercise and to the ventilation and temperature of school rooms. Nothing of a political or sectarian nature may enter into the instruction in any school.

### SCHOOL FINANCES.

The schools are sustained from money derived from a county tax of not less than 3 nor more than 5 mills on the dollar, from unlimited taxes voted by the districts, from various fines, and from a fund arising from the sale of town lots previously reserved to provide for the erection and furnishing of school buildings, or for general school purposes when the district shall so elect. The county tax and the amount derived from legal penalties are distributed to the districts in proportion to their population of youth of school age, excluding Indians not under the guardianship of white persons, provided school has been maintained 3 months.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### GENERAL TERRITORIAL REQUIREMENTS.

Teachers must hold certificates of qualification from the recognized school officers, such certificates to be valid for 2 years, and, to receive their last month's pay, must submit an annual report to the county superintendent and a duplicate one to the district clerk.

### TERRITORIAL NORMAL TRAINING.

The law makes no provision for normal instruction. In 1882 a normal course was given in the Helena High School, but no further information has been received.

### OTHER NORMAL TRAINING.

The law requires that teachers' institutes be held annually in every county having 5 or more organized districts and makes it the duty of the territorial superintendent to attend. Such institutes were held in 1883 in every county but 2, and in 1884 in every county but 1. Attendance was generally good, and 3 days were profitably spent in discussing various methods of teaching, the evenings being generally devoted to lectures or discussions of more general questions. The superintendent says the results of these institutes have fully realized the anticipated benefits. The law requires teachers to attend these institutes, but names no penalties for non-attendance.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

High school studies are a part of the territorial system. The Helena High School in 1882 reported scientific and classical courses of 4 years each, but no information has been received subsequently of this or any other.

### OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

For statistics of an institution of this class, see Table VI of the appendix; and for a summary, see the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.

### EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB.

During 1883–'84 there were 4 deaf-mutes maintained by Montana at the National Deaf-Mute College, Washington, D. C., and 1 at the Missouri Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb, Fulton, Mo.

## EDUCATIONAL CONVENTION.

### MONTANA TERRITORIAL TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.

The Territorial Teachers' Institute for 1883 was held at Deer Lodge, in the latter part of August, in connection with the county institute. The attendance was not large, but good work was done and the interest increased to the last.

## CHIEF TERRITORIAL SCHOOL OFFICER.

**Hon. CORNELIUS HEDGES**, *territorial superintendent of public instruction, Helena.*
**[Term, February, 1883, to February, 1885.]**

# NEW MEXICO.

## TERRITORIAL SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### ADMINISTRATION.

By an act of the legislature approved March 31, 1884, a system of public schools was established in the Territory of New Mexico. Under this a superintendent of schools for each county is to be appointed by the county commissioners, holding his office till his successor is appointed. Each superintendent must within one month after he is qualified, or as soon thereafter as practicable, call a public meeting in each school district, when 3 directors are to be elected, to hold office till the next general election, when the same number are to be elected for 2-year terms. Each of the voting precincts constitutes a school district, in which must be established at least one public school. In these schools the common branches are to be taught, with history of the United States, in English or Spanish, or both, as the directors may determine. The county school funds are to be apportioned to the various districts in proportion to the number of children 5 to 20 years of age residing therein.

No reports under this system can be expected until the close of the school year 1884–'85.

# UTAH.

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

| | 1883. | 1884. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE.** | | | | |
| Youth of school age (6–18) | 45,908 | 48,889 | 2,981 | ..... |
| Enrolled in public schools | 28,687 | 29,325 | 638 | ..... |
| Average daily attendance | 17,787 | 19,073 | 1,286 | ..... |
| Per cent. of school youth enrolled | 62.49 | 59.98 | ..... | 2.51 |
| Per cent. of school youth in average attendance. | 38.75 | 39.01 | .26 | ..... |
| **SCHOOLS.** | | | | |
| Number of schools taught | 411 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Number of school rooms | 411 | 455 | 44 | ..... |
| Average term of schools, in days | 130 | 135 | 5 | ..... |
| **TEACHERS.** | | | | |
| Number of men teaching | 252 | 261 | 9 | ..... |
| Number of women teaching | 312 | 331 | 19 | ..... |
| Whole number of teachers | 564 | 592 | 28 | ..... |
| **FINANCIAL STATEMENT.** | | | | |
| Expenditure for public schools | $182,414 | $204,340 | $21,926 | ..... |
| Valuation of school property | 408,729 | 433,461 | 24,732 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of men teaching | 46 80 | 49 80 | 3 00 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of women | 28 31 | 28 80 | 49 | ..... |

(From report and returns of Hon. L. John Nuttall, territorial superintendent of district schools, for the two years indicated.)

## TERRITORIAL SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

The statistics of 1883 and 1884 show growth in nearly all particulars, the only exception being in the per cent. of school population enrolled in public schools, the number of school age having increased during the year by nearly 3,000 and that of pupils enrolled by only 638. The average attendance, however, was 1,286 more than the previous year, the per cent. of this to school population remaining about the same; the average term for the Territory was 5 days longer, and the average pay of teachers increased, as did the whole amount expended for public schools and the valuation of school property.

The superintendent says there has been a natural and vigorous growth in the schools and a great improvement in the character and value of the instruction given; that there is an increasing demand for good and well trained teachers, as well as for good and well furnished school-houses, with a determination on the part of school officers and people to do all that is possible towards securing these.

### ADMINISTRATION.

The territorial superintendent of district schools, elected for 2 years, has general charge of public school affairs. The local officers are county superintendents, elected by the people for 2 years, and district school trustees, elected for 3 years, with annual change of 1. There are also boards for the examination of teachers, comprising 3 members, appointed by the county courts. The territorial and county superintend-

cnts, in convention, determine what text books are to be used in the public schools. The law requires district trustees to take an annual census of school youth and to report to the county superintendent the condition of the schools.

### SCHOOL FINANCES.

Public schools are supported from a tax of 3 mills on $1 of ordinary taxable property, from taxation of railroads, sale of estrays, and a special district tax not to exceed 2 per cent. a year. The school funds are distributed in proportion to the number of children of school age (6–18), as reported annually by county superintendents.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### GENERAL TERRITORIAL REQUIREMENTS.

Teachers must hold certificates of the required qualifications, signed by the board of examiners; these certificates are valid for the term of 1 year.

### TERRITORIAL NORMAL TRAINING.

The University of Deseret gives free tuition annually to 40 normal students, in addition to the 40 annually provided for by the Territory. There was in 1883–'84 a much larger attendance in the normal department than ever before. In 1883 the course was extended from 1 year to 2 years, and the president of the university expresses himself as being thoroughly convinced of the wisdom of the change, and recommends that a model school be established in connection with the normal department, having the 3 grades of primary, grammar, and high school studies. Five students were graduated from the 2-year course in 1883 and 20 in 1884.

### OTHER NORMAL TRAINING.

The Brigham Young Academy, Provo City, offers a 2-year course of normal instruction, but does not report full statistics. Utah County provides for a permanent class of 10 students in this institution.

### TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

The County Teachers' Association holds 10 sessions annually at Provo, Utah County, and among the minutes of these meetings is found the discussion of the following subjects: (1) That the grading of schools is economy of means, time, and labor; (2) that the employment of non-progressive and transient teachers is not a remunerative investment; (3) the encouragement and support of proficient teachers is a public benefit; and (4) that the school should be made a pleasant place of resort instead of a purgatory for boyhood. Other institutes were held during the year in Box Elder, Cache, Sevier, and Wasatch Counties.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

There is no information regarding any public high schools in this Territory other than the academic department of the University of Deseret.

### ACADEMIES AND SEMINARIES.

For statistics of academies and seminaries reporting, see Table VI of the appendix, and for a summary, see a corresponding table in the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SUPERIOR, SCIENTIFIC, AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION.

### UNIVERSITY OF DESERET.

The University of Deseret, Salt Lake City, provides scientific, classical preparatory, normal, and preliminary courses, the first covering 3 years and the classical preparatory and normal 2 years each. The studies include chemistry, free hand, mechanical, and architectural drawing, physiology, geometry, surveying, botany, music, French, German, Latin, &c.

A series of lectures is given upon the elements of law, intended to be preliminary to a fuller course of study in the future.

## CHIEF TERRITORIAL SCHOOL OFFICER.

Hon. L. JOHN NUTTALL, *territorial superintendent of district schools, Salt Lake City.*

[Term, August, 1881, to August, 1885.]

# WASHINGTON TERRITORY.

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

| | 1882–'83. | 1883–'84. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| POPULATION AND ATTENDANCE. | | | | |
| Youth of school age (4–21) | 23,899 | 31,599 | 7,700 | ..... |
| Public school enrolment | *a*16,698 | 22,341 | 5,643 | ..... |
| Average daily attendance | 7,968 | 14,223 | 6,255 | ..... |
| Per cent. of school youth enrolled | 69.86 | 70.70 | .84 | ..... |
| Per cent. of attendance to enrolment. | 47.71 | 63.66 | 15.95 | ..... |
| SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND SCHOOLS. | | | | |
| Districts | *a* 591 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Districts in which schools were taught. | *b* 438 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Public school-houses | 496 | 652 | 156 | ..... |
| School-houses built during the year | *c* 33 | 87 | 54 | ..... |
| Graded schools | *d* 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Average term of schools, in days | ..... | 92 | ..... | ..... |
| TEACHERS. | | | | |
| Men teaching | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Women teaching | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Whole number teaching | *b* 490 | 831 | 341 | ..... |
| FINANCIAL STATEMENT. | | | | |
| Total expenditure for public schools | $144,825 | $287,590 | $142,765 | ..... |
| Value of school property | *e*184,912 | 360,421 | 175,509 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of men | *b*30 | 48 | 18 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of women | *b*34 | 39 | 5 | ..... |

*a* Five counties not reporting.
*b* Six counties not reporting.
*c* Thirteen counties not reporting.
*d* Seventeen counties not reporting.
*e* Eleven counties not reporting.

(From report and return of Hon C. W. Wheeler, territorial superintendent of public instruction, for the two years indicated.)

## TERRITORIAL SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

The territorial superintendent in 1882–'83 reported a prosperous condition of the schools throughout the Territory, the educational interests keeping pace with the rapid advancement of the Territory in other respects; that the number of school districts and school-houses had increased in proportion to the great increase of population; and that the school buildings were of a better class than formerly and largely supplied with improved furniture. The figures for 1883–'84 show a large increase in the number of pupils enrolled in public schools and a still larger one in the average daily attendance, more school-houses, a larger number built during the year, more teachers employed, and an increase in expenditure corresponding to the advance in other respects. The superintendent says that within the past few years there has been a strong and steadily increasing demand for a better class of teachers and as a consequence great improvement had been made in this direction.

### ADMINISTRATION.

The chief school officers are a territorial superintendent of public instruction, appointed for 2 years by the governor and confirmed by the legislature, and a territorial board of education, composed of the superintendent and 1 person from each judicial district appointed by the governor for 2 years. County officers are superintendents, elected by the people for 2 years, and boards of examination for teachers, comprising the county superintendent and 2 teachers chosen by him, who must be holders of the highest grade of certificate. District school affairs are in the hands of a board of 3 directors, elected for 3 years, 1 being changed each year, and a district clerk. Women are eligible to school offices and may vote at school meetings.

Public schools must be taught by qualified teachers at least 3 months during the year; the schools must teach the common English branches in the English language and be open free to all residents 5 to 21 years old. Attention must be given to the cultivation of manners and morals, to the laws of health, physical exercise of the pupils, and to the ventilation and temperature of the school room. Nothing of an infidel, partisan, or sectarian nature may enter into the instruction in any public school or be admitted in any school library. To receive their apportionment of the school funds, districts must take an annual census of the school children and report to the county superintendent.

### SCHOOL FINANCES.

The schools are supported from an annual tax on property of not less than 2 nor more than 6 mills on $1 and the proceeds of certain special taxes, fines, and penalties, all to be apportioned according to the number of youth of school age. Districts may raise funds, by taxation not to exceed 10 mills on $1, to furnish additional school facilities.

### NEW LEGISLATION.

A new school law of 1883 modifies the compulsory law previously reported, making the age of children required to attend school 8 to 18, instead of the former 6 to 16, and the time for absolute attendance in ordinary circumstances 3 months each year, instead of 6 months. Time lost by any child because a school has not been taught the required 3 months, or from other cause, must be made up the next year or as soon as the disabling cause is removed. The penalty for disobedience or neglect of these requirements is $100, to go to the school funds of the district. The school age was also changed from 4–21 to 6–21.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### GENERAL TERRITORIAL REQUIREMENTS.

Teachers must hold certificate of qualification from the legal school officers, first grade to be valid for 3 years, second grade for 2, and third grade for 1 year. Those holding first grade county certificates and who have been teaching for 3 years are eligible to examination for first grade territorial certificates.

### TERRITORIAL NORMAL TRAINING.

The normal department of the *University of Washington Territory* gives a 3-year course of normal instruction, including chemistry, geology, physiology, botany, commercial law, and other higher English branches. A primary training school is connected with this department, giving illustrative lessons in the art of teaching.

*Whitman College* also offers a 3-year course of normal training, and students who complete the first 2 years or elementary course receive certificates, while those completing the advanced or full course receive normal diplomas. The higher English branches are taught, with music, mental philosophy, and the science and methods of teaching.

For statistics of these departments, see Table III of the appendix; for a summary, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.

### PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS AND OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

No definite information is at hand in regard to public high schools.

For statistics of private academic schools reporting, see Table VI of the appendix, and for a summary, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.

### INSTITUTIONS FOR YOUNG MEN AND YOUNG WOMEN.

The University of Washington Territory, Seattle, and Whitman College, Walla Walla, open alike to both sexes, present a 4-year classical course, with scientific, commercial, and normal courses of 3 years each, and Whitman a 3-year literary course. Both give attention to preparatory studies, and the university has departments of music and art.

For statistics of these institutions, see Table IX of the appendix; and for a summary, the report of the Commissioner preceding.

## CHIEF TERRITORIAL SCHOOL OFFICER.

Hon. C. W. WHEELER, *territorial superintendent of public instruction, Olympia.*

[Term, January 5, 1882, to January 5, 1884.]

To be succeeded by Hon. R. C. Kerr, whose term is to be from January 9, 1884, to January 9, 1886.

# WYOMING.

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

| | 1880–'81. | 1882–'83. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, ETC. | | | | |
| Enrolled in public schools | 2,544 | 3,371 | 827 | ..... |
| Public schools taught | 55 | 75 | 20 | ..... |
| Whole number of teachers | 57 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Valuation of school-houses | $40,500 | $99,781 | $59,281 | ..... |
| Average monthly pay of teachers | 59 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

(From the reports of the governor of Wyoming for 1881 and 1883.)

## TERRITORIAL SCHOOL SYSTEM.

### GENERAL CONDITION.

Information as to the public school work of the Territory is so meagre and unsatisfactory that but few items can be given even for 1882–'83, but, as may be seen above, they denote improvement.

### ADMINISTRATION.

The territorial librarian is ex officio superintendent of public instruction for the Territory. County superintendents are elected biennially by the people, and for each school district boards of 3 trustees are elected for 3 years, with annual change of 1. Women are eligible to vote and to hold school offices. Separate schools may be established for colored children when there are 15 or more of these in a district. A compulsory school law requires parents or guardians to send their children of school age (7–21) to some school at least 3 months in each year or furnish satisfactory reason for not doing so, under penalty of $25. County superintendents and district directors may, in their discretion, establish schools of higher grade than the ordinary district schools, the studies pursued in them to be determined by the territorial teachers' institute.

### SCHOOL FINANCES.

The public schools are sustained from a poll tax of $2 on each voter, from 2 mills on $1 of all taxable property, and from fines, penalties, and forfeitures. The people may, at the annual district meeting, vote such tax as they deem necessary to pay teachers, to purchase libraries, build or repair school-houses, and to procure fuel, or books for poor children, the amount for a library not to exceed $100 for any one year.

## PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

### GENERAL TERRITORIAL REQUIREMENTS.

Teachers must have certificates of the required qualifications from the legal school officers, and in the question of salary no discrimination is made on account of sex when the qualifications are equal.

### TERRITORIAL NORMAL TRAINING.

The law requires the superintendent of public instruction, with the county superintendents and principals of all graded schools in the Territory, to hold annually, at some convenient place, a territorial teachers' institute, for the instruction and advancement of teachers, to continue not less than 4 nor more than 10 days; but no information is at hand of any such meeting.

## CHIEF TERRITORIAL SCHOOL OFFICER.

Hon. JOHN SLAUGHTER, *territorial librarian and ex officio superintendent of public instruction, Cheyenne.*

Mr. Slaughter has been ex officio superintendent since 1873. His term of service will expire December, 1885.

## EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS AND CONVENTIONS.

### NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

The twenty-second annual meeting of the National Educational Association was held at Saratoga, N. Y., July 9-11, 1883, including, as usual, meetings of the general association and of the different departments, of which a new one was organized on this occasion — the department of art education — making 6 departments, the others being those of higher instruction, superintendence, industrial education, normal schools, and elementary schools. The following were the addresses given before the general association: "Examination of teachers," by Eli T. Tappan; "The moral influence of manual training," by Dr. J. R. Buchanan; "The teaching of drawing in grammar schools," by Walter S. Perry; "City systems of management of public schools," by J. T. Pickard; "The normal school problem and the problem of the schools," by H. H. Straight; and "What has been done for education by the Government of the United States," by Hon. John Eaton.

The twenty-third annual meeting, held at Madison, Wis., July 15–19, 1884, brought together, it is said, the largest and most eminent gathering of educators that ever assembled on this continent. It is estimated that over 6,000 persons were present during the four days. The speakers announced were present as a rule, and the program was successfully carried out. All sections and States were well represented, as were all grades and methods of teaching; the discussions, oral and written, evinced ability, research, and enthusiasm; the educational exhibits showed improvement in apparatus and text books, while the various reunions held and the general cordiality were noticeable features of the gathering.

On account of the large number present, the general sessions were divided into three sections, one meeting in the assembly chamber, another in the senate chamber, and the third in a church. Addresses of welcome were made by the governor of the State, Hon. Jeremiah M. Rusk; by Mayor B. J. Stevens, of Madison; and by Dr. John Bascom, president of the University of Wisconsin. Among the topics presented to the general association were "Citizenship and education," by Hon J. L. M. Curry, of Richmond, Va.; "The Utah problem as related to national education," by Prof. J. M. Coyner, PH. D., Salt Lake, Utah; "Science of education," by Hon. T. W. Bicknell, LL. D., Boston; "Educational status and needs of the South," by Maj. R. Bingham, superintendent of Bingham School, North Carolina; and "The educational outlook in the South," by Prof. B. T. Washington, Tuskegee, Ala. An address was made by Albert Salisbury, superintendent of education of the American Missionary Association, showing what the North has done in and for the South since the war, mainly through the missionary societies of the churches. One by Hon. G. J. Orr, of Georgia, contained an eloquent appeal for national aid for southern education, and Prof. William H. Crogman, of Atlanta, Ga., gave an able résumé of the present status of negro education in the South, its helps and hindrances. Following this topic came that of the education of the Indians. General S. C. Armstrong, of the school at Hampton, Va., gave the results of his six years' experience in the teaching of Indians there, and Alfred L. Riggs, of the Santee Agency, Nebraska, gave a paper entitled "Special difficulties in educating Indians." A collection amounting to $175 was then taken to defray the expenses incurred in having a party of Indians present from the Santee Mission, Nebraska. The third evening was set apart as "Woman's evening," a new feature in the association meetings, and one which in this case proved a very acceptable one, the places of meeting being crowded with eager listeners. Miss Sarah E. Doyle, of Rhode Island, presided. The first address was by Miss May Wright Sewall, of Indiana, on "Woman's work in education," and Mrs. Louisa P. Hopkins, of New Bedford, Mass., presented the same topic. Miss Frances E. Willard, of Chicago, spoke on "Temperance in schools;" Mrs. Eva D. Kellogg, of Massachusetts, on "Needs in American education;" and Miss Clara Conway, of Memphis, Tenn., on "The needs of southern women." During this evening Governor Rusk tendered a reception to all members of the association at his private residence. Elaborate preparations had been made for this reception and about 5,000 people were entertained.

On the closing day the association listened to remarks from Monsignor Capel, the distinguished Anglo-Roman divine, who urged the importance of paying greater attention to the study of the English language in our schools, and spoke again in the evening, giving the "Catholic view of public education" and reiterating the desire of the church for religious instruction. Addresses were also presented by G. Stanley Hall, LL. D., professor of pedagogy at Johns Hopkins University, on "Elementary education;" by Hon. J. W. Dickinson, secretary of the Massachusetts State board of education, on "Method in teaching"; and by J. M. Greenwood, superintendent of schools,

Kansas City, Mo., on "Primary instruction." President W. T. Harris and others discussed the "Relation of the art of education to the science of education," and closing remarks were made by Rev. A. D. Mayo, of Boston, General John Eaton, LL. D., and others. General Eaton expressed great satisfaction at the success of the convention and thought that it would be the means of a great awakening in educational interests, especially in the South.

Among the resolutions adopted was one favoring national aid to education in the South; another advised the introduction in public schools of instruction as to the effects of alcoholic liquors on the human system.

Sessions were held during the four days by each of the 6 departments of the association, and many of the papers and discussions were of special interest; but lack of space forbids even an enumeration of the many topics presented.

## NATIONAL COUNCIL OF EDUCATION.

The National Council held its fourth annual meeting July 10–13, 1884, at Madison, Wis. About 25 members were present at the opening session, President E. E. White, of Ohio, in the chair. After the opening address of President White attention was given to the report of the committee on hygiene in education, the special topic being "Recess or no recess." The report, which was read by Dr. J. H. Hoose, of the State Normal School, Cortland, New York, favored the continuance of the recess, as also did, apparently, a majority of the speakers who discussed it. Among other subjects considered by the council were "Oral instruction," by Hon. J. W. Dickinson, of Massachusetts; "The duties of city superintendents," by Aaron Gove, of Denver, Colo.; "Mode of election, tenure of office, and grades of superintendents," by A. J. Rickoff, Yonkers, N. Y.; and "Preparation for college," by Rev. Lemuel Moss, D. D., of Indiana. All these topics were quite fully discussed and some of them recommitted to committees for future report.

## AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE.

The thirty-third annual meeting of this association, held at Philadelphia, September 4–7, 1884, it is said, was one of the largest and most successful meetings ever held. Among the addresses and papers of the first day were the following: Before the department of economic science and statistics, one on "Scientific methods and scientific knowledge in common affairs," by General John Eaton, United States Commissioner of Education; before the physics section, one on the nature of electricity, by Prof. John Trowbridge; before the section of geology and geography, one on the crystalline rocks of the Northwest, by N. H. Winchell, of Minnesota; and before the anthropological section, one on the antiquity of man, by Edward S. Morse, of Salem, Mass. At the second day's session Professor Minot called attention to the proposed organization of an International Scientific Congress. He said that the British Association, at its recent session in Montreal, received the proposition most cordially, and appointed as a committee to consider it three of the most eminent members of the association. In the economic science section a large collection of charts and diagrams was explained by Prof. E. B. Elliott in elucidation of "The principles of graphic illustration." The professor also gave a lecture on "The credit of the United States Government," after which Miss Alice C. Fletcher, of the Peabody Museum, Cambridge, Mass., gave personal experiences among the Omahas, her text being "Lands in severalty to the Indians," and John Biddulph Martin, of London, England, read a paper on "The future of the United States." Before the same section, on the following day, a paper was read on "Technical education in the British Islands," by Henry Hennessy, F. R. S., of England; also, one on the commercial relations of the United States with Spain and her colonies, by His Excellency Don Arturo de Marcoartu. Mr. Charles W. Smalley, of Washington, D. C., then submitted some statements respecting the salmon industry.

In the chemistry section, on the second day, an interesting discussion occurred on the "Analysis of a mural efflorescence," in which Professor Silliman, of Yale, took a prominent part. In the section on geology and geography the most interesting subject considered was the relative level of the Atlantic Ocean and the Gulf of Mexico, with remarks on the Gulf Stream and deep sea temperatures, by Prof. J. E. Hilgard.

In the mechanical science section Professor Alden read a paper on "Training for mechanical engineers."

In the section on physics, during the third day, Prof. Graham Bell made a statement of a possible method of electrical communication between vessels at sea, which would be also available between light-houses within distances of one mile. Mr. W. Preece, electrician to the British Government, followed in a description of experiments made by himself between the Isle of Wight and the mainland, proving that it was possible to maintain communication by means analogous to those described by Professor Bell. Prof. C. A. Young, the retiring president of the association, read a scholarly paper on "The pending problems of astronomy." After the election of officers for the ensuing year the association adjourned to meet at Bar Harbor, Mount Desert, Maine, provided satisfactory arrangements could be made at that place, otherwise the meeting will be held at Ann Arbor, Mich.

## AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF INSTRUCTION.

The American Institute of Instruction held its fifty-fourth annual meeting at Fabyan's, White Mountains, July 11–13, 1883, which was largely attended and is said to have been a very interesting session.

Its fifty-fifth annual session convened at Cottage City, Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts, July 7–10, 1884, at the opening of which about 2,000 persons were present, the president, Homer B. Sprague, in the chair. He sketched the history of the institute from 1830. At that time popular education was in a deplorably low condition. There had been no efforts to make teaching a profession; schools were kept, but in no true sense were taught; parental indifference and neglect were every where prevalent. In such a state of things this association originated, and has coöperated in all the efforts put forth in behalf of education, helping in the solution of every educational problem.

At the close of this interesting address, W. T. Harris, LL. D., of Concord, Mass., introduced the first topic, "Moral instruction in public schools," followed by Hon. J. W. Dickinson, secretary of the Massachusetts board of education, in a discussion on "High schools." A paper on "Special preparation for citizenship" was then read by George H. Martin, of Bridgewater, Mass., and ably discussed by General H. B. Carrington, LL. D., of Boston. Prof. A. B. Palmer, M. D., LL. D., of Michigan University, spoke of the importance of a knowledge of sanitary science, or the science and art of good living, as a branch of popular education.

"The New England Primer," "Language in schools," "One way of studying poetry in schools," "English in schools," "The educational reading of teachers," with other topics, were presented and discussed with interest. Hon. Daniel H. Chamberlain, of New York, in "A reply to Charles Francis Adams, jr.," opposed at some length the main position of Mr. Adams, that Greek should be optional in college. Hon. J. W. Patterson, superintendent of public instruction, New Hampshire, introduced "Industrial education," and, among many other wise things, said that our systems of instruction have come down to us strong on the intellectual side but weak on the practical. "Natural history in schools" was well presented by Miss Lucretia Crocker, supervisor of Boston schools. Hon. John D. Philbrick, ex-superintendent of Boston public schools, in discussing "Reform of the tenure of the teacher's office," very justly said that the pivotal question in pedagogy is the question of the teacher. The fundamental requisite of a good school system is a desirable status for the teacher, and the indispensable requisite for such a status is certainty of position.

The following resolutions were passed:

"*Resolved*, That, whereas the great advance made in the adoption of improved methods of instruction and school management is largely due to the intelligent supervision of competent educational experts, we desire to call the attention of school authorities, particularly in sparsely settled districts, to the importance of adopting plans which shall give to the schools the benefit of such supervision.

"*Resolved*, That we reaffirm the sentiments heretofore expressed many times by this institute in support of the National Bureau of Education and in appreciation of the great value and importance to the cause of education of the work it is doing."

John Fiske, LL. D., then gave his lecture on "Manifest destiny," after which President Sprague, in a few well chosen words, introduced the president elect, Hon. J. W. Patterson, of New Hampshire, and the fifty-fifth annual meeting of the American Institute of Instruction adjourned.

## FRÖBEL INSTITUTE OF NORTH AMERICA.

The second annual meeting of the Fröbel Institute was held July 15–18, 1884, at Madison, Wis., the president, W. N. Hailmann, of La Porte, Ind., in the chair. After the annual address of the president a number of others were given, among which were the following: "How can the friends of Fröbel be organized for efficient local work?" "How should efficient training schools be organized?" "The benefits that may be expected from charity Kindergärten," and "To what extent should primary teachers be familiar with Kindergarten methods?" Before adjournment a committee was appointed to take the necessary steps for securing the organization of a Kindergarten section in the National Teachers' Association. It was resolved, however, that the identity of the Fröbel Institute be retained and meetings of it be held as often as practicable.

## NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES.

This body held its regular session at Washington, D. C., April 15–18, 1884. Among the subjects presented were "The sufficiency of terrestrial rotation to deflect river courses;" "The origin of crystalline rocks;" "On the photographs of the transit of Venus;" "Zoölogical results of the deep-sea dredging expedition, United States Fish Commission steamer Albatross;" "On the depths of the western part of the Atlantic Ocean and Gulf of Mexico," with an exhibition of a relief model; "On the relative levels of the western part of the Atlantic Ocean and Gulf of Mexico, with respect to

the Gulf Stream;" "On the existence of tin ore in the older rocks of the Blue Ridge," &c. Professor Gallaudet, of the National Deaf-Mute College, spoke of some recent results of the oral and aural teaching of the deaf, illustrating his remarks by conversing with a deaf-mute boy, a student of the college. The boy read speech from the professor's lips and replied in tones usually understood by the audience.

## AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

This association was organized in 1847 and held its thirty-fifth annual meeting in Washington, D. C., May 6–9, 1884, with 590 names registered. A. Y. P. Garnett, M. D., called the meeting to order, and President Austin Flint, M. D., delivered the opening address, in which he said the object of the association was to promote improvement in medical instruction and to advance the standard of medical acquirements; that the terms cultivation and advancement of medical knowledge implied progression; that the time would come when means would be found to destroy morbific agents outside of the body, thus securing prevention of disease. and means would be found to destroy the agent within the body, and thereby afford the power to arrest the course of disease. Other addresses were delivered on medicine, diseases, dentistry, surgery, and anatomy.

## AMERICAN PHILOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.

The sixteenth annual session of this body was held in Hanover, N. H., July 8–9, 1884, President M. L. D'Ooge in the chair. After the election of new members papers were read on "The theory and function of the thematic vowel in the Greek verb" and "On a group of Sanscrit derivatives." "The historical method and purpose in philology" was the subject of an address delivered by the president, in which he congratulated American scholars upon the successful opening of the American School of Classical Studies at Athens and the work at Assos by the Archæological Institute, both of which institutions give promise of doing much for the honor of American scholarship and of promoting the study of classical philology in this country. Other subjects were briefly discussed, among them, "Primary and secondary suffixes of derivation and their exchanges," "On the relation of the Anglo-Norman vowel system to the Norman words in English," and "The influence of written English and of the linguistic authorities upon spoken English." Professor March, chairman of the committee on the reform of English spelling, reported no very active movement in regard to the spelling reform, and proposed starting a periodical called Language, in which the spelling recommended by the Philological Association should be used.

## SPELLING REFORM ASSOCIATION.

The ninth annual meeting of this association was held at Hanover, N. H., July 10, 1884. President March delivered an address, reviewing the history of the reform movement, which he said it was in contemplation to prepare an alphabetic vocabulary, with amended forms of all the ordinary English words susceptible of amendment.

## NEW ENGLAND ASSOCIATION OF SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.

The regular semiannual meeting of this association was held in Boston, May 23, 1884, Mr. J. L. Brewster, of Lawrence, in the chair. The one subject for consideration in the meeting was the "Teaching of reading." W. T. Harris, LL. D., of Concord, Mass., said that the objects of teaching reading are two: first, to enable the pupil to understand for himself the literature he is reading; and, second, to enable him to read the printed page so that others may understand it. Superintendent G. I. Aldrich, in "Choice of methods," said the method employed must be based on correct principles, such as will make learning to read as pleasant as possible. Superintendent W. F. Gordy, of Ansonia, in "The sentence method," defined the two kinds of reading as eye reading and oral reading, the first of primary importance, and said that the child passes from thought to expression. W. H. Lambert, of Malden, in "Supplementary reading," declared it to be a futile attempt to hold a child's attention to a reading exercise which had become devitalized by rereading, and that supplementary reading cultivates a habit of reading, creates a taste for good reading, and teaches a child how to read. Superintendent Bates, of Hingham, said the child's reading is constantly leading him into difficulties, and that teachers should instruct the child how to use the dictionary by careful drill. Superintendent George A. Littlefield, in his remarks on "Public libraries and schools," said judicious supplementary books were needed; that the time of every lesson should be economized and common pieces should be read but once. Superintendent W. E. Pulsifer, on "Silent reading *vs.* elocution," said: "Elocution as an art should be studied, for it yields to the world much that makes it happier and better; good reading as a vocal exercise is the proper expression of thought and feeling in speaking tones; but," the speaker added, "the fact remains that the great mass of children need to be so trained that they can grasp the meaning of the printed

page by silent reading; and, in view of the fact that our boys and girls drift into paths of vice from the baneful influence of bad literature, pupils should be taught *what* as well as *how* to read."

## MUSIC TEACHERS' NATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

This association held its eighth annual session at Cleveland, Ohio, July 2–4, 1884, its object being for mutual improvement by interchange of ideas and the broadening of the culture in music. After the address of welcome by Hon. George A. Ely, and reply by the president, E. M. Bowman, papers were read and addresses delivered on "Musical art creation in America, and the relation of music teachers thereto," "Vocal culture," "An American school of composition," "Elocution in its relation to the musician," "The art of teaching," "Organ playing," "The requirements necessary for a teacher of vocal music," "How to practise," "Sight reading and cultivation of the ear," and "The necessity of accurate mechanical powers to a higher development of musical sense." It was resolved to institute three grades of examination for teachers of music, a first and highest grade comprehending a mastery of the science and art of music; those successfully passing this examination will be entitled to a diploma and the degree of master of musical art, those passing a successful examination in the intermediate grade will receive a diploma and the degree of fellow of the American College of Musicians, and those passing the third or lower grade will be rewarded with a diploma and membership in the American College of Musicians.

## CONFERENCE OF OFFICERS OF PRISONS AND REFORMATORIES.

A conference of wardens of penitentiaries and superintendents of reformatories was held in Chicago, commencing December 9, 1884. Maj. R. W. McClaughry, warden of the Illinois State penitentiary, called the conference to order; Mr. Charles E. Felton, of Chicago, was appointed temporary chairman, and Fred. H. Wines, secretary of the Illinois State board of charities, secretary. The object of the association, as expressed in the opening address by Mr. Felton, was to discuss the details of the practical workings of prison and reformatory institutions and to consider the practical questions growing out of them, hoping to profit by a comparison of views. An address of welcome was delivered by Hon. Carter H. Harrison, mayor of Chicago. Addresses followed from Rev. Mr. Wines, Warden Nicholson, of the Detroit House of Correction, Mr. C. E. Felton, who spoke on prison labor, Mr. Round, and many others. Such questions were considered as the government, discipline, employment, and instruction of prisoners and youth in reformatories, all the papers and addresses being quite fully discussed by the conference.

## BUSINESS EDUCATORS' ASSOCIATION.

This association held its sixth annual convention at Rochester, N. Y., July 17–24, 1884, President Charles E. Cady in the chair, with 83 members present. Hon. C. R. Parsons, mayor of the city, delivered the address of welcome, offering hearty support. President Cady, in his annual address, declared the object of the convention to be "to canvass and discuss methods of teaching and courses of study, and generally to promote the cause and elevate the standard of business education," and added that the work undertaken by its members in preparing the young for useful and honorable employment was the noblest work in which a man could engage. Among the subjects brought forward and discussed were, "Book-keeping," "Penmanship," "Commercial calculations," The relations of business colleges to public schools," "Penmanship and photo-engraving," "Business correspondence," "Commercial law," "Shorthand," "College discipline," "Phonography," "Business practice," "Classification of accounts and closing books," "The English language," "The stenograph," "Students' rights and teachers' duties," "Box and package making," "Morals and manners," "The ethics of commerce," "Commercial arithmetic," "Political economy," "Takigraphy," "Parlimentary law in business colleges," "Relation of business colleges to agriculture," "Business methods and practice," and the "Influence of business colleges on the destiny of American women."

## AMERICAN ARTICULATION TEACHERS OF THE DEAF.

The third annual convention of this association was held in New York City, June 25–28, 1884. Prof. A. Graham Bell, chairman of the meeting, remarked upon the importance of the work and the nature and progress of articulation in this and other countries, and stated that since the convention of 1874 the number of articulation teachers has largely increased, there being now in the United States and Canada about 125; that we have 58 institutions for the instruction of the deaf, containing more than 7,000 pupils, but that these are not sufficient to meet the demand. Interesting papers were read on "An American system of teaching articulation," "How shall our children be taught to read?" "Speech reading," "Aural instruction of the semi-deaf," &c. Prof. A. Graham Bell was chosen president for the ensuing year.

# APPENDIX.

## STATISTICAL TABLES

RELATING TO

# EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE I.—PART 1.—*Statistics of the school systems of the States and Territories, showing &c., for* 1882–'83; *from replies to inquiries*

| | States and Territories. | Report for the year— | SCHOOL YEAR. Begins— | SCHOOL YEAR. Ends— | SCHOOL POPULATION. Between what ages. | SCHOOL POPULATION. Total number between said ages. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 1 | Alabama | 1882–'83 | Oct. 1 | Sept. 30 | 7–21 | 403,901 |
| 2 | Arkansas | 1882–'83 | July 1 | June 30 | 6–21 | 303,962 |
| 3 | California | 1882–'83 | July 1 | June 30 | 5–17 | 222,846 |
| 4 | Colorado | 1882–'83 | Sept. 1 | Aug. 31 | 6–21 | 53,426 |
| 5 | Connecticut | 1882–'83 | Sept. 1 | Aug. 31 | 4–16 | 149,466 |
| 6 | Delaware | 1882 | ..... | Dec. 1 | 6–21 | *c*38,433 |
| 7 | Florida | *d*1881–'82 | Oct. 1 | Sept. 30 | 6–21 | *e*97,224 |
| 8 | Georgia | 1883 | Jan. 1 | Dec. 31 | 6–18 | *a*508,187 |
| 9 | Illinois | 1882–'83 | July 1 | June 30 | 6-21 | 1,046,937 |
| 10 | Indiana | 1882–'83 | Sept. 2 | Sept. 1 | 6–21 | 719,035 |
| 11 | Iowa | 1881–'82 | Sept. 15 | Sept. 15 | 5–21 | 604,739 |
| 12 | Kansas | 1882–'83 | Aug. 1 | July 31 | 5–21 | 382,269 |
| 13 | Kentucky | 1880–'81 | July 1 | June 30 | 6–20 | *e*571,793 |
| 14 | Louisiana | *g*1883 | Jan. 1 | Dec. 31 | *h*6–18 | *e*291,049 |
| 15 | Maine | 1882–'83 | Apr. 1 | Mar. 31 | 4–21 | 213,877 |
| 16 | Maryland | 1882–'83 | Sept. 1 | July 31 | *i*5–20 | *e*319,201 |
| 17 | Massachusetts | 1882–'83 | ..... | ..... | 5–15 | 329,459 |
| 18 | Michigan | 1882–'83 | Sept. 4 | Sept. 3 | 5–20 | 560,730 |
| 19 | Minnesota | 1882–'83 | Sept. 1 | Aug. 31 | 5–21 | 337,254 |
| 20 | Mississippi | 1883 | Jan. 1 | Dec. 31 | 5–21 | 447,571 |
| 21 | Missouri | 1882–'83 | July 1 | June 30 | 6–20 | 771,224 |
| 22 | Nebraska | 1882–'83 | Apr. — | Apr. — | 5–21 | 185,057 |
| 23 | Nevada | 1882–'83 | Sept. 1 | Aug. 31 | 6–18 | 9,900 |
| 24 | New Hampshire | 1883 | ..... | ..... | 5–15 | *e*60,899 |
| 25 | New Jersey | 1882–'83 | Sept. 1 | Aug. 31 | 5–18 | 349,242 |
| 26 | New York | 1882–'83 | Oct. 1 | Sept. 30 | 5–21 | 1,685,100 |
| 27 | North Carolina | *d*1883 | Dec. 1 | Nov. 30 | 6–21 | 468,558 |
| 28 | Ohio | 1883 | Sept. 1 | Aug. 31 | 6-21 | 1,068,200 |
| 29 | Oregon | 1882–'83 | Sept. — | June — | *k*4–20 | 69,076 |
| 30 | Pennsylvania | 1882–'83 | June 1 | June 1 | 6–21 | *e*1,422,377 |
| 31 | Rhode Island | 1882–'83 | May 1 | Apr. 30 | *h*5–15 | 58,399 |
| 32 | South Carolina | 1882–'83 | Nov. 1 | Aug. 31 | 6–16 | *e*262,279 |
| 33 | Tennessee | 1882–'83 | July 1 | June 30 | 6–21 | 561,496 |
| 34 | Texas | 1882–'83 | Sept. 1 | Aug. 31 | 8–14 | 295,457 |
| 35 | Vermont | 1882–'83 | Apr. 1 | Mar. 31 | 5–20 | *e*99,463 |
| 36 | Virginia | 1882–'83 | Aug. 1 | July 31 | 5–21 | *m*555,807 |
| 37 | West Virginia | 1882–'83 | July 1 | June 30 | 6–21 | 221,517 |
| 38 | Wisconsin | 1882–'83 | July 1 | June 30 | 4–20 | 510,125 |
| 39 | Arizona | 1882–'83 | Sept. 1 | Aug. 31 | 6–21 | 9,376 |
| 40 | Dakota | *d*1882–'83 | Apr. 1 | Mar. 31 | 5–21 | 56,476 |
| 41 | District of Columbia | 1881–'82 | July 1 | June 30 | *h*6–17 | *e*43,537 |
| 42 | Idaho | 1882–'83 | Sept. 1 | Aug. 31 | 5–21 | 10,936 |
| 43 | Montana | 1882–'83 | Sept. 1 | Aug. 31 | 4–21 | 14,208 |
| 44 | New Mexico | 1880 | ..... | ..... | 7–18 | *e*29,255 |
| 45 | Utah | 1882–'83 | July 1 | June 30 | 6–18 | 45,908 |
| 46 | Washington | 1882–'83 | Sept. 1 | Aug. 31 | 4–21 | *n*23,899 |
| 47 | Wyoming | 1880 | ..... | ..... | 7–21 | *e*4,112 |
| 48 | Indian: | | | | | |
| | Cherokees | 1883 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,000 |
| | Chickasaws | 1883 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 |
| | Choctaws | 1883 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,000 |
| | Creeks | *o*1883 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,000 |
| | Seminoles | 1883 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 450 |

*a* In 1882.
*b* For the winter term.
*c* Not including colored children in Wilmington.
*d* This report is only approximately correct, several counties omitting to make their returns to the superintendent.
*e* United States Census of 1880.
*f* For white schools only.
*g* This report, excepting the school population, is exclusive of the city of New Orleans, and includes the statistics of only 46 out of 58 parishes.

*the school population, enrolment, attendance, duration of schools, number and pay of teachers, by the United States Bureau of Education.*

| SCHOOL POPULATION. | | | | | PUBLIC SCHOOLS. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SEX. | | Number under 6 years of age. | Number over 16 years of age. | Number between 6 and 16 years of age. | Number of pupils enrolled during school year. | Average monthly enrolment. | Average daily attendance. | |
| Male. | Female. | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200, 513 | ..... | 127, 016 | 1 |
| 156, 687 | 147, 275 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 112, 233 | ..... | *a*56, 291 | 2 |
| 112. 514 | 110, 332 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 174, 611 | ..... | 112, 594 | 3 |
| 26, 869 | 26, 557 | ..... | 11, 656 | 41, 770 | 36, 444 | ..... | 23, 008 | 4 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 120, 437 | ..... | *b*78, 423 | 5 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26, 909 | ..... | 17, 838 | 6 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51, 945 | ..... | 24, 923 | 7 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 287, 411 | ..... | 188, 371 | 8 |
| 532, 066 | 514, 871 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 716, 935 | ..... | 459, 156 | 9 |
| 369, 325 | 349, 710 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500, 669 | ..... | 315, 974 | 10 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 406, 947 | ..... | 253, 688 | 11 |
| 196, 696 | 185, 573 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 286, 168 | ..... | 168, 117 | 12 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *f*238, 440 | ..... | *f*149, 226 | 13 |
| *e*144, 538 | *e*146, 511 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 59, 491 | ..... | 40, 828 | 14 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 146, 916 | ..... | *b*99, 561 | 15 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 161, 759 | ..... | 85, 320 | 16 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 335, 872 | 270, 531 | 242, 043 | 17 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 391, 610 | ..... | *e*263, 775 | 18 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 209, 475 | ..... | 92, 048 | 19 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 266, 996 | 209, 716 | 154, 463 | 20 |
| 395, 685 | 375, 539 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 511, 329 | ..... | 330, 411 | 21 |
| 96, 627 | 88, 430 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 126, 129 | ..... | *j*71, 192 | 22 |
| 4, 965 | 4, 935 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7, 913 | ..... | 4, 956 | 23 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 64, 854 | ..... | 46, 071 | 24 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 211, 905 | ..... | 119, 513 | 25 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1, 041, 089 | ..... | 583, 142 | 26 |
| 240, 849 | 227, 709 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 240, 744 | ..... | 152, 651 | 27 |
| 548, 800 | 519, 400 | ..... | 267, 934 | 800, 266 | 755, 491 | 595, 991 | 488, 956 | 28 |
| 35. 500 | 33, 576 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37, 184 | 28, 500 | 26, 597 | 29 |
| *e*707, 869 | *e*714, 568 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 957, 680 | ..... | 626, 268 | 30 |
| 29, 472 | 28, 927 | ..... | ..... | ..... | *l*46, 028 | *l*33, 869 | *l*30, 088 | 31 |
| *e*133, 003 | *e*129, 276 | ..... | ..... | *e*262, 279 | 173, 095 | ..... | 110, 996 | 32 |
| 287, 929 | 273, 567 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 327, 231 | ..... | 175, 804 | 33 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 183, 849 | ..... | *a*60, 259 | 34 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 72, 842 | ..... | 46, 112 | 35 |
| *m*282, 528 | *m*273, 279 | *m*49, 911 | *m*121, 917 | *m*383, 979 | 268, 360 | 211, 744 | 151, 005 | 36 |
| 115, 139 | 106, 378 | ..... | 50, 638 | 170, 879 | 160, 904 | ..... | 98, 190 | 37 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 309, 680 | ..... | *e*185, 276 | 38 |
| 4, 910 | 4, 466 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3, 751 | ..... | 2, 554 | 39 |
| 29, 894 | 26, 582 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33, 988 | ..... | 20, 560 | 40 |
| *e*20, 988 | *e*22, 549 | ..... | *e*6, 026 | *e*37, 511 | *n*27, 299 | *n*22, 061 | *n*20, 730 | 41 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6, 424 | ..... | *n*4, 127 | 42 |
| 7, 319 | 6, 889 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7, 033 | ..... | 5, 117 | 43 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *e*4, 755 | ..... | *e*3, 150 | 44 |
| 23, 355 | 22, 553 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28, 687 | ..... | 17, 787 | 45 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16, 698 | ..... | 7, 968 | 46 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *e*2, 907 | ..... | *e*1, 920 | 47 |
| | | | | | | | | 48 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2, 305 | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 682 | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1, 283 | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 322 | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 251 | ..... | ..... | |

*h* Inclusive.
*i* This is the age for distribution of school funds; for free attendance it is 6-21 for whites and 6-20 for colored.
*j* Estimated.
*k* This is the age for distribution of school funds; for free attendance it is 6-21.
*l* Includes evening school reports.
*m* State census of 1880.
*n* In 1881.
*o* No report from the Creek day schools, owing to disturbances in the nation.

TABLE I.—PART 1.—*Statistics of the school systems of the States and Territories,*

| | States and Territories. | PUBLIC SCHOOLS. | | | SCHOOLS OTHER THAN PUBLIC. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of school rooms exclusive of those used only for recitation. | Number of school rooms used exclusively for recitation. | Average duration of school in days. | Schools corresponding to public schools below high schools. | | Schools corresponding to public high schools. | |
| | | | | | Pupils. | | Pupils. | |
| | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 1 | Alabama | | | 80 | | | | |
| 2 | Arkansas | | | | | | | |
| 3 | California | | | 151 | (*b*15, 957) | | | |
| 4 | Colorado | | | 120 | | | | |
| 5 | Connecticut | | | 178. 77 | (*bc*14, 860) | | | |
| 6 | Delaware | | | *f*156 | | | | |
| 7 | Florida | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Georgia | | | *h*65<br>*i*198 | *c*15, 556 | *c*15, 256 | *c*3, 213 | *c*2, 821 |
| 9 | Illinois | | | 151 | (69, 272) | | | |
| 10 | Indiana | | | 130 | (13, 473) | | | |
| 11 | Iowa | 13, 110 | 65 | 142 | (*j*15, 098) | | | |
| 12 | Kansas | *k*6, 468 | | *k*114 | | | | |
| 13 | Kentucky | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Louisiana | | | 91. 74 | | | | |
| 15 | Maine | | | 116 | | | | |
| 16 | Maryland | | | 182 | | | | |
| 17 | Massachusetts | | | 179 | (32, 479) | | | |
| 18 | Michigan | | | 148 | (*c*22, 581) | | | |
| 19 | Minnesota | | | 100 | | | | |
| 20 | Mississippi | | | *h*77. 50<br>*i*154 | | | | |
| 21 | Missouri | 11, 217 | | 116 | | | | |
| 22 | Nebraska | *c*3, 500 | | 119 | | | | |
| 23 | Nevada | | | 132 | (*b*600) | | | |
| 24 | New Hampshire | | | 98. 15 | (4, 606) | | | |
| 25 | New Jersey | | | 192 | (48, 707) | | | |
| 26 | New York | | | 177 | (*n*158, 348) | | | |
| 27 | North Carolina | | | 81 | | | | |
| 28 | Ohio | 16, 993 | | 180 | (29, 977) | | (1, 493) | |
| 29 | Oregon | | | 86 | (*ko*7, 394) | | | |
| 30 | Pennsylvania | | | 154 | (33, 687) | | | |
| 31 | Rhode Island | 842 | 87 | 184 | (*p*7, 680) | | | |
| 32 | South Carolina | | | 80 | (8, 153) | | | |
| 33 | Tennessee | | | 78 | (31, 903) | | | |
| 34 | Texas | | | *h*80<br>*i*179 | | | | |
| 35 | Vermont | 2, 553 | | 131 | (6, 680) | | | |
| 36 | Virginia | 5, 291 | | 126. 66 | *r*10, 291 | *r*10, 906 | *r*1, 772 | *r*2, 723 |
| 37 | West Virginia | 4, 357 | 51 | 98. 5 | | | | |
| 38 | Wisconsin | | | *h*168<br>*i*192 | (21, 191) | | | |
| 39 | Arizona | | | 150 | | | | |
| 40 | Dakota | 1, 236 | 12 | 93 | | | | |
| 41 | District of Columbia | *j*382 | *j*13 | *j*190 | (*cr*5, 000) | | | |
| 42 | Idaho | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Montana | 208 | 10 | 100 | 75 | 120 | 25 | 45 |
| 44 | New Mexico | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Utah | 411 | | 130 | | | | |
| 46 | Washington | | | | | | | |
| 47 | Wyoming | | | | | | | |
| 48 | Indian: | | | | | | | |
| | Cherokees | | | 180 | | | | |
| | Chickasaws | | | 160 | | | | |
| | Choctaws | | | | | | | |
| | Creeks | | | | | | | |
| | Seminoles | | | | | | | |

*a* For white teachers; for colored teachers the average salary is $22.10.
*b* Number of census children attending private schools.
*c* Approximately.
*d* Number employed in winter.
*e* Number employed in summer.
*f* For white schools only.
*g* This total is made up of the number of white teachers employed in 1882 and the number of colored teachers for 1882-'83.
*h* In the counties.
*i* In the cities.
*j* In 1881.
*k* In 1882.

*showing the school population, enrolment, attendance, &c., for* 1882-'83—Continued.

| SCHOOLS OTHER THAN PUBLIC. | | Whole number of teachers employed in public schools during the year. | | | Number of teachers necessary to supply the public schools. | Average salary of teachers per month in public schools. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Teachers in said schools in all grades. | | | | | | | | |
| Teachers. | | | | | | | | |
| Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Total. | | Male. | Female. | |
| 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| ..... | ..... | 3,061 | 1,656 | 4,717 | ..... | (*a*$22 70) | | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | 1,948 | 514 | 2,462 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| ..... | ..... | 1,114 | 2,816 | 3,930 | ..... | $79 30 | $64 95 | 3 |
| ..... | ..... | 284 | 749 | 1,033 | 860 | 61 76 | 57 82 | 4 |
| ..... | ..... | *d*566 | *e*2,532 | 3,098 | ..... | 67 36 | 36 52 | 5 |
| ..... | ..... | (*g*622) | | *g*622 | ..... | (*f*30 95) | | 6 |
| ..... | ..... | 678 | 448 | 1,126 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| (1,139) | | (6,970) | | 6,970 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| 714 | 1,050 | 6,885 | 12,896 | 19,781 | 18,500 | 40 00 | 38 99 | 9 |
| ..... | ..... | 7,095 | 6,465 | 13,560 | ..... | 57 40 | 35 80 | 10 |
| (*j*522) | | 6,044 | 16,037 | 22,081 | 13,175 | 35 20 | 27 46 | 11 |
| ..... | ..... | 3,138 | 5,145 | 8,283 | 7,260 | 39 19 | 32 53 | 12 |
| ..... | ..... | 4,195 | 2,715 | 6,910 | ..... | (*l*23 87) | | 13 |
| ..... | ..... | 661 | 618 | 1,279 | 1,279 | (31 35) | | 14 |
| ..... | ..... | (7,599) | | 7,599 | ..... | *m*31 88 | *m*15 36 | 15 |
| ..... | ..... | 1,218 | 2,071 | 3,289 | ..... | (40 00) | | 16 |
| ..... | ..... | 1,038 | 8,197 | 9,235 | 7,741 | 103 33 | 41 90 | 17 |
| 137 | 282 | 3,726 | 11,111 | 14,837 | 9,157 | 44 99 | 29 58 | 18 |
| ..... | ..... | 1,535 | 3,867 | 5,402 | ..... | 39 00 | 29 00 | 19 |
| ..... | ..... | (58) | | 6,401 | ..... | (31 20) | | 20 |
| ..... | ..... | 3,645 | 2,698 | | | | | |
| ..... | ..... | 7,126 | 4,951 | 12,077 | 11,217 | (46 61) | | 21 |
| ..... | ..... | 1,788 | 3,805 | 5,593 | 5,000 | 38 23 | 30 31 | 22 |
| ..... | ..... | 50 | 170 | 220 | ..... | 100 00 | 71 00 | 23 |
| ..... | ..... | 460 | 3,090 | 3,550 | ..... | 38 27 | 22 67 | 24 |
| ..... | ..... | 887 | 2,719 | 3,606 | ..... | 61 12 | 34 79 | 25 |
| ..... | ..... | 6,723 | 24,847 | 31,570 | 21,117 | (44 00) | | 26 |
| ..... | ..... | 3,554 | 1,709 | 5,263 | 6,233 | (24 80) | | 27 |
| (499) | | 10,805 | 13,454 | 24,259 | 17,458 | 52 00 | 39 00 | 28 |
| (*o*209) | | (334) | | 1,497 | 1,600 | 45 15 | 33 47 | 29 |
| | | 577 | 586 | | | | | |
| 585 | 515 | 8,600 | 13,414 | 22,014 | 19,600 | 37 03 | 30 05 | 30 |
| ..... | ..... | *q*250 | *q*1,053 | *q*1,303 | *q*1,088 | 77 93 | 43 30 | 31 |
| ..... | ..... | 2,000 | 1,494 | 3,494 | ..... | 26 73 | 25 04 | 32 |
| (1,172) | | 4,793 | 1,940 | 6,733 | ..... | (27 79) | | 33 |
| ..... | ..... | *k*3,767 | *k*1,270 | *k*5,037 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 |
| ..... | ..... | 550 | 3,745 | 4,295 | ..... | 32 48 | 19 32 | 35 |
| *r*477 | *r*1,132 | 3,122 | 2,875 | 5,997 | 5,997 | 29 62 | 25 84 | 36 |
| ..... | ..... | 2,961 | 1,494 | 4,455 | 4,455 | 29 72 | 31 08 | 37 |
| ..... | ..... | 2,457 | 8,478 | 10,935 | 7,314 | *s*40 89 | *s*27 27 | 38 |
| ..... | ..... | 42 | 56 | 98 | 100 | (75 00) | | 39 |
| ..... | ..... | 461 | 1,056 | 1,517 | 1,750 | 39 70 | 30 70 | 40 |
| ..... | ..... | *j*35 | *j*425 | *j*460 | ..... | *j*91 13 | *j*61 27 | 41 |
| ..... | ..... | (*k*200) | | *k*200 | ..... | *k*60 00 | *k*50 00 | 42 |
| 5 | 12 | 75 | 151 | 226 | 226 | 71 40 | 54 50 | 43 |
| ..... | ..... | *t*128 | *t*36 | *t*164 | ..... | (*t*30 67) | | 44 |
| ..... | ..... | 252 | 312 | 564 | ..... | 46 80 | 28 31 | 45 |
| ..... | ..... | (490) | | 490 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| ..... | ..... | *t*31 | *t*39 | *t*70 | ..... | (*t*60 23) | | 47 |
| | | | | | | | | 48 |
| ..... | ..... | (113) | | 113 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | (30) | | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | (72) | | 72 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | (*u*20) | | *u*20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | (15) | | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |

*l* For white schools in the counties; the average for teachers in graded schools for whites in the cities is $71.25; in public high schools, $88.97.

*m* Excluding board, which costs the districts an average of $3.12 a month for each teacher.

*n* In normal schools, academies, and private schools.

*o* In private schools of all grades.

*p* Number between 5 and 15 reported as attending Catholic and select schools.

*q* Includes evening school reports.

*r* In 1880.

*s* In the counties; in cities, for males, $156.30; for females, $37.50.

*t* United States Census of 1880.

*u* In boarding schools only.

TABLE I.—PART 2.— *Statistics of the school systems of the States and*

| | States and Territories. | ANNUAL INCOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | From State tax. | From local tax. | Total from taxation. | Interest on permanent fund, including rents of school lands. |
| | 1 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 1 | Alabama | $130,000 | *a*$136,733 | $266,733 | $139,409 |
| 2 | Arkansas | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 | California | *c*1,850,834 | *d*1,315,819 | ..... | ..... |
| 4 | Colorado | 299,984 | 307,271 | 607,255 | 29,424 |
| 5 | Connecticut | 224,193 | 1,292,982 | 1,517,175 | 112,097 |
| 6 | Delaware | *ef*37,207 | *f*144,592 | ..... | ..... |
| 7 | Florida | ..... | *g*132,907 | *g*132,907 | *c*15,195 |
| 8 | Georgia | *e*465,808 | 147,839 | 613,647 | ..... |
| 9 | Illinois | 1,000,000 | 6,452,052 | 7,452,052 | 613,757 |
| 10 | Indiana | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 11 | Iowa | 463,825 | 4,851,298 | 5,315,123 | 225,907 |
| 12 | Kansas | ..... | 1,823,805 | 1,823,805 | 288,592 |
| 13 | Kentucky | *e*741,672 | *k*384,070 | 1,125,742 | ..... |
| 14 | Louisiana | 161,663 | 55,173 | 216,836 | 26,230 |
| 15 | Maine | *m*338,618 | *n*706,813 | ..... | ..... |
| 16 | Maryland | 455,930 | 846,056 | 1,301,986 | 52,879 |
| 17 | Massachusetts | ..... | *o*4,339,378 | *o*4,339,378 | 137,285 |
| 18 | Michigan | 640,142 | 2,538,997 | 3,179,139 | 724,864 |
| 19 | Minnesota | 23,000 | 1,416,015 | 1,439,015 | 302,741 |
| 20 | Mississippi | *c*300,000 | 593,876 | ..... | ..... |
| 21 | Missouri | *m*560,384 | 2,299,094 | ..... | ..... |
| 22 | Nebraska | 94,381 | 1,027,434 | 1,121,815 | 222,548 |
| 23 | Nevada | *c*47,931 | 109,564 | ..... | ..... |
| 24 | New Hampshire | (573,956) | | 573,956 | 33,084 |
| 25 | New Jersey | 1,375,599 | 806,999 | 2,182,598 | 100,000 |
| 26 | New York | 2,750,000 | 8,241,463 | 10,991,463 | 170,000 |
| 27 | North Carolina | 463,194 | 50,421 | 513,615 | *s*1,000 |
| 28 | Ohio | 1,609,856 | 6,640,857 | 8,250,713 | 258,334 |
| 29 | Oregon | 177,181 | 135,356 | 312,537 | 50,985 |
| 30 | Pennsylvania | 1,000,000 | 8,365,217 | 9,365,217 | ..... |
| 31 | Rhode Island | *t*80,334 | *t*536,441 | *t*616,775 | 12,661 |
| 32 | South Carolina | *u*122,642 | *u*266,569 | *u*389,211 | ..... |
| 33 | Tennessee | *m*141,310 | 678,123 | 819,433 | ..... |
| 34 | Texas | *c*1,068,323 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 35 | Vermont | ..... | 532,071 | 532,071 | 9,422 |
| 36 | Virginia | 760,401 | 508,778 | 1,269,179 | 2,466 |
| 37 | West Virginia | 227,987 | 697,770 | 925,757 | 33,130 |
| 38 | Wisconsin | 25,000 | 2,339,415 | 2,364,415 | 197,674 |
| 39 | Arizona | 19,007 | 82,383 | 101,390 | ..... |
| 40 | Dakota | 77,804 | 254,490 | 332,294 | ..... |
| 41 | District of Columbia | ..... | 521,908 | 521,908 | 1,288 |
| 42 | Idaho | ..... | 43,521 | 43,521 | ..... |
| 43 | Montana | 0 | 139,593 | *w*191,930 | 0 |
| 44 | New Mexico | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 45 | Utah | 66,235 | 44,766 | 111,001 | ..... |
| 46 | Washington | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 47 | Wyoming | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 48 | Indian: | | | | |
| | Cherokees | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Chickasaws | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Choctaws | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Creeks | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Seminoles | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

*a* From poll tax.
*b* Includes balance on hand from last school year.
*c* State apportionment.
*d* County apportionment, city and district taxes.
*e* State appropriation.
*f* For white schools only.
*g* Amount of county assessment for school purposes.
*h* Salaries of county superintendents only.
*i* Amount invested in school-houses in 1883.
*j* Included in "salaries of teachers" (column 41 of this table).
*k* Local taxes and subscriptions.
*l* Includes compensation to commissioners by the State, interest on county surplus bond, &c.
*m* Amount available from State treasury.
*n* Amount available from town treasuries.

*Territories, showing the income, expenditure, &c., for* 1882-'83—Continued.

| ANNUAL INCOME. | | | | ANNUAL EXPENDITURE. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Permanent. | | Current. | |
| Revenue from other funds. | From other sources. | Total. | Increase of permanent fund in the school year. | Sites, buildings, and furniture. | Libraries and apparatus. | Salaries of superintendents. | |
| 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | |
| ..... | *b*$11,864 | *b*$418,006 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $12,229 | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | 740,244 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| ..... | 32,463 | *b*3,847,658 | ..... | $293,840 | $87,536 | ..... | 3 |
| ..... | 227,201 | 863,880 | ..... | 267,611 | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| $51,467 | 52,654 | 1,733,393 | $25,000 | 327,408 | 14,969 | ..... | 5 |
| ..... | ..... | *f*181,799 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| ..... | ..... | 148,102 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| ..... | ..... | 613,647 | 33,182 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| 0 | 818,561 | 8,884,370 | 40,249 | 1,245,450 | 29,791 | *h*76,763 | 9 |
| ..... | ..... | 4,307,020 | ..... | *i*444,226 | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| ..... | 17,229 | 5,558,259 | 134,309 | 648,080 | 10,833 | 142,450 | 11 |
| ..... | *b*857,644 | *b*2,970,041 | ..... | 512,143 | 28,118 | (*j*) | 12 |
| ..... | *l*68,516 | 1,194,258 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| 5,976 | ..... | 249,042 | 45,270 | 2,452 | ..... | 6,018 | 14 |
| ..... | 33,554 | 1,079,015 | ..... | 75,664 | ..... | 30,591 | 15 |
| ..... | 222,954 | 1,577,819 | ..... | 123,687 | ..... | 42,898 | 16 |
| 243,976 | 4,139 | *p*4,724,778 | ..... | 538,546 | ..... | 156,228 | 17 |
| 46,196 | 499,539 | 4,449,738 | 145,951 | 707,408 | 37,603 | (*j*) | 18 |
| ..... | 176,333 | 1,918,089 | 484,829 | 577,694 | 90,237 | 50,000 | 19 |
| ..... | ..... | 803,876 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17,000 | 20 |
| 537,978 | 191,318 | 3,588,774 | 98,323 | 728,710 | 168,623 | ..... | 21 |
| ..... | *b*409,456 | *b*1,753,819 | ..... | 329,834 | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| ..... | 1,428 | *q*164,290 | ..... | *r*12,355 | 447 | ..... | 23 |
| 17,301 | 8,702 | 633,043 | ..... | 73,863 | ..... | 14,871 | 24 |
| 33,005 | ..... | 2,315,603 | 180,539 | 350,119 | 8,392 | 38,943 | 25 |
| 75,000 | 632,157 | 11,868,620 | 25,000 | 1,925,671 | 210,468 | 114,600 | 26 |
| ..... | 88,830 | 602,445 | ..... | 84,085 | ..... | 14,651 | 27 |
| 813,252 | 236,055 | 9,558,354 | 698,457 | 1,416,340 | ..... | 158,467 | 28 |
| 18,386 | 116,347 | 498,255 | ..... | *r*175,445 | 1,948 | 7,970 | 29 |
| ..... | ..... | 9,365,217 | ..... | 1,858,139 | ..... | 82,417 | 30 |
| 7,600 | *t*37,360 | *t*674,396 | 1,446 | 130,215 | 4,711 | 10,452 | 31 |
| ..... | *u*81,960 | *u*471,171 | ..... | *u*9,825 | *u*4,822 | *u*18,507 | 32 |
| ..... | 126,082 | 945,515 | ..... | 65,215 | ..... | 17,422 | 33 |
| ..... | 82,009 | 1,150,332 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 |
| ..... | 7,117 | 548,610 | ..... | 65,786 | ..... | ..... | 35 |
| ..... | 14,158 | 1,285,803 | ..... | 135,681 | 2,434 | 44,245 | 36 |
| 0 | 232,293 | 1,191,180 | ..... | 142,045 | 1,381 | 14,237 | 37 |
| ..... | 274,990 | 2,837,079 | ..... | 437,916 | 16,249 | 63,752 | 38 |
| ..... | ..... | 101,390 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 |
| ..... | 320,592 | 652,886 | ..... | 274,744 | ..... | *v*11,722 | 40 |
| ..... | 56,116 | 579,312 | ..... | (176,079) | | 7,380 | 41 |
| ..... | 16,959 | *q*78,920 | ..... | *r*5,550 | 337 | ..... | 42 |
| 0 | 5,000 | 196,930 | 0 | 50,000 | 100 | 13,000 | 43 |
| ..... | ..... | *x*32,171 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 |
| ..... | *b*104,691 | *b*215,692 | ..... | 33,277 | 1,439 | 500 | 45 |
| ..... | ..... | 186,057 | ..... | 52,133 | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| ..... | ..... | *x*36,161 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47 |
| | | | | | | | 48 |
| ..... | ..... | *y*86,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | *y*37,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | *yz*17,540 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | *yz*21,680 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | *y*9,960 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |

*o* Amount raised by taxation for wages of teachers, fuel, and care of fires and school rooms.
*p* Total of reported items only, and not the whole income for school purposes.
*q* Items not fully reported.
*r* Includes expenditure for repairs.
*s* This is not included in the total receipts, the interest on the permanent fund being retained in the State treasury until the fund is large enough to make a per capita apportionment.
*t* Includes income for evening schools.
*u* For the year ending October 31, 1882.
*v* Paid out of general county funds and not included in expenditure of school funds.
*w* Includes a special tax for teachers and building.
*x* United States Census of 1880.
*y* Total income not reported; amount given is that reported as expenditure.
*z* For boarding schools only.

TABLE I.—PART 2.—*Statistics of the school systems of the States and*

| | States and Territories. | ANNUAL EXPENDITURE. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Current. | | Total. | Expenditure in the year per capita on the school population.[a] |
| | | Salaries of teachers. | Miscellaneous or contingent (includes fuel, light, rent, repairs, &c.). | | |
| | 1 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 |
| 1 | Alabama | $420,138 | [b]$16,131 | $448,498 | [c]$1 11 |
| 2 | Arkansas | ..... | ..... | 479,471 | [c]1 57 |
| 3 | California | 2,511,078 | 419,761 | 3,312,215 | [c]13 62 |
| 4 | Colorado | 367,356 | 117,194 | 752,161 | 9 52 |
| 5 | Connecticut | 1,094,580 | 376,529 | 1,813,486 | 9 84 |
| 6 | Delaware | [f]136,289 | ..... | [g]141,618 | ..... |
| 7 | Florida | 104,240 | ..... | [i]133,260 | [j]1 37 |
| 8 | Georgia | ..... | ..... | [k]613,647 | 1 20 |
| 9 | Illinois | 5,318,659 | 2,426,709 | 9,097,372 | 7 54 |
| 10 | Indiana | [l]2,972,141 | ..... | [i]4,663,500 | [j]6 49 |
| 11 | Iowa | 3,075,870 | [m]1,648,216 | 5,525,449 | 8 18 |
| 12 | Kansas | [n]1,516,956 | 522,026 | 2,579,243 | [e]4 88 |
| 13 | Kentucky | ..... | ..... | [o]1,248,524 | ..... |
| 14 | Louisiana | 148,599 | 21,983 | 179,052 | 65 |
| 15 | Maine | ($1,001,470) | | 1,107,725 | 4 74 |
| 16 | Maryland | 1,195,984 | 240,642 | 1,603,211 | 5 02 |
| 17 | Massachusetts | [p]4,339,378 | 565,566 | [i]5,813,186 | [q]15 02 |
| 18 | Michigan | [n]2,459,084 | [r]1,055,778 | 4,259,873 | 5 88 |
| 19 | Minnesota | 1,070,637 | [r]494,597 | 2,283,165 | 5 68 |
| 20 | Mississippi | 714,306 | 72,570 | 803,876 | 1 82 |
| 21 | Missouri | 2,543,582 | 326,134 | [s]3,767,049 | 4 89 |
| 22 | Nebraska | 802,214 | 372,369 | 1,504,417 | 6 52 |
| 23 | Nevada | 133,883 | 12,462 | 159,147 | [c]14 86 |
| 24 | New Hampshire | 430,352 | [r]86,801 | 605,887 | ..... |
| 25 | New Jersey | 1,435,826 | 363,277 | 2,196,557 | 5 18 |
| 26 | New York | 8,265,453 | 1,457,002 | 11,973,194 | 7 10 |
| 27 | North Carolina | 483,677 | 41,028 | 623,441 | 1 33 |
| 28 | Ohio | 5,603,504 | [r]2,272,832 | 9,451,143 | 8 85 |
| 29 | Oregon | 259,371 | 49,395 | [v]493,483 | 7 10 |
| 30 | Pennsylvania | 5,193,691 | 2,154,505 | [i]9,335,360 | ..... |
| 31 | Rhode Island | [w]342,807 | [w]159,130 | [w]647,315 | 8 59 |
| 32 | South Carolina | [x]341,176 | [x]15,504 | [x]389,834 | [c]1 43 |
| 33 | Tennessee | 795,484 | 40,742 | 918,863 | 1 50 |
| 34 | Texas | ..... | ..... | [y]1,150,332 | 3 62 |
| 35 | Vermont | 404,247 | 88,257 | 558,290 | 5 00 |
| 36 | Virginia | 999,366 | 115,894 | 1,297,620 | 2 22 |
| 37 | West Virginia | 603,656 | 186,052 | 947,371 | [aa]3 31 |
| 38 | Wisconsin | 1,187,150 | 1,187,810 | 2,892,877 | 5 56 |
| 39 | Arizona | ..... | ..... | 77,998 | 8 31 |
| 40 | Dakota | 181,692 | [r]75,889 | 532,325 | 9 38 |
| 41 | District of Columbia | 317,229 | 78,624 | 579,312 | [h]9 50 |
| 42 | Idaho | 52,710 | 8,251 | 66,848 | [c]5 61 |
| 43 | Montana | 150,000 | 46,930 | [cc]259,930 | 8 03 |
| 44 | New Mexico | [bb]28,002 | [bb]971 | [bb]28,973 | [c]99 |
| 45 | Utah | 120,290 | 26,908 | 182,414 | [c]3 26 |
| 46 | Washington | 77,616 | 10,473 | [i]144,825 | [c]4 01 |
| 47 | Wyoming | [bb]25,894 | [bb]2,610 | [bb]28,504 | [c]6 93 |
| 48 | Indian: | | | | |
| | Cherokees | ..... | ..... | 86,000 | ..... |
| | Chickasaws | ..... | ..... | 37,500 | ..... |
| | Choctaws | ..... | ..... | [ff]17,540 | ..... |
| | Creeks | ..... | ..... | [ff]21,680 | ..... |
| | Seminoles | ..... | ..... | 9,960 | ..... |

*a* In estimating these items, only the interest on the amount expended under the head of "permanent" (i. e., for sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus) should be added to the current expenditure for the year.
*b* Includes $15,500 spent for normal schools.
*c* Estimated by the Bureau, 6 per ct. being rate used in casting interest on permanent expenditure.
*d* In 1880.
*e* In 1882.
*f* For white schools only.
*g* Includes total expenditure for colored schools and amount paid for white teachers only.
*h* In 1881.
*i* Items not fully reported.
*j* An estimate including per capita of total permanent expenditure for the year.
*k* Amount received from State and local taxation for support of public schools; this amount is largely supplemented by patrons.
*l* Total tuition revenue.
*m* Includes salaries of secretaries and treasurers, interest on bonds, &c.
*n* Includes salaries of superintendents.
*o* The sum included in this total as public school expenditure for colored schools is the amount raised for them, and may be somewhat greater or less than the actual expenditure.
*p* Amount raised by taxation for wages of teachers, fuel, and care of fires and school rooms.

*Territories, showing the income, expenditure, &c., for* 1882-'83—Continued.

| ANNUAL EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Expenditure in the year per capita on pupils enrolled in public schools.*a* | Expenditure in the year per capita on average attendance in public schools.*a* | Expenditure in the year per capita on population between 6 and 16.*a* | Expenditure in the year per capita on population between 6 and 16, including interest on the value of all school property.*a* | Amount of available school fund. | Amount of permanent school fund (including portion not now available). | Estimated real value of sites, buildings, and all other school property. | |
| 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | |
| *c*$2 24 | *c*$3 53 | ..... | ..... | *d*$2, 528, 950 | ..... | *e*$264, 457 | 1 |
| *c*4 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $164, 000 | 464, 248 | 2 |
| *c*17 39 | *c*26 96 | ..... | ..... | 1, 975, 000 | ..... | 7, 406, 915 | 3 |
| 14 00 | 22 12 | $12 14 | $14 41 | 103, 609 | 103, 609 | 1, 551, 080 | 4 |
| 12 21 | 19 64 | ..... | ..... | 2, 015, 705 | 2, 015, 705 | 4, 284, 401 | 5 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *fh*495, 749 | ..... | *f*453, 274 | 6 |
| *j*2 56 | *j*5 34 | ..... | ..... | 326, 421 | ..... | 89, 868 | 7 |
| 2 13 | 3 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| 11 02 | 17 20 | ..... | ..... | 9, 413, 003 | 9, 413, 003 | 20, 045, 849 | 9 |
| *j*9 31 | *j*14 76 | ..... | ..... | 9, 271, 911 | ..... | 13, 113, 378 | 10 |
| 12 16 | 19 50 | 13 09 | 14 67 | 3, 681, 432 | 3, 732, 174 | 9, 977, 142 | 11 |
| *e*6 62 | *e*11 02 | ..... | ..... | *e*2, 500, 000 | *e*13, 500, 000 | 5, 344, 006 | 12 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1, 760, 652 | ..... | 2, 395, 752 | 13 |
| 3 00 | 4 40 | ..... | ..... | 300, 000 | 1, 130, 868 | ..... | 14 |
| 6 90 | 10 34 | ..... | ..... | *d*438, 287 | ..... | 2, 970, 956 | 15 |
| 9 91 | 18 79 | ..... | ..... | *e*906, 229 | ..... | *e*2, 900, 000 | 16 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2, 710, 209 | ..... | *e*22, 062, 235 | 17 |
| 8 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3, 737, 310 | ..... | 10, 435, 860 | 18 |
| 9 10 | 21 46 | ..... | ..... | 5, 779, 930 | 18, 000, 000 | 4, 365, 546 | 19 |
| 2 01 | 3 65 | ..... | ..... | *h*800, 000 | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| 7 38 | 11 35 | ..... | ..... | 9, 879, 066 | 9, 879, 066 | 9, 289, 410 | 21 |
| 9 57 | 16 90 | ..... | ..... | 2, 329, 059 | 20, 000, 000 | 2, 503, 108 | 22 |
| *c*18 59 | *c*29 68 | ..... | ..... | *e*504, 000 | ..... | 229, 228 | 23 |
| *t*9 34 | *t*13 15 | ..... | ..... | *e*166, 747 | *e*213, 757 | 2, 393, 577 | 24 |
| 8 53 | 15 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3, 235, 767 | 6, 515, 620 | 25 |
| 11 50 | 20 53 | ..... | ..... | 3, 247, 000 | 5, 466, 890 | 31, 011, 211 | 26 |
| 2 70 | 4 09 | ..... | ..... | ..... | *u*431, 555 | 390, 009 | 27 |
| 10 91 | 16 85 | 10 29 | 12 13 | *e*3, 825, 150 | ..... | 24, 454, 498 | 28 |
| 13 05 | 18 45 | ..... | ..... | *e*832, 522 | ..... | 823, 410 | 29 |
| 7 87 | 12 04 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30, 199, 636 | 30 |
| 11 76 | 17 57 | ..... | ..... | 255, 510 | 270, 355 | 1, 949, 503 | 31 |
| *c*2 17 | *c*3 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 474, 022 | 32 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2, 512, 500 | 2, 512, 500 | 1, 120, 550 | 33 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *z*3, 385, 571 | ..... | 34 |
| 6 88 | 10 80 | ..... | ..... | 669, 087 | ..... | ..... | 35 |
| 4 26 | 7 61 | ..... | ..... | 1, 511, 340 | ..... | 1, 442, 482 | 36 |
| *aa*4 56 | *aa*7 47 | ..... | ..... | *e*509, 305 | *e*509, 305 | 1, 841, 661 | 37 |
| 9 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2, 913, 612 | 3, 063, 612 | 5, 930, 790 | 38 |
| 20 79 | 30 54 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 82, 183 | 39 |
| 15 59 | 25 77 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 937, 764 | 40 |
| *h*15 16 | *h*19 97 | *h*10 18 | *h*11 96 | *d*60, 385 | *d*60, 385 | *h*1, 326, 888 | 41 |
| *c*9 54 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *bb*31, 000 | 42 |
| 16 08 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 225, 000 | 43 |
| *c*6 09 | *c*9 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *bb*13, 500 | 44 |
| *c*5 22 | *c*8 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 408, 729 | 45 |
| *c*5 74 | *c*12 03 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 184, 912 | 46 |
| *c*9 81 | *c*14 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *bb*40, 500 | 47 |
| | | | | | | | 48 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *dd*750, 886 | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (*ee*) | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *gg*49, 473 | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *gg*200, 000 | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *gg*70, 000 | ..... | ..... | |

*q* For current expenses only.
*r* Includes amount paid for interest or to cancel debt.
*s* As reported by county commissioners; the county clerks' report gives $3,408,765 as total expenditure, which figure the State superintendent regards as more correct than the county commissioners' total.
*t* Per capita cost on the entire sum expended.
*u* As reported for 1881; exclusive of large quantities of swamp lands.
*v* So reported, though the sum of the items given is $494,129.
*w* Includes evening school reports.
*x* For the year ending October 31, 1882.
*y* Actual expenditure not reported; the figure given includes the total State apportionment for the year and the amount paid teachers from private funds and by cities.
*z* In 1878.
*aa* Cost per capita a term for teachers' salaries and all current expenses.
*bb* United States Census of 1880.
*cc* So reported, though the sum of the items given is $260,030.
*dd* Includes the Cherokee asylum and orphan funds.
*ee* Schools supported from general tribal funds.
*ff* For boarding schools only.
*gg* The income derived from these funds is augmented from other sources.

TABLE I.—PART 1.—*Statistics of the school systems of the States and Territories, showing &c., for* 1883–'84; *from replies to inquiries*

| | States and Territories. | Report for the year— | SCHOOL YEAR. Begins— | SCHOOL YEAR. Ends— | SCHOOL POPULATION. Between what ages. | SCHOOL POPULATION. Total number between said ages. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 1 | Alabama | 1883–'84 | Oct. 1 | Sept. 30 | 7–21 | 419,764 |
| 2 | Arkansas | 1883–'84 | July 1 | June 30 | 6–21 | 316,356 |
| 3 | California | 1883–'84 | July 1 | June 30 | 5–17 | 235,672 |
| 4 | Colorado | 1883–'84 | Sept. 1 | Aug. 31 | 6–21 | 56,242 |
| 5 | Connecticut | 1883–'84 | Sept. 1 | Aug. 31 | 4–16 | 150,601 |
| 6 | Delaware | 1883–'84 | ..... | Dec. 1 | 6–21 | *cd*40,569 |
| 7 | Florida | 1883–'84 | Oct. 1 | Sept. 30 | 6–21 | *f*66,798 |
| 8 | Georgia | 1883 | Jan. 1 | Dec. 31 | 6–18 | *a*508,187 |
| 9 | Illinois | 1883–'84 | July 1 | June 30 | 6–21 | 1,069,274 |
| 10 | Indiana | 1883–'84 | Sept. 1 | Sept. 1 | 6–21 | 722,851 |
| 11 | Iowa | 1881–'82 | Sept. 15 | Sept. 15 | 5–21 | 604,739 |
| 12 | Kansas | 1883–'84 | Aug. 1 | July 31 | 5–21 | 411,250 |
| 13 | Kentucky | 1880–'81 | July 1 | June 30 | 6–20 | *g*571,793 |
| 14 | Louisiana | 1884 | Jan. 1 | Dec. 31 | *i*6–18 | *g*291,049 |
| 15 | Maine | 1883–'84 | Apr. 1 | Mar. 31 | 4–21 | 213,524 |
| 16 | Maryland | 1883–'84 | Sept. 1 | July 31 | *j*5–20 | 295,215 |
| 17 | Massachusetts | 1883–'84 | Sept. 1 | July 1 | 5–15 | 336,195 |
| 18 | Michigan | 1883–'84 | Sept. — | Sept. — | 5–20 | 577,063 |
| 19 | Minnesota | 1883–'84 | Sept. 1 | Aug. 31 | 5–21 | 359,366 |
| 20 | Mississippi | 1883 | Jan. 1 | Dec. 31 | 5–21 | 447,571 |
| 21 | Missouri | 1883–'84 | July 1 | June 30 | 6–20 | 785,122 |
| 22 | Nebraska | 1883–'84 | Apr. — | Apr. — | 5–21 | 209,436 |
| 23 | Nevada | 1883–'84 | Sept. 1 | Aug. 31 | 6–18 | 9,593 |
| 24 | New Hampshire | 1884 | ..... | ..... | 5–15 | *g*60,899 |
| 25 | New Jersey | 1882–'83 | Sept. 1 | Aug. 31 | 5–18 | 349,242 |
| 26 | New York | 1883–'84 | *k*Oct. 1 | *k*Aug. 20 | 5–21 | 1,702,967 |
| 27 | North Carolina | 1883–'84 | Dec. 1 | Nov. 30 | 6–21 | 504,281 |
| 28 | Ohio | 1883–'84 | Sept. 1 | Aug. 31 | 6–21 | 1,082,295 |
| 29 | Oregon | 1883–'84 | Sept. — | June — | *l*4–20 | 73,867 |
| 30 | Pennsylvania | 1883–'84 | June 1 | June 1 | 6–21 | *g*1,422,377 |
| 31 | Rhode Island | 1883–'84 | May 1 | Apr. 30 | *i*5–15 | 58,858 |
| 32 | South Carolina | 1883–'84 | Nov. 1 | Aug. 31 | 6–16 | *g*262,279 |
| 33 | Tennessee | 1883–'84 | July 1 | June 30 | 6–21 | *f*571,829 |
| 34 | Texas | 1883–'84 | Sept. 1 | Aug. 31 | 8–16 | 311,134 |
| 35 | Vermont | 1883–'84 | Apr. 1 | Mar. 31 | 5–20 | *g*99,463 |
| 36 | Virginia | 1883–'84 | Aug. 1 | July 31 | 5–21 | *n*555,807 |
| 37 | West Virginia | 1883–'84 | July 1 | June 30 | 6–21 | 228,185 |
| 38 | Wisconsin | 1883–'84 | July 1 | June 30 | 4–20 | 528,750 |
| 39 | Arizona | 1883–'84 | Sept. 1 | Aug. 31 | 6–21 | 9,376 |
| 40 | Dakota | 1883–'84 | *o*Apr. 1 | *o*June 30 | 7–20 | 77,499 |
| 41 | District of Columbia | 1881–'82 | July 1 | June 30 | *i*6–17 | *g*43,537 |
| 42 | Idaho | 1883–'84 | Sept. 1 | Aug. 31 | 5–21 | 13,140 |
| 43 | Montana | 1883–'84 | Sept. 1 | Aug. 31 | 4–21 | 15,082 |
| 44 | New Mexico | 1880 | ..... | ..... | 7–18 | *g*29,255 |
| 45 | Utah | 1883–'84 | July 1 | June 30 | 6–18 | 48,889 |
| 46 | Washington | 1883–'84 | July 1 | June 30 | 6–21 | 31,599 |
| 47 | Wyoming | 1880 | ..... | ..... | 7–21 | *g*4,112 |
| 48 | Indian: | | | | | |
| | Cherokees | 1883–'84 | ..... | ..... | ..... | *q*5,000 |
| | Chickasaws | 1883–'84 | ..... | ..... | ..... | *q*1,000 |
| | Choctaws | 1883–'84 | ..... | ..... | ..... | *q*3,000 |
| | Creeks | 1883–'84 | ..... | ..... | ..... | *q*2,000 |
| | Seminoles | 1883–'84 | ..... | ..... | ..... | *q*450 |

*a* In 1882.
*b* For the winter term.
*c* Estimated.
*d* Not including colored children in Wilmington.
*e* Approximately.
*f* No report from three counties.
*g* United States Census of 1880.
*h* For white schools only.
*i* Inclusive.
*j* This is the age for distribution of school funds; for free attendance it is 6–21 for whites and 6–20 for colored.

*the school population, enrolment, attendance, duration of schools, number and pay of teachers, by the United States Bureau of Education.*

| SCHOOL POPULATION. | | | | | PUBLIC SCHOOLS. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SEX. | | Number under 6 years of age. | Number over 16 years of age. | Number between 6 and 16 years of age. | Number of pupils enrolled during school year. | Average monthly enrolment. | Average daily attendance. | |
| Male. | Female. | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 215, 578 | ..... | 134, 410 | 1 |
| 167, 136 | 149, 220 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 153, 216 | ..... | *a*56, 291 | 2 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 179, 801 | 126, 133 | 124, 714 | 3 |
| 28, 433 | 27, 809 | ..... | 13, 111 | 43, 131 | 37, 872 | ..... | 23, 307 | 4 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 123, 280 | ..... | *b*80, 075 | 5 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31, 263 | ..... | *e*21, 447 | 6 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *f*58, 311 | ..... | *f*35, 881 | 7 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 287, 411 | ..... | 188, 371 | 8 |
| 541, 086 | 528, 188 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 728, 681 | ..... | 485, 625 | 9 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 501, 142 | ..... | 325, 499 | 10 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 406, 947 | ..... | 253, 688 | 11 |
| 211, 376 | 199, 874 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 303, 601 | ..... | 207, 339 | 12 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *h*238, 440 | ..... | *h*149, 226 | 13 |
| *g*144, 538 | *g*146, 511 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 79, 018 | ..... | 51, 853 | 14 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 146, 345 | ..... | *b*100, 630 | 15 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 170, 393 | ..... | 86, 486 | 16 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 342, 012 | 277, 241 | 248, 168 | 17 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 404, 966 | ..... | *g*263, 775 | 18 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 223, 209 | ..... | 100, 637 | 19 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 266, 996 | 209, 716 | 154, 463 | 20 |
| 401, 455 | 383, 667 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 527, 452 | ..... | 398, 031 | 21 |
| 109, 015 | 100, 421 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 137, 618 | ..... | *c*81, 430 | 22 |
| 4, 822 | 4, 771 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7, 868 | ..... | 5, 227 | 23 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 64, 654 | ..... | 43, 723 | 24 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 211, 905 | ..... | 119, 513 | 25 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1, 000, 057 | ..... | 596, 160 | 26 |
| 262, 791 | 241, 490 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 278, 298 | ..... | 169, 694 | 27 |
| 555, 192 | 527, 103 | ..... | 274, 020 | 808, 275 | 762, 755 | 583, 050 | 499, 217 | 28 |
| 37, 701 | 36, 166 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43, 157 | ..... | 39, 512 | 29 |
| *g*707, 809 | *g*714, 568 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 966, 039 | ..... | 635, 678 | 30 |
| 29, 696 | 29, 162 | ..... | ..... | ..... | *m*49, 255 | *m*36, 487 | *m*32, 366 | 31 |
| *g*133, 003 | *g*129, 276 | ..... | ..... | *g*262, 279 | 185, 619 | ..... | 114, 144 | 32 |
| *f*293, 158 | *f*278, 671 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 350, 143 | ..... | 205, 479 | 33 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 244, 895 | ..... | *a*60, 259 | 34 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 73, 283 | ..... | 47, 607 | 35 |
| *n*282, 528 | *n*273, 279 | *n*49, 911 | *n*121, 917 | *n*383, 979 | 288, 030 | 216, 209 | 163, 369 | 36 |
| 119, 130 | 109, 055 | ..... | 53, 967 | 174, 218 | 166, 272 | ..... | 102, 012 | 37 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 316, 969 | ..... | *g*185, 276 | 38 |
| 4, 910 | 4, 466 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4, 516 | ..... | 3, 287 | 39 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50, 031 | ..... | 32, 520 | 40 |
| *g*20, 988 | *g*22, 549 | ..... | *g*6, 026 | *g*37, 511 | *p*27, 299 | *p*22, 061 | *p*20, 730 | 41 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8, 287 | ..... | ..... | 42 |
| 7, 773 | 7, 309 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8, 118 | ..... | 4, 465 | 43 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *g*4, 755 | ..... | *g*3, 150 | 44 |
| 25, 037 | 23, 852 | ..... | 1, 226 | ..... | 29, 325 | ..... | 19, 073 | 45 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22, 341 | ..... | 14, 223 | 46 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *g*2, 907 | ..... | *g*1, 920 | 47 |
| | | | | | | | | 48 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4, 798 | ..... | 2, 925 | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 449 | ..... | *r*183 | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1, 163 | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1, 200 | ..... | 771 | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 252 | ..... | *r*99 | |

*k* The school year 1883–'84 covered only ten months and twenty days. In subsequent years the school year will extend over twelve months, from August 20 to and including August 20 of the ensuing year.

*l* This is the age for distribution of school funds; for free attendance it is 6–21.

*m* Includes evening school reports.

*n* In 1880.

*o* Hereafter the school year will begin July 1 and end June 30.

*p* In 1881.

*q* In 1883.

*r* In boarding schools only.

TABLE I.—PART 1.—*Statistics of the school systems of the States and Territories,*

| | States and Territories. | PUBLIC SCHOOLS. | | | SCHOOLS OTHER THAN PUBLIC. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of school rooms exclusive of those used only for recitation. | Number of school rooms used exclusively for recitation. | Average duration of school in days. | Schools corresponding to public schools below high schools. | | Schools corresponding to public high schools. | |
| | | | | | Pupils. | | Pupils. | |
| | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 1 | Alabama | | | 83 | | | | |
| 2 | Arkansas | | | | | | | |
| 3 | California | | | 152 | (*a*17, 953) | | | |
| 4 | Colorado | | | *b*174<br>*c*100 | (1, 577) | | | |
| 5 | Connecticut | | | 179. 55 | (*a*14, 580) | | | |
| 6 | Delaware | | | *f*157. 4 | | | | |
| 7 | Florida | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Georgia | | | *h*65<br>*i*198 | 15, 553 | 15, 256 | 3, 213 | 2, 821 |
| 9 | Illinois | | | 151 | (75, 821) | | | |
| 10 | Indiana | | | 126 | (15, 308) | | | |
| 11 | Iowa | 13, 110 | 65 | 142 | (*j*15, 098) | | | |
| 12 | Kansas | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Kentucky | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Louisiana | | | *l*101. 70 | | | | |
| 15 | Maine | | | 114 | | | | |
| 16 | Maryland | | | 182 | | | | |
| 17 | Massachusetts | | | 180 | (34, 438) | | | |
| 18 | Michigan | | | 152 | (27, 130) | | | |
| 19 | Minnesota | | | 112 | | | | |
| 20 | Mississippi | | | *h*77. 50<br>*i*154 | | | | |
| 21 | Missouri | 10, 523 | | 112. 6 | | | | |
| 22 | Nebraska | | | 120 | (2, 575) | | | |
| 23 | Nevada | | | 148. 6 | (*a*554) | | | |
| 24 | New Hampshire | | | 99. 55 | (5, 122) | | | |
| 25 | New Jersey | | | 192 | (48, 707) | | | |
| 26 | New York | | | 168. 5 | (*p*160, 706) | | | |
| 27 | North Carolina | | | *q*80½<br>*r*82¼ | | | | |
| 28 | Ohio | 17, 398 | | 184 | (10, 957) | | | |
| 29 | Oregon | | | 90 | (*t*5, 230) | | | |
| 30 | Pennsylvania | | | 148. 25 | (31, 160) | | | |
| 31 | Rhode Island | 850 | 119 | 184 | (*u*7, 944) | | | |
| 32 | South Carolina | | | 80 | (6, 458) | | | |
| 33 | Tennessee | | | 78 | (33, 743) | | | |
| 34 | Texas | | | *h*100<br>*i*164. 6 | | | | |
| 35 | Vermont | 2, 550 | | 127 | (8, 004) | | | |
| 36 | Virginia | *m*5, 291 | | 120 | *w*10, 291 | *w*10, 906 | *w*1, 772 | *w*2, 723 |
| 37 | West Virginia | 4, 486 | 41 | 100 | | | | |
| 38 | Wisconsin | | | *hm*168<br>*im*192 | (15, 616) | | | |
| 39 | Arizona | | | 210 | | | | |
| 40 | Dakota | | | 101 | | | | |
| 41 | District of Columbia | *j*382 | *j*13 | *j*190 | (*ow*5, 000) | | | |
| 42 | Idaho | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Montana | | | 103 | (301) | | | |
| 44 | New Mexico | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Utah | 455 | | 135 | | | | |
| 46 | Washington | | | 92 | | | | |
| 47 | Wyoming | | | | | | | |
| 48 | Indian: | | | | | | | |
| | Cherokees | | | | | | | |
| | Chickasaws | | | | | | | |
| | Choctaws | | | | | | | |
| | Creeks | | | | | | | |
| | Seminoles | | | | | | | |

*a* Number of census children attending private schools.
*b* In graded schools.
*c* In ungraded schools.
*d* Number employed in winter.
*e* Number employed in summer.
*f* For white schools only.
*g* For white teachers; for colored teachers the average salary is $24.
*h* In the counties.
*i* In the cities.
*j* In 1881.
*k* For white schools in the counties; the average for teachers in graded schools for whites in the cities is $71.25; in public high schools, $88.97.
*l* Not including the city of New Orleans.
*m* In 1883.

*showing the school population, enrolment, attendance, &c., for* 1883-'84—Continued.

| SCHOOLS OTHER THAN PUBLIC. | | Whole number of teachers employed in public schools during the year. | | | Number of teachers necessary to supply the public schools. | Average salary of teachers per month in public schools. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Teachers in said schools in all grades. | | | | | | | | |
| Teachers. | | | | | | | | |
| Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Total. | | Male. | Female. | |
| 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| ..... | ..... | 3,393 | 1,789 | 5,182 | ..... | ($24 76) | | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | 2,236 | 663 | 2,899 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| ..... | ..... | 1,108 | 2,964 | 4,072 | ..... | $81 38 | $65 37 | 3 |
| ..... | ..... | 328 | 795 | 1,123 | 946 | 63 15 | 52 29 | 4 |
| ..... | ..... | d562 | e2,596 | 3,158 | ..... | 69 17 | 37 21 | 5 |
| ..... | ..... | (624) | | 624 | ..... | (g32 31) | | 6 |
| ..... | ..... | 809 | 627 | 1,436 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| (1,139) | | (6,970) | | 6,970 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| 793 | 1,181 | 6,714 | 13,183 | 19,897 | 18,500 | 51 31 | 40 44 | 9 |
| ..... | ..... | 6,821 | 6,491 | 13,312 | ..... | (39 66) | | 10 |
| (j522) | | 6,044 | 16,037 | 22,081 | 13,175 | 35 20 | 27 46 | 11 |
| ..... | ..... | (370) | | 8,221 | 7,336 | 40 70 | 32 85 | 12 |
| ..... | ..... | 2,936 | 4,915 | | | | | |
| ..... | ..... | 4,195 | 2,715 | 6,910 | ..... | (k23 87) | | 13 |
| ..... | ..... | 858 | 976 | 1,834 | ..... | (lm31 35) | | 14 |
| ..... | ..... | (7,448) | | 7,448 | ..... | n32 59 | n16 28 | 15 |
| ..... | ..... | (893) | | 3,353 | ..... | (m40 00) | | 16 |
| ..... | ..... | 1,105 | 1,355 | | | | | |
| (634) | | 1,058 | 8,340 | 9,398 | 7,950 | 108 02 | 44 18 | 17 |
| 253 | 383 | 3,757 | 11,503 | 15,260 | 9,480 | 46 92 | 30 68 | 18 |
| ..... | ..... | 1,715 | 4,371 | 6,086 | ..... | 40 00 | 30 00 | 19 |
| ..... | ..... | (58) | | 6,401 | ..... | (31 20) | | 20 |
| ..... | ..... | 3,645 | 2,698 | | | | | |
| ..... | ..... | (13,296) | | 13,296 | 10,523 | (47 75) | | 21 |
| ..... | ..... | 1,906 | 4,144 | 6,050 | o5,400 | 40 81 | 34 32 | 22 |
| ..... | ..... | 60 | 170 | 230 | ..... | 140 50 | 96 01 | 23 |
| ..... | ..... | 443 | 3,077 | 3,520 | ..... | 38 41 | 23 14 | 24 |
| ..... | ..... | 887 | 2,719 | 3,606 | ..... | 61 12 | 34 79 | 25 |
| ..... | ..... | 6,424 | 24,513 | 30,937 | ..... | (44 24) | | 26 |
| ..... | ..... | 3,706 | 1,905 | 5,611 | ..... | (s24 16) | | 27 |
| (182) | | 10,699 | 13,766 | 24,465 | 17,243 | 55 00 | 38 00 | 28 |
| (t206) | | (176) | | 1,712 | 1,850 | 46 75 | 35 45 | 29 |
| | | 623 | 913 | | | | | |
| (1,551) | | 8,559 | 13,905 | 22,464 | 20,000 | 38 47 | 29 39 | 30 |
| ..... | ..... | v261 | v1,144 | v1,405 | v1,122 | 79 95 | 43 31 | 31 |
| ..... | ..... | 2,115 | 1,569 | 3,684 | ..... | 26 92 | 24 73 | 32 |
| (1,085) | | 4,813 | 2,115 | 6,928 | ..... | (28 41) | | 33 |
| ..... | ..... | (86) | | 6,369 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 |
| ..... | ..... | 4,326 | 1,957 | | | | | |
| ..... | ..... | 540 | 3,723 | 4,263 | ..... | 34 32 | 20 04 | 35 |
| w477 | w1,132 | 3,247 | 3,124 | 6,371 | ..... | 30 32 | 26 39 | 36 |
| ..... | ..... | 3,036 | 1,607 | 4,643 | 4,643 | 30 31 | 30 52 | 37 |
| ..... | ..... | 2,378 | 8,251 | 10,629 | 7,459 | mx40 89 | mx27 27 | 38 |
| ..... | ..... | 61 | 82 | 143 | 127 | (85 00) | | 39 |
| ..... | ..... | 863 | 2,048 | 2,911 | ..... | 38 43 | 31 72 | 40 |
| ..... | ..... | j35 | j425 | j460 | ..... | j91 13 | j61 27 | 41 |
| ..... | ..... | (y200) | | y200 | ..... | y60 00 | y50 00 | 42 |
| ..... | ..... | 97 | 195 | 292 | ..... | (66 70) | | 43 |
| ..... | ..... | z128 | z36 | z164 | ..... | (z30 67) | | 44 |
| ..... | ..... | 261 | 331 | 592 | ..... | 49 80 | 28 80 | 45 |
| ..... | ..... | (831) | | 831 | ..... | 48 00 | 39 00 | 46 |
| ..... | ..... | z31 | z39 | z70 | ..... | (z60 23) | | 47 |
| | | | | | | | | 48 |
| ..... | ..... | (132) | | 132 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | (16) | | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | (59) | | 59 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | (69) | | 69 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | (17) | | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |

*n* Excluding board, which costs the districts an average of $8.20 a month for each teacher.
*o* Estimated.
*p* In normal schools, academies, and private schools.
*q* For white schools.
*r* For colored schools.
*s* For white teachers; for colored teachers the average salary is $22.06.
*t* In private schools of all grades.
*u* Number between 5 and 15 reported as attending Catholic and select schools.
*v* Includes evening school reports.
*w* In 1880.
*x* In the counties; in the cities, for males, $156.30: for females, $37.50.
*y* In 1882.
*z* United States Census of 1880.

TABLE I.—PART 2.—*Statistics of the school systems of the States and*

| | States and Territories. | ANNUAL INCOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | From State tax. | From local tax. | Total from taxation. | Interest on permanent fund, including rents of school lands. |
| | 1 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 1 | Alabama | *a*$230,000 | *b*$135,784 | $365,784 | $140,026 |
| 2 | Arkansas | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 | California | *d*1,893,011 | *e*1,411,544 | ..... | ..... |
| 4 | Colorado | 305,182 | 409,780 | 714,962 | 31,721 |
| 5 | Connecticut | 225,902 | 1,294,598 | 1,520,500 | 112,950 |
| 6 | Delaware | *ai*52,056 | *i*161,048 | ..... | ..... |
| 7 | Florida | ..... | *j*187,482 | ..... | ..... |
| 8 | Georgia | *a*465,808 | 147,839 | 613,647 | ..... |
| 9 | Illinois | 1,000,000 | 7,053,323 | 8,053,323 | 604,104 |
| 10 | Indiana | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 11 | Iowa | 463,825 | 4,851,298 | 5,315,123 | 225,907 |
| 12 | Kansas | ..... | 2,021,053 | 2,021,053 | 304,445 |
| 13 | Kentucky | *a*741,672 | *m*384,070 | 1,125,742 | ..... |
| 14 | Louisiana | *o*161,663 | *o*55,173 | *o*216,836 | *o*26,230 |
| 15 | Maine | *p*337,890 | *q*725,862 | ..... | ..... |
| 16 | Maryland | 404,933 | 883,100 | 1,288,033 | 54,003 |
| 17 | Massachusetts | ..... | 6,313,967 | ..... | 137,285 |
| 18 | Michigan | ..... | 3,289,228 | 3,289,228 | 725,170 |
| 19 | Minnesota | 23,000 | 1,830,189 | 1,853,189 | 347,684 |
| 20 | Mississippi | *d*300,000 | 503,876 | ..... | ..... |
| 21 | Missouri | 427,756 | 2,572,886 | 3,000,642 | 1,075,271 |
| 22 | Nebraska | 100,874 | 1,235,134 | 1,336,008 | 281,607 |
| 23 | Nevada | *d*53,556 | 112,179 | ..... | ..... |
| 24 | New Hampshire | (574,021) | | 574,021 | 33,921 |
| 25 | New Jersey | 1,375,599 | 806,999 | 2,182,598 | 100,000 |
| 26 | New York | *d*2,976,803 | 8,692,576 | ..... | ..... |
| 27 | North Carolina | (457,278) | | 457,278 | ..... |
| 28 | Ohio | 1,595,867 | 6,866,501 | 8,462,368 | 234,607 |
| 29 | Oregon | 195,398 | 151,067 | 346,465 | 53,371 |
| 30 | Pennsylvania | *a*1,000,000 | 9,261,329 | 10,261,329 | ..... |
| 31 | Rhode Island | *w*80,317 | *w*512,163 | *w*592,480 | 12,053 |
| 32 | South Carolina | *x*107,028 | *x*280,066 | *x*387,094 | ..... |
| 33 | Tennessee | *d*147,864 | 744,851 | 892,715 | ..... |
| 34 | Texas | *d*1,399,874 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 35 | Vermont | ..... | 469,021 | 469,021 | 9,783 |
| 36 | Virginia | 744,900 | 558,959 | 1,303,859 | ..... |
| 37 | West Virginia | 211,005 | 745,426 | 956,431 | 31,370 |
| 38 | Wisconsin | ..... | 2,486,966 | 2,486,966 | 208,659 |
| 39 | Arizona | 27,959 | 177,942 | 205,901 | ..... |
| 40 | Dakota | ..... | *y*908,119 | *y*908,119 | ..... |
| 41 | District of Columbia | ..... | 521,908 | 521,908 | 1,288 |
| 42 | Idaho | ..... | 47,891 | 47,891 | ..... |
| 43 | Montana | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 44 | New Mexico | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 45 | Utah | 89,397 | 62,267 | 151,664 | ..... |
| 46 | Washington | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 47 | Wyoming | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 48 | Indian: | | | | |
| | Cherokees | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Chickasaws | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Chocktaws | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Creeks | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Seminoles | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

*a* State appropriation.
*b* From poll tax.
*c* Exclusive of the local funds of Mobile County and Faunsdale district, aggregating $23,186.
*d* State apportionment.
*e* County apportionment, city and district taxes.
*f* Includes balance on hand from last school year.
*g* Paid out of general fund of counties, and not, therefore, included in State expenditure.
*h* Included in "salaries of teachers" (column 41 of this table).
*i* For white schools only.
*j* County assessment for school purposes.
*k* Salaries of county superintendents only.
*l* Amount of tuition revenue only.
*m* Local taxes and subscriptions.
*n* Includes compensation to commissioners by the State, interest on county surplus bond, &c.
*o* These figures, which are for 1883, are exclusive of the city of New Orleans, and include reports from only 46 out of 58 parishes.
*p* Amount available from State treasury.

*Territories, showing the income, expenditure, &c., for* 1883-'84—Continued.

| ANNUAL INCOME. | | | Increase of permanent fund in the school year. | ANNUAL EXPENDITURE. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Permanent. | | Current. | |
| Revenue from other funds. | From other sources. | Total. | | Sites, buildings, and furniture. | Libraries and apparatus. | Salaries of superintendents. | |
| 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | |
| ..... | $689 | c$506, 499 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $13, 687 | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | 931, 404 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| ..... | 27, 715 | f3, 920, 228 | ..... | $292, 166 | $82, 847 | g52, 030 | 3 |
| ..... | 179, 942 | 926, 625 | $10, 611 | 237, 321 | ..... | (h) | 4 |
| $50, 642 | 53, 831 | 1, 737, 923 | ..... | 238, 964 | 13, 673 | ..... | 5 |
| ..... | ..... | i213, 104 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| ..... | ..... | j187, 482 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7, 345 | 7 |
| ..... | ..... | 613, 647 | 33, 182 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| 0 | 880, 542 | 9, 537, 969 | 24, 710 | 1, 277, 731 | 34, 896 | k83, 653 | 9 |
| ..... | ..... | l3, 154, 083 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| ..... | 17, 229 | 5, 558, 259 | 134, 309 | 648, 080 | 10, 833 | 142, 450 | 11 |
| ..... | f1, 066, 552 | f3, 392, 050 | ..... | 566, 231 | 56, 603 | (h) | 12 |
| ..... | n68, 516 | 1, 194, 258 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| o5, 976 | ..... | o249, 042 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| ..... | 27, 312 | r1, 091, 064 | ..... | 82, 873 | ..... | 31, 095 | 15 |
| ..... | f327, 005 | f1, 669, 041 | ..... | s138, 655 | ..... | 41, 359 | 16 |
| 251, 748 | ..... | t6, 703, 000 | ..... | 818, 319 | ..... | 184, 956 | 17 |
| ..... | 1, 630, 063 | 5, 644, 461 | 57, 915 | 729, 282 | 41, 966 | (h) | 18 |
| ..... | 198, 427 | 2, 399, 300 | 466, 390 | 720, 147 | 125, 916 | 50, 020 | 19 |
| ..... | ..... | 803, 876 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17, 000 | 20 |
| ..... | 227, 289 | 4, 303, 202 | 299, 739 | 457, 272 | 269, 968 | ..... | 21 |
| 40, 309 | f447, 512 | f2, 105, 436 | u1, 645, 157 | 532, 296 | ..... | k40, 309 | 22 |
| ..... | 27 | 165, 762 | ..... | s8, 812 | 882 | ..... | 23 |
| 11, 831 | 10, 302 | 630, 085 | ..... | v122, 795 | ..... | 15, 308 | 24 |
| 33, 005 | ..... | 2, 315, 603 | 180, 539 | 350, 119 | 8, 392 | 38, 943 | 25 |
| ..... | 807, 528 | 12, 476, 907 | ..... | 2, 103, 216 | 218, 577 | ..... | 26 |
| ..... | 126, 711 | f765, 032 | ..... | 70, 689 | ..... | 10, 913 | 27 |
| 562, 805 | f3, 828, 904 | f13, 088, 684 | 404, 315 | 1, 461, 893 | ..... | 163, 151 | 28 |
| 18, 958 | 32, 146 | 450, 940 | 572 | 140, 435 | 2, 073 | 9, 340 | 29 |
| ..... | ..... | 10, 261, 329 | ..... | 1, 686, 132 | ..... | 82, 417 | 30 |
| 7, 003 | w48, 049 | w659, 585 | 2, 984 | 102, 359 | 3, 347 | 12, 843 | 31 |
| ..... | x51, 753 | fx517, 937 | ..... | x21, 210 | x3, 181 | x20, 931 | 32 |
| ..... | 108, 387 | f1, 292, 163 | ..... | (s83, 819) | | 20, 232 | 33 |
| ..... | 261, 602 | 1, 661, 476 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 |
| ..... | 83, 543 | 562, 347 | ..... | 66, 675 | ..... | ..... | 35 |
| ..... | 17, 739 | 1, 321, 598 | ..... | s151, 840 | 3, 527 | 55, 564 | 36 |
| ..... | 280, 359 | 1, 268, 160 | 4, 854 | 116, 112 | 1, 862 | 15, 350 | 37 |
| ..... | 323, 820 | 3, 019, 445 | ..... | (522, 528) | | k47, 775 | 38 |
| ..... | ..... | 205, 901 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 |
| ..... | z572, 952 | 1, 481, 071 | ..... | 631, 963 | ..... | aa34, 514 | 40 |
| ..... | 56, 116 | 579, 312 | ..... | (176, 079) | | 7, 380 | 41 |
| ..... | 6, 365 | bb81, 519 | ..... | s11, 457 | 882 | ..... | 42 |
| ..... | ..... | 179, 323 | ..... | x50, 000 | x100 | x13, 000 | 43 |
| ..... | ..... | cc32, 171 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 |
| ..... | f108, 770 | f260, 434 | ..... | 37, 577 | 2, 152 | 500 | 45 |
| ..... | ..... | x186, 057 | ..... | 93, 671 | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| ..... | ..... | cc36, 161 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47 |
| | | | | | | | 48 |
| ..... | ..... | dd81, 730 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | dd86, 015 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | dd46, 725 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | dd12, 142 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |

*q* Amount available from town treasuries.
*r* This figure is apparently exclusive of the receipts for general purposes, under which come those for supervision and new schoolhouses.
*s* Includes expenditure for repairs.
*t* Total of reported items.
*u* Increase of nearly two years.
*v* Includes amount paid for interest or to cancel debt.
*w* Includes income for evening schools.
*x* In 1883.
*y* Includes total county apportionment.
*z* From sale of bonds.
*aa* $1,875 for salary of territorial superintendent and $32, 639 paid county superintendents by counties, neither sum being included in total expenditure.
*bb* Items not fully reported.
*cc* United States Census of 1880.
*dd* Total income not reported; amount given is that reported as expenditure.

TABLE I.— PART 2.— *Statistics of the school systems of the States and*

| | States and Territories. | ANNUAL EXPENDITURE. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Current. | | Total. | Expenditure in the year per capita on the school population. *a* |
| | | Salaries of teachers. | Miscellaneous or contingent (includes fuel, light, rent, repairs, &c.). | | |
| | 1 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 |
| 1 | Alabama | $486, 781 | *b*$22, 259 | $522, 727 | *c*$1 25 |
| 2 | Arkansas | ..... | ..... | 561, 745 | *c*1 78 |
| 3 | California | 2, 573, 624 | 415, 587 | 3, 364, 224 | ..... |
| 4 | Colorado | *g*432, 255 | 140, 322 | 809, 898 | 10 51 |
| 5 | Connecticut | 1, 130, 863 | 393, 777 | 1, 777, 277 | *h*9 84 |
| 6 | Delaware | 152, 591 | 54, 327 | 215, 161 | *ci*5 90 |
| 7 | Florida | 161, 076 | 3, 757 | 172, 178 | *c*2 58 |
| 8 | Georgia | ..... | ..... | *k*613, 647 | 1 20 |
| 9 | Illinois | 5, 640, 474 | 2, 591, 432 | 9, 628, 186 | 9 07 |
| 10 | Indiana | *l*3, 154, 083 | ..... | 4, 660, 000 | *m*6 45 |
| 11 | Iowa | 3, 075, 870 | *n*1, 648, 216 | 5, 525, 449 | 8 18 |
| 12 | Kansas | *g*1, 682, 735 | 577, 395 | 2, 882, 964 | *e*4 88 |
| 13 | Kentucky | ..... | ..... | *o*1, 248, 524 | ..... |
| 14 | Louisiana | ..... | ..... | 466, 930 | *c*1 60 |
| 15 | Maine | (1, 020, 082) | | 1, 134, 050 | 4 92 |
| 16 | Maryland | 1, 245, 684 | *q*260, 942 | 1, 686, 640 | *h*5 02 |
| 17 | Massachusetts | *r*4, 524, 371 | 869, 546 | *s*6, 502, 359 | 19 34 |
| 18 | Michigan | *g*2, 674, 485 | 1, 190, 602 | 4, 636, 335 | 6 79 |
| 19 | Minnesota | 1, 369, 541 | *q*554, 087 | 2, 819, 711 | *h*5 68 |
| 20 | Mississippi | 714, 306 | 72, 570 | 803, 876 | 1 82 |
| 21 | Missouri | 2, 828, 630 | *q*732, 265 | 4, 288, 135 | 4 37 |
| 22 | Nebraska | 954, 383 | 315, 642 | 1, 842, 630 | 6 51 |
| 23 | Nevada | 133, 318 | 19, 000 | 162, 012 | *c*15 94 |
| 24 | New Hampshire | 426, 472 | 59, 550 | 624, 125 | ..... |
| 25 | New Jersey | 1, 435, 826 | 363, 277 | 2, 196, 557 | 5 18 |
| 26 | New York | 7, 985, 723 | 1, 527, 396 | 11, 834, 912 | *h*7 10 |
| 27 | North Carolina | 416, 197 | 37, 406 | 535, 205 | *h*1 33 |
| 28 | Ohio | 5, 807, 758 | *q*2, 251, 567 | 9, 684, 369 | 8 85 |
| 29 | Oregon | 286, 960 | 33, 197 | *u*478, 677 | 6 06 |
| 30 | Pennsylvania | 5, 403, 636 | 2, 373, 453 | 9, 545, 638 | ..... |
| 31 | Rhode Island | *v*446, 200 | *v*71, 793 | *v*636, 542 | 8 82 |
| 32 | South Carolina | *h*343, 674 | *h*23, 445 | *hs*423, 473 | *m*1 61 |
| 33 | Tennessee | 822, 561 | 28, 858 | 955, 470 | *c*1 50 |
| 34 | Texas | ..... | ..... | *w*1, 661, 476 | 4 50 |
| 35 | Vermont | 425, 931 | 97, 975 | 590, 581 | 5 31 |
| 36 | Virginia | 1, 032, 608 | 77, 998 | 1, 321, 537 | *h*2 22 |
| 37 | West Virginia | 641, 575 | 222, 532 | 997, 431 | 3 38 |
| 38 | Wisconsin | 1, 866, 906 | 527, 652 | 2, 964, 861 | *h*5 56 |
| 39 | Arizona | ..... | ..... | 161, 862 | 17 26 |
| 40 | Dakota | 394, 785 | 280, 131 | 1, 306, 879 | *h*9 38 |
| 41 | District of Columbia | 317, 229 | 78, 624 | 579, 312 | *j*9 50 |
| 42 | Idaho | 62, 092 | 14, 973 | *s*89, 914 | *m*6 84 |
| 43 | Montana | *h*150, 000 | *h*46, 930 | *h*260, 030 | *h*8 03 |
| 44 | New Mexico | *y*28, 002 | *y*971 | *y*28, 973 | *c*99 |
| 45 | Utah | 131, 881 | 32, 230 | 204, 340 | *c*3 42 |
| 46 | Washington | 152, 142 | 16, 589 | *s*287, 590 | 9 10 |
| 47 | Wyoming | *y*25, 894 | *y*2, 610 | *y*28, 504 | *c*6 93 |
| 48 | Indian: | | | | |
| | Cherokees | ..... | ..... | 81, 730 | ..... |
| | Chickasaws | ..... | ..... | 86, 015 | ..... |
| | Choctaws | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Creeks | ..... | ..... | 46, 725 | ..... |
| | Seminoles | ..... | ..... | 12, 142 | ..... |

*a* In estimating these items, only the interest on the amount expended under the head of "permanent" (i. e., for sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus) should be added to the current expenditure for the year.
*b* Includes $21,500 expended for normal schools.
*c* Estimated by the Bureau, 6 per cent. being the rate used in casting interest on permanent expenditure.
*d* In 1880.
*e* In 1882.
*f* Per capita on current expenses only.
*g* Includes salaries of superintendents.
*h* In 1883.
*i* For white schools only.
*j* In 1881.
*k* This amount from State and local taxation is largely supplemented by patrons.
*l* Amount of tuition revenue.
*m* Per capita on total expenditure.
*n* Includes salaries of secretaries and treasurers, interest on bonds, &c.
*o* The sum included in this total as expenditure for colored schools is the amount raised for them, and may be somewhat greater or less than the actual expenditure.

*Territories, showing the income, expenditure, &c., for* 1883–'84—Continued.

| ANNUAL EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Expenditure in the year per capita on pupils enrolled in public school.*a* | Expenditure in the year per capita on average attendance in public schools.*a* | Expenditure in the year per capita on population between 6 and 16.*a* | Expenditure in the year per capita on population between 6 and 16, including interest on the value of all school property.*a* | Amount of available school fund. | Amount of permanent school fund (including portion not now available). | Estimated real value of sites, buildings, and all other school property. | |
| 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | |
| *c*$2 42 | *c*$3 89 | ..... | ..... | *d*$2,528,950 | ..... | *e*$264,457 | 1 |
| *c*3 67 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $170,347 | 921,829 | 2 |
| *f*17 08 | *f*24 61 | ..... | ..... | 1,975,900 | ..... | 7,936,620 | 3 |
| 15 63 | 25 33 | $13 71 | $16 82 | 114,220 | ..... | 1,676,130 | 4 |
| *h*12 21 | *h*19 64 | ..... | ..... | 2,017,159 | 2,017,159 | 5,257,756 | 5 |
| *c*6 88 | *c*10 03 | ..... | ..... | *ij*495,749 | ..... | *i*608,056 | 6 |
| *c*2 95 | *c*4 80 | ..... | ..... | 429,984 | ..... | 210,115 | 7 |
| 2 13 | 3 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| 13 32 | 19 99 | ..... | ..... | 9,437,714 | 9,437,714 | 21,038,489 | 9 |
| *m*9 30 | *m*14 32 | ..... | ..... | 9,339,328 | ..... | 13,619,561 | 10 |
| 12 16 | 19 50 | 13 09 | 14 67 | 3,681,422 | 3,732,174 | 9,977,142 | 11 |
| *e*6 62 | *e*11 02 | ..... | ..... | 3,043,593 | *e*13,500,000 | 5,715,582 | 12 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,760,652 | ..... | 2,395,752 | 13 |
| *c*5 91 | *c*9 00 | ..... | ..... | *h*300,000 | 1,130,868 | *p*300,000 | 14 |
| 7 25 | 10 60 | ..... | ..... | *d*438,287 | ..... | 3,045,822 | 15 |
| *h*9 91 | *h*18 79 | ..... | ..... | *e*906,229 | ..... | *e*2,900,000 | 16 |
| 19 70 | 25 84 | ..... | ..... | 2,710,241 | ..... | *e*22,062,235 | 17 |
| 9 67 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,795,225 | 10,945,178 | 18 |
| *h*9 10 | *h*21 46 | ..... | ..... | 6,246,321 | 18,000,000 | 4,993,711 | 19 |
| 2 01 | 3 65 | ..... | ..... | *j*800,000 | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| 6 52 | 8 47 | ..... | ..... | 10,178,806 | ..... | 8,825 548 | 21 |
| 9 90 | 16 74 | ..... | ..... | 3,974,216 | 20,395,033 | 2,786,387 | 22 |
| *c*19 43 | *c*29 25 | ..... | ..... | *e*564,000 | ..... | 223,114 | 23 |
| *m*9 65 | *m*14 27 | ..... | ..... | *e*166,747 | *e*213,757 | *e*2,381,577 | 24 |
| 8 53 | 15 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,235,767 | 6,515,620 | 25 |
| *h*11 50 | *h*20 53 | ..... | ..... | *h*3,247,000 | *h*5,466,890 | 31,937,951 | 26 |
| *h*2 70 | *h*4 09 | ..... | ..... | ..... | *t*431,555 | 483,092 | 27 |
| 10 78 | 16 47 | 10 17 | 11 85 | *e*3,825,150 | ..... | 22,586,046 | 28 |
| 10 38 | 11 34 | ..... | ..... | 1,000,000 | 1,400,000 | 1,454,506 | 29 |
| 8 24 | 12 52 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31,886,098 | 30 |
| 11 38 | 16 89 | ..... | ..... | 255,509 | 273,339 | 2,099,285 | 31 |
| *m*2 28 | *m*3 71 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 441,587 | 32 |
| *c*2 50 | *c*4 27 | ..... | ..... | *h*2,512,500 | *h*2,512,500 | 1,367,445 | 33 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *x*3,385,571 | ..... | 34 |
| 7 25 | 11 09 | ..... | ..... | 669,087 | ..... | ..... | 35 |
| *h*4 26 | *h*7 61 | ..... | ..... | *h*1,511,340 | ..... | 1,592,435 | 36 |
| 4 63 | 7 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 514,159 | 1,871,235 | 37 |
| *h*9 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | *h*2,913,612 | *h*3,063,612 | *h*5,930,790 | 38 |
| 35 84 | 48 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 153,466 | 39 |
| *h*15 59 | *h*25 77 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,689,658 | 40 |
| *j*15 16 | *j*19 97 | *j*10 18 | *j*11 96 | *d*60,385 | *d*60,385 | *j*1,326,888 | 41 |
| *m*10 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *y*31,000 | 42 |
| *h*16 08 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 335,371 | 43 |
| *c*6 09 | *c*9 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *y*13,500 | 44 |
| *c*5 69 | *c*8 76 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 433,461 | 45 |
| 12 87 | 20 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 360,421 | 46 |
| *c*9 81 | *c*14 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *y*40,500 | 47 |
| | | | | | | | 48 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *z*750,886 | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (*aa*) | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *bbcc*51,081 | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *cc*200,000 | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *cc*70,000 | ..... | ..... | |

*p* In the city of New Orleans only; no report for the remainder of the State.
*q* Includes amount paid for interest or to cancel debt.
*r* Includes some miscellaneous expenditure.
*s* Items not fully reported.
*t* As reported for 1881; exclusive of large quantities of swamp lands.
*u* So reported, though the sum of the items given is $472,005.
*v* Includes evening school reports.
*w* Actual expenditure not reported; the amount given is the sum of the State apportionment for the year and the amount paid teachers by cities and from private funds.
*x* In 1878.
*y* United States Census of 1880.
*z* Includes the Cherokee asylum and orphan funds.
*aa* Schools supported from general tribal funds.
*bb* Includes the Choctaw orphan fund.
*cc* The income derived from these funds is augmented from other sources.

TABLE II.—*School statistics of cities containing* 7,500 *inhabitants and over, for* 1883–'84; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education.*

| | City. | Superintendent. | Total population (census of 1880). | School population. | | | | Number enrolled in public schools. | | | Estimated enrolment in private and parochial schools. | Number of school days in the year. | Number of days the schools were taught. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Legal school age. | Number under 6 years of age. | Number over 16 years of age. | Total number of legal school age. | Number under 6 years of age. | Number over 16 years of age. | Whole number enrolled, excluding duplicate enrolments. | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | Little Rock, Ark | J. R. Rightsell *a* | 13,138 | 6-21 | ..... | 2,393 | 6,875 | ..... | 101 | 3,092 | 500 | 180 | 168 |
| 2 | Los Angeles, Cal | L. D. Smith | 11,183 | 5-17 | ..... | ..... | 5,091 | ..... | 300 | 3,479 | 611 | 200 | 189 |
| 3 | Oakland, Cal | J. C. Gilson | 34,555 | 5-17 | ..... | ..... | 9,608 | ..... | ..... | 7,945 | 1,500 | ..... | 202 |
| 4 | Sacramento, Cal | J. R. Lainé, M. D | 21,420 | 5-17 | ..... | ..... | 7,569 | ..... | ..... | 4,703 | 1,000 | 190 | 187 |
| 5 | San Francisco, Cal* | Andrew J. Moulder | 233,959 | 5-17 | ..... | ..... | 55,880 | ..... | ..... | 40,752 | 5,912 | 208 | 208 |
| 6 | San José, Cal | Louis F. Curtis | 12,567 | 5-17 | ..... | ..... | 3,539 | ..... | ..... | 2,826 | 600 | 200 | 194 |
| 7 | Stockton, Cal | W. F. Clowdsley, secretary | 10,282 | 5-17 | ..... | ..... | 2,498 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 194 | 200 | 186 |
| 8 | Denver, Colo. ($\frac{5}{6}$ of city) | Aaron Gove | 35,629 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,743 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 | Bridgeport, Conn* | H. M. Harrington | 29,148 | 4-16 | ..... | ..... | 7,587 | ..... | 125 | 5,482 | 503 | *b*200 | ..... |
| 10 | Danbury, Conn* | Mortimer A. Warren *c* | 11,666 | 4-16 | ..... | ..... | 2,903 | ..... | 77 | 2,328 | 92 | *b*196.7 | ..... |
| 11 | Derby, Conn | G. H. Peck, secretary | 11,650 | 4-16 | ..... | ..... | 3,558 | ..... | 55 | 3,033 | 48 | *b*200 | ..... |
| 12 | Greenwich, Conn* | Myron L. Mason, secretary | 7,892 | 4-16 | ..... | ..... | 1,939 | ..... | 19 | 1,437 | 161 | *b*199 | ..... |
| 13 | Hartford, Conn* | John Henry Brocklesby, acting visitor | 42,551 | 4-16 | ..... | ..... | 9,660 | ..... | 431 | 7,617 | 1,453 | *b*196 | ..... |
| 14 | Meriden, Conn | J. H. Chapin | 18,340 | 4-16 | 325 | ..... | 4,889 | 308 | 36 | 3,353 | 700 | 200 | 194 |
| 15 | Middletown, Conn *d* | E. H. Wilson | *e*11,732 | 4-16 | ..... | ..... | 1,595 | ..... | 58 | 914 | 400 | 207 | 198 |
| 16 | New Britain, Conn | J. N. Bartlett | 13,979 | 4-16 | ..... | ..... | 3,812 | ..... | ..... | 1,979 | 1,228 | 190 | 188 |
| 17 | New Haven, Conn | Samuel T. Dutton | 61,388 | 4-16 | 2,741 | ..... | 16,280 | 2,160 | ..... | 12,668 | 2,000 | 200 | 200 |
| 18 | New London, Conn | Ralph Wheeler | 10,537 | 4-16 | ..... | ..... | 2,009 | ..... | 80 | 1,847 | 76 | *b*189 | ..... |
| 19 | Norwalk, Conn | John S. Seymour, secretary | 13,956 | 4-16 | ..... | ..... | 3,295 | ..... | 51 | 2,126 | 551 | *b*196 | ..... |
| 20 | Norwich, Conn | John W. Crary, acting visitor | 21,143 | 4-16 | ..... | ..... | 5,043 | ..... | 57 | 3,992 | 549 | *b*195 | ..... |
| 21 | Stamford, Conn* | N. R. Hart, chairman school committee | 11,297 | 4-16 | ..... | ..... | 2,730 | ..... | 74 | 1,757 | 557 | *b*200 | ..... |
| 22 | Waterbury, Conn | M. S. Crosby | 20,270 | 4-16 | ..... | ..... | 5,688 | ..... | 75 | 4,071 | 500 | 200 | 199 |
| 23 | Windham, Conn* | George W. Melony, secretary | 8,264 | 4-16 | ..... | ..... | 2,018 | ..... | 58 | 1,293 | 485 | *b*183 | ..... |
| 24 | Wilmington, Del | David W. Harlan | 42,478 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | *f*30 | *f*173 | *f*8,259 | ..... | 201 | 196 |
| 25 | Key West, Fla *g* | J. V. Harris | 10,940 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | *3,416 | ..... | ..... | 1,129 | ..... | 180 | 180 |
| 26 | Atlanta, Ga | W. F. Slaton | 37,409 | 6-18 | ..... | ..... | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | 5,676 | 2,000 | 210 | 200 |
| 27 | Columbus, Ga | George M. Dews | 10,123 | 6-18 | 0 | ..... | 3,655 | 0 | 35 | 1,649 | 300 | 195 | 182 |
| 28 | Macon, Ga | B. M. Zettler | 12,749 | 6-18 | ..... | ..... | 3,413 | ..... | ..... | 1,810 | 300 | 192 | 186 |
| 29 | Savannah, Ga | W. H. Baker | 30,709 | 6-18 | ..... | ..... | 6,056 | ..... | ..... | 3,163 | 600 | 190 | 175 |
| 30 | Alton, Ill | Robert A. Haight | 8,975 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,425 | ..... | 198 | 193 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | Belleville, Ill | Emil Dapprich | 13,404 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | 4,777 | ..... | 11 | 2,127 | 500 | 210 | 197 |
| 32 | Bloomington, Ill | Sarah E. Raymond | 17,180 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | 6,988 | ..... | ..... | 3,361 | ..... | 180 | 176 |
| 33 | Chicago, Ill | George Howland | 503,185 | 6-21 | 0 | 44,777 | 155,166 | 0 | *f*1,460 | *f*72,509 | *h*32,038 | 200 | 195 |
| 34 | Decatur, Ill | E. A. Gastman | 9,547 | 6-21 | ..... | 759 | 3,488 | 0 | 123 | 2,133 | 300 | 180 | 176 |
| 35 | Elgin, Ill | C. F. Kimball | 8,787 | 6-21 | 0 | ..... | 5,215 | 0 | 25 | 1,931 | 664 | 188 | 188 |
| 36 | Freeport, Ill | Charles C. Snyder | 8,516 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | 2,935 | ..... | 129 | 1,553 | 300 | 200 | 196 |
| 37 | Galesburg, Ill | M. Andrews | 11,437 | 6-21 | 0 | 1,708 | 4,678 | 0 | 119 | 2,096 | ..... | 180 | 175 |
| 38 | Joliet, Ill | D. H. Darling | 16,149 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | 5,783 | 0 | 141 | 2,938 | 600 | 200 | 198 |
| 39 | Moline, Ill | W. S. Mack | 7,800 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | 2,353 | ..... | ..... | *f*1,714 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 40 | Ottawa, Ill | D. R. A. Thorp | 7,834 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | 3,280 | ..... | ..... | 1,657 | 2~~8~~1 | 200 | 197 |
| 41 | Peoria, Ill | Newton C. Dougherty | 31,086 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | 11,803 | ..... | ..... | 5,972 | 1,346 | ..... | ..... |
| 42 | Quincy, Ill | T. W. Macfall | 27,268 | 6-21 | ..... | 2,964 | 9,993 | ..... | 82 | 3,844 | 2,000 | 200 | 196 |
| 43 | Rockford, Ill | P. R. Walker | 13,129 | 6-21 | ..... | 2,050 | 6,266 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 | 200 | 196 |
| 44 | Rock Island, Ill | S. S. Kemble | 11,659 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | 3,736 | ..... | ..... | 2,118 | 950 | 180 | 177 |
| 45 | Springfield, Ill | F. R. Feitshans | 19,743 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | 9,033 | ..... | ..... | 2,828 | 900 | 180 | 180 |
| 46 | Fort Wayne, Ind | John S. Irwin | 26,880 | 6-21 | ..... | 5,820 | 14,701 | ..... | 121 | 3,886 | 3,500 | 196 | 195 |
| 47 | Indianapolis, Ind | H. S. Tarbell | 75,056 | 6-21 | 0 | 8,566 | 35,019 | 0 | 424 | 14,295 | 2,800 | 190 | 185 |
| 48 | Jeffersonville, Ind | D. L. Kelly | 9,357 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | 3,693 | 0 | 21 | 1,835 | ..... | 190 | 186 |
| 49 | La Fayette, Ind | J. T. Merrill | 14,860 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | 7,600 | ..... | ..... | 3,065 | 1,200 | 200 | 190 |
| 50 | Logansport, Ind | John K. Walts | 11,198 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | 4,371 | ..... | ..... | 1,929 | 900 | 200 | 194 |
| 51 | Madison, Ind | J. H. Martin | 8,945 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | 3,926 | ..... | ..... | 1,670 | 800 | 180 | 177 |
| 52 | New Albany, Ind | Charles F. Coffin | 16,423 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | 6,364 | ..... | ..... | 2,994 | 500 | 180 | 170 |
| 53 | Richmond, Ind | Justin N. Study | 12,742 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | 5,522 | ..... | ..... | 2,580 | 975 | 180 | 178 |
| 54 | South Bend, Ind | James Du Shane | 13,280 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | 6,058 | ..... | 89 | 2,236 | 600 | 180 | 178 |
| 55 | Terre Haute, Ind | William H. Wiley | 26,042 | 6-21 | 0 | 6,990 | 9,748 | 0 | 419 | 4,545 | 900 | 200 | 195 |
| 56 | Vincennes, Ind | Edward Taylor (acting) | 7,680 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | 3,642 | ..... | ..... | 1,147 | 500 | 200 | 196 |
| 57 | Cedar Rapids, Iowa | W. M. Friesner | 10,104 | 5-21 | 826 | 105 | 3,993 | 750 | 64 | 2,645 | 250 | 180 | 179 |
| 58 | Clinton, Iowa | Henry Sabin | 9,052 | 5-21 | 711 | 605 | 3,363 | 508 | 103 | 2,200 | 325 | 190 | 187 |
| 59 | Council Bluffs, Iowa | James McNaughton | 18,063 | 5-21 | 639 | 1,146 | 7,244 | 146 | 102 | 2,758 | 201 | 200 | 197 |
| 60 | Davenport, Iowa | J. B. Young | 21,831 | 5-21 | ..... | ..... | 9,439 | 345 | 79 | 4,835 | 1,000 | 200 | 197 |
| 61 | Des Moines (west side), Iowa* | L. W. Parish | *i*22,408 | 5-21 | ..... | ..... | 4,412 | ..... | ..... | 2,875 | 1,000 | 187 | 187 |
| 62 | Dubuque, Iowa | Thomas Hardie, secretary | 22,254 | 5-21 | ..... | ..... | 10,941 | ..... | ..... | 3,928 | 2,700 | 200 | ..... |
| 63 | Keokuk, Iowa | W. W. Jamieson | 12,117 | 5-21 | ..... | ..... | 4,931 | ..... | ..... | 2,557 | 500 | 190 | 188 |
| 64 | Muscatine, Iowa | R. B. Huff | 8,295 | 5-21 | ..... | 1,000 | 2,800 | 100 | 150 | 1,650 | 200 | 210 | 200 |
| 65 | Ottumwa, Iowa* | A. W. Stuart | 9,004 | 5-21 | 255 | 543 | 3,042 | 140 | 60 | 2,030 | 200 | 190 | 187 |
| 66 | Atchison, Kans | Rich. C. Meade | 15,105 | 5-21 | 1,328 | 1,539 | 4,985 | 75 | 504 | 2,570 | 1,148 | 180 | 168 |
| 67 | Lawrence, Kans | E. Stanley | 8,510 | 5-21 | 210 | 857 | 3,110 | 51 | 117 | 2,005 | 400 | 160 | 160 |
| 68 | Leavenworth, Kans | Frank A. Fitzpatrick | 16,546 | 5-21 | ..... | ..... | 6,996 | ..... | ..... | 3,508 | 1,400 | 180 | 178 |
| 69 | Topeka, Kans | D. C. Tillotson | 15,452 | 5-21 | 500 | 1,309 | 7,031 | 0 | 132 | 4,447 | 450 | 180 | 157 |
| 70 | Covington, Ky* | J. W. Hall*j* | 29,720 | 6-20 | ..... | ..... | 10,519 | ..... | ..... | 3,378 | 2,560 | 220 | 190 |
| 71 | Louisville, Ky | George H. Tingley, jr | 123,758 | 6-20 | ..... | ..... | 56,932 | ..... | ..... | 21,897 | ..... | 210 | 204 |
| 72 | Newport, Ky | Alva T. Wiles | 20,433 | 6-20 | ..... | ..... | 6,923 | ..... | 49 | 2,617 | ..... | 210 | 200 |
| 73 | Paducah, Ky* | D. C. Culley | 8,036 | 6-21 | ..... | 560 | 2,096 | 0 | 49 | 968 | 200 | 222 | 205 |
| 74 | New Orleans, La | William O. Rogers | 216,090 | 6-18 | ..... | ..... | 61,456 | 0 | 135 | 21,641 | 10,000 | 187 | 134 |
| 75 | Auburn, Me* | G. T. Fletcher | 9,555 | 4-21 | ..... | ..... | 3,055 | *k*200 | *k*350 | *k*1,550 | 25 | 180 | 175 |
| 76 | Augusta, Me | | 8,665 | 4-21 | ..... | ..... | 2,161 | ..... | ..... | 1,239 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882-'83.
*a* Succeeded Hon. J. M. Fish, who furnished the above figures.
*b* Average duration of school in days.
*c* Since succeeded by C. Moss Smith.
*d* These statistics are for the Middletown City school district only.
*e* Total population of the town.
*f* In day schools only.
*g* Including Monroe County.
*h* School census of 1880.
*i* For the entire city.
*j* Succeeded Hon. L. E. Baker, who furnished the above figures.
*k* Estimated.

TABLE II.—*School statistics of cities containing* 7,500 *inhabitants and over, for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | City. | Superintendent. | Total population (census of 1880). | School population. | | | | Number enrolled in public schools. | | | Estimated enrolment in private and parochial schools. | Number of school days in the year. | Number of days the schools were taught. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Legal school age. | Number under 6 years of age. | Number over 16 years of age. | Total number of legal school age. | Number under 6 years of age. | Number over 16 years of age. | Whole number enrolled, excluding duplicate enrolments. | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 77 | Bangor, Me | R. L. Howard, chairman | 16,856 | 4–21 | 196 | ..... | 5,240 | 196 | 37 | 2,920 | ..... | 216 | ..... |
| 78 | Bath, Me | Frederic T. Simpson | 7,874 | 4–21 | ..... | ..... | 2,850 | ..... | ..... | 1,950 | 50 | 207 | ..... |
| 79 | Biddeford, Me* | B. P. Snow *a* | 12,651 | 4–21 | 404 | 948 | 4,210 | ..... | ..... | 1,874 | 400 | 190 | 184 |
| 80 | Lewiston, Me | Abner J. Phipps, PH. D | 19,083 | 4–21 | 662 | 1,943 | 6,561 | 411 | 116 | 2,736 | 1,000 | 187½ | 183 |
| 81 | Portland, Me[4] | Thomas Tash | 33,810 | 4–21 | 1,314 | 3,196 | 10,973 | 600 | 437 | 6,737 | 1,200 | 190 | 190 |
| 82 | Rockland, Me | J. Lovejoy | 7,599 | 4–21 | ..... | ..... | 2,227 | ..... | ..... | 1,302 | ..... | 160 | ..... |
| 83 | Baltimore, Md | Henry A. Wise | 332,313 | 6–21 | ..... | ..... | *b*86,961 | ..... | ..... | 48,876 | ..... | 205 | 203 |
| 84 | Frederick, Md* | D. T. Lakin, secretary of county schools | 8,659 | 6–21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,055 | 280 | 160 | 150 |
| 85 | Attleboro', Mass* | George A. Adams, chairman school committee | 11,111 | 5–15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,082 | 60 | *c*170 | ..... |
| 86 | Beverly, Mass* | ..... | 8,456 | 5–15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,421 | 52 | *c*192 | ..... |
| 87 | Boston, Mass | Edwin P. Seaver | 362,839 | 5–15 | ..... | ..... | 66,560 | ..... | ..... | 59,228 | 7,319 | 206 | 206 |
| 88 | Brookline, Mass | D. H. Daniels | 8,057 | 5–15 | ..... | ..... | 1,499 | ..... | ..... | 1,612 | 200 | 210 | ..... |
| 89 | Cambridge, Mass* | Francis Cogswell | 52,669 | 5–15 | ..... | ..... | 10,370 | ..... | ..... | 9,395 | 1,752 | ..... | ..... |
| 90 | Chelsea, Mass | E. H. Davis | 21,782 | 5–15 | 421 | ..... | *d*5,000 | ..... | ..... | 4,582 | 509 | 212 | 201 |
| 91 | Chicopee, Mass | John T. Clarke | 11,286 | 5–15 | 106 | ..... | 1,908 | *e*97 | *e*59 | *e*1,530 | 1,065 | 200 | 195 |
| 92 | Clinton, Mass | S. Arthur Bent | 8,029 | 5–15 | ..... | ..... | 1,742 | ..... | ..... | 1,657 | 25 | 200 | 197 |
| 93 | Fall River, Mass | William Connell, jr | 48,961 | 5–15 | ..... | ..... | 11,128 | ..... | ..... | *e*10,433 | 1,131 | ..... | ..... |
| 94 | Fitchburg, Mass | Joseph G. Edgerly | 12,429 | 5–15 | 290 | ..... | 2,620 | *e*268 | *e*109 | *e*2,841 | 0 | 195 | 187 |
| 95 | Gloucester, Mass | M. L. Hawley | 19,329 | 5–15 | 349 | ..... | 4,088 | 153 | 94 | 4,089 | 80 | 200 | 192½ |
| 96 | Haverhill, Mass* | Charles H. Poor, secretary | 18,472 | 5–15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,420 | 60 | *c*188 | ..... |
| 97 | Holyoke, Mass | Edwin L. Kirtland | 21,915 | 5–15 | ..... | ..... | 5,234 | ..... | ..... | *e*3,768 | 1,500 | 200 | 198 |
| 98 | Lowell, Mass | George H. Conley | 59,475 | 5–15 | 1,172 | 282 | 12,222 | 340 | 282 | 7,569 | 3,000 | 205 | 193 |
| 99 | Lynn, Mass | O. B. Bruce | 38,274 | 5–15 | 691 | 184 | 7,271 | 302 | 184 | 5,592 | 500 | 200 | 194 |
| 100 | Malden, Mass | Charles A. Daniels | 12,017 | 5–15 | 372 | ..... | 2,846 | ..... | ..... | 2,227 | 600 | 193 | 192 |
| 101 | Marlborough, Mass | W. D. Burdett, chairman | 10,127 | 5–15 | ..... | ..... | 2,053 | ..... | ..... | 2,218 | 200 | 180 | 178 |
| 102 | Milford, Mass | William E. Hatch | 9,310 | 5–15 | ..... | ..... | 1,750 | ..... | ..... | 1,758 | 200 | *f*176 | *f*174 |
| 103 | Natick, Mass* | ..... | 8,479 | 5–15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,709 | ..... | *c*162 | ..... |
| 104 | New Bedford, Mass | Henry F. Harrington | 26,845 | 5– | 900 | 300 | 5,150 | 800 | 200 | 4,470 | ..... | 200 | 175 |
| 105 | Newburyport, Mass* | Stephen Collins, secretary school committee | 13,538 | 5–15 | ..... | ..... | 2,611 | ..... | ..... | 2,216 | 2,092 | 207 | 194½ |
| 106 | Newton, Mass | John E. Kimball | 16,995 | 5–15 | ..... | ..... | 3,564 | ..... | ..... | *e*4,002 | 500 | 196 | 190 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 107 | North Adams, Mass | A. D. Miner | 10,191 | 5–15 | ..... | ..... | 2,720 | ..... | ..... | 2,484 | 70 | *g*189 | *g*186 |
| 108 | Northampton, Mass | George B. Drury | 12,172 | 5–15 | 271 | ..... | 2,463 | 290 | 152 | 2,540 | 100 | *h*180 | *h*176 |
| 109 | Peabody, Mass | G. F. Osgood, secretary school committee | 9,028 | 5–15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,707 | 25 | 200 | 195 |
| 110 | Pittsfield, Mass | W. B. Rice | 13,364 | 5–15 | 231 | ..... | 2,995 | ..... | ..... | 2,881 | 150 | 200 | 197 |
| 111 | Salem, Mass* | ..... | 27,563 | 5–15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,464 | 1,220 | *c*204 | ..... |
| 112 | Somerville, Mass | J. H. Davis | 24,933 | 5–15 | ..... | ..... | 5,478 | ..... | ..... | 5,726 | 500 | 200 | 188 |
| 113 | Springfield, Mass | A. P. Stone | 33,340 | 5–15 | ..... | ..... | 6,566 | ..... | ..... | 6,720 | 500 | 200 | 200 |
| 114 | Taunton, Mass | W. W. Waterman | 21,213 | 5–15 | 258 | ..... | 3,858 | *e*272 | *e*91 | *e*4,028 | 152 | 195 | 195 |
| 115 | Waltham, Mass | Henry Whittemore | 11,712 | 5–15 | 256 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,520 | 40 | 200 | 196 |
| 116 | Westfield, Mass* | ..... | 7,587 | 5–15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,591 | 65 | *c*180 | ..... |
| 117 | Weymouth, Mass | Gilman C. Fisher | 10,570 | 5–15 | 242 | ..... | ..... | 212 | 82 | 2,191 | 30 | 196 | 194 |
| 118 | Woburn, Mass | E. H. Davis*i* | 10,931 | 5–15 | 269 | ..... | 2,317 | 259 | 257 | 2,528 | 50 | 200 | 200 |
| 119 | Worcester, Mass | A. P. Marble | 58,291 | 5–15 | 1,300 | ..... | 12,721 | 1,100 | 461 | 12,104 | 1,500 | 200 | 195 |
| 120 | Adrian, Mich* | W. J. Cocker, A. M. | 7,849 | 5–20 | 175 | 479 | 2,605 | ..... | ..... | 1,446 | 575 | 200 | 190½ |
| 121 | Ann Arbor, Mich | W. S. Perry | 8,061 | 5–20 | 213 | 690 | 2,802 | 92 | 415 | 1,945 | 200 | 200 | 197 |
| 122 | Detroit, Mich | J. M. B. Sill | 116,340 | 5–20 | 3,217 | 8,490 | 43,840 | 234 | 778 | 18,148 | 7,671 | 200 | 196 |
| 123 | East Saginaw, Mich | Joseph C. Jones | 19,016 | 5–20 | 455 | 1,483 | 7,665 | 0 | 104 | 3,840 | 575 | 200 | 194 |
| 124 | Flint, Mich | Irving W. Barnhart | 8,409 | 5–20 | 115 | 449 | 2,443 | 95 | 185 | 1,989 | 175 | 200 | 195 |
| 125 | Grand Rapids, Mich* | I. N. Mitchell | 32,016 | 5–20 | 1,075 | 1,905 | 11,298 | 595 | 222 | 6,576 | 1,000 | 200 | 193 |
| 126 | Jackson, Mich. District No. 1 | F. M. Kendall | 16,105 | 5–20 | ..... | ..... | 2,590 | ..... | ..... | 2,023 | 400 | 195 | 191 |
| | Jackson, Mich. District No. 17 | J. B. Glasgow | | | ..... | ..... | 2,227 | ..... | ..... | 1,303 | ..... | 200 | 196 |
| 127 | Muskegon, Mich | C. L. Houseman | 11,262 | 5–20 | ..... | ..... | 5,379 | 388 | 95 | 3,238 | ..... | 200 | 194 |
| 128 | Port Huron, Mich | Henry J. Robeson | 8,883 | 5–20 | ..... | ..... | 3,724 | ..... | ..... | 1,941 | 300 | 200 | 195 |
| 129 | Saginaw, Mich | Cyrus B. Thomas | 10,525 | 5–20 | 508 | 705 | 4,203 | 0 | 103 | 2,300 | 600 | 200 | 195 |
| 130 | Minneapolis, Minn | H. L. Moore, assistant superintendent | 46,887 | 6–21 | ..... | 10,000 | 23,500 | ..... | 1,465 | 10,692 | 1,200 | 186 | 185 |
| 131 | St. Paul, Minn | B. F. Wright | 41,473 | 6–21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 823 | 7,654 | 3,610 | 200 | 196 |
| 132 | Winona, Minn | William F. Phelps | 10,208 | 5–21 | 500 | 275 | 1,934 | 353 | 143 | 1,440 | 500 | 200 | 196 |
| 133 | Vicksburg, Miss | H. T. Moore | 11,814 | 5–21 | 470 | 1,410 | 3,760 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 600 | 180 | 170 |
| 134 | Hannibal, Mo | W. C. Foreman | 11,074 | *j*6–20 | 0 | ..... | 4,115 | 0 | ..... | 2,160 | 400 | 180 | 175 |
| 135 | Kansas City, Mo | J. M. Greenwood | 55,785 | 6–20 | ..... | ..... | 22,570 | ..... | 511 | 9,723 | 2,000 | 180 | 176 |
| 136 | St. Joseph, Mo | Edward B. Neely | 32,431 | 6–20 | 0 | 3,178 | 12,338 | 0 | 118 | 4,662 | 700 | 200 | 188 |
| 137 | St. Louis, Mo* | Edward H. Long | 350,518 | 6–20 | ..... | 24,412 | 106,372 | *e*3,159 | *e*1,034 | *e*53,050 | 21,000 | 200 | 192 |
| 138 | Sedalia, Mo | D. R. Cully | 9,561 | 6–20 | ..... | 684 | 3,650 | ..... | 192 | 2,614 | 200 | 180 | 178 |
| 139 | Lincoln, Nebr | E. T. Hartley | 13,003 | 5–21 | ..... | ..... | 3,503 | ..... | ..... | 2,404 | 50 | 180 | 174 |
| 140 | Omaha, Nebr | Henry M. James | 30,518 | 5–21 | 802 | 1,991 | 8,921 | 265 | 195 | 5,411 | 1,729 | 201 | 199 |
| 141 | Virginia City, Nev* | T. B. Gray, county superintendent | 10,917 | 6–21 | ..... | ..... | 2,207 | ..... | ..... | 1,854 | 342 | 204 | 204 |
| 142 | Concord, N. H | Warren Clark | 13,843 | 5–15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 146 | 176 | 2,549 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 143 | Dover, N. H | Channing Folsom | 11,687 | 5–16 | ..... | ..... | 1,900 | *e*175 | *e*71 | *e*1,948 | 50 | 190 | 185 |
| 144 | Manchester, N. H | William E. Buck | 32,630 | 5–21 | ..... | ..... | *d*7,500 | 418 | 167 | 4,062 | 3,000 | 190 | 180 |
| 145 | Nashua, N. H | Frederic Kelsey | 13,397 | 8–14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | *e*278 | *e*56 | *e*2,183 | 450 | 180 | 171 |
| 146 | Portsmouth, N. H | John Pender, secretary | 9,690 | 5– | ..... | ..... | 2,400 | ..... | ..... | 1,926 | 150 | 200 | ..... |
| 147 | Bayonne, N. J | ..... | 9,372 | 5–18 | ..... | ..... | 3,286 | ..... | ..... | 1,852 | 700 | ..... | ..... |
| 148 | Bridgeton, N. J | J. Moore*k* | 8,722 | 5–18 | ..... | ..... | 2,314 | ..... | ..... | 1,564 | 145 | ..... | ..... |
| 149 | Camden, N. J | Marten V. Beryen | 41,659 | 5–18 | ..... | ..... | 13,022 | 430 | 241 | 8,891 | 2,000 | 210 | 200 |
| 150 | Elizabeth, N. J | J. Aug. Dix | 28,229 | 5–18 | ..... | ..... | 8,339 | *e*118 | *e*99 | *e*3,498 | 2,260 | 208 | 199 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Succeeded Hon. James Burrier, who furnished the above figures.

*b* School census of 1879.

*c* Average duration of school in days.

*d* Estimated.

*e* In day schools only.

*f* In the high school there were 196 school days in the year and the school was taught 193 days.

*g* In high and grammar schools; these figures are, respectively, 174 and 171 for primary schools.

*h* These numbers are, respectively, 200 and 196 for the high school.

*i* Since the date of this return elected superintendent of schools at Chelsea, Mass.

*j* Inclusive.

*k* Succeeded by Hon. Wm. Edw. Cox.

TABLE II.—*School statistics of cities containing* 7,500 *inhabitants and over, for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | City. | Superintendent. | Total population (census of 1880). | School population. | | | | Number enrolled in public schools. | | | Estimated enrolment in private and parochial schools. | Number of school days in the year. | Number of days the schools were taught. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Legal school age. | Number under 6 years of age. | Number over 16 years of age. | Total number of legal school age. | Number under 6 years of age. | Number over 16 years of age. | Whole number enrolled, excluding duplicate enrolments. | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 151 | Hoboken, N. J* | David E. Rue | 30,999 | 5–18 | ..... | ..... | 10,398 | 371 | 47 | 5,504 | 1,487 | 202 | 200 |
| 152 | Jersey City, N. J | George H. Barton | 120,722 | 5–18 | ..... | ..... | 52,207 | 2,530 | 1,470 | 23,397 | 14,215 | 200 | 195 |
| 153 | Millville, N. J* | J. A. Bolard | 7,660 | 5–18 | ..... | ..... | 2,494 | ..... | ..... | 1,600 | 30 | 215 | 205 |
| 154 | Newark, N. J | William N. Barringer | 136,508 | 5–18 | ..... | ..... | 41,408 | 667 | 329 | 19,804 | 6,000 | 210 | 210 |
| 155 | New Brunswick, N. J | Henry B. Pierce | 17,166 | 5–18 | *a*187 | *a*974 | 6,334 | 202 | 46 | 2,601 | 1,200 | 210 | 204 |
| 156 | Orange, N. J | Usher W. Cutts | 13,207 | 5–18 | ..... | ..... | 4,311 | ..... | ..... | 1,572 | 1,200 | ..... | 200 |
| 157 | Paterson, N. J | C. E. Meleney | 51,031 | 5–18 | ..... | ..... | 16,379 | 1,551 | 154 | 11,975 | 1,450 | 205 | 204 |
| 158 | Plainfield, N. J* | J. Kirkner | 8,125 | 5–18 | ..... | ..... | 2,248 | ..... | 54 | 1,278 | 300 | 200 | 200 |
| 159 | Trenton, N. J* | Cornelius Shepherd | 29,910 | 5–18 | ..... | ..... | 7,776 | ..... | ..... | 3,838 | 1,602 | 200 | ..... |
| 160 | Albany, N. Y | Charles W. Cole | 90,758 | 5–21 | 4,425 | 11,267 | 35,900 | 933 | 699 | 13,718 | 5,000 | 206 | 200 |
| 161 | Auburn, N. Y | B. B. Snow | 21,924 | 5–21 | 460 | 2,451 | 7,690 | ..... | ..... | 3,548 | 1,200 | 200 | 193 |
| 162 | Binghamton, N. Y | M. W. Scott | 17,317 | 5–21 | 435 | 1,774 | 5,654 | 385 | 148 | 3,484 | 542 | 200 | 197 |
| 163 | Brooklyn, N. Y* | Calvin Patterson | 566,663 | 5–21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *b*92,197 | ..... | 202 | 202 |
| 164 | Buffalo, N. Y* | J. F. Crooker | 155,134 | 5–21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *c*20,687 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 165 | Cohoes, N. Y* | A. J. Robb | 19,416 | 5–21 | ..... | ..... | 8,624 | ..... | ..... | 3,671 | 600 | 205 | 203 |
| 166 | Elmira, N. Y | C. B. Tompkins | 20,541 | 5–21 | 334 | 1,743 | 6,236 | 160 | 137 | 3,949 | 610 | 200 | 197 |
| 167 | Hudson, N. Y | William P. Snyder | 8,670 | 5–21 | ..... | ..... | 3,650 | 76 | 44 | 1,274 | 600 | 210 | 202 |
| 168 | Ithaca, N. Y | L. C. Foster | 9,105 | 5–21 | ..... | ..... | 2,906 | ..... | ..... | 2,020 | 75 | 196 | 196 |
| 169 | Kingston, N. Y*d* | Charles M. Ryon | *e*18,344 | 5–21 | 178 | 1,077 | 2,995 | 102 | 180 | 1,836 | 247 | 210 | 200 |
| 170 | Lockport, N. Y | George Griffith | 13,522 | 5–21 | ..... | ..... | *a*4,000 | 156 | 240 | 2,399 | 500 | 196 | 195 |
| 171 | Long Island City, N. Y | Chas. W. Gould | 17,129 | 5–21 | 665 | 1,052 | 6,763 | 190 | 56 | 4,178 | 248 | 224 | 181 |
| 172 | Newburgh, N. Y | R. V. K. Montfort | 18,049 | 5–21 | ..... | ..... | 6,199 | ..... | ..... | 3,313 | 594 | 177 | 174 |
| 173 | New York, N. Y | John Jasper | 1,206,299 | 5–21 | ..... | ..... | *a*400,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40,000 | 198 | 198 |
| 174 | Ogdensburgh, N. Y | N. W. Howard | 10,341 | 5–21 | ..... | ..... | 4,033 | ..... | ..... | 2,035 | 560 | ..... | ..... |
| 175 | Oswego, N. Y | E. J. Hamilton | 21,116 | 5–21 | ..... | ..... | 7,955 | ..... | ..... | 3,640 | 1,209 | 200 | 196 |
| 176 | Plattsburgh, N. Y | Fox Holden | 8,283 | 5–21 | ..... | ..... | 2,307 | ..... | ..... | 1,460 | 75 | 200 | 195 |
| 177 | Poughkeepsie, N. Y | Edward Burgess | 20,207 | 5–21 | *f*390 | *f*1,807 | *f*6,002 | 175 | 45 | 2,892 | *g*828 | 200 | 200 |
| 178 | Rochester, N. Y | S. A. Ellis | 89,366 | 5–21 | ..... | ..... | *a*37,000 | 2,004 | 355 | 13,513 | 7,500 | 200 | 191 |
| 179 | Rome, N. Y | J. A. Barringer | 12,194 | 5–21 | 200 | 929 | 3,004 | 181 | 118 | 1,959 | 375 | 200 | 193 |
| 180 | Saratoga Springs, N. Y | George T. Church, secretary | 8,421 | 5–21 | ..... | ..... | 2,375 | ..... | ..... | 1,741 | 205 | ..... | 210 |
| 181 | Schenectady, N. Y | S. B. Howe | 13,655 | 5–21 | ..... | ..... | 4,917 | ..... | ..... | 2,475 | 800 | ..... | 192 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 182 | Syracuse, N. Y | Edward Smith | 51,792 | 5-21 | 1,084 | 626 | 18,595 | 592 | 363 | 9,436 | 1,826 | 197 | 197 |
| 183 | Troy, N. Y | David Beattie | 56,747 | 5-21 | ..... | ..... | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | 8,298 | 1,500 | ..... | 215 |
| 184 | Utica, N. Y | A. McMillan | 33,914 | 5-21 | 2,500 | 3,040 | 12,861 | 0 | 4,596 | 5,647 | 1,213 | 200 | 196 |
| 185 | Watertown, N. Y | Fred. Seymour | 10,697 | 5-21 | ..... | ..... | 3,403 | ..... | ..... | 1,786 | 125 | 195 | 195 |
| 186 | Yonkers, N. Y | L. W. Day | 18,892 | 5-21 | ..... | ..... | 7,256 | ..... | ..... | 2,543 | 1,556 | ..... | 199 |
| 187 | Akron, Ohio | Elias Fraunfelter | 16,512 | 6-21 | 0 | 1,461 | 5,702 | 0 | 261 | 3,582 | 788 | 200 | 194 |
| 188 | Canton, Ohio* | J. H. Lehman | 12,258 | 6-21 | ..... | 943 | 5,561 | ..... | 175 | 3,139 | 600 | 200 | 194 |
| 189 | Chillicothe, Ohio* | William Richardson | 10,938 | 6-21 | ..... | 961 | 3,471 | 0 | 130 | 1,916 | 300 | 190 | 187 |
| 190 | Cincinnati, Ohio | John B. Peaslee | 255,139 | 6-21 | ..... | 22,974 | 85,402 | ..... | 778 | 33,765 | 16,715 | 200 | 200 |
| 191 | Columbus, Ohio | Robt. W. Stevenson | 51,647 | 6-21 | ..... | 3,503 | 17,498 | ..... | 222 | 9,439 | 1,820 | 200 | 191 |
| 192 | Dayton, Ohio* | J. J. Burns *h* | 38,678 | 6-21 | ..... | 2,468 | 12,166 | ..... | *b*189 | *b*6,198 | 2,027 | 200 | 195 |
| 193 | Fremont, Ohio | W. W. Ross | 8,446 | 6-21 | ..... | 517 | 1,965 | ..... | 73 | 1,089 | 400 | 190 | 185 |
| 194 | Hamilton, Ohio | L. R. Klemm | 12,122 | 6-21 | 0 | 1,251 | 4,490 | 0 | ..... | 2,166 | 1,100 | 200 | 190 |
| 195 | Ironton, Ohio | R. S. Page | 8,857 | 6-21 | ..... | 753 | 3,161 | ..... | ..... | 2,003 | 200 | 190 | 183 |
| 196 | Lima, Ohio | J. M. Greenslade | 7,567 | 6-21 | ..... | 777 | 3,123 | ..... | 83 | 1,859 | ..... | 190 | 188 |
| 197 | Newark, Ohio | J. C. Hartzler | 9,600 | 6-21 | ..... | 1,204 | 4,144 | 0 | ..... | 2,017 | 300 | 190 | 184 |
| 198 | Portsmouth, Ohio | E. S. Cox | 11,321 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | 4,242 | ..... | 95 | 2,186 | ..... | 190 | 190 |
| 199 | Sandusky, Ohio | Alston Ellis | 15,838 | 6-21 | ..... | 1,593 | 5,960 | ..... | 115 | 2,685 | 1,000 | 200 | 193 |
| 200 | Springfield, Ohio | W. J. White | 20,730 | 6-21 | 0 | 2,188 | 8,669 | 0 | 223 | 4,394 | 1,200 | 195 | 190 |
| 201 | Steubenville, Ohio | Henry Ney Mertz | 12,093 | 6-21 | 0 | 979 | 4,198 | 0 | ..... | 2,439 | 640 | 197 | 196 |
| 202 | Tiffin, Ohio | J. W. Knott | 7,879 | 6-21 | ..... | 654 | 2,986 | ..... | 110 | 1,347 | ..... | 200 | 186 |
| 203 | Toledo, Ohio* | John W. Dowd | 50,137 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | 17,579 | ..... | ..... | 7,826 | 3,000 | 200 | 195 |
| 204 | Portland, Oreg | T. H. Crawford | 17,577 | 4-20 | 722 | ..... | 6,523 | 0 | ..... | 3,447 | 592 | 200 | 200 |
| 205 | Allegheny, Pa | John Morrow | 78,682 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,781 | 1,500 | 183 | 182 |
| 206 | Allentown, Pa | L. B. Landis | 18,063 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 | 3,795 | 200 | 200 | 194 |
| 207 | Altoona, Pa | D. S. Keith | 19,710 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 84 | 3,459 | 1,000 | 198 | 192 |
| 208 | Bradford, Pa | George F. Stone | 9,197 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,547 | 450 | 220 | 219 |
| 209 | Carbondale, Pa | John J. Forbes | 7,714 | 6-21 | ..... | 600 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | 1,794 | 150 | 198 | 198 |
| 210 | Chester, Pa | Charles F. Foster | 14,997 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,680 | 700 | 200 | 196 |
| 211 | Columbia, Pa* | B. G. Ames | 8,312 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,515 | ..... | 198 | 194 |
| 212 | Danville, Pa* | M. C. Horine | 8,346 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,709 | ..... | 176 | ..... |
| 213 | Easton, Pa | William W. Cottingham | 11,924 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 103 | 2,311 | 120 | 218 | 196 |
| 214 | Erie, Pa* | H. S. Jones | 27,737 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | *a*8,319 | ..... | 258 | 4,658 | 2,000 | 200 | 195 |
| 215 | Harrisburg, Pa | L. O. Foose | 30,762 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 127 | 6,121 | 900 | 220 | 198 |
| 216 | Johnstown, Pa* | T. B. Johnston | 8,380 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,695 | 820 | 176 | ..... |
| 217 | Lancaster, Pa | R. K. Buehrle | 25,769 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *a*3,500 | 500 | 200 | ..... |
| 218 | Lebanon, Pa | J. T. Nitrauer | 8,778 | 6-21 | ..... | *a*685 | 2,135 | ..... | 185 | 1,635 | 400 | 187 | 187 |
| 219 | McKeesport, Pa | Charles W. Deane | 8,212 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,760 | 300 | 176 | 169 |
| 220 | Meadville, Pa | Henry R. Roth | 8,860 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 76 | 1,790 | 210 | 180 | 172 |
| 221 | New Castle, Pa | S. B. Donaldson | 8,418 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | 2,100 | ..... | 150 | 1,660 | 400 | 176 | 170 |
| 222 | Norristown, Pa | Jos. K. Gotwals | 13,063 | 6-21 | ..... | 1,300 | 4,050 | ..... | 136 | 2,330 | 300 | 210 | 200 |
| 223 | Philadelphia, Pa | Jas. MacAlister | 847,170 | 6-16 | ..... | *a*90,000 | *a*250,000 | ..... | *a*15,424 | 105,424 | 18,000 | 209 | 205 |
| 224 | Pittsburgh, Pa | George J. Luckey | 156,389 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25,869 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 225 | Pottsville, Pa* | B. F. Patterson | 13,253 | 6-21 | ..... | *a*1,500 | *a*4,500 | ..... | 30 | 2,811 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| 226 | Reading, Pa | J. F. Valentine | 43,278 | 6-21 | 0 | 50 | 7,556 | 0 | 50 | 6,806 | 750 | 220 | 220 |
| 227 | Scranton, Pa | Joseph Roney | 45,850 | 6-21 | ..... | 500 | 12,000 | ..... | 306 | 8,797 | 1,240 | 220 | 220 |
| 228 | Shamokin, Pa* | W. F. Harpel | 8,184 | 6-21 | ..... | 925 | 2,917 | ..... | 25 | 1,817 | 420 | 198 | 181 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Estimated.
*b* In day schools only.
*c* For term ending December 22, 1882.
*d* These statistics are for the Kingston school district only.
*e* For the entire city.
*f* Census of 1877.
*g* In 1881.
*h* Succeeded Hon. John Hancock, who furnished the above figures.

TABLE II.—*School statistics of cities containing 7,500 inhabitants and over, for 1883–'84, &c.*—Continued.

| | City. | Superintendent. | Total population (census of 1880). | School population. | | | | Number enrolled in public schools. | | | Estimated enrolment in private and parochial schools. | Number of school days in the year. | Number of days the schools were taught. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Legal school age. | Number under 6 years of age. | Number over 16 years of age. | Total number of legal school age. | Number under 6 years of age. | Number over 16 years of age. | Whole number enrolled, excluding duplicate enrolments. | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 229 | Shenandoah, Pa | L. A. Freeman | 10,147 | 6–21 | 0 | a500 | 3,300 | 0 | 41 | 2,226 | ..... | 186 | 159 |
| 230 | Titusville, Pa | R. M. Streeter | 9,046 | 6–21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 53 | 1,658 | 450 | 190 | 190 |
| 231 | Wilkes-Barre, Pa | A. W. Potter, principal third district | 23,339 | 6–21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 223 | 5,348 | 1,300 | 220 | b185 |
| 232 | Williamsport, Pa | S. Transean | 18,934 | 6–21 | ..... | a1,868 | 6,068 | 0 | 203 | 3,578 | 1,300 | 189 | 185 |
| 233 | York, Pa | W. H. Shelley | 13,940 | 6–21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 68 | 2,468 | 300 | 180 | ..... |
| 234 | Lincoln, R. I | Rev. James H. Lyon | 13,765 | 5–15 | ..... | ..... | 3,306 | ..... | ..... | 2,566 | 410 | ..... | ..... |
| 235 | Newport, R. I | George A. Littlefield | 15,693 | 5–15 | ..... | ..... | 3,414 | 161 | 96 | 2,021 | 900 | 200 | 196 |
| 236 | Pawtucket, R. I | Alvin F. Pease | 19,030 | 7–15 | ..... | ..... | 4,914 | ..... | c150 | c3,592 | 250 | 200 | 197 |
| 237 | Providence, R. I | Daniel Leach | 104,857 | 5–16 | ..... | ..... | 21,676 | ..... | ..... | 16,814 | 4,046 | 200 | ..... |
| 238 | Warwick, R. I | J. Torrey Smith | 12,164 | 5–15 | ..... | ..... | 2,537 | ..... | ..... | 2,062 | 73 | ..... | ..... |
| 239 | Woonsocket, R. I | Charles J. White | 16,050 | 5–16 | ..... | ..... | 3,736 | ..... | ..... | 2,204 | 1,014 | 200 | 193 |
| 240 | Charleston, S. C | William Simons | 49,984 | 6–16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 241 | Columbia, S. C | D. B. Johnson | 10,036 | 6–16 | ..... | ..... | 2,160 | ..... | ..... | 1,493 | 150 | 179 | 174 |
| 242 | Chattanooga, Tenn | H. D. Wyatt | 12,892 | 6–21 | ..... | ..... | 3,929 | ..... | a200 | 2,144 | 350 | 180 | 168 |
| 243 | Knoxville, Tenn | Albert Ruth | 9,693 | 6–21 | 0 | 1,078 | 4,315 | 0 | 175 | 2,737 | 250 | 200 | 189 |
| 244 | Memphis, Tenn | Charles H. Collier | 33,592 | 6–21 | ..... | ..... | 13,169 | ..... | 158 | 4,226 | ..... | 175 | 167 |
| 245 | Nashville, Tenn | S. Y Caldwell | 43,350 | 6–21 | ..... | 4,539 | 13,476 | 0 | 793 | 6,168 | 500 | 198 | 185 |
| 246 | Galveston, Tex | W. M. Crow | 22,248 | 6–18 | ..... | 1,000 | 6,000 | ..... | 200 | 2,656 | 1,200 | 196 | 184 |
| 247 | Houston, Tex | W. H. Foute | 16,513 | 8–18 | ..... | ..... | 3,973 | ..... | ..... | 1,937 | 400 | 180 | 180 |
| 248 | Burlington, Vt d | H. O. Wheeler | 11,365 | 5–20 | ..... | ..... | a3,258 | ..... | ..... | 1,526 | 1,000 | c195 | c190 |
| 249 | Alexandria, Va | W. F. Carne | 13,659 | 5–21 | 352 | 1,048 | 4,582 | 38 | 29 | 1,717 | ..... | 212 | 200 |
| 250 | Danville, Va | H. C. Slaughter | 7,526 | 5–21 | 155 | 518 | 2,126 | ..... | ..... | 1,269 | 326 | 200 | 198 |
| 251 | Lynchburg, Va* | R. C. Glass | 15,959 | 5–21 | 337 | 1,371 | 4,907 | 0 | 120 | 2,182 | 300 | 198 | 196 |
| 252 | Norfolk, Va | R. G. Banks | 21,966 | 5–21 | ..... | ..... | 6,695 | 8 | 110 | 1,998 | 2,447 | 191 | 191 |
| 253 | Petersburg, Va | E. B. Branch | 21,656 | 5–21 | ..... | ..... | 6,392 | ..... | ..... | 2,684 | ..... | ..... | b186 |
| 254 | Portsmouth, Va | G. F. Edwards | 11,390 | 5–21 | 298 | 667 | 3,210 | ..... | ..... | 1,116 | 819 | 203 | 203 |
| 255 | Richmond, Va | E. M. Garnett | 63,600 | 5–21 | 1,557 | 5,497 | 21,536 | ..... | ..... | 8,153 | 1,607 | 195 | 184 |
| 256 | Wheeling, W. Va* | John M. Birch | 30,737 | 6–21 | ..... | ..... | 9,986 | ..... | ..... | 4,881 | 1,000 | 200 | 196 |
| 257 | Appleton, Wis | A. B. Whitman | 8,005 | 4–20 | 1,026 | 751 | 3,726 | 407 | 96 | 2,076 | 444 | 180 | 176 |
| 258 | Fond du Lac, Wis | Charles A. Hutchins | 13,094 | 4–20 | ..... | ..... | 5,688 | ..... | ..... | 2,066 | 500 | 200 | 200 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 259 | Janesville, Wis | R. W. Burton | 9,018 | 4–20 | 869 | 1,202 | 3,642 | 99 | 263 | 1,645 | 250 | 190 | 186 |
| 260 | La Crosse, Wis | Albert Hardy | 14,505 | 4–20 | ..... | ..... | 5,667 | ..... | ..... | 2,942 | 700 | 200 | 194 |
| 261 | Milwaukee, Wis | William E. Anderson | 115,587 | 4–20 | ..... | ..... | 45,931 | ..... | ..... | 19,027 | 11,070 | 200 | 198 |
| 262 | Oshkosh, Wis | H. B. Dale | 15,748 | 4–20 | ..... | ..... | 6,516 | ..... | ..... | 2,343 | 893 | 200 | 200 |
| 263 | Racine, Wis | H. G. Winslow | 16,031 | 4–20 | ..... | ..... | 7,275 | ..... | ..... | 2,792 | 1,138 | 200 | 200 |
| 264 | Watertown, Wis | C. F. Viebahn | 7,883 | 4–20 | ..... | ..... | 3,361 | ..... | ..... | 1,134 | 800 | 200 | 198 |
| 265 | Georgetown, D. C.* *f* | J. Ormond Wilson | 108,689 | *g*6–17 | ..... | 1,863 | 27,142 | 0 | 457 | 17,306 | 5,000 | 198 | 186 |
| 266 | Washington, D. C.* *f* | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Estimated.
*b* Average duration of school in days.
*c* In day schools only.
*d* These statistics are from a return for the year ending December 31, 1882.
*e* In high and grammar schools; for intermediate and primary these figures are respectively 180 and 175.
*f* These statistics are for white schools only; for those in which colored schools are included, see Table I.
*g* Inclusive.

TABLE II.—*School statistics of cities containing* 7,500 *inhabitants and over, for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | City. | Number of school buildings for— | | | | | | | | Number of sittings for study in— | | | | | | | | Number of teachers in— | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Primary schools. | Grammar schools. | High schools. | City normal schools. | Evening schools. | All public schools. | Private and parochial schools. | All schools, public and private. | Primary schools. | Grammar schools. | High schools. | City normal schools. | Evening schools. | All public schools. | Private and parochial schools. | All schools, public and private. | Primary schools. | | Grammar schools. | | High schools. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 |
| 1 | Little Rock, Ark | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,617 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 2 | Los Angeles, Cal | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,435 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 3 | Oakland, Cal | 11 | 6 | 1 | .... | .... | 18 | ..... | ..... | 4,070 | 2,496 | 337 | ..... | 80 | 6,983 | ..... | ..... | .... | 76 | 6 | 45 | 4 | 5 |
| 4 | Sacramento, Cal | 10 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 5 | San Francisco, Cal* | 51 | 16 | 3 | .... | .... | 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 6 | San José, Cal | (6) | | 1 | .... | .... | 7 | 5 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 21 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 2 |
| 7 | Stockton, Cal | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 8 | Denver, Colo. (⅝ of city) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,867 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 9 | Bridgeport, Conn* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,384 | ..... | ..... | .... | *a*84 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 |
| 10 | Danbury, Conn* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 11 | Derby, Conn | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,443 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 12 | Greenwich, Conn* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 13 | Hartford, Conn* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,365 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 14 | Meriden, Conn | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | ..... | ..... | 1,900 | 1,009 | 102 | ..... | ..... | 3,011 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 15 | Middletown, Conn *b* | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 562 | 273 | 156 | ..... | ..... | 991 | ..... | ..... | .... | 10 | .... | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| 16 | New Britain, Conn | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,100 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 17 | New Haven, Conn | 26 | 9 | 1 | .... | .... | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,875 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 18 | New London, Conn | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 19 | Norwalk, Conn | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 20 | Norwich, Conn | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,227 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 21 | Stamford, Conn* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 22 | Waterbury, Conn | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 23 | Windham, Conn* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 24 | Wilmington, Del | (22) | | .... | .... | .... | 22 | ..... | ..... | (7,090) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,090 | ..... | ..... | *a*1 | *a*154 | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 25 | Key West, Fla *c* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 26 | Atlanta, Ga | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | *a*9 | *a*69 | 2 | .... |
| 27 | Columbus, Ga | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 907 | 379 | 128 | ..... | ..... | 1,414 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 17 | 2 | 7 | 3 | .... |
| 28 | Macon, Ga | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 29 | Savannah, Ga | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | .... | 33 | 4 | 17 | 3 | 2 |
| 30 | Alton, Ill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,319 | ..... | ..... | .... | 14 | .... | 9 | 1 | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | Belleville, Ill | | 5 | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 | 11 | 9 | | |
| 32 | Bloomington, Ill | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | 2,800 | | | (25) | | (d39) | | (5) | |
| 33 | Chicago, Ill | 19 | e38 | 3 | | | 60 | | | (55,063) | | 1,520 | | | 56,583 | | | 0 | 714 | 24 | 300 | 19 | 20 |
| 34 | Decatur, Ill | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | | | 1,148 | 444 | 192 | 0 | 0 | 1,784 | | | 0 | 16 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| 35 | Elgin, Ill | | | | | | 8 | 5 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | 21 | | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| 36 | Freeport, Ill | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Galesburg, Ill | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | 1,900 | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Joliet, Ill | 6 | 4 | 0 | | | 10 | 4 | 14 | 1,638 | 601 | 120 | | | 2,359 | 500 | 2,859 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 2 |
| 39 | Moline, Ill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | Ottawa, Ill | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | 1,600 | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Peoria, Ill | (11) | | 1 | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 2 |
| 42 | Quincy, Ill | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 3,221 | | | 1 | 44 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| 43 | Rockford, Ill | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | | 2,700 | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | Rock Island, Ill | 7 | 3 | 1 | | | 11 | | | 1,225 | 645 | 120 | | | 1,900 | | | | 20 | | 16 | 1 | 3 |
| 45 | Springfield, Ill | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | 2,500 | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Fort Wayne, Ind | | 8 | 1 | | | 9 | 19 | 28 | 2,502 | 1,395 | 233 | 8 | | 4,138 | 3,850 | 7,988 | | 55 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 5 |
| 47 | Indianapolis, Ind | | 28 | 1 | | | 29 | | | | 12,279 | 543 | 15 | | 12,837 | | | | | 12 | 240 | 8 | 9 |
| 48 | Jeffersonville, Ind | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | 1,900 | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | La Fayette, Ind | (6) | | 1 | | | 7 | 5 | 12 | 1,200 | 600 | 150 | | 200 | 2,150 | 1,000 | 3,150 | 3 | 21 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 3 |
| 50 | Logansport, Ind | | | | | | 6 | | | 1,110 | 560 | 114 | | | 1,784 | | | | 20 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| 51 | Madison, Ind | (6) | | 1 | | | 7 | | | 1,050 | 500 | 150 | | | 1,700 | | | 1 | 17 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| 52 | New Albany, Ind | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | Richmond, Ind | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 2,327 | | | | 31 | | 16 | 2 | 2 |
| 54 | South Bend, Ind | | | | | | 7 | | | 1,200 | 700 | 250 | | | 2,150 | | | | 25 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| 55 | Terre Haute, Ind | (11) | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | | | (3,827) | | 293 | 0 | 0 | 4,120 | | | 1 | 38 | 8 | 37 | 1 | 6 |
| 56 | Vincennes, Ind | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 904 | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Cedar Rapids, Iowa | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 1,802 | 520 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 2,422 | 300 | 2,722 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 3 |
| 58 | Clinton, Iowa | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | 1,779 | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | Council Bluffs, Iowa | 13 | 1 | 1 | | | 15 | 4 | 19 | 1,998 | 624 | 96 | | | 2,718 | 310 | 3,028 | | 33 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 2 |
| 60 | Davenport, Iowa | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | | | 2,530 | 1,264 | 256 | 18 | 196 | 4,264 | | | | 47 | 6 | 23 | 1 | 4 |
| 61 | Des Moines (west side), Iowa* | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | 2,414 | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | Dubuque, Iowa | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 3,550 | | | 3 | 34 | 4 | 25 | 3 | 3 |
| 63 | Keokuk, Iowa | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 2,241 | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | Muscatine, Iowa | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | 1,700 | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | Ottumwa, Iowa* | | | | | | 3 | | | 850 | 560 | 90 | | | 1,500 | 200 | 1,700 | | 14 | | 10 | | 2 |
| 66 | Atchison, Kans | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | 1,740 | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | Lawrence, Kans | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | 1,600 | | | 2 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| 68 | Leavenworth, Kans | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3,000 | | | | | 3 | 40 | 2 | 3 |
| 69 | Topeka, Kans | 4 | 8 | 1 | | | 13 | | | 529 | 2,663 | 106 | | | 3,298 | | | 1 | 7 | 9 | 33 | 2 | 1 |
| 70 | Covington, Ky* | (5) | | 1 | | | 6 | | | | | | | | 4,000 | | | | 30 | 5 | 27 | 3 | 2 |
| 71 | Louisville, Ky | (27) | | 2 | 1 | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | a23 | a299 | | | 9 | 9 |
| 72 | Newport, Ky | | (5) | | 0 | 0 | 5 | | | 1,800 | 650 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 2,540 | | | 0 | 30 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 2 |
| 73 | Paducah, Ky* | | | | | | 5 | | | 650 | 250 | 65 | | | 965 | | | 0 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 74 | New Orleans, La | 5 | 45 | 1 | | | 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | 263 | 19 | 100 | 4 | 5 |
| 75 | Auburn, Me* | f24 | 5 | 1 | | | 30 | | | f1,300 | 750 | 150 | | | 2,200 | | | | 17 | | 12 | 2 | 2 |
| 76 | Augusta, Me | | | | | | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | Bangor, Me | | | | | | 35 | | | | | | | | 3,626 | | | | 61 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 4 |
| 78 | Bath, Me | 8 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 | | 10 | 4 | 1 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* In primary and grammar schools.

*b* These statistics are for the Middletown city school district only.

*c* Including Monroe County.

*d* In grammar and intermediate schools.

*e* All these buildings have primary as well as grammar grades.

*f* Includes all rural schools.

TABLE II.—*School statistics of cities containing* 7,500 *inhabitants and over, for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | City. | Number of school buildings for— | | | | | | | | Number of sittings for study in— | | | | | | | | Number of teachers in— | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Primary schools. | Grammar schools. | High schools. | City normal schools. | Evening schools. | All public schools. | Private and parochial schools. | All schools, public and private. | Primary schools. | Grammar schools. | High schools. | City normal schools. | Evening schools. | All public schools. | Private and parochial schools. | All schools, public and private. | Primary schools. | | Grammar schools. | | High schools. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 |
| 79 | Biddeford, Me* | 22 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,835 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 80 | Lewiston, Me | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 81 | Portland, Me* | 14 | 6 | 1 | .... | .... | 21 | ..... | ..... | 4,116 | 1,736 | 474 | ..... | ..... | 6,326 | ..... | ..... | .... | 86 | 5 | 30 | 4 | 8 |
| 82 | Rockland, Me | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 83 | Baltimore, Md | 38 | 21 | 4 | .... | .... | 63 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 487 | 62 | 260 | 18 | 21 |
| 84 | Frederick, Md* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 85 | Attleboro', Mass* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 86 | Beverly, Mass* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 87 | Boston, Mass | 100 | 51 | 8 | 1 | .... | 160 | ..... | ..... | 25,128 | 31,846 | 3,484 | 100 | ..... | 60,558 | ..... | ..... | .... | 450 | 97 | 538 | 44 | 47 |
| 88 | Brookline, Mass | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 89 | Cambridge, Mass* | 21 | 8 | 1 | .... | .... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 90 | 7 | 90 | 5 | 7 |
| 90 | Chelsea, Mass | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | .... | 49 | 3 | 38 | 2 | 4 |
| 91 | Chicopee, Mass | 2 | 2 | 6 | .... | .... | 10 | 3 | 13 | 960 | 430 | 120 | ..... | 80 | 1,590 | ..... | ..... | .... | 23 | .... | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| 92 | Clinton, Mass | 9 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 20 | .... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| 93 | Fall River, Mass | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,363 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 94 | Fitchburg, Mass | (17) | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 18 | (2,888) | | 190 | 0 | 50 | 3,128 | 0 | 3,128 | 0 | 22 | 3 | 24 | 3 | 2 |
| 95 | Gloucester, Mass | 9 | 12 | 1 | .... | .... | 22 | 2 | 24 | 1,998 | 1,960 | 196 | ..... | ..... | 4,154 | 80 | 4,234 | .... | 42 | 1 | 48 | 3 | 2 |
| 96 | Haverhill, Mass* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 97 | Holyoke, Mass | (13) | | 1 | .... | 1 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 2,130 | 1,056 | 118 | ..... | ..... | 3,304 | 1,430 | 4,734 | .... | 39 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 3 |
| 98 | Lowell, Mass | 33 | 9 | 1 | .... | .... | 43 | 5 | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 81 | 8 | 63 | 2 | 8 |
| 99 | Lynn, Mass | 23 | 7 | 1 | .... | .... | 31 | 5 | 36 | 3,480 | 2,900 | 280 | ..... | ..... | 6,660 | 540 | 7,200 | .... | 59 | 6 | 50 | 4 | 5 |
| 100 | Malden, Mass | 6 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 10 | 2 | 12 | (2,324) | | 120 | ..... | ..... | 2,444 | ..... | ..... | .... | 18 | .... | 31 | 2 | 3 |
| 101 | Marlborough, Mass | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,363 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 102 | Milford, Mass | 6 | 12 | 1 | .... | .... | 19 | 2 | 21 | 750 | 1,475 | 189 | ..... | ..... | 2,414 | 300 | 2,714 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 103 | Natick, Mass* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 104 | New Bedford, Mass | *a*20 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 24 | 5 | 29 | *b*3,300 | 1,600 | 400 | ..... | 150 | 5,450 | 755 | 6,205 | .... | *b*70 | 3 | 31 | 2 | 6 |
| 105 | Newburyport, Mass* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,236 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 106 | Newton, Mass | 4 | 14 | 1 | .... | 1 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 2,100 | 325 | ..... | 100 | 4,025 | ..... | ..... | (44) | | (37) | | (12) | |
| 107 | North Adams, Mass | (12) | | .... | .... | .... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,100 | ..... | ..... | .... | 32 | .... | 13 | 3 | .... |
| 108 | Northampton, Mass | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 25 | ..... | ..... | 1,260 | 700 | 160 | *c*250 | 45 | 2,415 | ..... | ..... | .... | 31 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 4 |
| 109 | Peabody, Mass | (6) | | 1 | .... | .... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,900 | ..... | ..... | .... | 16 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 2 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 110 | Pittsfield, Mass | 21 | 5 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 27 | ------ | ------ | 1,276 | 1,044 | 140 | ------ | ------ | 2,460 | ------ | ------ | 1 | 36 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 3 |
| 111 | Salem, Mass* | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| 112 | Somerville, Mass | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 19 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 5,000 | ------ | ------ | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| 113 | Springfield, Mass | 17 | 7 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 25 | 8 | 33 | 2,815 | 2,285 | 412 | ------ | 235 | 5,747 | 500 | 6,247 | ---- | 37 | 7 | 41 | 3 | 7 |
| 114 | Taunton, Mass | 24 | 5 | 1 | ---- | 1 | 31 | 2 | 33 | 2,747 | 1,294 | 200 | ------ | 260 | 4,501 | 175 | 4,676 | 0 | 49 | 7 | 22 | 2 | 2 |
| 115 | Waltham, Mass | 13 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 13 | ------ | ------ | 927 | 1,282 | 135 | ------ | 142 | 2,486 | ------ | ------ | ---- | 19 | 4 | 24 | 3 | 5 |
| 116 | Westfield, Mass* | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| 117 | Weymouth, Mass | 10 | 9 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 21 | 2 | 23 | 1,300 | 1,000 | 200 | ------ | ------ | 2,500 | 30 | 2,530 | ---- | 26 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 3 |
| 118 | Woburn, Mass | 13 | 9 | 1 | ---- | 1 | 24 | 1 | 25 | 1,650 | 940 | 150 | ------ | 250 | 2,990 | 50 | 3,040 | ---- | 31 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 3 |
| 119 | Worcester, Mass | 12 | 28 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 41 | ------ | ------ | 6,586 | 4,530 | 542 | ------ | ------ | 11,658 | ------ | ------ | 0 | 121 | 15 | 88 | 5 | 10 |
| 120 | Adrian, Mich* | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 5 | 5 | 10 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ---- | 13 | ---- | 11 | 2 | 3 |
| 121 | Ann Arbor, Mich | 3 | 2 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 6 | 3 | 9 | 800 | 550 | 280 | ------ | ------ | 1,630 | ------ | ------ | ---- | 15 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 4 |
| 122 | Detroit, Mich | (27) | | 1 | ---- | ---- | 28 | ------ | ------ | (13,634) | | 638 | ------ | ------ | 14,272 | ------ | ------ | 1 | 163 | 5 | 103 | 7 | 16 |
| 123 | East Saginaw, Mich | (10) | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 2,219 | 912 | 250 | 0 | 0 | 3,381 | 500 | 3,881 | 0 | 41 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 5 |
| 124 | Flint, Mich | 2 | 4 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 7 | 1 | 8 | 986 | 674 | 233 | ------ | ------ | 1,893 | 200 | 2,093 | ---- | 16 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 5 |
| 125 | Grand Rapids, Mich* | (16) | | 1 | ---- | ---- | 17 | ------ | ------ | 3,342 | 1,865 | 305 | ------ | ------ | 5,512 | ------ | ------ | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| 126 | Jackson, Mich.. { District No. 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 8 | ------ | ------ | 932 | 747 | 138 | ------ | ------ | 1,817 | ------ | ------ | ---- | 20 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 2 |
| | { District No. 17 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 6 | ------ | ------ | 660 | 462 | 86 | ------ | ------ | 1,208 | ------ | ------ | ---- | 10 | ---- | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| 127 | Muskegon, Mich | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 9 | ------ | ------ | 1,891 | 525 | 90 | ------ | ------ | 2,506 | ------ | ------ | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| 128 | Port Huron, Mich | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 5 | 1 | 6 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1,500 | ------ | ------ | 0 | 19 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| 129 | Saginaw, Mich | ---- | ---- | 6 | ---- | ---- | 6 | ------ | ------ | 1,317 | 431 | 109 | ------ | ------ | 1,857 | 350 | 2,207 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| 130 | Minneapolis, Minn | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 21 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 8,264 | ------ | ------ | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| 131 | St. Paul, Minn | 6 | 10 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 17 | ------ | ------ | 4,095 | 3,295 | 200 | 170 | ------ | 7,760 | ------ | ------ | ---- | 104 | 5 | 36 | 4 | 7 |
| 132 | Winona, Minn | ---- | ---- | 3 | ---- | ---- | 3 | ------ | ------ | 1,064 | 416 | 105 | ------ | ------ | 1,585 | ------ | ------ | 2 | 36 | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- |
| 133 | Vicksburg, Miss | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1,100 | ------ | ------ | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| 134 | Hannibal, Mo | 3 | 3 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 7 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| 135 | Kansas City, Mo | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 15 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 8,463 | ------ | ------ | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| 136 | St. Joseph, Mo | (18) | | 1 | ---- | ---- | 19 | ------ | ------ | 2,090 | 1,400 | 200 | ------ | ------ | 3,690 | ------ | ------ | ---- | 34 | 5 | 31 | 3 | 2 |
| 137 | St. Louis, Mo* | (78) | | 2 | 1 | 16 | 95 | ------ | ------ | 32,788 | 8,992 | 750 | 200 | 3,300 | 46,030 | ------ | ------ | 19 | 656 | 62 | 226 | 12 | 15 |
| 138 | Sedalia, Mo | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 8 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1,860 | ------ | ------ | 1 | 16 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| 139 | Lincoln, Nebr | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 8 | 1 | 9 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 2,800 | 50 | 2,850 | 1 | 14 | ---- | 15 | 2 | 2 |
| 140 | Omaha, Nebr | 5 | 5 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 11 | 13 | 24 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ---- | 56 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 2 |
| 141 | Virginia City, Nev* | 1 | 2 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 4 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ---- | 17 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| 142 | Concord, N. H | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 30 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| 143 | Dover, N. H | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 19 | ------ | ------ | d1,065 | 591 | 127 | ------ | 150 | 1,933 | ------ | ------ | e1 | d26 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| 144 | Manchester, N. H | { (15) 7 | 1 | } 1 | ---- | f2 | 24 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 3,750 | ------ | ------ | ---- | g42 | g5 | g17 | g2 | g4 |
| 145 | Nashua, N. H | (16) | | 1 | ---- | f3 | 17 | ------ | ------ | 1,590 | 557 | 218 | ------ | f372 | 2,365 | ------ | ------ | 1 | 37 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| 146 | Portsmouth, N. H | 3 | 9 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 13 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ---- | 12 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 3 |
| 147 | Bayonne, N. J | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1,564 | ------ | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- |
| 148 | Bridgeton, N. J | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1,442 | ------ | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- |
| 149 | Camden, N. J | 5 | 8 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 15 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- |
| 150 | Elizabeth, N. J | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 5 | ------ | ------ | 1,644 | 629 | 180 | ------ | ------ | 2,453 | ------ | ------ | ---- | 29 | ---- | 15 | 3 | 6 |
| 151 | Hoboken, N. J* | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- |
| 152 | Jersey City, N. J | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 22 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 14,694 | ------ | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- |
| 153 | Millville, N. J* | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 12 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- |
| 154 | Newark, N. J | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Includes country schools.
*b* Includes country and mill schools.
*c* For ungraded schools.
*d* Including ungraded schools.
*e* In ungraded school.
*f* Same as those used in day schools.
*g* Average number of teachers employed.

TABLE II.—*School statistics of cities containing* 7,500 *inhabitants and over, for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | City. | Number of school buildings for— | | | | | | | | Number of sittings for study in— | | | | | | | | Number of teachers in— | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Primary schools. | Grammar schools. | High schools. | City normal schools. | Evening schools. | All public schools. | Private and parochial schools. | All schools, public and private. | Primary schools. | Grammar schools. | High schools. | City normal schools. | Evening schools. | All public schools. | Private and parochial schools. | All schools, public and private. | Primary schools. | | Grammar schools. | | High schools. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 |
| 155 | New Brunswick, N. J | 4 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1,300 | 715 | 160 | ..... | ..... | 2,175 | ..... | ..... | .... | 24 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 3 |
| 156 | Orange, N. J | 3 | (1) | | .... | .... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 987 | 347 | 88 | ..... | ..... | 1,422 | ..... | ..... | .... | 22 | .... | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| 157 | Paterson, N. J | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | ..... | ..... | 6,397 | 1,758 | 170 | ..... | ..... | 8,325 | ..... | ..... | (100) | | (33) | | (5) | |
| 158 | Plainfield, N. J* | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 11 | .... | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| 159 | Trenton, N. J* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,632 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 160 | Albany, N. Y | 10 | 13 | 1 | .... | .... | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,906 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 161 | Auburn, N. Y | 3 | 8 | 1 | .... | .... | 12 | 3 | 15 | 2,097 | 1,100 | 270 | ..... | ..... | 3,467 | 1,200 | 4,667 | .... | 42 | .... | 23 | 3 | 4 |
| 162 | Binghamton, N. Y | 3 | 6 | 1 | .... | .... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 2,224 | 805 | 187 | ..... | ..... | 3,216 | ..... | ..... | .... | 42 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 4 |
| 163 | Brooklyn, N. Y* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39,769 | 22,365 | 608 | ..... | ..... | 62,742 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 164 | Buffalo, N. Y* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 43 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 165 | Cohoes, N. Y* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 4 | 12 | 1,647 | 280 | 56 | ..... | 418 | a1,983 | ..... | ..... | .... | 31 | .... | 6 | b3 | 1 |
| 166 | Elmira, N. Y | 2 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | 8 | 3 | 11 | 2,240 | 1,425 | 160 | ..... | ..... | c3,825 | 700 | 4,525 | .... | 40 | 4 | 31 | 2 | 2 |
| 167 | Hudson, N. Y | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 6 | 3 | 9 | 780 | 300 | 120 | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | .... | 12 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| 168 | Ithaca, N. Y | 4 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 6 | 1 | 7 | 992 | 580 | 152 | ..... | ..... | 1,724 | ..... | ..... | .... | 16 | .... | 13 | 2 | 3 |
| 169 | Kingston, N. Y *d* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,725 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 14 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 3 |
| 170 | Lockport, N. Y | 5 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1,134 | 1,275 | 258 | ..... | ..... | 2,667 | ..... | ..... | .... | 19 | .... | 18 | 4 | 3 |
| 171 | Long Island City, N. Y | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 8 | 21 | 1,740 | 1,100 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 2,870 | 248 | 3,118 | 0 | 32 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| 172 | Newburgh, N. Y | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 173 | New York, N. Y | (129) | | .... | .... | .... | 129 | ..... | ..... | 91,984 | 58,140 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150,124 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,678 | 214 | 1,148 | e9 | e204 |
| 174 | Ogdensburgh, N. Y | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 175 | Oswego, N. Y | 12 | 7 | 4 | .... | .... | 23 | 8 | 31 | 1,785 | 775 | 285 | *f*75 | ..... | 2,920 | 1,300 | 4,220 | .... | 25 | .... | 8 | 2 | 27 |
| 176 | Plattsburgh, N. Y | 5 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 7 | 2 | 9 | 1,010 | 286 | 88 | ..... | ..... | 1,384 | 100 | 1,484 | 1 | 18 | .... | 8 | .... | 2 |
| 177 | Poughkeepsie, N. Y | 9 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 1,478 | 949 | 214 | ..... | ..... | 2,641 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 178 | Rochester, N. Y | 12 | 14 | 1 | .... | .... | 27 | ..... | ..... | 7,294 | 3,935 | 452 | ..... | ..... | 11,681 | ..... | ..... | .... | 200 | 11 | 81 | 5 | 4 |
| 179 | Rome, N. Y | 3 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1,025 | 616 | 192 | ..... | ..... | 1,833 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 180 | Saratoga Springs, N. Y | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 181 | Schenectady, N. Y | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 182 | Syracuse, N. Y | 16 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .... | 23 | ..... | ..... | 4,778 | 3,324 | 413 | 10 | ..... | 8,525 | ..... | ..... | .... | 100 | 5 | 72 | 4 | 8 |
| 183 | Troy, N. Y | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 184 | Utica, N. Y | 16 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 18 | 4 | 22 | 3,918 | 724 | 192 | ..... | ..... | 4,834 | ..... | ..... | .... | 110 | 1 | 17 | 5 | 3 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 185 | Watertown, N. Y | | (8) | | 1 | | | 9 | | | 880 | 600 | 300 | | | 1,780 | | | 0 | 27 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 6 |
| 186 | Yonkers, N. Y | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 187 | Akron, Ohio | 9 | 2 | 1 | | | | 12 | 3 | 15 | 2,279 | 866 | 180 | | | 3,325 | | | 0 | 37 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 4 |
| 188 | Canton, Ohio* | | | | | | | 7 | | | 2,024 | 630 | 96 | | | 2,750 | | | 4 | 33 | 6 | 7 | | 3 |
| 189 | Chillicothe, Ohio* | | (4) | | 1 | | | 5 | | | 1,141 | 650 | 135 | | | 1,016 | | | | 20 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 3 |
| 190 | Cincinnati, Ohio | 43 | 4 | 2 | | | | 49 | | | 28,214 | 6,209 | 1,465 | 65 | | 35,953 | | | 56 | 450 | 40 | 84 | 17 | 18 |
| 191 | Columbus, Ohio | 8 | 18 | 1 | | | | 27 | 6 | 33 | 5,640 | 2,825 | 486 | 24 | | 8,975 | 1,820 | 10,795 | 3 | 102 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 10 |
| 192 | Dayton, Ohio* | | (14) | | 1 | | | 15 | | | 4,000 | 2,000 | 340 | 20 | 400 | 6,760 | | | 3 | 70 | 9 | 34 | 5 | 3 |
| 193 | Fremont, Ohio | 6 | 2 | | 0 | 0 | | 8 | | | 600 | 300 | 100 | | | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 194 | Hamilton, Ohio | | | | | | | 5 | 6 | 11 | 1,380 | 600 | 136 | | | 2,116 | 1,000 | 3,116 | 3 | 23 | 5 | 5 | | 4 |
| 195 | Ironton, Ohio | | | | | | | 5 | | | 1,200 | 600 | 100 | | | 1,900 | | | | | | | | |
| 196 | Lima, Ohio | | | | | | | 3 | | | 1,500 | 400 | 110 | | | 2,010 | | | | 20 | | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| 197 | Newark, Ohio | | | | | | | 6 | | | 1,100 | 750 | 130 | | | 1,980 | | | | 25 | | 13 | 1 | 3 |
| 198 | Portsmouth, Ohio | | (5) | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 21 | 2 | 16 | 3 | 1 |
| 199 | Sandusky, Ohio | 8 | 1 | 1 | | | | 10 | 4 | 14 | 2,100 | 600 | 150 | | | 2,850 | 850 | 3,700 | 2 | 37 | 1 | 13 | | 5 |
| 200 | Springfield, Ohio | | | | | | | 13 | | | | | | | | 4,383 | | | 2 | 49 | 12 | 21 | 3 | 1 |
| 201 | Steubenville, Ohio | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 24 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 3 |
| 202 | Tiffin, Ohio | | | | | | | 5 | | | 800 | 530 | 130 | | | 1,460 | | | | 16 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| 203 | Toledo, Ohio* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 204 | Portland, Oreg | | | | | | | 6 | | | 1,900 | 1,000 | 250 | | | 3,150 | | | | 41 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 4 |
| 205 | Allegheny, Pa | | | | | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 206 | Allentown, Pa | | | | | | | 10 | | | 2,354 | 1,025 | 116 | | | 3,495 | | | 2 | 35 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| 207 | Altoona, Pa | | | | | | | | | | 2,640 | 709 | 98 | | | 3,447 | | | 0 | 40 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| 208 | Bradford, Pa | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 209 | Carbondale, Pa | | | | | | | 8 | | | 840 | 500 | 100 | | | 1,440 | 150 | 1,590 | | | | | | |
| 210 | Chester, Pa | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | 2,356 | | | | | | | | |
| 211 | Columbia, Pa* | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| 212 | Danville, Pa* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 213 | Easton, Pa | | | | | | | 10 | | | 1,711 | 660 | 154 | | | 2,525 | | | | | | | | |
| 214 | Erie, Pa* | | | | | | | 16 | | | | | | | | 4,800 | | | 2 | 60 | 4 | 37 | 3 | 3 |
| 215 | Harrisburg, Pa | | | | | | | 23 | | | 4,401 | 1,187 | 282 | | | 5,870 | | | 12 | 67 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 7 |
| 216 | Johnstown, Pa* | | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 217 | Lancaster, Pa | | (24) | | 1 | | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | 5 | 21 | 2 | 4 |
| 218 | Lebanon, Pa | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 219 | McKeesport, Pa | | | | | | | 4 | 3 | 7 | 950 | 550 | 60 | | | 1,560 | 350 | 1,910 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| 220 | Meadville, Pa | | | | | | | 5 | 2 | 7 | | | | | | 1,900 | | | 0 | 15 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 5 |
| 221 | New Castle, Pa | | (4) | | 1 | | | 5 | 2 | 7 | 900 | 800 | 60 | | | 1,760 | 500 | 2,260 | | 18 | 4 | 9 | | 2 |
| 222 | Norristown, Pa | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | | 6 | | | 1,300 | 800 | 300 | | | 2,400 | | | | 23 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 3 |
| 223 | Philadelphia, Pa | 198 | 37 | 1 | 1 | *g*47 | | 284 | *h*100 | *h*384 | | | | | | | | | | 1,794 | 63 | 278 | 20 | |
| 224 | Pittsburgh, Pa | | (54) | | 1 | 1 | | 56 | | | | | | | | | | | *i*39 | *i*432 | | | 11 | 10 |
| 225 | Pottsville, Pa* | | | | | | | 13 | | | | | | | | 2,500 | | | | | | | | |
| 226 | Reading, Pa | | | | | | | 26 | | | | | | | | 7,750 | | | | | | | | |
| 227 | Scranton, Pa | | | | | | | 30 | | | 5,302 | 2,386 | 248 | | | 7,936 | | | 4 | 119 | 13 | 45 | 2 | 7 |
| 228 | Shamokin, Pa* | 5 | 1 | | | | | 6 | 4 | 10 | 1,100 | 700 | 60 | | | 1,860 | 450 | 2,310 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 2 | |
| 229 | Shenandoah, Pa | | | | | | | 5 | | | 1,544 | 356 | 110 | | | 2,010 | | | 0 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 230 | Titusville, Pa | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 1,632 | | | | | | | | |
| 231 | Wilkes-Barre, Pa | | | | | | | 16 | 6 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Exclusive of those for evening schools, which are apparently the same as those used for day schools.

*b* Includes superintendent and teacher of music.

*c* Exclusive of 300 in building not used.

*d* These statistics are for the Kingston school district only.

*e* Teachers in corporate schools.

*f* For unclassified school.

*g* Day school buildings used for evening schools.

*h* Estimated.

*i* In primary and grammar schools.

TABLE II.—*School statistics of cities containing* 7,500 *inhabitants and over for* 1883-'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | City. | Number of school buildings for— | | | | | | | | Number of sittings for study in— | | | | | | | | Number of teachers in— | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Primary schools. | Grammar schools. | High schools. | City normal schools. | Evening schools. | All public schools. | Private and parochial schools. | All schools, public and private. | Primary schools. | Grammar schools. | High schools. | City normal schools. | Evening schools. | All public schools. | Private and parochial schools. | All schools, public and private. | Primary schools. | | Grammar schools. | | High schools. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 |
| 232 | Williamsport, Pa | 13 | 11 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 25 | ------ | ------ | 1,725 | 1,645 | 145 | ------ | ------ | 3,515 | ------ | ------ | 1 | 28 | 10 | 25 | 1 | 3 |
| 233 | York, Pa | 8 | 2 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 11 | 3 | 14 | 1,800 | 650 | 200 | ------ | ------ | 2,650 | 350 | 3,000 | ---- | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- |
| 234 | Lincoln, R. I | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- |
| 235 | Newport, R. I | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 | ------ | ------ | 1,400 | 822 | 165 | 0 | 60 | 2,447 | ------ | ------ | 0 | 24 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 2 |
| 236 | Pawtucket, R. I | (17) | | 1 | ---- | ---- | 18 | ------ | ------ | (3,206) | | 198 | ------ | ------ | 3,404 | ------ | ------ | ---- | 42 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| 237 | Providence, R. I | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- |
| 238 | Warwick, R. I | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 18 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1,608 | ------ | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- |
| 239 | Woonsocket, R. I | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 14 | 4 | 18 | 1,350 | 400 | 100 | ------ | ------ | 1,850 | 600 | 2,450 | ---- | 27 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| 240 | Charleston, S. C | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | ---- | 18 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ---- | 40 | ---- | 28 | 8 | 27 |
| 241 | Columbia, S. C | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 857 | ------ | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- |
| 242 | Chattanooga, Tenn | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 7 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- |
| 243 | Knoxville, Tenn | 1 | 5 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 8 | 5 | 13 | 750 | 940 | 115 | ------ | ------ | 1,805 | 300 | 2,105 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 3 |
| 244 | Memphis, Tenn | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 12 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- |
| 245 | Nashville, Tenn | 5 | 7 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 13 | 10 | 23 | 4,300 | 1,400 | 300 | ------ | ------ | 6,000 | 1,500 | 7,500 | 6 | 55 | 8 | 28 | 5 | 3 |
| 246 | Galveston, Tex | 8 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 9 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 2,500 | ------ | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- |
| 247 | Houston, Tex | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 13 | ------ | ------ | 1,200 | 500 | 100 | ------ | ------ | 1,800 | ------ | ------ | 3 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| 248 | Burlington, Vt[a] | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- |
| 249 | Alexandria, Va | (5) | | ---- | ---- | ---- | 5 | ------ | ------ | (1,800) | | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1,800 | ------ | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- |
| 250 | Danville, Va | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1,260 | ------ | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- |
| 251 | Lynchburg, Va* | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 6 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1,600 | ------ | ------ | ---- | 19 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| 252 | Norfolk, Va | 1 | 6 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 7 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- |
| 253 | Petersburg, Va | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 9 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- |
| 254 | Portsmouth, Va | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1,100 | ------ | ------ | 2 | 8 | ---- | 2 | 2 | ---- |
| 255 | Richmond, Va | (12) | | 2 | ---- | ---- | 14 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 7,201 | ------ | ------ | ---- | 68 | 24 | 45 | 4 | 18 |
| 256 | Wheeling, W. Va* | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 8 | [b]4 | [b]12 | 2,760 | 2,300 | 490 | 0 | 0 | 5,550 | [b]1,000 | [b]6,550 | 0 | 46 | 1 | 29 | 5 | 17 |
| 257 | Appleton, Wis | 2 | 5 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 8 | 4 | 12 | ---- | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 2,300 | ------ | ------ | ---- | 12 | ---- | 17 | 6 | 3 |
| 258 | Fond du Lac, Wis | 15 | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 17 | ------ | ------ | 1,804 | 716 | 280 | ------ | ------ | 2,800 | ------ | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- |
| 259 | Janesville, Wis | 3 | 2 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 6 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ---- | 24 | ---- | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| 260 | La Crosse, Wis | 8 | 4 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 13 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 2,684 | ------ | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- |
| 261 | Milwaukee, Wis | (14) / (11) | | 1 | [c]1 | .... | 27 | 52 | 79 | 12,103 | 2,987 | 300 | 25 | ------ | 15,415 | ------ | ------ | 9 | 177 | 7 | 49 | 5 | 5 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 262 | Oshkosh, Wis | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 23 | 6 | 20 | 1 | 4 |
| 263 | Racine, Wis | 1 | 6 | 1 | .... | .... | 8 | 9 | 17 | 2,050 | 450 | 200 | ..... | ..... | 2,700 | 1,100 | 3,800 | .... | 37 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| 264 | Watertown, Wis | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 700 | 300 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 1,100 | ..... | ..... | .... | 13 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| 265 | Georgetown, D. C*d | } .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 54 | ..... | ..... | 9,001 | 5,262 | 264 | 25 | 0 | 14,552 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 169 | 16 | 86 | 4 | 5 |
| 266 | Washington, D. C*d | } | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* From a return for the year ending December 31, 1882.
*b* Estimated.
*c* Also used for primary school.
*d* These statistics are for white schools only; for those in which colored schools are included, see Table I.

TABLE II.—*School statistics of cities containing* 7,500 *inhabitants and over, for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| City. | Number of teachers in— | | | | | | | | Number of scholars in— | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | City normal schools. | | Evening schools. | | All public schools. | | Private and parochial schools. | All schools, public and private. | Primary schools. | | Grammar schools. | | High schools. | | City normal schools. | | Evening schools. | | All public schools. | |
| | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | Enrolled. | Average daily attendance. | Enrolled. | Average daily attendance. | Enrolled. | Average daily attendance. | Enrolled. | Average daily attendance. | Enrolled. | Average daily attendance. | Enrolled. | Average daily attendance. |
| 1 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 |
| 1 Little Rock, Ark | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,092 | 1,796 |
| 2 Los Angeles, Cal | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 43 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,479 | 2,186 |
| 3 Oakland, Cal | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 13 | 127 | ..... | ..... | 4,881 | ..... | 2,402 | ..... | 461 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 201 | ..... | 7,945 | 5,563 |
| 4 Sacramento, Cal | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 84 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,703 | 3,346 |
| 5 San Francisco, Cal* | .... | .... | .... | .... | 63 | 624 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,257 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40,752 | 30,827 |
| 6 San José, Cal | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 11 | 34 | 22 | 67 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,826 | 1,912 |
| 7 Stockton, Cal | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,508 | 1,560 |
| 8 Denver, Colo. (⅝ of city) | .... | .... | .... | .... | (83) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,743 | 3,765 |
| 9 Bridgeport, Conn* | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 88 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,482 | 3,619 |
| 10 Danbury, Conn* | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 46 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,328 | *a*1,633 |
| 11 Derby, Conn | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,033 | *a*1,963 |
| 12 Greenwich, Conn* | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,437 | 783 |
| 13 Hartford, Conn* | .... | .... | .... | ... | *a*25 | *a*127 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 670 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,617 | *a*4,615 |
| 14 Meriden, Conn | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 53 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,353 | 2,100 |
| 15 Middletown, Conn *b* | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 550 | ..... | 262 | ..... | 102 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 914 | 600 |
| 16 New Britain, Conn | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,979 | 1,334 |
| 17 New Haven, Conn | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18 | 243 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12,668 | 9,042 |
| 18 New London, Conn | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,847 | *a*1,184 |
| 19 Norwalk, Conn | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,126 | *a*1,433 |
| 20 Norwich, Conn | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 87 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,292 | *a*2,827 |
| 21 Stamford, Conn* | .... | .... | .... | .... | *a*7 | *a*28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,757 | *a*1,152 |
| 22 Waterbury, Conn | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,071 | ..... |
| 23 Windham, Conn* | .... | .... | .... | .... | *a*9 | *a*20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,293 | *a*721 |
| 24 Wilmington, Del | .... | .... | (5) | | (160) | | ..... | ..... | *c*8,259 | *c*5,718 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 111 | 73 | 8,370 | 5,791 |
| 25 Key West, Fla *d* | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,129 | 800 |
| 26 Atlanta, Ga | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 69 | ..... | ..... | 3,151 | ..... | 2,525 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,676 | 5,236 |
| 27 Columbus, Ga | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 965 | 743 | 564 | 444 | 120 | 109 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,649 | 1,296 |
| 28 Macon, Ga | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,810 | 1,400 |
| 29 Savannah, Ga | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 52 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,163 | 2,025 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | Alton, Ill | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 24 | ------ | ------ | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 1,425 | 1,075 |
| 31 | Belleville, Ill | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 11 | 32 | ------ | ------ | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 2,127 | 1,820 |
| 32 | Bloomington, Ill | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | (69) | | ------ | ------ | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 3,361 | 2,478 |
| 33 | Chicago, Ill | ---- | ---- | 64 | 10 | 107 | 1,044 | ------ | ------ | 58,123 | 40,108 | 12,950 | 10,909 | 1,436 | 1,168 | ------- | ------- | 6,956 | 1,862 | 79,465 | 54,047 |
| 34 | Decatur, Ill | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 26 | ------ | ------ | 1,356 | 942 | 549 | 425 | 228 | 188 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,133 | 1,555 |
| 35 | Elgin, Ill | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 27 | 14 | 43 | 1,482 | 937 | 349 | 277 | 100 | 88 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 1,931 | 1,302 |
| 36 | Freeport, Ill | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 30 | ------ | ------ | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 1,553 | 1,281 |
| 37 | Galesburg, Ill | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 36 | ------ | ------ | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 2,096 | 1,536 |
| 38 | Joliet, Ill | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 50 | 13 | 64 | 2,269 | 1,366 | 559 | 534 | 110 | 95 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 2,938 | 1,995 |
| 39 | Moline, Ill | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | (32) | | ------ | ------ | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 68 | ------- | ------- | ------- | 149 | ------- | 1,863 | *e*1,159 |
| 40 | Ottawa, Ill | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 27 | ------ | ------ | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 1,657 | 1,271 |
| 41 | Peoria, Ill | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 9 | 97 | ------ | ------ | ------- | 2,626 | ------- | 1,187 | ------- | 218 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 5,972 | 4,031 |
| 42 | Quincy, Ill | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 | 56 | ------ | ------ | 3,330 | 1,956 | 380 | 266 | 134 | 113 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 3,844 | 2,335 |
| 43 | Rockford, Ill | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 59 | ------ | ------ | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 2,862 | 2,560 |
| 44 | Rock Island, Ill | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 39 | ------ | ------ | 1,196 | 906 | 803 | 632 | 119 | 98 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 2,118 | 1,636 |
| 45 | Springfield, Ill | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 7 | 53 | ------ | ------ | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 2,828 | 2,234 |
| 46 | Fort Wayne, Ind | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | 6 | 98 | 57 | 161 | 2,697 | 2,030 | 988 | 780 | 190 | 170 | 11 | 11 | ------- | ------- | 3,886 | 2,991 |
| 47 | Indianapolis, Ind | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 21 | 249 | ------ | ------ | ------- | ------- | 13,598 | 9,799 | 682 | 597 | 15 | 15 | ------- | ------- | 14,295 | 10,411 |
| 48 | Jeffersonville, Ind | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 7 | 29 | ------ | ------ | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 1,835 | 1,324 |
| 49 | La Fayette, Ind | ---- | ---- | 1 | 4 | 12 | 39 | 17 | 68 | 1,800 | ------- | 1,125 | ------- | 140 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 3,065 | 1,700 |
| 50 | Logansport, Ind | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 6 | 29 | ------ | ------ | 1,270 | 904 | 560 | 444 | 99 | 70 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 1,929 | 1,418 |
| 51 | Madison, Ind | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 5 | 26 | ------ | ------ | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 1,670 | 1,117 |
| 52 | New Albany, Ind | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 11 | 44 | ------ | ------ | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 3,071 | 2,123 |
| 53 | Richmond, Ind | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 49 | ------ | ------ | 1,850 | 1,284 | 626 | 483 | 104 | 79 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 2,580 | 1,846 |
| 54 | South Bend, Ind | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 9 | 34 | ------ | ------ | 1,502 | 968 | 597 | 424 | 137 | 120 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 2,236 | 1,512 |
| 55 | Terre Haute, Ind | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 81 | ------ | ------ | *c*4,219 | *c*3,105 | ------- | ------- | 326 | 272 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,545 | 3,377 |
| 56 | Vincennes, Ind | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 19 | ------ | ------ | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 1,147 | 784 |
| 57 | Cedar Rapids, Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 8 | 56 | 1,670 | 1,254 | 880 | 430 | 95 | 85 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 2,645 | 1,769 |
| 58 | Clinton, Iowa | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 40 | ------ | ------ | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 2,200 | 1,500 |
| 59 | Council Bluffs, Iowa | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 49 | 6 | 57 | 2,093 | 1,033 | 596 | 460 | 120 | 65 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 2,809 | 1,558 |
| 60 | Davenport, Iowa | ---- | 1 | 4 | ---- | 11 | 75 | ------ | ------ | 3,647 | 2,317 | 1,271 | 924 | 209 | 165 | 11 | 8 | 203 | 120 | 5,401 | 3,534 |
| 61 | Des Moines (west side), Iowa.* | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 | 47 | ------ | ------ | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 2,875 | 1,796 |
| 62 | Dubuque, Iowa | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 10 | 62 | ------ | ------ | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 3,928 | 2,625 |
| 63 | Keokuk, Iowa | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 7 | 43 | ------ | ------ | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 2,557 | 1,821 |
| 64 | Muscatine, Iowa | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 6 | 29 | ------ | ------ | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 1,650 | 1,400 |
| 65 | Ottumwa, Iowa* | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ------ | 26 | 5 | 31 | 1,338 | 961 | 584 | 415 | 78 | 64 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 2,000 | 1,440 |
| 66 | Atchison, Kans | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 6 | 24 | ------ | ------ | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 2,570 | 2,333 |
| 67 | Lawrence, Kans | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 5 | 20 | ------ | ------ | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 2,005 | 1,429 |
| 68 | Leavenworth, Kans | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 5 | 43 | ------ | ------ | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 3,508 | 2,410 |
| 69 | Topeka, Kans | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 12 | 41 | ------ | ------ | 785 | 521 | 3,773 | 2,449 | 137 | 116 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 4,695 | 3,086 |
| 70 | Covington, Ky* | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 8 | 59 | ------ | ------ | 2,349 | 1,606 | 902 | 714 | 191 | 155 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 3,442 | 2,475 |
| 71 | Louisville, Ky | ---- | 1 | 11 | 19 | 43 | 328 | ------ | ------ | *c*19,900 | *c*13,554 | ------- | ------- | 572 | 509 | 35 | 31 | 1,300 | 646 | 21,897 | 14,731 |
| 72 | Newport, Ky | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 41 | ------ | ------ | *c*2,531 | *c*1,879 | ------- | ------- | 86 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,617 | 1,953 |
| 73 | Paducah, Ky* | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 12 | ------ | ------ | 695 | 528 | 219 | 183 | 65 | 48 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 979 | 759 |
| 74 | New Orleans, La | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 23 | 368 | ------ | ------ | 16,336 | 10,351 | 5,045 | 3,231 | 260 | 212 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 21,641 | 13,794 |
| 75 | Auburn, Me* | *f*5 | *f*13 | ---- | ---- | 7 | 44 | ------ | ------ | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | *g*1,550 | ------- |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* For the winter term.
*b* These statistics are for the Middletown City school district only.
*c* In primary and grammar schools.
*d* Including Monroe County.
*e* Apparently for day schools only.
*f* These are in rural schools.
*g* Estimated.

TABLE II.—*School statistics of cities containing 7,500 inhabitants and over; for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | City. | Number of teachers in— | | | | | | | | Number of scholars in— | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | City normal schools. | | Evening schools. | | All public schools. | | Private and parochial schools. | All schools, public and private. | Primary schools. | | Grammar schools. | | High schools. | | City normal schools. | | Evening schools. | | All public schools. | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | Enrolled. | Average daily attendance. | Enrolled. | Average daily attendance. | Enrolled. | Average daily attendance. | Enrolled. | Average daily attendance. | Enrolled. | Average daily attendance. | Enrolled. | Average daily attendance. |
| | 1 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 |
| 76 | Augusta, Me | .... | .... | .... | .... | *a*8 | *b*35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,239 | *c*945 |
| 77 | Bangor, Me | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 83 | ..... | ..... | 1,627 | ..... | 1,105 | ..... | 183 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,920 | ..... |
| 78 | Bath, Me | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,950 | ..... |
| 79 | Biddeford, Me* | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,874 | 1,282 |
| 80 | Lewiston, Me | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 54 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,736 | 1,706 |
| 81 | Portland, Me* | .... | *d*4 | .... | .... | *e*11 | 128 | ..... | ..... | 4,718 | 3,065 | 1,595 | 1,062 | 424 | 285 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,737 | 4,412 |
| 82 | Rockland, Me | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,302 | ..... |
| 83 | Baltimore, Md | .... | .... | .... | .... | 80 | 768 | ..... | ..... | *f*22,860 | 17,247 | *f*13,022 | 12,823 | *f*1,655 | 1,521 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *f*37,546 | 31,601 |
| 84 | Frederick, Md* | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,055 | 760 |
| 85 | Attleboro', Mass* | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 57 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 69 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,082 | 1,331 |
| 86 | Beverly, Mass* | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 131 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,421 | 1,114 |
| 87 | Boston, Mass | 1 | 3 | 56 | 50 | 198 | *e*1,099 | ..... | ..... | *g*23,852 | 20,452 | *g*29,254 | 26,571 | *g*2,294 | 2,101 | *g*101 | 83 | *g*3,148 | 2,147 | *g*58,649 | *h*51,477 |
| 88 | Brookline, Mass | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,612 | 1,275 |
| 89 | Cambridge, Mass* | .... | .... | .... | .... | *e*13 | 187 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 460 | 403 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,395 | 7,231 |
| 90 | Chelsea, Mass | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 7 | 91 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,582 | 3,247 |
| 91 | Chicopee, Mass | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 34 | ..... | ..... | 1,056 | 616 | 375 | 249 | 99 | 57 | ..... | ..... | 497 | ..... | 2,027 | 922 |
| 92 | Clinton, Mass | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,657 | 1,351 |
| 93 | Fall River, Mass | .... | .... | .... | .... | (227) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,244 | 558 | *i*11,677 | *i*7,284 |
| 94 | Fitchburg, Mass | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 49 | ..... | ..... | 1,250 | 950 | 1,387 | 1,012 | 204 | 132 | 0 | 0 | 140 | 65 | 2,931 | 2,159 |
| 95 | Gloucester, Mass | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 92 | 3 | 99 | 2,005 | 1,504 | 1,899 | 1,676 | 185 | 163 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,089 | 3,343 |
| 96 | Haverhill, Mass* | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 78 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 161 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,420 | 2,406 |
| 97 | Holyoke, Mass | .... | .... | 8 | 10 | 16 | 65 | 28 | 109 | 2,628 | 1,541 | 1,031 | 641 | 109 | 99 | ..... | ..... | 519 | 185 | 4,287 | 2,466 |
| 98 | Lowell, Mass | .... | .... | 6 | 60 | 16 | 212 | 30 | 258 | 4,303 | 3,442 | 2,726 | 2,543 | 330 | 330 | ..... | ..... | 1,530 | 624 | 8,889 | 6,909 |
| 99 | Lynn, Mass | .... | .... | 10 | 25 | 20 | 139 | 10 | 169 | 3,472 | 2,611 | 2,692 | 2,142 | 242 | 218 | ..... | ..... | 513 | 427 | 6,919 | 5,398 |
| 100 | Malden, Mass | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 55 | ..... | ..... | *j*2,112 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 115 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,227 | 1,651 |
| 101 | Marlborough, Mass | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,218 | 1,662 |
| 102 | Milford, Mass | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,758 | 1,398 |
| 103 | Natick, Mass* | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,709 | 1,315 |
| 104 | New Bedford, Mass | .... | .... | 3 | 5 | *e*10 | *e*115 | ..... | ..... | *k*2,931 | ..... | 1,251 | ..... | 268 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 233 | ..... | 4,683 | ..... |
| 105 | Newburyport, Mass* | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,216 | *c*1,565 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 106 | Newton, Mass | ---- | ---- | (8) | | (101) | | ------ | ------ | *j*3,691 | 1,486 | ------ | 1,168 | 311 | 250 | ------ | ------ | 100 | 50 | 4,102 | 2,954 |
| 107 | North Adams, Mass | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 45 | ------ | ------ | 1,822 | ------ | 574 | ------ | 88 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 2,484 | 1,734 |
| 108 | Northampton, Mass | ---- | 8 | 1 | ---- | 5 | 57 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 2,540 | ------ |
| 109 | Peabody, Mass | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 | 36 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1,707 | 1,323 |
| 110 | Pittsfield, Mass | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 | 62 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 2,881 | 2,067 |
| 111 | Salem, Mass* | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 6 | 88 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 173 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 3,464 | 2,884 |
| 112 | Somerville, Mass | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 9 | 94 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 5,726 | 4,191 |
| 113 | Springfield, Mass | ---- | ---- | 2 | 7 | 12 | 112 | 14 | 138 | 3,210 | 2,327 | 2,538 | 1,833 | 322 | 263 | ------ | ------ | 650 | 265 | 6,720 | 4,688 |
| 114 | Taunton, Mass | ---- | ---- | 7 | 1 | 16 | 74 | 5 | 95 | 2,456 | 1,450 | 1,421 | 1,058 | 151 | 135 | ------ | ------ | 325 | 210 | 4,353 | 2,853 |
| 115 | Waltham, Mass | ---- | ---- | 2 | 5 | 9 | 53 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 2,520 | 2,014 |
| 116 | Westfield, Mass* | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 6 | 48 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 140 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1,591 | 1,123 |
| 117 | Weymouth, Mass | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 7 | 46 | 2 | 55 | 1,170 | 936 | 879 | 791 | 142 | 127 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 2,191 | 1,854 |
| 118 | Woburn, Mass | ---- | ---- | 3 | 6 | 7 | 56 | 1 | 64 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 2,528 | 1,910 |
| 119 | Worcester, Mass | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 20 | 219 | ------ | ------ | 6,547 | 5,030 | 4,885 | 3,604 | 672 | 448 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 12,104 | 9,082 |
| 120 | Adrian, Mich* | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 27 | ------ | ------ | 819 | 512 | 477 | 344 | 150 | 118 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1,446 | 974 |
| 121 | Ann Arbor, Mich | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 7 | 31 | ------ | ------ | 931 | 641 | 509 | 378 | 505 | 335 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1,945 | 1,354 |
| 122 | Detroit, Mich | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | *e*15 | 282 | ------ | ------ | 13,140 | 8,462 | 5,029 | 3,466 | 743 | 520 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | *m*18,148 | *n*12,448 |
| 123 | East Saginaw, Mich | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 65 | 5 | 73 | 2,685 | 2,036 | 920 | 835 | 235 | 195 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,840 | 3,066 |
| 124 | Flint, Mich | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 36 | 4 | 43 | 965 | 696 | 749 | 491 | 275 | 175 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1,989 | 1,362 |
| 125 | Grand Rapids, Mich* | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 7 | 90 | ------ | ------ | 4,100 | 2,513 | 1,964 | 1,357 | 512 | 340 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 6,576 | 4,210 |
| 126 | Jackson, {District No. 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 | 35 | ------ | ------ | 1,165 | 694 | 751 | 554 | 107 | 78 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 2,023 | 1,326 |
| | Mich. {District No. 17 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 20 | ------ | ------ | 1,124 | 539 | 330 | 169 | 33 | 23 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1,487 | 731 |
| 127 | Muskegon, Mich | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 | 51 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 3,238 | 2,140 |
| 128 | Port Huron, Mich | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 26 | ------ | ------ | 1,621 | ------ | 250 | ------ | 70 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1,941 | 1,183 |
| 129 | Saginaw, Mich | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 36 | 9 | 48 | 1,675 | 1,139 | 501 | 340 | 124 | 85 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 2,300 | 1,564 |
| 130 | Minneapolis, Minn | ---- | ---- | 12 | 1 | 17 | 181 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 928 | 313 | 10,692 | 6,369 |
| 131 | St. Paul, Minn | ---- | 2 | 3 | ---- | 12 | 149 | ------ | ------ | 4,272 | 2,678 | 2,136 | 1,339 | 204 | 175 | 190 | 135 | 852 | 251 | 7,654 | 4,578 |
| 132 | Winona, Minn | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 36 | ------ | ------ | 929 | ------ | 458 | ------ | 70 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1,457 | 1,315 |
| 133 | Vicksburg, Miss | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 | 17 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1,320 | 1,120 |
| 134 | Hannibal, Mo | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 5 | 29 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 2,160 | 1,434 |
| 135 | Kansas City, Mo | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 18 | 119 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 9,723 | 6,242 |
| 136 | St. Joseph, Mo | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | *e*10 | *e*68 | ------ | ------ | 2,929 | 1,908 | 1,548 | 1,171 | 185 | 144 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 4,662 | 3,223 |
| 137 | St. Louis, Mo* | 1 | 5 | 24 | 27 | 118 | 929 | ------ | ------ | 42,935 | 27,482 | 9,387 | 7,852 | 660 | 564 | 68 | 47 | 3,300 | 1,655 | 56,350 | 37,609 |
| 138 | Sedalia, Mo | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 6 | 25 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 2,614 | 1,659 |
| 139 | Lincoln, Nebr | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 31 | 4 | 38 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 2,404 | 1,800 |
| 140 | Omaha, Nebr | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | 7 | 76 | 63 | 146 | 4,001 | 2,733 | 1,131 | 753 | 139 | 104 | ------ | ------ | 140 | 20 | 5,411 | 3,610 |
| 141 | Virginia City, Nev* | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 24 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1,854 | 1,201 |
| 142 | Concord, N. H | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 8 | 76 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 2,549 | 1,872 |
| 143 | Dover, N. H | ---- | ---- | 2 | 2 | 5 | 41 | 4 | 50 | *o*1,638 | *o*870 | 561 | 403 | 126 | 111 | ------ | ------ | 125 | 40 | 2,500 | 1,424 |
| 144 | Manchester, N. H | ---- | *p*1 | *q*2 | *q*12 | *q*9 | *q*76 | ------ | ------ | 2,197 | 1,272 | 1,065 | 840 | 169 | 153 | 257 | 139 | 500 | 350 | 4,188 | 2,754 |
| 145 | Nashua, N. H | ---- | ---- | 3 | 14 | 6 | 65 | ------ | ------ | 1,699 | 1,105 | 466 | 377 | 177 | 160 | ------ | ------ | 542 | 329 | 2,884 | 1,971 |
| 146 | Portsmouth, N. H | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 | 31 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1,926 | ------ |
| 147 | Bayonne, N. J | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 | 29 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1,852 | 1,052 |
| 148 | Bridgeton, N. J | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 | 24 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1,564 | 969 |
| 149 | Camden, N. J | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 7 | 122 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 8,891 | 8,000 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Number of males employed in winter.
*b* Number of females employed in summer.
*c* For the summer term.
*d* In Portland School for the Deaf.
*e* Includes special teachers.
*f* Number on roll November 20, 1883.
*g* Average number belonging February, 1884.
*h* Including Horace Mann School for the Deaf.
*i* There was also an evening drawing school in which there were 186 pupils under 7 teachers.
*j* In primary and grammar grades.
*k* Includes country and mill schools.
*l* In ungraded schools.
*m* Excluding duplicates; there is also a total enrolment of 605 in the night school.
*n* Average attendance in night school is 269.
*o* Including ungraded schools.
*p* Principal assisted by trainers; one acting as head teacher in each of the four rooms.
*q* Average whole number.

TABLE II.—*School statistics of cities containing* 7,500 *inhabitants and over, for* 1883-'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | City. | Number of teachers in— | | | | | | | | Number of schools in— | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | City normal schools. | | Evening schools. | | All public schools. | | Private and parochial schools. | All schools, public and private. | Primary schools. | | Grammar schools. | | High schools. | | City normal schools. | | Evening schools. | | All public schools. | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | Enrolled. | Average daily attendance. | Enrolled. | Average daily attendance. | Enrolled. | Average daily attendance. | Enrolled. | Average daily attendance. | Enrolled. | Average daily attendance. | Enrolled. | Average daily attendance. |
| | 1 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 |
| 150 | Elizabeth, N. J | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 50 | ..... | ..... | *a*3,498 | 1,744 | ..... | 525 | ..... | 108 | ..... | ..... | 230 | 125 | 3,728 | 2,502 |
| 151 | Hoboken, N. J* | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,504 | ..... |
| 152 | Jersey City, N. J | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 | 331 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23,397 | 13,831 |
| 153 | Millville, N. J* | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,600 | 1,280 |
| 154 | Newark N. J | .... | .... | .... | .... | 27 | 292 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19,804 | 13,256 |
| 155 | New Brunswick, N. J | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 41 | ..... | ..... | 1,595 | 1,042 | 797 | 582 | 209 | 129 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,601 | 1,753 |
| 156 | Orange, N. J | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,572 | 1,080 |
| 157 | Paterson, N. J | 1 | .... | (*b*55) | | 11 | 127 | ..... | ..... | *c*8,567 | *c*4,769 | ..... | ..... | 193 | 97 | ..... | ..... | 3,215 | 883 | 11,975 | 5,749 |
| 158 | Plainfield, N. J* | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 790 | ..... | 377 | ..... | 111 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,278 | 845 |
| 159 | Trenton, N. J* | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 66 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,838 | 2,263 |
| 160 | Albany, N. Y | .... | .... | .... | .... | 23 | 218 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13,718 | 9,452 |
| 161 | Auburn, N. Y | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 69 | 17 | 89 | 2,386 | 1,645 | 913 | 749 | 249 | 210 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,548 | 2,604 |
| 162 | Binghamton, N. Y | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 62 | ..... | ..... | 2,274 | 1,669 | 1,008 | 749 | 202 | 159 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,484 | 2,577 |
| 163 | Brooklyn, N. Y* | .... | .... | .... | .... | (1,498) | | ..... | ..... | 68,403 | 36,184 | 23,238 | 18,188 | 556 | 522 | ..... | ..... | 5,406 | 3,262 | 97,603 | 58,156 |
| 164 | Buffalo, N. Y* | .... | .... | .... | .... | *d*43 | *d*410 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *e*310 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *c*20,687 | *e*15,689 |
| 165 | Cohoes, N. Y* | .... | .... | .... | 14 | *f*3 | 52 | 18 | 73 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 120 | 3,671 | 1,604 |
| 166 | Elmira, N. Y | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 73 | 11 | 90 | 1,897 | 1,277 | 1,890 | 1,393 | 162 | 137 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,949 | 2,807 |
| 167 | Hudson, N. Y | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 850 | ..... | 312 | ..... | 112 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,274 | 802 |
| 168 | Ithaca, N. Y | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 32 | 3 | 37 | 1,150 | 690 | 647 | 492 | 223 | 147 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,020 | 1,329 |
| 169 | Kingston, N. Y*g* | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 25 | 5 | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,836 | 1,241 |
| 170 | Lockport, N. Y | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 1,535 | 977 | 583 | 472 | 281 | 194 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,399 | 1,643 |
| 171 | Long Island City, N. Y | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 53 | 8 | 63 | 2,590 | 1,539 | 1,555 | 955 | 33 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,178 | 2,514 |
| 172 | Newburgh, N. Y | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,313 | ..... |
| 173 | New York, N. Y | 7 | 31 | 238 | 94 | 468 | 3,155 | ..... | ..... | 191,632*h* | *h*88,170 | 79,459 | 45,501 | ..... | ..... | 2,705 | 1,332 | 20,910 | 7,854 | 294,706 | 142,857 |
| 174 | Ogdensburgh, N. Y | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,035 | ..... |
| 175 | Oswego, N. Y | .... | *i*1 | .... | .... | 2 | 61 | 21 | 84 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,640 | ..... |
| 176 | Plattsburgh, N. Y | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 28 | 3 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,460 | [illegible]01 |
| 177 | Poughkeepsie, N. Y | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 62 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,892 | 2,125 |
| 178 | Rochester, N. Y | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | 285 | ..... | ..... | 9,552 | 6,606 | 4,130 | 2,905 | 427 | 331 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14,109 | 9,842 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 179 | Rome, N. Y | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,959 | 1,232 |
| 180 | Saratoga Springs, N. Y | ... | ... | ... | ... | (32) | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,741 | 1,110 |
| 181 | Schenectady, N. Y | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 49 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,475 | ... |
| 182 | Syracuse, N. Y | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 180 | ... | ... | 5,999 | 4,344 | 2,954 | 2,454 | 473 | 326 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | 9,436 | 7,134 |
| 183 | Troy, N. Y | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 139 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,298 | ... |
| 184 | Utica, N. Y | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | 7 | 140 | 15 | 162 | 2,714 | 1,778 | 1,627 | 1,228 | 909 | 768 | ... | ... | 404 | 71 | 5,654 | 3,845 |
| 185 | Watertown, N. Y | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 50 | ... | ... | 1,057 | ... | 532 | ... | 197 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,786 | 1,262 |
| 186 | Yonkers, N. Y | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 43 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,543 | ... |
| 187 | Akron, Ohio | ... | ... | ... | ... | *f*2 | 60 | 15 | 77 | 2,238 | 1,772 | 1,119 | 892 | 225 | 175 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,582 | 2,839 |
| 188 | Canton, Ohio* | ... | ... | ... | ... | *f*11 | *f*44 | ... | ... | 2,190 | 1,529 | 721 | 483 | 75 | 56 | ... | ... | 153 | 65 | 3,139 | 2,125 |
| 189 | Chillicothe, Ohio* | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 42 | ... | ... | 1,234 | 1,019 | 687 | 568 | 108 | 94 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,029 | 1,681 |
| 190 | Cincinnati, Ohio | 2 | 4 | ... | ... | *j*115 | *j*556 | ... | ... | 28,397 | 22,407 | 5,412 | 4,529 | 1,366 | 1,163 | 65 | 49 | ... | ... | *j*35,210 | 28,148 |
| 191 | Columbus, Ohio | 0 | 2 | ... | ... | 11 | 179 | 36 | 226 | 6,173 | 4,738 | 2,724 | 2,271 | 514 | 404 | 28 | 25 | ... | ... | 9,439 | 7,438 |
| 192 | Dayton, Ohio* | ... | 1 | 10 | 2 | 27 | 110 | ... | ... | 4,409 | 3,212 | 1,507 | 1,255 | 269 | 230 | 13 | 12 | 772 | 354 | 6,970 | 5,063 |
| 193 | Fremont, Ohio | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,089 | 787 |
| 194 | Hamilton, Ohio | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 32 | 14 | 54 | 1,436 | 1,055 | 594 | 483 | 136 | 121 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,166 | 1,659 |
| 195 | Ironton, Ohio | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 37 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,003 | 1,538 |
| 196 | Lima, Ohio | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 29 | ... | ... | *c*1,753 | *c*1,297 | ... | ... | 106 | 84 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,859 | 1,381 |
| 197 | Newark, Ohio | ... | ... | ... | ... | *f*3 | 41 | ... | ... | *c*1,880 | 866 | ... | 428 | 137 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,017 | 1,403 |
| 198 | Portsmouth, Ohio | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 38 | ... | ... | 1,425 | *c*1,508 | 622 | ... | 139 | 109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,186 | 1,617 |
| 199 | Sandusky, Ohio | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 55 | 16 | 74 | 1,960 | 1,510 | 601 | 523 | 124 | 107 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,085 | 2,140 |
| 200 | Springfield, Ohio | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 71 | ... | ... | 3,155 | *c*3,200 | 1,106 | ... | 133 | 111 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,394 | 3,311 |
| 201 | Steubenville, Ohio | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 37 | ... | ... | 1,741 | 1,203 | 538 | 457 | 160 | 128 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,439 | 1,788 |
| 202 | Tiffin, Ohio | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 29 | ... | ... | 815 | 582 | 436 | 351 | 96 | 80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,347 | 1,013 |
| 203 | Toledo, Ohio* | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 119 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 186 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7,826 | 5,641 |
| 204 | Portland, Oreg | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 63 | ... | ... | 2,309 | 1,836 | 960 | 780 | 178 | 144 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,447 | 2,760 |
| 205 | Allegheny, Pa | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 206 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10,781 | ... |
| 206 | Allentown, Pa | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 47 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,795 | 2,626 |
| 207 | Altoona, Pa | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 50 | ... | ... | 2,634 | 2,293 | 738 | 652 | 87 | 80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,459 | 3,025 |
| 208 | Bradford, Pa | ... | ... | ... | ... | (28) | | 4 | 32 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,547 | 1,150 |
| 209 | Carbondale, Pa | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,794 | 1,008 |
| 210 | Chester, Pa | ... | ... | ... | ... | (51) | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,680 | 1,753 |
| 211 | Columbia, Pa* | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,515 | 1,077 |
| 212 | Danville, Pa* | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,709 | 1,123 |
| 213 | Easton, Pa | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,311 | 1,725 |
| 214 | Erie, Pa* | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,658 | 3,138 |
| 215 | Harrisburg, Pa | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 | 88 | ... | ... | 4,806 | 3,066 | 1,050 | 761 | 265 | 207 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,121 | 4,034 |
| 216 | Johnstown, Pa* | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,695 | 1,148 |
| 217 | Lancaster, Pa | ... | ... | ... | ... | *f*8 | 65 | ... | ... | ... | 1,558 | ... | 902 | ... | 228 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,133 | 2,688 |
| 218 | Lebanon, Pa | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,635 | 1,277 |
| 219 | McKeesport, Pa | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 28 | 8 | 38 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,760 | ... |
| 220 | Meadville, Pa | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 37 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,790 | 1,276 |
| 221 | New Castle, Pa | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 29 | 7 | 40 | 1,000 | 900 | 600 | 540 | 60 | 57 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,660 | 1,497 |
| 222 | Norristown, Pa | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 39 | ... | ... | 1,409 | 846 | 761 | 621 | 160 | 151 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,330 | 1,618 |
| 223 | Philadelphia, Pa | 3 | 22 | *b*47 | 297 | 133 | 2,391 | *k*460 | 2,984 | 89,184 | 79,284 | 14,639 | 14,509 | 576 | 568 | 1,025 | 1,013 | ... | 3,990 | *l*105,424 | 99,364 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* In primary, grammar, and high schools.
*b* Employed in both day and night schools.
*c* In primary and grammar schools.
*d* Average whole number.
*e* For term ending December 22, 1882.
*f* Includes special teachers.
*g* These statistics are for the Kingston school district only.
*h* Includes corporate schools.
*i* In unclassified school.
In the day school for deaf-mutes there are enrolled 31 pupils under 2 teachers.
*k* Estimated.
*l* Exclusive of evening school enrolment.

TABLE II.—*School statistics of cities containing 7,500 inhabitants and over, for 1883–'84, &c.*—Continued.

| | City. | Number of teachers in— | | | | | | | | Number of schools in— | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | City normal schools. | | Evening schools. | | All public schools. | | Private and parochial schools. | All schools, public and private. | Primary schools. | | Grammar schools. | | High schools. | | City normal schools. | | Evening schools. | | All public schools. | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | Enrolled. | Average daily attendance. | Enrolled. | Average daily attendance. | Enrolled. | Average daily attendance. | Enrolled. | Average daily attendance. | Enrolled. | Average daily attendance. | Enrolled. | Average daily attendance. |
| | 1 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 |
| 224 | Pittsburgh, Pa | .... | .... | 16 | 21 | 66 | 463 | ..... | ..... | *a*25, 277 | *a*17, 395 | ..... | ..... | 592 | 470 | ..... | ..... | 2, 608 | 750 | 28, 477 | 18, 615 |
| 225 | Pottsville, Pa* | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 43 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2, 817 | 1, 909 |
| 226 | Reading, Pa | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 152 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6, 806 | 5, 775 |
| 227 | Scranton, Pa | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 | 171 | ..... | ..... | 6, 338 | 4, 492 | 2, 350 | 1, 562 | 109 | 86 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8, 797 | 6, 140 |
| 228 | Shamokin, Pa* | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 19 | 6 | 34 | 1, 085 | 617 | 678 | 403 | 54 | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1, 817 | 1, 058 |
| 229 | Shenandoah, Pa | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2, 226 | 1, 337 |
| 230 | Titusville, Pa | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1, 658 | 1, 246 |
| 231 | Wilkes-Barre, Pa | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 58 | *b*25 | *b*103 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5, 348 | ..... |
| 232 | Williamsport, Pa | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 56 | ..... | ..... | 1, 774 | 1, 222 | 1, 669 | 1, 135 | 135 | 111 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3, 578 | 2, 468 |
| 233 | York, Pa | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2, 468 | 1, 791 |
| 234 | Lincoln, R. I | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2, 566 | 1, 312 |
| 235 | Newport, R. I | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 51 | ..... | ..... | 1, 095 | 857 | 723 | 566 | 137 | 116 | ..... | ..... | 95 | 24 | 2, 050 | 1, 563 |
| 236 | Pawtucket, R. I | .... | .... | 18 | 15 | 23 | 67 | ..... | ..... | *c*3, 592 | *c*2, 443 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 979 | ..... | 4, 571 | *d*2, 443 |
| 237 | Providence, R. I | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 | 325 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16, 814 | 11, 716 |
| 238 | Warwick, R. I | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2, 062 | 1, 165 |
| 239 | Woonsocket, R. I | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 33 | 12 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2, 204 | 1, 402 |
| 240 | Charleston, S. C | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 95 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 241 | Columbia, S. C | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1, 493 | 864 |
| 242 | Chattanooga, Tenn | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2, 144 | ..... |
| 243 | Knoxville, Tenn | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | 31 | 8 | 52 | 1, 537 | 1, 068 | 1, 076 | 789 | 124 | 98 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2, 737 | 1, 955 |
| 244 | Memphis, Tenn | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 61 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4, 226 | 2, 981 |
| 245 | Nashville, Tenn | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 | 86 | 23 | 128 | 4, 558 | 3, 140 | 1, 312 | 1, 032 | 298 | 236 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6, 168 | 4, 408 |
| 246 | Galveston, Tex | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2, 656 | 1, 596 |
| 247 | Houston, Tex | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1, 937 | 1, 173 |
| 248 | Burlington, Vt*e* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1, 526 | ..... |
| 249 | Alexandria, Va | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 20 | ..... | ..... | *a*1, 717 | *a*1, 219 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1, 717 | 1, 219 |
| 250 | Danville, Va | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1, 209 | 604 |
| 251 | Lynchburg, Va* | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 1, 597 | 1, 028 | 478 | 264 | 107 | 77 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2, 182 | 1, 369 |
| 252 | Norfolk, Va | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1, 998 | 1, 216 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 253 | Petersburg, Va | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 36 | ------ | ------ | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | 2,684 | 1,838 |
| 254 | Portsmouth, Va | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 | 10 | ------ | ------ | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | 1,116 | 798 |
| 255 | Richmond, Va | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 28 | 131 | ------ | ------ | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | 8,153 | 6,760 |
| 256 | Wheeling, W. Va* | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 92 | 19 | 117 | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | 4,881 | 4,330 |
| 257 | Appleton, Wis | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 7 | 32 | 16 | 55 | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | 2,076 | 1,602 |
| 258 | ond du Lac, Wis | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 38 | ------ | ------ | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | 2,066 | 1,410 |
| 259 | Janesville, Wis | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 35 | ------ | ------ | a1,519 | a1,150 | -------- | -------- | 126 | 80 | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | 1,645 | 1,230 |
| 260 | La Crosse, Wis | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 8 | 44 | ------ | ------ | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | 2,047 | 2,028 |
| 261 | Milwaukee, Wis | 0 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 21 | 233 | 261 | 515 | f11,183 | 10,141 | f2,559 | 2,330 | f246 | 238 | f24 | 22 | f1,164 | 810 | f15,176 | 13,541 |
| 262 | Oshkosh, Wis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 47 | 20 | 75 | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | 2,343 | 1,161 |
| 263 | Racine, Wis | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 8 | 46 | 16 | 70 | 2,271 | 1,720 | 423 | 280 | 98 | 88 | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | 2,792 | 2,088 |
| 264 | Watertown, Wis | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 | 20 | 11 | 35 | 715 | -------- | 330 | -------- | 89 | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | -------- | 1,134 | 924 |
| 265 | Georgetown, D. C*g | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 273 | ------ | ------ | 11,501 | 8,772 | 5,512 | 4,156 | 268 | 215 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 17,306 | 13,168 |
| 266 | Washington, D. C*g | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* In primary and grammar schools.

*b* Estimated.

*c* In primary, grammar, and high schools.

*d* Exclusive of evening schools.

*e* These statistics are from a return for the year ending December 31, 1882.

*f* Average for the year.

*g* These statistics are for white schools only; for those in which colored schools are included, see Table I.

TABLE II.—*School statistics of cities containing* 7,500 *inhabitants and over, for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | City. | Number of scholars in— | | | | Average daily attendance per teacher, excluding special teachers, in— | | | | | | Average annual salaries of— | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Private and parochial schools. | | All schools, public and private. | | | | | | | | | | Principals in primary schools. | | Principals in grammar schools. | | Assistants in grammar schools. | |
| | | Enrolled. | Average daily attendance. | Enrolled. | Average daily attendance. | Primary schools. | Grammar schools. | High schools. | City normal schools. | Evening schools. | All public schools. | City superintendent. | Assistant superintendent. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
| 1 | Little Rock, Ark | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | *a*$1,500 | *a*$150 | ..... | *a*$720 | *a*$1,035 | ..... | ..... | *b*$450 |
| 2 | Los Angeles, Cal | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | 1,800 | ..... | $950 | 900 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 790 |
| 3 | Oakland, Cal | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,400 | 1,200 | ..... | 1,272 | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | 900 |
| 4 | Sacramento, Cal | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *c*225 | ..... | ..... | *c*100 | *c*170 | *c*$100 | ..... | *c*75 |
| 5 | San Francisco, Cal* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 53 | 42 | 36 | ..... | 33 | ..... | 4,000 | 3,000 | *c*115 | *c*128 | *c*189 | *c*175 | ..... | *c*78 |
| 6 | San José, Cal | 600 | 400 | 3,426 | 2,312 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | 1,500 | 0 | 1,200 | ..... | 1,200 | ..... | $730 | 715 |
| 7 | Stockton, Cal | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 900 | *d*650 | ..... | *a*800 | *a*1,500 | ..... | ..... | 900 |
| 8 | Denver, Colo. (§ of city) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 | Bridgeport, Conn* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10 | Danbury, Conn* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 11 | Derby, Conn | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 12 | Greenwich, Conn* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 | Hartford, Conn* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 14 | Meriden, Conn | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | 700 | ..... | 1,200 | *a*550 | 1,200 | *a*600 | ..... | *a*500 |
| 15 | Middletown, Conn.*e* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *a*800 | ..... | ..... | *f*398 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 454 |
| 16 | New Britain, Conn | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | *a*300 | ..... | ..... | 400 | ..... | 700 | ..... | 482 |
| 17 | New Haven, Conn | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | 2,700 | ..... | ..... | 675 | 2,150 | 950 | ..... | 538 |
| 18 | New London, Conn | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 19 | Norwalk, Conn | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20 | Norwich, Conn | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 21 | Stamford, Conn | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 22 | Waterbury, Conn | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 23 | Windham, Conn* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 24 | Wilmington, Del | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | *a*1,600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 730 | ..... | 496 |
| 25 | Key West, Fla *g* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 26 | Atlanta, Ga | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 500 | 1,410 | ..... | ..... | 550 |
| 27 | Columbus, Ga | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | 38 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,128 | ..... | 450 | 500 |
| 28 | Macon, Ga | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 360 | ..... | 540 | ..... | 405 |
| 29 | Savannah, Ga | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,800 | ..... | ..... | 525 | 1,400 | 900 | ..... | 650 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | Alton, Ill | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 | a1,500 | ..... | ..... | 362 | ..... | 475 | ..... | ..... |
| 31 | Belleville, Ill | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | a425 | 900 | ..... | 700 | 450 |
| 32 | Bloomington, Ill | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | 1,550 | ..... | ..... | c60 | ..... | c73 | ..... | c53 |
| 33 | Chicago, Ill | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58 | 45 | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,200 | 3,120 | ..... | 1,305 | 1,951 | 1,723 | ..... | 775 |
| 34 | Decatur, Ill | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 59 | 47 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 953 | 588 | ..... | 475 |
| 35 | Elgin, Ill | 664 | ..... | 2,595 | ..... | 44 | 55 | 44 | ..... | ..... | 47 | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | 356 | ..... | 561 | ..... | ..... |
| 36 | Freeport, Ill | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | a1,800 | ..... | ..... | a450 | ..... | a600 | ..... | a400 |
| 37 | Galesburg, Ill | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 | 1,700 | ..... | ..... | 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 38 | Joliet, Ill | 600 | 400 | 3,538 | 2,395 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | 1,600 | ..... | ..... | 500 | ..... | 500 | ..... | 400 |
| 39 | Moline, Ill | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 40 | Ottawa, Ill | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 | a1,200 | ..... | a500 | ..... | a1,000 | a1,000 | ..... | a440 |
| 41 | Peoria, Ill | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 42 | Quincy, Ill | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 | 1,600 | ..... | ..... | 525 | ..... | 788 | ..... | 529 |
| 43 | Rockford, Ill | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 | 1,300 | a600 | ..... | 440 | ..... | 600 | ..... | 360 |
| 44 | Rock Island, Ill | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | 40 | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | a1,600 | ..... | ..... | a540 | ..... | a800 | ..... | a630 |
| 45 | Springfield, Ill | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | 1,800 | 0 | ..... | 540 | 1,080 | ..... | ..... | 432 |
| 46 | Fort Wayne, Ind | 3,500 | 2,435 | 7,386 | 5,426 | 40 | 24 | 24 | 11 | ..... | 33 | a2,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 850 | 850 | ..... | 434 |
| 47 | Indianapolis, Ind | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | 40 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | h2,000 | ..... | ..... | i933 | i927 | 500 | 500 |
| 48 | Jeffersonville, Ind | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 | 1,300 | ..... | 400 | 381 | 689 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 49 | La Fayette, Ind | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 40 | 20 | ..... | 33 | ..... | 1,890 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 50 | Logansport, Ind | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | 37 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 40 | a1,600 | ..... | ..... | a450 | 513 | ..... | a450 | 393 |
| 51 | Madison, Ind | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 720 | 720 | 450 | 428 |
| 52 | New Albany, Ind | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | a1,600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ac90 | ..... | ..... | ac50 |
| 53 | Richmond, Ind | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 | 30 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 36 | a2,000 | ..... | ..... | a540 | ..... | 617 | ..... | 461 |
| 54 | South Bend, Ind | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | 30 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 1,500 | ..... | a540 | 382 | 427 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 55 | Terre Haute, Ind | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (39) | | 39 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 2,500 | 490 | 0 | 0 | 764 | 695 | 575 | 508 |
| 56 | Vincennes, Ind | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 | 1,600 | ..... | ..... | 500 | 650 | ..... | ..... | 450 |
| 57 | Cedar Rapids, Iowa | 250 | 200 | 2,895 | 1,969 | 38 | 36 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 37 | 1,600 | ..... | ..... | 540 | ..... | 585 | ..... | ..... |
| 58 | Clinton, Iowa | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | c45 | ..... | c55 | ..... | ..... |
| 59 | Council Bluffs, Iowa | 201 | ..... | 3,010 | ..... | 32 | 31 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 31 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 459 | ..... | 650 | ..... | 472 |
| 60 | Davenport, Iowa | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 | 32 | 33 | 8 | 30 | 41 | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | 600 | 1,083 | 1,000 | ..... | 543 |
| 61 | Des Moines (west side), Iowa.* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | 1,600 | ..... | 713 | 618 | 1,100 | a1,100 | ..... | 570 |
| 62 | Dubuque, Iowa | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | j1,500 | ..... | j750 | j450 |
| 63 | Keokuk, Iowa | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | 1,400 | ..... | ..... | 450 | (950) | | ..... | 450 |
| 64 | Muscatine, Iowa | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 0 | (a500) | | (a900) | | (a500) | |
| 65 | Ottumwa, Iowa* | 200 | 144 | 2,200 | 1,584 | 68 | 42 | 32 | ..... | ..... | 55 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 600 | ..... | 450 |
| 66 | Atchison, Kans | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 77 | 1,500 | ..... | 540 | ..... | 815 | ..... | a450 | 427 |
| 67 | Lawrence, Kans | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57 | 1,000 | 0 | (a480) | | (a520) | | (a480) | |
| 68 | Leavenworth, Kans | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,400 | ..... | 700 | ..... | (1,000) | | (540) | |
| 69 | Topeka, Kans | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 | 57 | 39 | ..... | ..... | 58 | 1,500 | ..... | c52½ | c52½ | c70 | c70 | c45 | c45 |
| 70 | Covington, Ky* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,150 | 525 | ..... | 487 |
| 71 | Louisville, Ky | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (42) | | 28 | 31 | 21 | 40 | 2,400 | k1,350 | ..... | 650 | 1,350 | 1,350 | ..... | 615 |
| 72 | Newport, Ky | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (44) | | 37 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 1,600 | ..... | ..... | 400 | 1,000 | ..... | 800 | 400 |
| 73 | Paducah, Ky* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 59 | 46 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 54 | c60 | ..... | ..... | c38 | c80 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 74 | New Orleans, La | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | 27 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 3,000 | 0 | ..... | 684 | 1,080 | 846 | ..... | 684 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* These are maximum salaries.
*b* Average annual salary of all assistants in city schools.
*c* Monthly salaries.
*d* Salary of secretary.
*e* These statistics are for the Middletown City school district only.
*f* Average annual salary of assistants in primary schools.
*g* Including Monroe County.
*h* Salary of male assistant; salary of female assistant, $1,500.
*i* Salary of principals of primary and grammar schools.
*j* These are averages for the primary, intermediate, and grammar departments.
*k* Salary of superintendent of German.

TABLE II.—*School statistics of cities containing* 7,500 *inhabitants and over, for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | City. | Number of scholars in— | | | | Average daily attendance per teacher, exeluding special teachers, in— | | | | | | Average annual salaries of— | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Private and parochial schools. | | All schools, public and private. | | | | | | | | | | Principals in primary schools. | | Principals in grammar schools. | | Assistants in grammar schools. | |
| | | Enrolled. | Average daily attendance. | Enrolled. | Average daily attendance. | Primary schools. | Grammar schools. | High schools. | City normal schools. | Evening schools. | All public schools. | City superintendent. | Assistant superintendent. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
| 75 | Auburn, Me* | | | | | | | | | | | a$1,500 | | | a$240 | | a$900 | | a$396 |
| 76 | Augusta, Me | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | Bangor, Me | | | | | | | | | | | | | | a324 | a$700 | a370 | | |
| 78 | Bath, Me | | | | | | | | | | | | $400 | | 245 | | 502 | | 325 |
| 79 | Biddeford, Me* | | | | | 30 | 38 | 20 | | | | 1,300 | | | | 1,000 | | | 405 |
| 80 | Lewiston, Me | | | | | 37 | 40 | 28 | | | 48 | a1,500 | | | 291 | a1,500 | | | 412 |
| 81 | Portland, Me* | | | | | 48 | 37 | 27 | | | 38 | 2,250 | | ($500) | | 1,400 | 750 | | 450 |
| 82 | Rockland, Me | | | | | | | | | | | b300 | | | 250 | 800 | 288 | | 288 |
| 83 | Baltimore, Md | | | | | 38 | 36 | 31 | | | 37 | 2,500 | 2,000 | | a696 | 1,500 | 900 | a$900 | 558 |
| 84 | Frederick, Md* | | | | | | | | | | | | | (a450) | | | | | |
| 85 | Attleboro', Mass* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | Beverly, Mass* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | Boston, Mass | | | | | | | | | | | 4,200 | c3,780 | | | (2,730) | | 1,390 | 768 |
| 88 | Brookline, Mass | | | | | | | | | | | 2,500 | | | | | | | |
| 89 | Cambridge, Mass* | | | | | | | | | | | a2,700 | | | | | | | |
| 90 | Chelsea, Mass | | | | | | | | | | 45 | 2,000 | | | 475 | 1,700 | 1,500 | 1,000 | 550 |
| 91 | Chicopee, Mass | | | | | | | | | | 28 | a1,600 | | | 370 | | 500 | | 440 |
| 92 | Clinton, Mass | | | | | | | | | | | 1,600 | 400 | | | | | | 475 |
| 93 | Fall River, Mass | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | Fitchburg, Mass | | | | | 41 | 37 | 26 | | 32 | 38 | 1,933 | | | 380 | 1,000 | | | 460 |
| 95 | Gloucester, Mass | 80 | 80 | 4,169 | 3,423 | 35 | 37 | 33 | | | 36 | a2,100 | | | 401 | 1,525 | 475 | | 402 |
| 96 | Haverhill, Mass* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | Holyoke, Mass | 2,235 | 1,310 | 6,522 | 3,776 | 40 | 34 | 20 | | 12 | 31 | 1,900 | | | 500 | 1,020 | | | 457 |
| 98 | Lowell, Mass | | | | | 43 | 36 | 33 | | 10 | d37 | a2,400 | | | a600 | a1,700 | | | 525 |
| 99 | Lynn, Mass | 625 | 425 | 7,544 | 5,823 | 45 | 39 | 28 | | 12 | | a2,250 | | | 450 | a1,300 | a700 | | 450 |
| 100 | Malden, Mass | | | | | | | | | | 31 | 2,000 | | | 562 | | 1,000 | | 562 |
| 101 | Marlborough, Mass | | | | | | | | | | 35 | | | | 356 | 1,000 | 1,000 | | 378 |
| 102 | Milford, Mass | | | | | 56 | 35 | 43 | | 15 | | 1,500 | | | 342 | 600 | 600 | | 324 |
| 103 | Natick, Mass* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 104 | New Bedford, Mass | | | | | | | | | | 27 | a2,000 | | | a550 | | a1,700 | | 475 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 105 | Newburyport, Mass* | | | | | | | | | | | c200 | | | 358 | 1,000 | 495 | | 344 |
| 106 | Newton, Mass | | | | | 34 | 31 | 30 | | 10 | 26 | 2,700 | | | 750 | | | | 625 |
| 107 | North Adams, Mass | | | | | | | | | | 48 | 1,700 | | | 400 | | | | 390 |
| 108 | Northampton, Mass | | | | | | | | | | | 1,200 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 109 | Peabody, Mass | | | | | | | | | | 36 | | | | a400 | a1,200 | a490 | | a500 |
| 110 | Pittsfield, Mass | | | | | | | | | | | 1,200 | | | 320 | 1,000 | 800 | | 360 |
| 111 | Salem, Mass* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 112 | Somerville, Mass | | | | | | | | | | 40 | 1,800 | | | 555 | 1,720 | 653 | | 609 |
| 113 | Springfield, Mass | 500 | 390 | 7,220 | 5,078 | | | | | | 39 | 3,000 | | | 608 | 1,750 | | | 575 |
| 114 | Taunton, Mass | 152 | 107 | 4,505 | 2,960 | 30 | 36 | 34 | | 26 | 35 | 1,900 | | | 487 | 1,300 | | | 450 |
| 115 | Waltham, Mass | | | | | 47 | 46 | 24 | | 14 | | a1,900 | 0 | | a550 | a1,550 | a600 | | a400 |
| 116 | Westfield, Mass* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 117 | Weymouth, Mass | 30 | 24 | 2,221 | 1,878 | 36 | 36 | 25 | | | 35 | 1,800 | | | 340 | 900 | 500 | | 380 |
| 118 | Woburn, Mass | | | | | | | | | | 33 | 1,800 | | | 400 | 1,000 | 445 | | |
| 119 | Worcester, Mass | | | | | 42 | 39 | 32 | | | 40 | 3,000 | 0 | | 516 | 1,422 | 667 | 500 | 545 |
| 120 | Adrian, Mich* | | | | | 44 | 34 | 26 | | | 36 | 1,800 | | | | | | | 400 |
| 121 | Ann Arbor, Mich | | | | | 45 | 33 | 33 | | | 38 | 2,000 | | | 387 | | 412 | | 325 |
| 122 | Detroit, Mich | | | | | | | | | | | 4,000 | 0 | | 770 | 1,300 | 1,070 | | 520 |
| 123 | East Saginaw, Mich | 575 | 415 | 4,415 | 3,481 | 50 | 40 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 2,500 | 0 | 0 | 345 | 950 | 585 | 0 | 425 |
| 124 | Flint, Mich | | | | | 43 | 37 | 29 | | | 41 | 1,500 | | | 390 | | 440 | | 350 |
| 125 | Grand Rapids, Mich* | | | | | | | | | | | 2,000 | | (538) | | | | 1,100 | 475 |
| 126 | Jackson, Mich. { Dist. 1. | | | | | 35 | 37 | 26 | | | 35 | 1,500 | | | 400 | 1,250 | 450 | | 375 |
| | Jackson, Mich. { Dist. 17. | | | | | 45 | 21 | 23 | | | 35 | 1,400 | | | 340 | | 380 | | 380 |
| 127 | Muskegon, Mich | | | | | 46 | 39 | 15 | f21 | | 41 | a1,800 | | | 450 | | 550 | | 500 |
| 128 | Port Huron, Mich | | | | | 67 | 30 | 21 | | | 39 | 1,500 | | | 327 | | 412 | | |
| 129 | Saginaw, Mich | | | | | 44 | 38 | 25 | | | | a1,800 | a100 | | a375 | | a425 | | 250 |
| 130 | Minneapolis, Minn | | | | | 56 | 50 | 30 | | | 30 | | 2,000 | | 725 | (975) | | | 600 |
| 131 | St. Paul, Minn | | | | | | | | | | | a3,000 | | a1,000 | a1,000 | 1,575 | 1,200 | | a700 |
| 132 | Winona, Minn | | | | | | | | | | 36 | a1,800 | | | | | | | a600 |
| 133 | Vicksburg, Miss | | | | | | | | | | | 267 | | | | | | | |
| 134 | Hannibal, Mo | | | | | | | | | | 42 | g1,500 | 0 | (ah60) | | (ah90) | | (ah40) | |
| 135 | Kansas City, Mo | | | | | | | | | | | 2,400 | | (h62) | | (ah125) | | | |
| 136 | St. Joseph, Mo | | | | | 56 | 33 | 29 | | | 43 | 2,000 | | | 625 | 850 | 850 | 500 | 500 |
| 137 | St. Louis, Mo* | | | | | 46 | 34 | 25 | 9 | 41 | | 3,500 | 2,500 | | 1,000 | 1,900 | | 555 | 555 |
| 138 | Sedalia, Mo | | | | | | | | | | 55 | a1,300 | | | 414 | 603 | | | 405 |
| 139 | Lincoln, Nebr | 50 | 40 | 2,454 | 1,840 | | | | | | 57 | 1,200 | | h60 | h60 | | h65 | h50 | h50 |
| 140 | Omaha, Nebr | 1,729 | 1,211 | 7,140 | 4,821 | 51 | 36 | 21 | | | 45 | 3,000 | | | 820 | 1,300 | 1,017 | | 670 |
| 141 | Virginia City, Nev* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | h140 | | | h90 |
| 142 | Concord, N. H | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 143 | Dover, N. H | i75 | | i2,575 | | 40 | 37 | 28 | 17 | 10 | 31 | 1,600 | | | 332 | 800 | 500 | | 396 |
| 144 | Manchester, N. H | i3,000 | i2,000 | i7,188 | i4,754 | 30 | 38 | 26 | 35 | 25 | 32 | 1,800 | | | 400 | 1,300 | | | 450 |
| 145 | Nashua, N. H | i450 | | i3,334 | | 30 | 34 | 32 | | 21 | | a1,000 | | | 425 | a1,350 | | | 450 |
| 146 | Portsmouth, N. H | | | | | | | | | | | | | (a325) | | a1,100 | a450 | | a425 |
| 147 | Bayonne, N. J | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 148 | Bridgeton, N. J | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 149 | Camden, N. J | | | | | | | | | | | 900 | | | 600 | 1,600 | 800 | 0 | 500 |
| 150 | Elizabeth, N. J | | | | | 60 | 38 | 18 | | 20 | 44 | 500 | | | 600 | | 631 | | 514 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* These are maximum salaries.
*b* Paid school committee, which consists of three members.
*c* Salary of supervisors.
*d* Not including evening schools.
*e* Salary of secretary.
*f* In ungraded schools.
*g* The city superintendent is also principal of the high school.
*h* Monthly salaries.
*i* Estimated.

TABLE II.—*School statistics of cities containing 7,500 inhabitants and over, for 1883–'84, &c.*—Continued.

| | City. | Number of schools in— | | | | Average daily attendance per teacher, excluding special teachers, in— | | | | | | Average annual salaries of— | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Private and parochial schools. | | All schools, public and private. | | | | | | | | | | Principals in primary schools. | | Principals in grammar schools. | | Assistants in grammar schools. | |
| | | Enrolled. | Average daily attendance. | Enrolled. | Average daily attendance. | Primary schools. | Grammar schools. | High schools. | City normal schools. | Evening schools. | All public schools. | City superintendent. | Assistant superintendent. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
| 151 | Hoboken, N. J* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 152 | Jersey City, N. J | | | | | 58 | 36 | | | | | $2,600 | | | $912 | | $500 | | $500 |
| 153 | Millville, N. J* | | | | | | | | | | | 450 | | *ab*$42 | *ab*40 | *b*$67 | *b*43 | | *b*35 |
| 154 | Newark, N. J | | | | | | | | | | 47 | *a*2,500 | | 997 | 787 | 1,080 | | | 630 |
| 155 | New Brunswick, N. J | | | | | | | | | | 41 | *c*2,500 | | | *d*580 | *d*1,000 | | | 457 |
| 156 | Orange, N. J | | | | | 35 | 33 | 23 | | | | *ae*2,200 | | | 737 | | | | 512 |
| 157 | Paterson, N. J | | | | | | | | | | | 2,000 | | *a*1,200 | *a*600 | 1,000 | | | *a*550 |
| 158 | Plainfield, N. J* | | | | | | | | | | 23 | | | | | | | | |
| 159 | Trenton, N. J* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 160 | Albany, N. Y | | | | | | | | | | 39 | *a*2,500 | | | 685 | | 1,635 | | 475 |
| 161 | Auburn, N. Y | 1,200 | 830 | 4,748 | 3,434 | 29 | 33 | 30 | | | 36 | 1,800 | | | 445 | | 710 | | 411 |
| 162 | Binghamton, N. Y | | | | | | | | | | 37 | *a*1,800 | | | 458 | 1,000 | 688 | | 360 |
| 163 | Brooklyn, N. Y* | | | | | | | | | | | *a*5,000 | *a*$4,000 | | *a*1,500 | *a*2,700 | | | *a*900 |
| 164 | Buffalo, N. Y* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 165 | Cohoes, N. Y* | 600 | 300 | 4,271 | 1,904 | | | | | | *f*37 | *g*1,500 | | | 500 | | 1,000 | | 520 |
| 166 | Elmira, N. Y | 610 | 460 | 4,559 | 3,267 | 32 | 42 | 34 | | | 35 | 1,600 | | | | *h*1,450 | *h*1,000 | | 400 |
| 167 | Hudson, N. Y | | | | | | | | | | 40 | 800 | | | 375 | | 500 | | 400 |
| 168 | Ithaca, N. Y | | | | | 43 | 38 | 29 | | | 39 | 2,000 | | | 420 | | 650 | | 414 |
| 169 | Kingston, N. Y*i* | | | | | | | | | | 37 | 1,400 | | | 450 | 950 | | | 404 |
| 170 | Lockport, N. Y | | | | | 51 | 26 | 39 | | | 40 | 1,200 | | | 600 | | 900 | | 450 |
| 171 | Long Island City, N. Y | 248 | | 4,426 | | | | | | | 46 | 450 | | | 600 | 1,550 | 480 | | 550 |
| 172 | Newburgh, N. Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 173 | New York, N. Y | | | | | (43) | | | | | | 6,500 | 4,037 | | 1,350 | 2,625 | 1,555 | $1,500 | 850 |
| 174 | Ogdensburgh, N. Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 175 | Oswego, N. Y | | | | | | | | | | 37 | *a*1,500 | | | *a*430 | *a*1,200 | *a*625 | | 400 |
| 176 | Plattsburgh, N. Y | | | | | | | | | | 31 | 1,500 | *j*600 | | | | 575 | | 308 |
| 177 | Poughkeepsie, N. Y | | | | | | | | | | 34 | 1,600 | | | 375 | | 550 | | 398 |
| 178 | Rochester, N. Y | | | | | 33 | 31 | 37 | | | | 2,200 | 480 | | 600 | 1,350 | 900 | | 350 |
| 179 | Rome, N. Y | | | | | 65 | 45 | 27 | | | | 1,200 | | | 400 | | 450 | | 350 |
| 180 | Saratoga Springs, N. Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 181 | Schenectady, N. Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 182 | Syracuse, N. Y | 1,826 | | 11,262 | | 43 | 32 | 27 | 10 | | | 2,000 | | | 600 | 1,500 | 700 | | 443 |
| 183 | Troy, N. Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 184 | Utica, N. Y | 1,050 | 600 | 6,704 | 4,415 | 52 | 37 | 42 | | 21 | | 2,500 | | | 500 | 1,800 | 600 | | 475 |
| 185 | Watertown, N. Y | | | | | | | | | | 26 | 1,200 | | | 350 | | 480 | | 320 |
| 186 | Yonkers, N. Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 187 | Akron, Ohio | 788 | | 4,370 | | 49 | 47 | 35 | | | 40 | 2,000 | | 550 | 550 | 675 | 675 | 375 | 375 |
| 188 | Canton, Ohio* | | | | | 44 | 33 | 19 | | | 40 | 2,000 | | | 500 | 883 | 850 | | 420 |
| 189 | Chillicothe, Ohio* | | | | | 53 | 34 | 24 | | | | 2,000 | | | | | 850 | | 440 |
| 190 | Cincinnati, Ohio | | | | | 47 | 45 | 40 | 28 | | | 3,500 | | 1,850 | | 2,100 | | 1,381 | 751 |
| 191 | Columbus, Ohio | 1,820 | 1,650 | 11,259 | 9,088 | | | | | | | 3,000 | 2,200 | | 800 | 1,000 | 1,000 | | 543 |
| 192 | Dayton, Ohio* | | | | | 44 | 29 | 29 | 12 | 30 | 37 | 3,000 | | | | 1,400 | 1,380 | 850 | 600 |
| 193 | Fremont, Ohio | 400 | | 1,489 | | | | | | | 40 | 1,800 | | | 350 | | 550 | | 450 |
| 194 | Hamilton, Ohio | 1,100 | 800 | 3,266 | 2,459 | 41 | *48 | 30 | | | 43 | 1,850 | | | | 825 | | 800 | 637 |
| 195 | Ironton, Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | 1,650 | | | 450 | | 650 | | 450 |
| 196 | Lima, Ohio | | | | | 47 | | 42 | | | 46 | 1,500 | | | | | | | 380 |
| 197 | Newark, Ohio | | | | | | | | | | 40 | 1,800 | | | | (470) | | | |
| 198 | Portsmouth, Ohio | | | | | (39) | | 27 | | | 38 | 1,500 | | | | 687 | 645 | 0 | 545 |
| 199 | Sandusky, Ohio | 1,000 | 750 | 3,685 | 2,890 | 42 | 40 | 27 | | | 41 | 2,500 | | | 540 | 1,100 | 660 | | 500 |
| 200 | Springfield, Ohio | | | | | (42) | | 27 | | | 41 | 2,250 | | | | 1,000 | | | 575 |
| 201 | Steubenville, Ohio | | | | | 48 | 38 | 26 | | | 43 | 1,750 | | | 470 | 925 | 550 | | 447 |
| 202 | Tiffin, Ohio | | | | | 42 | 35 | 27 | | | 38 | 1,800 | | | | 950 | 425 | | 366 |
| 203 | Toledo, Ohio* | | | | | | | | | | | a2,500 | | a700 | | a900 | a800 | | a525 |
| 204 | Portland, Oreg | | | | | 44 | 37 | 24 | | | 41 | 1,750 | | | | 1,650 | 1,650 | 775 | 775 |
| 205 | Allegheny, Pa | | | | | | | | | | | a2,200 | | | | a1,300 | a1,000 | | a575 |
| 206 | Allentown, Pa | | | | | | | | | | 45 | 1,200 | | b37 | b34 | b55 | b39 | | |
| 207 | Altoona, Pa | | | | | 57 | 41 | 27 | | | 51 | 1,200 | | | k305 | 410 | | | 425 |
| 208 | Bradford, Pa | l450 | | l1,997 | | | | | | | | 1,800 | | | b50 | | | | |
| 209 | Carbondale, Pa | | | | | | | | | | 50 | 300 | | | b30 | b65 | b40 | | |
| 210 | Chester, Pa | | | | | | | | | | | a1,200 | | | a400 | | a550 | | a500 |
| 211 | Columbia, Pa* | | | | | | | | | | | 1,400 | | (b34) | | b70 | b50 | | b50 |
| 212 | Danville, Pa* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 213 | Easton, Pa | | | | | | | | | | 36 | 1,600 | | | b29 | b78 | b55 | | |
| 214 | Erie, Pa* | | | | | | | | | | 35 | 2,200 | 800 | | | | ab70 | | b42 |
| 215 | Harrisburg, Pa | | | | | 40 | 36 | 20 | | | 32 | 1,500 | | 501 | 396 | 632 | 523 | | 420 |
| 216 | Johnstown, Pa* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 217 | Lancaster, Pa | | | | | | | | | | | 1,500 | | | 370 | 600 | 440 | | 392 |
| 218 | Lebanon, Pa | | | | | | | | | | 45 | 500 | | | 300 | 416 | 348 | | |
| 219 | McKeesport, Pa | | | | | | | | | | | 1,200 | | | | b60 | b70 | 360 | |
| 220 | Meadville, Pa | | | | | | | | | | 35 | 1,350 | 600 | | | | | | |
| 221 | New Castle, Pa | | | | | | | | | | | 1,500 | | | 320 | a400 | 370 | | |
| 222 | Norristown, Pa | | | | | 37 | 37 | 38 | | | | 1,400 | | | | 700 | | | 485 |
| 223 | Philadelphia, Pa | 18,000 | 16,000 | 123,424 | 115,364 | | | | | | | 5,000 | m2,500 | | n490 | 1,595 | 1,000 | 470 | 470 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* These are maximum salaries.
*b* Monthly salaries.
*c* The city superintendent is principal of all public schools.
*d* Salary of vice principals.
*e* The city superintendent is also principal of the high and grammar schools.
*f* For day schools only.
*g* The city superintendent is also principal of the high school.
*h* Grammar and primary schools are under the direction of the principals of the grammar department.
*i* These statistics are for the Kingston school district only.
*j* Salary of male assistant; salary of female assistant, $310.
*k* Salary of teachers in primary schools.
*l* Estimated.
*m* For male assistant; female assistant receives $1,800.
*n* Salary of principals in secondary schools, $555.

TABLE II.—*School statistics of cities containing* 7,500 *inhabitants and over, for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | City. | Number of scholars in— | | | | Average daily attendance per teacher, excluding special teachers, in— | | | | | | Average annual salaries of— | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Private and parochial schools. | | All schools, public and private. | | Primary schools. | Grammar schools. | High schools. | City normal schools. | Evening schools. | All public schools. | City superintendent. | Assistant superintendent. | Principals in primary schools. | | Principals in grammar schools. | | Assistants in grammar schools. | |
| | | Enrolled. | Average daily attendance. | Enrolled. | Average daily attendance. | | | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
| 224 | Pittsburgh, Pa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 225 | Pottsville, Pa* | | | | | | | | | | | $1,600 | | | | | | | |
| 226 | Reading, Pa | | | | | | | | | | 37 | 1,500 | | | $320 | | $475 | | |
| 227 | Scranton, Pa | | | | | 36 | 26 | 10 | | | 32 | 1,800 | | $600 | 413 | $604 | 444 | | $361 |
| 228 | Shamokin, Pa* | 420 | 285 | 2,237 | 1,343 | 41 | 41 | 19 | | | 38 | 900 | | 315 | 306 | 405 | 387 | | |
| 229 | Shenandoah, Pa | | | | | | | | | | 48 | 1,500 | | | 300 | 382 | 382 | | |
| 230 | Titusville, Pa | | | | | | | | | | 42 | 2,000 | | | a42 | | 570 | | |
| 231 | Wilkes-Barre, Pa | | | | | | | | | | 60 | | | a50 | | a75 | | a$45 | |
| 232 | Williamsport, Pa | | | | | 42 | 33 | 28 | | | | b1,200 | | b387 | 351 | b675 | b450 | | 427 |
| 233 | York, Pa | | | | | | | | | | 33 | 1,300 | | (342) | | (468) | | | |
| 234 | Lincoln, R. I | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 235 | Newport, R. I | | | | | | | | | | | 3,000 | | | b500 | | | | |
| 236 | Pawtucket, R. I | | | | | 47 | 42 | 25 | | 11 | | b1,800 | | | b480 | b1,200 | | | b480 |
| 237 | Providence, R. I | | | | | | | | | | | b3,000 | c$1,000 | | b525 | b1,900 | b700 | | b700 |
| 238 | Warwick, R. I | | | | | | | | | | 33 | 200 | | | 287 | 539 | 400 | | 334 |
| 239 | Woonsocket, R. I | | 1,014 | | 2,416 | | | | | | 37 | 500 | | | 400 | 1,066 | 425 | | |
| 240 | Charleston, S. C | | | | | | | | | | | b2,000 | | | b1,000 | b2,000 | b1,000 | b1,200 | b500 |
| 241 | Columbia, S. C | | | | | | | | | | 45 | 1,500 | | | | 720 | 540 | 405 | 315 |
| 242 | Chattanooga, Tenn | | | | | | | | | | | b1,800 | | | | (ab100) | | (ab55) | |
| 243 | Knoxville, Tenn | 250 | 150 | 2,987 | 2,105 | 71 | 36 | 20 | | | 42 | 1,500 | | (a40) | | (a55) | | (a40) | |
| 244 | Memphis, Tenn | | | | | | | | | | 43 | 1,800 | | | a70 | | a100 | | a50 |
| 245 | Nashville, Tenn | 500 | 425 | 6,668 | 4,833 | 40 | 38 | 30 | | | 37 | 2,400 | | 550 | 500 | 1,000 | 600 | 600 | 500 |
| 246 | Galveston, Tex | | | | | | | | | | 36 | 2,000 | | (1,100) | | | 1,500 | | 800 |
| 247 | Houston, Tex | | | | | | | | | | 36 | b2,000 | | | | | | b450 | b405 |
| 248 | Burlington, Vt d | | | | | | | | | | | b800 | | | b500 | | b1,000 | | b700 |
| 249 | Alexandria, Va | | | | | | | | | | 45 | b380 | 450 | (450) | | | | | |
| 250 | Danville, Va | | | | | | | | | | | 225 | | | | b800 | | | 450 |
| 251 | Lynchburg, Va* | | | | | 42 | 30 | 20 | | | | 1,220 | | | | 800 | | 400 | 450 |
| 252 | Norfolk, Va | | | | | | | | | | 44 | 600 | | | | a85 | | | a57 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 253 | Petersburg, Va | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 254 | Portsmouth, Va | | | | | | | | | | 64 | 720 | | 1,000 | | 900 | 500 | | | |
| 255 | Richmond, Va | | | | | | | | | | 47 | 2,000 | | 1,035 | | 1,035 | | 332 | | 395 |
| 256 | Wheelmg, W. Va* | | | | | | | | | | | 1,100 | | | | | | *a*38 | | *a*38 |
| 257 | Appleton, Wis | | | | | | | | | | 34 | 400 | | | 405 | 700 | 475 | 670 | | 430 |
| 258 | Fond du Lac, Wis | | | | | | | | | | 36 | 500 | | | 350 | 550 | 500 | | | 375 |
| 259 | Janesville, Wis | | | | | | | | | | 35 | 1,500 | | | 275 | | 380 | | | |
| 260 | La Crosse, Wis | | | | | | | | | | 43 | 800 | | | 400 | *b*1,115 | | | | 475 |
| 261 | Milwaukee, Wis | 11,970 | 10,475 | 27,016 | 24,016 | 55 | 42 | 26 | 22 | 18 | | 3,000 | | (820) | | 1,500 | | (*e*565) | | |
| 262 | Oshkosh, Wis | 893 | 510 | 3,236 | 1,671 | 40 | | 20 | | | 60 | 600 | | 400 | 400 | 675 | 475 | | | 350 |
| 263 | Racine, Wis | 1,138 | 919 | 3,930 | 3,007 | 48 | 23 | 22 | | | | 1,200 | | | 375 | 975 | 800 | | | 375 |
| 264 | Watertown, Wis | 800 | | 1,934 | | | | | | | 38 | *f*1,600 | | | 350 | 675 | | | | 385 |
| 265 | Georgetown, D. C*g* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 266 | Washington, D. C*g** | | | | | 52 | 37 | 24 | 25 | | 45 | 2,430 | 1,650 | | 613 | 1,170 | 745 | | | 250 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Monthly salaries.
*b* These are maximum salaries.
*c* Salary of secretary.
*d* These statistics are from a return for the year ending December 31, 1882.
*e* Salary of assistants in primary and grammar schools.
*f* The city superintendent is also principal of the high school.
*g* The statistics of attendance here given are for white schools of Georgetown and Washington only; the financial statistics are for all the schools, white and colored, of the District of Columbia.

TABLE II.—*School statistics of cities containing* 7,500 *inhabitants and over, for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | City. | Average annual salaries of— | | | | | | | | | | | Estimated real value of property used for school purposes. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Principals in high schools. | | Assistants in high schools. | | Principals in normal schools. | | Teachers in evening schools. | | Special teachers. | | | | | | | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Music. | Drawing. | Penmanship. | Grounds or sites. | Buildings. | Furniture. | Apparatus. | Total. |
| | 1 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 |
| 1 | Little Rock, Ark | *a*$1,035 | | | *a*$698 | | | | | | | | $30,000 | $60,000 | $6,000 | $750 | $96,750 |
| 2 | Los Angeles, Cal | 1,100 | | | 1,066 | | | | | $1,000 | | | 80,000 | 75,000 | 15,000 | 1,500 | 171,500 |
| 3 | Oakland, Cal | 2,700 | | $1,600 | 1,200 | | | $720 | | 1,200 | $1,800 | | 120,225 | (273,275) | | *b*7,050 | 400,550 |
| 4 | Sacramento, Cal | *c*250 | | *c*150 | *c*100 | | | *c*50 | *c*$25 | (*d*) | *c*40 | *c*$75 | | | | | 207,000 |
| 5 | San Francisco, Cal* | | *c*$259 | *c*163 | *c*126 | | | *c*50 | *c*50 | *c*135 | | | 1,930,000 | 975,000 | 195,000 | 25,000 | 3,125,000 |
| 6 | San José, Cal | 1,500 | | 1,300 | 1,017 | | | *c*43 | | | | | | (125,000) | | *b*4,250 | 129,250 |
| 7 | Stockton, Cal | 2,000 | | 1,700 | | | | | | | | 1,200 | | (138,268) | 15,134 | *b*6,193 | 159,595 |
| 8 | Denver, Colo. (⅝ of city) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | *c*547,328 |
| 9 | Bridgeport, Conn* | *a*2,200 | | | *a*800 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Danbury, Conn* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Derby, Conn | | | | | | | | | | | | | (88,600) | | | 88,600 |
| 12 | Greenwich, Conn* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Hartford, Conn* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Meriden, Conn | *a*1,500 | *a*600 | | *a*500 | | | | | | | | 23,000 | 180,000 | 15,000 | 1,000 | 219,000 |
| 15 | Middletown, Conn *f* | *a*1,200 | | *a*900 | 550 | | | | | | | *a*800 | 22,000 | 85,000 | 4,500 | 1,500 | 113,000 |
| 16 | New Britain, Conn | *a*1,800 | | | 550 | | | | | | (*a*1,000) | | | | | | 163,000 |
| 17 | New Haven, Conn | 2,700 | | 1,650 | 950 | | | | | 2,200 | 2,200 | | | | | | 674,787 |
| 18 | New London, Conn | | | | | | | | | | | | | (60,000) | | | 60,000 |
| 19 | Norwalk, Conn | | | | | | | | | | | | | (135,000) | | | 135,000 |
| 20 | Norwich, Conn | | | | | | | | | | | | | (203,000) | | | 203,000 |
| 21 | Stamford, Conn* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Waterbury, Conn | | | | | | | | | 1,500 | *g*450 | | | | | | 350,000 |
| 23 | Windham, Conn* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Wilmington, Del | *a*1,300 | *a*1,000 | | 672 | | | | | | | | | (300,500) | | (28,161) | 328,661 |
| 25 | Key West, Fla *h* | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,500 | 10,000 | 1,500 | | 13,000 |
| 26 | Atlanta, Ga | 1,600 | 1,200 | 1,410 | 750 | | | | | | | | | | | | 150,000 |
| 27 | Columbus, Ga | 1,128 | | | | | | | | 800 | | | | (45,000) | 8,500 | 1,500 | 55,000 |
| 28 | Macon, Ga | 1,080 | 675 | | 500 | | | | | | | | | (*i*65,500) | | (*i*4,600) | *i*70,100 |
| 29 | Savannah, Ga | 2,000 | | 1,400 | 800 | | | | | | | | 60,000 | 75,000 | 8,000 | 500 | 143,500 |
| 30 | Alton, Ill | *a*900 | *a*600 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | Belleville, Ill | | | | | | | | | | | | 25,000 | 90,000 | 7,000 | 2,500 | 124,500 |
| 32 | Bloomington, Ill | 1,100 | | | *c*65 | | | | | | | | (223,064) | | 18,673 | 1,170 | 242,907 |
| 33 | Chicago, Ill | 2,400 | | 1,890 | 1,105 | | | | | 1,700 | 1,700 | *g*1,700 | 1,166,475 | 2,416,250 | 114,575 | 6,000 | 3,703,300 |
| 34 | Decatur, Ill | 1,300 | | 855 | 627 | | | | | | | | 22,000 | 83,000 | 10,000 | 1,000 | 116,000 |
| 35 | Elgin, Ill | 1,000 | | | 600 | | | | | | | | 21,800 | 59,500 | 6,250 | 700 | 88,250 |
| 36 | Freeport, Ill | *a*1,000 | *a*650 | | *c*43 | | | | | | | *cg*45 | 18,000 | 60,000 | 5,000 | 150 | 83,150 |
| 37 | Galesburg, Ill | | 800 | | 630 | | | | | | | 600 | 20,000 | 100,000 | 7,000 | 150 | 127,150 |
| 38 | Joliet, Ill | 1,000 | | | 525 | | | | | | | | 107,000 | 19,600 | 10,200 | 500 | 137,300 |
| 39 | Moline, Ill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | Ottawa, Ill | | | | | | | | | 600 | | | | (60,000) | | 130 | 60,130 |
| 41 | Peoria, Ill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Quincy, Ill | 1,500 | | 1,000 | 705 | | | | | *j*500 | | | 75,000 | 125,000 | 10,000 | *b*1,640 | 211,640 |
| 43 | Rockford, Ill | 1,200 | | | 700 | | | | | | | | 71,784 | 66,000 | 7,000 | 500 | 145,284 |
| 44 | Rock Island, Ill | *a*1,200 | | | *a*720 | | | | | *a*700 | *a*340 | | 30,000 | 62,000 | 6,800 | 1,200 | 100,000 |
| 45 | Springfield, Ill | 1,350 | | 720 | 720 | | | | | | | | 50,000 | 150,000 | 3,000 | 1,000 | 204,000 |
| 46 | Fort Wayne, Ind | *a*1,500 | | *a*1,200 | 608 | | *a*$750 | | | *k*1,200 | 1,200 | 800 | 60,000 | 152,250 | 18,000 | 7,000 | 237,250 |
| 47 | Indianapolis, Ind | | | 900 | 900 | $2,000 | | | | | 700 | | 346,347 | 602,072 | 72,683 | 2,000 | 1,023,102 |
| 48 | Jeffersonville, Ind | 1,080 | | | | | 618 | | | | | *g*593 | 9,200 | 62,900 | 1,100 | 245 | 73,445 |
| 49 | La Fayette, Ind | 1,425 | | 1,000 | | | | *c*50 | | *a*600 | *a*600 | 775 | 30,000 | 150,000 | 20,000 | 3,000 | 203,000 |
| 50 | Logansport, Ind | *a*1,000 | | | 575 | | | | | *a*800 | | | 28,000 | 110,000 | 7,000 | 1,000 | 146,000 |
| 51 | Madison, Ind | 743 | | | 485 | | | | | | | | 12,000 | 53,500 | 15,090 | 500 | 81,090 |
| 52 | New Albany, Ind | *c*133 | | *c*60 | *c*71 | | | | | | | | 50,000 | 100,000 | 7,500 | 500 | 158,000 |
| 53 | Richmond, Ind | | *a*1,080 | *a*1,000 | *a*720 | | | | | 1,000 | *g*1,000 | | 46,000 | 96,000 | 8,000 | 3,000 | 153,000 |
| 54 | South Bend, Ind | 1,200 | | 550 | 550 | | | | | | | | | (135,500) | 8,000 | 1,500 | 145,000 |
| 55 | Terre Haute, Ind | 1,350 | | | 750 | | | | | 900 | | | | (228,949) | | 1,960 | 230,909 |
| 56 | Vincennes, Ind | | 800 | | 650 | | | | | 550 | | *g*550 | 8,000 | 30,000 | 6,000 | 500 | 44,500 |
| 57 | Cedar Rapids, Iowa | | 900 | | 540 | | | | | | | 500 | 40,000 | 90,000 | 12,000 | 500 | 142,500 |
| 58 | Clinton, Iowa | | *c*80 | | *c*65 | | | | | | | | 17,000 | 68,000 | 5,000 | 500 | 90,500 |
| 59 | Council Bluffs, Iowa | | 1,000 | 650 | 650 | | | | | | | 800 | 132,300 | 10,000 | 2,000 | | 144,300 |
| 60 | Davenport, Iowa | 1,500 | | | 825 | | 1,100 | 140 | | | | | 64,000 | 200,000 | 26,000 | 1,200 | 291,200 |
| 61 | Des Moines (west side), Iowa* | 1,300 | | | 700 | | | | | 900 | | | 40,000 | 200,000 | 7,000 | 500 | 247,500 |
| 62 | Dubuque, Iowa | *a*1,800 | | 1,000 | 500 | | | | | | | *g*250 | | | | | 170,000 |
| 63 | Keokuk, Iowa | 1,200 | | (675) | | | | | | | (1,000) | | | | | | 100,000 |
| 64 | Muscatine, Iowa | (*a*1,000) | | *a*800 | | | | | | | | 700 | 9,000 | 100,000 | 5,000 | 1,000 | 115,000 |
| 65 | Ottumwa, Iowa* | | 1,000 | | 650 | | | | | 600 | | | 10,000 | 51,000 | 4,000 | 150 | 65,150 |
| 66 | Atchison, Kans | *a*1,000 | | | *a*585 | | | | | | | | 20,000 | 150,000 | 10,000 | 2,000 | 182,000 |
| 67 | Lawrence, Kans | (*a*640) | | (*a*520) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | Leavenworth, Kans | 1,500 | | 1,200 | 800 | | | | | | | | | | | | 180,000 |
| 69 | Topeka, Kans | 1,000 | 1,000 | *c*65 | *c*65 | | | | | | | | 55,000 | 125,000 | 5,000 | 1,000 | 186,000 |
| 70 | Covington, Ky* | 1,500 | | 950 | 600 | | | | | | | | 86,000 | 103,000 | 15,000 | 500 | 204,500 |
| 71 | Louisville, Ky | 2,000 | | 1,328 | 866 | *l*300 | | | | | | *g*525 | 209,395 | | (683,541) | | 892,936 |
| 72 | Newport, Ky | | | | 700 | | | | | | (500) | | 70,000 | 60,000 | 4,000 | 500 | 134,500 |
| 73 | Paducah, Ky* | *c*60 | | | *b*50 | | | | | | | | 7,500 | 25,000 | 1,200 | | 33,700 |
| 74 | New Orleans, La | *a*1,620 | *a*1,500 | 1,302 | 1,050 | | | | | | | | | 650,000 | 75,000 | 3,000 | 728,000 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* These are maximum salaries.
*b* Apparatus and libraries.
*c* Monthly salaries.
*d* There is a special teacher of French, receiving $50 per month; also one of German, receiving $100.
*e* Exclusive of furniture.
*f* These statistics are for the Middletown City school district only.
*g* For teacher of German.
*h* Including Monroe County.
*i* These figures are for the whole county.
*j* For teacher of music and German.
*k* Also special teacher of reading at a salary of $1,000.
*l* In addition to his salary as principal of a ward school.

TABLE II.—*School statistics of cities containing* 7,500 *inhabitants and over, for* 1883-'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | City. | Average annual salaries of— | | | | | | | | | | | Estimated real value of property used for school purposes. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Principals in high schools. | | Assistants in high schools. | | Principals in normal schools. | | Teachers in evening schools. | | Special teachers. | | | | | | | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Music. | Drawing. | Penmanship. | Grounds or sites. | Buildings. | Furniture. | Apparatus. | Total. |
| | 1 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 |
| 75 | Auburn, Me* | $a$1,300 | | $a$800 | $a$600 | | | | | | | | $5,000 | $95,000 | $5,000 | | $105,000 |
| 76 | Augusta, Me | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58,000 |
| 77 | Bangor, Me | $a$1,200 | | | $a$425 | | | | | | | $a$600 | | | | | 150,000 |
| 78 | Bath, Me | $a$1,300 | | 700 | | | | | | | | $a$500 | | | | | 97,000 |
| 79 | Biddeford, Me* | 1,200 | | | 625 | | | | | | | | 5,000 | 85,000 | 4,500 | $500 | 95,000 |
| 80 | Lewiston, Me | $a$1,700 | | | 557 | | | | | $800 | | | | (179,000) | | 500 | 179,500 |
| 81 | Portland, Me* | 2,000 | | 1,100 | 600 | | $750 | | | 800 | ($1,400) | | | | | | 336,240 |
| 82 | Rockland, Me | 1,000 | | | 410 | | | | | | | | 4,650 | 35,250 | (1,200) | | 41,100 |
| 83 | Baltimore, Md | 2,400 | $2,208 | 1,500 | 900 | | | | | 1,200 | 500 | | 460,000 | 1,200,000 | 180,000 | | 1,840,000 |
| 84 | Frederick, Md* | | | | | | | | | | | | 10,000 | 17,000 | 1,500 | 150 | 28,650 |
| 85 | Attleboro', Mass* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | Beverly, Mass* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | Boston, Mass | 3,330 | | 1,944 | 1,278 | $3,780 | | | | 2,640 | 3,000 | | | | | | 7,792,650 |
| 88 | Brookline, Mass | | | | | | | | | | | | (116,500) | | | 5,300 | 121,800 |
| 89 | Cambridge, Mass* | $a$2,800 | | | | | | | | $a$1,700 | | | | | | | |
| 90 | Chelsea, Mass | $a$2,800 | $a$1,200 | $a$1,000 | $a$800 | | | | | 1,000 | | | (430,000) | | | 5,000 | 435,000 |
| 91 | Chicopee, Mass | 1,550 | | | 650 | | | $85 | $50 | | (600) | | 4,500 | 88,500 | 4,310 | 1,575 | 98,885 |
| 92 | Clinton, Mass | $a$1,600 | | | $a$600 | | | | | $a$600 | | | | | | | |
| 93 | Fall River, Mass | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | Fitchburg, Mass | 1,750 | | 1,050 | 600 | | | | | 555 | 625 | 650 | (176,050) | | (7,983) | | 184,033 |
| 95 | Gloucester, Mass | 1,900 | | 1,100 | 700 | | | | | 1,000 | 650 | | 39,100 | 114,900 | 10,500 | 2,500 | 167,000 |
| 96 | Haverhill, Mass* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | Holyoke, Mass | 1,900 | | 1,000 | 616 | | | | | 800 | (850) | | 46,565 | 124,706 | 18,101 | 3,637 | 193,009 |
| 98 | Lowell, Mass | $a$2,000 | | $a$1,800 | 750 | | | | | $a$1,200 | ($a$1,200) | | 125,000 | 513,760 | 10,000 | 15,000 | 663,760 |
| 99 | Lynn, Mass | $a$2,000 | | $a$1,400 | $a$750 | | | | | $ab$850 | ($a$1,000) | | (507,382) | | 24,000 | 5,300 | 536,682 |
| 100 | Malden, Mass | 2,200 | | 1,200 | 650 | | | | | 600 | | | 64,529 | 119,600 | 11,300 | | 195,429 |
| 101 | Marlborough, Mass | 1,400 | | | 570 | | | | | | | | 14,100 | 43,600 | 7,000 | 600 | 65,300 |
| 102 | Milford, Mass | 1,500 | | 900 | 500 | | | 188 | 100 | | | | 10,000 | 65,000 | 3,000 | 500 | 78,500 |
| 103 | Natick, Mass* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 104 | New Bedford, Mass | $a$1,900 | | $a$1,600 | $a$800 | | | $ac$40 | $ac$28 | $a$1,200 | $a$1,650 | $ad$525 | (389,600) | | (10,000) | | 399,600 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 105 | Newburyport, Mass* | 1,700 | 600 | | | | | | | | | | (97,500) | | | | | 97,500 |
| 106 | Newton, Mass | 2,800 | | 1,925 | 950 | | | | | 1,500 | (800) | | 110,000 | 295,000 | 33,500 | 5,000 | | 443,500 |
| 107 | North Adams, Mass | 750 | | | 556 | | | | | 351 | | | 33,000 | 100,000 | 8,000 | 1,000 | | 142,000 |
| 108 | Northampton, Mass | 1,300 | | *a*800 | *a*500 | | | | | *a*1,000 | | | 14,600 | 102,335 | 10,450 | 500 | | 127,885 |
| 109 | Peabody, Mass | *a*1,400 | | | *a*700 | | | | | *a*450 | | | 15,000 | 97,000 | 3,800 | 200 | | 116,000 |
| 110 | Pittsfield, Mass | 1,800 | | | 500 | | | | | 1,000 | | | 13,400 | 57,900 | 10,000 | *e*5,000 | | 86,300 |
| 111 | Salem, Mass* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 112 | Somerville, Mass | 2,200 | 833 | | | | | | | 1,330 | | | | | | | | 362,032 |
| 113 | Springfield, Mass | 2,700 | | 1,800 | 814 | | | | | 1,000 | 900 | 900 | | (549,000) | | 3,600 | | 552,600 |
| 114 | Taunton, Mass | 1,700 | | 1,200 | 700 | | | | | 1,200 | | | 20,000 | 180,000 | 19,000 | 1,000 | | 220,000 |
| 115 | Waltham, Mass | *a*1,800 | | *a*1,000 | *a*750 | | | | *d*200 | 1,000 | 400 | *f*400 | (250,000) | | 10,000 | 1,000 | | 261,000 |
| 116 | Westfield, Mass* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 117 | Weymouth, Mass | 1,200 | | | 430 | | | | | | | | 15,000 | 120,000 | 7,500 | 1,000 | | 143,500 |
| 118 | Woburn, Mass | *a*1,800 | | | 625 | | | | | 550 | | | | | | | | 2,000,000 |
| 119 | Worcester, Mass | 2,700 | | 1,020 | 772 | | | | | 1,500 | 1,650 | | 231,386 | 666,600 | 52,329 | 9,895 | | 960,210 |
| 120 | Adrian, Mich* | 1,200 | | | *a*500 | | | | | | *a*500 | *a*600 | | 104,000 | | | | 104,000 |
| 121 | Ann Arbor, Mich | 1,600 | | 1,100 | 600 | | | | | *g*500 | *g*200 | *g*600 | 32,500 | 116,000 | 10,000 | 1,500 | | 160,000 |
| 122 | Detroit, Mich | *a*2,000 | | 900 | 680 | | | | | 1,200 | 1,050 | | 251,450 | 685,500 | 52,625 | 5,000 | | 994,575 |
| 123 | East Saginaw, Mich | | | | 725 | | | | | | 550 | 650 | 45,000 | 150,000 | 16,000 | 1,000 | | 212,000 |
| 124 | Flint, Mich | 1,000 | | | 560 | | | | | | | 600 | 21,900 | 98,500 | 7,100 | 1,600 | | 129,100 |
| 125 | Grand Rapids, Mich* | 1,750 | | 850 | 750 | | | | | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | | | | 425,000 |
| 126 | Jackson, Mich.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | District No. 1 | *a*1,400 | | | 600 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 110,000 |
| | District No. 17 | | 600 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50,000 |
| 127 | Muskegon, Mich | | 900 | | 600 | | | *c*25 | *c*15 | 900 | | 750 | | (122,500) | | *h*5,000 | | 127,500 |
| 128 | Port Huron, Mich | | *a*750 | *a*650 | *a*600 | | | | | | | | | (90,000) | | 3,000 | | 93,000 |
| 129 | Saginaw, Mich | *a*900 | | | 450 | | | | | *a*400 | *a*367 | | 10,000 | 90,000 | 4,000 | 1,000 | | 105,000 |
| 130 | Minneapolis, Minn | 1,800 | | | 775 | | | | | 1,800 | 1,200 | | | (539,568) | | (25,000) | | 564,568 |
| 131 | St. Paul, Minn | *a*2,000 | | *a*1,500 | *a*900 | | *a*1,500 | | | *a*1,500 | *a*1,200 | *a*1,500 | | | | | | 509,600 |
| 132 | Winona, Minn | *a*1,000 | | *a*750 | *a*650 | | | | | | *a*700 | *a*700 | 25,000 | 125,000 | 20,000 | 5,000 | | 175,000 |
| 133 | Vicksburg, Miss | | | | | | | | | | | | 500 | 8,000 | 2,000 | 100 | | 10,600 |
| 134 | Hannibal, Mo | | | (*c*55) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58,700 |
| 135 | Kansas City, Mo | *ac*185 | | (*ac*150) | | | | | | | | | | (426,810) | | (34,190) | | 461,000 |
| 136 | St. Joseph, Mo | 1,300 | | 1,000 | 850 | | | | | 1,300 | (1,200) | | 45,300 | 133,600 | 15,475 | 2,000 | | 196,375 |
| 137 | St. Louis, Mo* | 2,500 | | 1,550 | 1,100 | 2,500 | | 190 | 130 | 1,500 | 1,150 | | 765,027 | | (2,314,672) | | | 3,079,699 |
| 138 | Sedalia, Mo | 720 | 495 | | 495 | | | | | | | | 15,000 | 50,000 | 4,000 | 1,000 | | 70,000 |
| 139 | Lincoln, Nebr | *c*75 | | *c*60 | *c*60 | | | | | | | | 31,625 | (50,500) | | 250 | | 82,375 |
| 140 | Omaha, Nebr | 1,950 | | 1,100 | 950 | | | 300 | | | | | 100,000 | 375,000 | 20,000 | 1,000 | | 496,000 |
| 141 | Virginia City, Nev* | *c*150 | | | *c*100 | | | | | | | | | (35,000) | | *e*575 | | 35,575 |
| 142 | Concord, N. H | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 181,590 |
| 143 | Dover, N. H | 1,600 | | | 700 | | | 180 | 60 | 418 | | | | | | | | 115,000 |
| 144 | Manchester, N. H | 2,000 | | 1,200 | 575 | | 1,000 | | | 1,000 | | | | | | | | 326,525 |
| 145 | Nashua, N. H | *a*1,800 | | | 600 | | | | | *a*850 | | | | (221,735) | | (10,660) | | 232,395 |
| 146 | Portsmouth, N. H | *a*2,100 | | | *a*800 | | | | | | | *a*800 | 13,000 | 60,000 | 6,000 | 5,000 | | 84,000 |
| 147 | Bayonne, N. J | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 203,000 |
| 148 | Bridgeton, N. J | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38,000 |
| 149 | Camden, N. J | | | | | | | *c*40 | *c*35 | | | | 9,800 | 247,500 | 5,000 | 300 | | 262,600 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* These are maximum salaries.

*b* Also a special teacher of elocution, at a salary of $200.

*c* Monthly salaries.

*d* For teacher of sewing.

*e* Apparatus and books.

*f* For teacher of bookkeeping.

*g* One-half time.

*h* Includes value of library.

*i* For two days' service each week.

TABLE II.—*School statistics of cities containing* 7,500 *inhabitants and over, for* 1883-'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | City. | Average annual salaries of— | | | | | | | | | | | Estimated real value of property used for school property. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Principals in high schools. | | Assistants in high schools. | | Principals in normal schools. | | Teachers in evening schools. | | Special teachers. | | | | | | | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Music. | Drawing. | Penmanship. | Grounds or sites. | Buildings. | Furniture. | Apparatus. | Total. |
| | 1 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 |
| 150 | Elizabeth, N. J | $1,700 | | | $628 | | | | | | | | $12,200 | $60,400 | ($7,000) | | $79,600 |
| 151 | Hoboken, N. J* | | | | | | | | | | $900 | | | | | | 132,500 |
| 152 | Jersey City, N. J | 2,500 | $912 | $1,260 | 732 | | | | | | | | (597,000) | | 31,220 | 600 | 628,820 |
| 153 | Millville, N. J* | *ab*100 | | | *b*46 | | | | | | | | | | | | 45,000 |
| 154 | Newark, N. J | *a*2,100 | | 1,260 | 945 | | *a*$1,050 | *b*$33 | *ab*$26½ | $100 | 1,400 | | 268,500 | (639,000) | | | 907,500 |
| 155 | New Brunswick, N. J | *c*1,000 | | 800 | 667 | | | | | | | | 20,000 | 100,000 | 5,000 | 200 | 125,200 |
| 156 | Orange, N. J | | 600 | | | | | | | *a*800 | 650 | | | | | | 100,000 |
| 157 | Paterson, N. J | | 1,800 | | *a*750 | | | | | | | | 90,000 | 183,000 | 58,000 | 2,000 | 333,000 |
| 158 | Plainfield, N. J* | | 2,000 | | | | | | | 400 | | | (60,000) | | 3,500 | 250 | 63,750 |
| 159 | Trenton, N. J* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 150,000 |
| 160 | Albany, N. Y | *a*3,200 | | 1,671 | *a*855 | | *a*800 | | | *a*1,200 | *a*1,200 | *ad*$760 | 162,000 | 599,000 | 30,000 | 3,500 | 794,500 |
| 161 | Auburn, N. Y | 1,600 | | 800 | 537 | | | | | 700 | 700 | | 30,000 | 120,000 | 12,000 | 3,000 | 165,000 |
| 162 | Binghamton, N. Y | *a*1,700 | | *a*1,200 | 542 | | | | | | | | 56,431 | 159,218 | 9,219 | 3,542 | 228,410 |
| 163 | Brooklyn, N. Y* | *a*3,300 | | | *a*900 | | | | | *a*1,300 | *a*1,200 | | 588,675 | 4,354,877 | 155,000 | 10,000 | 5,108,552 |
| 164 | Buffalo, N. Y* | | | | | | | | | | | | 123,035 | 567,350 | | | 690,385 |
| 165 | Cohoes, N. Y* | | | 580 | | | | | 100 | 900 | | | 36,500 | 50,000 | 5,000 | 1,500 | 93,000 |
| 166 | Elmira, N. Y | 1,800 | | 900 | 600 | | | | | | | | 75,000 | 250,000 | (20,000) | | 345,000 |
| 167 | Hudson, N. Y | 1,300 | | | | | | | | 200 | | *e*200 | 8,500 | 31,000 | 5,000 | 700 | 45,200 |
| 168 | Ithaca, N. Y | 1,100 | | | 658 | | | | | | | | 25,000 | 50,000 | 6,500 | 1,800 | 83,300 |
| 169 | Kingston, N. Y*f* | 2,500 | | 1,050 | 650 | | | | | 400 | | | 51,000 | 112,000 | 8,000 | 1,500 | 172,500 |
| 170 | Lockport, N. Y | 1,800 | | 934 | 600 | | | | | | *e*600 | 1,000 | 26,000 | 72,000 | 5,000 | 2,500 | 105,500 |
| 171 | Long Island City, N. Y | | | | | | | | | *g*400 | | | 10,000 | 55,000 | 5,000 | 200 | 70,200 |
| 172 | Newburgh, N. Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 154,000 |
| 173 | New York, N. Y | | | | | $7,500 | | | | | | | 3,608,000 | 7,680,000 | 505,000 | 306,000 | 12,099,000 |
| 174 | Ogdensburgh, N. Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | (71,000) | | | 71,000 |
| 175 | Oswego, N. Y | *a*1,200 | | | 458 | | | | | | | | 27,140 | 131,090 | 12,550 | 1,200 | 171,980 |
| 176 | Plattsburgh, N. Y | | 800 | | 600 | | | | | | | | 5,000 | 48,000 | 2,000 | 700 | 55,700 |
| 177 | Poughkeepsie, N. Y | 1,800 | | | 550 | | | | | *a*700 | *a*600 | | 23,600 | 104,405 | | | 128,005 |
| 178 | Rochester, N. Y | 2,600 | | 1,400 | 875 | | | | | | | *e*1,100 | 126,650 | 412,289 | 34,000 | 3,000 | 575,939 |
| 179 | Rome, N. Y | 1,300 | | 750 | 550 | | | | | | 500 | 500 | 25,000 | 50,000 | 5,000 | 1,000 | 81,000 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 180 | Saratoga Springs, N. Y. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | h73, 600 |
| 181 | Schenectady, N. Y. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (94, 000) | | ..... | ..... | 94, 000 |
| 182 | Syracuse, N. Y. | 2, 500 | ..... | 1, 200 | 640 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 675 | 1, 200 | 156, 000 | 570, 000 | 30, 000 | 5, 000 | 761, 000 |
| 183 | Troy, N. Y | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (317, 000) | | ..... | ..... | 317, 000 |
| 184 | Utica, N. Y. | 2, 000 | ..... | 1, 000 | 750 | ..... | ..... | 120 | 60 | 1, 000 | ..... | ..... | 91, 221 | 548, 800 | 29, 781 | 2, 121 | 671, 923 |
| 185 | Watertown, N. Y. | a1, 600 | ..... | a1, 000 | 707 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 475 | 10, 000 | 85, 000 | (12, 621) | | 107, 621 |
| 186 | Yonkers, N. Y | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (137, 449) | | ..... | ..... | 137, 449 |
| 187 | Akron, Ohio | 1, 400 | 1, 400 | 600 | 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1, 000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 255, 000 |
| 188 | Canton, Ohio* | ..... | 1, 000 | ..... | 625 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 700 | ..... | 600 | (100, 000) | | 12, 000 | 250 | 112, 250 |
| 189 | Chillicothe, Ohio* | a1, 500 | ..... | 900 | 775 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30, 000 | 100, 000 | 12, 000 | 500 | 142, 500 |
| 190 | Cincinnati, Ohio | 2, 600 | ..... | 1, 894 | 1, 175 | 2, 200 | ..... | i1, 050 | i450 | 1, 587 | 1, 100 | 1, 433 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2, 100, 000 |
| 191 | Columbus, Ohio | 2, 400 | ..... | 1, 567 | 1, 000 | ..... | 1, 500 | ..... | ..... | 1, 800 | 1, 800 | ..... | 227, 200 | 578, 308 | 34, 000 | h12, 886 | 852, 394 |
| 192 | Dayton, Ohio* | 2, 000 | ..... | 1, 400 | 1, 170 | ..... | 1, 500 | b40 | b40 | 1, 500 | (1, 500) | | 103, 500 | 223, 800 | 27, 000 | 11, 700 | 366, 000 |
| 193 | Fremont, Ohio | ..... | 800 | ..... | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15, 000 | 31, 000 | 3, 000 | 1, 000 | 50, 000 |
| 194 | Hamilton, Ohio | j1, 850 | ..... | ..... | 850 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1, 000 | ..... | ..... | 30, 000 | 90, 000 | 13, 000 | 2, 000 | 135, 000 |
| 195 | Ironton, Ohio | 900 | ..... | ..... | 550 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125, 000 |
| 196 | Lima, Ohio | 1, 000 | ..... | 285 | 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16, 000 | 60, 000 | 15, 000 | 200 | 91, 200 |
| 197 | Newark, Ohio | a1, 000 | ..... | ..... | a600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | e450 | 800 | 12, 000 | 60, 000 | 8, 000 | 500 | 80, 500 |
| 198 | Portsmouth, Ohio | 900 | ..... | 775 | 700 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200, 000 |
| 199 | Sandusky, Ohio | ..... | 1, 000 | ..... | 533 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | e475 | ..... | 38, 000 | 120, 000 | 8, 000 | 2, 000 | 168, 000 |
| 200 | Springfield, Ohio | 1, 200 | ..... | 900 | 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1, 000 | 1, 000 | 1, 000 | 103, 000 | 80, 098 | 13, 000 | 2, 000 | 198, 098 |
| 201 | Steubenville, Ohio | 1, 500 | ..... | 750 | 567 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | e400 | ..... | 27, 500 | 97, 500 | 8, 500 | 500 | 134, 000 |
| 202 | Tiffin, Ohio | ..... | 750 | ..... | 475 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90, 000 |
| 203 | Toledo, Ohio* | a1, 300 | ..... | ..... | a900 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | a1, 000 | a500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 580, 000 |
| 204 | Portland, Oreg | 1, 750 | 1, 750 | 950 | 950 | ..... | ..... | 500 | 500 | ..... | 1, 100 | ..... | 100, 000 | 198, 000 | 14, 000 | 1, 200 | 313, 000 |
| 205 | Allegheny, Pa | a1, 300 | ..... | ..... | a600 | ..... | ..... | ab50 | ab30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 994, 336 |
| 206 | Allentown, Pa | b73 | b47 | ..... | b45 | ..... | ..... | b13½ | ba12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 460, 000 |
| 207 | Altoona, Pa | 900 | ..... | ..... | 495 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29, 545 | 102, 000 | 5, 500 | 400 | 137, 445 |
| 208 | Bradford, Pa | ..... | 850 | ..... | 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 | ..... | 600 | 8, 715 | 25, 428 | 4, 081 | ..... | 38, 224 |
| 209 | Carbondale, Pa | b100 | ..... | ..... | b50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4, 000 | 20, 000 | 2, 500 | 500 | 27, 000 |
| 210 | Chester, Pa | ..... | a750 | ..... | a650 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125, 000 |
| 211 | Columbia, Pa* | ..... | b80 | ..... | b52 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23, 700 | 3, 900 | 500 | 28, 100 |
| 212 | Danville, Pa* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60, 000 |
| 213 | Easton, Pa | b100 | ..... | b80 | b72 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | bk20 | (212, 700) | | 8, 800 | 500 | 222, 000 |
| 214 | Erie, Pa* | a1, 800 | ..... | 815 | 636 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | a480 | (a380) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 320, 700 |
| 215 | Harrisburg, Pa | 1, 000 | 950 | 825 | 563 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 | ..... | (311, 250) | | 21, 473 | 2, 850 | 335, 573 |
| 216 | Johnstown, Pa* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100, 000 |
| 217 | Lancaster, Pa | 990 | 660 | 900 | 600 | ..... | ..... | b26 | ..... | a600 | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200, 000 |
| 218 | Lebanon, Pa | 765 | 680 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15, 600 | 58, 000 | 8, 300 | 2, 100 | 84, 000 |
| 219 | McKeesport, Pa | 640 | ..... | ..... | 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75, 000 |
| 220 | Meadville, Pa | 800 | ..... | ..... | 450 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 221 | New Castle, Pa | ..... | 480 | ..... | 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 400 | 7, 000 | 38, 000 | 3, 500 | 850 | 49, 350 |
| 222 | Norristown, Pa | 1, 400 | ..... | ..... | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 350 | 300 | ..... | 50, 000 | 95, 000 | 13, 000 | 600 | 158, 600 |
| 223 | Philadelphia, Pa | 2, 400 | ..... | 1, 925 | ..... | 2, 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2, 165, 849 | 4, 432, 117 | 335, 244 | 1, 579 | 6, 934, 789 |
| 224 | Pittsburgh, Pa | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2, 000, 000 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* These are maximum salaries.

*b* Monthly salaries.

*c* Salary of vice principals.

*d* For teacher of German; also a special teacher of chemistry, receiving $400 for one-half year.

*e* For teacher of German.

*f* These statistics are for the Kingston school district only.

*g* For teacher of music and German.

*h* Includes value of library.

*i* For teacher of deaf-mutes in the deaf-mute day school.

*j* The city superintendent is also principal of the high school.

*k* For teacher of elocution.

TABLE II.—*School statistics of cities containing* 7,500 *inhabitants and over, for* 1883-'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | City. | Average annual salaries of— | | | | | | | | | | | Estimated real value of property used for school purposes. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Principals in high schools. | | Assistants in high schools. | | Principals in normal schools. | | Teachers in evening schools. | | Special teachers. | | | | | | | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Music. | Drawing. | Penmanship. | Grounds or sites. | Buildings. | Furniture. | Apparatus. | Total. |
| | 1 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 |
| 225 | Pottsville, Pa* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | $200,000 |
| 226 | Reading, Pa | $1,400 | $1,000 | $875 | $600 | | | | | | | | ($297,500) | | ($20,800) | | 318,300 |
| 227 | Scranton, Pa | 975 | 650 | | 550 | | | | | $700 | | a$400 | | | | | 332,000 |
| 228 | Shamokin, Pa* | 765 | | 630 | | | | | | | | | 18,500 | 25,000 | 6,000 | 500 | 50,000 |
| 229 | Shenandoah, Pa | 1,000 | | 540 | 450 | | | | | (540) | | | | (62,800) | | 200 | 63,000 |
| 230 | Titusville, Pa | | 760 | | 570 | | | b$40 | | 380 | c$570 | d380 | | | | | 64,275 |
| 231 | Wilkes-Barre, Pa | b120 | | b65 | b65 | | | b27 | | b60 | | | | | | | 181,872 |
| 232 | Williamsport, Pa | e1,000 | | | e675 | | | | | | | | 33,100 | 103,500 | 12,000 | 2,390 | 150,990 |
| 233 | York, Pa | 1,050 | | 630 | 468 | | | | | | | | | | | | 150,000 |
| 234 | Lincoln, R. I | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91,700 |
| 235 | Newport, R. I | 3,500 | | 2,300 | 1,100 | | | f75 | $100 | 900 | 900 | g500 | 30,839 | 102,300 | 18,800 | | 151,939 |
| 236 | Pawtucket, R. I | e1,500 | | | e700 | | | | | e1,200 | | | | (220,000) | | | 220,000 |
| 237 | Providence, R. I | e2,200 | e1,500 | e1,600 | e1,000 | e$3,000 | | | | e1,700 | | | | | | | |
| 238 | Warwick, R. I | h320 | h292 | | h280 | | | | | | | | (36,500) | | (413) | | 36,913 |
| 239 | Woonsocket, R. I | 1,400 | | 800 | 600 | | | | | | | | | | | | 146,470 |
| 240 | Charleston, S. C | e2,000 | e1,200 | e1,200 | e800 | e225 | | | | e1,000 | | | 20,000 | 105,000 | 13,000 | | 138,000 |
| 241 | Columbia, S. C | 720 | 540 | | | | | | | | | | 13,000 | 15,500 | 1,444 | | 29,944 |
| 242 | Chattanooga, Tenn | (be133) | | (be70) | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45,000 |
| 243 | Knoxville, Tenn | (b67) | | (b47) | | | | | | | | | 15,000 | 31,500 | 3,500 | 500 | 50,500 |
| 244 | Memphis, Tenn | | b100 | | b75 | | | | | | | | 30,000 | 90,000 | 11,000 | 400 | 131,400 |
| 245 | Nashville, Tenn | 1,700 | 1,000 | 800 | 750 | | | | | 1,150 | (1,100) | | 48,000 | 135,000 | 12,000 | 1,000 | 196,000 |
| 246 | Galveston, Tex | | | | | | | | | | | | 45,500 | 90,000 | 5,000 | 500 | 141,000 |
| 247 | Houston, Tex | e1,500 | | e1,200 | e630 | | | | | | | | 15,000 | 20,000 | 2,500 | 600 | 38,100 |
| 248 | Burlington, Vt‡ | e1,800 | | | e800 | | | e30 | | e750 | | | | (58,500) | (3,500) | | 62,000 |
| 249 | Alexandria, Va | | | | | | | | | | | | 5,400 | 46,000 | 2,000 | 500 | 53,900 |
| 250 | Danville, Va | 700 | | | | | | | | | | | 5,000 | 14,000 | 1,000 | | 20,000 |
| 251 | Lynchburg, Va* | 1,210 | | 912 | 600 | | | | | | | | | | | | 60,000 |
| 252 | Norfolk, Va | | | | | | | | | | | | 30,000 | 30,000 | 2,500 | 500 | 63,000 |
| 253 | Petersburg, Va | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67,000 |
| 254 | Portsmouth, Va | 900 | | | | | | | | | | | 8,000 | 20,000 | 3,000 | 500 | 31,500 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 255 | Richmond, Va | 1,156 | ..... | 553 | 473 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 297,510 |
| 256 | Wheeling, W. Va* | 1,100 | 1,100 | *b*60 | *b*60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *bd*38 | 51,500 | 171,609 | 16,571 | 1,000 | 240,680 |
| 257 | Appleton, Wis | 1,400 | ..... | 800 | 475 | ..... | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23,000 | 68,000 | 17,500 | 2,000 | 110,500 |
| 258 | Fond du Lac, Wis | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | 616 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22,000 | 98,000 | 4,000 | 800 | 124,800 |
| 259 | Janesville, Wis | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | 522 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,000 | 59,500 | ..... | 650 | 67,150 |
| 260 | La Crosse, Wis | 1,200 | ..... | 1,000 | 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 | *j*500 | ..... | 30,000 | 72,000 | 5,000 | 1,000 | 108,000 |
| 261 | Milwaukee, Wis | 2,500 | ..... | 1,500 | 775 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 1,200 | *d*950 | 208,800 | 465,100 | 49,154 | 6,833 | 729,887 |
| 262 | Oshkosh, Wis | 1,750 | ..... | ..... | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *j*300 | 20,000 | 60,000 | 300 | ..... | 80,300 |
| 263 | Racine, Wis | 1,700 | ..... | 700 | 550 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30,000 | 65,000 | 5,000 | 800 | 100,800 |
| 264 | Watertown, Wis | *e*1,600 | ..... | 600 | 450 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12,000 | 22,000 | 1,500 | 500 | 36,000 |
| 265 | Georgetown, D. C*k* | 1,800 | ..... | 1,100 | 800 | ..... | $1,350 | ..... | ..... | 690 | 675 | ..... | 181,225 | 688,235 | (73,625) | | 943,085 |
| 266 | Washington, D. C*k* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* For teacher of deaf-mutes.
*b* Monthly salaries.
*c* For teacher of drawing and French.
*d* For teacher of German.
*e* These are maximum salaries.
*f* For ten weeks.
*g* For teacher of ungraded school.
*h* In ungraded schools.
*i* These statistics are from a return for the year ending December 31, 1882.
*j* For teacher of calisthenics.
*k* The figures relating to school property are from a return for 1881, and for the white schools of Georgetown and Washington only; other figures are for all schools, white and colored, in the District of Columbia.

TABLE II.—*School statistics of cities containing* 7,500 *inhabitants and over, for* 1883-'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | City. | Total taxable property in the city. | | Tax for school purposes. | | Receipts. | | | | | | | | | Expenditures. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Estimated cash value. | Assessed valuation. | Mills per dollar of cash value. | Mills per dollar of assessed value. | Balance on hand from last school year. | Amount received from interest on permanent fund. | | | Amount received from taxation. | | Amount received from tuition fees. | Amount received from all other sources. | Total receipts. | Permanent. | | |
| | | | | | | | State. | County. | Local. | State. | Local. | | | | Sites and buildings. | Furniture and apparatus. | Libraries. |
| | 1 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 |
| 1 | Little Rock, Ark | ..... | $5,764,000 | ..... | 5 | ..... | $0 | $0 | $0 | ($24,436) | | $0 | $0 | $24,436 | $5,074 | $0 | $0 |
| 2 | Los Angeles, Cal | $48,000,000 | 12,000,000 | 1.4 | 5.6 | $15,490 | 33,910 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44,120 | ..... | ..... | 93,520 | (30,362) | | 171 |
| 3 | Oakland, Cal | ..... | 28,818,180 | ..... | 2 | 20,664 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80,574 | 82,091 | 1,575 | 2 | 184,906 | 4,692 | 2,659 | 494 |
| 4 | Sacramento, Cal | ..... | 12,000,000 | ..... | 3.9 | 30,035 | ..... | ..... | ..... | *a*40,930 | 45,765 | ..... | 225 | 116,955 | (4,882) | | |
| 5 | San Francisco, Cal* | ..... | 222,336,400 | ..... | .95 | 75,152 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 490,680 | 197,528 | ..... | 839 | 764,199 | 18,410 | 6,477 | ..... |
| 6 | San José, Cal | 14,000,000 | 10,000,000 | 10.71 | 15 | 17,798 | ..... | ..... | ..... | *b*26,645 | 21,283 | 306 | ..... | 66,032 | ..... | 2,230 | 450 |
| 7 | Stockton, Cal | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32,885 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19,059 | 24,444 | 2,641 | 826 | 79,855 | 9,922 | 2,026 | 182 |
| 8 | Denver, Colo. (⅝ of city) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 202,090 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 | Bridgeport, Conn* | ..... | *c*11,820,127 | ..... | ..... | 6,220 | 15,925 | ..... | 641 | ..... | 54,000 | 371 | 89 | 77,246 | (11,013) | | 180 |
| 10 | Danbury, Conn* | ..... | 5,358,496 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26,244 | 13,655 | (*d*33) | |
| 11 | Derby, Conn | ..... | 3,984,502 | ..... | 7.33 | ..... | 8,006 | ..... | 239 | ..... | 20,684 | ..... | 8,533 | 37,462 | 1,640 | (212) | |
| 12 | Greenwich, Conn* | ..... | *c*3,639,027 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13,749 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 | Hartford, Conn* | ..... | 46,991,833 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 226,959 | 50,310 | (*d*1,873) | |
| 14 | Meriden, Conn | 15,000,000 | 9,661,845 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3,666 | ..... | ..... | 7,334 | 28,748 | ..... | ..... | 39,748 | 1,250 | 120 | 200 |
| 15 | Middletown, Conn*e* | ..... | 5,800,000 | 2 | 2 | 5,088 | 1,196 | ..... | 464 | 2,393 | 16,171 | 1,223 | 5,734 | 32,269 | 1,316 | ..... | 103 |
| 16 | New Britain, Conn | 9,000,000 | 6,000,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24,272 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 17 | New Haven, Conn | ..... | 44,808,877 | ..... | 4 | 8,612 | ..... | ..... | 1,821 | 37,230 | 175,578 | 1,734 | 147,043 | 372,018 | 53,686 | 4,236 | 1,346 |
| 18 | New London, Conn | ..... | 6,789,397 | ..... | 2.7 | ..... | 4,520 | ..... | 641 | ..... | 18,000 | ..... | 397 | 23,558 | ..... | (459) | |
| 19 | Norwalk, Conn | ..... | 5,419,859 | ..... | 4.07 | ..... | 7,414 | ..... | 684 | ..... | 21,400 | ..... | 668 | 30,166 | ..... | (168) | |
| 20 | Norwich, Conn | ..... | 13,119,742 | ..... | 4.08 | ..... | 11,347 | ..... | 997 | ..... | 52,963 | ..... | 624 | 65,931 | ..... | (265) | |
| 21 | Stamford, Conn* | ..... | 6,920,103 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23,132 | 1,636 | (*d*23) | |
| 22 | Waterbury, Conn | ..... | 8,482,435 | ..... | 8 | 5,070 | 11,857 | ..... | 3,142 | ..... | 65,256 | 612 | *f*50,301 | 136,238 | 26,961 | 2,270 | ..... |
| 23 | Windham, Conn* | ..... | *c*3,800,810 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,238 | ..... | 492 | ..... | 10,083 | ..... | 772 | 15,585 | ..... | (*d*534) | |
| 24 | Wilmington, Del | 28,659,573 | 28,659,573 | 4 | 4 | 8,285 | 9,498 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 99,415 | 199 | 20,000 | 137,397 | 11,645 | 301 | 0 |
| 25 | Key West, Fla*g* | 1,403,458 | 1,403,458 | 4 | 4 | 614 | 780 | ..... | ..... | 5,326 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,720 | (853) | | |
| 26 | Atlanta, Ga | 26,000,000 | 22,000,000 | ..... | ..... | 4,479 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,664 | 48,009 | 300 | 213 | 58,665 | 11,000 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Columbus, Ga | 6,500,000 | 6,280,525 | 1.82 | 1.88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,752 | 11,821 | ..... | 2,741 | 17,314 | 0 | 150 | 0 |
| 28 | Macon, Ga | 9,000,000 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *h*6,243 | *h*21,000 | *h*153 | ..... | *h*27,396 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 29 | Savannah, Ga | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 580 | ..... | 691 | ..... | 7,664 | 35,000 | 2,500 | 4,734 | 51,172 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | Alton, Ill. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Belleville, Ill. | | | 4 | 15.9 | 25,196 | | (4,769) | | (33,406) | | 166 | 9 | 63,546 | 11,819 | 392 | |
| 32 | Bloomington, Ill | 10,677,870 | 3,559,290 | 19.29 | 6.47 | 17,763 | | | 138 | 7,198 | 47,542 | 145 | 415 | 73,262 | 1,887 | 398 | |
| 33 | Chicago, Ill | 399,641,064 | 133,213,688 | | 10.32 | | 8,520 | 852 | 172,590 | 153,364 | 1,178,974 | 933 | 2,565 | 1,517,798 | 365,904 | 9,838 | 606 |
| 34 | Decatur, Ill | 8,477,492 | 2,119,373 | 2.75 | 11.2 | 14,011 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,713 | 22,789 | 400 | 158 | 41,071 | 7,934 | 156 | 0 |
| 35 | Elgin, Ill | 7,168,056 | 2,389,352 | 4.66 | 12.2 | 1,899 | | | 46 | 3,186 | 22,015 | | 26,910 | 54,056 | 26,638 | 2,352 | 65 |
| 36 | Freeport, Ill | 6,000,000 | 1,500,000 | 3 | 12 | 7,260 | | | | 2,996 | 18,147 | 220 | 225 | 28,848 | | 501 | 41 |
| 37 | Galesburg, Ill | 8,330,286 | 2,776,762 | 2.16 | 6.5 | 3,786 | | | 371 | 4,338 | 18,000 | 32 | | 26,527 | | | |
| 38 | Joliet, Ill. | | 2,099,727 | | 1.15 | 1,267 | | | | 5,299 | 31,260 | | [g]29,664 | 67,490 | 20,070 | 1,083 | |
| 39 | Moline, Ill | | | | | 4,310 | 2,385 | | 241 | | 44,683 | 416 | 4,500 | 56,535 | 3,253 | 1,215 | |
| 40 | Ottawa, Ill | 4,582,104 | 1,527,368 | | 13.5 | 14,372 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,497 | 15,815 | 36 | 0 | 32,720 | | 80 | 65 |
| 41 | Peoria, Ill | | | | | 673 | (10,172) | | 822 | | 47,543 | | [f]45,854 | 105,064 | [k]7,490 | 3,163 | |
| 42 | Quincy, Ill. | 18,000,000 | 5,348,412 | 1.94 | 6.5 | 4,289 | | | | 9,618 | 35,216 | 95 | 50 | 49,268 | 1,317 | | |
| 43 | Rockford, Ill | | 4,356,276 | | | 932 | 4,800 | | | | 34,201 | | 11,400 | 51,333 | 11,430 | 961 | |
| 44 | Rock Island, Ill. | 7,826,139 | 2,608,713 | | | 1,647 | | | | 3,630 | 26,160 | 272 | 100 | 31,869 | | 77 | 95 |
| 45 | Springfield, Ill. | | | | | 5,389 | | | | 7,122 | 27,461 | 765 | | [l]40,737 | 6,917 | 3,005 | 540 |
| 46 | Fort Wayne, Ind | 12,026,980 | 12,026,980 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 98,478 | 4,851 | | | 34,905 | 23,183 | | 13,349 | 174,766 | 5,816 | 1,604 | 661 |
| 47 | Indianapolis, Ind | 53,973,900 | 53,973,900 | | 2 | 41,363 | | | | 116,573 | 114,929 | 276 | 10,937 | 284,078 | 10,226 | 1,479 | 10,475 |
| 48 | Jeffersonville, Ind | | 3,800,000 | | [m]4 | 8,901 | 13,584 | [n]1,630 | | 8,253 | 3,677 | 40 | | 36,085 | 10,907 | 920 | |
| 49 | La Fayette, Ind | 21,000,000 | 10,000,000 | | | 21,781 | 19,148 | | | | | 153 | 5,232 | 46,314 | 10,000 | 4,000 | 10,000 |
| 50 | Logansport, Ind. | | 3,925,800 | | 5 | 8,581 | | | | [b]8,029 | 9,050 | 218 | | 25,878 | | 337 | |
| 51 | Madison, Ind | 2,296,500 | 3,444,430 | | 8 | 9,039 | | (10,508) | | 9,001 | 1,160 | 1,712 | 4 | 31,424 | | | |
| 52 | New Albany, Ind | 7,000,000 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | Richmond, Ind | 10,000,000 | 8,482,368 | | 5.14 | 37,869 | | | | (b54,323) | | 199 | 5,598 | 97,989 | 40,000 | 2,200 | |
| 54 | South Bend, Ind. | 17,406,360 | 5,802,120 | .83 | 2.5 | 24,621 | | (19,469) | | (15,242) | | 106 | 54 | 59,492 | 4,260 | 790 | 54 |
| 55 | Terre Haute, Ind. | | 14,797,720 | | 3.4 | 26,485 | | | | 37,013 | 27,710 | 737 | 427 | 92,372 | 0 | 410 | |
| 56 | Vincennes, Ind. | 5,500,000 | 3,500,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Cedar Rapids, Iowa. | 6,000,000 | 2,500,000 | 5 | 15 | 13,014 | | (4,676) | | (25,788) | | 120 | [o]15,000 | 58,598 | 20,417 | 3,112 | |
| 58 | Clinton, Iowa. | 4,800,000 | 1,600,000 | 6.33 | 19 | 5,862 | 3,335 | | | | 26,022 | 100 | 5,058 | 40,377 | 9,000 | 300 | 25 |
| 59 | Council Bluffs, Iowa. | 8,000,000 | 3,346,284 | 5.9 | 14.25 | | 6,000 | | | | 45,768 | | | 51,768 | 11,917 | | |
| 60 | Davenport, Iowa. | 18,000,000 | 4,429,750 | 3.44 | 14 | 21,005 | | [p]10,032 | | | 59,178 | 397 | 752 | 91,364 | 2,505 | 150 | 12 |
| 61 | Des Moines (west side), Iowa.* | 13,000,000 | 4,500,000 | 4.66 | 14 | 13,320 | | (e, 534) | | | 40,945 | 254 | 296 | 61,349 | 9,494 | 865 | |
| 62 | Dubuque, Iowa | | | 7 | 11 | | 9,863 | | | | 47,500 | | | 57,363 | 5,684 | 1,784 | |
| 63 | Keokuk, Iowa | | 3,431,156 | | 9 | 385 | | | | | | | | 41,359 | 7,790 | 820 | |
| 64 | Muscatine, Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | Ottumwa, Iowa* | 6,788,823 | 2,262,941 | 3.66 | 11 | 1,902 | 3,408 | | | | 19,133 | 27 | [o]30,000 | 54,470 | 17,256 | 2,398 | |
| 66 | Atchison, Kans. | 6,000,000 | 2,152,000 | | 10 | 1,756 | | | | 3,640 | 17,220 | 70 | | 22,686 | | 325 | |
| 67 | Lawrence, Kans. | | | | 8 | 1,793 | 2,198 | | | 12,518 | | 106 | | 16,615 | | 401 | |
| 68 | Leavenworth, Kans | 10,000,000 | 4,000,000 | 2.4 | 6 | 11,300 | 5,469 | | | | 21,000 | 2,299 | 13,130 | 53,198 | 2,552 | 584 | |
| 69 | Topeka, Kans | 12,000,000 | 5,617,191 | 2.26 | 7 | 4,112 | | | | | 42,998 | 1,319 | 7,069 | 55,498 | 1,273 | 220 | |
| 70 | Covington, Ky* | 14,500,000 | 14,500,000 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 7,663 | | | | 14,108 | 41,775 | 471 | 141 | 64,158 | | | |
| 71 | Louisville, Ky | 63,927,077 | 63,927,077 | 3 | 3 | 109,386 | | | | 76,356 | 172,525 | 1,521 | 3,260 | 363,048 | 10,871 | | |
| 72 | Newport, Ky | 12,000,000 | 6,800,000 | 1.6 | 2.8 | 382 | | | | 9,674 | 19,062 | 109 | 92 | 29,319 | | | |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* From State appropriation.

*b* Includes amount received from permanent fund.

*c* In 1881.

*d* For libraries and apparatus.

*e* These statistics are for the Middletown City school district only.

*f* Includes a temporary loan of $50,000.

*g* Including Monroe County.

*h* These figures are for the whole county.

*i* $20,000 from bonds sold and $9,664 from temporary loans. Includes a loan of $42,292.

*k* Sites, buildings, rents, and repairs.

*l* This is the sum of the items given, though the reported total is but $35,785.

*m* Apparently includes State tax.

*n* From liquor licenses.

*o* From sale of bonds.

*p* Amount received from permanent fund.

TABLE II.—*School statistics of cities containing* 7,500 *inhabitants and over, for* 1883-'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | City. | Total taxable property in the city. | | Tax for school purposes. | | Receipts. | | | | | | | | | Expenditures | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Amount received from interest on permanent fund. | | | Amount received from taxation. | | | | | Permanent. | | |
| | | Estimated cash value. | Assessed valuation. | Mills per dollar of cash value. | Mills per dollar of assessed value. | Balance on hand from last school year. | State. | County. | Local. | State. | Local. | Amount received from tuition fees. | Amount received from all other sources. | Total receipts. | Sites and buildings. | Furniture and apparatus. | Libraries. |
| | 1 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 |
| 73 | Paducah, Ky* | $4,000,000 | $3,500,000 | ..... | ..... | $114 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $4,821 | $5,363 | ..... | ..... | $10,298 | ..... | $300 | ..... |
| 74 | New Orleans, La | ..... | 115,275,126 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13,371 | 185,000 | $0 | $0 | 198,371 | ..... | 668 | ..... |
| 75 | Auburn, Me* | ..... | 5,280,000 | ..... | 3 | 0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | 5,000 | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 76 | Augusta, Me | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22,124 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 77 | Bangor, Me | *9,931,231 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,131 | 250 | ..... | ..... | 8,434 | a25,000 | 107 | 179 | 35,101 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 78 | Bath, Me | 6,847,955 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,796 | 13,250 | 115 | 84 | 19,245 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 79 | Biddeford, Me* | 6,000,000 | 5,500,000 | 2.66 | 2.9 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,636 | 16,000 | ..... | ..... | 22,636 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 80 | Lewiston, Me | ..... | 10,679,926 | ..... | 1.8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,346 | 20,000 | 118 | ..... | 30,464 | b$1,200 | ..... | ..... |
| 81 | Portland, Me* | 32,642,755 | 32,642,755 | 2.5 | 2.5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19,480 | 71,664 | ..... | ..... | 91,144 | 6,997 | ..... | ..... |
| 82 | Rockland, Me | ..... | 3,651,500 | ..... | 2.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,399 | 8,500 | 71 | ..... | c12,504 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 83 | Baltimore, Md | ..... | 250,000,000 | ..... | 1.9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 143,894 | 444,201 | d46,444 | 33,433 | 667,972 | 18,573 | 6,000 | ..... |
| 84 | Frederick, Md* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 85 | Attleboro', Mass* | ..... | e4,934,941 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 290 | ..... | 834 | ..... | 32,918 | ..... | 773 | f34,815 | 12,882 | (g45) | |
| 86 | Beverly, Mass* | ..... | e8,613,650 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 147 | ..... | 180 | ..... | 19,325 | ..... | 472 | f20,124 | 415 | ..... | ..... |
| 87 | Boston, Mass | ..... | 682,432,671 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14,923 | ..... | 1,907,585 | 15,190 | 68,738 | 2,006,436 | 268,880 | 186,852 | ..... |
| 88 | Brookline, Mass | ..... | 25,822,900 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (39,000) | | ..... | ..... | 39,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 89 | Cambridge, Mass* | ..... | 50,575,130 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 784 | ..... | 177,999 | 227 | ..... | 179,010 | 14,466 | 613 | ..... |
| 90 | Chelsea, Mass | 25,000,000 | 17,373,335 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 71,229 | 650 | ..... | 71,879 | 14,000 | 2,500 | $150 |
| 91 | Chicopee, Mass | 6,738,287 | 5,390,650 | 3.9 | 4.7 | 0 | 215 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 26,439 | 54 | 8 | 26,716 | 411 | 644 | 66 |
| 92 | Clinton, Mass | ..... | 5,125,543 | 5.5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23,200 | 43 | 253 | 23,496 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 93 | Fall River, Mass | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 106,000 | 17,048 | ..... | ..... |
| 94 | Fitchburg, Mass | ..... | 10,451,876 | ..... | 3.9 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46,883 | 123 | 73 | 47,079 | 6,248 | ..... | ..... |
| 95 | Gloucester, Mass | 15,000,000 | 11,199,027 | 4.4 | 5.9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 396 | 65,880 | 52 | ..... | 66,328 | 6,477 | 1,047 | ..... |
| 96 | Haverhill, Mass* | ..... | e10,787,088 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | f64,461 | 12,000 | ..... | ..... |
| 97 | Holyoke, Mass | 20,000,000 | 14,415,550 | 3.19 | 4.35 | 886 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 62,448 | 79 | 492 | 63,905 | 14,791 | 1,685 | ..... |
| 98 | Lowell, Mass | 69,325,000 | 49,933,206 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 145,000 | 400 | 16,249 | 161,649 | 69,571 | ..... | ..... |
| 99 | Lynn, Mass | 24,456,909 | 24,456,909 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 102,000 | ..... | 3,182 | 105,182 | 17,881 | 1,300 | ..... |
| 100 | Malden, Mass | ..... | 11,448,050 | ..... | 3.7 | h270 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43,450 | ..... | ..... | 43,450 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 101 | Marlborough, Mass | ..... | 8,922,609 | ..... | 7 | 368 | 323 | ..... | 153 | ..... | 28,300 | ..... | ..... | 29,144 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 102 | Milford, Mass | 5,200,000 | 5,200,000 | 4.4 | 4.4 | ..... | 182 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22,800 | 9 | 274 | 23,265 | ..... | 201 | ..... |
| 103 | Natick, Mass* | ..... | e4,655,066 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 269 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18,050 | ..... | 450 | f18,769 | 100 | (g37) | |
| 104 | New Bedford, Mass | ..... | 30,289,605 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | ..... | 88,500 | 350 | 677 | 92,527 | 5,000 | 1,000 | ..... |
| 105 | Newburyport, Mass* | ..... | 7,417,698 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 675 | 253 | 24,000 | 98 | ..... | 25,026 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 106 | Newton, Mass | 27,124,088 | 27,124,088 | 5.43 | 5.43 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 147,157 | ..... | ..... | 147,157 | 27,473 | 4,780 | ..... |
| 107 | North Adams, Mass | 6,666,666 | 5,000,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 376 | 23,500 | 338 | 338 | 24,552 | ..... | (187) | |
| 108 | Northampton, Mass | ..... | 8,654,269 | ..... | 4.39 | 67 | 228 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35,961 | 120 | i2,585 | 38,961 | 8,818 | 451 | ..... |
| 109 | Peabody, Mass | ..... | 6,707,250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23,800 | 130 | 769 | 24,699 | 642 | ..... | ..... |
| 110 | Pittsfield, Mass | 9,547,250 | 7,591,797 | 3.78 | 4.75 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 282 | 36,500 | 330 | ..... | 37,112 | ..... | 717 | ..... |
| 111 | Salem, Mass* | ..... | e23,767,679 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | f83,500 | 1,953 | ..... | ..... |
| 112 | Somerville, Mass | ..... | 23,812,900 | ..... | 3.9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 94,662 | 302 | 245 | 95,209 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 113 | Springfield, Mass | ..... | 34,937,259 | ..... | 3.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 118,263 | 429 | 42 | 118,734 | 9,437 | ..... | ..... |
| 114 | Taunton, Mass | 20,291,797 | 15,218,848 | 2.5 | 3.25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65,510 | 80 | 116 | 65,706 | 10,321 | 500 | 0 |
| 115 | Waltham, Mass | ..... | 9,298,611 | ..... | 4 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 237 | 41,625 | 25 | ..... | 41,893 | 32,000 | 1,000 | ..... |
| 116 | Westfield, Mass* | ..... | e5,936,098 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 136 | ..... | 4,444 | ..... | 20,982 | ..... | 973 | f26,535 | 259 | ..... | ..... |
| 117 | Weymouth, Mass | 8,421,222 | 5,614,148 | 12 | 18 | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | 275 | 850 | 29,375 | 0 | 0 | 32,300 | ..... | 250 | ..... |
| 118 | Woburn, Mass | 7,876,512 | 7,876,512 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 344 | 245 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38,200 | 284 | 36 | 39,109 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 119 | Worcester, Mass | ..... | 48,570,334 | 3.75 | 3.76 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 182,133 | 321 | 295 | 182,749 | 47,964 | 1,883 | ..... |
| 120 | Adrian, Mich* | ..... | 3,899,818 | ..... | ..... | 332 | 3,839 | ..... | ..... | 3,996 | 16,219 | 431 | 7,043 | 31,860 | ..... | 118 | 586 |
| 121 | Ann Arbor, Mich | 4,812,660 | 4,812,660 | 5 | 5 | 1,163 | 3,891 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22,153 | 5,686 | 12,399 | 45,292 | 8,949 | 214 | 370 |
| 122 | Detroit, Mich | 105,910,925 | 105,910,925 | 2.29 | 2.29 | 19,887 | 57,430 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 241,726 | 1,417 | 4,577 | 325,037 | 23,165 | 2,096 | 1,107 |
| 123 | East Saginaw, Mich | 10,000,000 | 8,410,990 | 4.6 | 5.42 | 5,226 | 9,593 | ..... | 333 | ..... | 45,595 | 148 | 1,662 | 62,557 | 10,714 | 2,405 | 1,615 |
| 124 | Flint, Mich | 4,774,464 | 4,774,464 | 6.1 | 6.1 | 8,372 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,494 | 26,536 | 1,690 | 495 | 40,587 | 2,901 | 469 | 1,000 |
| 125 | Grand Rapids, Mich* | ..... | 18,181,779 | ..... | 7 | 17,035 | 13,187 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75,585 | 2,057 | 22,252 | 130,116 | 30,032 | 2,898 | 3,674 |
| 126 | Jackson, Mich. {Dist. 1. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,424 | 3,393 | ..... | ..... | 4,752 | 22,677 | 365 | 389 | 35,000 | ..... | ..... | 886 |
| | {Dist. 17. | 1,800,000 | 1,800,000 | 1 | 1 | 1,955 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,182 | 8,397 | ..... | 302 | 13,836 | ..... | ..... | 204 |
| 127 | Muskegon, Mich | ..... | 4,889,075 | ..... | ..... | 20,945 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,244 | 49,752 | 214 | 15,356 | 97,511 | | (28,517) | |
| 128 | Port Huron, Mich | 3,890,800 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1,267 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,719 | 13,819 | 124 | 2,227 | 22,156 | ..... | 500 | 175 |
| 129 | Saginaw, Mich | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,675 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,893 | 34,438 | 38 | 280 | 49,324 | 5,000 | 200 | 157 |
| 130 | Minneapolis, Minn | ..... | 45,000,000 | ..... | 4 | 82,495 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57,666 | 173,491 | 549 | 72,978 | 337,179 | 69,405 | 6,567 | ..... |
| 131 | St. Paul, Minn | 100,000,000 | 43,000,000 | ..... | 5 | 34,709 | ..... | ..... | ..... | (197,161) | | 392 | j125,917 | 358,179 | 96,532 | 7,065 | ..... |
| 132 | Winona, Minn | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,541 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,058 | 14,438 | 62 | 8,000 | 30,099 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 133 | Vicksburg, Miss | 5,000,000 | 3,500,000 | 2.8 | 4 | 1,098 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,400 | 11,000 | ..... | 332 | c14,830 | ..... | 150 | ..... |
| 134 | Hannibal, Mo | ..... | 2,710,930 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 600 | 50 | ..... |
| 135 | Kansas City, Mo | 75,000,000 | 30,000,000 | ..... | 4 | 92,462 | 15,614 | 8,007 | 225 | (148,783) | | ..... | 9,737 | 274,828 | 69,638 | ..... | ..... |
| 136 | St. Joseph, Mo | 12,000,000 | 10,000,000 | 5.83 | 7 | 0 | ..... | 2,935 | ..... | 13,385 | 70,632 | 328 | 166 | 87,446 | 18,477 | 4,158 | ..... |
| 137 | St. Louis, Mo* | 255,930,733 | 191,948,050 | 3.33 | 5 | 94,040 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 78,548 | 696,052 | 352 | 66,297 | 935,289 | ..... | 7,887 | 13,000 |
| 138 | Sedalia, Mo | ..... | 2,876,636 | ..... | 10 | 13,058 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42,954 | 5,879 | ..... | ..... |
| 139 | Lincoln, Nebr | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 116 | ..... | ..... | ..... | (21,834) | | 32 | 15,167 | 37,149 | k14,658 | ..... | ..... |
| 140 | Omaha, Nebr | 25,000,000 | 8,595,770 | 1.16 | 3.5 | 171 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14,591 | 60,713 | 242 | 90,266 | 165,983 | 28,428 | 3,834 | ..... |
| 141 | Virginia City, Nev* | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 12,620 | 32,594 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 91 | 45 | 45,350 | ..... | k1,212 | 28 |
| 142 | Concord, N. H | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,125 | ..... | 401 | ..... | 38,530 | ..... | 577 | 40,633 | 2,323 | ..... | ..... |
| 143 | Dover, N. H | ..... | 8,283,648 | ..... | 2.9 | ..... | 899 | ..... | ..... | 659 | 23,723 | 23 | ..... | 25,304 | ..... | 350 | ..... |
| 144 | Manchester, N. H | ..... | 20,055,986 | ..... | 3.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,281 | 65,554 | 262 | ..... | 68,097 | 12,512 | 888 | ..... |
| 145 | Nashua, N. H | ..... | 9,342,382 | ..... | ..... | 308 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18,807 | 17,800 | 27 | 2 | 36,944 | l1,470 | m100 | m100 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882-'83.
a From appropriation.
b Not included in expenses of school board, being a special appropriation made by city government for permanent repairs.
e Items not all reported.
d For use of books.
e In 1881.
f Total of reported items only.
g For libraries and apparatus.
h This amount turned into treasury.
i Includes amount received from dog tax.
j Including $100,000 high school bonds.
k Includes expenditure for repairs.
l Special appropriation of city council, and not included in the total receipts and expenditures.
m Estimated.

TABLE II.—*School statistics of cities containing 7,500 inhabitants and over, for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | City. | Total taxable property in the city. | | Tax for school purposes. | | Receipts. | | | | | | | | | Expenditures. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Estimated cash value. | Assessed valuation. | Mills per dollar of cash value. | Mills per dollar of assessed value. | Balance on hand from last school year. | Amount received from interest on permanent fund. | | | Amount received from taxation. | | Amount received from tuition fees. | Amount received from all other sources. | Total receipts. | Permanent. | | |
| | | | | | | | State. | County. | Local. | State. | Local. | | | | Sites and buildings. | Furniture and apparatus. | Libraries. |
| | 1 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 |
| 146 | Portsmouth, N. H | $10,000,000 | $6,091,788 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $074 | $21,590 | $40 | ..... | $22,604 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 147 | Bayonne, N. J | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30,292 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 148 | Bridgeton, N. J | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16,338 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 149 | Camden, N. J | 21,738,866 | 13,043,320 | 1 | 4.5 | $8,946 | $0 | $0 | $0 | 41,202 | 66,943 | 0 | $0 | 117,091 | $12,330 | $625 | $0 |
| 150 | Elizabeth, N. J | 12,000,000 | 11,493,350 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 4,923 | 2,285 | ..... | ..... | 31,749 | 26,547 | ..... | 54 | 65,558 | 186 | ..... | 56 |
| 151 | Hoboken, N. J* | ..... | 15,065,800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 152 | Jersey City, N. J | 95,000,000 | 60,000,000 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 14,282 | ..... | ..... | 171,594 | 36,644 | ..... | ..... | 222,520 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 |
| 153 | Millville, N. J* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23,215 | 5,275 | 300 | ..... |
| 154 | Newark, N. J | ..... | 88,416,550 | ..... | 1.5 | 4,894 | ..... | ..... | 240 | 198,816 | 165,730 | ..... | ..... | 369,680 | 54,580 | 10,864 | ..... |
| 155 | New Brunswick, N. J | 11,048,600 | 5,524,300 | 2.35 | 4.7 | 4,070 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21,550 | 10,000 | 764 | ..... | 36,384 | 1,263 | 144 | ..... |
| 156 | Orange, N. J | 10,000,000 | 4,872,000 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18,637 | 7,168 | 577 | 43 | 26,425 | ..... | 260 | ..... |
| 157 | Paterson, N. J | 27,000,000 | 18,500,000 | 2.77 | 4.01 | 3,000 | *a*15,000 | ..... | ..... | 93,171 | ..... | ..... | 81 | 111,252 | | (14,123) | |
| 158 | Plainfield, N. J* | 8,000,000 | 4,250,000 | ..... | 6.6 | 156 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,836 | 16,299 | 471 | 8 | 25,770 | ..... | 195 | 97 |
| 159 | Trenton, N. J* | *b*20,000,000 | *b*12,933,083 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37,320 | 29,255 | ..... | ..... | 66,575 | 7,800 | 760 | ..... |
| 160 | Albany, N. Y | 68,595,149 | 68,595,149 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 85,742 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47,480 | 148,975 | 876 | 11,563 | 294,636 | (21,076) | | 1,273 |
| 161 | Auburn, N. Y | 13,600,000 | 10,190,070 | 3.27 | 4.36 | 2,515 | 574 | ..... | ..... | 12,558 | 42,942 | 1,007 | 611 | 60,207 | 12,447 | 2,357 | 225 |
| 162 | Binghamton, N. Y | 12,985,754 | 6,492,877 | 2.77 | 5.54 | 6,749 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,262 | 35,990 | 1,233 | 59 | 55,293 | 4,186 | 1,535 | 1,535 |
| 163 | Brooklyn, N. Y* | ..... | 283,738,317 | ..... | 3.12 | 45,660 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 288,667 | 885,816 | ..... | 67,333 | 1,287,476 | 77,182 | 4,871 | 1,102 |
| 164 | Buffalo, N. Y* | *c*89,237,320 | *c*89,237,320 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,603 | ..... | ..... | *d*82,620 | 243,378 | ..... | ..... | 327,601 | ..... | ..... | 1,526 |
| 165 | Cohoes, N. Y* | 11,042,757 | 3,680,919 | 2.52 | 7.58 | 22,175 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,825 | 27,920 | 12 | 433 | 61,365 | 2,331 | 679 | 269 |
| 166 | Elmira, N. Y | 11,386,937 | 11,386,937 | 4.66 | 4.66 | 4,217 | 12,897 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 53,075 | 1,102 | ..... | 71,291 | ..... | 439 | 45 |
| 167 | Hudson, N. Y | ..... | 3,483,888 | ..... | 2 | 4,981 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,142 | 7,000 | 60 | 185 | 17,368 | 1,296 | 713 | ..... |
| 168 | Ithaca, N. Y | 6,000,000 | 2,644,708 | 2.25 | 5.1 | 133 | 542 | 304 | ..... | 6,714 | 16,155 | 2,080 | 1,015 | 26,943 | 1,343 | 100 | ..... |
| 169 | Kingston, N. Y | 5,550,000 | 5,550,000 | 4.14 | 4.14 | ..... | 370 | ..... | ..... | 5,292 | 23,000 | 939 | 17,466 | 47,067 | 15,912 | 1,204 | 86 |
| 170 | Lockport, N. Y | 7,018,287 | 5,263,730 | 2.9 | 3.9 | 10,486 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,492 | 20,000 | 2,082 | 11 | 41,071 | ..... | 606 | 95 |
| 171 | Long Island City, N. Y | 21,478,812 | 7,159,604 | 1.8 | 5.5 | 14,027 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,730 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | 61,757 | ..... | 204 | ..... |
| 172 | Newburgh, N. Y | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 173 | New York, N. Y | ..... | 1,276,677,164 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,704,125 | ..... | ..... | 3,704,125 | 297,913 | 40,711 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 174 | Ogdensburgh, N. Y | | | | | 12,550 | 5,545 | | | | 13,500 | | 1,256 | 32,860 | (1,945) | | 111 |
| 175 | Oswego, N. Y | 12,280,419 | 9,210,314 | 2.85 | 3.8 | 1,217 | | | | 12,059 | 34,577 | 54 | 79 | 47,086 | | 795 | 709 |
| 176 | Plattsburgh, N. Y | 4,300,000 | 1,433,105 | 2.7 | 8.8 | 353 | | | | *f*4,528 | 11,459 | 1,080 | 3,902 | 21,322 | | 99 | |
| 177 | Poughkeepsie, N. Y | | 12,012,035 | | 2.35 | 15,069 | | | | 11,517 | 28,643 | | 502 | 55,731 | | 44 | *g*2,684 |
| 178 | Rochester, N. Y | 86,000,000 | 37,303,150 | 2.62 | 6.07 | 8,999 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57,835 | 175,000 | 2,530 | 2,167 | 246,531 | 29,997 | 8,757 | 886 |
| 179 | Rome, N. Y | 7,918,250 | 3,959,125 | 1.68 | 3.36 | 28 | | | | 6,143 | 11,492 | 416 | 1,570 | 19,649 | 440 | 100 | |
| 180 | Saratoga Springs, N. Y | | 3,784,865 | | | 582 | 6,356 | | | | 15,094 | 183 | 110 | 22,325 | 22 | 11 | 242 |
| 181 | Schenectady, N. Y | | | | | | 8,003 | | | | 17,000 | | 14,669 | 39,672 | (15,630) | | 159 |
| 182 | Syracuse, N. Y | 31,189,234 | 31,189,234 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | | 30,779 | 108,700 | 1,606 | *h*3,776 | 144,862 | *i*17,868 | | 3,127 |
| 183 | Troy, N. Y | | | | | 10,854 | 29,196 | | | | 93,759 | | 11,496 | 145,305 | (31,616) | | |
| 184 | Utica, N. Y | 25,000,000 | 17,345,233 | 3.56 | 2.47 | 5,908 | | | | 19,710 | 71,800 | 587 | 494 | 98,499 | 2,145 | 1,804 | 304 |
| 185 | Watertown, N. Y | 8,000,000 | 5,007,019 | 3 | 4 | 53 | | | | 7,390 | 24,800 | 565 | 165 | 32,973 | 5,903 | 1,947 | 334 |
| 186 | Yonkers, N. Y | | | | | 3,419 | 10,032 | | | | 51,006 | | 6,285 | 70,742 | (20,952) | | 174 |
| 187 | Akron, Ohio | 16,491,100 | 8,245,550 | 3.5 | 7 | 14,794 | 496 | | | 8,553 | 47,253 | 1,018 | 51,560 | 123,674 | (41,834) | | |
| 188 | Canton, Ohio* | | 5,185,426 | | 5 | 3,355 | 470 | | | 7,182 | 31,608 | | 28,873 | 71,488 | | | |
| 189 | Chillicothe, Ohio* | 15,000,000 | 5,750,000 | 1.9 | 5 | 8,485 | | | 335 | 5,102 | 29,393 | 10 | 724 | 44,049 | | 554 | 1,273 |
| 190 | Cincinnati, Ohio | | 172,000,000 | | 2.75 | 57,762 | | | | (*f*670,512) | | 10,417 | 21,084 | 759,775 | *i*14,660 | 7,458 | |
| 191 | Columbus, Ohio | 55,000,000 | 33,929,372 | 3.5 | 6 | 14,105 | 291 | | | 25,287 | 175,606 | 433 | 2,298 | 218,019 | 26,413 | 2,952 | 1,707 |
| 192 | Dayton, Ohio* | 40,000,000 | 23,342,900 | 3.5 | 6 | 33,489 | 1,768 | | | 18,249 | 130,308 | 522 | 1,176 | 185,512 | 10,000 | 1,495 | 2,995 |
| 193 | Fremont, Ohio | 3,000,000 | 2,200,000 | 7.5 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 194 | Hamilton, Ohio | 8,178,053 | 5,589,853 | 3.4 | 5.05 | 24,323 | (13,564) | | | 3,368 | 20,273 | 96 | *j*10,000 | 71,624 | 5,312 | 1,405 | 205 |
| 195 | Ironton, Ohio | 5,977,442 | 2,988,721 | | 7 | 5,038 | 420 | | | 4,682 | 20,790 | 326 | | 31,256 | | (4,000) | |
| 196 | Lima, Ohio | | 3,225,290 | | 6 | 14,598 | 264 | | | 4,684 | 18,713 | 35 | | 38,294 | | | |
| 197 | Newark, Ohio | | | | 2.2 | 24,749 | | | | (31,095) | | 186 | 648 | 56,678 | 9,500 | 350 | |
| 198 | Portsmouth, Ohio | | 4,600,000 | | 5 | 14,411 | | | | 6,527 | 23,843 | | | 44,781 | | | |
| 199 | Sandusky, Ohio | 12,000,000 | 5,293,469 | 3 | 7 | 15,811 | 527 | | | 8,940 | 36,053 | 600 | 7,494 | 69,425 | 7,320 | 1,200 | |
| 200 | Springfield, Ohio | | 14,758,074 | | 4.4 | 15,619 | 299 | | | 12,873 | 62,156 | 1,606 | 25,542 | 118,095 | | | |
| 201 | Steubenville, Ohio | | 4,878,660 | | 4.5 | 16,376 | 63 | | | 6,297 | 21,367 | 217 | 13,392 | 57,712 | 8,075 | 509 | 436 |
| 202 | Tiffin, Ohio | | 3,218,048 | | 5 | 13,166 | 40 | | | 4,479 | 15,998 | 18 | *k*20,630 | 54,331 | 12,271 | | |
| 203 | Toledo, Ohio* | 100,000,000 | 27,784,250 | 1.25 | 4.5 | 83,759 | 736 | | | 26,369 | 131,184 | | 26,783 | 268,831 | 17,701 | | |
| 204 | Portland, Oreg | 17,000,000 | 13,500,000 | | 5 | 0 | 4,215 | 31,911 | | | 65,547 | 1,061 | *l*20,686 | 123,420 | 47,967 | 2,882 | 27 |
| 205 | Allegheny, Pa | 46,000,000 | 46,000,000 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 49,269 | 14,523 | | | | 261,569 | | 12,311 | 337,672 | | (44,605) | |
| 206 | Allentown, Pa | | 7,889,610 | | *m*3.25 | 3,665 | | | | 5,471 | 51,224 | 174 | 789 | 61,323 | | 405 | |
| 207 | Altoona, Pa | 6,900,000 | 2,300,000 | 6.66 | 20 | 0 | | | | 3,311 | 39,190 | 73 | 10 | 42,584 | 6,000 | 436 | |
| 208 | Bradford, Pa | | 1,961,272 | | 15 | 293 | | | | 1,248 | 25,721 | 136 | 3,260 | 30,658 | 1,860 | | |
| 209 | Carbondale, Pa | 2,600,000 | 650,000 | 4 | 16 | | | | | 1,484 | 10,000 | | 319 | 11,803 | 1,051 | | |
| 210 | Chester, Pa | | | | 4 | 4,228 | *d*3,581 | | | | 26,779 | 450 | 2 | 35,040 | 2,714 | *n*1,038 | |
| 211 | Columbia, Pa* | | 2,717,050 | | 3.5 | 265 | 2,118 | 9 | | | 10,203 | 92 | | 12,687 | | 379 | 50 |
| 212 | Danville, Pa* | *c*2,090,883 | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | 11,792 | | | |
| 213 | Easton, Pa | | 7,774,128 | | 5 | 5,684 | | | | 3,082 | 38,571 | 100 | *j*25,088 | 72,525 | 3,700 | 59 | 80 |
| 214 | Erie, Pa* | 25,000,000 | 17,000,000 | 6 | 8 | 7,937 | | | | 5,758 | 56,980 | 55 | 1,081 | 71,811 | 11,171 | | |
| 215 | Harrisburg, Pa | 24,735,160 | 6,183,790 | 3.25 | 13 | 3,684 | | | | 6,573 | 72,988 | 46 | 13,031 | 96,322 | *o*9,071 | 1,822 | |
| 216 | Johnstown, Pa* | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35,139 | | | |
| 217 | Lancaster, Pa | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 71,788 | | | |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Amount received on permanent funds.
*b* In 1879.
*c* In 1880.
*d* From State appropriation.
*e* These statistics are for the Kingston school district only.
*f* Includes amount received from permanent fund.
*g* Also includes incidental expenses for the year for libraries.
*h* Overdraft on city treasury.
*i* For buildings only.
*j* From bonds.
*k* $18,000 received from sale of bonds.
*l* Includes a loan of $20,000.
*m* Also same rate for building purposes.
*n* For furniture, apparatus, and school books.
*o* Sites, buildings, and repairs.

TABLE II.—*School statistics of cities containing* 7,500 *inhabitants and over, for* 1883–'84, *&c.*— Continued.

| | City. | Total taxable property in the city. | | Tax for school purposes. | | Receipts. | | | | | | | | | Expenditures. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Estimated cash value. | Assessed valuation. | Mills per dollar of cash value. | Mills per dollar of assessed value. | Balance on hand from last school year. | Amount received from interest on permanent fund. | | | Amount received from taxation. | | Amount received from tuition fees. | Amount received from all other sources. | Total receipts. | Permanent. | | |
| | | | | | | | State. | County. | Local. | State. | Local. | | | | Sites and buildings. | Furniture and apparatus. | Libraries. |
| | 1 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 |
| 218 | Lebanon, Pa | $4,800,000 | $1,600,000 | 3.33 | 10 | $67 | $1,764 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $12,921 | $207 | $6,330 | $21,289 | $3,284 | $1,107 | ..... |
| 219 | McKeesport, Pa | ..... | 5,500,000 | ..... | 5 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $1,549 | 23,690 | ..... | 84 | 25,323 | 7,965 | ..... | ..... |
| 220 | Meadville, Pa | 6,000,000 | 2,500,000 | ..... | 14 | 1,871 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,358 | 25,748 | ..... | 1,343 | 31,520 | 2,100 | 871 | $144 |
| 221 | New Castle, Pa | 3,750,000 | 3,000,000 | ..... | 6.5 | 827 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,876 | 18,623 | 178 | ..... | 21,504 | 100 | 1,235 | ..... |
| 222 | Norristown, Pa | ..... | 6,966,903 | ..... | 4.5 | 2,827 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,311 | 30,246 | 1,821 | 198 | 38,403 | ..... | 109 | ..... |
| 223 | Philadelphia, Pa | 577,198,087 | 571,483,255 | 19 | 22 | 0 | 0 | $0 | $0 | (1,618,447) | | 0 | 0 | 1,618,447 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 224 | Pittsburgh, Pa | ..... | 100,000,000 | ..... | ..... | 124,176 | a29,897 | ..... | ..... | (426,531) | | ..... | 113,746 | 694,350 | (93,465) | | ..... |
| 225 | Pottsville, Pa* | 10,000,000 | 3,951,580 | ..... | 8 | 996 | ..... | ..... | ..... | a3,091 | 31,642 | 324 | 214 | 36,267 | 236 | ..... | 25 |
| 226 | Reading, Pa | 30,000,000 | 25,000,000 | ..... | b3 | 19,938 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9,376 | 116,600 | ..... | 479 | 146,393 | 21,078 | 1,500 | 0 |
| 227 | Scranton, Pa | 50,000,000 | 10,000,000 | ..... | ..... | 30,024 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,251 | 90,708 | 10 | 4,601 | 133,594 | 5,957 | 917 | ..... |
| 228 | Shamokin, Pa* | 1,673,475 | 557,827 | 8.3 | 25 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,884 | 13,946 | ..... | 5,873 | 21,717 | 3,600 | 1,216 | ..... |
| 229 | Shenandoah, Pa | ..... | 1,493,000 | ..... | 15 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | a2,098 | 18,992 | (360) | | 21,454 | ..... | c200 | 400 |
| 230 | Titusville, Pa | 1,704,658 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,421 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,344 | 23,672 | ..... | 1,452 | 29,889 | ..... | 97 | ..... |
| 231 | Wilkes-Barre, Pa | 20,000,000 | 3,602,886 | ..... | 17 | 4,780 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,893 | 56,379 | 300 | 168 | 65,520 | ..... | 553 | ..... |
| 232 | Williamsport, Pa | 12,500,000 | 6,859,896 | 3.5 | 6.5 | 12,896 | 4,442 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40,736 | 146 | ..... | d45,324 | 1,800 | 1,751 | 381 |
| 233 | York, Pa | ..... | 6,669,170 | ..... | 3.5 | 1,568 | 3,594 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27,082 | ..... | 11,810 | 44,054 | 1,580 | 548 | ..... |
| 234 | Lincoln, R. I | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32,936 | | (3,297) | |
| 235 | Newport, R. I | 26,926,500 | ..... | ..... | 1.26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,373 | 4,840 | 34,018 | 136 | ..... | 44,367 | ..... | 115 | 286 |
| 236 | Pawtucket, R. I | 25,000,000 | 16,756,220 | 2.2 | 3.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,361 | 55,721 | 300 | ..... | 63,382 | (29,407) | | 103 |
| 237 | Providence, R. I | ..... | 121,865,400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | a24,999 | ..... | ..... | ..... | a252,209 | 1,806 | 12,759 | 291,773 | (32,547) | | ..... |
| 238 | Warwick, R. I | ..... | 10,302,050 | ..... | 0.68 | 59 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,975 | 7,154 | ..... | ..... | 11,188 | 2,011 | 413 | ..... |
| 239 | Woonsocket, R. I | ..... | 9,298,910 | ..... | 2.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,689 | 20,500 | 374 | 794 | 26,357 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 240 | Charleston, S. C | $2,500,000 | 24,426,231 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 241 | Columbia, S. C | ..... | 3,200,000 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,627 | e8,503 | 580 | 3,234 | 13,944 | ..... | 1,444 | 181 |
| 242 | Chattanooga, Tenn | ..... | 5,344,242 | ..... | 4 | 2,436 | ..... | ..... | ..... | f8,700 | 17,901 | 48 | ..... | 29,085 | 5,635 | 375 | ..... |
| 243 | Knoxville, Tenn | 6,800,000 | 5,100,000 | 1.5 | 2.5 | 3,462 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9,292 | 10,506 | 1,021 | 0 | 24,281 | ..... | 1,524 | ..... |
| 244 | Memphis, Tenn | ..... | g21,256,276 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | f27,898 | 24,035 | 805 | ..... | 52,738 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 245 | Nashville, Tenn | 25,000,000 | 18,000,000 | ..... | 4.5 | 2,595 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,463 | 83,139 | ..... | ..... | 89,197 | ..... | 1,642 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 246 | Galveston, Tex | 40,000,000 | 20,000,000 | 1 | 2 | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13,374 | 27,000 | ..... | 1,500 | 45,874 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... |
| 247 | Houston, Tex | 7,000,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 14,130 | ..... | 11,100 | ..... | ..... | 231 | 391 | 25,866 | 4,700 | 770 | ..... |
| 248 | Burlington, Vt*h* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,373 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18,234 | 648 | 374 | 20,629 | ..... | 76 | ..... |
| 249 | Alexandria, Va | 4,000,000 | 4,000,000 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 4,697 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,140 | 8,800 | ..... | 50 | 19,687 | 1,500 | 745 | ..... |
| 250 | Danville, Va | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.5 | 37 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 2,848 | 9,321 | 0 | 0 | 12,206 | 2,262 | ..... | *d*1,381 |
| 251 | Lynchburg, Va* | ..... | 8,000,000 | ..... | 2.6 | 102 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,724 | 14,779 | 613 | ..... | 21,218 | ..... | 152 | ..... |
| 252 | Norfolk, Va | ..... | 11,548,689 | ..... | ..... | 539 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,645 | 11,552 | ..... | ..... | 22,736 | ..... | 269 | ..... |
| 253 | Petersburg, Va | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23,680 | (*j*1,737) | | ..... |
| 254 | Portsmouth, Va | ..... | 3,486,902 | ..... | 2 | 920 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,269 | 6,313 | 0 | 0 | 11,502 | 373 | ..... | 98 |
| 255 | Richmond, Va | ..... | 43,241,164 | ..... | ..... | 668 | ..... | ..... | 180 | 29,898 | 51,497 | 531 | ..... | 82,774 | 614 | ..... | ..... |
| 256 | Wheeling, W. Va* | 25,000,000 | 16,385,000 | ..... | 7 | 9,066 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59,708 | 9,387 | 132 | 11,483 | 89,776 | 33,416 | 2,125 | ..... |
| 257 | Appleton, Wis | 9,560,750 | 2,649,000 | 3.33 | 12 | ..... | 1,267 | 1,200 | ..... | 933 | 30,716 | 577 | 5,282 | 39,975 | *k*3,324 | 1,534 | 309 |
| 258 | Fond du Lac, Wis | ..... | 3,092,423 | ..... | 6 | 9,539 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,030 | 17,189 | 182 | 2,271 | 31,211 | ..... | 565 | 40 |
| 259 | Janesville, Wis | 6,000,000 | 4,039,125 | 2.41 | 3.6 | 2,302 | 1,542 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16,784 | 170 | 374 | 21,172 | 1,583 | 17 | ..... |
| 260 | La Crosse, Wis | 10,152,000 | 3,384,000 | 4.1 | 12.3 | 16,030 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,850 | 57,000 | ..... | 665 | 75,545 | 17,282 | 858 | 31 |
| 261 | Milwaukee, Wis | ..... | 66,167,462 | ..... | 3.5 | 97,532 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16,838 | 220,533 | 1,142 | 324 | 336,369 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 262 | Oshkosh, Wis | ..... | 6,250,000 | ..... | 6 | 18,929 | 2,348 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33,000 | ..... | 745 | 55,022 | ..... | 264 | ..... |
| 263 | Racine, Wis | 8,554,460 | 8,554,460 | 4 | 4 | 2,817 | 2,392 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33,900 | 332 | 873 | 40,314 | 4,333 | 671 | ..... |
| 264 | Watertown, Wis | 3,000,000 | 1,500,000 | 3 | 6 | 4,554 | 2,966 | ..... | ..... | *l*1,445 | 9,749 | 75 | 208 | 18,997 | 1,003 | 123 | 118 |
| 265 | Georgetown, D. C* *m* | 83,782,736 | 83,782,736 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,288 | 0 | 521,908 | 0 | 56,116 | 579,312 | 171,950 | 4,129 | 0 |
| 266 | Washington, D. C* *m* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* From appropriation.
*b* For school purposes; also two mills for building purposes.
*c* For apparatus.
*d* Exclusive of balance on hand from last school year, which is in uncollected taxes.
*e* Two years' taxes.
*f* From State and county.
*g* Total taxable property of city and county.
*h* These statistics are from a return for the year ending December 31, 1882.
*i* Includes incidental expenses.
*j* Sites, buildings, furniture, and repairs.
*k* Sites, buildings, and repairs.
*l* From county.
*m* These statistics are for all schools, white and colored, in the District of Columbia.

TABLE II.—*School statistics of cities containing* 7,500 *inhabitants and over, for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | City. | Expenditures. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Average expenses per capita. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Payment of indebtedness. | | Tuition. | | Incidental or contingent expenses. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bonds (including interest). | Floating (including interest). | Cost of supervision. | Amount paid for teaching. | Officers of board, secretaries, messengers, &c. | Pay of janitors of buildings. | Fuel. | Rent. | Insurance. | Repairs. | School books supplied for use of pupils. | All other supplies and current expenses. | Total expenditure. | Supervision and instruction, based on average daily attendance. | Incidental or contingent expenses, based on average daily attendance. |
| | 1 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 |
| 1 | Little Rock, Ark | $0 | $0 | $1,650 | $17,909 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | a$6,199 | $30,832 | ..... | ..... |
| 2 | Los Angeles, Cal | ..... | 0 | 1,800 | 40,794 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | a10,714 | 83,841 | $19 48 | $4 90 |
| 3 | Oakland, Cal | ..... | ..... | 8,300 | 126,864 | $1,277 | $9,200 | $2,168 | $540 | $2,495 | $1,563 | $109 | 7,094 | 167,455 | 24 30 | 4 39 |
| 4 | Sacramento, Cal | ..... | ..... | 4,400 | 56,047 | 2,700 | 5,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12,420 | 85,949 | 18 06 | 6 16 |
| 5 | San Francisco, Cal* | ..... | ..... | 96,400 | 526,968 | 8,053 | 37,448 | 4,005 | 2,116 | ..... | b20,192 | 1,770 | 13,635 | 735,474 | 22 35 | 2 83 |
| 6 | San José, Cal | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 34,922 | ..... | 4,285 | 877 | 240 | ..... | 3,850 | ..... | 5,499 | 53,853 | 19 05 | 7 19 |
| 7 | Stockton, Cal | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33,300 | 1,530 | 3,873 | 1,134 | ..... | 569 | 992 | 47 | 2,176 | 55,751 | ..... | ..... |
| 8 | Denver, Colo. (§ of city) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 165,923 | ..... | ..... |
| 9 | Bridgeport, Conn* | ..... | ..... | 2,200 | 44,956 | ..... | 2,542 | 2,599 | 965 | ..... | 1,940 | 66 | 1,644 | 68,105 | (15 55) | |
| 10 | Danbury, Conn* | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18,776 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | a7,672 | 40,136 | ..... | ..... |
| 11 | Derby, Conn | ..... | ..... | 350 | 23,693 | ..... | ..... | c5,009 | ..... | ..... | 3,520 | ..... | 5,603 | 40,027 | ..... | ..... |
| 12 | Greenwich, Conn* | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,563 | ..... | ..... | 630 | ..... | ..... | 1,224 | ..... | 1,157 | 13,574 | 13 49 | 3 85 |
| 13 | Hartford, Conn* | ..... | ..... | ..... | 111,404 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | a60,519 | 224,106 | ..... | ..... |
| 14 | Meriden, Conn | ..... | ..... | 700 | 32,827 | ..... | 2,400 | 2,180 | 600 | ..... | ..... | 130 | 841 | 41,248 | 15 85 | 2 93 |
| 15 | Middletown, Conn d | 4,900 | 5,589 | 800 | 11,260 | 635 | 981 | 815 | ..... | 64 | 620 | 184 | 420 | 27,687 | 20 10 | 6 20 |
| 16 | New Britain, Conn | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16,025 | ..... | | (4,139) | | | 2,406 | ..... | 3,045 | 25,615 | (19 20) | |
| 17 | New Haven, Conn | (110,175) | | 2,700 | 159,820 | 3,136 | 10,260 | 7,447 | 1,675 | 57 | 6,020 | 443 | 7,042 | 368,043 | 17 97 | 3 99 |
| 18 | New London, Conn | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16,225 | ..... | ..... | c2,294 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,466 | 23,444 | ..... | ..... |
| 19 | Norwalk, Conn | ..... | ..... | 325 | 21,199 | ..... | ..... | c2,207 | ..... | ..... | 1,381 | ..... | 4,828 | 30,108 | ..... | ..... |
| 20 | Norwich, Conn | ..... | ..... | 500 | 43,982 | ..... | ..... | c9,561 | ..... | ..... | 2,640 | ..... | 4,312 | 61,270 | ..... | ..... |
| 21 | Stamford, Conn* | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18,452 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | a3,021 | 23,132 | ..... | ..... |
| 22 | Waterbury, Conn | 52,503 | ..... | ..... | 31,190 | 5,020 | 2,782 | 2,581 | 600 | 403 | 3,949 | | (5,440) | 133,699 | ..... | ..... |
| 23 | Windham, Conn* | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,747 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | a3,507 | 14,788 | ..... | ..... |
| 24 | Wilmington, Del | 16,010 | 15,075 | 1,600 | 57,167 | 750 | 3,420 | 3,957 | 943 | e626 | 5,493 | 5,786 | 1,203 | 124,066 | 11 12 | 4 28 |
| 25 | Key West, Fla f | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,283 | ..... | 300 | ..... | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,536 | (g9 42) | |
| 26 | Atlanta, Ga | 0 | 0 | ..... | 47,665 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58,665 | 9 10 | ..... |
| 27 | Columbus, Ga | 0 | 0 | 1,800 | 13,068 | 0 | 225 | 344 | 0 | 120 | 668 | 874 | 64 | 17,313 | 11 47 | 1 77 |
| 28 | Macon, Ga | ..... | ..... | h2,060 | h23,978 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ah1,578 | h27,556 | h10 41 | h63 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | Savannah, Ga | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 42,425 | 750 | 975 | 475 | ..... | 250 | 520 | 1,000 | ..... | 40,395 | 22 43 | 1 96 |
| 30 | Alton, Ill | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 31 | Belleville, Ill | 11,049 | ..... | 1,150 | 19,010 | ..... | 1,800 | 376 | ..... | 184 | 769 | 43 | 341 | 46,933 | 11 08 | 1 93 |
| 32 | Bloomington, Ill | 8,293 | ..... | ..... | 31,229 | 1,554 | 2,825 | 2,079 | ..... | ..... | 353 | ..... | 3,624 | 52,152 | 12 60 | 4 21 |
| 33 | Chicago, Ill | (80,955) | | 80,000 | *i*707,714 | 12,353 | 62,789 | 41,305 | 8,284 | 0 | 28,933 | 1,674 | 13,561 | 1,413,916 | 14 78 | 3 21 |
| 34 | Decatur, Ill | 900 | ..... | 2,000 | 16,070 | ..... | 1,770 | 940 | 0 | 60 | 1,495 | 0 | 916 | 32,241 | 11 62 | 3 33 |
| 35 | Elgin, Ill | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | 12,600 | 150 | 1,052 | 1,459 | ..... | 546 | 1,485 | 21 | 2,540 | 50,108 | 10 60 | 5 57 |
| 36 | Freeport, Ill | 3,120 | ..... | 1,800 | 13,590 | 100 | 1,730 | 1,752 | ..... | 99 | 1,631 | ..... | 984 | 25,348 | ..... | ..... |
| 37 | Galesburg, Ill | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18,788 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *a*4,516 | 23,304 | 12 23 | 2 94 |
| 38 | Joliet, Ill | 6,421 | 9,664 | 1,600 | 21,600 | 250 | 3,050 | 1,776 | ..... | 120 | 2,000 | ..... | 1,732 | 69,396 | 11 64 | 4 47 |
| 39 | Moline, Ill | 5,093 | 7,157 | 1,500 | 14,946 | 325 | 1,803 | 878 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,733 | *j*39,650 | 14 06 | ..... |
| 40 | Ottawa, Ill | 0 | 0 | 1,200 | 15,160 | ..... | 2,570 | 818 | ..... | ..... | 2,116 | 61 | 693 | 22,763 | 12 87 | 4 92 |
| 41 | Peoria, Ill | ..... | 39,670 | ..... | 45,515 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *a*11,639 | 107,477 | *k*10 59 | ..... |
| 42 | Quincy, Ill | 5,420 | ..... | 1,600 | 29,545 | 514 | 1,963 | 2,306 | 290 | 502 | 984 | 143 | 1,688 | 46,272 | 13 33 | 3 59 |
| 43 | Rockford, Ill | ..... | 2,813 | (27,216) | | 200 | (6,920) | | 95 | ..... | 1,698 | ..... | ..... | 51,333 | 10 63 | 3 48 |
| 44 | Rock Island, Ill | 1,550 | 695 | 2,650 | 19,498 | ..... | 2,979 | 892 | 165 | 270 | 1,470 | ..... | 473 | 30,814 | 13 56 | 3 82 |
| 45 | Springfield, Ill | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32,167 | ..... | ..... | 993 | 275 | 343 | 2,638 | ..... | ..... | *l*41,352 | ..... | ..... |
| 46 | Fort Wayne, Ind | ..... | ..... | 8,450 | 41,477 | 1,650 | 3,937 | 4,892 | 42 | 191 | 1,392 | ..... | 1,097 | 71,209 | 16 79 | 4 41 |
| 47 | Indianapolis, Ind | *m*9,256 | ..... | 8,000 | 155,688 | 3,000 | 9,330 | 6,159 | ..... | 755 | 7,702 | 327 | 16,060 | 238,457 | 15 73 | 4 17 |
| 48 | Jeffersonville, Ind | ..... | 2,000 | 1,300 | 14,458 | 225 | 1,135 | 450 | 55 | 265 | 375 | ..... | ..... | 32,090 | 11 90 | ..... |
| 49 | La Fayette, Ind | ..... | ..... | (26,004) | | ..... | 2,580 | 1,887 | ..... | 482 | 3,671 | ..... | ..... | 58,624 | 15 35 | ..... |
| 50 | Logansport, Ind | ..... | ..... | 2,400 | 14,805 | 300 | 1,455 | 1,400 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 75 | 140 | 21,062 | 12 13 | 2 48 |
| 51 | Madison, Ind | (3,246) | | (12,158) | | 940 | 952 | 563 | ..... | 197 | 520 | ..... | 537 | 19,113 | 10 81 | 3 32 |
| 52 | New Albany, Ind | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 450 | 1,002 | 948 | 150 | 250 | ..... | 100 | ..... | *n*2,900 | ..... | ..... |
| 53 | Richmond, Ind | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 25,627 | 300 | 2,327 | 1,300 | 375 | 450 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 76,579 | 15 50 | 3 11 |
| 54 | South Bend, Ind | 8,000 | ..... | 700 | 18,084 | 300 | 1,377 | 1,526 | ..... | 590 | 608 | ..... | 1,960 | 38,249 | 12 42 | 4 21 |
| 55 | Terre Haute, Ind | 0 | 2,090 | 2,500 | 48,472 | 1,135 | 3,647 | 1,539 | 178 | 210 | 1,730 | 150 | 1,237 | 63,298 | 15 09 | 2 90 |
| 56 | Vincennes, Ind | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 57 | Cedar Rapids, Iowa | 2,900 | ..... | 1,600 | 16,180 | 425 | 1,584 | 3,984 | ..... | 213 | 800 | 13 | 1,461 | 52,689 | 10 05 | 4 79 |
| 58 | Clinton, Iowa | 2,060 | 1,683 | 1,800 | 17,848 | 240 | 1,400 | 1,460 | 75 | 474 | 323 | ..... | 1,000 | 37,688 | 13 00 | 3 33 |
| 59 | Council Bluffs, Iowa | 2,500 | ..... | 2,200 | 23,462 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *a*13,243 | 53,322 | 16 40 | 6 57 |
| 60 | Davenport, Iowa | ..... | ..... | (53,883) | | 1,100 | 4,495 | 2,381 | ..... | 1,526 | 4,103 | 37 | 1,748 | 71,940 | 15 63 | 4 50 |
| 61 | Des Moines (west side), Iowa.* | 3,853 | ..... | 1,600 | 30,223 | 470 | 2,827 | 1,277 | 202 | 848 | 4,049 | ..... | 3,509 | 59,217 | 17 76 | 7 32 |
| 62 | Dubuque, Iowa | 0 | 0 | ..... | 36,853 | 1,500 | 3,780 | 3,244 | ..... | 175 | 1,178 | ..... | 3,173 | 57,371 | 14 03 | 4 95 |
| 63 | Keokuk, Iowa | ..... | ..... | 1,400 | 23,390 | 200 | 2,715 | 1,282 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *j*39,589 | ..... | ..... |
| 64 | Muscatine, Iowa | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 65 | Ottumwa, Iowa* | 15,740 | ..... | 1,500 | 11,890 | 175 | 1,834 | 1,006 | 82 | 698 | 1,251 | ..... | 640 | 54,470 | 9 39 | 3 95 |
| 66 | Atchison, Kans | 1,136 | ..... | 1,500 | 15,350 | 240 | 940 | 600 | ..... | 200 | 1,000 | 10 | 721 | 22,022 | 7 10 | 1 10 |
| 67 | Lawrence, Kans | 4,237 | ..... | 1,000 | 10,700 | 100 | 838 | 740 | ..... | 213 | 1,253 | ..... | 844 | *o*16,089 | 8 11 | ..... |
| 68 | Leavenworth, Kans | 13,259 | ..... | 2,400 | 21,300 | 200 | 1,500 | 750 | ..... | 147 | 4,237 | ..... | 1,604 | *p*48,533 | ..... | ..... |
| 69 | Topeka, Kans | 10,715 | ..... | 1,500 | 22,344 | 600 | 2,512 | 2,586 | 81 | 330 | 518 | ..... | 1,736 | 44,415 | 7 72 | 2 71 |
| 70 | Covington, Ky* | ..... | ..... | 2,825 | 35,949 | 420 | 2,520 | 1,077 | 108 | 480 | (5,560) | | | 48,939 | (*q*15 42) | |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* For all incidental or contingent expenses.
*b* Repairs and permanent improvements.
*c* Includes other expenses.
*d* These statistics are for the Middletown City school district only.
*e* Insurance, water, and gas.
*f* Including Monroe County.
*g* Total expenses per capita.
*h* These figures are for the whole county.
*i* Includes total cost of evening schools.
*j* Items not fully reported.
*k* Based on average number belonging.
*l* So reported, though the sum of the items given is $46,818.
*m* Interest only.
*n* This includes incidental or contingent expenses only.
*o* Exclusive of amount paid for indebtedness.
*p* Total of reported items; the reported total is but $46,701.
*q* Based on average enrolment.

TABLE II.—*School statistics of cities containing* 7,500 *inhabitants and over, for* 1883-'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | City. | Expenditures. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Average expenses per capita. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Payment of indebtedness. | | Tuition. | | Incidental or contingent expenses. | | | | | | | | Total expenditure. | Supervision and instruction, based on average daily attendance. | Incidental or contingent expenses, based on average daily attendance. |
| | | Bonds (including interest). | Floating (including interest). | Cost of supervision. | Amount paid for teaching. | Officers of board, secretaries, messengers, &c. | Pay of janitors of buildings. | Fuel. | Rent. | Insurance. | Repairs. | School books supplied for use of pupils. | All other supplies and current expenses. | | | |
| | 1 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 |
| 71 | Louisville, Ky | ..... | ..... | $30,050 | $192,023 | $2,940 | $14,832 | ..... | $2,693 | ..... | $16,803 | ..... | *a*$15,236 | $285,448 | $15 07 | $3 56 |
| 72 | Newport, Ky | $2,920 | ..... | 1,600 | 20,209 | 360 | 1,645 | *b*$832 | 0 | $0 | 552 | $0 | 646 | 28,854 | 11 21 | 2 06 |
| 73 | Paducah, Ky* | ..... | ..... | 503 | 6,075 | 150 | 300 | 365 | ..... | 75 | 661 | 70 | 454 | 8,953 | 8 45 | ..... |
| 74 | New Orleans, La | ..... | ..... | 3,960 | 169,645 | 3,000 | 12,670 | 1,383 | 5,257 | ..... | 3,649 | ..... | 6,154 | 206,386 | 12 58 | 2 32 |
| 75 | Auburn, Me* | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14,859 | ..... | 864 | 1,387 | ..... | ..... | 200 | 560 | 1,270 | 19,140 | ..... | ..... |
| 76 | Augusta, Me | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19,167 | ..... | ..... |
| 77 | Bangor, Me | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25,459 | ..... | 1,564 | 1,793 | ..... | ..... | 3,057 | 229 | 2,999 | 35,101 | ..... | ..... |
| 78 | Bath, Me | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13,531 | 400 | (2,019) | | ..... | ..... | 1,694 | 1,149 | ..... | 18,793 | ..... | ..... |
| 79 | Biddeford, Me* | ..... | ..... | 1,300 | 17,365 | ..... | 1,000 | 1,825 | ..... | 25 | 900 | ..... | 500 | 22,915 | 14 56 | 3 31 |
| 80 | Lewiston, Me | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 21,591 | ..... | 1,654 | 2,437 | ..... | ..... | 521 | 1,362 | 1,372 | *c*30,437 | 13 53 | 4 31 |
| 81 | Portland, Me* | ..... | ..... | 2,250 | 60,763 | 700 | 3,836 | 4,129 | 225 | 0 | 3,641 | 1,959 | *d*7,244 | 91,144 | 13 60 | 3 63 |
| 82 | Rockland, Me | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12,385 | ..... | ..... |
| 83 | Baltimore, Md | ..... | ..... | ..... | 496,435 | 8,600 | 20,000 | 20,097 | 29,970 | ..... | 5,928 | 41,736 | 20,633 | 667,972 | 15 71 | 4 65 |
| 84 | Frederick, Md* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 85 | Attleboro', Mass* | ..... | ..... | 571 | *e*18,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 775 | ..... | 190 | *f*32,963 | ..... | ..... |
| 86 | Beverly, Mass* | ..... | ..... | 60 | *e*16,765 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 920 | ..... | 1,165 | *f*19,325 | ..... | ..... |
| 87 | Boston, Mass | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,147,863 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *g*304,991 | 1,908,586 | ..... | ..... |
| 88 | Brookline, Mass | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 89 | Cambridge, Mass* | ..... | ..... | ..... | 137,329 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *g*29,602 | 179,010 | 18 99 | ..... |
| 90 | Chelsea, Mass | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | 45,513 | ..... | 3,600 | | (5,500) | | | 500 | ..... | 73,763 | 14 63 | 2 96 |
| 91 | Chicopee, Mass | 0 | $0 | 1,600 | 16,175 | 0 | 1,283 | 1,343 | 180 | 6 | 771 | 86 | 4,151 | 26,716 | 19 28 | 8 48 |
| 92 | Clinton, Mass | ..... | ..... | 1,280 | 15,700 | ..... | 1,400 | 1,511 | ..... | 493 | 2,133 | 410 | 481 | 23,408 | ..... | ..... |
| 93 | Fall River, Mass | ..... | ..... | ..... | 93,293 | 1,761 | 13,131 | 6,339 | ..... | ..... | 11,540 | (7,444) | | 151,456 | ..... | ..... |
| 94 | Fitchburg, Mass | ..... | ..... | 1,933 | 28,916 | ..... | 1,904 | 2,939 | ..... | 27 | 1,789 | 250 | 3,072 | 47,678 | 14 73 | 4 76 |
| 95 | Gloucester, Mass | ..... | ..... | 4,750 | 40,369 | ..... | 2,324 | 3,302 | 60 | 222 | 4,128 | 492 | 2,637 | 65,808 | 13 50 | 3 93 |
| 96 | Haverhill, Mass* | ..... | ..... | 1,108 | *e*46,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,385 | ..... | ..... | *f*63,493 | ..... | ..... |
| 97 | Holyoke, Mass | ..... | ..... | 4,100 | 31,049 | ..... | 2,345 | 3,237 | ..... | ..... | 2,317 | 248 | 4,133 | 63,905 | 14 55 | 5 08 |
| 98 | Lowell, Mass | 0 | 0 | 2,400 | 116,208 | ..... | 12,751 | 10,401 | 231 | ..... | 4,783 | 4,848 | 10,027 | 231,220 | 17 09 | 6 20 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 99 | Lynn, Mass | ..... | ..... | 2,250 | 75,794 | 1,600 | 6,467 | 4,899 | ..... | ..... | 7,306 | 850 | ..... | 118,377 | 14 46 | 3 91 |
| 100 | Malden, Mass | ..... | ..... | 2,250 | 30,243 | ..... | 2,295 | 2,540 | ..... | ..... | 1,557 | 1,619 | 1,988 | 42,492 | 19 68 | 6 06 |
| 101 | Marlborough, Mass | ..... | ..... | 850 | 18,576 | ..... | 1,452 | 1,350 | ..... | ..... | 756 | 934 | 2,143 | 26,061 | 11 68 | 3 99 |
| 102 | Milford, Mass | ..... | ..... | 1,550 | 15,317 | ..... | 1,047 | 1,293 | 75 | ..... | 993 | 40 | 2,613 | 23,129 | 12 07 | 4 33 |
| 103 | Natick, Mass* | ..... | ..... | 450 | e17,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 | ..... | 450 | f18,537 | ..... | ..... |
| 104 | New Bedford, Mass | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63,482 | 3,000 | 6,800 | 3,167 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 1,250 | 4,600 | 91,299 | 18 11 | 6 19 |
| 105 | Newburyport, Mass* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | ..... | 1,339 | 1,500 | ..... | 1,000 | 100 | ..... | h26,467 | ..... | ..... |
| 106 | Newton, Mass | ..... | ..... | 2,700 | 70,623 | 300 | 4,104 | 4,934 | ..... | ..... | 23,417 | ..... | 6,744 | 145,075 | 24 82 | 13 37 |
| 107 | North Adams, Mass | ..... | ..... | 1,600 | 16,831 | ..... | 1,000 | 900 | ..... | ..... | 2,173 | ..... | 2,648 | 25,339 | 10 63 | 3 87 |
| 108 | Northampton, Mass | ..... | 600 | 1,200 | 22,549 | ..... | 1,520 | 1,561 | 182 | 0 | 2,690 | 474 | 1,689 | 41,734 | ..... | ..... |
| 109 | Peabody, Mass | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18,506 | 300 | 1,619 | 1,764 | ..... | ..... | 491 | 256 | 666 | 24,244 | 14 21 | 3 89 |
| 110 | Pittsfield, Mass | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 24,560 | 75 | 1,360 | 2,185 | 195 | ..... | 1,589 | 1,148 | ..... | 33,329 | ..... | ..... |
| 111 | Salem, Mass* | ..... | ..... | 1,240 | e66,288 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,885 | ..... | 4,418 | f81,784 | ..... | ..... |
| 112 | Somerville, Mass | ..... | ..... | 1,800 | 69,288 | ..... | 3,568 | 4,890 | | (10,474) | | 456 | 4,246 | 94,662 | 16 96 | 5 62 |
| 113 | Springfield, Mass | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 79,564 | 1,652 | 6,035 | 5,747 | ..... | ..... | 10,673 | 156 | 2,470 | 118,734 | 17 61 | 5 70 |
| 114 | Taunton, Mass | ..... | ..... | 1,900 | 40,500 | 375 | 3,000 | 2,500 | 300 | 250 | 3,500 | 600 | 1,960 | 65,706 | 14 86 | 4 38 |
| 115 | Waltham, Mass | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | 30,836 | 0 | 2,100 | 2,300 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | 400 | 2,000 | i41,636 | 17 29 | 4 37 |
| 116 | Westfield, Mass* | ..... | ..... | 516 | e18,522 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 995 | ..... | 600 | f20,982 | ..... | ..... |
| 117 | Weymouth, Mass | ..... | ..... | 1,800 | 23,200 | 304 | 2,100 | 1,600 | ..... | ..... | 1,800 | 53 | 2,159 | 33,266 | 13 48 | 4 32 |
| 118 | Woburn, Mass | ..... | ..... | 1,800 | 27,266 | ..... | 1,961 | 2,618 | ..... | ..... | 1,800 | 1,440 | 2,021 | 38,906 | 15 21 | 5 15 |
| 119 | Worcester, Mass | 0 | 0 | 3,250 | 142,677 | 2,800 | 6,757 | 9,244 | 938 | 110 | 8,101 | 1,684 | 5,306 | 230,714 | 16 06 | 3 84 |
| 120 | Adrian, Mich* | 10,586 | ..... | 1,384 | 12,347 | 150 | 1,112 | 1,104 | ..... | ..... | 1,716 | ..... | 996 | 30,099 | 14 19 | 5 21 |
| 121 | Ann Arbor, Mich | 2,550 | ..... | 1,500 | 19,268 | 200 | 1,240 | 1,738 | ..... | 202 | 795 | ..... | 1,096 | 38,122 | 15 35 | 3 89 |
| 122 | Detroit, Mich | ..... | 15,279 | 4,000 | 176,891 | 4,040 | 13,692 | 12,345 | 474 | 1,269 | 29,823 | 214 | 6,419 | 290,914 | 14 53 | 5 49 |
| 123 | East Saginaw, Mich | 0 | 0 | 3,700 | 31,170 | 1,370 | 4,626 | 5,020 | 210 | 466 | 1,003 | 88 | 770 | 62,557 | 11 37 | 4 42 |
| 124 | Flint, Mich | 9,656 | ..... | 1,250 | 15,196 | 400 | 1,787 | 1,560 | ..... | 9 | 1,528 | 45 | 1,436 | 37,237 | 12 07 | 4 96 |
| 125 | Grand Rapids, Mich* | 11,520 | ..... | 2,000 | 55,873 | 386 | 5,133 | 3,462 | ..... | 161 | 1,798 | ..... | 10,273 | 127,210 | 13 45 | 5 02 |
| 126 | Jackson, Mich. { Dist. 1. | 4,523 | ..... | 1,500 | 18,995 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | ..... | 5,403 | 31,507 | 15 45 | 4 22 |
| | Jackson, Mich. { Dist. 17. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,987 | 300 | 760 | 885 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,340 | 11,476 | 10 92 | 4 49 |
| 127 | Muskegon, Mich | 6,600 | ..... | 1,800 | 24,399 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | g11,844 | 73,160 | 12 24 | 5 53 |
| 128 | Port Huron, Mich | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,890 | ..... | 1,735 | 850 | ..... | 300 | ..... | 30 | 100 | 15,580 | ..... | ..... |
| 129 | Saginaw, Mich | 4,500 | ..... | 1,800 | 14,000 | 200 | 1,300 | 1,200 | ..... | 300 | 1,500 | 50 | 1,000 | 31,207 | 10 10 | 3 55 |
| 130 | Minneapolis, Minn | 13,926 | 72,928 | | (108,890) | 1,870 | 10,506 | j9,336 | ..... | 1,277 | 5,894 | 100 | 1,613 | 302,312 | 17 10 | 4 84 |
| 131 | St. Paul, Minn | k13,033 | 76,050 | | (87,123) | 1,100 | 8,340 | 8,790 | ..... | 876 | 7,305 | ..... | 20,573 | 326,787 | ..... | ..... |
| 132 | Winona, Minn | 4,160 | ..... | ..... | 20,532 | 400 | 1,242 | 1,568 | ..... | 381 | ..... | (3,280) | | 31,563 | ..... | ..... |
| 133 | Vicksburg, Miss | ..... | 3,000 | 1,500 | 9,375 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | g805 | 14,830 | ..... | ..... |
| 134 | Hannibal, Mo | 2,235 | 1,700 | 1,500 | 13,095 | 100 | 757 | 1,062 | 50 | 307 | 722 | ..... | 361 | 22,539 | 10 18 | 2 59 |
| 135 | Kansas City, Mo | 25,928 | ..... | ..... | l96,863 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | g62,693 | 255,122 | ..... | ..... |
| 136 | St. Joseph, Mo | ..... | 1,481 | 2,000 | 43,577 | 900 | 4,575 | 1,911 | 1,593 | 942 | 5,169 | ..... | 2,848 | 87,631 | 14 14 | 5 56 |
| 137 | St. Louis, Mo* | ..... | ..... | ..... | 595,111 | 23,979 | 57,359 | 13,739 | 6,215 | ..... | 56,205 | 4,073 | 28,587 | 806,155 | 16 32 | 5 06 |
| 138 | Sedalia, Mo | 9,079 | ..... | 1,300 | 13,694 | 125 | ..... | 893 | ..... | ..... | m1,591 | ..... | n3,420 | 35,981 | 9 04 | 3 63 |
| 139 | Lincoln, Nebr | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | 14,410 | 300 | 1,189 | 1,683 | 630 | 174 | ..... | 813 | 2,000 | 37,057 | ..... | ..... |
| 140 | Omaha, Nebr | 28,167 | 415 | 5,700 | 49,423 | 600 | 4,742 | 5,128 | 1,256 | 693 | 3,872 | 125 | 1,795 | 134,178 | 15 26 | 5 04 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Includes amount expended for fuel and insurance.
*b* Includes other supplies.
*c* Does not include expenditure for permanent repairs.
*d* Includes $2,916, which is the cost to the City of Portland School for the Deaf.
*e* Amount raised by taxes for wages of teachers, board, fuel, and care of fires and school rooms.
*f* Total of reported items only.
*g* For all incidental or contingent expenses.
*h* Items not fully reported.
*i* Exclusive of expenditure for permanent objects.
*j* Fuel and lights.
*k* Interest only.
*l* Includes rent.
*m* Repairs and rent.
*n* Includes pay of janitors and expenditure for furniture, apparatus, and insurance.

TABLE II.—*School statistics of cities containing* 7,500 *inhabitants and over, for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| City. | Expenditures. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Average expenses per capita. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Payment of indebtedness. | | Tuition. | | Incidental or contingent expenses. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Bonds (including interest). | Floating (including interest). | Cost of supervision. | Amount paid for teaching. | Officers of board, secretaries, messengers, &c. | Pay of janitors of buildings. | Fuel. | Rent. | Insurance. | Repairs. | School books supplied for use of pupils. | All other supplies and current expenses. | Total expenditure. | Supervision and instruction, based on average daily attendance. | Incidental or contingent expenses, based on average daily attendance. |
| 1 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 |
| 141 Virginia City, Nev* | ..... | ..... | $2,150 | $22,750 | $100 | $2,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | [a]$5,463 | $34,203 | $20 73 | $6 71 |
| 142 Concord, N. H | ..... | $7,280 | ..... | 21,981 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | [b]5,610 | [c]38,834 | ([d]10 82) | |
| 143 Dover, N. H | ..... | ..... | 1,600 | 17,602 | 100 | 1,200 | $1,500 | ..... | $253 | $2,200 | $50 | 400 | 25,255 | 13 48 | 4 00 |
| 144 Manchester, N. H | ..... | ..... | 1,800 | 40,904 | 280 | 2,924 | 2,226 | ..... | 100 | 3,736 | 300 | 2,427 | 68,097 | 16 35 | 4 59 |
| 145 Nashua, N. H | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 25,913 | 100 | 1,733 | 3,102 | ..... | ..... | 1,700 | 250 | 2,329 | 36,327 | [e]13 33 | [e]6 00 |
| 146 Portsmouth, N. H | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16,572 | 100 | 862 | 1,520 | $450 | ..... | 1,640 | 482 | 425 | 22,051 | ..... | ..... |
| 147 Bayonne, N. J | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 148 Bridgeton, N. J | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 149 Camden, N. J | $157,000 | 9,500 | ..... | 58,765 | 800 | 6,964 | 3,178 | 0 | 233 | 0 | 5,718 | 879 | 255,992 | 7 35 | 2 22 |
| 150 Elizabeth, N. J | ..... | ..... | 5,600 | 25,606 | 400 | 2,392 | 1,702 | 1,100 | 116 | 2,052 | 2,490 | 1,042 | 42,742 | 12 47 | 4 51 |
| 151 Hoboken, N. J* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 152 Jersey City, N. J | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 13,500 | 8,137 | 998 | ..... | 6,000 | 4,938 | ..... | [f]183,687 | ..... | ..... |
| 153 Millville, N. J* | ..... | ..... | 500 | 13,350 | ..... | 650 | 800 | ..... | 40 | 1,300 | ..... | 1,000 | 23,215 | 10 77 | 2 96 |
| 154 Newark, N. J | ..... | ..... | (193,031) | | 6,135 | 16,154 | 6,547 | 2,387 | 506 | 12,747 | 12,572 | 4,275 | 319,798 | 14 56 | 4 63 |
| 155 New Brunswick, N. J | 5,515 | ..... | 3,500 | 18,746 | 200 | 1,700 | [g]860 | ..... | 258 | 1,259 | 466 | 148 | 31,059 | 12 69 | 2 79 |
| 156 Orange, N. J | ..... | ..... | (19,486) | | 300 | 1,282 | 995 | ..... | ..... | 2,934 | 272 | 896 | 26,425 | 18 04 | 6 18 |
| 157 Paterson, N. J | ..... | ..... | ..... | 67,394 | 3,260 | 7,940 | [g]3,759 | 157 | ..... | 4,147 | 3,907 | 3,687 | 108,374 | ..... | ..... |
| 158 Plainfield, N. J* | 4,488 | ..... | 2,000 | 12,306 | 150 | 1,263 | 542 | 0 | 0 | 525 | 399 | 516 | 22,481 | 16 92 | 4 02 |
| 159 Trenton, N. J* | ..... | ..... | 500 | 33,010 | 200 | 2,143 | [g]1,300 | ..... | ..... | 2,272 | ..... | 1,097 | 49,082 | 14 81 | 3 10 |
| 160 Albany, N. Y | ..... | ..... | 2,500 | 146,186 | 1,982 | 7,388 | 869 | 300 | [g]1,506 | 11,225 | 3,504 | 5,333 | 203,142 | 15 73 | 3 38 |
| 161 Auburn, N. Y | ..... | ..... | 1,800 | 30,228 | ..... | 2,532 | 2,518 | ..... | 59 | 1,376 | 39 | 1,754 | 55,335 | 12 29 | 3 17 |
| 162 Binghamton, N. Y | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31,560 | 90 | 3,720 | 2,244 | ..... | 370 | 358 | 11 | 399 | 49,008 | 13 41 | 2 79 |
| 163 Brooklyn, N. Y* | ..... | ..... | 175,153 | 646,146 | 36,255 | 38,535 | 23,434 | 9,460 | 80 | 39,094 | 70,296 | 26,779 | 1,148,387 | 14 81 | ..... |
| 164 Buffalo, N. Y* | ..... | ..... | 2,500 | [g]297,842 | 2,000 | ..... | 5,886 | ..... | (939) | | 276 | 5,146 | 316,115 | ..... | ..... |
| 165 Cohoes, N. Y* | 1,545 | ..... | 800 | 22,447 | 600 | 2,079 | 1,452 | 250 | 19 | 1,349 | ..... | 1,466 | 35,286 | 14 49 | 4 50 |
| 166 Elmira, N. Y | 8,312 | ..... | 2,000 | 38,281 | 900 | 3,203 | 2,829 | 225 | 177 | 5,167 | 34 | 1,092 | 62,794 | 14 35 | 4 88 |
| 167 Hudson, N. Y | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,924 | 800 | 370 | 814 | ..... | 117 | 618 | ..... | 162 | 13,814 | 11 13 | 3 59 |
| 168 Ithaca, N. Y | ..... | 2,053 | 2,000 | 14,537 | 100 | 1,248 | 861 | 68 | 8 | 375 | 465 | 650 | 23,817 | 12 15 | 2 78 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 169 | Kingston, N. Y *k* | 5,472 | ..... | 1,400 | 17,570 | 185 | 2,309 | 1,483 | 73 | 366 | 305 | 45 | 657 | 47,067 | 15 50 | 4 37 |
| 170 | Lockport, N. Y | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | 21,081 | 350 | 1,4 5 | 1,542 | 200 | 15 | 295 | 10 | 957 | 28,626 | 14 56 | 3 06 |
| 171 | Long Island City, N. Y | ..... | ..... | 450 | *i*24,744 | 139 | 2,530 | 1,366 | 5,713 | 96 | 1,628 | 2,085 | 531 | 39,486 | 10 02 | 5 62 |
| 172 | Newburgh, N. Y | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 173 | New York, N. Y | ..... | ..... | (2,759,744) | | *j*99,888 | 105,442 | 97,161 | 26,621 | ..... | 101,036 | 119,590 | 56,019 | 3,704,125 | 19 32 | 4 24 |
| 174 | Ogdensburgh, N. Y | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14,526 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *b*4,334 | 20,916 | ..... | ..... |
| 175 | Oswego, N. Y | 2,120 | ..... | ..... | 27,245 | 1,500 | 3,642 | 3,001 | 10 | 420 | 6,129 | 307 | 498 | 46,376 | 11 17 | 6 38 |
| 176 | Plattsburgh, N. Y | 7,349 | ..... | 1,500 | 8,694 | ..... | 520 | 1,061 | 150 | 411 | 693 | 24 | 820 | 21,321 | 11 31 | 4 00 |
| 177 | Poughkeepsie, N. Y | ..... | ..... | 1,600 | 27,081 | 300 | 1,905 | 1,497 | 290 | 184 | 1,012 | 73 | 1,728 | 38,398 | 13 49 | 3 28 |
| 178 | Rochester, N. Y | ..... | ..... | 2,067 | 142,221 | 3,272 | 11,517 | 9,527 | 642 | ..... | 15,426 | 811 | 8,844 | 233,967 | 14 66 | 5 08 |
| 179 | Rome, N. Y | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | 13,860 | ..... | 1,070 | 979 | 60 | 110 | 1,356 | ..... | 474 | 19,649 | 12 22 | 3 04 |
| 180 | Saratoga Springs, N. Y | ..... | 87 | ..... | 13,944 | *k*1,550 | 916 | 1,390 | ..... | 18 | 1,532 | ..... | 1,146 | 20,858 | ..... | ..... |
| 181 | Schenectady, N. Y | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20,231 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *b*3,652 | 39,672 | ..... | ..... |
| 182 | Syracuse, N. Y | ..... | ..... | ..... | 97,528 | 2,763 | 5,898 | 5,786 | 1,152 | 908 | 7,113 | 563 | 2,156 | 144,862 | 13 67 | 3 69 |
| 183 | Troy, N. Y | ..... | ..... | ..... | 79,439 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *b*19,523 | 138,578 | ..... | ..... |
| 184 | Utica, N. Y | ..... | ..... | 2,300 | 58,605 | 900 | 4,871 | 4,445 | 125 | 120 | 4,552 | 385 | ..... | *f*83,175 | 16 12 | 4 78 |
| 185 | Watertown, N. Y | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | 18,877 | ..... | 1,327 | 2,056 | 225 | 20 | 4,075 | 124 | 2,088 | 38,176 | 15 91 | 7 85 |
| 186 | Yonkers, N. Y | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32,360 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *b*13,707 | 67,193 | ..... | ..... |
| 187 | Akron, Ohio | (1,128) | | 2,000 | 29,521 | 240 | 3,171 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20,558 | 98,452 | 11 10 | 8 44 |
| 188 | Canton, Ohio* | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | 25,900 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *b*27,667 | 55,567 | 13 13 | ..... |
| 189 | Chillicothe, Ohio* | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | 22,200 | 125 | 1,500 | 800 | ..... | 12 | 998 | 79 | 1,085 | 30,626 | 14 39 | 2 74 |
| 190 | Cincinnati, Ohio | ..... | ..... | 78,700 | 488,653 | 10,900 | 23,449 | 5,694 | 1,952 | ..... | 13,060 | 662 | 11,937 | *l*657,125 | 20 13 | 2 40 |
| 191 | Columbus, Ohio | ..... | ..... | 5,200 | 127,815 | 0 | 15,902 | 3,805 | 0 | 0 | 14,216 | 73 | 6,419 | 204,502 | 17 09 | 5 43 |
| 192 | Dayton, Ohio* | 13,320 | 531 | 6,000 | 95,665 | 1,840 | 6,564 | 5,733 | 2,338 | 356 | 7,470 | 116 | 5,775 | 160,108 | 20 08 | 5 96 |
| 193 | Fremont, Ohio | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 194 | Hamilton, Ohio | 8,896 | 0 | 1,850 | 25,440 | 300 | 2,640 | 983 | 200 | 0 | 1,902 | 692 | 1,755 | 51,670 | 16 31 | 5 77 |
| 195 | Ironton, Ohio | ..... | ..... | 1,650 | 15,056 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *b*12,841 | 33,547 | 10 86 | 8 35 |
| 196 | Lima, Ohio | 26,075 | 13,000 | 1,500 | 10,665 | 100 | 1,716 | 1,200 | ..... | 200 | 600 | 1,303 | ..... | 56,359 | 8 81 | 3 70 |
| 197 | Newark, Ohio | ..... | ..... | 1,800 | 17,100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *b*4,800 | 33,550 | 13 47 | 3 42 |
| 198 | Portsmouth, Ohio | 6,676 | ..... | 1,500 | 20,127 | 125 | 1,390 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *m*3,460 | 33,278 | 13 00 | 3 08 |
| 199 | Sandusky, Ohio | 12,826 | ..... | 2,500 | 24,960 | 150 | 2,120 | 2,200 | ..... | 280 | 1,800 | 160 | 1,123 | 56,639 | 12 37 | 3 66 |
| 200 | Springfield, Ohio | 10,705 | ..... | 2,250 | 45,393 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *b*32,600 | 91,038 | 14 39 | 9 87 |
| 201 | Steubenville, Ohio | 0 | 0 | 1,575 | 20,330 | 335 | 1,560 | 870 | 366 | 34 | 963 | ..... | 1,282 | 36,335 | 12 25 | 3 03 |
| 202 | Tiffin, Ohio | ..... | ..... | 1,350 | 13,319 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *b*6,602 | 33,542 | 14 50 | 6 52 |
| 203 | Toledo, Ohio* | 77,726 | ..... | 2,500 | 58,574 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *b*22,978 | 179,479 | 10 80 | 4 90 |
| 204 | Portland, Oreg | ..... | 15,753 | 2,000 | 50,072 | 3,277 | 4,790 | 1,770 | 1,300 | 1,249 | 1,050 | ..... | 8,827 | 140,964 | 18 86 | 8 07 |
| 205 | Allegheny, Pa | 106,948 | 4,077 | ..... | 125,339 | 3,190 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *m*27,100 | 311,259 | 12 50 | ..... |
| 206 | Allentown, Pa | 4,100 | ..... | 900 | 22,087 | 580 | 2,103 | 1,759 | ..... | 121 | 969 | 99 | 25,776 | 58,899 | 8 75 | 11 96 |
| 207 | Altoona, Pa | 2,808 | 5,521 | 1,200 | 19,099 | 180 | 3,478 | 1,586 | 40 | 43 | 1,302 | ..... | 874 | 42,567 | 6 71 | 2 48 |
| 208 | Bradford, Pa | 5,530 | ..... | (15,859) | | 1,374 | 1,288 | 2,571 | ..... | ..... | 1,091 | ..... | 876 | 30,449 | ..... | ..... |
| 209 | Carbondale, Pa | ..... | 1,286 | 300 | 8,363 | 456 | 200 | (*g*722) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *f*12,879 | ..... | ..... |
| 210 | Chester, Pa | 1,600 | 1,594 | ..... | 24,337 | ..... | ..... | 1,066 | 216 | ..... | 779 | ..... | 432 | 33,776 | *d*8 17 | *d*1 01 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Includes expenditure for fuel, rent, insurance, repairs, school books, and other supplies.

*b* For all incidental or contingent expenses.

*c* Salaries of school committees included.

*d* Based on enrolment.

*e* In day schools. In evening schools, the estimated average expense per capita for supervision and instruction is $7; for incidentals, $1.50.

*f* Items not all reported.

*g* Includes other incidental expenses.

*h* These statistics are for the Kingston school district only.

*i* On account of change in school year, this does not represent a full year's expenditure.

*j* Includes salaries of superintendent's clerks and expenses of shop and nautical school.

*k* Includes salaries of superintendent and librarian.

*l* The Public Library of Cincinnati cost the board of education for its maintenance during the same period $35,419.

*m* Expenditure for fuel, rent, insurance, repairs, school books, &c.

TABLE II.—*School statistics of cities containing 7,500 inhabitants and over, for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | City. | Expenditures. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Average expenses per capita. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Payment of indebtedness. | | Tuition. | | Incidental or contingent expenses. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bonds (including interest). | Floating (including interest). | Cost of supervision. | Amount paid for teaching. | Officers of board, secretaries, messengers, &c. | Pay of janitors of buildings. | Fuel. | Rent. | Insurance. | Repairs. | School books supplied for use of pupils. | All other supplies and current expenses. | Total expenditure. | Supervision and instruction, based on average daily attendance. | Incidental or contingent expenses, based on average daily attendance. |
| | 1 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 |
| 211 | Columbia, Pa* | $328 | ..... | $1,400 | $8,607 | $75 | $589 | $390 | $445 | ..... | $279 | ..... | $731 | $13,273 | ..... | ..... |
| 212 | Danville, Pa* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,692 | ..... | ..... |
| 213 | Easton, Pa | 9,898 | ..... | 1,508 | 23,654 | 1,139 | 2,446 | 1,734 | 213 | $488 | 5,740 | $242 | 1,673 | 52,574 | $14 52 | $7 92 |
| 214 | Erie, Pa* | 429 | ..... | 2,200 | 40,517 | 702 | 4,512 | 4,268 | ..... | 195 | ..... | 630 | 1,890 | 66,514 | 13 61 | 3 88 |
| 215 | Harrisburg, Pa | 12,044 | $6,000 | 1,500 | 53,775 | 1,458 | 4,833 | 2,916 | 782 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1,160 | 95,367 | 13 70 | 2 76 |
| 216 | Johnstown, Pa* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29,603 | ..... | ..... |
| 217 | Lancaster, Pa | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 67,849 | ..... | ..... |
| 218 | Lebanon, Pa | 3,500 | ..... | 500 | 9,616 | 75 | 428 | 468 | ..... | 87 | 1,894 | ..... | 369 | 21,328 | 7 92 | 2 47 |
| 219 | McKeesport, Pa | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | 10,702 | 1,052 | 800 | 512 | ..... | ..... | 457 | ..... | 920 | 23,608 | 8 50 | 2 67 |
| 220 | Meadville, Pa | 4,454 | ..... | ..... | 15,824 | 1,274 | 1,750 | 1,666 | 144 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,214 | *a*29,547 | ..... | ..... |
| 221 | New Castle, Pa | 763 | 214 | 1,230 | 12,042 | 300 | 1,272 | 720 | ..... | 65 | 1,545 | ..... | 896 | 20,382 | 8 85 | 3 20 |
| 222 | Norristown, Pa | 5,214 | ..... | 700 | 20,558 | 1,618 | 2,040 | 1,105 | 68 | ..... | 3,990 | 1,042 | 989 | 37,433 | 13 13 | 6 06 |
| 223 | Philadelphia, Pa | 0 | 0 | 5,000 | 1,121,445 | ..... | 114,695 | 59,518 | 28,969 | ..... | 60,377 | 99,997 | 9,617 | 1,499,618 | 11 89 | 5 25 |
| 224 | Pittsburgh, Pa | (97,125) | | 3,500 | 282,387 | 5,262 | 28,194 | 7,993 | 1,240 | 2,337 | 17,436 | ..... | 19,663 | 558,602 | (*b*20 31) | |
| 225 | Pottsville, Pa* | *c*7,612 | ..... | 1,599 | 19,667 | 500 | 2,032 | 1,042 | 60 | ..... | 490 | ..... | 1,032 | 34,296 | ..... | ..... |
| 226 | Reading, Pa | 2,600 | 0 | ..... | 56,395 | 2,570 | 5,901 | 3,092 | 634 | 251 | 7,041 | ..... | 1,498 | 112,560 | 9 76 | 3 30 |
| 227 | Scranton, Pa | ..... | 4,020 | 1,800 | 78,380 | 812 | 5,322 | 2,365 | 243 | 286 | 5,522 | ..... | 3,504 | 109,128 | 13 06 | 2 94 |
| 228 | Shamokin, Pa* | ..... | 450 | 900 | 12,176 | 1,293 | ..... | 1,189 | ..... | ..... | 655 | ..... | 231 | 21,710 | 12 36 | 3 18 |
| 229 | Shenandoah, Pa | (4,735) | | 1,500 | 9,578 | 1,304 | | | (2,191) | | | ..... | 673 | 20,581 | 8 29 | 3 11 |
| 230 | Titusville, Pa | 6,869 | ..... | 1,983 | 13,733 | 200 | 1,445 | 2,708 | 1,238 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 266 | 28,539 | ..... | ..... |
| 231 | Wilkes-Barre, Pa | 7,330 | ..... | ..... | 42,995 | 575 | 3,052 | 150 | 111 | 24 | 2,482 | ..... | 3,593 | *d*67,862 | ..... | ..... |
| 232 | Williamsport, Pa | 137 | 1,500 | 1,200 | 27,892 | 325 | 2,867 | 1,750 | 80 | 300 | 1,875 | 46 | 1,673 | 43,577 | 11 79 | 3 61 |
| 233 | York, Pa | 16,110 | ..... | 1,300 | 19,689 | 275 | 1,468 | 1,219 | 125 | 140 | 1,265 | ..... | 758 | 44,477 | 11 72 | 2 93 |
| 234 | Lincoln, R. I | (9,574) | | 300 | 17,113 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *e*2,415 | 32,699 | ..... | ..... |
| 235 | Newport, R. I | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 32,577 | 800 | 1,742 | 1,634 | 259 | ..... | 2,398 | 147 | 2,990 | 45,948 | ..... | ..... |
| 236 | Pawtucket, R. I | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | 29,240 | 300 | | | (*f*6,000) | | | ..... | ..... | 66,250 | 7 53 | ..... |
| 237 | Providence, R. I | ..... | ..... | 4,000 | 204,943 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *e*50,283 | 291,773 | ..... | ..... |
| 238 | Warwick, R. I | ..... | 200 | 200 | 10,549 | 30 | ..... | 846 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 85 | *g*14,334 | 9 22 | 84 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 239 | Woonsocket, R. I | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25,993 | (18 54) | |
| 240 | Charleston, S. C | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 241 | Columbia, S. C | ..... | ..... | 1,600 | 5,545 | ..... | 122 | 300 | 365 | ..... | 1,202 | ..... | 300 | 11,059 | 8 27 | 2 65 |
| 242 | Chattanooga, Tenn | ..... | 136 | ..... | *h*17,373 | ..... | ..... | 436 | 526 | 193 | 1,909 | ..... | 550 | 27,133 | ..... | ..... |
| 243 | Knoxville, Tenn | ..... | 260 | 1,450 | 19,472 | ..... | 1,213 | 502 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24,421 | 10 70 | 87 |
| 244 | Memphis, Tenn | ..... | ..... | 1,800 | 33,162 | (4,983) | | 1,028 | 2,399 | 306 | 1,490 | (2,222) | | 47,390 | 11 29 | ..... |
| 245 | Nashville, Tenn | ..... | 1,500 | 4,700 | 60,268 | 120 | 3,715 | 1,724 | 655 | ..... | 2,403 | 773 | 11,697 | 89,197 | 14 74 | 4 78 |
| 246 | Galveston, Tex | ..... | ..... | (30,000) | | ..... | 475 | 800 | 2,000 | 313 | ..... | 250 | ..... | 43,838 | 18 79 | ..... |
| 247 | Houston, Tex | 300 | ..... | 2,000 | 14,511 | ..... | ..... | 213 | 535 | 154 | 1,642 | ..... | *i*910 | 25,735 | 14 07 | 2 94 |
| 248 | Burlington, Vt.*j* | ..... | 3 | 800 | 15,681 | ..... | 986 | 1,031 | ..... | 121 | 723 | (1,041) | | 20,402 | ..... | ..... |
| 249 | Alexandria, Va | 1,176 | ..... | 380 | 10,201 | 450 | 801 | 638 | ..... | 149 | 397 | ..... | 258 | 16,695 | ..... | ..... |
| 250 | Danville, Va | 0 | ..... | (8,445) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12,088 | ..... | ..... |
| 251 | Lynchburg, Va* | ..... | 50 | 1,103 | 16,490 | 138 | 540 | 705 | 188 | ..... | 1,476 | 74 | 180 | 21,096 | ..... | ..... |
| 252 | Norfolk, Va | ..... | 142 | 500 | 16,200 | 300 | 520 | 462 | 200 | 20 | 471 | 552 | 380 | 20,016 | 13 73 | 2 38 |
| 253 | Petersburg, Va | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16,196 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *e*5,397 | 23,330 | ..... | ..... |
| 254 | Portsmouth, Va | ..... | 45 | 0 | 7,550 | 509 | 180 | (761) | | ..... | 48 | 127 | ..... | 9,691 | ..... | ..... |
| 255 | Richmond, Va | ..... | ..... | 14,663 | 55,747 | 1,500 | 3,948 | 2,365 | 90 | 500 | 834 | 791 | 1,678 | 82,730 | 10 45 | 1 75 |
| 256 | Wheeling, W. Va* | 0 | 0 | 1,100 | 42,510 | 600 | 1,643 | 1,440 | 311 | 1,612 | 2,067 | 380 | 2,821 | 90,025 | 10 07 | 2 53 |
| 257 | Appleton, Wis | 6,666 | 24 | *k*400 | 14,535 | 50 | 1,000 | 2,000 | 50 | 200 | .... | 0 | 589 | 30,281 | 9 07 | 2 43 |
| 258 | Fond du Lac, Wis | ..... | ..... | 500 | 14,706 | ..... | 1,820 | 2,250 | ..... | 100 | 1,309 | ..... | 8 | 21,289 | 10 78 | ..... |
| 259 | Janesville, Wis | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 11,914 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *e*4,040 | 19,054 | 10 91 | 3 28 |
| 260 | La Crosse, Wis | ..... | 3,067 | (26,945) | | 100 | 2,500 | 1,500 | 300 | 550 | 2,000 | 836 | 2,680 | 58,649 | 13 27 | 5 11 |
| 261 | Milwaukee, Wis | 0 | 0 | 13,000 | 179,899 | 2,000 | 13,438 | 20,310 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,484 | *l*235,131 | *m*15 15 | *m*3 32 |
| 262 | Oshkosh, Wis | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23,053 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,744 | ..... | 7,932 | 34,993 | 19 86 | 10 31 |
| 263 | Racine, Wis | ..... | ..... | 1,083 | 24,536 | 125 | 1,640 | 1,871 | 150 | ..... | 1,797 | ..... | 3,614 | 39,820 | 12 26 | 4 40 |
| 264 | Watertown, Wis | ..... | ..... | 400 | 7,432 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *e*1,434 | 10,510 | 8 44 | 1 60 |
| 265 | Georgetown, D. C*n* | ..... | 0 | 7,380 | 317,229 | 2,050 | 20,051 | 11,000 | 20,068 | 1,955 | 8,314 | 3,968 | 11,118 | 579,312 | 15 12 | 3 66 |
| 266 | Washington, D. C*n* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* From the Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* So reported, though the sum of the items given is $31,441.

*b* For day pupils only; cost per pupil for term of 60 evenings on average attendance, $5.22.

*c* $4,500 paid into the sinking fund, and interest amounting to $3,113.

*d* Total expenditure for the schools of the three districts of the city; no itemized report of incidental expenses from second district.

*e* For all incidental or contingent expenses.

*f* Estimated.

*g* This is the sum of the items given, though the reported total is but $12,945.

*h* Includes salaries of janitor and book-keeper.

*i* Includes pay of janitors.

*j* These statistics are from a return for the year ending December 31, 1882.

*k* Paid by the city at large, and not included in total school expenditure.

*l* $3,459 in addition were spent for evening schools.

*m* Exclusive of evening schools.

*n* These statistics are for all schools, white and colored, in the District of Columbia.

*Cities containing 7,500 inhabitants and over from which no statistics have been received.*

| State. | City. | State. | City. | State. | City. | State. | City. | State. | City. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | Mobile. | Illinois | Danville. | Massachusetts | Brockton. | New York | Hornellsville. | Texas | Austin. |
| Do | Montgomery. | Do | East St. Louis. | Do | Lawrence. | North Carolina | Raleigh. | Do | Dallas. |
| Do | Selma. | Do | Jacksonville. | Do | Medford. | Do | Wilmington. | Do | San Antonio. |
| Colorado | Leadville. | Indiana | Evansville. | Do | Quincy. | Ohio | Bellaire. | Vermont | Rutland. |
| Florida | Jacksonville. | Iowa | Burlington. | Michigan | Bay City. | Do | Cleveland. | Wisconsin | Eau Claire. |
| Georgia | Augusta. | Kentucky | Lexington. | Do | Kalamazoo. | Do | Mansfield. | Do | Madison. |
| Illinois | Aurora. | Louisiana | Shreveport. | Do | Lansing. | Do | Youngstown. | Utah | Salt Lake City. |
| Do | Cairo. | Maryland | Cumberland. | Minnesota | Stillwater. | Do | Zanesville. | | |

TABLE III.—PART 1.—*Statistics of public normal schools for* 1883–'84; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education.*

| | Name. | Location. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Appropriation for the last year. | | | | Number of instructors. | Number of students. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | State. | County. | City. | State appropriation per capita of pupils enrolled in the last school year.[a] | | Total. | Normal. | | Other. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | State Normal School | Florence, Ala | 1873 | Rev. Hardie Brown, D. D., pres't. | $7,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 276 | 55 | 37 | 107 | 77 |
| 2 | Normal School for Colored Teachers | Huntsville, Ala | 1875 | William H. Councill | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | $10 25 | 4 | 195 | 91 | 104 | ..... | ..... |
| 3 | State Normal School | Jacksonville, Ala | 1883 | James G. Ryals, jr., M. A. | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | 10 12 | 4 | 247 | 7 | 18 | 122 | 100 |
| 4 | Alabama Normal College | Livingston, Ala | 1883 | Dr. Carlos G. Smith and Miss Julia S. Tutwiler. | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 112 | ..... | 18 | ..... | 94 |
| 5 | Lincoln Normal University | Marion, Ala | 1873 | William B. Paterson | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | 12 54 | 8 | 303 | 57 | 55 | 77 | 114 |
| 6 | Tuskegee Normal School | Tuskegee, Ala | 1881 | Booker T. Washington | 3,000 | $200 | ..... | 17 14 | 8 | 175 | 90 | 85 | ..... | ..... |
| 7 | Normal department, Arkansas Industrial University. | Fayetteville, Ark | 1872 | Col. Geo. M. Edgar, pres't | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 | Branch Normal College of Arkansas Industrial University. | Pine Bluff, Ark | 1875 | J. C. Corbin, A. M | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | 12 50 | 3 | 260 | 31 | 9 | 90 | 70 |
| 9 | Los Angeles Normal School | Los Angeles, Cal | 1882 | Ira More | 15,000 | 0 | $0 | [b]80 00 | 7 | 397 | 28 | 159 | 106 | 104 |
| 10 | Normal department of Girls' High School | San Francisco, Cal | 1876 | John Swett | ..... | ..... | 2,500 | ..... | 1 | 56 | ..... | 56 | ..... | ..... |
| 11 | California State Normal School | San José, Cal | 1862 | Charles H. Allen, A. M. | 40,000 | 0 | 0 | 65 00 | 19 | 760 | 90 | 510 | 71 | 89 |
| 12 | Normal department, University of Colorado.[c] | Boulder, Colo | 1877 | E. W. Thomas | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 20 | 3 | 17 | ..... | ..... |
| 13 | Connecticut State Normal School* | New Britain, Conn | 1850 | Isaac N. Carleton, A. M. [d] | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | 100 00 | 9 | 123 | 3 | 120 | .. | .... |
| 14 | East Florida Seminary | Gainesville, Fla | [e]1853 | Edwin P. Cater, A. M., pres't. | 750 | ..... | ..... | 30 00 | 6 | 122 | 16 | 9 | 74 | 23 |
| 15 | Normal department, North Georgia Agricultural College. | Dahlonega, Ga | 1877 | Hon. D. W. Lewis, A.M., pres't | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 183 | 35 | 15 | 100 | 33 |
| 16 | Southern Illinois Normal University | Carbondale, Ill | 1874 | Rev. Robert Allyn, D. D., LL. D. | 21,040 | ..... | ..... | 38 97 | 13 | 540 | 102 | 95 | 161 | 182 |
| 17 | Illinois State Normal University | Normal, Ill | 1857 | Edwin C. Hewett, LL. D., pres't | 24,990 | ..... | ..... | [b]49 10 | 15 | 839 | 160 | 329 | [f]179 | [f]171 |
| 18 | Cook County Normal and Training School[g] | Normal Park, Ill | 1867 | Col. Francis W. Parker | ..... | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 781 | (324) | | (447) | |
| 19 | Training school department of public schools. | Fort Wayne, Ind | 1867 | Miss Martha A. Jones | ..... | ..... | (h) | ..... | 2 | 11 | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | Indianapolis Normal School | Indianapolis, Ind | 1866 | Lewis H. Jones | | | (*h*) | | 1 | 37 | 1 | 36 | | |
| 21 | Indiana State Normal School | Terre Haute, Ind | 1870 | George P. Brown, president. | 22,000 | 0 | 0 | 34 37½ | 20 | 640 | 266 | 374 | (*i*) | (*i*) |
| 22 | Iowa State Normal School | Cedar Falls, Iowa | 1876 | J. C. Gilchrist, A. M | *j*40,750 | 0 | 0 | 29 00 | 9 | 293 | 74 | 219 | (*k*) | (*k*) |
| 23 | Normal department of the High School | Davenport, Iowa | 1863 | F. E. Stratton, A. M | | | | | *l*6 | 213 | 1 | 11 | *m*67 | *m*134 |
| 24 | Chair of didactics, State University of Iowa. | Iowa City, Iowa | 1873 | Rev. S. N. Fellows, D. D | | | | | 1 | 42 | 20 | 9 | 6 | 7 |
| 25 | West Des Moines Training School | West Des Moines, Iowa | 1882 | Lizzie K. Matthews | | | | | 2 | 6 | | 6 | | |
| 26 | Kansas State Normal School *n* | Emporia, Kans | 1865 | A. R. Taylor, M. A | *o*15,000 | | | 22 00 | 11 | 534 | 113 | 170 | 100 | 151 |
| 27 | Normal department of University of Kansas. | Lawrence, Kans | 1876 | Rev. P. J. Williams, A. M., D. D., dean. | 1,500 | | | | | 64 | 23 | 41 | | |
| 28 | Normal department of the Agricultural and Mechanical College.* | Lexington, Ky | | Maurice Kirby, A. M | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 29 | Eastern State Normal School | Castine, Me | 1867 | Roliston Woodbury | | | | | 7 | 213 | 60 | 153 | | |
| 30 | State Normal and Training School | Farmington, Me | 1864 | George C. Purington, A. M | 6,500 | | | 62 50 | 6 | 104 | 20 | 84 | | |
| 31 | Madawaska Training School | Fort Kent and Grand Isle, Me. | 1879 | Vetal Cyr, B. S | 1,300 | | | | 2 | 88 | 10 | 40 | 8 | 30 |
| 32 | State Normal and Training School | Gorham, Me | 1879 | William J. Corthell | 6,333⅓ | 0 | 0 | 63 00 | 6 | 102 | 4 | 98 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Normal Training and Practice Class | Portland, Me | 1878 | Sarah M. Taylor | 0 | 0 | 2,000 | | 9 | 241 | | 9 | 135 | 97 |
| 34 | Baltimore Normal School for Colored Teachers. | Baltimore, Md | 1864 | John Core | 2,000 | | | 10 00 | 5 | 200 | 10 | 25 | 65 | 100 |
| 35 | Maryland State Normal School | Baltimore, Md | 1866 | M. A. Newell | 10,500 | 0 | 0 | 40 00 | 12 | 267 | 22 | 245 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Boston Normal School | Boston, Mass | 1852 | Larkin Dunton, head master | | | *p*8,160 | | 7 | 125 | 0 | 125 | 0 | 0 |
| 37 | Massachusetts State Normal Art School | Boston, Mass. (Washington street). | 1873 | George H. Bartlett | 15,975 | | | 65 79 | 8 | 157 | 36 | 105 | 3 | 13 |
| 38 | State Normal School *q* | Bridgewater, Mass | 1840 | Albert G. Boyden, A. M | 13,262 | | | | 9 | 194 | 46 | 148 | | |
| 39 | State Normal School | Framingham, Mass | 1839 | Ellen Hyde | 11,800 | 0 | 0 | 100 00 | 13 | 110 | | 110 | | |
| 40 | Haverhill Training School | Haverhill, Mass | 1881 | Mary L. P. Shattuck | 0 | 0 | *r*1,500 | | 2 | 21 | 0 | 21 | | |
| 41 | State Normal School | Salem, Mass | 1854 | Daniel B. Hagar, PH. D | 14,000 | | | 53 84 | 13 | 260 | | 260 | | |
| 42 | Westfield State Normal School | Westfield, Mass | 1839 | Joseph G. Scott | 10,850 | | | 77 00 | 8 | 142 | 3 | 132 | 0 | 7 |
| 43 | Massachusetts State Normal School at Worcester. | Worcester, Mass | 1874 | E. Harlow Russell | 11,175 | | | | 8 | 133 | 5 | 128 | 0 | 0 |
| 44 | Course in the science and the art of teaching (University of Michigan). | Ann Arbor, Mich | 1879 | W. H. Payne, A. M | | | | | 1 | (*s*) | | | | |
| 45 | State Normal School | Ypsilanti, Mich | 1852 | Edwin Willits, M. A | *t*30,815 | 0 | 0 | *b*48 65 | 18 | 671 | 160 | 315 | 91 | 105 |
| 46 | State Normal School at Mankato | Mankato, Minn | 1868 | Edward Searing, M. A., pres't | 12,000 | 0 | 0 | 24 00 | 11 | 501 | 73 | 149 | 88 | 191 |
| 47 | State Normal School at St. Cloud | St. Cloud, Minn | 1869 | Jerome Allen, A. M | 12,000 | 0 | 0 | 33 05 | 11 | 303 | 67 | 136 | 53 | 107 |
| 48 | State Normal School at Winona | Winona, Minn | 1860 | Irwin Shepard, A. M., pres't | 15,000 | | | 30 00 | 15 | 321 | 45 | 20 | 120 | 136 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Exclusive of appropriations for permanent objects.

*b* This is for normal pupils only.

*c* These statistics are for the year ending June 1, 1883; since then it is reported that the first two years of the normal work are the same as those of the preparatory department, and that the remainder of the normal work is, as yet, unprovided for.

*d* Succeeded July, 1883, by C. F. Carroll.

*e* As East Florida Seminary; reorganized as State Normal School in 1880.

*f* These are in model department, and include pupils of the grammar and primary as well as those of the secondary or high school grade.

*g* Training class of the Chicago Fröbel Kindergarten Association was removed from Chicago to this school in October, 1883.

*h* Appropriation in common with other public schools of the city.

*i* There were 95 males and 100 females in the training school.

*j* Includes $30,000 for building.

*k* There were 27 males and 25 females in attendance in the model school.

*l* Includes instructors in the high school.

*m* These are high school pupils.

*n* Associated with this school is a Kindergarten normal department.

*o* Includes income from endowment.

*p* No special appropriation; the salaries aggregate $8,160, and this is about the cost of the school.

*q* These figures are for the year 1882.

*r* Salary of principal and assistant.

*s* In course 1 (the art of teaching), 30 students; course 2 (the science of education), 48; course 3 (school supervision), 15; course 4 (teachers' seminary), 10; course 5 (history of education), 10.

*t* $7,700 are for improvements and repairs.

TABLE III.—PART 1.—*Statistics of public normal schools for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Appropriation for the last year. | | | | Number of instructors. | Number of students. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | State. | County. | City. | State appropriation per capita of pupils enrolled in the last school year.a | | Total. | Normal. | | Other. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 49 | Mississippi State Normal School | Holly Springs, Miss | 1870 | W. B. Highgate, A. M | $3,000 | $0 | $0 | $19 35 | 3 | 155 | *b*104 | *b*51 | ..... | ..... |
| 50 | Tougaloo University | Tougaloo, Miss | 1869 | William Herbert Thrall | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 240 | 25 | 8 | 82 | 125 |
| 51 | Missouri State Normal School, third district. | Cape Girardeau, Mo | 1873 | Richard C. Norton, A. M., president. | *c*22,784 | ..... | ..... | 40 32 | 8 | 248 | 148 | 100 | .. | ..... |
| 52 | Normal department of the University of the State of Missouri. | Columbia, Mo | 1849 | D. R. McAnally, jr., A. M., dean. | *d*560 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 610 | 13 | 24 | 491 | 82 |
| 53 | Lincoln Institute | Jefferson City, Mo | 1866 | Inman E. Page, A. M | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | 38 00 | 7 | 217 | 37 | 15 | 73 | 92 |
| 54 | Missouri State Normal School, first district. | Kirksville, Mo | 1867 | J. P. Blanton, A. M | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | 20 00 | 11 | 682 | 264 | 237 | 87 | 94 |
| 55 | Liberal Normal School | Liberal, Mo | 1882 | W. E. Grayston | 100 | 320 | ..... | 1 00 | 2 | 113 | 2 | 3 | 47 | 61 |
| 56 | St. Louis Normal School | St. Louis, Mo | 1857 | F. Louis Soldan | ..... | ..... | 6,395 | ..... | 6 | 64 | ..... | 64 | ..... | ..... |
| 57 | State Normal School, second district* | Warrensburg, Mo | 1871 | Geo L. Osborne, A. M., pres't | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | 25 01 | 11 | 463 | 209 | 186 | 33 | 35 |
| 58 | Chair of didactics, University of Nebraska | Lincoln, Nebr | 1881 | Prof. S. R. Thompson, A. M | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 20 | 8 | 12 | ..... | ..... |
| 59 | Nebraska State Normal School | Peru, Nebr | 1867 | George L. Farnham, A. M | 14,350 | ..... | ..... | 40 26 | 10 | 339 | 167 | 84 | 38 | 50 |
| 60 | Manchester Training School for Teachers. | Manchester, N. H | 1869 | Miss Sarah E. Sprague | 0 | 0 | 1,750 | ..... | 1 | 211 | 0 | 11 | 92 | 108 |
| 61 | New Hampshire State Normal School* | Plymouth, N. H | 1871 | Henry P. Warren, A. B | *e*6,750 | 0 | 1,200 | 97 00 | 4 | 51 | 2 | 49 | 0 | 0 |
| 62 | Newark Normal School | Newark, N. J | 1879 | Jane E. Johnson | ..... | ..... | 1,340 | ..... | 1 | 38 | ..... | 38 | ..... | ..... |
| 63 | Normal Training Class | Paterson, N. J | ..... | J. A. Reinhart, PH. D | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 25 | .... | 25 | ..... | ..... |
| 64 | New Jersey State Normal School | Trenton, N. J | 1855 | Washington Hasbrouck, PH. D. | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 659 | 24 | 190 | *f*200 | *f*245 |
| 65 | State Normal School | Albany, N. Y | 1844 | Edward P. Waterbury, A. M., PH. D., president. | 18,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 638 | 159 | 300 | 57 | 122 |
| 66 | State Normal and Training School* | Brockport, N. Y | 1867 | Charles D. McLean, A. M., LL. B. | 18,000 | ..... | ..... | 19 23 | 17 | 936 | 129 | 278 | 245 | 284 |
| 67 | State Normal and Training School | Buffalo, N. Y | 1871 | Henry B. Buckham | 17,878 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 233 | (233) | | ..... | ..... |
| 68 | State Normal and Training School | Cortland, N. Y | 1869 | James H. Hoose, A. M., PH. D. | 18,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 13 | 767 | 121 | 239 | *g*186 | *g*221 |
| 69 | State Normal and Training School | Fredonia, N. Y | 1868 | Francis B. Palmer, PH. D | *h*21,800 | ..... | ..... | 52 60 | 17 | 622 | 68 | 173 | 157 | 224 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 70 | State Normal and Training School | Genesee, N. Y | 1871 | William J. Milne, PH.D., LL.D. | 18,000 | 0 | 0 | | 17 | 496 | (368) | | (128) | | |
| 71 | Normal College | New York, N. Y | 1870 | Thomas Hunter, PH. D | 0 | 0 | 90,000 | | 38 | 1,520 | 0 | 1,520 | 0 | 0 | |
| 72 | State Normal and Training School | Oswego, N. Y | 1861 | Edward A. Sheldon, A. M., PH. D. | 1,800 | 0 | 0 | 55 22 | 14 | 326 | 49 | 277 | 0 | 0 | |
| 73 | State Normal and Training School | Potsdam, N. Y | 1869 | E. H. Cook | 24,000 | | | | 14 | 398 | 89 | 199 | 50 | 60 | |
| 74 | Syracuse Training School | Syracuse, N. Y | 1880 | George A. Bacon, principal of high school. | 0 | 0 | (*i*) | | 3 | 30 | | 30 | | | |
| 75 | University Normal School | Chapel Hill, N. C | 1877 | Prof. Julius L. Tomlinson, A. M. | 2,000 | | | 6 00 | 19 | 286 | 90 | 97 | 60 | 39 | |
| 76 | Elizabeth City State Normal School | Elizabeth City, N. C | 1881 | S. L. Sheep | 500 | 0 | 0 | 5 00 | 6 | 100 | 40 | 60 | 0 | 0 | |
| 77 | State Colored Normal School | Fayetteville, N. C | 1877 | E. E. Smith, A. M | 2,000 | | | | 3 | 498 | 78 | 52 | 161 | 207 | |
| 78 | Franklin Normal School | Franklin, N. C | 1881 | N. Y. Gully | 500 | | | 5 00 | 5 | 100 | 54 | 46 | | | |
| 79 | State Colored Normal School (Albion Academy). | Franklinton, N. C | 1881 | Rev. Moses A. Hopkins | 500 | 300 | *j*205 | 2 75 | 6 | 300 | 54 | 30 | 110 | 106 | |
| 80 | New Berne State Normal School | New Berne, N. C | 1881 | John A. Savage | 500 | 0 | *j*100 | 4 00 | 6 | 140 | 30 | 25 | 50 | 35 | |
| 81 | Newton State Normal School* | Newton, N. C | 1881 | Nereus C. English | 500 | | | | 10 | 200 | 62 | 78 | 28 | 32 | |
| 82 | Plymouth State Colored Normal School | Plymouth, N. C | 1881 | H. P. Cheatham | 500 | 0 | 0 | 4 46 | 3 | 112 | 71 | 25 | 6 | 10 | |
| 83 | State Colored Normal School | Salisbury, N. C | 1881 | Rev. J. O. Crosby | 500 | *j*342 | 250 | 4 00 | 2 | 125 | (125) | | | | |
| 84 | Wilson State Normal School *k* | Wilson, N. C | 1881 | Prof. J. L. Tomlinson, A. M., superintendent. | 500 | 100 | *j*200 | | 11 | 191 | (191) | | | | |
| 85 | Cincinnati Normal School | Cincinnati, Ohio | 1868 | L. R. Klemm, PH. D. (acting) | | | 7,420 | | 6 | 65 | | 65 | | | |
| 86 | Cleveland City Training School | Cleveland, Ohio (72 Prospect street). | 1874 | Ellen G. Reveley | | | (*l*) | | 4 | 66 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 0 | |
| 87 | Dayton Normal and Training School | Dayton, Ohio | 1869 | Mary F. Hall | | | *m*1,500 | | 2 | 24 | | 24 | | | |
| 88 | Geneva Normal School* | Geneva, Ohio | 1868 | James S. Otis, A. M | | | 1,112 | 9 36 | 11 | 185 | 28 | 36 | 63 | 58 | |
| 89 | Ashland College and Normal School | Ashland, Oreg | 1879 | M. G. Royal, A. M., president | | | | | *n*5 | 70 | (21) | | (49) | | |
| 90 | University of Oregon, normal department | Eugene City, Oreg | 1876 | J. W. Johnson, A. M., pres't | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 21 | 12 | 9 | | | |
| 91 | Oregon State Normal School | Monmouth, Oreg | 1882 | D. T. Stanley, A. M., pres't | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 216 | 60 | 47 | (109) | | |
| 92 | Pennsylvania State Normal School, sixth district. | Bloomsburg, Pa | 1869 | Rev. David J. Waller, jr., A. M. | 5,000 | | | (*o*) | 14 | 367 | 125 | 147 | 56 | 39 | |
| 93 | Southwestern State Normal School | California, Pa | 1874 | Theo. B. Noss, A. M | 5,000 | | | (*o*) | 11 | 574 | 155 | 178 | 127 | 114 | |
| 94 | State Normal School | Edinboro', Pa | 1857 | J. A. Cooper, A. M | 5,000 | | | 15 00 | 12 | 672 | 187 | 254 | *p*114 | *p*117 | |
| 95 | State Normal School at Indiana | Indiana, Pa | 1875 | Leonard H. Durling, A. M | *q*5,000 | | | (*o*) | 15 | 523 | 145 | 242 | 76 | 60 | |
| 96 | Keystone State Normal School | Kutztown, Pa | 1866 | Rev. Nathan C. Schaeffer, PH. D. | 5,000 | 0 | 0 | (*o*) | 17 | 564 | 339 | 92 | 75 | 58 | |
| 97 | Central State Normal School | Lock Haven, Pa | 1877 | Albert N. Raub, PH. D | 5,000 | | | (*o*) | 11 | 296 | 101 | 99 | 50 | 46 | |
| 98 | Pennsylvania State Normal School, fifth district. | Mansfield, Pa | 1862 | D. C. Thomas, A. M | 8,000 | | | | 10 | 332 | 110 | 121 | 50 | 51 | |
| 99 | Pennsylvania State Normal School, second district. | Millersville, Pa | 1855 | B. F. Shaub, A. M | 10,000 | | | (*o*) | 24 | 588 | 285 | 214 | 45 | 44 | |
| 100 | Philadelphia Normal School for Girls | Philadelphia, Pa | 1848 | George W. Fetter | | | | | 25 | 995 | | 995 | | | |
| 101 | Cumberland Valley State Normal School | Shippensburg, Pa | 1873 | S. B. Heiges | 5,000 | | | (*o*) | 13 | 262 | 99 | 74 | 49 | 40 | |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Exclusive of appropriations for permanent objects.
*b* Includes other students.
*c* Includes $12,784 for improvements.
*d* Special appropriation for the purchase of books and appliances; other appropriations in common with other departments of the university.
*e* $1,750 special appropriation.
*f* These are in the model school.
*g* These include the model school.
*h* Of this $3,800 are for repairs.
*i* Appropriation in common with the high school.
*j* From Peabody fund.
*k* These figures are for the year 1882.
*l* Appropriation in common with other public schools of the city
*m* For principal's salary.
*n* For all departments.
*o* Fifty cents a week for normal pupils and $50 to each graduate agreeing to teach two years in the State.
*p* These are in the model school, which includes primary, intermediate, and grammar grades.
*q* This amount expended in paying interest and reducing indebtedness.

TABLE III.—PART 1.—*Statistics of public normal schools for* 1883-'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Appropriation for the last year. | | | | Number of instructors. | Number of students. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | State. | County. | City. | State appropriation per capita of pupils enrolled in the last school year.*a* | | Total. | Normal. | | Other. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 102 | West Chester State Normal School | West Chester, Pa | 1871 | George Morris Philips, A. M. | $5,000 | $0 | $0 | (*b*) | 23 | 466 | 187 | 210 | 38 | 31 |
| 103 | Rhode Island State Normal School | Providence, R. I | 1871 | Rev. Thomas J. Morgan, D.D. | [illegible],000 | | | | 8 | 160 | 7 | 139 | | 14 |
| 104 | State Normal College, University of Nashville. | Nashville, Tenn | 1875 | Rev. Eben S. Stearns, S. T. D., president. | 10,000 | | | | 14 | 154 | 49 | 105 | 0 | 0 |
| 105 | Sam Houston Normal Institute | Huntsville, Tex | 1879 | J. Baldwin, president | 18,000 | 0 | 0 | $90 00 | 7 | 200 | 77 | 123 | 0 | 0 |
| 106 | State Normal School* | Castleton, Vt | 1867 | Abel Edgar Leavenworth, A. M. | 1,936 | *c*120 | 0 | 23 50 | 4 | 125 | 32 | 50 | 22 | 21 |
| 107 | Johnson State Normal School | Johnson, Vt | 1867 | Edward Conant | 1,000 | | | 20 00 | 6 | 114 | 24 | 90 | 0 | 0 |
| 108 | State Normal School* | Randolph, Vt | 1867 | Andrew W. Edson, A. M | | | | | 6 | 270 | 87 | 183 | | |
| 109 | State Normal College for Females | Farmville, Va | (*d*) | F. N. Watkins, secretary | | | | | | | | | | |
| 110 | Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute. | Hampton, Va | 1868 | Samuel C. Armstrong | *e*11,463 | 0 | 0 | 19 70 | *f*58 | *f*582 | 154 | 141 | 189 | 98 |
| 111 | Virginia Normal and Collegiate Institute. | Petersburg, Va | 1883 | James Storum, A. M | 120,000 | 0 | 0 | 45 37 | 6 | 119 | 55 | 64 | 0 | 0 |
| 112 | Richmond Normal School | Richmond, Va | 1867 | R. M. Manly | | | 3,725 | *g*30 00 | 6 | 106 | 34 | 72 | | |
| 113 | Concord State Normal School* | Concord, W. Va | 1875 | James H. French | 1,450 | | | 35 00 | 3 | 90 | 49 | 29 | 7 | 5 |
| 114 | Fairmont State Normal School | Fairmont, W. Va | 1869 | Conrad A. Sipe, A. M | 2,000 | 0 | 0 | | 8 | 200 | 105 | 68 | 17 | 10 |
| 115 | Glenville State Normal School | Glenville, W. Va | 1873 | R. F. Kidd | 2,000 | 0 | 0 | 17 00 | 7 | 114 | 75 | 38 | 1 | 0 |
| 116 | Storer College | Harper's Ferry, W. Va | 1867 | Rev. N. C. Brackett, PH. D | 600 | 200 | | 3 00 | 6 | 231 | 95 | 101 | 17 | 18 |
| 117 | Marshall College, State Normal School | Huntington, W. Va | 1867 | B. H. Thackston, A. M | 1,200 | | | | 3 | 98 | 29 | 51 | 8 | 10 |
| 118 | Shepherd College | Shepherdstown, W. Va | 1873 | D. D. Pendleton, A. M | 1,050 | 0 | 0 | | 2 | 49 | 15 | 19 | 10 | 5 |
| 119 | West Liberty State Normal School | West Liberty, W. Va | 1871 | D. T. Williams | 1,140 | | | 25 00 | 4 | 52 | 28 | 19 | 3 | 2 |
| 120 | Milwaukee Normal School | Milwaukee, Wis | 1872 | Sarah A. Stewart | | | 1,500 | | 1 | 23 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| 121 | State Normal School | Oshkosh, Wis | 1871 | George S. Albee, president | | | | | 17 | 655 | 151 | 262 | 96 | 146 |
| 122 | Wisconsin State Normal School*h* | Platteville, Wis | 1866 | Duncan McGregor, A. M., president. | | | | | 15 | 459 | 94 | 149 | 114 | 102 |
| 123 | State Normal School | River Falls, Wis | 1875 | W. D. Parker, president | 16,113 | 0 | 0 | 41 95 | 11 | 374 | 35 | 100 | 95 | 144 |
| 124 | State Normal School | Whitewater, Wis | 1868 | J. W. Stearns, LL. D., pres't | 21,252 | 0 | 0 | | 15 | 517 | 101 | 235 | 86 | 95 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 125 | Miner Normal School | Washington, D.C. (17th and Samson streets). | 1877 | Lucy E. Moten | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 14 | ..... | 14 | .... | ..... |
| 126 | Normal department, University of Deseret | Salt Lake City, Utah | 1875 | John R. Park, M. D | *i*5, 000 | ..... | ..... | 68 50 | 6 | 73 | 42 | 31 | .... | ..... |
| 127 | Normal department, University of Washington Territory. | Seattle, Wash. Ter | ..... | Prof. O. P. Lee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... | 157 | 10 | 12 | 70 | 65 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Exclusive of appropriations for permanent objects.
*b* Fifty cents a week for normal pupils and $50 to each graduate agreeing to teach two years in the State.
*c* From rent of land.
*d* Act passed establishing this school March 5, 1884; school to be opened October 30, 1884.
*e* Received annually from the State, being one-third of the income in this State from the congressional grant of land to agricultural colleges.
*f* For all departments.
*g* City cost per capita.
*h* These figures are for the year 1882.
*i* Territorial appropriation.

TABLE III.—PART 1.—*Statistics of public normal schools for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—× indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Graduates in the last year. | | Number of years in full course of study. | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Library. | | | Number of educational journals and magazines taken. | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Is drawing taught? | Has the school a collection of models, casts, apparatus, and examples for free hand drawing? | Is music taught? | | School possesses a chemical laboratory? | School possesses a philosophical cabinet and apparatus? | School possesses a museum of natural history? | School possesses a gymnasium? | Model school attached to the institution? | Students receive diplomas or certificates on completion of course? | Graduates teach in State common schools without further examination? | Time of anniversary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Whole number. | Number who have engaged in teaching. | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | Number of volumes of pedagogical works. | | | | | Vocal. | Instrumental. | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 |
| 1 | State Normal School | 22 | 14 | 3 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | *a*$0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | June 12. |
| 2 | Normal School for Colored Teachers | 6 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 800 | 110 | 75 | 10 | ..... | ... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | June 1. |
| 3 | State Normal School | ..... | ..... | 3 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | *b*0 | × | ..... | × | × | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | × | × | June 20. |
| 4 | Alabama Normal College | 3 | ..... | 2,4 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | *c*0 | × | ..... | × | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | × | ..... | June. |
| 5 | Lincoln Normal University | 9 | 9 | 6 | 40 | 300 | ..... | 40 | ... | 0 | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | June 15–18. |
| 6 | Tuskegee Normal School | ..... | ..... | 4 | 36 | 700 | 100 | ..... | 18 | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | May, last Thurs. |
| 7 | Normal department, Arkansas Industrial University. | ..... | ..... | 3 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 0 | ... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | June 12. |
| 8 | Branch Normal College of Arkansas Industrial University. | 4 | 4 | 3 | 40 | 800 | 50 | ..... | 20 | 0 | × | ..... | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | June 10–15. |
| 9 | Los Angeles Normal School | 22 | 10 | 3 | 40 | 250 | 250 | 22 | 2 | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | (*d*) | May 29. |
| 10 | Normal department of Girls' High School | 56 | 25 | *e*1 | 40 | 500 | ..... | 50 | 56 | 0 | × | 0 | × | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | .... | × | × | May. |
| 11 | California State Normal School | 87 | 78 | 3 | 40 | 1,700 | 40 | 100 | 3 | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | (*d*) | May. |
| 12 | Normal department, University of Colorado *f* | 0 | ..... | 3 | 40 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 2 | 0 | × | 0 | × | 0 | (*g*) | (*g*) | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | June 13. |
| 13 | Connecticut State Normal School* | 39 | 22 | 2 | 38 | 1,600 | ..... | 100 | 3 | ..... | × | × | × | .... | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | June. |
| 14 | East Florida Seminary | 1 | ..... | 6 | 39 | 100 | 100 | 25 | ... | (*h*) | 0 | 0 | × | × | ... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | |
| 15 | Normal department, North Georgia Agricultural College. | 50 | ..... | 3 | 40 | 500 | 50 | 35 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | June, 2d week. |
| 16 | Southern Illinois Normal University | 16 | 13 | 3, 4 | 39 | 7,600 | 73 | 2,500 | 17 | *i*10, 21 | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | June, 2d Thurs. |
| 17 | Illinois State Normal University | 25 | ..... | 3 | 39 | 1,600 | 300 | 200 | 3 | *i*30 | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | .... | × | × | 0 | June 19. |
| 18 | Cook County Normal and Training School *j* | 32 | 31 | ..... | 40 | 3,000 | 2,500 | 80 | 20 | 75 | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | *k*× | June. |
| 19 | Training school department of public schools | 11 | 11 | 1 | 40 | (*l*) | (*l*) | (*l*) | (*l*) | 0 | × | (*l*) | × | .... | (*l*) | (*l*) | (*l*) | 0 | × | × | 0 | June. |
| 20 | Indianapolis Normal School | 24 | 24 | 1½ | 38 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | June 18. |
| 21 | Indiana State Normal School | 30 | 30 | 3 | 40 | 2,250 | ..... | 75 | .... | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | (*m*) | (*n*) | June 14. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | Iowa State Normal School | 13 | ..... | 4 | 40 | 2,000 | 0 | 200 | 20 | 0 | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | June 24. |
| 23 | Normal department of the High School | 12 | ..... | (*o*) | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | × | × | ..... | 0 | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | June. |
| 24 | Chair of didactics, State University of Iowa | 12 | 9 | 4 | 37 | *p*500 | 20 | 9 | 3 | 10–25 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | (*q*) | ..... | June, last Wed. |
| 25 | West Des Moines Training School | 6 | 6 | 1 | 38 | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | |
| 26 | Kansas State Normal School *r* | 35 | 32 | 3,4 | 40 | 1,600 | ..... | 50 | 8 | *s*10 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | June 13. |
| 27 | Normal department of University of Kansas | 14 | ..... | 3 | 40 | 145 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | × | × | ..... | × | × | × | × | ..... | 0 | × | × | June. |
| 28 | Normal department of the Agricultural and Mechanical College (Kentucky).* | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 6. |
| 29 | Eastern State Normal School | 19 | 19 | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *s*4½ | × | ..... | × | 0 | × | × | ..... | 0 | × | × | 0 | June. |
| 30 | State Normal and Training School | 32 | 28 | 2 | 38 | 1,570 | 62 | 209 | 12 | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | June, 2d week. |
| 31 | Madawaska Training School | 12 | 12 | 4 | 40 | 300 | 50 | 10 | ..... | ..... | × | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | × | × | |
| 32 | State Normal and Training School | 31 | 30 | 2 | 40 | 1,600 | 72 | 160 | 4 | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | July. |
| 33 | Normal Training and Practice Class | 8 | 8 | 1 | 38 | 122 | 21 | 122 | 4 | 0 | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | *t*× | June. |
| 34 | Baltimore Normal School for Colored Teachers | 3 | 0 | 4 | 41 | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9½ | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | June 26. |
| 35 | Maryland State Normal School | 42 | ..... | 3 | 39 | 2,373 | 88 | 195 | 18 | *u*0 | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | *v*× | × | May, last Thurs. |
| 36 | Boston Normal School | 56 | 0 | 1 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | × | ..... | × | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | *t*× | June. |
| 37 | Massachusetts State Normal Art School | 3 | 3 | 4 | 40 | 328 | 3 | 30 | 3 | 5 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | June 27. |
| 38 | State Normal School *w* | 47 | 46 | 2,4 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *x*0 | × | × | × | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 39 | State Normal School | 20 | 20 | 2,4 | 40 | 1,663 | 69 | 183 | 0 | *x*0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | June. |
| 40 | Haverhill Training School | 9 | 4 | 1 | 40 | 50 | 25 | ..... | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | *t*× | June. |
| 41 | State Normal School | ..... | ..... | 2,4 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *x*0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | Jan. and June. |
| 42 | Westfield State Normal School | 25 | 18 | 2,4 | 40 | ..... | 302 | ..... | ..... | *x*0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | June 30. |
| 43 | Massachusetts State Normal School at Worcester. | 31 | 31 | 2½ | 40 | 1,900 | 100 | 90 | 3 | *x*0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | June, last week. |
| 44 | Course in the science and the art of teaching (University of Michigan). | ..... | ..... | (*y*) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 45 | State Normal School | 103 | ..... | 3,4 | 40 | 5,973 | 1,216 | 260 | 24 | *z*10 | × | × | × | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | June 25. |
| 46 | State Normal School at Mankato | 12 | 8 | 3,4 | 38 | 1,200 | 120 | 35 | 10 | *i*0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | May 28. |
| 47 | State Normal School at St. Cloud | 23 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3,000 | 150 | 100 | 10 | *i*0 | × | 0 | × | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | May 27–29. |
| 48 | State Normal School at Winona | 52 | 50 | 4 | 38 | 5,000 | 500 | 100 | 25 | *i*0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | May 28. |
| 49 | Mississippi State Normal School | 11 | 11 | 4 | 40 | 500 | 166 | 6 | 2 | 0 | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | June, 1st Thurs. |
| 50 | Tougaloo University | 13 | 11 | 4 | 33 | 300 | ..... | 50 | 6 | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | June 4. |
| 51 | Missouri State Normal School, third district | 39 | 39 | 4 | 39 | 1,800 | 600 | 150 | 11 | *s*8 | × | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | *aa*× | June 4. |
| 52 | Normal department of the University of the State of Missouri. | 11 | ..... | 2 | 36 | (*bb*) | (*bb*) | 100 | 6 | *s*20 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | *aa*× | June, 1st Thurs. |
| 53 | Lincoln Institute | 2 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 850 | 50 | 20 | 10 | ..... | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | May 16. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* To normal pupils.

*b* To normal pupils; others, $7.50 to $30.

*c* To normal pupils; others, $20 to $50 a year.

*d* The State gives county and city boards discretionary power in the matter.

*e* In addition to three years in the high school.

*f* These statistics are for the year ending June, 1883; since then it is reported that the first two years of normal work are the same as those of the preparatory department, and that the remainder of the normal work is, as yet, unprovided for.

*g* Use that of university.

*h* Free to normal pupils; to others, $20 to $30.

*i* Free to those pledged to teach in the State.

*j* Training class of the Chicago Fröbel Kindergarten Association was removed from Chicago to this school in October, 1883.

*k* In all schools of the county, except those of Chicago.

*l* These items all belong to the public school system.

*m* Certificates are given on completion of course; diplomas at the end of two years of teaching.

*n* Graduates teach on receiving diplomas.

*o* Four years in high and one after in the training school.

*p* Also see report of university library (Table IX).

*q* After two years of successful teaching graduates may receive the degree of "bachelor of didactics."

*r* Associated with this school is a Kindergarten normal department.

*s* Incidental fee; tuition is free.

*t* In schools of the city.

*u* To 200 State students; $50 to others.

*v* Receive diplomas after one year's successful teaching.

*w* These figures are for the year 1882.

*x* To those who comply with the condition of teaching in the schools of Massachusetts; incidental fee, $4.

*y* All courses are elective.

*z* Free to appointees of senators and representatives in legislature, not exceeding 2 each.

*aa* State certificates are granted by the State superintendent without further examination.

*bb* Reported with classical department (see Table IX).

TABLE III.—PART 1.—*Statistics of public normal schools for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—× indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Graduates in the last year. | | Number of years in full course of study. | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Library. | | | Number of educational journals and magazines taken. | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Is drawing taught? | Has the school a collection of models, casts, apparatus, and examples for free hand drawing? | Is music taught? | | School possesses a chemical laboratory? | School possesses a philosophical cabinet and apparatus? | School possesses a museum of natural history? | School possesses a gymnasium? | Model school attached to the institution? | Students receive diplomas or certificates on completion of course? | Graduates teach in State common schools without further examination? | Time of anniversary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Whole number. | Number who have engaged in teaching. | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | Number of volumes of pedagogical works. | | | | | Vocal. | Instrumental. | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 |
| 54 | Missouri State Normal School, first district | 17 | 16 | 4 | 50 | 1,000 | 300 | 25 | 24 | *a* $20 | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | *b* × | June 18. |
| 55 | Liberal Normal School | ..... | ..... | 3 | 36 | 450 | 120 | 35 | 6 | 15, 36 | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | .... | 0 | 0 | × | *c* × | June, 1st Friday. |
| 56 | St. Louis Normal School | 22 | 22 | 2 | 40 | 229 | 12 | 69 | 8 | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | *d* × | Jan. and June. |
| 57 | State Normal School, second district* | 44 | 28 | 2, 3, 4 | 40 | 1,000 | 450 | 35 | 5 | *a* 16 | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | June. |
| 58 | Chair of didactics, University of Nebraska | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*f*) | 40 | 4,000 | 10 | 116 | 2 | 0 | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | June. |
| 59 | Nebraska State Normal School | 46 | ..... | 2, 5 | 38 | 2,031 | 50 | 77 | 25 | *g* 5 | × | 0 | × | .... | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | *h* × | June 18. |
| 60 | Manchester Training School for Teachers | 8 | 5 | 1½ | 30 | 50 | 50 | 42 | 5 | 0 | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | *d* × | June. |
| 61 | New Hampshire State Normal School* | 10 | 10 | 2 | 40 | 300 | 30 | 75 | .... | 0 | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | June, last Tues. |
| 62 | Newark Normal School | 35 | ..... | 1 | 40 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | *d* × | June. |
| 63 | Normal Training Class | 25 | 24 | 1 | 40 | (*i*) | ..... | 25 | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | × | *d* × | February 1. |
| 64 | New Jersey State Normal School | 27 | 25 | 3 | 38 | 500 | 0 | 10 | 1 | *j* 0 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | June, last Thurs. |
| 65 | State Normal School | 83 | ..... | 2 | 40 | 317 | 11 | 50 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | June 26. |
| 66 | State Normal and Training School* | 27 | 24 | 4 | 40 | 914 | ..... | ..... | .... | *k* 0 | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | June. |
| 67 | State Normal and Training School | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | .... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | |
| 68 | State Normal and Training School | 60 | 55 | 2, 3, 4 | 40 | 1,866 | ..... | 300 | 20 | 0 | × | × | × | ... | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | Jan. and June. |
| 69 | State Normal and Training School | 26 | 15 | 2–4 | 40 | 1,800 | ..... | 50 | .... | *l* 0 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | June 27. |
| 70 | State Normal and Training School | 33 | 33 | 2, 3, 4 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | × | × | × | June. |
| 71 | Normal College | 238 | ..... | 4 | 40 | 350 | ..... | 450 | 3 | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | × | *d* × | June, last Thurs. |
| 72 | State Normal and Training School | 51 | 39 | 2, 3, 4 | 40 | 700 | 7 | 55 | 8 | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | July 2. |
| 73 | State Normal and Training School | 22 | ..... | 2, 3, 4 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | *m* 0 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | Jan. and June. |
| 74 | Syracuse Training School | 15 | ..... | 1 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (*n*) | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | .... | 0 | (*o*) | × | *d* × | |
| 75 | University Normal School | ..... | ..... | 2 | *p* 5 | 45 | ..... | 45 | .... | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | .... | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | July, third week. |
| 76 | Elizabeth City State Normal School | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 0 | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | ..... |
| 77 | State Colored Normal School | 4 | 4 | 3 | 36 | 252 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | June. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 78 | Franklin Normal School | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | | |
| 79 | State Colored Normal School (Albion Academy). | 0 | 0 | 3 | 33 | 300 | 50 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | | May. |
| 80 | New Berne State Normal School | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 110 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 0 | × | 0 | × | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | | August. |
| 81 | Newton State Normal School* | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 40 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 0 | × | 0 | × | ..... | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | × | ..... | ..... | | July 21. |
| 82 | Plymouth State Colored Normal School | 0 | 0 | 4 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | | April 25. |
| 83 | State Colored Normal School | 0 | ..... | 3 | 28 | 800 | 100 | 60 | 5 | 0 | ..... | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | | April. |
| 84 | Wilson State Normal School *q* | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | × | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | | |
| 85 | Cincinnati Normal School | 52 | ..... | 1 | 20 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 4 | *r*60 | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | | |
| 86 | Cleveland City Training School | 39 | 10 | 1 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | 0 | 0 | × | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | | June, last Thurs. |
| 87 | Dayton Normal and Training School | 21 | ..... | 1 | 40 | 200 | ..... | 23 | 3 | 0 | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | | June 20. |
| 88 | Geneva Normal School* | 18 | 12 | 4 | 38 | 470 | 27 | 30 | 4 | 21 | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | | June, 1st Thurs. |
| 89 | Ashland College and Normal School | ..... | ..... | 3 | 40 | (*s*) | 0 | ..... | ..... | 40 | × | ..... | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | May 31. |
| 90 | University of Oregon, normal department | ..... | ..... | 3 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | | June 17. |
| 91 | Oregon State Normal School | 13 | ..... | 3 | 39 | 200 | 45 | 0 | 3 | 20 | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | | |
| 92 | Pennsylvania State Normal School, sixth district. | 47 | 46 | 2 | 42 | 860 | 60 | 200 | 4 | 52½ | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | ..... | × | × | *t*× | | February 22. |
| 93 | Southwestern State Normal School | 29 | ..... | 2 | 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 52½ | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | ..... | × | × | × | | June, last Thurs. |
| 94 | State Normal School | 35 | 35 | 2 | 42 | 5,000 | 386 | 600 | 40 | 48 | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | | June, last Thurs. |
| 95 | State Normal School at Indiana | 24 | 23 | 3 | 42 | 1,183 | 330 | 15 | 35 | 50 | × | ..... | × | × | × | × | ..... | 0 | × | × | × | | May 16. |
| 96 | Keystone State Normal School | 30 | 29 | 2 | 42 | 2,793 | 232 | ..... | ..... | 40 | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | | June 25. |
| 97 | Central State Normal School | 51 | 51 | 2, 4 | 42 | 850 | 50 | 60 | 12 | 50 | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | | June 26. |
| 98 | Pennsylvania State Normal School, fifth district. | 35 | 34 | 3 | 42 | 3,000 | 500 | 600 | 30 | 42 | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | | June 19. |
| 99 | Pennsylvania State Normal School, second district. | 45 | 44 | 3 | 42 | 4,500 | 200 | ..... | ..... | 60 | × | × | × | × | × | × | ... | .... | × | × | × | | |
| 100 | Philadelphia Normal School for Girls | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | × | × | × | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | × | *d*× | | |
| 101 | Cumberland Valley State Normal School | 21 | 21 | 3 | 42 | 1,000 | 84 | 73 | 14 | 63 | × | × | × | × | .... | × | × | .... | × | × | × | | |
| 102 | West Chester State Normal School | 20 | 19 | 3 | 42 | 3,000 | 500 | ..... | 10 | 65 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | | July 3. |
| 103 | Rhode Island State Normal School | 20 | ..... | 2 | 40 | 1,178 | ..... | 298 | 1 | 0 | × | × | × | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | | June, last Frid'y. |
| 104 | State Normal College, University of Nashville. | 51 | ..... | 3, 4 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | × | × | | May, last Wed. |
| 105 | Sam Houston Normal Institute | 46 | 46 | 3 | 40 | 1,300 | 700 | 300 | 10 | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | × | × | | June, 2d week. |
| 106 | State Normal School* | 15 | 9 | 1½, 2 | 40 | 975 | 400 | 25 | 5 | 24 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | *u*× | | Jan. and June. |
| 107 | Johnson State Normal School | 23 | 22 | 2 | 40 | 700 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 24 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | | July 1. |
| 108 | State Normal School* | 43 | 42 | 1½, 2 | 40 | 600 | 100 | 100 | .... | 24 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | *u*× | | June 24. |
| 109 | State Normal College for Females | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| 110 | Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute. | 27 | 27 | 3 | 37 | 2,690 | 247 | 54 | 8 | 0 | × | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | | May 22. |
| 111 | Virginia Normal and Collegiate Institute | 0 | 0 | 3 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | | June. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Incidental fee; tuition is free.

*b* State certificates are granted by the State superintendent without further examination.

*c* In schools of the county.

*d* In schools of the city.

*e* Do not graduate students from normal course; 14 of those in the normal department last year will teach this; 4 are full graduates of the university.

*f* Studies in didactics are elective in junior and senior years.

*g* Matriculation fee; tuition is free.

*h* The certificate is good for two years in any part of the State; the diploma is a perpetual certificate.

*i* Uses high school library.

*j* For all who will teach two years in the State; for others $50 a year.

*k* To normal students.

*l* Free to normal students; $12 to $24 to academic.

*m* To normal students; $21 to $28 to others.

*n* Drawing is taught through all grades completing the high school course.

*o* The ward schools are used for practice schools and for observation.

*p* In summer school; 40 weeks in university course.

*q* These figures are for the year 1882.

*r* To non-residents only.

*s* See Table VI.

*t* For two years.

*u* Graduates from the first course receive a State license to teach for five years; from the second, for ten years.

TABLE III.—PART 1.—*Statistics of public normal schools for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—× indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Graduates in the last year. | | Number of years in full course of study. | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Library. | | | Number of educational journals and magazines taken. | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Is drawing taught? | Has the school a collection of models, casts, apparatus, and examples for free hand drawing? | Is music taught? | | School possesses a chemical laboratory? | School possesses a philosophical cabinet and apparatus? | School possesses a museum of natural history? | School possesses a gymnasium? | Model school attached to the institution? | Students receive diplomas or certificates on completion of course? | Graduates teach in State common schools without further examination? | Time of anniversary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Whole number. | Number who have engaged in teaching. | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | Number of volumes of pedagogical works. | | | | | Vocal. | Instrumental. | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 |
| 112 | Richmond Normal School | 10 | 7 | 3 | 39 | 400 | 0 | 40 | 2 | $0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | June 15. |
| 113 | Concord State Normal School[a] | 11 | 8 | 3 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | *x*20 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | June 22. |
| 114 | Fairmont State Normal School | 8 | ..... | 3 | 40 | 250 | 30 | 60 | 20 | *a*21–33 | .... | ..... | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | June, 2d Thurs. |
| 115 | Glenville State Normal School | 8 | 8 | 3 | 40 | 700 | 600 | 10 | 6 | *a*20, 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | June 20. |
| 116 | Storer College | 13 | 8 | 3, 4 | 40 | 3, 500 | 100 | 25 | 2 | 4–6 | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | May 30. |
| 117 | Marshall College, State Normal School | 8 | 6 | 3 | 40 | 1, 300 | 100 | ..... | 2 | *a*20 | × | ..... | ... | × | .... | × | ... | × | × | × | 0 | June 13. |
| 118 | Shepherd College | 1 | ..... | 3 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | *a*20–32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | June |
| 119 | West Liberty State Normal School | 8 | ..... | 3 | 40 | 350 | 6 | 8 | 2 | *a*20–32 | × | ..... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | × | 0 | June 26. |
| 120 | Milwaukee Normal School | 23 | 23 | 1 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 0 | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | *b*× | |
| 121 | State Normal School | 27 | 20 | 4½ | 40 | 5, 249 | 571 | 357 | 6 | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | *c*× | June, 3d Thurs. |
| 122 | Wisconsin State Normal School[d] | 20 | .. . | 2, 4 | 40 | 4, 887 | .... | .... | .... | 0 | × | ..... | × | .... | × | × | .... | .. | × | × | *c*× | |
| 123 | State Normal School | 18 | ..... | 4 | 40 | 1, 300 | 120 | 200 | 8 | 0 | × | 0 | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | × | *c*× | June, 3d Thurs. |
| 124 | State Normal School | *e*40 | 37 | 4½ | 40 | 1, 414 | 190 | 98 | 6 | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | *c*× | June 19. |
| 125 | Miner Normal School | 13 | 13 | 1 | 40 | 150 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | |
| 126 | Normal department, University of Deseret | 20 | ..... | 2 | 40 | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | 1 | 48 | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | May 30. |
| 127 | Normal department, University of Washington Territory. | 1 | 0 | 3 | 40 | 2, 000 | 100 | 150 | 4 | 44 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | June. |

[a] From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* To those who are not State normal students.

*b* In schools of the city.

*c* After one year of successful teaching and indorsement of diploma by the State superintendent.

*d* These figures are for the year 1882.

*e* Thirty-two of these finished the shorter course and received certificates only.

*f* Reported with classical department (see Table IX).

TABLE III.—PART 2.—*Statistics of private normal schools for* 1883-'84; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education.*

| | Name. | Location. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Number of instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | Graduates in the last year. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total. | Normal. | | Other. | | Whole number. | Number who have engaged in teaching. |
| | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | Rust Normal Institute | Huntsville, Ala | 1870 | M. L. Raines | 3 | 150 | 60 | 90 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| 2 | Emerson Institute* | Mobile, Ala | 1873 | Miss Emma R. Caughey | 9 | 252 | 6 | 16 | 77 | 153 | ..... | 10 |
| 3 | Normal department, Talladega College. | Talladega, Ala | 1869 | George H. Howe | 10 | 57 | 32 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 |
| 4 | Southland College and Normal Institute. | Helena, Ark | 1864 | Miss Henrietta S. Kitteral | 4 | 311 | (61) | | (250) | | 4 | ..... |
| 5 | California Kindergarten Training School. | San Francisco, Cal. (1504 Jones street). | 1880 | Mrs. Kate D. Smith Wiggin | 1 | 26 | ..... | 26 | ..... | ..... | 24 | 18 |
| 6 | Pacific Kindergarten Normal School* | San Francisco, Cal. (cor. Van Ness ave. and Sacramento st.). | 1876 | Miss Emma Marwedel | 4 | 15 | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... |
| 7 | Normal department of Atlanta University.* | Atlanta, Ga | 1867 | Charles P. Sinnott | ..... | 265 | (61) | | (204) | | ..... | ..... |
| 8 | Normal department of Clark University. | Atlanta, Ga | 1869 | Rev. E. O. Thayer, M. A., president | 6 | 25 | 8 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 | Evangelical Lutheran Teachers' Seminary. | Addison, Ill | 1864 | E. A. W. Krauss | 6 | 161 | 161 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 20 |
| 10 | Aurora Normal School *a* | Aurora, Ill | 1857 | Rev. John B. Robinson, D. D., PH. D. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 11 | Western Normal College | Bushnell, Ill | 1881 | J. A. Lyons | 7 | 500 | 300 | 200 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 5 |
| 12 | Free Training School for Kindergartners.* | Chicago, Ill. (Michigan avenue and 22d street). | 1882 | Miss Matilda H. Ross | 2 | 32 | ..... | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 | Normal School for Training Kindergartners. | Danville, Ill | ..... | Miss Emma T. Lehman | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 14 | Northern Illinois Normal School | Dixon, Ill | 1881 | J. B. Dillo | 17 | 837 | 512 | 325 | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... |
| 15 | Elmhurst Evangelical Proseminary | Elmhurst, Ill | 1872 | Rev. Peter Goebel | 7 | 116 | 95 | ..... | 21 | ..... | 21 | 5 |
| 16 | Normal department of Eureka College | Eureka, Ill | 1883 | J. V. Coombs, A. B | 5 | 60 | 25 | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 17 | Northern Illinois College and Normal School. | Fulton, Ill | 1866 | A. M. Hansen, A. M., president | 57 | 25 | 12 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 18 | Morris Normal and Scientific School | Morris, Ill | 1878 | C. K. Perrine, A. M | 13 | 246 | 9 | 11 | 95 | 131 | 30 | 29 |
| 19 | Teachers' Training School and School of Individual Instruction. | Oregon, Ill | 1879 | E. L. Wells | 3 | 124 | 24 | 58 | 27 | 15 | 0 | 0 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882-'83.

*a* A department of Jennings Seminary (Table VI); its statistics are there included.

*b* For all departments.

TABLE III.—PART 2.—*Statistics of private normal schools for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Number of instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | Graduates in the last year. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total. | Normal. | | Other. | | Whole number. | Number who have engaged in teaching. |
| | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 20 | Central Normal College | Danville, Ind | 1875 | Mrs. Frank P. Adams | 12 | 1,051 | 717 | 334 | ..... | ..... | 82 | ..... |
| 21 | Elkhart Normal School | Elkhart, Ind | 1882 | Henry A. Mumaw | 4 | 140 | 94 | 46 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 22 | Fort Wayne College, normal department.* | Fort Wayne, Ind | 1877 | Rev. W. F. Yocum, A. M | 6 | 315 | 20 | 18 | (277) | | 3 | 3 |
| 23 | Indiana Kindergarten Training School*a* | Indianapolis, Ind | 1882 | Mrs. E. A. Blaker | 3 | 25 | ..... | 9 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 8 |
| 24 | Indianapolis Kindergarten Training School. | Indianapolis, Ind | 1875 | Alice Chapin | 5 | 14 | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| 25 | Central Indiana Normal School and Business Institute. | Ladoga, Ind | 1876 | A. F. Knotts | 14 | 492 | 273 | 219 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 0 |
| 26 | Mrs. Hailmann's Training Class for Kindergartners. | La Porte, Ind | ..... | Mrs. Eudora Hailmann | 2 | 7 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 |
| 27 | American Normal College | Logansport, Ind | 1884 | J. Fraise Richard, president | 13 | 150 | 40 | 55 | 25 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | Southern Indiana Normal College | Mitchell, Ind | 1880 | W. E. Lugenbeel, president | 10 | 550 | 300 | 250 | ..... | ..... | 46 | 30 |
| 29 | Southern Indiana Normal School | Paoli, Ind | 1875 | W. T. Gooden | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 |
| 30 | Richmond Normal School | Richmond, Ind | 1883 | Cyrus W. Hodgin | 7 | 245 | 40 | 131 | 37 | 37 | ..... | ..... |
| 31 | Normal department, Spiceland Academy.*b* | Spiceland, Ind | 1870 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 32 | Northern Indiana Normal School and Business Institute. | Valparaiso, Ind | 1873 | H. B. Brown | 24 | *c*3,350 | *d*1,360 | *d*820 | *c*650 | *c*520 | 234 | 187 |
| 33 | Normal and Scientific Institute | Bloomfield, Iowa | 1878 | A. H. Conrad and S. H. Strite | 7 | 381 | 150 | 105 | 80 | 46 | 18 | 12 |
| 34 | Amity College, normal department | College Springs, Iowa | ..... | Rev. T. J. Kennedy, D. D., president | ..... | 35 | 20 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| 35 | Eastern Iowa Normal School | Columbus Junction, Iowa | 1874 | Edwin R. Eldridge, president | 7 | 234 | 55 | 112 | 57 | 10 | 4 | 3 |
| 36 | Normal department of the Norwegian Luther College. | Decorah, Iowa | 1878 | Rev. Laur. Larsen, president | ..... | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 37 | Dexter Normal School | Dexter, Iowa | 1879 | Jesse Summers | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 38 | Normal department of Upper Iowa University. | Fayette, Iowa | 1857 | C. P. Colgrove, A. M | 9 | 118 | 63 | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 39 | Iowa City Academy, normal department. *e* | Iowa City, Iowa | 1878 | Galen A. Graves, A. M | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 40 | Normal department of Cornell College. | Mt. Vernon, Iowa | 1872 | Hamline H. Freer, M. S | 10 | 50 | 32 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 7 |
| 41 | Whittier College and Normal Institute. | Salem, Iowa | 1867 | Levi Gregory | 3 | 102 | ..... | ..... | 55 | 47 | 0 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 42 | Teachers' Seminary of the German Evangelical Lutheran Synod. | Waverly, Iowa | 1878 | Rev. G. Grossmann | 2 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | 8 | 5 |
| 43 | Normal department, Baker University. | Baldwin City, Kans. | 1858 | W. H. Sweet, A. M., president | 8 | 16 | 0 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 44 | Kansas Normal College and Business Institute. | Fort Scott, Kans | 1879 | D. E. Sanders | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 45 | Campbell Normal University and Commercial Institute. | Holton, Kans | 1882 | J. H. Miller, president | 12 | 338 | (201) | | (137) | | 22 | 20 |
| 46 | Kansas Normal School and Business Institute. | Paola, Kans | 1878 | John Wherrell | 4 | 1,028 | (260) | | (768) | | 21 | 12 |
| 47 | Kentucky Presbyterian Normal School *f* | Anchorage, Ky | 1860 | Prof. R. C. Morrison | 13 | 146 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 48 | The Southern Normal School and Business College. | Bowling Green, Ky | 1875 | A. W. Mell | 12 | 282 | (98) | | (184) | | 12 | ..... |
| 49 | Glasgow Normal School | Glasgow, Ky | 1875 | J. M. Stallsworth | 7 | 275 | 125 | 150 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 5 |
| 50 | Normal department of the State University. | Louisville, Ky | 1879 | Miss Mary V. Cook | *g*9 | 93 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 51 | Kentucky Female Orphan School | Midway, Ky | 1849 | S. P. Lucy, A. M | 5 | 80 | ..... | 80 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 8 |
| 52 | Normal department of New Orleans University. | New Orleans, La | ..... | Rev. James A. Dean, A. M., D. D., president. | ..... | 25 | 5 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 53 | Normal department of Straight University. | New Orleans, La | 1869 | Prof. R. C. Hitchcock | 3 | 50 | 30 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 54 | Peabody Normal School for Colored Students. | New Orleans, La. (Fisk school building). | 1877 | Sylvanie F. Williams | 1 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 0 |
| 55 | Peabody Normal Seminary | New Orleans, La. (370 Baronne street). | 1870 | Robert Mills Lusher | 2 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| 56 | Normal department of Maine Central Institute. | Pittsfield, Me | 1870 | O. H. Drake, A. B | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 4 |
| 57 | Oak Grove Seminary, normal department. *h* | Vassalborough, Me | 1857 | Charles H. Jones | *g*4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 58 | Centenary Biblical Institute, normal department. | Baltimore, Md. (corner Fulton and Edmonson avenues). | 1872 | Rev. W. Maslin Frysinger, D. D., president. | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 |
| 59 | The Theresianum (Notre Dame of Maryland). | Embla, Md | 1877 | School Sisters of Notre Dame | 5 | 20 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 60 | Kindergarten Normal Class | Boston, Mass. (52 Chestnut street). | 1872 | Miss Mary J. Garland and Miss Rebecca J. Weston. | 6 | 16 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 9 |
| 61 | Normal School, Adrian College | Adrian, Mich | 1859 | D. S. Stephens, M. A., president | ..... | 71 | 36 | 35 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 |
| 62 | Normal department of Hillsdale College | Hillsdale, Mich | 1855 | Rev. De Witt C. Durgin, D. D | 12 | 174 | 100 | 74 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| 63 | Normal department of Olivet College | Olivet, Mich | 1880 | Rev. J. Estabrook, M. A. | 6 | 85 | 25 | 60 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 12 |
| 64 | Normal department of Rust University | Holly Springs, Miss | 1869 | Rev. W. W. Hooper, A. M., president | *g*8 | 106 | 77 | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 65 | Iuka Normal Institute | Iuka, Miss | 1882 | H. A. Dean, A. M., and John Neuhardt, A. M. | 6 | 245 | 19 | 31 | 85 | 110 | 13 | ..... |
| 66 | Jackson College | Jackson, Miss | 1877 | Rev. Charles Ayer, president | 5 | 130 | 59 | 41 | 12 | 18 | 4 | ..... |
| 67 | St. Stanislaus Seminary | Florisant, Mo | 1823 | Rev. C. Coppens, S. J | 5 | 70 | 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 13 |
| 68 | Normal department of La Grange College.* | La Grange, Mo | 1859 | J. F. Cook, M. A., LL. D., president | 7 | 118 | 28 | 26 | 14 | 50 | 5 | 3 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Associated with Indianapolis Academy, the statistics of which are here included.

*b* No separate report for this department (see Table VI).

*c* Students in various departments of work are here included.

*d* Students in beginning, advanced, and review classes are here included, "the student being allowed to enter at any time * * and continue as long as he can."

*e* See report of Iowa City Academy and Normal School (Table VI).

*f* Includes report of Bellewood Seminary, with which the Kentucky Presbyterian Normal School is associated.

*g* For all departments.

*h* Seminary buildings, library, &c., destroyed by fire in the spring of 1883, and school suspended for a year.

TABLE III.—PART 2.—*Statistics of private normal schools for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Number of instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | Graduates in the last year. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total. | Normal. | | Other. | | Whole number. | Number who have engaged in teaching. |
| | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 69 | Central Wesleyan College, normal department. | Warrenton, Mo | 1864 | Rev. Herman A. Koch, D. D., president. | 8 | 14 | 7 | 7 | (*a*) | (*a*) | 3 | 3 |
| 70 | Doane College, normal department | Crete, Nebr | 1878 | Rev. D. B. Perry, A. M., president | *b*8 | 17 | 1 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| 71 | Santee Normal Training School | Santee Agency, Nebr | 1870 | Alfred L. Riggs, A. M., B. D | 19 | 114 | 3 | 2 | 60 | 49 | 0 | ..... |
| 72 | Model Kindergarten and Training Class for Young Ladies. | New York, N. Y (1455 Broadway). | 1880 | E. von Briesen | 1 | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 |
| 73 | Normal Kindergarten Class | New York, N. Y. (139 W. 48th street). | 1878 | Mary L. Van Wagenen | ..... | 20 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 74 | Normal Training School for Kindergarten Teachers. | New York, N. Y. (7 East 22d street). | 1872 | Prof. John Kraus and Mrs. Maria Kraus-Bölte. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 75 | Graham Normal College | Graham, N. C | 1881 | Rev. W. S. Long, A. M | 6 | 102 | 20 | 15 | 40 | 27 | 15 | 15 |
| 76 | Whitin Normal School | Lumberton, N. C | 1876 | David P. Allen | 2 | 76 | 31 | 10 | 15 | 20 | ..... | ..... |
| 77 | St. Augustine's Normal School and Collegiate Institute. | Raleigh, N. C | 1868 | Rev. Robt. B. Sutton, D. D | 7 | 145 | 19 | 28 | 48 | 50 | 3 | 2 |
| 78 | Shaw University | Raleigh, N. C | 1866 | Rev. H. M. Tupper, A. M., president | 8 | 330 | 171 | 159 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 79 | American Missionary Association Normal School. | Wilmington, N. C | 1865 | Rev. Wm. Herbert Thrall, A. M*c* | 8 | 312 | 1 | 2 | (309) | | ..... | ..... |
| 80 | Tileston Normal School* | Wilmington, N. C | 1872 | Miss Amy M. Bradley | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| 81 | Northwestern Ohio Normal School | Ada, Ohio | 1871 | H. S. Lehr, A. M | 36 | 2,062 | 811 | 384 | 712 | 155 | 121 | 121 |
| 82 | Ashland College Normal School | Ashland, Ohio | 1879 | Hiram F. Hixson, A. M., PH. D | 7 | 177 | 51 | 29 | 52 | 45 | ..... | ..... |
| 83 | Training Class of the Cincinnati Kindergarten Association. | Cincinnati, Ohio | ..... | Mrs. Edina Warden | ..... | 13 | 0 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... |
| 84 | Normal department of Ohio Wesleyan University. | Delaware, Ohio | ..... | J. H. Grove, M. A | 8 | 31 | 30 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 85 | Fayette Normal, Music and Business College. | Fayette, Ohio | 1881 | E. P. Ewers, president | 11 | 245 | 100 | 60 | 40 | 45 | 5 | 2 |
| 86 | National Normal University | Lebanon, Ohio | 1855 | Alfred Holbrook, president | 20 | 2,000 | 1,218 | 438 | 247 | 97 | 98 | ..... |
| 87 | Northern Ohio Normal College | Mansfield, Ohio | 1883 | M. W. Mason, LL. B | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 88 | Western Reserve Normal School* | Milan, Ohio | 1832 | B. B. Hall | 6 | 116 | 63 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 89 | Normal department of Mt. Union College | Mt. Union, Ohio | 1846 | Rev. O. N. Hartshorn, LL. D., pres't | 7 | 23 | (23) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 90 | Wilberforce University, normal department.* | Wilberforce, Ohio | ..... | Rev. B. F. Lee, D. D., president | *d*1 | 7 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 91 | Teachers' Seminary of the Evangelical Joint Synod of Ohio and Adjacent States. | Woodville, Ohio | 1881 | Rev. G. Cronenwett | 3 | 18 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 92 | The Brethren's Normal College | Huntingdon, Pa | 1876 | J. H. Brumbaugh | 10 | 206 | 97 | 97 | 11 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| 93 | Lycoming County Normal School | Muncy, Pa | 1870 | Charles Lose | 9 | 144 | 72 | 72 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 20 |
| 94 | Centennial Kindergarten Training School for Teachers. | Philadelphia, Pa (1607 Chestnut street). | 1876 | Ruth R. Burritt | 1 | 27 | ..... | 27 | ..... | ..... | 26 | ..... |
| 95 | Fröbel Training School for Kindergartners. | Philadelphia, Pa. (Sansom street, above 21st street). | 1881 | Miss M. L. Morrison | 1 | 5 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 96 | Institute for Colored Youth* | Philadelphia, Pa. (Bainbridge street, west of Ninth). | 1837 | Fanny Jackson Coppin | 7 | 257 | *e*57 | *e*106 | 43 | 51 | ..... | ..... |
| 97 | Philadelphia Training School for Kindergartners. | Philadelphia, Pa. (1333 Pine street). | 1878 | Mrs. M. L. Van Kirk | 6 | 32 | ..... | 32 | ..... | ..... | 32 | ..... |
| 98 | Normal department of Swarthmore College. | Swarthmore, Pa | 1869 | Edward H. Magill, M. A., president | 1 | 15 | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| 99 | Schofield Normal and Industrial School. | Aiken, S. C | 1868 | William T. Rodenbach | 8 | 398 | 12 | 8 | 202 | 176 | ..... | ..... |
| 100 | Avery Normal Institute | Charleston, S. C | 1865 | John A. Nichols, A. M | 11 | 355 | 26 | 42 | 95 | 192 | 8 | 0 |
| 101 | Normal department of Brainerd Institute. | Chester, S. C | 1874 | Rev. S. Loomis | 5 | 338 | (24) | | (314) | | 0 | 0 |
| 102 | Normal department of Allen University.* | Columbia, S. C | 1881 | J. C. Waters | 3 | 200 | 50 | 65 | 25 | 60 | ..... | ..... |
| 103 | Normal School of Claflin University | Orangeburg, S. C | 1868 | Rev. Edward Cooke, A. M., S. T. D | 5 | 92 | 28 | 64 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 |
| 104 | Fairfield Normal Institute | Winnsboro', S. C | 1869 | Rev. Willard Richardson | 4 | 450 | 150 | 100 | 90 | 110 | 24 | 24 |
| 105 | Normal department of Kingsley Seminary. | Bloomingdale, Tenn | 1883 | Joseph H. Ketron, A. M | *b*5 | 50 | 41 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 106 | The Warner Institute* | Jonesborough, Tenn | 1875 | Yardley Warner*f* | 6 | 109 | 10 | 7 | 50 | 42 | 0 | ..... |
| 107 | Knoxville College | Knoxville, Tenn | 1875 | Rev. J. S. McCulloch, D. D., president | 9 | 117 | 37 | 17 | 39 | 24 | 2 | 2 |
| 108 | Freedmen's Normal Institute | Maryville, Tenn | 1874 | Wm. P. Hastings | 17 | 150 | 70 | 51 | 16 | 13 | 9 | ..... |
| 109 | Maryville Normal and Preparatory School.* | Maryville, Tenn | 1878 | Henry W. Spray | 3 | 137 | 14 | 13 | 64 | 46 | 0 | 0 |
| 110 | Normal department of Maryville College. | Maryville, Tenn | ..... | William A. Cate, B. S | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 111 | Le Moyne Normal Institute | Memphis, Tenn | 1872 | A. J. Steele | 10 | 350 | 49 | 37 | 120 | 144 | 8 | 8 |
| 112 | Morristown Seminary* | Morristown, Tenn | 1881 | Rev. J. S. Hill, A. M | 3 | 175 | 20 | 33 | 122 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 113 | Central Tennessee College, normal department. | Nashville, Tenn | 1866 | Rev. John Braden, D. D., president | 4 | 235 | 123 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| 114 | Normal department of Fisk University | Nashville, Tenn | 1866 | Rev. E. M. Cravath, M. A., president | 5 | 442 | 12 | 17 | 217 | 196 | 5 | 5 |
| 115 | Normal department of Roger Williams University. | Nashville, Tenn | 1866 | Rev. D. W. Phillips, D. D | 11 | 230 | (161) | | (69) | | 8 | 8 |
| 116 | Tillotson Collegiate and Normal Institute. | Austin, Tex | 1881 | Rev. W. E. Brooks, A. M., president | 8 | 177 | 2 | 6 | 68 | 101 | 0 | 0 |
| 117 | Virginia Normal School* | Bridgewater, Va | 1880 | D. C. Flory | 4 | 53 | 35 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 118 | St. Stephen's Normal School | Petersburg, Va | 1871 | Rev. Giles Buckner Cooke | 7 | 275 | 10 | 15 | 100 | 150 | 5 | ..... |
| 119 | Kindergarten Training School | Eau Claire, Wis | ..... | Jennie Lloyd Jones | 1 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 120 | Milwaukee Kindergarten Training School. | Milwaukee, Wis | ..... | Sarah A. Stewart | 1 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882-'83.

*a* See Table IX.

*b* These also instruct in other departments.

*c* Has since gone to Tougaloo University, Mississippi.

*d* Assisted by other college professors

*e* In the high school department.

*f* Succeeded since date of return here made by Mrs. Nelson.

TABLE III.—PART 2.—*Statistics of private normal schools for* 1883-'84, *&c*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Number of instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | Graduates in the last year. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total. | Normal. | | Other. | | Whole number. | Number who have engaged in teaching. |
| | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 121 | National German-American Teachers' Seminary. | Milwaukee, Wis. (643 Broadway). | 1878 | I. Keller | 9 | 45 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 6 |
| 122 | Catholic Normal School of the Holy Family.* | St. Francis, Wis | 1870 | Rev. William Neu, rector | 5 | 85 | 35 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| 123 | Fröbel Normal Institute | Washington, D. C. (1127 Thirteenth street, N. W.) | 1875 | Miss Susie Pollock | 5 | 75 | ..... | 5 | 30 | 40 | 7 | 5 |
| 124 | Garfield Kindergarten Training School for Kindergartners. | Washington, D. C. (923 Nineteenth street). | 1882 | Mrs. Anna B. Ogden | 2 | 5 | 0 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 |
| 125 | Kindergarten Normal Institute | Washington, D. C. | 1875 | Mrs. Louise Pollock | 2 | 8 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| 126 | Normal department of Howard University. | Washington, D. C. | 1867 | Miss Martha B. Briggs | 5 | 153 | 98 | 55 | ..... | ..... | a7 | 6 |
| 127 | Normal department of Wayland Seminary. | Washington, D. C. | 1865 | Rev. G. M. P. King, A. M., president | 6 | 155 | 111 | 44 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 13 |
| 128 | Brigham Young Academy, normal department. | Provo City, Utah | 1876 | Karl G. Maeser | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882-'83.

*a* At the commencement in 1883.

TABLE III.—PART 2.—*Statistics of private normal schools for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—× indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| Name. | Number of years in full course of study. | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Library. | | | Number of educational journals and magazines taken. | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Is drawing taught? | Has the school a collection of models, casts, apparatus, and examples for free hand drawing? | Is music taught? | | School possesses a chemical laboratory? | School possesses a philosophical cabinet and apparatus? | School possesses a museum of natural history? | School possesses a gymnasium? | Model school attached to the institution? | Students receive diplomas or certificates on completion of course? | Graduates teach in State common schools without further examination? | Time of anniversary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | Number of volumes of pedagogical works. | | | | | Vocal. | Instrumental. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| 1 Rust Normal Institute | 3 | 40 | 50 | 0 | 2 | 4 | $0 | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | May, last week. |
| 2 Emerson Institute* | 4 | 32 | 100 | ..... | 25 | 2 | 8 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | May. |
| 3 Normal department, Talladega College | 4 | 34 | (*a*) | (*a*) | 50 | 3 | 10 | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | June 30. |
| 4 Southland College and Normal Institute | 3, 4 | 36 | 500 | 25 | ..... | 5 | 13½ | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | April 14. |
| 5 California Kindergarten Training School | ..... | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | × | 0 | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | May. |
| 6 Pacific Kindergarten Normal School* | 1 | 40 | 150 | 20 | 25 | 2 | 125 | × | × | × | .... | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | (*b*) | July. |
| 7 Normal department of Atlanta University* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 Normal department of Clark University | 4 | 36 | (*c*) | (*c*) | ..... | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | June, 2d Wed. |
| 9 Evangelical Lutheran Teachers' Seminary | 5 | 40 | 1,000 | 70 | 800 | 6 | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | June, last Tues. |
| 10 Aurora Normal School *d* | ..... | 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 11 Western Normal College | 4 | 48 | 250 | ..... | 10 | 21 | 48 | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | August 15. |
| 12 Free Training School for Kindergartners* | 2 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | ..... | ..... |
| 13 Normal School for Training Kindergartners | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *e*75 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | Aug., last Thurs. |
| 14 Northern Illinois Normal School | 4 | 40 | 1,245 | 225 | 50 | 9 | 32 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | August 4. |
| 15 Elmhurst Evangelical Proseminary | 4 | 40 | 2,021 | 21 | ..... | .... | 40 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | June. |
| 16 Normal department of Eureka College | 2 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 40 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | June 14. |
| 17 Northern Illinois College and Normal School | 2 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 32 | .... | ..... | × | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 18 Morris Normal and Scientific School | 4 | 40 | 400 | 78 | 80 | 4 | 40 | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | June. |
| 19 Teachers' Training School and School of Individual Instruction. | ..... | 52 | 100 | ..... | 25 | 5 | 52 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | August 15. |

*From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* See report of Talladega College (Table VI).

*b* After teaching one year in a Kindergarten they receive a second-grade certificate and after two years a first grade certificate.

*c* Reported with classical department (see Table IX).

*d* A department of Jennings Seminary (see Table VI).

*e* For the course.

TABLE III.—PART 2.—*Statistics of private normal schools for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—× indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Number of years in full course of study. | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Library. | | | Number of educational journals and magazines taken. | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Is drawing taught? | Has the school a collection of models, casts, apparatus, and examples for free hand drawing? | Is music taught? | | School possesses a chemical laboratory? | School possesses a philosophical cabinet and apparatus? | School possesses a museum of natural history? | School possesses a gymnasium? | Model school attached to the institution? | Students receive diplomas or certificates on completion of course? | Graduates teach in State common schools without further examination? | Time of anniversary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | Number of volumes of pedagogical works. | | | | | Vocal. | Instrumental. | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| 20 | Central Normal College | 3 | 48 | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | 10 | $32 | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | August 1. |
| 21 | Elkhart Normal School | ..... | 50 | 200 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 33 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | 0 | |
| 22 | Fort Wayne College, normal department* | 3 | 42 | 1,000 | ..... | 50 | 4 | 32 | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | June 21. |
| 23 | Indiana Kindergarten Training School *a* | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *b*100 | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | |
| 24 | Indianapolis Kindergarten Training School | 2 | 40 | 50 | 8 | 50 | 3 | 100 | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | *c* × | 0 | June. |
| 25 | Central Indiana Normal School and Business Institute | 3 | 50 | 3,000 | 78 | 27 | 4 | 34 | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | August 19. |
| 26 | Mrs. Hailmann's Training Class for Kindergartners | 1 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | |
| 27 | American Normal College | 4 | 46 | 500 | ..... | 25 | 6 | 46 | × | ..... | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | × | 0 | July 8. |
| 28 | Southern Indiana Normal College | 4 | 47 | 1,000 | 100 | 100 | 6 | 38 | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | April 6. |
| 29 | Southern Indiana Normal School | 4 | 42 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | August. |
| 30 | Richmond Normal School | 3 | 40 | 300 | ..... | 20 | 4 | 40 | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | .... | 0 | × | × | 0 | June. |
| 31 | Normal department, Spiceland Academy *d* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 32 | Northern Indiana Normal School and Business Institute. | 4 | 50 | 5,000 | 1,000 | 300 | 28 | 40 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | August 1–10. |
| 33 | Normal and Scientific Institute | 3 | 44 | 500 | 150 | ..... | 5 | 40 | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | June 26. |
| 34 | Amity College, normal department | *e*3 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12–18 | × | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | × | ..... | June 12. |
| 35 | Eastern Iowa Normal School | 4 | 44 | 550 | ..... | 150 | 10 | 25–30 | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | .... | 0 | × | 0 | July 7. |
| 36 | Normal department of Norwegian Luther College | 3 | 42 | (*f*) | (*f*) | ..... | ..... | (*g*) | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | June 20. |
| 37 | Dexter Normal School | 4 | 50 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | × | × | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | ..... | August 7. |
| 38 | Normal department of Upper Iowa University | 3 | 37 | 3,000 | 100 | ..... | 5 | 18 | × | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | × | 0 | June 12. |
| 39 | Iowa City Academy, normal department *h* | 3 | 36 | (*h*) | ..... | ..... | 3 | 29 | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | ..... | June 11. |
| 40 | Normal department of Cornell College | *i*3 | 36 | 500 | 100 | 100 | 12 | 36 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | June 19. |
| 41 | Whittier College and Normal Institute | 4 | 38 | 600 | 13 | ..... | .... | 24 | .... | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | ..... | June 22. |
| 42 | Teachers' Seminary of the German Evangelical Lutheran Synod. | 3 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 80 | × | ..... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | 0 | 0 | June. |
| 43 | Normal department, Baker University | 3 | 38 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 10 | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | June 5. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 44 | Kansas Normal College and Business Institute | 4 | 44 | 700 | 50 | 20 | 10 | 32 | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | July 1, 2. |
| 45 | Campbell Normal University and Commercial Institute. | 3 | 48 | 600 | 150 | 25 | 5 | 33 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | |
| 46 | Kansas Normal School and Business Institute | 3 | 44 | 2,500 | 120 | 120 | 10 | 32 | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | June, last week. |
| 47 | Kentucky Presbyterian Normal School *j* | ------ | 38 | 500 | 125 | ------ | ---- | 30–50 | × | ------ | × | × | × | × | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ------ | |
| 48 | The Southern Normal School and Business College | ------ | 48 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ---- | 48 | × | ------ | × | × | ---- | × | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ------ | |
| 49 | Glasgow Normal School | 3 | 46 | 500 | 75 | 5 | 10 | 45 | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | ---- | ---- | × | × | × | July 12. |
| 50 | Normal department of the State University | 4 | 34 | (*k*) | (*k*) | ------ | ---- | *l*9 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | ---- | ---- | × | × | ------ | May 17. |
| 51 | Kentucky Female Orphan School | 4 | 40 | 832 | 50 | 13 | 6 | *m*40 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | May 29. |
| 52 | Normal department of New Orleans University | ------ | 34 | (*f*) | (*f*) | ------ | ---- | *n*8 | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ------ | May. |
| 53 | Normal department of Straight University | 3 | 35 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ---- | 8 | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | ---- | 0 | × | 0 | May 28. |
| 54 | Peabody Normal School for Colored Students | 3 | 40 | 41 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 20 | ---- | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | May 22. |
| 55 | Peabody Normal Seminary | 2½ | 42 | 800 | 0 | 390 | 3 | *m*40½ | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | ---- | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | |
| 56 | Normal department of Maine Central Institute | 2 | 37 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ---- | 21–24 | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | June. |
| 57 | Oak Grove Seminary, normal department *o* | ------ | 36 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ---- | ---------- | × | ------ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ------ | |
| 58 | Centenary Biblical Institute, normal department | ------ | 39 | (*p*) | (*p*) | ------ | ---- | 18 | ---- | ------ | × | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | × | ------ | June, 2d Wed. |
| 59 | The Theresianum (Notre Dame of Maryland) | 4 | 52 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ---- | ---------- | × | × | × | × | × | × | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ------ | |
| 60 | Kindergarten Normal Class | 1 | 36 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ---- | 150 | × | ------ | × | 0 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | × | × | ------ | June. |
| 61 | Normal School, Adrian College | 3 | 49 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 4 | *q*27 | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | June 26. |
| 62 | Normal department of Hillsdale College | 2 | 38 | (*f*) | (*f*) | ------ | 5 | 10½ | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | ---- | 0 | × | 0 | June. |
| 63 | Normal department of Olivet College | 4 | 40 | (*f*) | (*f*) | 80 | 2 | 30 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | June 19. |
| 64 | Normal department of Rust University | 4 | 36 | (*f*) | (*f*) | 10 | 15 | 9 | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | June. |
| 65 | Iuka Normal Institute | 4 | 46 | 700 | 20 | 50 | 5 | 46 | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | July, last week. |
| 66 | Jackson College | 5 | 36 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ---- | 9 | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | May. |
| 67 | St. Stanislaus Seminary | 4 | 44 | 5,300 | 70 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | June, last week. |
| 68 | Normal department of La Grange College* | 3 | 35 | (*f*) | (*f*) | ------ | ---- | 40 | ---- | ------ | × | × | × | × | ---- | ---- | ---- | × | ------ | May 16. |
| 69 | Central Wesleyan College, normal department | 2 | 39 | (*f*) | (*f*) | 200 | 10 | 22½–27 | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | June 11. |
| 70 | Doane College, normal department | 3 | 39 | (*f*) | (*f*) | 50 | 1 | 4½–8 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | June, 3d week. |
| 71 | Santee Normal Training School | ------ | 44 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 0 | × | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | ---- | × | 0 | 0 | |
| 72 | Model Kindergarten and Training Class for Young Ladies. | 1 | 42 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ---- | 80 | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | × | ------ | |
| 73 | Normal Kindergarten Class | 2 | ---- | ------ | ------ | ------ | ---- | 0 | × | ------ | ---- | × | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | × | ------ | |
| 74 | Normal Training School for Kindergarten Teachers | ------ | 35 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ---- | 200 | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ------ | |
| 75 | Graham Normal College | 3 | 40 | 100 | 20 | 12 | 4 | 45 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | May, last Friday. |
| 76 | Whitin Normal School | 4 | 24 | 450 | ------ | ------ | 2 | 12, 14½ | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | × | 0 | October 31. |
| 77 | St. Augustine's Normal School and Collegiate Institute. | 3 | 40 | 266 | ------ | 25 | 2 | 9 | ---- | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | |
| 78 | Shaw University | 4 | 32 | 3,000 | 600 | ------ | 8 | 8 | × | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | May, last Wed. |
| 79 | American Missionary Association Normal School | 4 | 32 | 200 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 10 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | ------ | May 29. |
| 80 | Tileston Normal School* | ------ | ---- | ------ | ------ | ------ | ---- | ---------- | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ------ | June. |
| 81 | Northwestern Ohio Normal School | 4 | 49 | 4,000 | ------ | 150 | 20 | 45 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | May 24. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Associated with Indianapolis Academy, the statistics of which are here included.

*b* For Kindergarten Training School.

*c* Certificates at the end of the year of theory; diplomas at the end of two years.

*d* No separate report for this department (see Table VI).

*e* Normal course three years, including preparatory.

*f* Reported with classical department (see Table IX).

*g* Twenty dollars in the first class, $10 in the second, and free in the third.

*h* See report of Iowa City Academy and Normal School (Table VI).

*i* Preparatory course; advanced course is one year for juniors and seniors in the college.

*j* Includes report of Bellewood Seminary, with which the Kentucky Presbyterian Normal School is associated.

*k* See report of State University, Louisville (Table VI).

*l* Free to one student from each senatorial district.

*m* Average charge.

*n* Incidental fees; tuition is free.

*o* Seminary buildings, library, &c., destroyed by fire in the spring of 1883 and school suspended for a year.

*p* See Table XI.

*q* For tuition and incidentals.

TABLE III.—PART 2.—*Statistics of private normal schools for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—× indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none: .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Number of years in full course of study. | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Library. | | | Number of educational journals and magazines taken. | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Is drawing taught? | Has the school a collection of models, casts, apparatus, and examples for free hand drawing? | Is music taught? | | School possesses a chemical laboratory? | School possesses a philosophical cabinet and apparatus? | School possesses a museum of natural history? | School possesses a gymnasium? | Model school attached to the institution? | Students receive diplomas or certificates on completion of course? | Graduates teach in State common schools without further examination? | Time of anniversary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | Number of volumes of pedagogical works. | | | | | Vocal. | Instrumental. | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| 82 | Ashland College Normal School | 4 | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | $32 | × | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | July. |
| 83 | Training Class of the Cincinnati Kindergarten Association. | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | ..... | June. |
| 84 | Normal department of Ohio Wesleyan University | 2 | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 30 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | June. |
| 85 | Fayette Normal, Music and Business College | 4 | 40 | 800 | 0 | ..... | .... | 32 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | × | 0 | June 17. |
| 86 | National Normal University | 2,3 | 48 | 4,500 | ..... | 130 | 36 | 48 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | August 1. |
| 87 | Northern Ohio Normal College | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 28 | × | ..... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | |
| 88 | Western Reserve Normal School* | 4 | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | June 16. |
| 89 | Normal department of Mt. Union College | 3 | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 32–40 | × | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | ..... | |
| 90 | Wilberforce University, normal department* | 3 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 17½ | .... | ..... | .... | × | .... | .... | × | .... | × | .... | × | ..... | |
| 91 | Teachers' Seminary of the Evangelical Joint Synod of Ohio and Adjacent States. | ..... | 40 | 400 | ..... | ..... | .... | 0 | .... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | |
| 92 | The Brethren's Normal College | 3, 4 | 43 | 800 | 50 | 30 | 12 | 38 | × | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | March 17. |
| 93 | Lycoming County Normal School | 3 | 20 | 325 | 30 | 20 | 5 | 16 | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | September. |
| 94 | Centennial Kindergarten Training School for Teachers. | 1 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 100 | × | 0 | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | × | *a* × | May. |
| 95 | Fröbel Training School for Kindergartners | 6–8ms | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | × | ..... | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | × | ..... | |
| 96 | Institute for Colored Youth* | 4 | .... | 3,291 | 111 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | |
| 97 | Philadelphia Training School for Kindergartners | 1 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 100 | × | ..... | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | × | ..... | June. |
| 98 | Normal department of Swarthmore College | 3 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | *b*300–450 | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | |
| 99 | Schofield Normal and Industrial School | 3 | 36 | 700 | 20 | 32 | 7 | 10 | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | June. |
| 100 | Avery Normal Institute | ..... | 38 | 200 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 13½–18 | × | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | June, last Friday. |
| 101 | Normal department of Brainerd Institute | 4 | 35 | 100 | ..... | 30 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | × | 0 | × | .... | .... | 0 | × | × | 0 | June 30. |
| 102 | Normal department of Allen University* | 3 | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 6 | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | × | 0 | June. |
| 103 | Normal School of Claflin University | 3 | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 0 | .... | ..... | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | × | × | 0 | June 4. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 104 | Fairfield Normal Institute | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2½ | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | June, 1st Wed. |
| 105 | Normal department of Kingsley Seminary | ..... | 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16, 20 | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | May 15. |
| 106 | The Warner Institute* | ..... | 32 | 50 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 107 | Knoxville College | 3, 4 | 36 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4½ | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | May 15. |
| 108 | Freedmen's Normal Institute | 3 | 38 | 1, 250 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 6½ | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | May 16. |
| 109 | Maryville Normal and Preparatory School* | 3 | 36 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 | × | .... | × | 0 | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | May, 3d Thurs. |
| 110 | Normal department of Maryville College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 111 | Le Moyne Normal Institute | 4 | 34 | 1, 230 | 80 | 110 | 5 | 12 | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | May 29. |
| 112 | Morristown Seminary* | 4 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | May 18. |
| 113 | Central Tennessee College, normal department | 3 | 36 | (c) | (c) | ..... | ..... | 9 | × | 0 | × | × | .... | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | May. |
| 114 | Normal department of Fisk University | 4 | 42 | 2, 654 | 147 | 50 | 3 | 13½ | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | May 26. |
| 115 | Normal department of Roger Williams University | 3 | 37 | (c) | (c) | 30 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | May. |
| 116 | Tillotson Collegiate and Normal Institute | 2, 4 | 35 | 1, 500 | 40 | 0 | 5 | 16 | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | June 5. |
| 117 | Virginia Normal School* | 2, 4 | 40 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 33½ | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | June 15. |
| 118 | St. Stephen's Normal School | 5 | 40 | 500 | 50 | ..... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | June 15. |
| 119 | Kindergarten Training School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 120 | Milwaukee Kindergarten Training School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 121 | National German-American Teachers' Seminary | 3 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | |
| 122 | Catholic Normal School of the Holy Family* | 3 | 43 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | b175 | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | × | 0 | June 28. |
| 123 | Fröbel Normal Institute | 2 | 32 | 300 | ..... | ..... | 5 | d100 | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | April 21. |
| 124 | Garfield Kindergarten Training School for Kindergartners. | 1 | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | .... | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | May 29. |
| 125 | Kindergarten Normal Institute | 1 | 40 | 90 | 4 | 54 | 6 | 100 | × | ..... | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | × | × | June, 1st week. |
| 126 | Normal department of Howard University | 3 | 33 | (c) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | .... | ..... | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | ..... | May 25–28. |
| 127 | Normal department of Wayland Seminary | 3 | 32 | 2, 417 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 0 | ..... | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | May, last Wed. |
| 128 | Brigham Young Academy, normal department | 2 | 40 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 40 | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | October 16. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
a Are authorized to conduct Kindergärten.
b Board and tuition.
c Reported with classical department (see Table IX).
d For the course, whether it be taken in one or two years.

TABLE III.—*Normal schools from which no information has been received.*

| Name. | Location. | Name. | Location. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama Baptist Normal and Theological School | Selma, Ala. | American Kindergarten Normal School | New York, N. Y. |
| Normal School, Colorado College | Colorado Springs, Colo | Ray's Normal Institute | Kernersville, N. C. |
| Haven Normal School | Waynesborough, Ga. | Lycoming County Normal School | Montoursville, Pa. |
| Normal department, Columbus College | Columbus, Ky. | Kindergarten Training Class | Philadelphia, Pa. (315 N. 35th street). |
| West Kentucky Normal School, Murray Institute | Murray, Ky. | Humboldt Normal Institute | Humboldt, Tenn. |
| St. Catherine's Normal Institute | Baltimore, Md. (cor. Harlem and Arlington avenues). | Winchester Normal | Winchester, Tenn. |
| Training School for Teachers | Cambridge, Mass. | Washington Normal School | Washington, D. C. |

TABLE III.—*Memoranda.*

| Name. | Location. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| Free Training School for Kindergartners | Chicago, Ill. (2300 S. Park ave.). | Was removed October, 1883, to the Cook County Normal and Training School, Normal Park. |
| Cook County Normal and Training School | Normalville, Ill. | Post office changed to Normal Park. |
| Elkhart County Normal, Classical, and Training School | Goshen, Ind | Succeeded by Goshen Summer Normal and Business Institute. |
| Southern Iowa Normal School and Commercial Institute | Bloomfield, Iowa | Name changed to Normal and Scientific Institute. |
| Normal department of Oskaloosa College | Oskaloosa, Iowa | Not a distinct department. |
| Normal department of Berea College | Berea, Ky | Preparatory and normal departments of this college are so closely connected that statistics cannot be given separately (see Table IX). |
| Normal department, Cushing Academy | Ashburnham, Mass | Not a distinct department. |
| Gloucester Training School for Teachers | Gloucester, Mass | Discontinued. |
| Springfield Training School for Kindergartners | Springfield, Mass | Conductor removed to New Haven, Conn. |
| Detroit Kindergarten Training School | Detroit, Mich | Transferred to La Porte, Ind.; from La Porte, Mrs. Eudora Hailmann was called to take charge temporarily of the Kindergarten work in the State Normal School at Winona, Minn. |
| Natchez Seminary | Natchez, Miss | Removed to Jackson and name changed to Jackson College. |
| Wilmington Normal School | Wilmington, N. C | Now called the American Missionary Association Normal School. |
| Mansfield Normal College | Mansfield, Ohio | Superseded by Northern Ohio Normal College. |
| American Normal School | Kellyville, Tex | Not in existence. |
| State Normal School of Texas for Colored Students | Prairie View, Tex | Not in existence. |
| Nashville Normal and Theological Institute | Nashville, Tenn | Incorporated February, 1883, with name of Roger Williams University; see also Tables IX and XI. |
| Dakota Normal School | Springfield, Dak | No longer in existence. |

TABLE IV.—*Statistics of commercial and business colleges for* 1883–'84; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education.*

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Number of male instructors. | Number of female instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Total number of students, excluding duplicate enrolments. | In day school. | | | In evening school. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | Course in commerce, State Agricultural and Mechanical College. | Auburn, Ala | 1872 | 1872 | O. D. Smith, A. M | 1 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 13 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Howard College Business School | Marion, Ala | 1842 | 1842 | James T. Murfee, LL. D., president. | 8 | 0 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Little Rock Commercial College | Little Rock, Ark | 1881 | 1874 | Aaron Bales, president | 2 | 1 | 324 | 324 | 298 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 | Los Angeles Business College* | Los Angeles, Cal. (box 920) | ..... | 1875 | C. W. La Fetra | 5 | 0 | 65 | 29 | 25 | 4 | 41 | 36 | 5 |
| 5 | Sacramento Business College* | Sacramento, Cal. (716 I st.) | 0 | 1872 | E. C. Atkinson | 3 | 3 | 137 | 102 | 91 | 11 | 35 | 33 | 2 |
| 6 | California Commercial College* | San Francisco, Cal | ..... | 1882 | Cyrus H. Andrews, pres't | ..... | ..... | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7 | Heald's Business College | San Francisco, Cal | 0 | 1864 | E. P. Heald and C. S. Haley | 10 | 5 | 500 | 500 | 400 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Pacific Business College | San Francisco, Cal. (320 Post st.) | 0 | 1865 | W. E. Chamberlain, jr | 5 | 1 | 100 | 80 | 75 | 5 | 20 | 20 | 0 |
| 9 | Business College of the University of Denver. | Denver, Colo | ..... | 1882 | R. J. Wallace, dean | 3 | 1 | 65 | 57 | 46 | 11 | 8 | 8 | ..... |
| 10 | Hannum's Hartford Business College | Hartford, Conn | ..... | 1877 | T. W. Hannum and F. A. Stedman. | 4 | 0 | 170 | 129 | 114 | 15 | 41 | 41 | 0 |
| 11 | Business College of Clark University | Atlanta, Ga | ..... | ..... | Rev. C. J. Brown, M. A | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 12 | Moore's Business University | Atlanta, Ga | ..... | 1858 | B. F. Moore, president | 5 | ..... | 255 | 255 | 255 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 | Commercial department of Hedding College | Abingdon, Ill | 1875 | 1855 | Prof. C. E. Pickett *a* | 1 | ..... | 57 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 14 | College of Commerce and Central College of Eclectic Shorthand, Illinois Wesleyan University. | Bloomington, Ill | 1850 | 1880 | J. George Cross, A. M., dean | 6 | 2 | 231 | 231 | 127 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Western Normal College and Commercial Institute. *b* | Bushnell, Ill | ..... | 1881 | J. A. Lyons | 4 | 1 | 221 | 221 | 156 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Champaign Business College | Champaign, Ill | ..... | 1883 | Cobb & McKee | 5 | 1 | 133 | 133 | 75 | 58 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 17 | Chicago Athenæum | Chicago, Ill | 1873 | 1871 | Edward I. Galvin, superintendent. | 13 | 5 | 799 | 799 | 632 | 167 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) |
| 18 | Lakeside Business College | Chicago, Ill | ..... | 1879 | B. M. Worthington and A. N. Palmer. | 3 | 1 | 55 | 40 | 28 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 6 |

* From the Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Succeeded by Hiram H. Blanton, M. ACCTS.

*b* The figures here given are for the Western Normal Commercial Institute, the commercial department of Western Normal College.

*c* Included with report of day school.

TABLE IV.—*Statistics of commercial and business colleges for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Number of male instructors. | Number of female instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Total number of students, excluding duplicate enrolments. | In day school. | | | In evening school. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 19 | Metropolitan Business College | Chicago, Ill. (149–153 State street). | ..... | 1872 | O. M. Powers | 8 | 1 | 820 | 508 | 460 | 48 | 312 | 300 | 12 |
| 20 | Souder's Chicago Business College | Chicago, Ill. (278 W. Madison street) | ..... | 1872 | J. J. Souder | 7 | .... | 483 | 322 | 269 | 53 | 161 | 141 | 20 |
| 21 | Dixon Business College | Dixon, Ill | ..... | 1881 | J. B. Dille | 4 | 2 | 245 | 245 | 195 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | Commercial department of Eureka College* | Eureka, Ill | 1855 | 1849 | J. V. Coombs, A. B | 4 | .... | 54 | 54 | 40 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | Commercial department of Ewing College* | Ewing, Ill | ..... | ..... | Prof. John C. Neal | 1 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 24 | Western Business College | Galesburg, Ill | 1862 | 1862 | M. H. Barringer | 3 | 2 | 134 | 89 | 61 | 28 | 45 | 34 | 11 |
| 25 | Jacksonville Business College and English Training School.* | Jacksonville, Ill | ..... | 1866 | G. W. Brown | 6 | 2 | 405 | 405 | 371 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | Joliet Business College and English Training School. | Joliet, Ill | 1866 | 1866 | Prof. Homer Russell | .... | .... | 400 | 400 | 350 | 50 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 27 | Commercial department, McKendree College.* | Lebanon, Ill | ..... | ..... | F. F. Roose | 1 | .... | 50 | 50 | (50) | | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 28 | Commercial department of Mt. Morris College | Mt. Morris, Ill | 1879 | 1879 | M. G. Rohrbough, M. S | 1 | .... | 104 | 104 | 84 | 20 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 29 | Onarga Commercial College* | Onarga, Ill | 1865 | 1865 | John H. Atwood | 2 | 1 | 65 | 65 | 50 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | Parish's Business College and Telegraphic Institute. | Peoria, Ill | ..... | 1865 | A. S. Parish | 1 | 2 | 126 | 95 | 74 | 21 | 31 | 28 | 3 |
| 31 | Gem City Business College | Quincy, Ill | 0 | 1870 | D. L. Musselman | 8 | 0 | 607 | 557 | 512 | 45 | 50 | 50 | 0 |
| 32 | Rockford Business College | Rockford, Ill | ..... | 1865 | G. A. Winans and H. A. Stoddard. | 5 | 1 | 300 | 176 | 124 | 52 | 124 | 98 | 26 |
| 33 | Springfield Business College | Springfield, Ill | ..... | 1864 | S. Bogardus | 6 | .... | 175 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 34 | Sterling Business and Phonographic College | Sterling, Ill | 0 | 1878 | H. A. Aument | 4 | 0 | 136 | 136 | 97 | 39 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 35 | Evansville Commercial College and Institute of Phonography. | Evansville, Ind. (cor. 3d and Main streets). | ..... | 1850 | S. N. Curnick and J. W. Rank. | 3 | 1 | 416 | 340 | 300 | 40 | 76 | 73 | 3 |
| 36 | Fort Wayne Business College | Fort Wayne, Ind | 0 | 1880 | Charles T. Lipes | 2 | .... | 101 | 51 | 43 | 8 | 50 | 47 | 3 |
| 37 | Indianapolis Bryant & Stratton Business College and Telegraph Institute. | Indianapolis, Ind. (North Pennsylvania street). | 1850 | 1858 | Thomas J. Bryant | 5 | 3 | 600 | 425 | 325 | 100 | 175 | 125 | 50 |
| 38 | Star City Business College | La Fayette, Ind | 0 | 1866 | P. W. Kennedy | 2 | 0 | 79 | 58 | 53 | 5 | 21 | 18 | 3 |
| 39 | Union Business College | La Fayette, Ind | 0 | 1879 | C. M. Robinson | 2 | .... | 100 | 48 | 36 | 12 | 52 | 41 | 11 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40 | Hall's Business College | Logansport, Ind | ..... | 1867 | E. A. Hall | 2 | .... | 89 | 48 | 43 | 5 | 41 | 36 | 5 |
| 41 | Richmond Business College and Telegraph Institute. | Richmond, Ind | ..... | 1860 | John K. Beck | 2 | .... | 100 | 75 | 50 | 25 | 25 | 15 | 10 |
| 42 | Terre Haute Commercial College | Terre Haute, Ind. (cor. 6th and Main streets). | ..... | 1862 | W. C. Isbell and H. C. Miller. | 4 | 2 | 345 | 215 | 175 | 40 | 130 | 100 | 30 |
| 43 | Northern Indiana Commercial College | Valparaiso, Ind | 1878 | 1873 | H. B. Brown, president | 6 | 1 | 852 | 852 | 692 | 160 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 44 | Vernon Normal and Business Institute | Vernon, Ind | 1882 | 1883 | W. S. Almond | 2 | 2 | 130 | 130 | 70 | 60 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 45 | Elliott's Business College* | Burlington, Iowa | ..... | 1879 | G. W. Elliott | 7 | 1 | 498 | 418 | 362 | 56 | 80 | 79 | 1 |
| 46 | Cedar Rapids Business College | Cedar Rapids, Iowa | 0 | 1880 | Samuel H. Goodyear, A. M. | 2 | 2 | 240 | 163 | 130 | 33 | 77 | 60 | 17 |
| 47 | Davenport Business College | Davenport, Iowa | 0 | 1865 | Lillibridge & Duncan | 7 | 2 | 687 | 557 | 521 | 36 | 130 | 121 | 9 |
| 48 | Decorah Business College | Decorah, Iowa | ..... | 1874 | John Rowe Slack | 2 | 1 | 97 | 97 | 82 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 49 | Drake University Business College | Des Moines, Iowa | 1881 | 1881 | M. P. Givens | 2 | .... | 79 | 79 | 51 | 28 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| 50 | Iowa Business College | Des Moines, Iowa | 0 | 1865 | A. C. Jennings and C. S. Chapman. | 5 | 1 | 270 | 270 | 231 | 39 | 56 | 50 | 6 |
| 51 | Baylies' Commercial College* | Dubuque, Iowa | 1859 | 1858 | C. Baylies | 4 | 2 | 433 | 290 | 250 | 40 | 200 | 160 | 40 |
| 52 | Hurd's National Business College of Upper Iowa University. | Fayette, Iowa | ..... | 1867 | H. E. Hurd, M. ACCTS | 4 | .... | 60 | 60 | 54 | 6 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 53 | Iowa City Commercial College | Iowa City, Iowa | ..... | 1865 | J. H. Williams and J. L. Teeters. | 4 | 2 | 125 | 125 | 110 | 15 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 54 | Peirce's Business College | Keokuk, Iowa | 1859 | 1858 | Chandler H. Peirce | 4 | .... | 247 | 240 | 233 | 7 | 47 | 47 | .... |
| 55 | Commercial department of Oskaloosa College*. | Oskaloosa, Iowa | ..... | 1858 | William L. Howe | 3 | .... | 42 | 42 | (42) | | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 56 | Ottumwa Business College | Ottumwa, Iowa | ..... | 1871 | Jos. Lafollette | 2 | .... | 50 | 43 | 40 | 3 | 7 | 7 | .... |
| 57 | Whittier College Normal and Business Institute. | Salem, Iowa | 1867 | 1870 | John Morgan | 2 | 3 | 101 | 101 | 40 | 61 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 58 | Northwestern Business College | Sioux City, Iowa | ..... | 1884 | C. C. Cochran | .... | .... | 80 | 80 | 73 | 7 | (b) | (b) | (b) |
| 59 | Abilene Commercial School and Literary Institute. | Abilene, Kans | 0 | 1880 | S. P. Harrington | 2 | 1 | 91 | 91 | 57 | 34 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 60 | Lawrence Business College | Lawrence, Kans | ..... | 1869 | V. F. Boor and E. L. McIlravy | 8 | 1 | 370 | 370 | 249 | 121 | 70 | 55 | 15 |
| 61 | Western Business College | Topeka, Kans | ..... | 1867 | M. A. Pond | 2 | .... | 219 | 163 | 126 | 37 | 56 | 49 | 7 |
| 62 | The Thomas Martin & Son Business College Company. | Covington, Ky | ..... | 1875 | Thomas Martin | 2 | .... | 150 | 50 | 50 | ..... | 100 | 100 | .... |
| 63 | Commercial department, Kentucky Military Institute.* | Farmdale, Ky | 1847 | 1875 | Col. Robert D. Allen | 3 | .... | 32 | 32 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 64 | Commercial College of Kentucky University*. | Lexington, Ky | ..... | ..... | Wilbur R. Smith, president; E. W. Smith, principal. | 4 | 1 | 230 | 230 | 223 | 7 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 65 | Louisville Bryant & Stratton Business College. | Louisville, Ky. (80 Main street). | 0 | 1865 | James Ferrier | 5 | 1 | 181 | 111 | 98 | 13 | 70 | 70 | .... |
| 66 | The Thomas Martin & Son Business College Company. | Newport, Ky | ..... | 1882 | Thomas Martin | 1 | .... | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 75 | .... |
| 67 | Western Kentucky Normal University and Business College. | Paducah, Ky | ..... | 1883 | J. T. Norton | 3 | 2 | 16 | 16 | 9 | 7 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 68 | J. W. Blackman's Commercial College | New Orleans, La. (131 Carondelet street). | ..... | 1862 | J. W. Blackman | 4 | .... | 46 | 22 | 20 | 2 | 24 | 19 | 5 |
| 69 | Soulé's Commercial College and Literary Institute. | New Orleans, La. (cor. St. Charles & Lafayette sts.) | 1861 | 1856 | George Soulé, president | 9 | 0 | 264 | 264 | 263 | 1 | (b) | (b) | (b) |
| 70 | Dirigo Business College and Telegraph Institute. | Augusta, Me. (Water st.) | 1867 | 1865 | R. B. Capen | c3 | 1 | 265 | 265 | 213 | 52 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 71 | Commercial department of Hebron Academy*. | Hebron, Me | ..... | 1867 | George M. Atwood | 1 | .... | 60 | 60 | 45 | 15 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 72 | Portland Business College | Portland, Me | ..... | 1863 | Levi A. Gray | 4 | .... | 140 | 140 | 130 | 10 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 73 | Rockland Commercial College | Rockland, Me | ..... | 1879 | G. A. Kilgore | 6 | 3 | 279 | 203 | 121 | 82 | 174 | 102 | 72 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83. *a* Same students in both day and evening school. *b* Included with report of day school. *c* Also 4 lecturers.

TABLE IV.—*Statistics of commercial and business colleges for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Number of male instructors. | Number of female instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Total number of students, excluding duplicate enrolments. | In day school. | | | In evening school. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 74 | Bryant, Stratton & Sadler Business College .. | Baltimore, Md. (6 and 8 N. Charles street). | ..... | 1864 | W. H. Sadler, president .... | 12 | 0 | 755 | 755 | 748 | 7 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| 75 | Eaton and Burnett's Business College ..... | Baltimore, Md ..... | ..... | 1878 | A. H. Eaton and E. Burnett. | 10 | .... | 650 | 350 | ..... | ..... | 300 | ..... | .... |
| 76 | French's Business College ..... | Boston, Mass. (459 Washington street). | ..... | 1848 | Charles French, A. M..... | 3 | 1 | 79 | 68 | 47 | 21 | 11 | 11 | 0 |
| 77 | Sawyer's Commercial College..... | Boston, Mass. (161 Tremont street). | 0 | 1838 | George A. Sawyer ..... | 2 | 2 | 106 | 106 | 68 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 78 | Holmes' Bryant & Stratton Commercial College. | Fall River, Mass. (box 452). | ..... | 1868 | Freeman A. Holmes..... | 3 | .... | 104 | 21 | 18 | 3 | 83 | 75 | 8 |
| 79 | Chickering's Commercial College and School of Business. | Pittsfield, Mass..... | 0 | 1861 | Benjamin Chickering..... | 2 | 1 | 59 | 40 | 33 | 7 | 19 | 7 | 12 |
| 80 | Wilbraham Business University (Wesleyan Academy). | Wilbraham, Mass..... | ..... | 1880 | Prof. A. A. Randall, director. | 1 | .... | 110 | 110 | 91 | 19 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 81 | Hinman's Business College ..... | Worcester, Mass..... | ..... | 1880 | A. H. Hinman..... | 3 | 1 | 301 | 243 | 218 | 25 | 58 | 50 | 8 |
| 82 | Commercial department of Battle Creek High School. | Battle Creek, Mich ..... | 0 | 1882 | T. A. Peters ..... | 2 | 3 | 40 | 40 | 28 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 83 | Devlin's Bay City Business College*..... | Bay City, Mich ..... | ..... | 1880 | Cyrus H. Devlin ..... | 3 | 1 | 127 | 127 | 95 | 32 | 127 | 95 | 32 |
| 84 | Commercial department in Detroit High School | Detroit, Mich..... | ..... | 1883 | L. C. Hull ..... | 1 | .... | 49 | 49 | 25 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 85 | The Goldsmith Bryant & Stratton Business University. | Detroit, Mich..... | 0 | 1850 | W. F. Jewell..... | 8 | 1 | 541 | 404 | 345 | 59 | 137 | 125 | 12 |
| 86 | Spencerian Business College..... | Detroit, Mich. (156 Jefferson avenue). | ..... | 1859 | Spencer, Felton & Loomis .. | 8 | 1 | 320 | 200 | 131 | 69 | 120 | 99 | 21 |
| 87 | Grand Rapids Business College and Practical Training School. | Grand Rapids, Mich ..... | ..... | 1866 | C. G. Swensberg ..... | 4 | .... | b230 | b230 | b200 | b30 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 88 | Commercial and telegraphic department of Hillsdale College.* | Hillsdale, Mich ..... | 1855 | 1866 | Alexander C. Ridout, LL. D | 2 | .... | 211 | 211 | 170 | 41 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 89 | Poucher Business College ..... | Ionia, Mich ..... | 0 | 1877 | Irvin M. Poucher ..... | 2 | .... | 90 | 90 | 78 | 12 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 90 | Jackson Business College*..... | Jackson, Mich ..... | ..... | 1871 | G. M. Devlin..... | 1 | 1 | 85 | 85 | 75 | 10 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 91 | Parsons' Business College ..... | Kalamazoo, Mich ..... | ..... | 1869 | William F. Parsons ..... | 2 | .... | 122 | 110 | 100 | 10 | 12 | 12 | .... |
| 92 | Bartlett's Business College ..... | Lansing, Mich ..... | ..... | 1867 | H. P. Bartlett..... | 1 | .... | 125 | 110 | 70 | 40 | 15 | 10 | 5 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 93 | Archibald Business College | Minneapolis, Minn | ..... | 1877 | Alex. R. Archibald | 7 | .... | 307 | 250 | 200 | 50 | 57 | 47 | 10 |
| 94 | Darling's Business College* | Rochester, Minn | 0 | 1879 | D. Darling | 2 | 1 | c206 | 158 | 140 | 18 | 37 | 28 | 9 |
| 95 | St. Paul Business College and Telegraphic Institute. | St. Paul, Minn | ..... | 1865 | W. A. Faddis | 4 | 2 | 298 | 264 | 250 | 14 | 34 | 30 | 4 |
| 96 | Winona Business College | Winona, Minn | ..... | 1878 | R. A. Lambert | 2 | 1 | 206 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 97 | St. Stanislaus Commercial College | Bay St. Louis, Miss | 1870 | 1855 | Brother Florimond, pres't | 10 | 0 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 98 | Cooper's Business College (Cooper Institute) | Daleville, Miss | ..... | 1866 | A. C. Cooper | 1 | .... | 22 | 22 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 99 | Goodman's Business College | Meridian, Miss | ..... | 1881 | Prof. William R. Chambers | 1 | 0 | 80 | 80 | 65 | 15 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 100 | Southwestern Commercial College (Southwest Baptist College). | Bolivar, Mo | 1879 | 1879 | J. R. Maupin, A. M., president | 3 | 0 | 41 | 35 | 30 | 5 | 6 | 6 | .... |
| 101 | Kirksville Mercantile College and Writing Institute. | Kirksville, Mo | ..... | ..... | W. J. Smith, proprietor | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 102 | Bryant's Business College | St. Joseph, Mo | ..... | 1864 | H. Coon, M. A., president | 4 | .... | 120 | 77 | 61 | 16 | 43 | 43 | .... |
| 103 | Ritner's Commercial College | St. Joseph, Mo | ..... | 1881 | P. Ritner, A. M., president | 3 | 1 | 185 | 129 | 95 | 34 | 56 | 40 | 16 |
| 104 | St. Joseph Commercial College | St. Joseph, Mo | 1882 | 1867 | Brother Icarion, F. S. C | 8 | .... | 190 | 190 | 190 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 105 | Bryant & Stratton Business College | St. Louis, Mo | 1861 | 1854 | W. M. Carpenter, M. D., pres't | 12 | 2 | 700 | 700 | 575 | 125 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 106 | Franklin Institute | St. Louis, Mo. (s. w. cor. 4th and Market streets). | ..... | 1877 | Frank Charles Kossak | 1 | 0 | 37 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 0 |
| 107 | Johnson's Commercial College | St. Louis, Mo. (210 and 212 N. Third street). | 1877 | 1877 | John W. Johnson, president | 6 | .... | 230 | 185 | 160 | 25 | 45 | 40 | 5 |
| 108 | Jones Commercial College | St. Louis, Mo | 1849 | 1841 | J. G. Bohmer | 4 | 0 | 200 | 140 | 128 | 12 | 60 | 60 | 0 |
| 109 | Mound City Commercial College | St. Louis, Mo. (210 North Fourth street). | 1861 | 1859 | Thomas A. Rice, A. M., LL. B., president. | 6 | 0 | 295 | 150 | 145 | 5 | 145 | 145 | 0 |
| 110 | Stewartsville Commercial College | Stewartsville, Mo | 1879 | 1879 | Rev. W. O. H. Perry, A. M., president. | 2 | .... | 80 | 80 | 45 | 35 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 111 | Commercial department, Central Wesleyan College. | Warrenton, Mo | 1864 | 1864 | Rev. H. A. Koch, D. D | 7 | 1 | 40 | 40 | 39 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 112 | Hastings Commercial School | Hastings, Nebr | ..... | 1884 | H. B. Gilbert | 2 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 113 | Wyman Commercial College | Omaha, Nebr | ..... | 1882 | A. L. Wyman, president | 4 | 2 | 325 | 325 | 290 | 35 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 114 | Bryant & Stratton Business College | Manchester, N. H | ..... | 1865 | William Heron, jr | 2 | .... | 275 | 192 | 153 | 39 | 83 | 66 | 17 |
| 115 | New Hampton Commercial College | New Hampton, N. H | 0 | 1877 | Rev. A. B. Meservey, A. M., PH. D., president. | 3 | 1 | 50 | 50 | 43 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 116 | Commercial College *d* | Portsmouth, N. H | ..... | 1873 | Lewis E. Smith | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 117 | Elizabeth Business College | Elizabeth, N. J. (315–323 Jefferson avenue). | 1873 | 1872 | James H. Lansley, PH. D | 4 | 3 | 117 | 86 | 50 | 36 | 31 | 31 | .... |
| 118 | Drake Business College | Jersey City, N. J | ..... | 1879 | William E. Drake | 3 | 2 | 83 | 43 | 40 | 3 | 40 | 40 | ... |
| 119 | Gaskell's Jersey City Business College | Jersey City, N. J | ..... | 1879 | George A. Gaskell | 3 | .... | 150 | 100 | 94 | 6 | 50 | 43 | 7 |
| 120 | Coleman's Bryant & Stratton Business College | Newark, N. J | 1863 | 1863 | Coleman & Palms | 6 | 1 | 605 | 510 | 500 | 10 | 95 | 90 | 5 |
| 121 | New Jersey Business College | Newark, N. J. (764 and 766 Broad street). | ..... | 1874 | C. T. Miller | 7 | 2 | 358 | 141 | 113 | 28 | 217 | 176 | 41 |
| 122 | Paterson Business College* | Paterson, N. J | ..... | 1876 | George W. Latimer | .... | .... | 125 | 68 | 55 | 13 | 57 | 57 | .... |
| 123 | Capital City Commercial College | Trenton, N. J | ..... | 1865 | Andrew J. Rider | 9 | 1 | 250 | 175 | 150 | 25 | 75 | 70 | 5 |
| 124 | Folsom's Business College* | Albany, N. Y | ..... | 1857 | C. E. Carhardt | 5 | 1 | 248 | 167 | 167 | ..... | 81 | 81 | .... |
| 125 | Claghorn's Bryant & Stratton Commercial School. | Brooklyn, N. Y. (38–44 Court street). | ..... | 1861 | Charles Claghorn | 4 | .... | 138 | 138 | 131 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 126 | French's Business and Telegraph College | Brooklyn, N. Y. (16 Court street). | ..... | 1868 | George W. French, LL. B | 1 | 4 | 336 | 252 | 197 | 55 | 84 | 71 | 13 |
| 127 | St. James' Commercial College | Brooklyn, N. Y. (Jay st.) | ..... | 1851 | Rev. Brother Tatian | 9 | 0 | 625 | 625 | 625 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 128 | Wright's Business College | Brooklyn (E. D.), N. Y | ..... | 1873 | Henry C. Wright | 6 | 1 | 412 | 222 | 208 | 14 | 190 | 137 | 53 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Included in report of day school.

*b* Average.

*c* Includes 11 students in phonography.

*d* This college is associated with Smith Academy; for report, see Table VI.

TABLE IV.—*Statistics of commercial and business colleges for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Number of male instructors. | Number of female instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Total number of students, excluding duplicate enrolments. | In day school. | | | In evening school. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 129 | Bryant's Buffalo Business College* | Buffalo, N. Y. (451 Main st.) | ..... | 1852 | J. C. Bryant, M. D., & Son | 11 | 1 | 663 | 442 | 419 | 23 | 221 | 207 | 14 |
| 130 | Commercial department of Canisius College | Buffalo, N. Y. | 1883 | 1870 | Rev. Theodore van Rossum, S. J. | 10 | .... | 111 | 111 | 111 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 131 | Allen Business College | Elmira, N. Y. | ..... | 1880 | F. M. Allen, president | 5 | 1 | *a*173 | 115 | 100 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 2 |
| 132 | Elmira Business College | Elmira, N. Y. | ..... | 1858 | A. J. Warner | 6 | .... | 130 | 90 | 72 | 18 | 40 | 39 | 1 |
| 133 | Commercial department, Fort Edward Collegiate Institute. | Fort Edward, N. Y. | 1854 | 1854 | Rev. Jos. E. King, D. D., PH. D., president. | 7 | 6 | 66 | 66 | 58 | 8 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 134 | Geneva Business College | Geneva, N. Y. | ..... | 1880 | Ansel E. Mackey, president. | 3 | 1 | 45 | 25 | 25 | ..... | 20 | 17 | 3 |
| 135 | Elmwood Commercial and Select School* | Glen's Falls, N. Y. | ..... | ..... | J. N. Whipple | 3 | 3 | 167 | 167 | 108 | 59 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 136 | Kinderhook Academy and Commercial College.*b | Kinderhook, N. Y. | 1823 | 1824 | John B. Alexander, A. M. | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 137 | Lima Business College | Lima, N. Y. | *c*1832 | *d*1876 | Carlos B. Ellis | 1 | .... | 86 | 86 | 59 | 27 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 138 | Commercial department of the College of St. Francis Xavier.* | New York, N. Y. (49 West Fifteenth street). | ..... | 1847 | Rev. Samuel H. Frisbee, S. J., president. | 3 | .... | 50 | 50 | 50 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 139 | Metropolitan Business College | New York, N. Y. (36 East Fourteenth st.). | ..... | 1873 | C. E. Cady | 3 | .... | 192 | 107 | 93 | 14 | 85 | 76 | 9 |
| 140 | Packard's Business College* | New York, N. Y. (805 Broadway). | 0 | 1858 | S. S. Packard | 8 | 1 | 411 | 411 | 391 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 141 | Paine's Business College | New York, N. Y. (62 Bowery, cor. Canal st.). | 0 | 1849 | Martin S. Paine | 4 | 2 | 358 | 229 | 201 | 28 | 129 | 106 | 23 |
| 142 | Paine's Up-town Business College | New York, N. Y. (1313 Broadway, cor. Thirty-fourth st.). | 0 | 1872 | H. W. Remington | 2 | 1 | 310 | 196 | 148 | 48 | 114 | 90 | 24 |
| 143 | Rochester Business University* | Rochester, N. Y. (corner State and Market sts.). | 0 | 1863 | Williams & Rogers, proprietors. | 7 | 0 | 647 | 520 | 415 | 105 | 127 | 104 | 23 |
| 144 | Taylor & Co.'s Business College and Writing Institute. | Rochester, N. Y. | ..... | 1876 | A. J. Taylor | 4 | .... | 235 | 94 | 77 | 17 | 141 | 122 | 19 |
| 145 | Bryant & Stratton Business College and Telegraphic Institute. | Syracuse, N. Y. (Grand Opera House). | 0 | 1865 | C. P. Meads | 2 | 1 | 188 | 88 | 60 | 28 | 100 | 92 | 8 |
| 146 | Troy Business College | Troy, N. Y. | 1871 | 1858 | Thomas H. Shields | 4 | 0 | 235 | 165 | 150 | 15 | 70 | 60 | 10 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 147 | Bryant & Stratton Utica Business College[a] | Utica, N. Y. | 0 | 1860 | H. B. McCreary and Thomas H. Shields. | 4 | 1 | 221 | 123 | 111 | 12 | 98 | 69 | 29 |
| 148 | Smithdeal Business College | Greensboro', N. C. | ..... | 1883 | G. M. Smithdeal | 4 | .... | 106 | 91 | 79 | 12 | 15 | 15 | ... |
| 149 | Akron Business College | Akron, Ohio | ..... | 1866 | O. S. Warner, M. A | 1 | .... | 63 | 22 | 15 | 7 | 41 | 41 | .... |
| 150 | Ashland College Commercial Institute | Ashland, Ohio | 1880 | 1879 | Hiram F. Hixson, A. M., PH. D. | 4 | 1 | 22 | 22 | 20 | 2 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 151 | Commercial department of St. Xavier College | Cincinnati, Ohio | 1842 | 1831 | Rev. A. Bosche, S. J | 5 | .... | 59 | 59 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 152 | Nelson's Business College | Cincinnati, Ohio (s. e. cor. Fourth and Vine sts.). | ..... | 1856 | A. E. Nelson | 9 | 1 | 370 | 290 | 290 | ..... | 80 | 80 | .... |
| 153 | Nelson's Ladies' Business College | Cincinnati, Ohio | ..... | 1880 | Ella Nelson | 3 | 1 | 72 | 72 | ..... | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 154 | The Thomas Martin & Son Business College Company. | Cincinnati, Ohio (Fourth and Central ave.). | 1884 | 1882 | Thomas Martin | 4 | .... | 150 | 62 | 50 | 12 | 88 | 88 | .... |
| 155 | The Thomas Martin & Son Business College Company. | Cincinnati, Ohio (n.w. cor. Fifth and Walnut sts.). | 1884 | 1884 | Thomas Martin | 2 | .... | 50 | 25 | 25 | ..... | 25 | 25 | .... |
| 156 | Spencerian Business College | Cleveland, Ohio (cor. Superior and Seneca sts.). | 0 | 1852 | P. R. Spencer, E. R. Felton, and H. T. Loomis. | 12 | 2 | 836 | 588 | 501 | 87 | 248 | 236 | 12 |
| 157 | Standard Business College and School of Science. | Cleveland, Ohio (208 Superior st.). | ..... | 1882 | H. Day Gould, M. S | 1 | .... | 78 | 40 | 30 | 10 | 38 | 35 | 3 |
| 158 | Sprague's Law and Business College | Clyde, Ohio | 0 | 1878 | William H. Sprague, LL. B | 1 | 0 | 51 | 38 | 31 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 3 |
| 159 | Capital City Commercial College* | Columbus, Ohio | ..... | 1878 | Woodruff, Cooper & Murray | ... | .... | 250 | 196 | 170 | 26 | 54 | 35 | 19 |
| 160 | Columbus Business College | Columbus, Ohio | ..... | 1863 | Duncan & McClenahan | 5 | 1 | 385 | 282 | 220 | 62 | 103 | 85 | 18 |
| 161 | Miami Commercial College | Dayton, Ohio | ..... | 1860 | A. D. Wilt | 5 | 1 | 380 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 162 | Collegiate and Business Institute | Mansfield, Ohio | ..... | 1881 | W. A. Frasier | 1 | 0 | 79 | 39 | 31 | 8 | 40 | 24 | 16 |
| 163 | National Pen Art Hall and Business College | Oberlin, Ohio | ..... | 1880 | L. L. Hudson, M. A | 5 | 2 | 300 | 300 | 275 | 25 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 164 | Scio Commercial College | Scio, Ohio | 1859 | 1859 | E. J. Marsh, A. M., B. D | ... | .... | 135 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| | Champion City Colleges: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 165 | Row's Actual Business College | Springfield, Ohio | ..... | 1883 | H. M. Row, M. A | 7 | 1 | 195 | 176 | 131 | 45 | 19 | 15 | 4 |
| 166 | Williss' College of Short Hand | | | | F. W. Williss | | | | | | | | | |
| 167 | Nelson's Springfield Business College | Springfield, Ohio | ..... | 1881 | R. J. Nelson | 3 | 1 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 168 | Van Sickle's Business College | Springfield, Ohio | ..... | 1871 | J. W. Van Sickle, LL. D | 1 | .... | 11 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 9 | 9 | ... |
| 169 | Toledo Business College | Toledo, Ohio | ..... | 1868 | M. H. Davis, B. A | 4 | .... | 150 | 70 | 50 | 20 | 80 | 60 | 20 |
| 170 | The New Commercial College | Youngstown, Ohio | ..... | 1883 | R. P. Miner, W. A. Taylor, and G. E. Mansfield. | 3 | .... | 95 | 55 | 46 | 9 | 40 | 32 | 8 |
| 171 | Zanesville Business College | Zanesville, Ohio | ..... | 1866 | F. M. Choguill and H. B. Parsons. | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 172 | Portland Business College* | Portland, Oreg | 0 | 1866 | A. P. Armstrong | 3 | 1 | 160 | 90 | 80 | 10 | 70 | 40 | 30 |
| 173 | Allentown Business College | Allentown, Pa | ..... | 1869 | W. L. Blackman | 2 | .... | 87 | 67 | 63 | 4 | 20 | 18 | 2 |
| 174 | Altoona Business College and Phonographic Institute. | Altoona, Pa | 1880 | 1879 | J. F. Davis and G. G. Zeth | 5 | 1 | 474 | 283 | 212 | 71 | 191 | 170 | 21 |
| 175 | Easton Business College* | Easton, Pa | ..... | 1873 | Walter P. Gregory | 3 | .... | 139 | 79 | 60 | 19 | 60 | 47 | 13 |
| 176 | Clark's Commercial College | Erie, Pa | ..... | 1883 | H. C. Clark | 4 | 1 | 110 | 75 | 68 | 7 | 35 | 30 | 5 |
| 177 | Pennsylvania Business College* | Harrisburg, Pa | 1873 | 1873 | J. N. Currey | 2 | 1 | 85 | 85 | 45 | 40 | 22 | 22 | 0 |
| 178 | Wyoming Commercial College | Kingston, Pa | 1863 | 1863 | Willis L. Dean | 5 | .... | 109 | 109 | 101 | 8 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 179 | Lancaster Commercial College | Lancaster, Pa | ..... | 1880 | H. C. Weidler | 2 | .... | 109 | 63 | 55 | 8 | 46 | 39 | 7 |
| 180 | Mansfield Business College | Mansfield, Pa | ..... | 1882 | E. D. Westbrook | 5 | 1 | 208 | 208 | 194 | 14 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 181 | Bryant, Stratton & Smith Business College | Meadville, Pa | ..... | 1865 | A. W. Smith | 3 | 1 | 148 | 148 | 90 | 58 | 148 | 90 | 58 |
| 182 | Bryant & Stratton Business College[a] | Philadelphia, Pa. (108 South Tenth st.). | ..... | 1857 | J. E. Soule | 11 | .... | 613 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |

*From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882-'83.

*a* Includes special students in phonography, telegraphy, German, French, and Spanish.

*b* See statistics of Kinderhook Academy (Table VII).

*c* Charter of Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, with which Lima Business College is associated.

*d* Date of reorganization.

TABLE IV.—*Statistics of commercial and business colleges for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Number of male instructors. | Number of female instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Total number of students, excluding duplicate enrolments. | In day school. | | | In evening school. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 183 | Peirce College of Business | Philadelphia, Pa. (919 Chestnut st.). | 0 | 1865 | Thomas May Peirce, M. A | 12 | 1 | 800 | 494 | 424 | 70 | 306 | 290 | 16 |
| 184 | Commercial department of Catholic College of the Holy Ghost. | Pittsburgh, Pa | 1883 | 1877 | Rev. Patrick William Power. | a16 | 0 | 130 | 130 | 130 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 185 | Curry Institute and Union Business College | Pittsburgh, Pa | 1884 | 1860 | Jas. Clark Williams, A. M. | 7 | 7 | 657 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 186 | Duff's Mercantile College | Pittsburgh, Pa | 1850 | 1840 | P. Duff & Sons | 8 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 187 | Clark's Commercial College | Titusville, Pa | ..... | 1881 | S. A. Drake | 4 | 2 | 86 | 76 | 69 | 7 | 10 | 10 | .... |
| 188 | Luce's Business College* | Union City, Pa | 0 | 1876 | Rev. N. R. Luce | 2 | 1 | 40 | 25 | 20 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 5 |
| 189 | Williamsport Commercial College | Williamsport, Pa | 1865 | 1865 | F. E. Wood | 5 | .... | 498 | 378 | 350 | 28 | 120 | 112 | 8 |
| 190 | Greenwich Commercial College | East Greenwich, R. I | ..... | 1864 | J. B. Hambly | 1 | .... | 43 | 43 | 30 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 191 | Scholfield's Commercial College | Providence, R.I. (193 Westminster st.). | ..... | 1846 | Albert G. Scholfield | 4 | 1 | 229 | 157 | 124 | 33 | 72 | 61 | 11 |
| 192 | Behm's Chattanooga Commercial College | Chattanooga, Tenn | ..... | 1875 | Jeremiah Behm | 1 | .... | 51 | 29 | 28 | 1 | 22 | 22 | 0 |
| 193 | Goodman's Business College | Knoxville, Tenn | ..... | 1881 | J. T. Johnson | 2 | .... | 70 | 70 | 67 | 3 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 194 | Knoxville Business College and Telegraphic Institute.* *b* | Knoxville, Tenn. (box 354) | 0 | 1880 | Joseph Willett Jones | 4 | .... | 136 | 100 | 96 | 4 | 36 | 36 | .... |
| 195 | Leddin's Business College | Memphis, Tenn | 1867 | 1865 | T. A. Leddin | 2 | .... | 118 | 118 | 118 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 196 | Practical Business School | Nashville, Tenn | ..... | ..... | R. W. Jennings | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 197 | Commercial department, University of the South. | Sewanee, Tenn | ..... | 1868 | Rev. Telfair Hodgson, D. D., vice chancellor. | 2 | .... | 60 | 60 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 198 | Commercial department of Burritt College* | Spencer, Tenn | 1848 | 1880 | W. H. Sutton | 1 | .... | 40 | 40 | 30 | 10 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 199 | Fort Worth Business College | Fort Worth, Tex | 1884 | 1879 | F. P. Preuitt | 3 | 2 | 224 | 224 | 203 | 21 | 80 | 72 | 8 |
| 200 | Island City Business College | Galveston, Tex | ..... | 1878 | Jas. M. Benish | 2 | .... | 137 | 98 | 89 | 9 | 39 | 36 | 3 |
| 201 | Scherrer's Business College | Galveston, Tex | 1881 | 1882 | Eugene E. Scherrer | 2 | 2 | 150 | 97 | 91 | 6 | 54 | 52 | 2 |
| 202 | Commercial College of Trinity University | Tehuacana, Tex | 1870 | 1869 | J. H. Gillespie | 1 | .... | 20 | 20 | 20 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 203 | Thorp's Spring Commercial College and Literary Institute. | Thorp's Spring, Tex | 1882 | 1882 | Major Geo. S. Storrs, president. | 4 | 2 | 126 | 126 | 72 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 204 | Mahan's Commercial College | Tyler, Tex | ..... | 1879 | John W. Mahan | 3 | 1 | 115 | 115 | 98 | 17 | 8 | 8 | .... |
| 205 | Waco Business College | Waco, Tex | 1882 | 1881 | R. H. Hill | 4 | .... | 140 | 128 | 120 | 8 | 25 | 25 | .... |
| 206 | Whitesboro' Normal and Commercial College. | Whitesboro', Tex | 1883 | 1880 | James M. Carlisle | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 207 | Queen City Commercial College | Burlington, Vt | ..... | 1878 | E. G. Evans, M. ACCTS | 3 | 1 | 105 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 208 | Minard Commercial School | Waterbury Centre, Vt | 1881 | 1881 | A. M. Marsh | 3 | 1 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 209 | Old Dominion Business College | Richmond, Va | 1868 | 1867 | Geo. M. Nicol | 1 | .... | 53 | 35 | 35 | ..... | 18 | 18 | ... |
| 210 | National Business College and Normal Institute. | Wheeling, W. Va | ..... | 1860 | J. M. Frashor & Co | 4 | 1 | 195 | 145 | 120 | 25 | 50 | 44 | 6 |
| 211 | Green Bay Business College | Green Bay, Wis | 0 | 1868 | Clarence A. Murch, M. ACCTS | 1 | 1 | 150 | 100 | 80 | 20 | 50 | 40 | 10 |
| 212 | Silsbee Commercial College | Janesville, Wis | 1877 | 1866 | J. B. Silsbee | 2 | 3 | 124 | 58 | 53 | 5 | 66 | 62 | 4 |
| 213 | La Crosse Business College | La Crosse, Wis | 0 | 1868 | J. L. Wallace | 3 | 0 | 179 | 149 | 142 | 7 | 30 | 29 | 1 |
| 214 | Northwestern Business College | Madison, Wis | 0 | 1856 | R. G. Deming and J. C. Proctor. | 4 | 2 | 228 | 176 | 139 | 37 | 58 | 49 | 9 |
| 215 | Charles Mayer's Commercial College | Milwaukee, Wis | 0 | 1876 | Charles Mayer | 3 | 1 | 224 | 140 | 118 | 22 | 84 | 76 | 8 |
| 216 | Spencerian Business College | Milwaukee, Wis | 1870 | 1863 | Robert C. Spencer | 3 | 3 | c288 | 195 | 175 | 20 | 84 | 80 | 4 |
| 217 | Dr. Wm. Bayer's Commercial College | Milwaukee, Wis | 0 | 1867 | Dr. Wm. Bayer | 1 | 1 | 78 | 36 | 36 | 0 | 42 | 40 | 2 |
| 218 | Pio Nono Commercial College | St. Francis Station, Wis | 0 | 1871 | Rev. Wm. Neu | 5 | .... | 45 | 45 | 45 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 219 | Silsbee Business College | Sioux Falls, Dak | ..... | 1883 | J. B. Silsbee | 2 | 0 | 68 | 68 | 58 | 10 | 20 | 18 | 2 |
| 220 | Howe's Business School | Washington, D. C. (517 Seventh st.). | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 221 | Spencerian Business College | Washington, D. C. (corner Ninth and D sts. N. W.). | 0 | 1864 | Henry C. Spencer | 5 | 2 | 404 | 195 | 149 | 46 | 209 | 170 | 39 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* For all departments.
*b* Including commercial department of the University of Tennessee.
*c* Includes special students.

TABLE IV.—*Statistics of commercial and business colleges for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—The branches taught are indicated by ×.

| | Name. | Number of students. | | | | | Average age of students. | Branches taught. | | | | | | | | | | | | Volumes in library. | | Number of months in full course of study. | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Number of months in evening school. | Annual charge to each student for tuition. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | In phonography. | In telegraphy. | In German. | In French. | In Spanish. | | Common English and correspondence. | Penmanship. | Drawing. | Book-keeping. | Higher mathematics. | Surveying. | Banking. | Commercial law. | Political economy. | Life insurance. | Phonography. | Telegraphy. | Whole number. | Increase in the last school year. | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 |
| 1 | Course in commerce, State Agricultural and Mechanical College. | 0 | 10 | .... | .... | 0 | 18 | × | × | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | × | .... | .... | × | (*a*) | (*a*) | 10 | 37 | 0 | $0 |
| 2 | Howard College Business School | 0 | 0 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 18 | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 0 | 80 |
| 3 | Little Rock Commercial College | 18 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | × | 264 | 70 | 4–6 | 52 | 12 | *b*50 |
| 4 | Los Angeles Business College* | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 19 | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 100 | 25 | 10–12 | 40 | 10 | *c*75 |
| 5 | Sacramento Business College* | 7 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | × | 700 | 50 | 12 | 50 | 12 | *d*75 |
| 6 | California Commercial College* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | × | × | .... | × | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 |
| 7 | Heald's Business College | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | .... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 12 | 52 | 0 | 125 |
| 8 | Pacific Business College | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 20 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 6 | 52 | 12 | 125 |
| 9 | Business College of the University of Denver | 2 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... | × | × | *e*0 | × | *e*0 | *e*0 | × | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | 5 | *f*10 |
| 10 | Hannum's Hartford Business College | 18 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | ..... | ..... | 6 | 48 | 7 | 100 |
| 11 | Business College of Clark University | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | × | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | × | × | ..... | ..... | 3 yrs | .. | .... | *d*12, 15 |
| 12 | Moore's Business University | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 22 | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | ..... | ..... | 6 | 50 | .... | *d*60 |
| 13 | Commercial department of Hedding College | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | × | .... | × | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 6–9 | 36 | .... | 45 |
| 14 | College of Commerce and Central College of Eclectic Shorthand, Illinois Wesleyan University. | 122 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 21 | .... | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | × | × | × | × | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | .... | *g*50 |
| 15 | Western Normal College and Commercial Institute. *h* | 15 | 8 | 25 | 0 | 0 | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 250 | 60 | 9 | 48 | 0 | 48 |
| 16 | Champaign Business College | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | × | × | .... | × | × | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 10 | .... | 6 | 40 |
| 17 | Chicago Athenæum | 282 | 0 | 70 | 80 | 5 | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 1,050 | 300 | 10 | 40 | 10 | (*i*) |
| 18 | Lakeside Business College | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | × | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 12 | 80 |
| 19 | Metropolitan Business College | 65 | 0 | 30 | 3 | 0 | 17 | × | × | .... | × | × | .... | × | × | .... | × | × | .... | 100 | ..... | 12 | 52 | 7 | 100 |
| 20 | Souder's Chicago Business College | 38 | .... | 45 | .... | .... | 19 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 52 | 8 | *j*85 |
| 21 | Dixon Business College | 104 | .... | 40 | .... | .... | 20 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 40 | .... | 32 |
| 22 | Commercial department of Eureka College* | 0 | 0 | 32 | 9 | 0 | 19 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,000 | 400 | 10 | 40 | .... | 34 |
| 23 | Commercial department of Ewing College* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | .... | .. | .... | 15 |
| 24 | Western Business College | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | ..... | ..... | 8 | 48 | 6 | *k*60 |
| 25 | Jacksonville Business College and English Training School.* | 15 | 31 | 11 | .... | .... | 19.5 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | × | 700 | 100 | 20 | 42 | 0 | *d*70 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | Joliet Business College and English Training School. | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15,000 | 1,000 | 11 | 44 | 11 | 40 |
| 27 | Commercial department, McKendree College* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | × | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | .... | *d*40 |
| 28 | Commercial department of Mt. Morris College | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18 | .... | × | × | × | × | .... | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | (*l*) | (*l*) | 10 | 40 | .. | 30 |
| 29 | Onarga Commercial College* | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | × | × | 0 | × | .... | 0 | × | × | × | .. | × | 0 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 40 | 0 | *dm*40 |
| 30 | Parish's Business College and Telegraphic Institute. | 7 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | 18 | .... | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | × | .... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 4 | 60 |
| 31 | Gem City Business College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | × | × | × | × | .... | 0 | × | × | × | .. | .... | .... | 100 | 0 | 12 | 52 | 3 | 60 |
| 32 | Rockford Business College | 35 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 | × | × | × | × | × | .... | × | × | × | × | × | .... | 200 | ..... | 5–8 | 40 | 6 | *c*30–50 |
| 33 | Springfield Business College | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | × | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | × | × | × | .. | .... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 48 | 6 | 25–75 |
| 34 | Sterling Business and Phonographic College | 48 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 23 | 0 | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | ..... | ..... | *n*9 | 52 | 0 | *o*35 |
| 35 | Evansville Commercial College and Institute of Phonography. | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | .... | × | × | × | × | .... | × | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | *n*5 | 52 | 9 | *p*57 |
| 36 | Fort Wayne Business College | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | × | × | .... | × | × | .... | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | 50 |
| 37 | Indianapolis Bryant & Stratton Business College and Telegraph Institute. | 15 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | × | 650 | 0 | 12 | 50 | 12 | 50 |
| 38 | Star City Business College | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 40 | 6 | *q*50 |
| 39 | Union Business College | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18 | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | .... | 9 | 36 | 6 | 40 |
| 40 | Hall's Business College | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18½ | × | × | × | × | × | .... | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | 200 | 30 | 9 | 36 | 6 | 41½ |
| 41 | Richmond Business College and Telegraph Institute. | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | 20 | × | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | × | × | .... | .... | × | ..... | ..... | 8 | 12 | 8 | *r*40 |
| 42 | Terre Haute Commercial College | 18 | 40 | .. | .... | .... | 22 | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 500 | 0 | ..... | 40 | 6 | *q*40 |
| 43 | Northern Indiana Commercial College | 172 | 163 | 375 | 0 | 0 | 21 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 350 | 25 | 8 | 50 | 0 | 100 |
| 44 | Vernon Normal and Business Institute | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 130 | ..... | 5 | .... | .... | 37 |
| 45 | Elliott's Business College* | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | × | × | .... | × | × | .... | × | × | .... | .... | × | .... | .... | ..... | 12 | 52 | 4 | 60 |
| 46 | Cedar Rapids Business College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | *s*200 | 0 | 9 | 52 | 9 | *f*6 |
| 47 | Davenport Business College | 32 | 49 | 24 | .... | .... | 18–19 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | .... | × | × | × | 350 | 350 | ..... | 52 | 4 | 60 |
| 48 | Decorah Business College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 70 | 10 | 6 | 51 | 0 | *d*30 |
| 49 | Drake University Business College | 10 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | × | × | ..... | ..... | 4–9 | 39 | .... | 35–50 |
| 50 | Iowa Business College | 10 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 75 | ..... | 12 | 50 | 6 | 60 |
| 51 | Baylies' Commercial College* | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | × | 260 | 10 | 6 | 52 | 6 | 75 |
| 52 | Hurd's National Business College of Upper Iowa University. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 | .... | × | × | × | .... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 40 | .... | 25 |
| 53 | Iowa City Commercial College | .... | 17 | .... | .... | .... | 19 | .... | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | × | × | .... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 6 | 50 |
| 54 | Peirce's Business College | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 | .... | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 52 | 6 | 35 |
| 55 | Commercial department of Oskaloosa College* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | × | .... | × | × | ..... | ..... | 4–6 | .... | .... | *d*40 |
| 56 | Ottumwa Business College | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | × | × | .... | × | × | .... | × | × | × | .... | .... | .... | 100 | ..... | 6 | 36 | 5 | *o*25 |
| 57 | Whittier College Normal and Business Institute. | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | × | × | .... | × | × | .... | × | × | .... | × | .... | .... | 200 | ..... | 9 | 38 | .... | 26 |
| 58 | Northwestern Business College | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 2,000 | ..... | 4–6 | 52 | 7 | *o*30 |

*From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Reported with scientific department (see Table X, Part 1).

*b* For life scholarship in commercial department; same in telegraphy.

*c* In day school.

*d* For commercial course.

*e* Students in the business department are entitled to gratuitous instruction in these branches in the classes of the other departments of the university.

*f* Monthly charge for time in attendance.

*g* In accounts; $75 in shorthand.

*h* The figures here given are for the Western Normal Commercial Institute, the commercial department of Western Normal College.

*i* All studies elective; tuition paid for studies chosen.

*j* For day school; $30 for evening school.

*k* For scholarship.

*l* Reported with classical department (see Table IX).

*m* Average charge.

*n* Average time.

*o* For three months.

*p* In book-keeping department; $40 in penmanship, $50 in telegraphy, and $60 in phonography.

*q* For scholarship; time unlimited.

*r* For life scholarship.

*s* Principal's library.

TABLE IV.—*Statistics of commercial and business colleges for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—The branches taught are indicated by ×.

| | Name. | Number of students. | | | | | Average age of students. | Branches taught. | | | | | | | | | | | | Volumes in library. | | Number of months in full course of study. | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Number of months in evening school. | Annual charge to each student for tuition. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | In phonography. | In telegraphy. | In German. | In French. | In Spanish. | | Common English and correspondence. | Penmanship. | Drawing. | Book-keeping. | Higher mathematics. | Surveying. | Banking. | Commercial law. | Political economy. | Life insurance. | Phonography. | Telegraphy. | Whole number. | Increase in the last school year. | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 |
| 59 | Abilene Commercial School and Literary Institute. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | × | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 36 | .... | $27–35 |
| 60 | Lawrence Business College | 21 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | × | × | × | × | .... | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | × | 200 | ..... | 6–24 | 52 | 6 | *a*50 |
| 61 | Western Business College | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 46 | 6 | *b*50 |
| 62 | The Thomas Martin & Son Business College Company. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 | × | × | .... | × | × | .... | × | × | × | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 48 | 12 | *b*50 |
| 63 | Commercial department, Kentucky Military Institute.* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | .... | × | × | 4,000 | ..... | 20 | 40 | .... | 100 |
| 64 | Commercial College of Kentucky University* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 | .... | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 52 | 6 | *c*55 |
| 65 | Louisville Bryant & Stratton Business College | 10 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | 19 | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | .... | .... | × | × | ..... | ..... | 12 | 51 | 8 | 75 |
| 66 | The Thomas Martin & Son Business College Company. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 | × | × | .... | × | × | .... | × | × | × | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 48 | 12 | *b*50 |
| 67 | Western Kentucky Normal University and Business College. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 500 | 100 | 6 | 48 | .... | 36 |
| 68 | J. W. Blackman's Commercial College | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 18 | × | × | .... | × | × | .... | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 165 | 5 | 12 | 52 | 12 | 100 |
| 69 | Soulé's Commercial College and Literary Institute | 0 | 0 | 9 | 23 | 0 | 15½ | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 1,890 | 86 | 12 | 52 | 12 | 100–200 |
| 70 | Dirigo Business College and Telegraph Institute. | 28 | 10 | .... | 3 | .... | 18 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 200 | ..... | 4¼ | 42 | .... | 35 |
| 71 | Commercial department of Hebron Academy* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18–20 | .... | × | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 24 | .... | 5 |
| 72 | Portland Business College | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 | .... | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | 125 | 5 | ..... | 48 | .... | 90 |
| 73 | Rockland Commercial College | 14 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 20 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 425 | 100 | 4–9 | 43 | 7 | 45–80 |
| 74 | Bryant, Stratton & Sadler Business College | 53 | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | ..... | ..... | *d*9 | 50 | 6 | *e*60 |
| 75 | Eaton and Burnett's Business College | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18 | × | × | .... | × | × | .... | × | × | × | .... | × | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | 6 | ..... |
| 76 | French's Business College | 16 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 18 | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 300 | ..... | 12 | 52 | 6 | 140 |
| 77 | Sawyer's Commercial College | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 21 | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | .... | .... | × | .... | ..... | ..... | 3–12 | 44 | 6 | 120 |
| 78 | Holmes' Bryant & Stratton Commercial College | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18 | × | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 40 | 8 | *f*12 |
| 79 | Chickering's Commercial College and School of Business. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | *d*3 | 42 | 5 | 100 |
| 80 | Wilbraham Business University (Wesleyan Academy). | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | × | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | × | × | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 40 | .... | *g*25 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 81 | Hinman's Business College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | × | × | 0 | × | .... | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | .... | 10 | 43 | 6 | 90 |
| 82 | Commercial department of Battle Creek High School. | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 17⅔ | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 6,800 | 900 | 10 | 40 | .... | 40 |
| 83 | Devlin's Bay City Business College* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 | 12 | *b*50 |
| 84 | Commercial department in Detroit High School | 0 | 0 | 26 | 6 | 0 | 16 5/12 | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 677 | 677 | 40 | 40 | 0 | *h*0 |
| 85 | The Goldsmith Bryant & Stratton Business University. | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 52 | 6 | 65 |
| 86 | Spencerian Business College | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | 6 | ..... |
| 87 | Grand Rapids Business College and Practical Training School. | 25 | .... | 50 | .... | .... | 23 | × | × | × | × | .... | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 2–6 | .... | 6 | *i*50 |
| 88 | Commercial and telegraphic department of Hillsdale College.* | .... | 27 | .... | .... | .... | 23 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | .... | × | 7,000 | ..... | 6 | 40 | .... | *g*30 |
| 89 | Poucher Business College | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | .... | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | × | .... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 40 | .... | 30 |
| 90 | Jackson Business College* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | × | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 40 | .... | *b*40 |
| 91 | Parsons' Business College | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18 | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 50 | 10 | 12 | 40 | 5 | 50 |
| 92 | Bartlett's Business College | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 93 | Archibald Business College | 25 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | 18 | × | × | × | × | × | .... | × | × | .... | × | × | × | 300 | 100 | 10 | 52 | 7 | 100 |
| 94 | Darling's Business College | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 289 | 14 | 4–8 | 52 | 5 | 76 |
| 95 | St. Paul Business College and Telegraphic Institute. | 26 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | × | × | 0 | × | .... | 0 | × | .... | × | .... | × | × | ..... | 6 | *d*7 | 52 | 6 | ..... |
| 96 | Winona Business College | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | × | × | .... | × | × | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | 300 | ..... | 10 | .... | 6 | 25 |
| 97 | St. Stanislaus Commercial College | .... | .... | 9 | 42 | .... | 15 | × | × | .... | × | × | × | × | × | .... | × | .... | .... | 1,200 | 50 | 60 | 40 | 0 | 50 |
| 98 | Cooper's Business College (Cooper Institute) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 99 | Goodman's Business College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | × | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 48 | 0 | *a*50 |
| 100 | Southwestern Commercial College (Southwest Baptist College). | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 36 | 12 | 25 |
| 101 | Kirksville Mercantile College and Writing Institute. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *g*40 |
| 102 | Bryant's Business College | 10 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 18 | × | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 12 | 52 | 6 | 50 |
| 103 | Ritner's Commercial College | 12 | 30 | .... | .... | .... | 19 | .... | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | × | × | ..... | ..... | 4 | 52 | 12 | *j*35 |
| 104 | St. Joseph Commercial College | .... | .... | 70 | .... | .... | 14 | × | × | .... | × | × | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3,000 | 100 | 10 | 40 | .... | 24–40 |
| 105 | Bryant & Stratton Business College | 0 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 20 | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | ..... | 4 | 52 | 8 | *b*50 |
| 106 | Franklin Institute | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 14 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 10 | 10 | 40 | 6 | 40, 60 |
| 107 | Johnson's Commercial College | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | × | × | × | × | × | .... | × | × | × | .... | .... | .... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 52 | 8 | ..... |
| 108 | Jones Commercial College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | 8 | *a*50 |
| 109 | Mound City Commercial College | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 250 | ..... | 3–12 | 52 | 6 | 10–70 |
| 110 | Stewartsville Commercial College | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 12 | × | × | .... | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 10 | 40 | .... | 40 |
| 111 | Commercial department, Central Wesleyan College. | 0 | 0 | 35 | 4 | 0 | 19 | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | (*k*) | (*k*) | 7 | 39 | 0 | 37½–51 |
| 112 | Hastings Commercial School | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 113 | Wyman Commercial College | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 52 | .... | 75 |
| 114 | Bryant & Stratton Business College | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18 | × | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | × | .... | ..... | ..... | 4–6 | 52 | 9 | ..... |
| 115 | New Hampton Commercial College | 0 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | 20 | × | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | × | × | × | .... | × | 0 | 0 | 7½ | 40 | 0 | 50 |
| 116 | Commercial College*l* | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | 16⅔ | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | .... | ..... |
| 117 | Elizabeth Business College | 26 | .... | .... | 13 | .... | 17½ | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 575 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 8 | 40–120 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* For commercial course.
*b* For scholarship.
*c* Tuition and incidentals.
*d* Average time.
*e* For term of six months in day school; for same time in evening school, $30.
*f* Average charge.
*g* For life scholarship.
*h* To residents.
*i* For six months.
*j* For membership; time unlimited.
*k* Reported with classical department (see Table IX).
*l* This college is associated with Smith's Academy; for report, see Table VI.

TABLE IV.—*Statistics of commercial and business colleges for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—The branches taught are indicated by ×.

| | Name. | Number of students. | | | | | Average age of students. | Branches taught. | | | | | | | | | | | | Volumes in library. | | Number of months in full course of study. | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Number of months in evening school. | Annual charge to each student for tuition. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | In phonography. | In telegraphy. | In German. | In French. | In Spanish. | | Common English and correspondence. | Penmanship. | Drawing. | Book-keeping. | Higher mathematics. | Surveying. | Banking. | Commercial law. | Political economy. | Life insurance. | Phonograph. | Telegraphy. | Whole number. | Increase in the last school year. | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 |
| 118 | Drake Business College | 3 | .... | 9 | .... | .... | ..... | × | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | × | .... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 40 | 7 | *a*$60, 80 |
| 119 | Gaskell's Jersey City Business College | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | .... | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | × | × | × | × | .... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 52 | 8 | 100 |
| 120 | Coleman's Bryant & Stratton Business College | 20 | .... | 15 | .... | .... | 20 | × | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | × | × | .... | × | .... | 2,000 | ..... | 12 | 52 | 6 | *b*40 |
| 121 | New Jersey Business College | 51 | .... | 43 | .... | .... | 16 | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | × | × | × | × | × | .... | 400 | 25 | 12 | 52 | 9½ | *c*70 |
| 122 | Paterson Business College* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | × | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 40 | 9 | 75 |
| 123 | Capital City Commercial College | 10 | 15 | 2 | .... | .... | 19 | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | × | 300 | 10 | 6 | 43 | 6 | *d*75 |
| 124 | Folsom's Business College* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18 | × | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | × | × | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 8–12 | 44 | 6 | *b*100 |
| 125 | Claghorn's Bryant & Stratton Commercial School | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18 | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 12–18 | 40 | .... | 120 |
| 126 | French's Business and Telegraph College | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | × | .... | × | .... | .... | 250 | 21 | 10 | 40 | 2½ | 60–100 |
| 127 | St. James's Commercial College | 40 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 0 | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | × | × | 1,600 | ..... | 10 | 44 | .... | 50 |
| 128 | Wright's Business College | 45 | 0 | 37 | 8 | 0 | 16 | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 200 | 50 | 10 | 40 | 6 | 80–100 |
| 129 | Bryant's Buffalo Business College* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | 6 | .... |
| 130 | Commercial department of Canisius College | .... | .... | 111 | .... | .... | 10–18 | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | (*e*) | ..... | 10 | 40 | .... | *f*200 |
| 131 | Allen Business College | 20 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 100 | 25 | 12 | 52 | .... | ..... |
| 132 | Elmira Business College | 5 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 19⅓ | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | ..... | ..... | 4 | 52 | 6 | *g*40 |
| 133 | Commercial department, Fort Edward Collegiate Institute. | .... | 3 | 8 | 30 | .... | 18 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | .... | × | 500 | 400 | 9 | 39 | .... | 36 |
| 134 | Geneva Business College | 2 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 20 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | .... | × | × | ..... | ..... | 5–10 | 40 | 6 | 40 |
| 135 | Elmwood Commercial and Select School* | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 15 | .... | 40 | .... | 50 |
| 136 | Kinderhook Academy and Commercial College*h | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 15⅔ | × | × | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 40 | .... | 40 |
| 137 | Lima Business College | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | × | × | × | × | × | .... | × | × | .... | .... | × | .... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 39 | .... | *g*25 |
| 138 | Commercial department of the College of St. Francis Xavier.* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | 62 |
| 139 | Metropolitan Business College | 23 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18½ | .... | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | × | × | .... | × | .... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 48 | 8 | *i*130 |
| 140 | Packard's Business College* | 51 | 0 | 30 | 20 | 10 | 17 | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | .... | × | 0 | 500 | ..... | 10 | 44 | 0 | 180 |
| 141 | Paine's Business College | 15 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 20 | × | × | .... | × | × | .... | × | × | .... | .... | × | .... | 0 | ..... | 3–12 | 52 | 12 | 80–100 |
| 142 | Paine's Up-town Business College | 6 | .... | 4 | 3 | .... | 20 | × | × | .... | × | × | .... | × | × | .... | × | × | .... | ..... | .... | 12 | 52 | 12 | 40–80 |
| 143 | Rochester Business University* | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4–12 | 52 | 6 | 100 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 144 | Taylor & Co's Business College and Writing Institute. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | × | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | × | × | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 50 | 10 | *j*40 |
| 145 | Bryant & Stratton Business College and Telegraphic Institute. | 10 | 19 | .... | .... | .... | 20 | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | 100 | ..... | 12 | 52 | 6½ | *k*75 |
| 146 | Troy Business College | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 17 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 120 | 10 | 12 | 50 | 6 | 75 |
| 147 | Bryant & Stratton Utica Business College* | 10 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | .... | × | × | ..... | ..... | 3-12 | 52 | 6 | 75 |
| 148 | Smithdeal Business College | .... | 11 | .... | .... | .... | 19 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 25 | 10 | 3-5 | 52 | 6 | *g*25 |
| 149 | Akron Business College | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | × | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | ..... | ..... | 6-18 | 28 | 7 | 15-25 |
| 150 | Ashland College Commercial Institute | 2 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | ..... | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | (*e*) | ..... | 10 | 40 | .... | 40 |
| 151 | Commercial department of St. Xavier College | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 15 | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (*e*) | (*e*) | 10 | 40 | 0 | 60 |
| 152 | Nelson's Business College | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | × | × | .... | × | × | .... | × | × | × | .... | × | .... | 400 | ..... | 4-8 | 52 | 6 | 75 |
| 153 | Nelson's Ladies' Business College | .... | .... | 12 | 16 | .... | 20 | .... | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | × | .... | ..... | ..... | 8-12 | .... | .... | 75 |
| 154 | The Thomas Martin & Son Business College Company. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 | × | × | .... | × | × | .... | × | × | × | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 48 | 12 | *l*50 |
| 155 | The Thomas Martin & Son Business College Company. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 | × | × | .... | × | × | .... | × | × | × | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 48 | 12 | *l*50 |
| 156 | Spencerian Business College | 150 | .... | 14 | .... | .... | 18 | × | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | × | × | × | × | .... | ..... | ..... | *m*6-8 | 52 | 6 | 75 |
| 157 | Standard Business College and School of Science. | 37 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 123 | ..... | 12 | 50 | 12 | 60-75 |
| 158 | Sprague's Law and Business College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | × | × | 0 | × | .... | .... | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 40 to 42 | *m*7 | ..... |
| 159 | Capital City Commercial College* | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 18 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 200 | ..... | 6 | 48 | 6 | 45 |
| 160 | Columbus Business College | 90 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 19⅔ | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 250 | ..... | 10 | 40 | 6 | 50 |
| 161 | Miami Commercial College | 115 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 | .... | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | × | × | .... | × | .... | ..... | ..... | 12 | .... | 6 | 40 |
| 162 | Collegiate and Business Institute | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | × | × | × | × | × | .... | × | × | × | × | × | .... | 3,000 | 7 | 10 | 40 | 9 | *g*50 |
| 163 | National Pen Art Hall and Business College | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | × | × | × | .... | × | .... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 52 | .... | 70 |
| 164 | Scio Commercial College | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 22 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 35 | .... | 30 |
| | Champion City Colleges: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 165 | Row's Actual Business College | 104 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | × | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | × | × | × | × | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *b*50 |
| 166 | Williss' College of Short Hand | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 167 | Nelson's Springfield Business College | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 125 | ..... | 12 | 52 | 6 | *b*50 |
| 168 | Van Sickle's Business College | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 21 | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | .... | .... | .... | 200 | ..... | 12 | 33 | 6 | 50 |
| 169 | Toledo Business College | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 52 | 6 | 60 |
| 170 | The New Commercial College | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 45 | 45 | 4-9 | 48 | 8 | ..... |
| 171 | Zanesville Business College | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | × | × | × | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 50 | 3 | ..... |
| 172 | Portland Business College* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 21 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 200 | 25 | 4-18 | 52 | 12 | 60 |
| 173 | Allentown Business College | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18 | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | × | × | × | × | × | .... | 108 | 3 | 6-10 | 50 | 6 | 50 |
| 174 | Altoona Business College and Phonographic Institute. | 205 | .... | 15 | .... | .... | 24 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 521 | 25 | 3-12 | 52 | 8 | 30 |
| 175 | Easton Business College* | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 | × | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | × | × | × | × | .... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 52 | 6 | *l*40 |
| 176 | Clark's Commercial College | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 52 | 8 | 100 |
| 177 | Pennsylvania Business College* | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18½ | × | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | × | × | .... | .... | .... | 325 | 75 | 10 | 40 | 6 | *a*60 |
| 178 | Wyoming Commercial College | 20 | 25 | .... | .... | .... | 19 | 0 | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | ..... | ..... | 4 | 42 | .... | *n*35 |
| 179 | Lancaster Commercial College | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | .... | × | × | × | .... | .... | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 44 | 8 | 70 |
| 180 | Mansfield Business College | .... | 62 | .... | .... | .... | 20 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | 21 | 21 | ..... | .... | .... | 35 |
| 181 | Bryant, Stratton & Smith Business College | .... | 30 | 25 | .... | .... | 18 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | .... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 44 | 6 | *b*50 |

* From Report of the Commisioner of Education for 1882-'83.

*a* In day school.
*b* Life scholarship.
*c* In day school; $30 for evening course.
*d* In day school; $35 for evening school.
*e* Reported with classical department (see Table IX).
*f* Includes board.
*g* For commercial course.
*h* See statistics of Kinderhook Academy (Table VII).
*i* In day school; $40 for evening school.
*j* For six months' business course; $12 a quarter for common English course.
*k* In day school; $20 for six months in evening school.
*l* For scholarship.
*m* Average time.
*n* For term of four months.

TABLE IV.—*Statistics of commercial and business colleges for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—The branches taught are indicated by ×.

| | Name. | Number of students. | | | | | Average age of students. | Branches taught. | | | | | | | | | | | | Volumes in library. | | Number of months in full course of study. | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Number of months in evening school. | Annual charge to each student for tuition. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | In phonography. | In telegraphy. | In German. | In French. | In Spanish. | | Common English and correspondence. | Penmanship. | Drawing. | Book-keeping. | Higher mathematics. | Surveying. | Banking. | Commercial law. | Political economy. | Life insurance. | Phonography. | Telegraphy. | Whole number. | Increase in the last school year. | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 |
| 182 | Bryant & Stratton Business College* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | .... | × | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | × | .... | 100 | ..... | 12 | 52 | 6 | $100 |
| 183 | Peirce College of Business | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 110 | 9 | 10 | 42 | 7¾ | 100 |
| 184 | Commercial department of Catholic College of the Holy Ghost. | 0 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 15 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | (*a*) | (*a*) | 10 | 40 | 3 | *b*5 |
| 185 | Curry Institute and Union Business College | 31 | 0 | 69 | 6 | 0 | 18 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 300 | 50 | 10 | 40 | 9 | *c*65 |
| 186 | Duff's Mercantile College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | × | .... | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 3-6 | 52 | 6 | *d*50 |
| 187 | Clark's Commercial College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | 700 | ..... | 6 | 46 | 6 | 60 |
| 188 | Luce's Business College* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | × | × | × | × | × | .... | × | × | .... | × | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 12 | 52 | 12 | 75 |
| 189 | Williamsport Commercial College | 24 | 10 | 32 | ..... | ..... | 20 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 | 8 | 60 |
| 190 | Greenwich Commercial College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | ... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | ... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | .... | *e*30 |
| 191 | Scholfield's Commercial College | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | ... | × | .... | 165 | 5 | 10 | 41 | 8 | ..... |
| 192 | Behm's Chattanooga Commercial College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 25 | ..... | .... | 12 | *e*40 |
| 193 | Goodman's Business College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 | .... | × | .... | × | × | .... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 51 | .... | 50 |
| 194 | Knoxville Business College and Telegraphic Institute.*f | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | × | × | .... | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 4 | 55 |
| 195 | Leddin's Business College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | × | × | .... | × | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 52 | .... | 100 |
| 196 | Practical Business School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 197 | Commercial department, University of the South | .... | .... | 31 | 48 | 12 | 18 | × | × | .... | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 40 | .... | 100 |
| 198 | Commercial department of Burritt College* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | .... | × | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 32 | .... | 25 |
| 199 | Fort Worth Business College | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 14 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 44 | 8 | 50 |
| 200 | Island City Business College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | × | × | .... | × | × | .... | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 44 | 8 | 120 |
| 201 | Scherrer's Business College | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 17 | × | × | × | × | × | .... | × | × | × | × | × | × | 330 | 27 | ..... | 35 | .... | 40–250 |
| 202 | Commercial College of Trinity University | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 6 | 22 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | ..... | ..... | 31 | 40 | .... | 40 |
| 203 | Thorp's Spring Commercial College and Literary Institute. | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 15 | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 85 | 85 | 9 | 36 | 0 | 18–60 |
| 204 | Mahan's Commercial College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6-9 | 52 | 6 | *g*60 |
| 205 | Waco Business College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 | .... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 5 | 3-4 | 52 | .... | 50 |
| 206 | Whitesboro' Normal and Commercial College | .... | .... | .... | .... | 50 | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 40 | .... | 50 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 207 | Queen City Commercial College | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | × | × | .... | × | × | .... | × | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | .... | 30 |
| 208 | Minard Commercial School | 6 | .... | .... | 25 | .... | 18 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | × | .... | 800 | ..... | 9 | 36 | .... | 25½ |
| 209 | Old Dominion Business College | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 | .... | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | 552 | ..... | *h*16 | 35 | 6 | 50 |
| 210 | National Business College and Normal Institute | 12 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | 18 | × | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 52 | 12 | *i*40 |
| 211 | Green Bay Business College | 5 | 0 | 3 | .... | .... | 18 | × | × | .... | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 125 | 10 | 4–10 | 51 | 6 | 50 |
| 212 | Silsbee Commercial College | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 22 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 48 | 6 | 40 |
| 213 | La Crosse Business College | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 331 | 5 | 10 | 52 | 4 | *j*40 |
| 214 | Northwestern Business College | 0 | 0 | .... | 0 | 0 | 19½ | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 52 | 6 | 45 |
| 215 | Charles Mayer's Commercial College | 11 | .... | 160 | .... | .... | 16–18 | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | × | 2,000 | 50 | 11 | .... | 10 | ..... |
| 216 | Spencerian Business College | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18. 8 | 0 | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 190 | ..... | 6–12 | 52 | 6 | 85 |
| 217 | Dr. William Bayer's Commercial College | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 20 | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 50 | 10 | *k*40 |
| 218 | Pio Nono Commercial College | .... | .... | 30 | 0 | 0 | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 40 | .... | 180 |
| 219 | Silsbee Business College | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | × | *l*500 | ..... | 10 | 43 | 6 | ..... |
| 220 | Howe's Business School | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 221 | Spencerian Business College | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17½ | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 500 | ..... | (*m*) | 40 | 12 | 60 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Reported with classical department (see Table IX).
*b* Average charge.
*c* In day school; $40 for evening school.
*d* For scholarship.
*e* For commercial course.
*f* Including commercial department of the University of Tennessee.
*g* For book-keeping; $40 for penmanship.
*h* Average time.
*i* For scholarship, time unlimited.
*j* For life scholarship.
*k* For six months in day school; also $40 for ten months in evening school.
*l* Private library.
*m* Ten months in senior division and ten months in junior division.

TABLE IV.—*Commercial and business colleges from which no information has been received.*

| Name. | Location. | Name. | Location. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial course in Spring Hill College | Near Mobile, Ala | St. Joseph Normal Business College | St. Joseph, Mo. |
| Business department of St. Mary's College | San Francisco, Cal. | Business College | Salem, N. J. |
| Garden City Commercial College | San José, Cal | Browne's Business College | Brooklyn, N. Y. (304–306 Fulton st.). |
| Commercial department of Santa Clara College | Santa Clara, Cal | Commercial department of St. Joseph's College | Buffalo, N. Y. |
| Commercial department of Pacific Methodist College | Santa Rosa, Cal | Eastman National Business College | Poughkeepsie, N. Y. |
| Evergreen City Business College | Bloomington, Ill | Commercial department of Wake Forest College | Wake Forest, N. C. |
| Commercial course in St. Ignatius College | Chicago, Ill. (413 W. 12th st.). | Canton Business College | Canton, Ohio. |
| H. B. Bryant's Chicago Business College and English Training School. | Chicago, Ill. (77, 79, & 81 State st.). | Business department of Mt. Union College | Mt. Union, Ohio. |
| Granger's Business College | Indianapolis, Ind | Oberlin Commercial Institute | Oberlin, Ohio. |
| Commercial department of the University of Notre Dame | Notre Dame, Ind | Commercial course in St. Vincent's College | Beatty, Pa. |
| Bowen's Business College and Academy | Des Moines, Iowa | Commercial department in Trach's Academy | Easton, Pa. |
| Oak Grove Commercial College | Vassalborough, Me | Providence Bryant & Stratton Business College | Providence, R. I. (283 Westminster st.). |
| Bryant & Stratton Commercial School | Boston, Mass. (608 Washington st.). | Goodman's Business College | Nashville, Tenn. |
| Comer's Commercial College | Boston, Mass. (666 Washington st.). | Commercial School in Winchester Normal | Winchester, Tenn. |
| Curtiss Business College | Minneapolis, Minn. | Livingston's Galveston Business College | Galveston, Tex. |
| St. John's Commercial College | St. Joseph, Minn | Commercial School, Southwestern University | Georgetown, Tex. |
| Curtiss Business College | St. Paul, Minn | Fond du Lac Commercial College | Fond du Lac, Wis. |
| | | Oshkosh Business College | Oshkosh, Wis. |

TABLE IV.—*Memoranda.*

| Name. | Location. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| Commercial department of Chaddock College | Quincy, Ill | No business department nor commercial school connected with this college at present. |
| Commercial Institute | Bloomfield, Iowa | Formerly a part of the Southern Iowa Normal School and Commercial Institute, which institution has changed its name to Normal and Scientific Institute. (See Table III.) |
| Clinton Business College | Clinton, Iowa | Closed. |
| Iowa Business College | Des Moines, Iowa | Consolidated under name of Iowa Business College. |
| Normal Business College | | |
| Mayhew Business College | Detroit, Mich | Succeeded by Spencerian Business College. |
| Chambers' Business College | Meridian, Miss | Succeeded by Goodman's Business College. |
| Commercial department of St. Louis University | St. Louis, Mo | Not a distinct department. |
| Brown's Business College | Jersey City, N. J | Succeeded by Drake Business College. |
| School of Practice | Fisherville, N. H | Closed. |
| Watertown Business College | Watertown, N. Y | Closed. |
| Hoeg's Private Commercial School | Cincinnati, Ohio | Telegraphy only taught for the present. |
| Queen City Commercial College | Cincinnati, Ohio | Sold to the Thomas Martin & Son Business College Company. |
| Youngstown Business College and Institute of Penmanship | Youngstown, Ohio | Apparently superseded by The New Commercial College. |
| Crittenden Philadelphia Commercial College | Philadelphia, Pa | Closed. |
| Select Commercial School | Philadelphia, Pa | Closed. |
| Cochran's Business Night School | Pittsburgh, Pa | Sold to Curry Institute and Union Business College, Pittsburgh. |
| Hinman's Pottsville Business College | Pottsville, Pa | Closed. |
| Foeller's Commercial School | Shenandoah, Pa | Principal is now in charge of Foeller's Institute of Pen Art, Jersey City, N. J. |
| Mahan's Commercial College | Cleburne, Tex | Removed to Tyler, Tex. |
| Texas Normal and Commercial School | Whitesboro', Tex | Name changed to Whitesboro' Normal and Commercial College. |

TABLE V.—*Statistics of Kindergärten for* 1883–'84; *from*

| | Name of Kindergarten. | Location. | When established. | Name of conductor. | Number of assistants. | Pupils. | | Number of hours taught daily. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Number of. | Between the ages of— | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | Kindergarten (Judson Female Institute). | Marion, Ala ..... | 1877 | Mrs. Margaret E. Lumpkin. | 1 | 22 | 4–12 | 1 |
| 2 | Harmon Seminary Kindergarten. | Berkeley, Cal..... | ..... | Miss Carrie Trincano. | .. | 20 | ..... | .... |
| 3 | Market Street Free Kindergarten. | Oakland, Cal. (corner Market and Twenty-second streets). | 1883 | Miss Helen D. Barnard. | 2 | 65 | 3–6 | 5 |
| 4 | Oakland Free Kindergarten.* | Oakland, Cal. (659 Broadway). | 1880 | Miss Minnie Oviatt... | .... | 40 | 3–6 | 3 |
| 5 | Pagoda Hill Kindergarten. | Oakland, Cal. (1513 Telegraph avenue). | 1883 | Miss Mary Alice Phelps. | 1 | 40 | 3–8 | 6 |
| 6 | Miss Boyd's School and Kindergarten.* | San Francisco, Cal. (1015 Leavenworth street). | 1882 | Flora S. Boyd..... | 1 | 12 | 4–12 | 4½ |
| 7 | Buford Free Kindergarten. | San Francisco, Cal. (corner Pacific avenue and Polk street). | 1881 | Miss Alice Cullen .... | .... | 30 | 2–6 | 4 |
| 8 | Clementina Street Kindergarten. | San Francisco, Cal. (32 Clementina st.). | 1884 | Anna L. Manning .... | 1 | 60 | 2½–6 | 4 |
| 9 | The "Faithfull" Kindergarten. | San Francisco, Cal. (512 Union street). | 1881 | Miss Cora B. Griffin .. | 1 | 43 | 3–5 | 4 |
| 10 | Free Kindergarten, Art and Work School.* | San Francisco, Cal. (corner Pacific and Sansome streets). | 1882 | Miss Emma Marwedel | (*a*) | 50 | 7–14 | (*b*) |
| 11 | Free Kindergarten, No. 4.* | San Francisco, Cal. (1018 Folsom street). | 1880 | Gertrude R. Briggs and Mrs. Lloyd. | 1 | 45 | 3–6 | 4 |
| 12 | Haight Street Kindergarten (University College).* | San Francisco, Cal. (119 Haight street). | 1881 | Jessie Curtis ..... | 0 | 12 | 3–7 | 5 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* The normal pupils of the Pacific Kindergarten Normal School.

*replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education.*

| Number of school days in the week. | Number of weeks in the year. | Occupations of pupils. | Apparatus and appliances. | Effect of the system. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 5 | 35 | Perforating, embossing, paper folding, stick laying, block building, weaving, embroidering, singing, calesthenics, drawing, and study of natural history. | Blocks, sticks, rings, slates, drawing books, colored crayons, and all appliances necessary for a Kindergarten. | Happiest and most satisfactory results physically and mentally. |
| .... | 40 | | | |
| 5 | 44 | Drawing, sewing, pricking, weaving, paper folding and cutting, modelling, and chain making. | Gifts, sticks, tablets, rings, &c., piano, drum, tambourine, blackboards, lunch tables, &c. | Cultivates individuality, imparts dexterity and grace, teaches the child to be industrious, persevering, cleanly, and polite, to concentrate his mind on what is before him, and to express his thoughts with ease. |
| 5 | 42 | All of Fröbel's occupations... | All modern apparatus and appliances for Kindergarten. | The physical and mental development is wonderful, and a grand opportunity is afforded for moral and religious training. |
| 5 | 46 | Sewing, weaving, drawing, paper cutting and folding, gift lessons in blocks, tablets, sticks, and rings, cork work, modelling, games, singing, and object lessons. | Balls, blocks, tablets, sticks, cork, rings, slates, sewing cards, weaving papers, Kindergarten furniture, swings, piano, and two horses and a carriage. | Children who have attended the Kindergarten are more attentive, more orderly, better able to comprehend what is brought to their notice, more capable of interesting themselves, and better prepared for the public school in every way than those who have not attended. |
| 5 | 47 | Rudiments of primary work in connection with Kindergarten gifts. Special attention paid to drawing, sewing, weaving, paper folding, tablets, sticks, and music. | Kindergarten tables and chairs, blackboards, charts, zoölogical and physiological tablets, sticks, slats, drawing books, slates, and materials for sewing, weaving and modelling. | Most beneficial; the young mind is pleasantly occupied and improved and the body given free and careful exercise. |
| 5 | 40 | Singing, motion plays, sewing, weaving, stick and tablet laying, &c. | First, second, third, and fourth gifts, slates, lead pencils, piano, drum, desks, tables, &c. | The beneficial effect on the physical system is perfectly apparent, the marching and gymnastic exercises are enjoyed, and turn the child's thoughts into a healthy channel, and the mental development is very striking. |
| 5 | 45 | Singing, weaving, sewing, drawing, modelling, paper folding, perforating, stick and ring laying. | The gifts and material necessary for the occupations of the system. | The motion plays develop the body and the gifts and occupations the mind; the results are good and influences refining. |
| 5 | 43 | The usual occupations, sewing, drawing, weaving, stick laying, and pricking. | Usual apparatus and appliances. | The whole body is strengthened, and it is impossible to enumerate the good results which this training produces in mental development. |
| .... | 40 | Fröbel's occupations..... | The Kindergarten gifts and materials. | Develops the mental faculties through artistic and mechanical labor, improves the manners of the children, and turns natural talent into right directions. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations and exercises with the gifts. | Pictures, plants, blackboard, piano, &c. | Very satisfactory. |
| 5 | 44 | Perforating, sewing, drawing, weaving, modelling, paper folding, paper cutting, and chain making. | Gifts, tables, and seats, piano, plants, and a large sunny room. | Children are further advanced mentally than those who have not received the same training. |

*b* Two hours weekly.

TABLE V.—*Statistics of Kindergärten for* 1883–'84; *from replies to*

| | Name of Kindergarten. | Location. | When established. | Name of conductor. | Number of assistants. | Pupils. | | Number of hours taught daily. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Number of. | Between the ages of— | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 13 | The Hearst Kindergarten. | San Francisco, Cal. (512 Union street). | 1883 | Miss Annie R. Thompson. | 1 | 41 | 3–5 | 4 |
| 14 | Jackson Street Free Kindergarten. | San Francisco, Cal. (116 Jackson street). | 1879 | Miss Belle T. Scott.... | 1 | 100 | 2½–5 | 4 |
| 15 | Jackson Street Public Kindergarten.* | San Francisco, Cal. (116 Jackson street). | 1880 | Flora van Den Bergh . | .. | 45 | 4-6 | 5 |
| 16 | Kindergarten of the Little Sisters' Infant Shelter. | San Francisco, Cal. (512 Minna street). | 1879 | Miss Fannie Temple.. | ... | 45 | 2-6 | 4 |
| 17 | Kindergarten of Van Ness Seminary. | San Francisco, Cal. (813 Van Ness ave.). | 1877 | Mrs. Julia Gihon..... | 0 | 15 | 4-6 | 5 |
| 18 | Kindergarten of Young Women's Christian Association.* | San Francisco, Cal. (29 Minna street). | 1880 | Ella F. James..... | 1 | 50 | 2½–6 | 4 |
| 19 | Kindergarten (Protestant Orphan Asylum).* | San Francisco, Cal.... | 1881 | Marcia D. Crane ..... | 1 | 48 | 3–6 | 3½ |
| 20 | Mission Free Kindergarten. | San Francisco, Cal. (Bartlett and Twenty-second streets). | 1882 | Miss Lily L. Ransom.. | 2 | 68 | 3–8 | 5 |
| 21 | Model Kindergarten* . | San Francisco, Cal. (1711 Van Ness ave.). | *a*1880 | Emma Marwedel ..... | 3 | 40 | 3–12 | 3, 5 |
| 22 | New Silver Street Kindergarten, No. 1. | San Francisco, Cal. (64 Silver street). | 1882 | Miss Nora A. Smith .. | .... | 75 | 3–6 | 4 |
| 23 | New Silver Street Kindergarten, No. 2. | San Francisco, Cal. (64 Silver street). | 1882 | Mrs. Mary E. Arnold.. | .... | 75 | 3–6 | 4 |

*From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education* — Continued.

| Number of school days in the week. | Number of weeks in the year. | Occupations of pupils. | Apparatus and appliances. | Effect of the system. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 5 | 43 | The usual occupations, sewing, drawing, weaving, stick laying, and pricking. | The usual apparatus and appliances. | |
| 5 | 40 | Pricking, sewing, drawing, weaving, paper cutting, paper folding, and modelling. | Piano, squared tables, squared blackboard, slates, gifts, and everything essential to a first class Kindergarten. | |
| 5 | 42 | Weaving, sewing, pricking, paper folding, paper cutting, drawing, stick laying, and slat work. | Gifts, tables, benches, pictures, slates, and squared blackboards. | Children are better fitted mentally and morally to begin the hard world of school, having been trained to habits of attention, thoughtfulness, and obedience, accompanied with pleasing and strengthening physical exercise. |
| 5 | 44 | Fröbel's occupations, music, gymnastics, &c.; reading, natural history, spelling, and writing for the advanced class. | The usual Kindergarten materials, piano, plants, pictures, &c. | Very satisfactory. |
| 5 | 42 | | | |
| 5 | .... | Exercises with 1st, 2d, 3d, and 7th gifts, drawing, stick laying, paper folding, weaving, and sewing, accompanied with songs and games. | Kindergarten furniture, gifts, and material for occupations. | Superior to any other system for harmonious training of body and mind. |
| 5 | 51 | Weaving, sewing, pricking, paper folding, stick laying, chain making, tablet laying, drawing, 1st, 2d, and 3d gifts, games, and stories. | Instructive pictures of the various products of the animal, vegetable, and mineral kingdoms, blackboards, &c. | Through the occupations, games, and exercises, the muscular system is evenly and carefully developed, and every mental faculty is furnished support and nourishment. |
| 5 | 42 | Sewing, weaving, drawing, modelling, stick laying, paper folding, paper cutting, paper twisting, paper pasting, perforating, tablet and ring laying, building with blocks, singing, and marching. | Fröbel's gifts and materials for the occupations. | Makes the children vivacious, obedient, attentive, and observing; accustoms them to memorize and reason; and teaches self control, amiability, self reliance, honesty, promptness, and cleanliness. |
| 5 | 40 | Usual occupations, culture of flowers and vegetables, silk raising, &c. | Usual apparatus, a garden, a palm grove, a playground, cabinets, pictures, sand tables, and appliances for modelling. | Develops muscular strength, self reliance, and general health, teaches clearness and precision in the use of the hand, leading to skill in art and the mechanics, influences the intellectual, social, and ethical natures and gradually leads the youngest child into the kingdom of righteousness, order, and beauty. |
| 5 | 43 | All of Fröbel's occupations ... | A room, 70 x 30 feet, beautifully decorated and furnished, Fröbel's gifts, small collection of minerals, birds, fishes, &c., a piano and other musical instruments. | The children are remarkable for their punctuality and attendance, though coming from the poorest classes only, and the refining and elevating influences affect not only the children but the parents. |
| 5 | 43 | All of Fröbel's occupations ... | Large airy room, completely equipped with furniture, and apparatus for a model Kindergarten. | The children are remarkable for their punctuality and attendance, though coming from the lowest classes only, and the refining and elevating influences affect not only the children but the parents. |

*a* At San Francisco; first established at Los Angeles in 1876.

TABLE V.—*Statistics of Kindergärten for* 1883–'84; *from replies to*

| | Name of Kindergarten. | Location. | When established. | Name of conductor. | Number of assistants. | Pupils. | | Number of hours taught daily. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Number of. | Between the ages of— | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 24 | Peabody Kindergarten. | San Francisco, Cal. (64 Silver street). | 1883 | Miss Alice Heath..... | .... | 42 | 3–5 | 4 |
| 25 | Pioneer Free Kindergarten. | San Francisco, Cal. (117 Turk street). | 1881 | Mrs. Fanny H. Gray.. | 1 | 50 | 3–7 | 5 |
| 26 | Union Street Public Kindergarten. | San Francisco, Cal. (512 Union street). | 1881 | Anna M. Stovall ..... | 0 | 40 | 5–6 | 4 |
| 27 | Willard Kindergarten. | San Francisco, Cal. (Fell street). | 1883 | Miss Crary ..... | .... | .... | ..... | .... |
| 28 | Zeitska Institute Kindergarten. | San Francisco, Cal. (922 Post street). | 1877 | Mrs. F. Taubman ..... | 1 | 30 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 29 | Kindergarten*..... | San José, Cal. (cor. Empire and 15th streets). | 1881 | Edith C. Mason..... | .... | 25 | 3–7 | 3½ |
| 30 | San José Free Kindergarten.* | San José, Cal..... | 1882 | Helen D. Barnard *a*.... | 1 | 45 | 3–6 | 3 |
| 31 | Kindergarten*..... | Bridgeport, Conn. (287 Myrtle avenue). | 1872 | Miss Hannah W. Terry | 3 | 40 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 32 | Kindergarten (Connecticut School for Imbeciles). | Lakeville, Conn..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 23 | ..... | .... |
| 33 | Charity Kindergarten. | New Haven, Conn .... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | .... |
| 34 | Free Kindergarten.... | New Haven, Conn. (64 William street). | 1884 | Miss Angeline Brooks. | 2 | 60 | 3–6 | 3 |
| 35 | West End Institute Kindergarten. | New Haven, Conn. (99 Howe street). | 1875 | Mrs. Sarah L. Cady, principal of institute. | 1 | 15 | 4–7 | 4 |
| 36 | American Kindergarten. | New Milford, Conn. (Elm street). | 1875 | Mary C. Wells..... | 1 | 18 | 4–12 | 5 |
| 37 | Wilmington Fröbel Kindergarten. | Wilmington, Del. (West street, above Eighth street). | 1879 | Miss Cora H. Rust.... | 2 | 30 | 3–8 | 3 |

*From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Number of school days in the week | Number of weeks in the year. | Occupations of pupils. | Apparatus and appliances. | Effect of the system. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 5 | 43 | All of Fröbel's occupations .. | Piano, blackboards, slates, and all of Fröbel's gifts. | Cultivates individuality, industry, perseverance, patience, dexterity, economy, cleanliness, and thrift, and the system indirectly elevates the state of society wherever its influence is felt. |
| 5 | 45 | Weaving, sewing, drawing, paper folding, exercises with tablets, sticks, rings, first six gifts, chain making, songs, and games. | A full assortment of Fröbel's gifts and occupations, pictures, piano, &c. | Most excellent; the tender young muscles are strengthened almost imperceptibly by motion plays and gymnastics, while the brain, through sympathy with hand work and by observation, is made logical in conclusion and original in conception. |
| 5 | 43 | Usual Kindergarten occupations. | Usual apparatus and appliances. | Harmonious development of the child's threefold nature. |
| .... | .... | | | |
| 5 | 44 | Exercises with Fröbel's gifts, exercises in numbers, writing and reading from charts, singing, games, calisthenics, &c. | The gifts, pictures, charts, numerical frames, squared tables, &c. | Makes the little ones sociable, polite, kind, obliging, unselfish, orderly, apt in all mechanical occupations, docile, obedient, and calls into action all the finest qualities of their natures; the games are calculated to give grace and strength, and the system develops the perceptive faculties in a marked degree. |
| 5 | 32 | Usual occupations. | | |
| 5 | .... | Sewing, drawing, paper folding, paper cutting, weaving. chain making, and modelling. | Musical instruments (piano, drum, tambourine, triangle), squared blackboards, natural history charts, a garden, 1st, 2d, and 3d gifts, tablets, shells, &c. | Develops the powers of perception, expression, and invention, encourages individuality, strengthens and gives grace to the body, and trains to manual dexterity. |
| 5 | 40 | Those belonging to Fröbel's system. | All needed under Fröbel's system. | Excellent. In many instances marked and striking. |
| .... | .... | | | |
| .... | .... | | | |
| 5 | 38 | The usual occupations of Fröbel Kindergärten and gift exercises. | All usual appliances, all of Fröbel's gifts and Professor Batchellor's apparatus for teaching music by color. | It is the natural method of education and is good in its effect on the physical, mental, and moral development of the child. |
| 5 | 36 | Fröbel's gifts, embroidery, drawing, weaving, paper cutting, marching, gymnastics, games, singing, reading, spelling, numbers, geography; also oral lessons in French and botany and other subjects. | Blocks, sticks, rings, weaving and perforating needles, numerical frame, goniograph, piano, &c. | Cultivates patience, perseverance, sociability, and a desire for knowledge. |
| 5 | 40 | Lessons with blocks, weaving, perforating, embroidering, drawing, coloring, painting, and modelling in clay. | Blocks, cards, zephyrs, pencils, colored crayons, paints, perforators, needles for weaving, clay, and knives for clay modelling. | Natural physical and mental development. |
| 5 | 36 | All of Fröbel's gifts and occupations, games, songs, calisthenics, &c. | Those used in a Fröbel Kindergarten, plants, pictures, blackboard, minerals, aquarium, piano, &c. | Cultivates habits of attention, observation, thoughtfulness, sociability, kindness and cheerfulness, and is also a superior preparation for advanced school work. |

*a* Has since removed to Oakland.

TABLE V.—*Statistics of Kindergärten for* 1883–'84; *from replies to*

| | Name of Kindergarten. | Location. | When established. | Name of conductor. | Number of assistants. | Pupils. | | Number of hours taught daily. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Number of. | Between the ages of— | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 38 | Kindergarten (Sterne's Institute). | Albany, Ga ..... | ..... | Miss Lucy R. Hara ... | .... | .... | ..... | .... |
| 39 | Mrs. M. A. Thornbury's Kindergarten. | Albany, Ga. (cor. Residence and Jefferson streets). | 1879 | Mrs. M. A. Thornbury | 2 | 35 | 4–8 | 5 |
| 40 | Kindergarten (Atlanta Female Institute). | Atlanta, Ga..... | ..... | Miss Hattie Glover ... | .... | .... | 4–7 | .... |
| 41 | Belleville Kindergarten. | Belleville, Ill. (Jackson street). | 1874 | Miss Anna Trotz ..... | 1 | *a*50 | 3–7 | 4 |
| 42 | Bethesda Mission Kindergarten. | Chicago, Ill. (368 S. Clark street). | 1882 | Emma M. Chambers .. | 2 | 40 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 43 | Fourth Avenue Kindergarten. | Chicago, Ill. (129 Fourth avenue). | 1882 | Emma M. Chambers .. | 1 | 35 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 44 | Fröbel Kindergarten, Heimstreet's Classical Institute.* | Chicago, Ill. (420 Wabash avenue). | 1882 | Mesdames Bovée and Digby. | .... | 21 | 4–6 | 3 |
| 45 | German-American Kindergarten. | Chicago, Ill. (122 South Morgan street). | 1873 | Miss Mathilde Burmester. | 1 | 30 | 4–8 | 3½ |
| 46 | Misses Grant's Kindergarten.* | Chicago, Ill. (247 and 249 Dearborn avenue). | 1878 | Misses Annie L. and Mary Howe. | 2 | 34 | 3–9 | 3 |
| 47 | Groveland Avenue Kindergarten. | Chicago, Ill. (3136 Groveland avenue). | 1882 | Josephine I. McGuire. | 0 | 15 | 3–8 | 3 |
| 48 | Halsted Street Charity Kindergarten. | Chicago, Ill. (13 Halsted street). | 1883 | Anna M. Holbrook.... | 3 | 50 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 49 | Herford Kindergarten, A. M.* | Chicago, Ill. (corner 22d and Arnold streets). | 1881 | Miss Lottie Sammons. | 2 | 50 | 3–5½ | 3 |
| 50 | Herford Kindergarten, P. M.* | | 1882 | Miss M. A. Powell .... | 1 | .... | ..... | .... |
| 51 | Kindergarten..... | Chicago, Ill. (Tabernacle, Morgan street and Indiana avenue). | ..... | Miss Rolfe..... | .... | .... | ..... | .... |
| 52 | Kindergarten..... | Chicago, Ill. (307 Sedgwick street). | ..... | Miss Payne..... | .... | .... | ..... | .... |
| 53 | Kindergarten, Burr Mission. | Chicago, Ill. (Wentworth avenue and 25th street). | 1883 | Mrs. M. Isabel Carpenter. | .... | 103 | ..... | .... |
| 54 | Kindergarten, Dr. Schwing's Independent Society. | Chicago, Ill ..... | ..... | Mrs. A. B. Scott..... | .... | .... | ..... | .... |
| 55 | Kindergarten (Girls' Higher School). | Chicago, Ill. (487 and 489 La Salle avenue). | 1881 | Miss Sallie E. Grigg .. | .... | 12 | 4–7 | 3 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83. *a* Average number.

*inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Number of school days in the week. | Number of weeks in the year. | Occupations of pupils. | Apparatus and appliances. | Effect of the system. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| .... | .... | | | |
| 5 | 38 | All the gift exercises, weaving, perforating, card board work, modelling, paper folding, mounting crayon work, games, and object lessons. | Tables, blackboards, Kindergarten gifts, material for the occupations, &c. | It aids materially in the mental and moral development of the child. |
| .... | .... | Fröbel's occupations and gift exercises. | ..... | The child is educated and developed mentally, morally, and physically. |
| 5 | 47 | Fröbel's occupations and gifts, gymnastics, object lessons, singing, and declamation. | The twenty gifts and occupations, Indian clubs, wands, and pictures. | Excellent physical development, and superior preparation for public school. |
| 5 | 40 | Modelling, drawing, sewing, crayon work, mat weaving, and peas work. | Five tables, four dozen chairs, one checked blackboard, one dozen of 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th gifts, cardboard, worsted, and needles. | |
| 5 | 40 | Modelling, peas work, sewing, drawing, perforating, object lessons, and games. | Kindergarten tables, chairs, Fröbel's gifts (including the ball, cube, and cylinder, and divisions and subdivisions of the same). | Develops the physical nature, exercises the powers of observation, and inculcates habits of industry. |
| 5 | 52 | Exercises with all the gifts, marching, singing, and gymnastics. | The usual gifts and a piano. | It awakens the faculties of the mind, and improves and develops them in a wonderful degree. |
| 5 | 40 | All the usual Kindergarten occupations. | | |
| 5 | 40 | Modelling, folding, weaving, sewing, drawing, pricking, bead and straw stringing, exercises with the gifts, singing, playing, marching, and care of plants. | Tables, chairs, squared slates, blackboards, drawing books, worsted balls, blocks, sticks, tablets, rings, materials for modelling, weaving, folding, pricking, sewing, and stringing, a piano, plants, and natural history cards. | Imparts manual dexterity and grace in motion, trains the eye and ear, develops the powers of perception, attention, and imagination, and stimulates the memory. |
| 5 | 40 | Geometrical and fancy sewing, weaving, perforating, interlacing, drawing, and designing. | All requisite for the regular Fröbel system. | Makes the child easy and graceful and eager for knowledge. |
| 5 | 40 | Weaving, sewing, paper folding, modelling, and pasting. | Kindergarten tables and chairs, gifts and materials for the occupations. | |
| 5 | .... | Perforating, sewing, weaving, paper folding, paper cutting, drawing, modelling, singing, marching, and games. | Balls, beads, sticks, tablets, blocks, and lentils. | Imparts deftness to the hands, and grace and ease to the whole body, teaches accuracy, invention, symmetry of form, harmony of color, and love of the beautiful; cultivates habits of neatness, kindness, forbearance, self-control, and politeness. |
| .... | .... | | | |
| .... | .... | | | |
| .... | .... | | | |
| .... | .... | | | |
| .... | .... | | | |
| 5 | 38½ | Fröbel's system is followed as closely as possible, and a half an hour given daily to reading. | Usual tables, chairs, blackboards, gifts, and apparatus, wall pictures, clay, books, and access to natural history specimens of the school, &c. | A true Kindergartner gives to her pupils a new meaning to existence; they are benefited physically, mentally, and morally. |

TABLE V.—*Statistics of Kindergärten for* 1883-'84; *from replies to*

| | Name of Kindergarten. | Location. | When established. | Name of conductor. | Number of assistants. | Pupils. | | Number of hours taught daily. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Number of. | tween the ages of— | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 56 | Kindergarten (Mrs. Loring's School for Young Ladies). | Chicago, Ill. (2535 Prairie avenue). | 1878 | Miss Betty Harrison.. | 2 | 20 | 4–8 | 3 |
| 57 | Kirkland Kindergarten. | Chicago, Ill. (275 Huron street). | 1881 | Misses Marie Louise Henry and Hattie A. Brown. | 2 | 32 | 3–6 | 3 |
| 58 | Mosley Kindergarten. | Chicago, Ill. (Calumet, between 25th and 26th streets). | ..... | Miss Boomer..... | .... | 146 | ..... | .... |
| 59 | Pacific Garden Mission Free Kindergarten.* | Chicago, Ill. (40 Fourth avenue). | 1881 | Josephine I. McGuire. | 4 | 92 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 60 | Plymouth Kindergarten. | Chicago, Ill. (3002 Portland avenue). | ..... | Miss Soper..... | .... | 73 | ..... | .... |
| 61 | Railroad Chapel Kindergarten.* | Chicago, Ill. (1419 State street). | 1882 | Miss Cora Eberhart... | 3 | 48 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 62 | Holy Trinity School Kindergarten. | Danville, Ill. (310 Vermilion street). | 1880 | Miss Emma T. Lehman. | 1 | 30 | 3½–8 | 3½ |
| 63 | Kindergarten ..... | Englewood, Ill..... | ..... | Mrs. Alice H. Putnam. | .... | .... | ..... | .... |
| 64 | Forestville Public Kindergarten. | Hyde Park, Ill. (corner 45th street and St. Lawrence avenue). | 1877 | Emily G. Hayward ... | .... | 40 | 3– | 2 |
| 65 | Kindergarten..... | Normal Park, Ill ..... | ..... | Mrs. Alice H. Putnam. | .... | .... | ..... | .... |
| 66 | Chesapeake Street Free Kindergarten. | Indianapolis, Ind ..... | 1883 | Mrs. E. A. Blaker .... | 1 | *a*20 | ..... | .... |
| 67 | Classical School Kindergarten. | Indianapolis, Ind. (Pennsylvania st.). | 1882 | Nora Farquhar ..... | 1 | 30 | 4–8 | 3 |
| 68 | Miss Farquhar's Kindergarten. | Indianapolis, Ind. (123 W. Michigan st.). | 1882 | Mary E. Farquhar .... | 1 | 30 | 4–7 | 3 |
| 69 | Indianapolis Kindergarten No. 1. | Indianapolis, Ind. (345 North Pennsylvania street). | 1875 | Miss Alice Chapin.... | 3 | 15 | 3–5 | 3 |
| 70 | North End Kindergarten. | Indianapolis, Ind. (750 N. Indianapolis st.). | 1880 | Mary L. Aughinbaugh | 1 | 18 | 3–10 | 3 |
| 71 | Private Kindergarten (Indiana Kindergarten Training School). | Indianapolis, Ind ..... | ..... | Mrs. E. A. Blaker ..... | .... | .... | ..... | .... |
| 72 | Riverside Free Kindergarten. | Indianapolis, Ind ..... | ..... | Miss Alice Chapin.... | .... | .... | ..... | .... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882-'83.
*a* Average attendance.

*inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Number of school days in the week. | Number of weeks in the year. | Occupations of pupils. | Apparatus and appliances. | Effect of the system. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations and gifts, movement plays, marching, &c. | Kindergarten tables, chairs, sand tables, plants, piano, &c. | It gives increased physical and mental strength, especially power to observe accurately and skill to execute. |
| 5 | 40 | All of Fröbel's twenty gifts and occupations. | Squared tables, slates, blackboard, drawing books, gift materials, microscope, mineral and natural history specimens, and gymnastic apparatus. | Harmonious development of body and mind. The child becomes strong, graceful, polite, self-dependent, skilful, thoughtful, and constructive, and the system is a superior preparation for later school work. |
| .... | .... | | | |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations..... | ..... | Imparts elasticity and harmony in movement, promotes health and cheerfulness, awakens the observing powers and a desire for knowledge, and teaches the child the use of surrounding objects and to handle, to combine, and to construct intelligently. |
| .... | .... | | | |
| 5 | 40 | Perforating, sewing, weaving, paper folding, paper cutting, and intertwining, peas work, modelling, drawing, and exercises with the gifts. | 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, and 6th gifts, representing solids; 7th, 8th, and 9th gifts, representing surfaces; 10th, 11th, and 12th gifts, representing lines; 13th gift, representing the point; materials for the occupations, chairs, and tables. | Promotes health of body and mind, sometimes producing wonderful results. |
| 5 | 40 | Usual Kindergarten work, folding, pricking, modelling in clay, block building, drawing, needlework, weaving, games, and physical exercise. | Usual apparatus of a Fröbel Kindergarten, together with the various gifts and all materials necessary for the occupations. | Makes not only wiser but better men and women by the equal, full, and harmonious development of the three-fold nature. |
| .... | .... | | | |
| 5 | 40 | 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 8th, 9th, 10th, weaving, sewing perforating, peas work, clay modelling, &c. | Usual Kindergarten appliances. | Imparts ease and erectness to the carriage, brightens and exhilarates the whole deportment, and quickens the powers of perception and understanding |
| .... | .... | | | |
| .... | .... | | | |
| 5 | 38 | Fröbel's occupations..... | As usual in a well equipped Kindergarten. | Good. |
| 5 | 36 | Fröbel's gifts and occupations, songs and plays. | | |
| 5 | 20 | Gifts and occupations, gardening, plays, trips to the woods and fields. | All needed appliances. | |
| 5 | 40 | Building with cubes, planes, sticks, and rings; drawing, sewing, weaving, paper folding, paper cutting, and modelling. | Cubes, sticks, planes, rings, chairs, drawing material, natural history, cabinet, piano, &c. | Makes the children graceful, polite, and cleanly; develops ideas of number and form, and teaches the use of the faculties in various ways. |
| .... | .... | | | |
| .... | .... | | | |

TABLE V.—*Statistics of Kindergärten for* 1883-'84; *from replies to*

| | Name of Kindergarten. | Location. | When established. | Name of conductor. | Number of assistants. | Pupils. | | Number of hours taught daily. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Number of. | Between the ages of— | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 73 | Southside Free Kindergarten. | Indianapolis, Ind. (corner Chadwick and McCarty streets). | 1882 | Mrs. Anna P. Fleming | 0 | 35 | 3–6 | 3 |
| 74 | West Market Street Free Kindergarten. | Indianapolis, Ind. (282 W. Market street). | 1882 | Mrs. E. A. Blaker ..... | 1 | *a*40 | 2½–7 | 3 |
| 75 | Mrs. Wynn's Kindergarten.* | Indianapolis, Ind. (159 Park avenue). | 1880 | Mrs. Cynthia C. Wynn | 0 | 15 | 3–7 | 4 |
| 76 | Mrs. Eudora Hailmann's Kindergarten. | La Porte, Ind..... | 1883 | Mrs. Eudora Hailmann | .... | .... | ..... | .... |
| 77 | Kindergarten (Henry County Children's Home). | Spiceland, Ind ..... | 1881 | Ada Fussell..... | .... | 15 | 3–8 | 3 |
| 78 | Kindergärten (2) of the Society for Organizing Charity. | Terre Haute, Ind .... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | .... |
| 79 | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | Cedar Rapids Kindergarten. | Cedar Rapids, Iowa (230 Third avenue). | 1877 | Mrs. C. F. Madeira and Misses Bessie and Lucy Madeira. | 3 | 48 | 3½–8 | 3 |
| 81 | Des Moines Public School, Irving Kindergarten. | Des Moines, Iowa (Pleasant street). | 1884 | Mrs. Lucy B. Collins.. | 3 | 60 | 5–7 | 3 |
| 82 | Kindergarten School.. | Manchester, Iowa (Howard street). | 1878 | Mrs. E. J. Congar .... | 0 | 20 | 3–7 | 4 |
| 83 | Kindergarten department, State Normal School. | Emporia, Kans. (Twelfth avenue). | 1882 | Miss Emilie Kuhlmann. | 1 | 50 | 4–9 | 3 |
| 84 | Lawrence Kindergarten. | Lawrence, Kans..... | 1874 | Miss Georgina Coathupe. | 1 | 27 | 3–10 | 3 |
| 85 | Kindergarten (College of the Sisters of Bethany). | Topeka, Kans ..... | 1880 | Miss Lizzie Officer.... | 2 | 58 | 3–10 | 3½ |
| 86 | Kindergarten (Kentucky Institution for the Blind).* | Louisville, Ky ..... | 1881 | Miss Eleanor Beebe... | 0 | 20 | 6–12 | 4 |

*From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83. *a* Average attendance.

*inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Number of school days in the week. | Number of weeks in the year. | Occupations of pupils. | Apparatus and appliances. | Effect of the system. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 5 | 48 | Lessons with 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, and 7th gifts, drawing, stick laying, sewing, peas work, ring laying, weaving, paper folding, clay modelling, games, and music. | Cabinet, tables, chairs, gift materials, slats, pencils, rings, weaving materials, needles, mats, sewing cards, &c. | |
| 5 | 52 | Fröbel's occupations..... | Those given by Fröbel..... | Healthy and harmonious growth. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations..... | Fröbel's appliances ..... | Promotes natural growth of the muscles, awakens perception, cultivates taste in design, and makes children more thoughtful, sympathetic, and happy. |
| 5 | 48 | 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, part of 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 14th, 18th, 19th, and 20th gifts. | Kindergarten tables, chairs, blackboard, all the necessary gifts and material for the occupations, cheerful, pleasant, and comfortable rooms. | Very gratifying; many of the children admitted to the home are considerably enfeebled in body and mind, and nothing else could so help to awaken the mental faculties and give strength and skill to the useless fingers. With the brighter children the results are very satisfactory. |
| 5 | 39 | All Fröbel's occupations, gifts, and games. | Piano, globes, pictures, and all materials necessary for instruction in a Kindergarten. | Develops harmoniously the physical, mental, and moral powers of the child. |
| 5 | 38 | All of those given by Fröbel.. | 1st to 9th gifts, blackboards, cabinet, and piano. | Develops the physical and mental natures without forcing either, and the child learns to combine the alphabet of knowing with that of doing. |
| 5 | 24 | Paper folding, sewing, ring laying, &c. | Cubes, slats, tablets, &c .... | Promotes healthy physical and mental growth, and prepares the child for the more rigid discipline of the public school. |
| 5 | 40 | Weaving, perforating, embroidering, paper folding, peas work, drawing, &c. | Good set..... | All that is claimed for it by any intelligent advocate. |
| 5 | 50 | Weaving, embroidering, block building, drawing, perforating, paper folding, singing, playing, lessons in number and the alphabet, and for the more advanced pupils reading, writing, and arithmetic. | Squared tables, blackboards, blocks, balls, pogs, tablets, embroidery cards, and materials for weaving and folding. | Improves the child physically and mentally, teaches him to be unselfish, trains the eye and hand, strengthens the memory, and develops ideas of number. |
| 5 | 36 | Sewing, weaving, pricking, paper folding, drawing, object lessons, gift lessons, games, singing, reading, writing, spelling, numbers, &c. | Piano, tables, chairs, blocks, slates, sticks, slats, charts, kitchen garden appliances, balls, tablets, and materials for parquetry. | Strengthens the muscles, cultivates the observing powers, and develops the mental faculties generally. |
| 5 | 40 | Weaving, paper folding, embroidering, modelling, perforating, tablet, stick, and ring laying, block building, outline work with cork and wire, bead stringing, cord knotting and braiding, games, slate work, &c. | Materials for weaving, sewing, and modelling, tablets, sticks, rings, balls, 2d, 3d, and 4th gifts, wires and cork cubes, wax, beads, type, and slates for the blind. | Produces the happiest results; the natural and pleasing incentives to effort arouse and interest the dormant minds, make sensitive and skilful the feeble hands, and put body and mind into a healthier condition than former methods have done. |

TABLE V.—*Statistics of Kindergärten for* 1883–'84; *from replies to*

| | Name of Kindergarten. | Location. | When established. | Name of conductor. | Number of assistants. | Pupils. | | Number of hours taught daily. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Number of. | Between the ages of— | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 87 | Kindergarten of Locquet-Leroy Institute.* | New Orleans, La. (280 Camp street). | ..... | Mrs. P. P. Lowry .... | .... | 24 | 3–9 | 3 |
| 88 | Southern Academic and Kindergarten Institute. | New Orleans, La. (67 Coliseum street, corner of St. Mary). | 1881 | Kate C. Seaman ..... | 4 | 75 | 4–9 | 3 |
| 89 | Center Street Kindergarten. | Portland, Me. (Center street). | 1883 | Miss Sallie C. Barstow. | 0 | 30 | 3½–6 | 5 |
| 90 | Kindergarten (Miss Sargent's School). | Portland, Me. (148 Spring street). | 1874 | Mrs. Alice L. Carter.. | 1 | 18 | 3–6 | 3 |
| 91 | Carrollton Avenue Kindergarten.* | Baltimore, Md. (175 Carrollton avenue). | 1881 | Miriam Gover ..... | 1 | 11 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 92 | Free Kindergarten of Women's Christian Temperance Union. | Baltimore, Md. (16 W. Baltimore street). | 1883 | Mrs. Welsh ..... | 0 | 30 | 3–7 | .... |
| 93 | Kindergarten (St. Vincent's Infant Asylum). | Baltimore, Md ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | .... |
| 94 | Miss Williams' Kindergarten. | Baltimore, Md. (n. e. corner Park and Eager streets). | 1874 | E. Otis Williams ..... | 1 | 20 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 95 | Miss Yeates' Kindergarten. | Baltimore, Md. (89 McCulloh street). | 1875 | Miss O. Yeates..... | 1 | 25 | 4–10 | 5 |
| 96 | Zion School Kindergarten. | Baltimore, Md. (N. Gay street). | 1874 | Miss Anna Brummer.. | 2 | 19 | 5–7 | 4 |
| 97 | Kindergarten, Notre Dame, of Maryland. | Embla, Md..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | (a) | .... |
| 98 | Abby Tolman Memorial Kindergarten.* | Boston, Mass. (Tennyson street, Starr King School). | 1873 | Mary T. Smith..... | .... | 25 | 3–6 | 3 |

*From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83. a Under 10.

*inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Number of school days in the week. | Number of weeks in the year. | Occupations of pupils. | Apparatus and appliances. | Effect of the system. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 5 | 36 | Lessons in form and color, object lessons in natural history, calisthenics, perforating, embroidering, embossing, weaving, chain making, stick and ring laying, modelling, interlacing, and designing. | Blackboard, tables, chairs, piano, cabinet, blocks, materials for modelling, sticks, rings, and slats. | Develops the muscles, enlarges the chest, and strengthens weak lungs, gives graceful and easy carriage to the body, cultivates the memory, awakens perception, teaches children to examine objects for themselves and to give expression to their ideas, and inculcates lessons of love to God and humanity. |
| 5 | 40 | Modelling, drawing, sewing, weaving, perforating, peas work, stick laying, paper cutting, paper folding, mathematical exercises with blocks, sticks, rings, &c. | Squared tables, chairs, piano, cymbals, triangles, bells, Kindergarten blocks, sticks, rings, and materials for the occupations. | Marked development of mind and body. |
| 5 | 40 | 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 7th, 10th, and 11th gifts, sewing, drawing, weaving, paper folding, modelling, pasting, &c. | Tables, chairs, cabinet for material, squared board, and all of the gifts and occupation material. | Marked physical, mental, and moral development. |
| 5 | 38 | Those of a true Kindergarten, where only Fröbel's principles are admitted. | Those necessary for a true Kindergarten. | Superior preparation, both physically and mentally, for future school work, inducing orderly habits of thought, and also making the children kind and thoughtful for each other. |
| 5 | 40 | Exercises with balls, blocks, tablets, slats, sticks, rings and beads, pricking, sewing, drawing, weaving, interlacing, paper folding, paper cutting, peas work, modelling, songs, and games. | Tables, chairs, blackboard, piano, and all material necessary in the use of Fröbel's gifts. | Makes the children strong, graceful, and easy in their movements, teaches them to observe closely and to express their ideas clearly, and cultivates cheerfulness, gentleness, and unselfishness. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Wonderful physical, mental, and moral improvement in the child and an elevating and refining influence in their homes. |
| ..... | ..... | | | |
| 5 | 36 | Fröbel's Kindergarten occupations. | Imported German Kindergarten materials. | Excellent. |
| 5 | 36 | Building, exercises with tablets, slats, peas, sticks, rings, thread, perforating, modelling, embroidering, net work, drawing, painting, weaving, intertwining, paper folding, paper cutting, and cardboard work. | Kindergarten tables, blocks, materials for perforating, modelling, sewing, painting, and weaving. | |
| 5 | 40 | Building with blocks, modelling, forming figures with sticks, rings, tablets, slats, &c., weaving, paper cutting, paper folding, gardening, marching, singing, and a variety of games. | All the necessary appliances for the occupations and exercises. | Strengthens the body, promotes ease, grace, elasticity, and firmness of movement, stimulates the mind, cultivates gentleness, friendliness, and sociability, and is an excellent preparation for school work. |
| ..... | ..... | | | |
| 5 | 50 | Lessons with 1st, 2d, 3d gifts, tablets, sticks and rings, weaving, sewing, paper folding, drawing, modelling, bead stringing, and games. | Kindergarten chairs and tables, and the usual materials. | The physical, mental, and moral training is decided in its effects, each child being trained individually; it is not only noticeable in the Kindergarten, but in the home life. |

TABLE V.—*Statistics of Kindergärten for* 1883–'84; *from replies to*

| | Name of Kindergarten. | Location. | When established. | Name of conductor. | Number of assistants. | Pupils. | | Number of hours taught daily. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Number of. | Between the ages of— | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 99 | Mrs. Brown's Kindergarten. | Boston, Mass. (Hotel Cluny, Boylston street). | 1880 | Mrs. A. K. Brown..... | 0 | 15 | 3–6 | 3 |
| 100 | Chardon Court Kindergarten. | Boston, Mass. (Schoolhouse, Chardon Court). | 1880 | Ida A. Noyes ..... | 1 | 50 | 3½–5 | 3 |
| 101 | Charity Kindergarten, Winchell schoolhouse.* | Boston, Mass. (Blossom street). | ..... | Mary C. Peabody ..... | .... | 25 | 3½–4 | 3 |
| 102 | Chauncy Hall Kindergarten. | Boston, Mass. (259 Boylston street). | 1874 | Lucy Wheelock..... | 1 | 14 | 3–7 | 3½ |
| 103 | Cottage Place Charity Kindergarten. | Boston, Mass. (1267 Tremont street). | 1879 | Sara E. Wiltse..... | 1 | 50 | 3½–5 | 3 |
| 104 | East Street Kindergarten. | Boston, Mass. (primary school-house, East street). | 1877 | E. L. Alter..... | 1 | 50 | 3½–5 | 3 |
| 105 | Kindergarten, Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind. | Boston, Mass ..... | ..... | Miss Della Bennett... | .... | .... | ..... | .... |
| 106 | North Margin Street Kindergarten.* | Boston, Mass. (64 N. Margin street). | 1878 | Anna Spooner ..... | 0 | 25 | 3–6 | 3 |
| 107 | Parmenter Street Kindergarten, No. 1.* | Boston, Mass. (Cushman School). | 1878 | Mrs. Sarah S. Ropes... | 1 | 50 | 3–5 | 3 |
| 108 | Parmenter Street Kindergarten, No. 2.* | Boston, Mass. (Cushman School). | 1879 | Miss Mary E. Cotting | 1 | 53 | 3–5 | 3 |
| 109 | Private Kindergarten. | Boston, Mass. (52 Chestnut street). | 1872 | Misses Mary J. Garland and Rebecca J. Weston. | 3 | *a*63 | 3–5 | 3 |
| 110 | Brookline Private Kindergarten.* | Brookline, Mass. (Harvard street). | 1881 | Annie B. Winchester.. | 2 | 21 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 111 | Kimball Farm Kindergarten.* | Brookline, Mass. (cor. Walter avenue and Tremont street). | 1879 | Misses Stodder and Cushman. | .... | .... | ..... | .... |
| 112 | Private Kindergarten. | Chelsea, Mass. (No. 16 Everett avenue). | 1879 | Louise De Bacon ..... | 1 | 20 | 3–9 | 3 |
| 113 | Florence Kindergarten | Florence, Mass. (Pine street). | 1876 | Ella C. Elder..... | 5 | 88 | 3–7 | 3 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Number of school days in the week. | Number of weeks in the year. | Occupations of pupils. | Apparatus and appliances. | Effect of the system. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 5 | 40 | Moulding in clay, building, stick and tablet laying, paper folding, weaving, sewing, drawing, peas work, and pricking. | Clay, blocks, tablets, paper, sticks, mats, cards, drawing books, wire, &c. | Develops the body and cultivates the intellectual powers. |
| 5 | 40 | Sewing, weaving, pricking, stick laying, drawing, gift lessons, color lessons, object lessons, modeling, games, singing, and stories. | Two large rooms, furniture suitable to children, and best possible apparatus. | Promotes physical health, imparts quickness and acuteness in distinguishing objects, and develops the power of expression, and makes pupils happy in their relationship with one another. |
| 5 | .... | Block lessons, drawing, sewing, weaving, pricking, stick and ring laying, color lessons, singing, &c. | Materials for occupations and gifts. | Excellent. |
| 5 | 36 | Building, weaving, sewing, painting, folding, drawing, laying figures, and counting with sticks, beans, peas, &c. | Slates, drawing books, painting books, balls, 2d, 3d, 4th, and 5th gifts, and materials for the occupations. | Symmetrical development; the physical nature is developed at the same time that the mind is unfolded in a natural, unforced way. |
| 5 | 40 | Block building, paper folding, form laying, weaving, drawing, sewing, modelling, number and color lessons, games, &c. | Fröbel's gifts, piano, blackboard, drawing material, tables, chairs, window gardens, library, and cabinet. | Marked awakening of the slow minded and corresponding improvement of general health. |
| 5 | 40 | Usual occupations ..... | Usual appliances and apparatus. | Satisfactory. |
| .... | .... | Those occupations which tend to awaken and exercise the powers of observation, comparison, combination, invention, memory, reflection, and action. | All means and appliances necessary to the carrying out of this method of instruction. | Most beneficent; no training of primary classes of blind children can attain a high degree of efficiency without its assistance. |
| 5 | 40 | Usual Kindergarten occupations. | ..... | Beneficial. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations..... | All regular Kindergarten gifts and materials. | Trains the child into habits of self control, makes him graceful in movement, observant and intelligent, and is beneficial in its effect on the moral nature. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations..... | Complete furniture and all material necessary for a true Kindergarten. | Strengthens physically, awakens interest in self and surroundings, and inculcates a love for truth and the best things in life. |
| 5 | 36 | Fröbel's occupations and gift exercises. | Usual Kindergarten apparatus. | Good. |
| 5 | 39 | Weaving, sewing, stick laying, drawing, building, and designing. | Blocks, colored paper, straws, worsted, needles, beads, planes, slates. | Trains each child individually, developing body and mind harmoniously. |
| .... | .... | | | |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations, gifts, and games, with reading, writing, and arithmetic for the older pupils. | All necessary appliances.... | Satisfactory to parents and teachers. |
| 5 | 40 | Those of a Fröbel Kindergarten, marching, singing care of plants, instruction in music by the tonic sol fa method, and instruction in reading, writing, and numbers during part of the 4th year. | A commodious building, with grounds for gardening and play, the usual Kindergarten materials, tables, chairs, pictures, two pianos, and a comfortable vehicle for transportation of children during inclement months. | The training gives ease and grace of movement, manual dexterity, love of work, eagerness for knowledge, and respect for the rights of others. |

*a* Includes pupils in advanced classes.

TABLE V.—*Statistics of Kindergärten for* 1883–'84; *from replies to*

| | Name of Kindergarten. | Location. | When established. | Name of conductor. | Number of assistants. | Pupils. | | Number of hours taught daily. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Number of. | Between the ages of— | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 114 | Kindergarten*..... | Jamaica Plain, Mass. (Green street). | 1875 | Carrie E. Josselyn .... | 1 | 50 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 115 | Mrs. Putman's Kindergarten department.* | Jamaica Plain, Mass. (Alveston street). | 1877 | Miss Annie Winchester. | 0 | 6 | 4–6 | 3 |
| 116 | Newtonville Kindergarten.* | Newtonville, Mass.... | 1882 | Miss Katherine S. Willard. | .... | 10 | 3–6 | 3 |
| 117 | Kindergarten..... | Northampton, Mass. (20 Main street). | 1882 | Mary K. Clark..... | 1 | 12 | 4– | 3, 4 |
| 118 | Bickford Street Kindergarten.* | Roxbury, Mass. (23 Bickford street). | 1879 | Agnes P. Hale..... | 2 | 75 | 3½–5½ | 3 |
| 119 | Kindergarten..... | West Newton, Mass. (Highland street). | 1877 | Mrs. Nancy C. Sweetser. | 1 | 12 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 120 | The Detroit Day Nursery and Kindergarten. | Detroit, Mich. (58 Church street). | 1882 | Miss Olga Meyrowitz. | 0 | 65 | 1¼–6 | 3 |
| 121 | Miss Julia L. Allen's Kindergarten. | Detroit, Mich. (202 Griswold street). | 1873 | Miss Julia L. Allen ... | 2 | 18 | 4–6 | 3 |
| 122 | Kindergarten..... | Detroit, Mich. (83 Second street). | 1881 | Miss Maria C. Elder .. | 1 | 20 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 123 | Kindergarten of the German-American Seminary. | Detroit, Mich. (251 La Fayette street E.). | 1869 | Miss Minnie Budden.. | 1 | 25 | 4–7 | 5 |
| 124 | Kindergarten (St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum). | Detroit, Mich. (McDougall avenue). | 1881 | Teresa Flanagan..... | 2 | 50 | 3–6 | 3 |
| 125 | Germania Kindergarten. | East Saginaw, Mich. (601–605 Lapeer st.). | 1876 | Miss Laura Ebel..... | 1 | 56 | 3½–7 | 4 |
| 126 | Second Ward Kindergarten.* | Ionia, Mich. (box 417). | 1880 | Lida A. Brooks ..... | 0 | 60 | 5–8 | 5 |
| 127 | Charity Kindergarten* | Minneapolis, Minn. (near cor. 16th ave. south and 7th st.). | 1880 | Mrs. E. R. Holbrook .. | 1 | 35 | 3½–7 | 3 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Number of school days in the week. | Number of weeks in the year. | Occupations of pupils. | Apparatus and appliances. | Effect of the system. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 5 | 40 | Building, drawing, sewing, weaving, laying forms with planes, sticks, and rings, modelling, object lessons, games. | Squared tables, blocks, staffs, rings, table for teaching color, slates, blackboard, &c. | Marked mental and physical development; makes the children more self reliant, observing, and accurate. |
| 5 | 38 | Weaving, moulding, sewing, &c. | Kindergarten gifts and all necessary appliances. | Very beneficial. |
| 5 | 36 | Usual occupations ..... | Those used in a German Kindergarten. | Invigorates the body and awakens the mental faculties, leading to independent thought and action. Knowledge imparted according to this system is received with keen zest, clear perception, and true appreciation. |
| 5 | 40 | Drawing, modelling, dictation exercises, singing, sewing, reading, paper folding and cutting, plays, &c. | Fröbel's gifts and materials for the occupations. | Strengthens the physical and mental natures. |
| 5 | .... | Weaving, sewing, paper folding, painting, stringing beads, stringing papers and straws, and slate work. | Balls (worsted and wooden), cubes, cylinders, sticks, &c. | Makes the children more receptive and keen to observe and improves their manners and morals. |
| 5 | 36 | Pricking, drawing, sewing, weaving, paper folding, paper cutting, modelling, exercises with the Kindergarten gifts, object lessons, singing, and reciting. | The usual furniture, gifts, materials for the occupations, &c., of a good Kindergarten. | Develops and trains the powers of body and mind naturally and harmoniously. |
| 5 | 45 | Giftwork, gymnastics, marching, dumb bells, occupation work, clay moulding, Bible lessons, &c. | Marked tables and slates, blackboard, card board, scissors, colored balls, cubes, straws, peas, beads, dumb bells, piano, &c. | Wonderful; the children of this Kindergarten are charity children, who, as a rule, are not healthy, and are very often evil in disposition, and the improvement in their physical and moral natures is marked, and, through the child, the parent and home feel the elevating influence. |
| 5 | .... | Modelling, gymnastics, singing, forming geometrical figures with blocks and sticks, and other usual occupations. | | |
| 5 | 40 | Usual Kindergarten occupations. | Usual appliances ..... | Best system that can be had for the physical and mental development of children. |
| 5 | 48 | Fröbel's occupations, sand table work, &c. | Squared tables, chairs, benches, piano, pictures, flowers, sand tables, all the gifts and materials for occupations, lentils, buttons, leaves, &c. | Most beneficial; rightly conducted, it is far in advance of the old method of teaching beginners. |
| 5 | 40 | Calisthenics and Kindergarten occupations. | | |
| 5 | 44 | Weaving, drawing, perforating, sewing, and other occupations, gymnastics, games, marches, &c. | Tables, benches, a large and well ventilated room, piano, and all material necessary to a Kindergarten. | Turns the natural inclinations of children into right channels, awakens the intellect, harmoniously developing the physical, mental, and moral natures. |
| 5 | 40 | Drawing, sewing, pricking, folding, weaving, &c. | Fröbel's gifts ..... | Strengthens physically and develops the memory. |
| 5 | 40 | All those usual in a Fröbel Kindergarten. | The gifts, consisting of blocks, sticks, rings, &c., materials for the occupations, weaving, drawing, pricking, &c., and all appliances necessary to carry out Fröbel's system. | Insures a healthy physical development, trains the artistic imagination, the scientific mind, and the skilful hand, engenders love for order, neatness, freedom, and justice, without taking the child from its innocent childish sphere. |

TABLE V.—*Statistics of Kindergärten for* 1883–'84; *from replies to*

| | Name of Kindergarten. | Location. | When established. | Name of conductor. | Number of assistants. | Pupils. | | Number of hours taught daily. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Number of. | Between the ages of— | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 128 | Fröbel Kindergarten.. | Minneapolis, Minn. (10th street, bet. 3d and 4th avenues S.). | 1879 | Elizabeth C. Stephenson. | 1 | 30 | 3–8 | 3 |
| 129 | Kindergarten in Miss Howel's School. | Minneapolis, Minn. (11th street S. and 3d avenue). | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | .... |
| 130 | Kindergarten (Judson Female Institute.) | Minneapolis, Minn.... | ..... | Maude L. McKee ..... | .... | .... | ..... | .... |
| 131 | Minneapolis Kindergarten. | Minneapolis, Minn. (11 9th street S.). | 1883 | Maude L. McKee ..... | .... | 11 | 4–7½ | 3 |
| 132 | Plymouth Charity Kindergarten. | Minneapolis, Minn. (1406 2d street S.). | 1879 | Amy B. Fisk..... | 1 | 59 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 133 | Private Kindergarten. *a* | Minneapolis, Minn. (29 Eastman ave.). | 1874 | Mrs. E. R. Holbrook... | 0 | 15 | 3-7 | 3 |
| 134 | Kindergarten, German American Institute. | St. Paul, Minn. (305 E. 9th street). | 1881 | Miss Julia Nolte..... | 1 | 20 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 135 | Kindergarten department of State Normal School. | Winona, Minn ..... | 1880 | Mrs. Eudora Hailmann | 2 | 34 | 3½–6 | 3 |
| 136 | Kirkwood Seminary Kindergarten. | Kirkwood, Mo ..... | 1877 | Mary M. Barr..... | .... | 10 | 5–10 | 2 |
| 137 | Ames A. M. Kindergarten. | St. Louis, Mo. (Hebert, between 13th and 14th streets). | 1875 | Maria A. Kearney .... | 2 | 75 | 6–7 | 3 |
| 138 | Ames P. M. Kindergarten. | St. Louis, Mo. (Hebert, between 13th and 14th streets). | 1876 | Kate E. Ernst..... | 2 | 56 | 6–7 | 2¼ |
| 139 | Bates A. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo. (corner Bates and Collins streets). | 1876 | Lucretia W. Treat.... | 3 | 175 | 64–6½ | 3 |
| 140 | Bates P. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo. (corner Bates and Collins streets). | 1876 | Lucretia W. Treat.... | 2 | 166 | ..... | 2½ |
| 141 | Blair A. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo. (18th street and St. Louis avenue). | ..... | Nellie Ferguson ..... | 1 | .... | ..... | .... |
| 142 | Blair P. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo. (18th street and St. Louis avenue). | ..... | ..... | 2 | .... | ..... | .... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* This is held in the morning; Mrs. Holbrook has the Charity Kindergarten in the afternoon.

*inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Number of school days in the week. | Number of weeks in the year. | Occupations of pupils. | Apparatus and appliances. | Effect of the system. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 5 | 36 | Perforating, sewing, weaving, paper folding, interlacing, pasting, modelling, peas work, cutting, embroidering, and drawing, | Fröbel's 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, and 6th gifts, viz, balls, blocks, tablets, sticks, and rings. | Natural and harmonious development of mind and body, and superior preparation for future abstract study. |
| .... | .... | | | |
| .... | .... | Games and calisthenics and gift exercises. | ..... | Development of the child in a three-fold direction: the physical, mental, and spiritual. |
| 5 | 40 | Weaving, sewing, pricking, folding, drawing, cutting, and pasting. | 1st to 5th and 7th gifts, sticks, peas work, clay, &c. | Strengthens the weak physical organs, insures free use of all parts of the body, and produces marked improvement in the action of the mind. |
| 5 | 36 | Lessons with blocks, sticks, rings, and slates, sewing, weaving, color mixing, and modelling. | Blocks, sticks, slates, rings, balls, bags, bibs, aprons, dishes, tables, &c. | Healthful; the children learn to observe and to be accurate, to be quick of comprehension and keen in discerning. |
| 5 | 40 | All used in Kindergärten taught according to Fröbel's method. | All used in a true Kindergarten. | Very beneficial. |
| 5 | 40 | Weaving, sewing, mounting, pricking, paper folding, paper cutting, modelling, interlacing, drawing, peas work, and lessons with the gifts. | 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, and 6th gifts, building blocks, sticks, rings, tablets, and slats. | Strengthens the body, develops the mental faculties, and makes the children happy, independent, unselfish, kind, sympathetic, and grateful. |
| 5 | 38 | Drawing, sewing, perforating, weaving, paper interlacing, peas work, paper folding, paper cutting, modelling, and all of Fröbel's occupations. | All of Fröbel's gifts, piano, squared tables, and every appliance needed in a genuine Kindergarten. | Excellent. |
| 5 | 40 | Weaving, perforating, sewing, drawing, paper folding and cutting, modelling, exercises with staffs, rings, cubes, balls, and cylinders. | Apparatus and appliances to the value of $100. | Very healthful; excellent preparation for primary school. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations and exercises with the gifts. | All necessary for the Fröbel Kindergarten. | Gives perfect control of the body, makes the child graceful and self possessed, cultivates the senses, awakens curiosity, arouses a desire for knowledge, and stimulates to free creative activity. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations and exercises with the gifts. | All necessary for the Fröbel Kindergarten. | Gives perfect control of the body, makes the child graceful and self possessed, cultivates the senses, awakens the child's curiosity, arouses a desire for knowledge, and stimulates to free creative activity. |
| 5 | 40 | Sewing, cutting, weaving, folding, drawing, peas work, modelling, stick laying, building, exercises on 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, and 7th gifts. | Those introduced by Fröbel in his system of kindergartening. | Harmonious development of the physical and mental natures. |
| 5 | 40 | Those given by Fröbel..... | Those introduced by Fröbel in his system of kindergartening. | Harmonious development of the physical and mental natures. |
| .... | .... | | | |
| .... | .... | | | |

*b* This age has been changed so that children under the age of six are not admitted.

TABLE V.—*Statistics of Kindergärten for* 1883–'84; *from replies to*

| | Name of Kindergarten. | Location. | When established. | Name of conductor. | Number of assistants. | Pupils. | | Number of hours taught daily. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Number of. | Between the ages of— | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 143 | Carroll A.M Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo. (corner Carroll and Buel streets). | 1875 | Sallie A. Shawk..... | 4 | 90 | *a*5–7 | 3 |
| 144 | Carroll P. M. Kindergarten.* | | | | | | | |
| 145 | Charless A. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo. (Shenandoah avenue near Gravois Road). | ..... | Bettie Werden ..... | 2 | *b*137 | *a*5–7 | .... |
| 146 | Charless P. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo. (Shenandoah avenue near Gravois Road). | ..... | Eva Hess and Sevilla Brady. | 3 | *b*145 | *a*5–7 | .... |
| 147 | Clay A. M. Kindergarten. | St. Louis, Mo. (corner 10th and Farrar streets). | 1876 | Irene F. Wilson..... | 3 | 98 | 6–7 | 3 |
| 148 | Clay P. M. Kindergarten. | St. Louis, Mo. (corner 10th and Farrar streets). | 1876 | Iola M. Gwathmey.... | 2 | 77 | 6–7 | 2½ |
| 149 | Clinton A. M. Kindergarten. | St. Louis, Mo. (Grattan street, between Hickory street and Park avenue). | 1877 | Nellie Fisher ..... | 3 | 50 | 6–7 | 3 |
| 150 | Clinton P. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo. (Grattan street, between Hickory and Park avenue). | ..... | Agnes Ketchum ..... | 2 | *b*122 | *a*5–7 | 2½ |
| 151 | Compton A. M. Kindergarten. | St. Louis, Mo. (Henrietta street). | 1880 | Ida Jorgensen ..... | 1 | 35 | 6–7 | 3 |
| 152 | Divoll A. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo. (Dayton street). | 1874 | Susie M. Simmons .... | 2 | *b*170 | *a*5–7 | 3 |
| 153 | Divoll P. M. Kindergarten. | St. Louis, Mo. (Dayton street, near Garrison avenue). | 1875 | Kate Sayers ..... | 2 | 36 | 6–7 | 2½ |
| 154 | Eliot A. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo ..... | ..... | Clara Hubbard..... | 5 | *b*148 | *a*5–7 | 3 |
| 155 | Eliot P. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo..... | ..... | Clara Hubbard..... | 4 | *b*130 | *a*5–7 | 2½ |
| 156 | Everett A. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo. (1410 N. 8th street). | 1874 | Kate H. Wilcon..... | 1 | *b*176 | *a*5–7 | 3 |
| 157 | Everett P. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo. (1410 N. 8th street). | 1874 | Ida Richeson ..... | 1 | *b*147 | *a*5–7 | 2½ |
| 158 | Franklin A. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo. (corner 18th street and Lucas avenue). | 1875 | Annie E. Harbaugh... | 5 | *b*164 | *a*5–7 | 3 |
| 159 | Franklin P. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo. (corner 18th street and Lucas avenue). | 1875 | Mattie Johnson..... | 2 | *b*181 | *a*5–7 | 2½ |
| 160 | Hamilton A. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo. (25th and Dixon streets). | 1876 | Lucretia Nangle ..... | 2 | *b*150 | *a*5–7 | 3 |
| 161 | Hamilton P. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo. (25th and Dixon streets). | 1876 | Ida R. Bates..... | 2 | *b*161 | *a*4–7 | 3½ |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* This age has been changed so that children under the age of six are not admitted.

*inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Number of school days in the week. | Number of weeks in the year. | Occupations of pupils. | Apparatus and appliances. | Effect of the system. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations..... | Those given by Fröbel..... | Most excellent. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations and exercises with the gifts. | Those given by Fröbel..... | Excellent in its effect on the more prominent habits and practices required of the pupil when he enters the primary school. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations and exercises with the gifts. | Those given by Fröbel..... | Excellent in its effect on the more prominent habits and practices required of the pupil when he enters the primary school. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations..... | Usual Kindergarten material for gifts and occupations. | The child becomes graceful, polite, self dependent, skillful, thoughtful, and attentive, and is prepared in a superior way for the common schools. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations..... | Usual Kindergarten occupation and gift material. | Harmonious development of the body, grace and ease of movement, politeness, consideration for others, habits of attention, observation, self control, self reliance, thought, and power of expression. |
| 5 | 40 | Those used by Fröbel..... | Those used by Fröbel..... | Very good. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations..... | Those used by Fröbel..... | Very remarkable and beneficial. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations..... | Those used by Fröbel..... | Harmonious development of the three-fold nature of the child. Through the gifts is developed his intellectual nature; through the occupations, his physical nature; and by songs and games, his spiritual or emotional nature. |
| 5 | 40 | Sewing, folding, drawing, painting, modelling, singing, lessons in simple geometry, and numbers. | | |
| 5 | 40 | Work which, through songs and play, develops the three-fold nature of the child. | A large variety of gifts and materials for occupations, tables, chairs, blackboards, &c. | Very gradual and very good. |
| 5 | 40 | Exercises with gifts and other Kindergarten occupations. | All necessary Kindergarten material and furniture. | |
| 5 | 40 | Exercises with gifts and other Kindergarten occupations. | All necessary Kindergarten material and furniture. | |
| 5 | 40 | Gift exercises and usual occupations. | Fröbel's materials ..... | Good. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's system ..... | Fröbel's materials ..... | Good. |
| 5 | 40 | Usual Kindergarten occupations. | All necessary for the occupations. | Admirable. |
| 5 | 40 | Modelling, peas work, perforating, weaving, sewing, drawing, and gift lessons. | All necessary for the occupations. | It trains to habits of attention, of self control, of action in concert, and of considerateness toward others. |
| 5 | 40 | | | |
| 5 | 40 | Folding, weaving, embroidering, drawing, cutting, and modelling. | ..... | Strengthens the physical, mental, and moral natures. |

*b* Including pupils receiving Kindergarten instruction only and those receiving both primary and Kindergarten instruction.

TABLE V.—*Statistics of Kindergärten for* 1883–'84; *from replies to*

| | Name of Kindergarten. | Location. | When established. | Name of conductor. | Number of assistants. | Pupils. | | Number of hours taught daily. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Number of. | Between the ages of— | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 162 | Humboldt A. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo. (corner Jackson and Trudeau streets.) | ..... | Mary E. Thorn..... | 2 | 166 | *a*5–7 | 3 |
| 163 | Humboldt P. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo. (corner Jackson and Trudeau streets.) | ..... | ..... | 3 | 140 | *a*5–7 | 2½ |
| 164 | Irving A. M. Kindergarten. | St. Louis, Mo. (25th street and Bremen avenue). | 1879 | Leontine T. Newcomb. | 2 | 90 | 6–7 | 3 |
| 165 | Irving P. M. Kindergarten. | St. Louis, Mo. (25th street and Bremen avenue). | 1879 | Leontine T. Newcomb. | 1 | 60 | 6–7 | 2½ |
| 166 | Jackson A. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo. (Maiden Lane). | ..... | Mary J. Kincaid ..... | 2 | *b*134 | *a*5–7 | .... |
| 167 | Jackson P. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo. (Maiden Lane). | ..... | Hulda Werth ..... | 2 | *b*104 | *a*5–7 | .... |
| 168 | Jefferson A. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo. (9th and Wash streets). | 1877 | Julia Nievergelder.... | 4 | *b*200 | *a*5–7 | 4 |
| 169 | Jefferson P. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo. (9th and Wash streets). | 1877 | Julia Nievergelder.... | 3 | *b*193 | *a*5–7 | 3½ |
| 170 | Lafayette A. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo ..... | ..... | Lina G. Shirley ..... | 3 | *b*152 | *a*5–7 | .... |
| 171 | Lafayette P. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo ..... | ..... | Lina G. Shirley ..... | 3 | *b*136 | *a*5–7 | .... |
| 172 | Lincoln A. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo ..... | ..... | Carrie M. Hart..... | 5 | *b*185 | *a*5–7 | .... |
| 173 | Lincoln P. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo ..... | ..... | Nellie Flynn..... | 3 | *b*165 | *a*5–7 | .... |
| 174 | Madison A. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo..... | 1876 | Ida Gilkeson..... | 2 | *b*123 | *a*5–7 | .... |
| 175 | Madison P. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo..... | 1876 | Hattie Neil ..... | 1 | *b*102 | *a*5–7 | .... |
| 176 | Maramec A. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo. (Maramec street, near Jefferson avenue). | ..... | Mary D. Runyan..... | 3 | *b*86 | *a*5–7 | .... |
| 177 | Mullanphy A. M. Kindergarten. | St. Louis, Mo. (corner 14th and Howard streets). | 1879 | Lillie I. Park ..... | *c*1 | *c*30 | 6–8 | *c*3 |
| 178 | Mullanphy P. M. Kindergarten. | | | | | | | |
| 179 | No. 1 School (colored) A. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo..... | ..... | Laura Fisher ..... | 2 | .... | ..... | .... |
| 180 | No. 1 School (colored) P. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ... | ..... | .... |
| 181 | O'Fallon A. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo. (16th st. near O'Fallon). | 1875 | Mary H. Waterman.. | 6 | 170 | *a*5–7 | .... |
| 182 | O'Fallon P. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo. (16th st. near O'Fallon). | 1876 | | | | | |
| 183 | Peabody A. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo. (corner Carroll street and 2d Carondelet avenue). | 1876 | Maggie Gorman..... | 3 | *b*170 | *a*5–7 | 3 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* This age has since been changed so that children under the age of six are not admitted.

*inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Number of school days in the week. | Number of weeks in the year. | Occupations of pupils. | Apparatus and appliances. | Effect of the system. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's gift occupations, drawing, folding, modelling, &c. | Kindergarten furniture, tablets, building blocks, clay, &c. | Awakens thought and trains the eye and the hand to be servants of the will. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's gift occupations, drawing, folding, modelling, &c. | Kindergarten furniture, tablets, building blocks, clay, &c. | Awakens thought and trains the eye and the hand to be servants of the will. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations and gift exercises. | Usual apparatus and appliances of Fröbel's system. | Statistics show that children trained in the Kindergarten make better scholars than those otherwise trained. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations and gift exercises. | Usual apparatus and appliances of Fröbel's system. | |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations and gift exercises. | Usual apparatus and appliances of Fröbel's system. | The games tend to cultivate the sympathy of the child, the object lessons awaken an interest in material nature and in the products of intellect, and the occupations stimulate to free creative activity. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations and gift exercises. | Usual apparatus and appliances of Fröbel's system. | The games tend to cultivate the sympathy of the child, the object lessons awaken an interest in material nature and in the products of intellect, and the occupations stimulate to free creative activity. |
| 5 | 40 | Pricking, sewing, drawing, intertwining, folding, cutting, peas work, card board modelling, and clay modelling. | 1st and 2d gifts, four boxes of divided cubes, tablets, slats, sticks, and rings. | Makes the child graceful, polite, skilful, self dependent, thoughtful, constructive, and eager for knowledge. |
| 5 | 40 | Pricking, sewing, drawing, intertwining, folding, cutting, peas work, card board modelling, and clay modelling. | 1st and 2d gifts, four boxes of divided cubes, tablets, slats, sticks, and rings. | Makes the child graceful, polite, skilful, self dependent, thoughtful, constructive, and eager for knowledge. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations and gift exercises. | Usual apparatus and appliances of Fröbel's system. | Superior preparation for the next grade of primary work. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations and gift exercises. | Usual apparatus and appliances of Fröbel's system. | Superior preparation for the next grade of primary work. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations and gift exercises. | Usual apparatus and appliances of Fröbel's system. | Harmonious development. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations and gift exercises. | Usual apparatus and appliances of Fröbel's system. | Harmonious development. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations and gift exercises. | Usual apparatus and appliances of Fröbel's system. | Excellent preparation for later school work. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations and gift exercises. | Usual apparatus and appliances of Fröbel's system. | Cultivates the senses and tends to strengthen and develop the physique. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations and gift exercises. | Usual apparatus and appliances of Fröbel's system. | Develops physically, mentally, and morally. |
| 5 | 40 | Sewing, drawing, perforating, weaving, paper folding, paper cutting, and peas work. | Usual gifts, tablets, sticks, rings, &c. | Strengthens the child's whole being, brings him into communion with nature, gives him decision of character and benefits him in various ways. |
| .... | .... | Fröbel's ..... | Those given by Fröbel. | |
| .... | .... | Fröbel's ..... | Those given by Fröbel. | |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations and gift exercises. | Those used by Fröbel..... | Beneficial. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations and gift exercises. | Those used by Fröbel..... | Beneficial. |
| 5 | 40 | Those recommended by Fröbel. | Those used by Fröbel..... | Excellent in every way, strengthening and highly developing. |

*b* Including pupils receiving Kindergarten instruction only and those receiving both primary and Kindergarten instruction.

*c* These figures are for the A. M. Kindergarten only.

TABLE V.—*Statistics of Kindergärten for* 1883–'84; *from replies to*

| | Name of Kindergarten. | Location. | When established. | Name of conductor. | Number of assistants. | Pupils. | | Number of hours taught daily. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Number of. | Between the ages of— | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 184 | Peabody P. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo. (corner Carroll street and 2d Carondelet avenue.) | 1876 | Mattie Brotherton .... | 4 | *a*142 | *b*5–7½ | 2 |
| 185 | Penrose A. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo. (Penrose street bet. Clay and Glasgow aves.). | ..... | Mary L. Shirley..... | 2 | *a*139 | *b*5–7 | .... |
| 186 | Penrose P. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo. (Penrose street bet. Clay and Glasgow aves.). | ..... | Mary L. Shirley..... | 1 | *a*125 | *b*5–7 | .... |
| 187 | Pope A. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo. (corner Lacledo and Ewing avenues). | 1877 | Lizzie Hart..... | 4 | *a*130 | *b*5–7 | 3 |
| 188 | Pope P. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo. (corner Lacledo and Ewing avenues). | 1877 | Lillie Hammerstein... | 1 | *a*99 | *b*5–7 | 2½ |
| 189 | Rock Spring A. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo. (Manchester road). | 1876 | Mabel A. Wilson..... | 1 | 74 | *b*5–7 | 3 |
| 190 | Rock Spring P. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo. (Manchester road). | ..... | ..... | 2 | *a*74 | *b*5–7 | .... |
| 191 | Shepard A. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo..... | ..... | Cornelia M. Maury.... | 3 | *a*131 | ..... | .... |
| 192 | Shepard P. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo..... | ..... | Cornelia M. Maury.... | 2 | *a*123 | ..... | .... |
| 193 | Stoddard A. M. Kindergarten. | St. Louis, Mo. (Lucas ave., bet. 28th and 29th streets). | 1877 | Mamie C. McCulloch.. | 5 | 60 | 6–7½ | 3 |
| 194 | Stoddard P. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo..... | ..... | Anna T. Merritt..... | 3 | *a*173 | *b*5–7 | .... |
| 195 | Webster A. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo. (corner 11th and Jefferson streets). | 1875 | Nora H. Dorn..... | 4 | *a*209 | *b*5–7 | 3 |
| 196 | Webster P. M. Kindergarten.* | St. Louis, Mo. (1905 Washington street, Carr Place). | 1875 | Nora H. Dorn..... | 3 | *a*193 | *b*5–7 | 2½ |
| 197 | Blow Kindergarten... | South St. Louis, Mo. (cor. Loughborough and Virginia aves.). | 1877 | Sarah J. Sharpe..... | 1 | 60 | 6–7 | 3 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Includes pupils receiving Kindergarten instruction only and those receiving both primary and Kindergarten instruction.

*inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education* — Continued.

| Number of school days in the week. | Number of weeks in the year. | Occupations of pupils. | Apparatus and appliances. | Effect of the system. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 5 | 40 | Those belonging to Fröbel's system, folding, weaving, &c. | Those used by Fröbel..... | It calls into play and strengthens every muscle of the child's body and faculty of his mind. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's..... | Those used by Fröbel. | |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's ..... | Those used by Fröbel. | |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations..... | Balls, cubes, angles, squares, sticks, &c. | Imparts vigor to mind and body. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations..... | Balls, cubes, angles, squares, sticks, &c. | Imparts vigor to mind and body. |
| 5 | 40 | Sewing, paper folding, paper cutting, drawing, weaving, intertwining, interlacing, slat work, modelling, peas, work, songs, games, gift exercises, and lunching. | Fröbel's first seven gifts, sticks, rings, materials for modelling, perforating, sewing, scrap books, and portfolios for work, and table cloths, plates, &c., for lunch. | Trains the muscles, imparting strength and grace to the body, dexterity to the fingers, elasticity to the step, ability to the eye to detect resemblances and differences, and renders the child thoughtful, observing, attentive, industrious, sympathetic, and self reliant. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's ..... | Those given by Fröbel..... | Trains the muscles, imparting strength and grace to the body, dexterity to the fingers, elasticity to the step, ability to the eye to detect resemblances and differences, and renders the child thoughtful, observing, attentive, industrious, sympathetic, and self reliant. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's ..... | Those given by Fröbel. | |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's ..... | Those given by Fröbel. | |
| 5 | 40 | Sewing, pricking, drawing, folding, cutting mats, peas work, and modelling. | Chairs, tables, and gift materials. | Harmonious development of the whole nature. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's ..... | Those given by Fröbel. | |
| 5 | 40 | Pricking, sewing, drawing, weaving, interlacing, folding, cutting, peas work, modelling, &c. | Paper, zephyr worsted, card board, needles, sticks, peas, clay, &c. | The muscles are harmoniously developed, and the child is brought into a sympathy with man and nature which early teaches him to think and act for himself. |
| 5 | 40 | Sewing, pricking, drawing, object lessons, games, &c. | Squared tables, chairs, plates, rings, blackboards, &c. | The muscles are harmoniously developed, and the child is brought into a sympathy with man and nature which early teaches him to think and act for himself. |
| 5 | 40 | Pricking, sewing, weaving, folding, cutting, peas work, clay modelling, singing, games, &c. | Small tables and chairs, plates and cups, fine specimens of peas work, modelling, &c. | The children taught in Kindergärten have clearer views of whatever is presented to them for study, they more readily comprehend instructions, have keener eyes to observe and readier hands to execute, and are better prepared for common schools than children otherwise trained. |

*b* This age has been changed so that children under the age of six are not admitted.

TABLE V.—*Statistics of Kindergärten for* 1883–'84; *from replies to*

| | Name of Kindergarten. | Location. | When established. | Name of conductor. | Number of assistants. | Pupils. | | Number of hours taught daily. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Number of. | Between the ages of— | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 198 | Carondelet A. M. Kindergarten.* | South St. Louis, Mo. (corner Third and Hurck streets). | 1875 | Mary F. Choisel ..... | 3 | *a*191 | *b*5–7 | 3 |
| 199 | Carondelet P. M. Kindergarten.* | South St. Louis, Mo. (corner Third and Hurck streets). | ..... | Sarah S. Martin..... | 2 | *a*165 | *b*5–7 | 2½ |
| 200 | Mrs. M. M. Winfield's Kindergarten.* | Ashland, Nebr..... | 1881 | Mrs. M. M. Winfield .. | 2 | 57 | 3–7 | 4 |
| 201 | Kindergarten department of public schools.* | Carlstadt, N. J..... | 1875 | Miss Bertha Kuhn..... | .... | 50 | 5–6 | 4 |
| 202 | Kindergarten of Martha Institute. | Hoboken, N. J. (cor. Sixth st. and Park ave). | 1873 | Mrs. A. Menzel ..... | .... | 30 | 4–7 | 5 |
| 203 | Kindergarten of the Hoboken Academy. | Hoboken, N. J. (Fifth street corner Willow). | 1861 | Miss Louisa Luther .. | 1 | 54 | 5–7 | 5 |
| 204 | Miss M. S. Schmidt's Kindergarten. | Hoboken, N. J. (352 Bloomfield street). | 1876 | Mathilde Schmidt .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... |
| 205 | Miss Campbell's Kindergarten.* | Morristown, N. J. (De Hart street). | 1875 | Miss E. F. R. Campbell. | 2 | 24 | 4–7 | 4 |
| 206 | Beacon Street German-American School Kindergarten. | Newark, N. J. (10 Beacon street). | 1872 | Arnold Voget, principal. | 3 | 85 | 4–7 | 5 |
| 207 | German American Kindergarten. | Newark, N. J. (19 Green street). | 1871 | Hermann von der Heide, director. | 3 | *c*55 | 4–7 | 4½–5 |
| 208 | Kindergarten of the Fifteenth Ward German-English School. | Newark, N. J. (Newark street). | 1879 | Miss Bertha Beyer.... | 0 | 25 | 3–7 | 5 |
| 209 | Kindergarten of the First German Presbyterian School. | Newark, N. J. (College Place). | 1878 | Misses Babette L. Guenther and Emma L. Eckers. | 1 | 45 | 3–6 | 5 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Includes pupils receiving Kindergarten instruction only and those receiving both primary and Kindergarten instruction.

*inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Number of school days in the week. | Number of weeks in the year. | Occupations of pupils. | Apparatus and appliances. | Effect of the system. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 5 | 40 | Gift exercises and usual occupations. | Those given by Fröbel ..... | Instructs in manners and polite habits, as well as habits of regularity, obedience, and self control, and cultivates the imaginative and inventive powers. |
| 5 | 40 | Gift exercises and usual occupations. | Those given by Fröbel ..... | Instructs in manners and polite habits, as well as habits of regularity, obedience, and self control, and cultivates the imaginative and inventive powers. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations from 1 to 14. | Blackboard, charts, materials for occupations and object lessons. | Promotes health, and the refining and moral influences affect not only the child but often the home circle of which he is a part. |
| 5 | 44 | Fröbel's occupations, conversation and singing in German and English, gymnastics, and lessons in reading, writing, and arithmetic. | Fröbel's gifts, blackboard, squared tables and slates, charts for object lessons, and piano. | Very beneficial. |
| 5 | .... | Weaving, folding, perforating, drawing, sewing, building, marching, calisthenics, singing, games, &c. | | |
| 5 | 43 | All of Fröbel's occupations... | Fröbel's materials ..... | Most beneficial; children of English speaking parents learn to speak German fluently. |
| .... | .... | Fröbel's occupations ..... | Fröbel's appliances. | |
| 5 | 40 | Building, stick laying, weaving, embroidering, modelling, cutting and mounting, paper folding, drawing, printing, writing, &c. | All of Fröbel's gifts ..... | Excellent. |
| 5 | 46 | Building, stick laying, weaving, sewing, drawing, marching, singing, object lessons, and games, writing, ring laying, modelling, folding, cutting, calisthenics, &c. | Kindergarten furniture, and all of Fröbel's gifts and materials. | Beneficial to body and mind. |
| 5 | 46 | Weaving, sewing, modelling, drawing, writing, stick and ring laying, intertwining paper, paper folding, peas work, block building, lessons with tablets, paper cutting, singing, calisthenics and object lessons in German and English. | Squared tables, slates and blackboard, worsted balls, sticks, rings, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, and 6th gifts, materials for modelling, weaving, paper folding, sewing, and perforating, tablets, and illustrations for object teaching. | Cultivates correct habits of thought and expression, awakens the senses, makes the child graceful, polite, self dependent, eager for knowledge, and skilful. Children attending Kindergarten for two or three years are always the healthiest and best scholars. |
| 5 | 49 | Object lessons, movement plays, block building, tablet, staff, and ring laying, drawing, perforating, embroidering, interlacing, &c. | Fröbel's Kindergarten gifts and appliances. | Healthy effect upon body and mind. |
| 5 | 47 | Singing, writing, drawing, exercises with balls, cubes, cylinders, and tablets, ring and stick laying, weaving, folding, straw and paper work, &c. | All material necessary for the occupations. | It rouses and strengthens the intellectual faculties and makes the child gentle, obedient, and thoughtful. |

*b* This age has been changed so that children under the age of six are not admitted.
*c* Average.

TABLE V.—*Statistics of Kindergärten for* 1883–'84; *from replies to*

| | Name of Kindergarten. | Location. | When established. | Name of conductor. | Number of assistants. | Pupils. | | Number of hours taught daily. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Number of. | Between the ages of— | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 210 | Kindergarten of the Twelfth Ward German-English School.* | Newark, N. J. (46 Niagara street). | 1874 | Miss Mary C. Beyer .. | 1 | 50 | 3–7 | 5 |
| 211 | American Kindergarten. | Paterson, N. J. (167 Van Houten street). | 1876 | Miss S. M. Storey..... | 3 | 50 | 3–12 | 5 |
| 212 | Kindergarten..... | Upper Mont Clair, N. J. (Bellevue ave.). | 1882 | Miss Jennie Bolwell .. | 0 | 6 | 3–8 | 3 |
| 213 | Kindergarten (Albany Female Academy). | Albany, N. Y. (Pearl street). | 1879 | Miss Martha H. Vane. | 1 | 20 | 5–9 | 3½ |
| 214 | Brooklyn Fröbel Kindergarten.* | Brooklyn, N. Y. (210 Clinton street). | 1877 | Misses Mary and Elizabeth P. Sharpe. | 1 | 20 | 3½–9 | 3 |
| 215 | Kindergarten (Christiansen Institute). | Brooklyn, N. Y. (426 Fulton street). | 1874 | Miss Klingsöhr..... | .... | 14 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 216 | Kindergarten (St. John's Home). | Brooklyn, N. Y ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | .... |
| 217 | Lafayette Kindergarten. | Brooklyn, N. Y. (390 Waverly avenue). | 1877 | Lena Schroeder..... | 1 | 18 | 3–8 | 3 |
| 218 | Mrs. C. M. Curtiss' School and Kindergarten. | Buffalo, N. Y. (1092 Delaware avenue). | 1882 | Mrs. C. M. Curtiss .... | 1 | *a*25 | 5–7 | 4 |
| 219 | Mrs. Hoffman's Kindergarten. | Buffalo, N. Y. (623 Delaware avenue). | 1876 | Mrs. Amanda M. Hoffman. | 3 | 20 | 4–6 | 3 |
| 220 | Jardin des Enfants ... | Buffalo, N. Y. (284 Delaware avenue). | 1877 | Miss Katharine Chester. | 1 | 25 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 221 | Kindergarten of the Poppenhusen Institute. | College Point, N. Y ... | 1870 | Mina C. Brehm ..... | 1 | 95 | 3–6 | 5 |
| 222 | Kindergarten, State Normal and Training School. | Fredonia, N. Y. (Temple street). | 1880 | Miss Mary A. Bemis.. | 7 | 25 | 3–6 | 3, 4 |
| 223 | American Kindergarten. | Glen's Falls, N. Y. (Warren street). | 1883 | Elvira S. Hampton.... | 1 | 16 | 4–10 | 4 |
| 224 | Kindergarten of Glen's Falls Academy. *b* | Glen's Falls, N. Y .... | ..... | Clara S. Hampton..... | .... | 16 | ..... | .... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83. *a* In the school and Kindergarten.

*inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Number of school days in the week. | Number of weeks in the year. | Occupations of pupils. | Apparatus and appliances. | Effect of the system. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 5 | 50 | Object lessons, plays, block building, laying figures with tablets, staffs, and rings, drawing, perforating, embroidering, braiding, interlacing, intertwining, peas work, paper folding, and modelling. | All Fröbel's Kindergarten gifts. | Awakens and trains the mind, enabling the little ones to see and appreciate with new delight objects by which they are surrounded. |
| 5 | 40 | Printing, drawing, weaving, perforating, embroidering, paper cutting, paper folding, ring and stick laying, designing, embossing, modelling, writing, reading, arithmetic, geography, calisthenics, pasting, &c. | Drawing cards, blocks, weaving materials, needles, paper, rings, sticks, clay, dumb bells, books, collections of leaves, shells, and stones, Kindergarten tables and chairs, globes, maps, charts, &c. | |
| 5 | 40 | Ball games, singing, drawing, weaving, and all the occupations of the Fröbel Kindergarten. | Balls, blocks, slates, pencils, sticks, slats, mats, needles, cards and worsted, clay, peas, sticks, numeral frame, blackboard, low table, and piano. | Develops healthy, natural children, quickens the intellect, trains the eye and hand harmoniously, cultivates the humane, thoughtful nature of the child, and lays the foundation for all after training. |
| 5 | 40 | The usual Kindergarten occupations for the first year for children under six years of age. Between six and eight years, instruction from books is combined with Kindergarten occupations. | Tables, pictures, blocks, straws, and other material used in Kindergärten, piano, books, and blackboard. | Excellent; the children keep their health and buoyancy and gradually acquire a love for books. |
| 5 | 33 | Fröbel's occupations and exercises with the gifts. | All necessary appliances.... | Beneficial; strengthens the body and mind. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's Kindergarten occupations, learning alphabet in English and German, singing, drawing, games, &c. | Fröbel's apparatus and charts for German and English reading. | Quickens the child's intellect and develops his moral nature; makes him happy, polite, and healthy, and is beneficial as a preparation for more advanced studies. |
| .... | .... | | | |
| 5 | 36 | All the usual occupations..... | All necessary appliances.... | Most satisfactory. |
| 5 | 40 | Weaving, modelling, drawing, pricking, embroidering, singing, marching, calisthenics, object lessons, reading, writing, block lessons, &c. | Tables, chairs, charts of animals, birds, and fishes, blocks, marbles, &c. | |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's Kindergarten gifts and occupations, object lessons, games, plays, singing, and marching. | Tables, chairs, blackboards, pictures, balls, battledoor and shuttlecock, bean bags, bows, arrows, and pipes for soap bubbles. | Trains all the perceptive faculties, forms correct judgment, teaches children to live and work harmoniously together, and lays a foundation for moral growth. |
| 5 | 36 | Usual occupations ..... | Usual apparatus..... | Good. |
| 5½ | 46 | All of Fröbel's occupations... | Usual apparatus and appliances. | Excellent in every respect. |
| 5 | 40 | Use of Fröbel's gifts and occupations, and study of natural objects, songs, games, &c. | All regular Kindergarten materials. | Increase of physical and mental strength. |
| 5 | 37 | Newspaper lesson, weaving, perforating, embroidering, designing, pasting, drawing, dictation card lessons, and paper folding. | Reading chart and cards, blackboards, boxes of form, rings, sticks, natural history, cards, scrapbooks and books for designing, &c. | Instils habits of order, precision, and quickness of observation, develops original thought and action, and educates in all hand work. |
| .... | .... | | | |

*b* These figures are for the year ending June, 1883; the Kindergarten seems to have been since then discontinued, there being no notice of it in the catalogue for 1883–'84.

TABLE V.—*Statistics of Kindergärten for* 1883–'84; *from replies to*

| | Name of Kindergarten. | Location. | When established. | Name of conductor. | Number of assistants. | Pupils. | | Number of hours taught daily. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Number of. | Between the ages of— | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 225 | Harlem Kindergarten. | Harlem (New York), N. Y. (207 East 117th street). | 1877 | Mathilde Becker and Olga Jacobi. | 1 | 60 | 4–9 | 4 |
| 226 | Fröbel Kindergarten (Mechanicville Academy). | Mechanicville, N. Y. (3 Elm street). | 1873 | Mrs. M. B. Aitcheson. | 2 | 40 | 4–10 | 4 |
| 227 | American Kindergarten (Miss J. F. Wreaks' School). | New York, N. Y. (52 East 77th street). | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | 3–7 | 3 |
| 228 | Free Kindergarten of All Souls Church.* | New York, N. Y. (139 West 48th street). | 1878 | Mary L. Van Wagenen | 6 | 80 | 2½–8 | 3½ |
| 229 | Free Kindergarten of the United Relief Works of the Society for Ethical Culture. | New York, N. Y. (109 West 54th street). | 1878 | Fanny E. Schwedler.. | 6 | 115 | 3–7 | 3½ |
| 230 | Hebrew Free Kindergarten.* | New York, N. Y. (206 East Broadway. | 1881 | Ida Mandel ..... | 2 | 60 | 3–7 | 5 |
| 231 | Kindergarten, Friends' Seminary.* | New York, N. Y. (East 16th street and Rutherford Place). | 1878 | Sarah M. Harris ..... | 0 | 20 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 232 | Kindergarten (Mrs. Leopold Weil's School for Young Ladies and Children). | New York, N. Y. (75 West 55th street). | 1874 | Mrs. Leopold Weil.... | 2 | 25 | 4–7 | 4 |
| 233 | Kindergarten, No. 2, Hebrew Free School. | New York, N. Y. (624 East 5th street). | 1883 | Miss Nellie Mawson .. | 1 | 50 | 3–6 | 5 |
| 234 | Kindergarten of Children's Charitable Union.* | New York, N. Y. (70 avenue D). | 1878 | Miss Emma Wissmann | *a*1 | 143 | 3–6 | 4 |
| 235 | Kindergarten of Mrs. Frederic Jonson's and Miss A. L. Jones' School. | New York, N. Y. (13 East 31st street). | 1876 | ..... | .... | 40 | 3–6 | 4 |
| 236 | Kindergarten of the Academy of Mt. St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson.* | New York, N. Y. (24th ward). | 1880 | Sister Mary J. St. John | .... | 15 | 3–8 | 3 |
| 237 | Kindergarten of the Academy of the Holy Cross.* | New York, N. Y. (343 West 42d street). | 1879 | Sister M. Helena..... | 2 | 30 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 238<br>239<br>240<br>241 | Kindergärten of the Children's Aid Society. | New York, N. Y. (19 East Fourth street). | *b*1879 | J. W. Skinner, superintendent. | *c*4 | *c*130 | 4–7 | 5 |

*From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Also ten volunteers.

*Inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Number of school days in the week. | Number of weeks in the year. | Occupations of pupils. | Apparatus and appliances. | Effect of the system. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 5 | 43 | Fröbel's occupations..... | All usually found in a true Kindergarten. | Very satisfactory. |
| 5 | 39 | Customary gifts and occupations of the Kindergarten. | Customary apparatus and appliances. | Children promoted from the Kindergarten are bright, quick, and active mentally, and well and strong physically. |
| .... | .... | | | |
| 5 | 36 | Those given in a true Fröbel Kindergarten. | Gifts, materials for the occupations, ruled blackboards, and other apparatus necessary for carrying on the work. | Develops the physical and intellectual powers of the child naturally. |
| 5 | 42 | All the usual Fröbel occupations. | Tables, chairs, pictures, stuffed birds, piano, blackboards, and Prangs's chromos. | Gives control of the body, makes the child self dependent, awakens the observing powers, and imparts dexterity to the hand; also power to analyze and synthetize, and to give expression to thought. |
| 5 | 40 | Singing, object lessons, games, gymnastics, drawing, weaving, sewing, pricking, paper folding, building, laying, forms of life, knowledge, and beauty, with rings, sticks, and tablets. | Building blocks, squared slates, tablets, sticks, rings, and materials for sewing, pricking, paper folding, and weaving. | Promotes general health, and awakens the mental faculties naturally, bringing knowledge in a connected form before the mind. |
| 5 | 40 | Weaving, sewing, pricking, paper folding and cutting, paper and slat interlacing, drawing, modelling, singing, and games. | Fröbel's 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, and 7th gifts; connected slats, slates, blackboard, sticks, peas, clay, &c. | Good, both physically and mentally. |
| 5 | 38 | Weaving, drawing, calisthenics, games, writing, embroidering, &c. | Usual apparatus and appliances, with colored plates of animals, &c. | Very beneficial; accustoms to habits of neatness, order, punctuality, and attention. |
| 5 | 41 | Fröbel's Kindergarten occupations. | Squared tables, benches, chairs, and the gifts and occupation material of the Kindergarten. | Develops the different parts of the body, and awakens all the faculties of the mind. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations..... | Squared tables and chairs... | Promotes physical health, quickens the faculties, cultivates habits of neatness, cleanliness, industry, and kindness; and these refining influences extend even to the parents. |
| 5 | 40 | Those of English infant schools, Fröbel's and Pestalozzi's. | ..... | Very satisfactory. |
| 5 | 42 | Exercises with all the gifts... | Complete apparatus ..... | Most excellent in every respect. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations ..... | Charts, blackboards, cases for pupils' work, plants, birds, material for occupations, gifts, &c. | Makes the children healthy, cheerful, and happy, and under a thorough Kindergartener develops the mental faculties in a systematic manner. |
| 5 | 40 | Weaving, modelling, sewing, exercises with blocks, drawing, counting, writing, reading, spelling, and agriculture. | Blocks, sticks, clay, squared tables, blackboards; also ploughs and other appliances for teaching agriculture. | Quickens and devolops the mental powers, fitting the child for ordinary school studies; also, teaches use of and how to handle different farming implements. |

*b* Date of opening of the Eighteenth Street Kindergarten; others opened at various times since.
*c* These figures are for two Kindergärten only.

TABLE V.—*Statistics of Kindergärten for* 1883–'84; *from replies to*

| | Name of Kindergarten. | Location. | When established. | Name of conductor. | Number of assistants. | Pupils. | | Number of hours taught daily. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Number of. | Between the ages of— | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 242 | Kindergarten of the Foundling Asylum.* | New York, N. Y. (E. 68th and 69th sts., Third and Lexington avenues). | 1874 | Sister M. Irene, directress. | 4 | 200 | 3–6 | 1, 3½ |
| 243 | Kindergarten of the German-American School of the Nineteenth Ward.* | New York, N. Y. (244 and 246 East 52d street). | ..... | Miss C. Dellevie ..... | 1 | 45 | 4–7 | 5 |
| 244 | Kindergarten of the training department of the Normal College. | New York, N. Y. (Lexington avenue, between 68th and 69th streets). | 1877 | Emma A. Newman.... | *a*0 | 33 | 4–7 | 4 |
| 245 | Model Kindergarten and Training Class for Young Ladies. | New York, N. Y. (1455 Broadway). | 1880 | E. von Briesen..... | .... | 25 | 3–7 | 5 |
| 246 | Normal Training School for Kindergarteners, Model Kindergarten, Elementary Classes and School Garden. | New York, N. Y. (7 East 22d street). | 1872 | Prof. John Kraus and Mrs. Maria Kraus-Bölte. | 5 | 60 | 3–10 | 3½–4 |
| 247 | Mrs. Smuller's Kindergarten.* | New York, N. Y. (2125 Fifth avenue). | 1873 | Miss A. M. Smuller ... | 1 | 24 | 3½–7 | 3 |
| 248 | Fröbel Kindergarten*. | Nyack, N. Y. (Piermont avenue). | 1882 | Emma F. Wells..... | 1 | 10 | 4–8 | 3 |
| 249 | Nyack Kindergarten.. | Nyack-on-Hudson, N. Y. (cor. Second ave. and Gedney street). | 1378 | Miss Sarah C. Robinson. | .... | 10 | 3–12 | 3 |

*From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Number of school days in the week. | Number of weeks in the year. | Occupations of pupils. | Apparatus and appliances. | Effect of the system. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 5 | 52 | Paper folding, weaving, interlacing slats, peas work, drawing, perforating, embroidering, modelling, singing, playing, dancing, and gymnastics. | 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, and 5th gifts.. | Renders the child graceful, polite, and intelligent, developing the physical and mental powers systematically. |
| 5 | 43 | Building, weaving, stick laying, paper folding, peas work, pricking, sewing, modelling, exercises with tablets, dumb bells, and slates, object lessons, singing, marching, &c. | | |
| 5 | 40 | Occupations and gifts of the Fröbel system. | All necessary material for the gifts, occupations, and games. | The work of the Kindergarten tends to develop and strengthen all the muscles of the body, especially those of the hand. Flexibility, firmness, and gentleness of touch and dexterity of movement are acquired by it. The eye also is trained to judge of distance, form, size, color, &c. All the mental faculties are awakened and developed in their psychological order, particularly perception, imagination, a logical order of thought, and the power of expression or language. Thus the foundations for school work are laid, the child being prepared to do work intelligently and thoroughly and to advance rapidly. |
| 5 | 42 | Fröbel's occupations, games, plays, songs, stories, &c. | Fröbel's gifts, appliances for calisthenics, &c. | Harmonious development; it teaches combination of knowing with doing. |
| 5 | 38 | Fröbel's occupations, gymnastics, games, songs, stories, garden work, care of animals, &c. | Fröbel's gifts, seeds, plants, animals, apparatus for teaching the metric system in the advanced classes, occupation material, gymnastic apparatus, museum, cabinet, &c. | Harmonious development of all the powers; it teaches combination of knowing with doing, and exerts a wholesome influence in the formation of character, cultivating a love of nature, a love for work, a generous regard for others, and humane treatment of animals. |
| 5 | 40 | All occupations of Fröbel's system. | Fröbel's gifts, Kindergarten tables, blackboards, slates, charts, pictures, plants, &c. | Tends to make children active, healthy, happy, courteous, and unselfish, teaches accuracy and keenness in observation, independence in thought, and clearness in expression. |
| .... | 36 | Drawing, perforating, embroidering, paper cutting, interlacing, intertwining, paper folding, peas work, and modelling. | 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, and 9th gifts. | Cultivates the intellect, the emotions, and the physical activities of the child, producing a development not attainable by any other method. |
| 5 | 38 | Weaving, modelling, drawing, designing, sewing, stick laying, study of natural objects of form and of color, singing, gymnastics, reading, spelling, and writing. | Charts for teaching color, form, natural history, botany, and reading, squared tables, boxes of geometrical forms, balls, books, and pictures. | Strengthens the body, enlarges the reasoning faculties and powers of observation, and so fits the child physically and mentally for later studies. |

*a* Five or six of the pupil teachers are present each week from the Normal College.

TABLE V.—*Statistics of Kindergärten for* 1883–'84; *from replies to*

| | Name of Kindergarten. | Location. | When established. | Name of conductor. | Number of assistants. | Pupils. | | Number of hours taught daily. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Number of. | Between the ages of— | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 250 | Kindergarten of the Oswego State Normal and Training School. | Oswego, N. Y..... | 1882 | Mrs. Clara A. Burr ... | 1 | 18 | 3–6 | 3 |
| 251 | Cook's Collegiate Institute Kindergarten. | Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (324 Mill street). | 1879 | Miss Fanny Hannah.. | 1 | 16 | 4–9 | 4 |
| 252 | Jones Avenue Kindergarten.* | Rochester, N. Y ..... | 1880 | H. Estelle Dudley..... | 1 | 20 | 4–8 | 4 |
| 253 | Kindergarten, Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.* | Rochester, N. Y. (263 North St. Paul st.). | 1878 | Mrs. Mary H. Westervelt. | 6 | 59 | 6–12 | 5½ |
| 254 | Rochester Kindergarten and School. | Rochester, N. Y. (177 Court street). | 1878 | Miss Meta C. Brown.. | 2 | *a*50 | 4–12 | 4 |
| 255 | Kindergarten of the Home for Destitute Children of Seamen. | West New Brighton, box 65 (Staten Island), N. Y. | 1874 | C. M. Thompson ..... | .... | 23 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 256 | Nursery and Child's Hospital Kindergarten.* | West New Brighton, (Staten Island), N. Y. | 1877 | Mrs. M. A. Du Bois ... | .... | 20 | 5–11 | 5 |
| 257 | West New Brighton Charity Kindergarten. | West New Brighton, (Staten Island), N. Y. | 1880 | Mary A. Boyle..... | .... | 20 | 3½–7 | 4 |
| 258 | Kindergarten*..... | Wilmington, N. C..... | 1882 | Miss Emma McDougall | 1 | 30 | ..... | ... |
| 259 | Tileston Kindergarten.* | Wilmington, N. C. (corner 5th and Ann sts.) | 1880 | Miss Minnie Bogart... | 1 | 30 | 5–8 | 4–5 |
| 260 | Avondale Kindergarten. | Avondale, Ohio (Wallace avenue). | 1882 | Margaretta Burnet ... | 1 | 30 | 3–8 | 3 |
| 261 | Cincinnati Free Kindergarten, A. M., North. *b* | Cincinnati, Ohio (McMicken avenue). | 1880 | Mrs. Edina Worden and Miss Ella Cox. | 14 | 200 | 3–6 | 3 |
| 262 | Cincinnati Free Kindergarten, P. M., North. *b* | | 1882 | | | | | |
| 263 | Cincinnati Free Kindergarten, A. M., South. *b* | Cincinnati, Ohio (No. 6 Public Landing). | 1881 | | | | | |
| 264 | Cincinnati Free Kindergarten, P. M., South. *b* | | 1883 | | | | | |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Average number.

*inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Number of school days in the week. | Number of weeks in the year. | Occupations of pupils. | Apparatus and appliances. | Effect of the system. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 5 | 40 | Modelling, sewing, weaving, perforating, paper folding, and paper cutting. | Fröbel's gifts and the apparatus pertaining to the work. | The children are led to observe, to express themselves clearly, and to be graceful in movement. They learn to read and write more readily than those who have not had the training. |
| 5 | 40 | All of Fröbel's occupations... | Fröbel's gifts, piano, Kindergarten tables and chairs, and a room fitted in the most thorough and complete manner. | When combined with primary work, Kindergarten training makes the child neat and particular in habits, generally intelligent and observing. When combined with study under a teacher not bound by the system, it is invaluable. |
| 5 | 40 | Perforating, sewing, drawing, weaving, paper folding, paper cutting, card board work, and modelling. | Squared tables, blackboards and slates, balls, blocks, sticks, rings, tablets, an organ, mottoes, bust and picture of Fröbel. | |
| 5½ | 40 | Weaving, stick and ring laying, sewing, drawing, designing, and lessons in written language, articulation, habits of animals and plants, &c. | Charts and pictures for teaching natural history and botany, microscope, globe, small museum representing the animal, vegetable, and mineral kingdoms, and living natural objects. | Children are better developed physically and mentally than before the Kindergarten was established. |
| 5 | 40 | All the occupations of Fröbel's system. | Complete apparatus, with all modern improvements. | Supplies those elements which contribute to natural healthy growth. |
| 5 | 48 | Those used by Fröbel (paper folding, drawing, sewing, care of plants, &c.). | Kindergarten furniture and Fröbel's gifts and materials. | Excellent in every respect, especially as regards physical development. |
| 5 | 44 | Usual occupations..... | Usual apparatus. | |
| 5 | 46 | Fröbel's occupations, gymnastics, games, songs, stories, &c. | Fröbel's gifts, plants, animals, &c. | |
| 5 | 34 | ..... | Those used in a regular Kindergarten. | Remarkably good. |
| 5 | 38 | Pricking, drawing, sewing, weaving, paper folding, paper cutting, peas work, modelling, stick laying, mathematical exercises with surface and solid forms. | Gifts, materials for occupations, squared tables, blackboard, &c. | Trains the eye and hand, cultivates the affections, and in many ways develops the physical and mental powers. |
| 5 | 39 | The aim is to carry out Fröbel's idea of a perfect Kindergarten; the gifts, modelling, pricking, weaving, folding, stick laying, drawing, &c., all the Kindergarten games, singing, playing, dancing, &c., and a lunch, with the instruction it demands. | Blocks, needles, sticks, paper, colored balls, worsted, drawing material, clay, books for preserving children's work, drums, bells, whistles, rods, and toys. | The physical nature is strengthened by intelligent exercise, and the harmonious influences which surround it; the mental development is marked, the child learns to think and act independently, and his faculties are developed in the order of nature, while too much stress cannot be laid upon the effect of the system in its influence upon the moral nature of children in the free Kindergärten. The Kindergarten really corrects evil home influences and starts the little waifs in paths of virtue, industry, and happiness. |

*b* All are schools of the Cincinnati Kindergarten Association.

TABLE V.— *Statistics of Kindergärten for* 1883–'84; *from replies to*

| | Name of Kindergarten. | Location. | When established. | Name of conductor. | Number of assistants. | Pupils. | | Number of hours taught daily. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Number of. | Between the ages of— | |
| 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 265 | Eden Park Kindergarten. | Cincinnati, Ohio (7 St. James Place, Walnut Hills). | 1882 | Ida M. Stevens ..... | 2 | 22 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 266 | Mt. Auburn Kindergarten.* | Cincinnati, Ohio (Evans street, Mount Auburn). | 1878 | Kathrine S. Dodd..... | 3 | 25 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 267 | Seventh Street Kindergarten. | Cincinnati, Ohio (112 West 7th street). | 1876 | Miss Helene Goodman. | 3 | 46 | 3–8 | 3 |
| 268 | Walnut Hills Kindergarten.* | Cincinnati, Ohio (Macmillan street, near Gilbert avenue). | 1881 | Lizzie Beaman..... | 1 | 13 | 3–7 | 3½ |
| 269 | East End Kindergarten. | Cleveland, Ohio (1457 Euclid avenue). | 1881 | Eunice Thomas..... | 0 | 10 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 270 | Miss Hutchinson's Kindergarten. | Cleveland, Ohio (cor. Prospect and Erie streets). | 1881 | Jane W. Hutchinson.. | 0 | 8 | 3–8 | 3½ |
| 271 | Kindergarten in Miss Mittleberger's School. | Cleveland, Ohio (1020 Prospect street). | 1877 | Florence E. Bucklin .. | .... | 14 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 272 | Miss Beatrice Fennell's Kindergarten. | Columbus, Ohio..... | 1883 | Miss Beatrice Fennell. | 1 | .... | ..... | .... |
| 273 | Kindergarten, Franklin County Children's Home. | Columbus, Ohio (Mt. Vernon avenue). | 1882 | Mrs. Emma Wright... | 1 | 75 | 3–8 | 5 |
| 274 | Kindergarten (Institution for the Blind). | Columbus, Ohio..... | 1878 | Miss Laura A. Strother | .... | 24 | 8–11 | 1¼ |
| 275 | Kindergarten (Ohio Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children). | Columbus, Ohio..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | .... |
| 276 | Elyria Kindergarten.. | Elyria, Ohio (East avenue). | 1878 | Miss Rosalie M. Hill.. | 2 | 38 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 277 | Fröbel Kindergarten.. | Toledo, Ohio (corner Superior and Locust streets). | 1883 | Emma L. Lau..... | 1 | 7 | 3–8 | 3 |
| 278 | Kindergarten in the Ursuline Convent.* | Toledo, Ohio (corner Cherry and Erie sts.). | 1879 | Sister Mary of St. Cæcilia. | 1 | 33 | 4–10 | 3 |
| 279 | Orange Place Kindergarten. | Toledo, Ohio (corner Orange and Huron streets). | 1879 | Lily G. Lang ..... | 1 | *a*25 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 280 | Primary School and Kindergarten, Urbana University. | Urbana, Ohio (Reynolds street). | 1881 | Miss Alice S. Werner. | 0 | *a*12 | 4–8 | 3 |

*From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882'–83. *a* Average.

*inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Number of school days in the week. | Number of weeks in the year. | Occupations of pupils. | Apparatus and appliances. | Effect of the system. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 5 | 38 | All Fröbel's gifts and occupations. | Piano, squared tables, and all the necessary appliances for carrying out Fröbel's ideas. | Strengthens the powers of observation and tends to produce harmonious development of the physical and mental natures. |
| 5 | 36 | Weaving, paper folding, sewing, modelling, drawing, lessons with blocks, singing, marching, and games. | All necessary for a well organized Kindergarten. | |
| 5 | 40 | All of Fröbel's gifts and occupations. | Fröbel's apparatus. | |
| 5 | 38 | Lessons with Kindergarten gifts, weaving, drawing, paper folding and cutting, sewing, perforating, modelling, singing, games, and conversational lessons. | Kindergarten gifts and occupation material, Prang's series of natural history charts, piano, and the usual Kindergarten furniture. | Imparts a fondness for mathematics, makes the child more observing, more logical in thought, self helpful, and respectful of the rights of others. |
| 5 | 40 | Usual occupations ..... | ..... | Very good. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's gifts, games, plays, songs, luncheon, &c. | Tables, chairs, piano, and general Kindergarten material. | It makes healthy, thoughtful children. |
| 5 | 38 | Lessons with Fröbel's third and fourth gifts, weaving, sewing, stick and ring laying, modelling, paper folding, singing, object lessons, &c. | Chairs, squared tables, blocks, rings, balls, a cabinet, pictures, flowers, &c. | An approach to symmetrical development, physically, mentally, and morally. |
| .... | .... | | | |
| 5 | 42 | Fröbel's occupations, gift lessons, singing, games, gymnastic exercises, and reading and numbers to the advanced class. | Those given by Fröbel ..... | Develops the physical, mental, and moral powers, and lays a firm foundation for future education. |
| 5 | 40 | Weaving, sewing, modelling, paper folding. | Blocks, clay, modelling knives, weaving needles, &c. | Excellent for blind children; cultivates ease of motion and good manners, quickens the powers of attention and apprehension, and educates the hand. |
| .... | .... | | | |
| 5 | 24 | Kindergarten games, weaving, pricking, sewing, paper folding, drawing, and modelling. | Low chairs and tables, material for occupations, dishes for lunch, and all appliances necessary for a true Kindergarten. | Harmonious physical development, culture of mental and moral perception, and excellent foundation for later training. |
| 5 | 40 | Sewing, perforating, weaving, paper folding, pasting, stick laying, interlacing, intertwining, drawing, modelling, &c. | Tables, gifts, &c..... | Physical and mental activity are acquired; the child is easily controlled and nervousness and dulness overcome. |
| 5 | 40 | Drawing, weaving, perforating, embossing, modelling, designing, gymnastic exercises, singing, recitations, and study of the kingdoms of nature. | All necessary appliances for the occupations. | Very good. |
| 5 | 32 | First, second, third, and fourth gifts, pricking, sewing, drawing, weaving, cutting, folding, and modelling. | Chairs, tables, and all articles needed for the work. | Develops physical powers and quickens mental faculties. |
| 5 | 39 | Usual Kindergarten occupations and primary school work. | A few of the more common appliances of the Kindergarten. | |

TABLE V.—*Statistics of Kindergärten for* 1883-'84; *from replies to*

| | Name of Kindergarten. | Location. | When established. | Name of conductor. | Number of assistants. | Pupils. | | Number of hours taught daily. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Number of. | Between the ages of— | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 281 | Fröbel Kindergarten*. | Portland, Oreg. (246 Washington street). | 1882 | Mrs. Caroline Dunlap. | 1 | 21 | 3½–8 | 4 |
| 282 | Allegheny Kindergarten. | Allegheny, Pa. (280 Ridge avenue). | 1875 | Miss C. L. Wilson .... | .... | 13 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 283 | Kindergarten (Pennsylvania Training School).* | Elwyn, Pa ..... | ..... | Isaac N. Kerlin, M. D., superintendent. | 2 | 40 | 3–9 | 4–5 |
| 284 | Fröbel's Kindergarten, Lutheran Orphans' Home. | Germantown, Pa. (5580 Main street). | 1879 | Miss Laura C. Hoagland. | 1 | 27 | 3–8 | 3 |
| 285 | Germantown Kindergarten. | Germantown, Pa. (103 Price street). | 1874 | Miss Marianna Gay... | 2 | 16 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 286 | Intermediate School and American Kindergarten. | Germantown, Pa. (Chelten avenue near Green street). | 1876 | Ada M. Smith ..... | 3 | 34 | 4–10 | 4 |
| 287 | Pulaskitown Free Kindergarten. | Germantown, Pa. (Penn street and Patton avenue). | 1882 | Miss Alice M. Barrett. | 1 | 50 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 288 | Kindergarten of Lancaster County Home for Friendless Children. | Lancaster, Pa. (South Ann street). | 1880 | Miss Orril R. Cole..... | 0 | 75 | 4–7 | 2½ |
| 289 | Miss Bennett's Kindergarten. | Philadelphia, Pa. (2105 Spruce street). | 1874 | Anna Bennett ..... | 1 | 19 | 3–7 | 2 |
| 290 | Charles Whitaker Kindergarten.* | Philadelphia, Pa. (Reed street below 8th street, St. Timothy's Protestant Episcopal church). | 1882 | Ella May Wood..... | 1 | 31 | 3½–7 | 3 |
| 291 | Eleventh Ward Kindergarten. | Philadelphia, Pa. (St. John and Buttonwood streets). | 1882 | Florence C. Fräntz.... | 1 | 32 | 3–6 | 3 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882-'83.

*inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Number of school days in the week. | Number of weeks in the year. | Occupations of pupils. | Apparatus and appliances. | Effect of the system. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 5 | .... | Chain making, drawing, sewing, stick laying, pricking, paper folding, paper cutting, parquetry, modelling, weaving, leaf making, and paper lacing. | A bright, cheerful room, a piano, seats and squared tables, 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, and 5th gifts, rings, tablets, numeral frame, and materials for all the occupations. | Changes listlessness and indifference into attention, brightness, and a great desire for knowledge. |
| 5 | 36 | Fröbel's gifts and occupations. | Fröbel's Kindergarten material, piano, &c. | Very satisfactory, giving the children an excellent foundation for future knowledge. |
| 5 | 48 | Those common to the system. | Those common to the system with such additions as will aid in the development of feeble-minded children. | Gradual development of the nervous system. |
| 5 | 42 | Modelling, weaving, sewing, perforating, staff laying, and exercises with all the gifts of the Kindergarten. | Fröbel's twenty Kindergarten gifts. | Promotes health and strength, and cultivates the inventive faculties and powers of observation and reflection. |
| 5 | 40 | Playing a variety of games, work with all of Fröbel's gifts, and such exercises as naturally suggest themselves to a true Kindergartner. | All of Fröbel's gifts, seeds, stones, strings, cabinets of curiosities, plants, musical instruments, pictures, tables, chairs, &c. | Thoroughly natural and helpful, imparting grace, agility, and skill in all physical movements, steadiness of nerve, delicacy of touch, accuracy in the use of the senses, clearness of perception, and especially cultivating the inventive powers, the use of language, and a love for the beautiful. |
| 5 | 40 | Weaving, modelling, ring and stick laying, pricking, embroidering, reading, writing, object lessons, paper folding, making books without words, games, calisthenics, singing, &c. | Miss Coe's American Kindergarten gifts and occupations, piano, wands, dumb bells, cabinet of specimens, stuffed birds, Prang's natural history series, cards for object lessons, maps, globes, charts, &c. | It harmoniously develops mind and body, creates a love of study, quickens perception, &c., and makes the child a lover of nature. |
| 5 | 49 | Singing, physical exercises, object lessons on color, counting, adding, &c., modelling, sewing, drawing, weaving, perforating, exercises with geometrical forms, &c. | Tables, chairs, Fröbel's 1st, 2d, and 3d gifts, slates, colored crayons, materials for modelling, paper folding, weaving, sewing, &c. | Improves the morals, inculcates habits of cleanliness, order, gentleness, politeness, and helpfulness; imparts skill to the hands, and awakens interest in surrounding objects. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations and gifts. | Kindergarten tables, benches, gifts, and materials for occupations. | The friendless little ones are made happy by the Kindergarten, and this happiness insures physical and mental benefits. |
| 5 | 36 | Drawing, sewing, weaving, pricking, paper folding, paper cutting, stick laying, slat interlacing, modelling, ring laying, exercises with geometrical forms (cubes, oblongs, &c.), and other Kindergarten occupations. | Fröbel's gifts, and all other needed appliances. | Good. |
| 5 | 40 | Building with blocks, drawing, sewing, pricking, stick and ring laying, gymnastics, vocal culture, games (illustrating trades, habits of animals, &c.). | Balls (worsted and rubber), 2d, 3d, and 4th gifts, rings, materials for pricking, sewing, and drawing, blackboard, &c. | Develops the child's threefold nature, brightens the dull and strengthens the weak. |
| 5 | 42 | Weaving, sewing, modelling, and drawing. | Colored balls, wooden sphere, cube, and cylinder. | Develops physically, training the hand and eye, develops clearness of perception, and cultivates attention, thought, and understanding. |

TABLE V.—*Statistics of Kindergärten for* 1883-'84; *from replies to*

| | Name of Kindergarten. | Location. | When established. | Name of conductor. | Number of assistants. | Pupils. | | Number of hours taught daily. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Number of. | Between the ages of— | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 292 | Fifteenth Ward Kindergarten and Day Nursery.* | Philadelphia, Pa. (2224 Shamokin street). | 1882 | Miss Grace Zieber .... | 0 | 20 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 293 | Free Kindergarten.... | Philadelphia, Pa. (Filbert street, above 20th). | 1880 | Ruth R. Burritt ..... | 1 | 20 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 294 | Free Kindergarten of the Second Reformed Episcopal Church. | Philadelphia, Pa. (Sansom street above 21st). | 1881 | Miss M. Louisa Morrison. | *a*1 | 58 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 295 | Friends' Kindergarten | Philadelphia, Pa. (15th and Race streets). | 1877 | Susan T. Comly..... | 1 | 43 | 3–7 | 3–4 |
| 296 | Kindergarten (Day Nursery for Children). | Philadelphia, Pa. (2218 Lombard street). | ..... | Miss Williams ..... | .... | .... | ..... | .... |
| 297 | Kindergarten, Fifth Ward Association. | Philadelphia, Pa. (338 Griscom street). | 1881 | Miss Florence Liberta Briggs. | 1 | 50 | 3–6 | 3 |
| 298 | Kindergarten of the New Wellesley School. | Philadelphia, Pa. (2027 Chestnut street). | 1883 | Miss Anne C. Gleim .. | .... | .... | ..... | .... |
| 299 | Kindergarten of the Northern Home for Friendless Children. | Philadelphia, Pa. (23d and Brown streets). | 1874 | Miss Rachel S. Walk.. | 2 | *b*40 | 3–7 | 4 |
| 300 | Kindergarten (Southern Home for Destitute Children). | Philadelphia, Pa. (s. e. cor. 12th and Fitzwater streets). | 1882 | Miss Groff ..... | 9 | 24 | 3–6 | 3 |
| 301 | Pine Street Day Nursery Kindergarten. | Philadelphia, Pa. (427 Pine street). | 1878 | Lottie Church ..... | 0 | 20 | 3–6 | 3 |
| 302 | Schleigh Kindergarten | Philadelphia, Pa. (18th street and Girard avenue). | 1877 | Miss Fannie M. Schleigh. | 5 | 25 | 3–8 | 4 |
| 303 | Sixth Ward Kindergarten.* | Philadelphia, Pa. (Crown and Race streets). | 1880 | C. Jessie Buggy..... | 1 | 28 | 3–6 | 3 |
| 304 | Misses Smith and Ashbridge's Kindergarten. | Philadelphia, Pa. (1833 Chestnut street). | 1880 | Lillie G. Flanigen .... | .... | 5 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 305 | Twenty-Ninth Ward Free Kindergarten.* | Philadelphia, Pa. (2348 Jefferson street). | 1882 | Belle Halsall..... | 0 | 25 | 3–6 | 3 |
| 306 | Mrs. Van Kirk's Kindergarten. | Philadelphia, Pa. (1333 Pine street). | 1874 | Mrs. M. L. Van Kirk . | 4 | 22 | 3–6 | 3½–4 |
| 307 | Mrs. L. M. B. Mitchell's School and Kindergarten. | West Philadelphia, Pa. (315 N. 35th street). | 1877 | Anna W. Barnard .... | 1 | 19 | 3–7 | 3 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Assisted by members of the training class. *b* Average.

*inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Number of school days in the week. | Number of weeks in the year. | Occupations of pupils. | Apparatus and appliances. | Effect of the system. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 5 | 44 | The usual Fröbel occupations. | Those ordinarily used. | |
| 5 | 40 | Occupations of Fröbel's system. | Those necessary for the perfect development of the child according to Kindergarten principles. | Promotes health, grace, and ease of body, develops quickness of perception, clearness and accuracy in thought, and cultivates truthfulness, gentleness, and love. |
| 5 | 42 | The regular occupations of the Fröbel system, and music by the tonic sol fa method. | All the appliances and apparatus of a first class Kindergarten, including a fine piano. | Very satisfactory. |
| 5 | 40 | Fröbel's occupations ..... | Frobel's gifts and materials, plants, &c. | Produces sound minds in healthy bodies. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | Marked improvement both in the work and in the behavior of the children. |
| 5 | 40 | Object lessons, gift occupations, &c. | Blackboard, color charts, gymnastic apparatus, &c. | Tends to develop all those good qualities which later on make the good man or woman. |
| .... | .... | | | |
| 5 | 46 | All of Fröbel's gifts, modelling, weaving, drawing, block building, stick and ring laying, &c. | Blocks, sticks, rings, slates, clay, &c. | Tends to quicken the children's perceptions, to give skill to hand and health to body and happiness generally. |
| 5 | 44 | The various occupations of the system. | | |
| 6 | 52 | All of Fröbel's elementary gifts and occupations. | Those necessary for the best comfort and development of the child. | Develops naturally the physical and mental powers, without unduly stimulating them. |
| 5 | 35 | Sewing, weaving, drawing, modelling, crayon work, and all the employments of a true Kindergarten. | All the gifts, blackboards, Kindergarten slates, globes, natural objects, and everything from which children can obtain knowledge of form and color and all that interests, and which in so doing develops reasoning powers, cultivates habits of observation, &c. | Very beneficial, producing a sound mind and a sound body; many have been sent to this Kindergarten for physical improvement only, and in securing it have been mentally and morally improved. |
| 6 | 51 | Perforating, bead stringing, drawing, sewing, weaving, paper folding and modelling. | | |
| 5 | 32 | Weaving, sewing, paper folding, paper mounting, clay modelling, perforating, peas work, drawing, &c. | Tables, chairs, 13 gifts, &c. | Mind and body are simultaneously developed by natural methods, and the child becomes in every way prepared for the harder tasks of school and life in general. |
| 5 | .... | Pricking, sewing, drawing, weaving, paper folding, paper cutting, peas work, and modelling. | Materials for pricking, sewing, weaving, and modelling, balls, cubes, rings, sticks, peas, seeds, slates, and slats. | |
| 5 | 36 | Occupations designed by Fröbel, games, rhythmic exercises, accompanied by music, singing by color notation. | Kindergarten appliances, piano, cabinet, plants, and an aquarium, microscope, blackboards, pictures, and all of Fröbel's gifts. | Strengthens the physical nature, tends to make the child self dependent, and increases his capacity for happiness. |
| 5 | 36 | All of Fröbel's occupations, physical exercises, marching, games, and singing, taught by the tonic sol fa method. | All in general use, including color charts, music cases, &c. | Excellent. |

TABLE V.—*Statistics of Kindergärten for* 1883–'84; *from replies to*

| | Name of Kindergarten. | Location. | When established. | Name of conductor. | Number of assistants. | Pupils. | | Number of hours taught daily. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Number of. | Between the ages of— | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 308 | West Philadelphia Kindergarten.* | West Philadelphia, Pa. (202 South 41st street). | 1876 | Miss Mary J. Rider .. | 1 | 35 | 3–12 | 4 |
| 309 | Greenwich Academy Kindergarten. | East Greenwich, R. I. | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | .... |
| 310 | Public Kindergarten.. | Newport, R. I ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | .... |
| 311 | Alden Kindergarten .. | Providence, R. I. (44 Angell street). | 1878 | Caroline M. N. Alden. | 6 | 50 | 3–8 | 4½ |
| 312 | Free Kindergarten*... | Providence, R. I. (Fountain street). | 1881 | Miss Katharine M. Baker. | 1 | 60 | 2–6 | 3 |
| 313 | Kindergarten ..... | Jackson, Tenn..... | ..... | Miss Trousdale ..... | .... | ... | ..... | .... |
| 314 | American Kindergarten. | Richmond, Va. (400 East Main street). | 1877 | Virginia R. Snyder ... | 1 | 22 | 4–10 | 4 |
| 315 | Fröbel Kindergarten . | Appleton, Wis..... | 1883 | Miss Kittie A. Wilder | 1 | 25 | 4–7 | 3 |
| 316 | Eau Claire Kindergarten. | Eau Claire, Wis. (615 River street). | ..... | Miss Jenny Lloyd Jones. | *a*12 | 60 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 317 | Kindergarten ..... | Kenosha, Wis. (104 West street). | 1879 | Mrs. Frances A. B. Dunning. | .... | 12 | 3–6 | 3 |
| 318 | Kindergarten des Frauenvereins. | La Crosse, Wis. (Fifth street). | 1877 | Ella Naffy ..... | 0 | 25 | 4–6 | 5 |
| 319 | Madison Kindergarten.* | Madison, Wis. (Mifflin street). | 1880 | Miss Emma Jeschka.. | .... | 25 | 3–7 | 5 |
| 320 | Private Kindergarten. | Madison, Wis. (corner Mifflin and Fairchild streets). | 1882 | Miss H. M. L. Eggleston. | 1 | 20 | 3–6 | 3 |
| 321 | Kindergarten ..... | Mazo Manie, Wis..... | ..... | Miss Ida Meltzer ..... | .... | .... | ..... | .... |
| 322 | Public Kindergarten.. | Menomonee, Wis ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | .... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Number of school days in the week. | Number of weeks in the year. | Occupations of pupils. | Apparatus and appliances. | Effect of the system. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 5 | 40 | Those used in the Fröbel system. | Fröbel's gifts, blackboard, tables, chairs, musical blackboard, modulator, globe, geometrical solids, &c. | Harmonious development of the physical, mental, and moral faculties. |
| .... | .... | | | |
| .... | .... | | | |
| 5 | 40 | Sewing, weaving, peas work, 3d, 4th, 5th, and 6th gifts, paper folding, modelling, drawing, singing, games, gardening, lessons in botany, zoölogy, &c., and for advanced class wood carving, lace making, gymnastics, and lessons in reading, writing, geography, arithmetic, French, and German. | Fröbel's apparatus and appliances, maps, globes, charts, blackboards, pictures, aquarium, books, gardens, and collections, of plants, minerals, stones, shells, animals, &c. | Superior development of the physical, mental, and moral natures. |
| 5 | 40 | Weaving, sewing, modelling, drawing, gardening, games, and exercises in and out of doors. | The usual gifts and material of a Kindergarten, plants, animals, &c. | Rapid, easy, natural, and harmonious development of the physical, mental, and spiritual nature of the child. |
| .... | .... | | | |
| 5 | 40 | Weaving, pasting, geometrical forms in colored papers, designing, painting, embroidering, peas work, modelling, perforating, paper cutting, exercises with blocks, &c. | Cabinet of curiosities from the three kingdoms of nature, geometrical charts, and color charts. | Rapid development of the senses and healthy activity of body and mind. |
| 5 | 30 | Sewing, weaving, folding, cutting, pasting, intertwining, modelling, peas work, gift lessons in the 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th gifts, &c. | Material for nine occupations, all the gift material, piano, and all necessary furniture. | Every muscle is brought into free play, the faculties of the child are aroused, and he is well prepared for the next grade of work. |
| 5 | 40 | Sewing, weaving, folding, cutting and pasting, modelling, drawing, &c. | First ten gifts of Fröbel, Mrs. Hailmann's lentils, and Dr. Bachelor's music charts. | Makes the child vigorous, graceful, buoyant, observant, self-reliant, creative, reverent, kindly, respectful of labor, and thoughtfully tender of the lower life about him. |
| 5 | .... | The connected gifts and occupations necessary for complete Kindergarten work in solid, surface, line, &c. | ..... | Children physically weak in any way are made stronger, slow perception quicker and clearer, sense of beauty is developed, symmetry of form more and more readily recognized, mechanical execution greatly improved; also in many cases moral action, &c. |
| 5 | 42 | Sewing, weaving, drawing, building stick, ring, and tablet laying, book mark work, &c. | ..... | Aids materially in physical and mental development. |
| 6 | 48 | Weaving, drawing, paper folding, perforating, sewing, paper interlacing, peas work, modelling, building with blocks, marching, singing, play and object lessons. | | |
| 5 | 36 | Usual occupations, games, trades, songs, &c. | Blocks, drawing books, blackboards, Prang's trades, &c. | True and natural development; children who take a 2-year course in Kindergarten are able to make rapid progress in primary work, especially in numbers, writing, and drawing. |
| .... | .... | | | |
| .... | .... | | | |

*a* Members of training class.

TABLE V.—*Statistics of Kindergärten for* 1883–'84; *from replies to*

| | Name of Kindergarten. | Location. | When established. | Name of conductor. | Number of assistants. | Pupils. | | Number of hours taught daily. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Number of. | Between the ages of— | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 323 | Kindergarten der Nordwest Seite. | Milwaukee, Wis. (Seventh street, between Walnut and Germania). | 1874 | Sophie Marnitz ..... | 2 | 65 | 3–7 | 5 |
| 324 | Kindergarten of the German and English Academy. | Milwaukee, Wis. (643 Broadway). | 1874 | Miss Hermine Weissenborn. | 1 | 40 | 3–7 | 4 |
| 325 | Milwaukee English Kindergarten.* | Milwaukee, Wis. (493 Jefferson street). | 1874 | Mrs. Chas. H. Clarke. | 2 | 25 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 | Milwaukee Kindergarten system.*a* | Milwaukee, Wis. (909 Grand avenue). | *b*1882 | Sarah A. Stewart, general director. | 20 | 600 | 4–6 | 3 |
| 333 | Private Kindergarten. | Milwaukee, Wis. (718 Prairie street.) | 1883 | Miss Matilda Voss.... | 1 | 60 | 3–7 | 5 |
| 334 | St. Mary's Kindergarten. | Milwaukee, Wis. (corner Jefferson and Ogden streets). | 1880 | Sister Mary Ernesta, directress. | .... | 106 | 2–6 | 5½ |
| 335 | South Side Kindergarten. | Milwaukee, Wis. (Greenbush street.) | 1874 | Miss Sophia Holzhaeuser. | 2 | 70 | 3–8 | 5 |
| 336 | Tenth Street Kindergarten. | Milwaukee, Wis. (Tenth street). | ..... | Anna Werner..... | 1 | 40 | ..... | .... |
| 337 | West Side Kindergarten. | Milwaukee, Wis. (cor-Seventh and Prairie streets). | ..... | Anna M. Grelke ..... | 2 | 76 | ..... | .... |
| 338 | Kindergarten department, State Normal School. | Oshkosh, Wis..... | 1880 | Miss Fanny C. Colcord | 2 | 37 | 4–7 | 3 |
| 339 | Fargo Kindergarten .. | Fargo, Dak. (corner Adams avenue and Eleventh street). | 1881 | Mrs. Eugene A. Colby. | 1 | 15 | 4–12 | 4 |
| 340 | Kindergarten, Industrial Home School. | Georgetown, D. C ..... | 1880 | Mary E. Hatch ..... | .... | 25 | 4–10 | 3 |
| 341 | Bethany Free Kindergarten. | Washington, D. C. (510 Eleventh street). | 1881 | Miss Maud Stilson.... | .... | 32 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 342 | Columbia Kindergarten. | Washington, D. C. (New Jersey ave. and E street N. W.). | 1883 | Miss Frank J. Lake .. | 1 | .... | 3–6 | .... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Includes 7 Kindergärten for the school year 1883–'84. The statistics given are, however, from the Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83 and are for 5 Kindergärten only.

*inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Number of school days in the week. | Number of weeks in the year. | Occupations of pupils. | Apparatus and appliances. | Effect of the system. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 5 | 35 | The usual occupations with the different gifts, calisthenics, declaiming, singing, and drawing. | Colored balls, geometrical solids, tablets, sticks, slates, materials for perforating and embroidering, split wood, straw, clay, primers, blackboards, &c. | Imparts health and grace to the body, cultivates the reasoning and observing faculties, develops a sense of beauty in form, color, and sound, and trains the child to habits of order, punctuality, obedience, kindness, and self control. |
| 5 | 42 | Fröbel's occupations and Hailmann's group work. | Usual appliances ..... | Very beneficial to both body and mind. |
| 5 | 38 | Fröbel's occupations and gifts. | Chairs, tables, blackboard, charts, pictures, piano, and museum. | Marked. |
| 5 | 40 | All the occupations and gifts devised by Fröbel. | Gifts, blackboards, chairs, tables, &c. | Tends to promote strength, flexibility, and precision, produces ease and politeness of manner, awakens discrimination in size, distance, direction, position, number, &c., and cultivates habits of order, neatness, obedience, attention, and of interest in and love for work. |
| 6 | 50 | Fröbel's occupations..... | Fröbel's gifts, &c ..... | |
| 5 | 44 | Building exercises, pricking, singing, sewing, knitting, drawing, games, object lessons, conversational and memorizing exercises, and all Fröbel's occupations, often given in the open air. | Fröbel's gifts, objects for teaching color, form, number, &c.; appliances for calisthenics, musical instruments (drums, flutes, &c.) for drill. | Awakens and develops physically, mentally, morally, and spiritually. |
| 5 | 49 | Weaving, sewing, interlacing, drawing, writing, stick and ring laying, paper folding, modelling, peas work, block building, paper cutting, singing, calisthenics, and games. | Complete set of Fröbel's gifts, material for the occupations, and a piano. | Develops the physique, awakens the perceptive faculties, and benefits both body and mind. |
| .... | .... | | | |
| .... | .... | | | |
| 5 | 37 | Perforating, sewing, drawing, weaving, paper folding, paper cutting, peas work, and modelling. | All appliances needed ..... | Develops manual and artistic skill, freedom and grace of movement, clear perception, habits of attention, self-dependence, and an eagerness for knowledge. |
| 5 | 50 | Weaving, sewing, pricking, intertwining, object lessons, and primary studies. | All necessary for use in a well conducted Kindergarten. | Physical and mental development is above the average. |
| 5 | 40 | Block building, stick, ring, and tablet laying, peas work, weaving, sewing, perforating, paper folding, modelling, &c. | Ruled slates, blackboard, the different gifts, and material for working. | It teaches children to be independent thinkers and workers and to be systematic and observant. |
| 5 | 40 | Usual occupations, except pricking. | Fourteen of Fröbel's occupations and gifts. | Tends to awaken perception, cultivates self control, improves habits relating to proper care of body and mind. |
| .... | .... | Fröbel's ..... | Fröbel's ..... | |

*b* Date of the organization of the system in Milwaukee; Milwaukee Normal School Kindergarten, now the Central Kindergarten, was established in 1880.

TABLE V.—*Statistics of Kindergärten for* 1883–'84; *from replies to*

| | Name of Kindergarten. | Location. | When established. | Name of conductor. | Number of assistants. | Pupils. | | Number of hours taught daily. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Number of. | Between the ages of— | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 343 | Fröbel Kindergarten | Washington, D. C. (1127 Thirteenth street). | 1875 | Miss Susie Pollock ... | 5 | 40 | 3–8 | 3 |
| 344 | Garfield Kindergarten | Washington, D. C. (923 Nineteenth st.). | 1882 | Mrs. Anna B. Ogden.. | 1 | 19 | 3–7 | 4 |
| 345 | Kindergarten ..... | Washington, D. C. (1234 Scott Circle). | 1881 | Mrs. Olga M. Spier ... | 1 | 30 | 4–10 | 4½ |
| 346 | Kindergarten for the Deaf and Dumb. | Washington, D. C .... | 1883 | Prof. Graham Bell .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... |
| 347 | Kindergarten, Home for Colored Children. | Washington, D. C .... | ..... | Miss Plummer ..... | .... | .... | ..... | .... |
| 348 | Kindergarten, Miner Normal School. | Washington, D. C .... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | .... |
| 349 | Le Droit Park Kindergarten. | Washington, D. C. (Le Droit Park). | 1883 | Miss Ida W. Hunt .... | .... | 10 | 3–6 | 3 |
| 350 | Miner Free Kindergarten. | Washington, D. C. (Lincoln Mission, corner Eleventh and R streets). | 1883 | Mrs. Zora C. Ford .... | 1 | 25 | 3–7 | 3 |
| 351 | National Kindergarten and Primary School. | Washington, D. C. (929 Eighth street). | 1874 | Mrs. Louise Pollock .. | 3 | 25 | 4–10 | 5 |
| 352 | Pensoara Free Kindergarten. | Washington, D. C. (510 Eleventh st.). | 1883 | Mrs. J. W. Riddell.... | .... | 27 | 3–6 | 3 |
| 353 | West End Kindergarten and School. | Washington, D. C. (800 Eighteenth st.). | 1882 | Miss Mary R. Pollock. | 1 | 19 | 3–10 | 5 |
| 354 | Kindergarten, Cherokee Orphan Asylum. | Salina, Ind. Ter..... | 1884 | Mrs. J. W. Riddell ... | 0 | 24 | 6–10 | 5½ |

*inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Number of school days in the week. | Number of weeks in the year. | Occupations of pupils. | Apparatus and appliances. | Effect of the system. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 5 | 40 | Exercises with Fröbel's gifts from the 1st to the 8th, inclusive, and the 15th, drawing, sewing, weaving, intertwining and folding paper, peas and clay work. | Everything needful for thorough work in the teaching of the Kindergarten system. | The child is taught to think and act for himself and to learn by doing, and the physique is developed by the continual change of position and work. |
| 5 | 40 | Block lessons, tablet, stick, and ring laying, weaving, peas work, modelling in clay and sand, and common branches in connecting class. | All Kindergarten gifts and tables, chairs, trays for moulding, &c. | Just what is claimed for this system of training; the children trained by the system are more attentive, observant, obedient, and gentle than those otherwise trained, and it produces a genial awakening of all the faculties. |
| 5 | 35 | | | |
| .... | .... | | | |
| .... | .... | | | |
| .... | .... | | | |
| 5 | 32 | Block building, sewing, embroidering, weaving, stick-laying, lessons in numbers, &c. | Organ, tables, chairs, blackboard, rugs, and usual material for the occupations. | The hand is educated, the child is taught to think and reason for himself, to observe familiar objects around him, and to cultivate an interest in and a love for them. |
| 5 | 40 | Block building, sewing, weaving, drawing, tablet, stick and ring laying, clay modelling, paper folding, and peas work. | All necessary to teach the occupations. | Very good. |
| 5 | 40 | Object lessons and Kindergarten drawing, together with all of Fröbel's occupations, except pricking and pasting. | Squared tables, slates, blackboards, all the gifts, including balls, sticks, blocks, tablets, staffs, rings, and Mrs. Hailman's 2d gift, materials for the occupations, garden tools, and Prang's natural history cards. | Improves the general health, teaches the child self government, and leads him to choose to do what is right; it is also a superior preparation for subsequent mathematical training. |
| 5 | 40 | Usual occupations, except pricking. | Fourteen of Fröbel's occupations and gifts. | Improves the general health, teaches the child self government, and leads him to choose to do what is right; it is also a superior preparation for subsequent mathematical training. |
| 5 | 40 | Object lessons and Kindergarten drawing, together with all of Fröbel's occupations, except pricking and pasting. | Squared tables, slates, blackboards, all the gifts, including balls, sticks, blocks, tablets, staffs, rings, and Mrs. Hailmann's 2d gift, materials for the occupations, garden tools and Prang's natural history cards. | Improves the general health, teaches the child self government, and leads him to choose to do what is right; it is also a superior preparation for subsequent mathematical training. |
| 5 | 40 | Weaving, sewing, paper folding, drawing, block building, stick laying, reading, elocution, spelling, oral and written. | Squared tables, Kindergarten chairs, pictures, map, blackboard, gift and occupation material. | Produces grace of movement, cultivates the social element, and concentrates the faculties. |

TABLE V.—*Memoranda.*

| Name. | Location. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| Boys' and Girls' Aid Kindergarten | San Francisco, Cal | Closed. |
| Charity Kindergarten | San Francisco, Cal. (512 Union street). | Called also The "Faithfull" Kindergarten. |
| St. Luke's Free Kindergarten | San Francisco, Cal | This Kindergarten has been given up by the church and opened as a private Kindergarten, with name of Buford Free Kindergarten. |
| Shipley Street Free Charity Kindergarten | San Francisco, Cal | See Free Kindergarten, No. 4; identical. |
| South Park Private Kindergarten | San Francisco, Cal | Not found. |
| New Britain Kindergarten | New Britain, Conn | Suspended; perhaps only temporarily, for want of room. |
| Misses Alcott and Sherwood's Kindergarten | Stamford, Conn | Closed. |
| Fröbel Kindergarten and School (Mrs. A. B. Scott). | Chicago, Ill. (61 Twenty-second street). | Mrs. A. B. Scott is now employed as Kindergartner by Dr. Schwing's Independent Society. |
| Kindergarten, Holland Presbyterian Church | Chicago, Ill. (corner Erie and Noble streets). | Closed. |
| Kindergarten, Twenty-second street, W. C. T. U. | Chicago, Ill. (Thirty-first street and Cottage Grove avenue). | Transferred to Mosley. |
| Kindergarten, West Side Young People's C. T. U. | Chicago, Ill. (384 West Randolph street). | Removed; not found. |
| Memorial Kindergärten | Chicago, Ill. (147 Milton avenue). | Removed; not found. |
| Kindergarten department of Illinois Female College. | Jacksonville, Ill | Closed. |
| Free Kindergarten, No. 2 | Indianapolis, Ind | Called also the West Market street Free Kindergarten. |
| Kindergarten, Hadley and Roberts' Academy. | Indianapolis, Ind | Closed. |
| Normal Kindergarten (Alice Chapin) | Indianapolis, Ind | See Indianapolis Kindergarten. No. 1. |
| Bloomer School Kindergarten | Council Bluffs, Iowa | Discontinued. |
| Des Moines Kindergarten | Des Moines, Iowa | Principal is now at the Des Moines Public School Irving Kindergarten. |
| Bates Street Kindergarten | Lewiston, Me | No true Kindergarten schools in Lewiston. |
| Kindergarten | Boston, Mass. (28 Mount Vernon street). | Discontinued. |
| Kindergarten department of Trinity House. | Boston, Mass | Not a true Kindergarten; children in the day nursery are simply given some Kindergarten instruction. |
| Gloucester Kindergarten | Gloucester, Mass | Closed. |
| Miss Ella M. Rounds' Kindergarten | Holyoke, Mass | Closed. |
| Mrs. Shaw's Charity Kindergarten | North Cambridge, Mass. | Closed. |
| Kindergarten (Miss Angeline Brooks) | West Springfield, Mass. | Transferred to New Haven, Conn. |
| Kindergarten | St. Charles, Mo. (1511 Hubert street). | Closed. |
| Kindergarten of German, English, and French Academy. | Hoboken, N. J. (272 Bloomfield street). | Closed. |
| Binghamton Kindergarten | Binghamton, N. Y | Closed. |
| American Kindergarten | Brooklyn, N. Y. (Friends' Meeting House). | Closed. |
| Mrs. R. Goodwin's Kindergarten | Brooklyn, N. Y | Closed. |
| Kindergarten of Mrs. Froehlich's School | New York, N. Y. (28 East Fiftieth street). | Not opened during scholastic year 1883–'84, but arrangements are to be made for its reopening another year. |
| Fröbel Kindergarten | Rochester, N. Y | Closed. |
| St. James Place Kindergarten | Cincinnati, Ohio | See Eden Park Kindergarten; identical. |
| Kindergarten (Florence E. Bucklin) | Cleveland, Ohio (1020 Prospect street). | See Kindergarten in Miss Mittleberger's school; identical. |
| Fröbel Kindergarten | Germantown, Pa. (5262 Main street). | Closed. |
| Germantown Free Kindergarten | Germantown, Pa | See Pulaskitown Free Kindergarten; identical. |
| Fröbel Kindergarten | Philadelphia, Pa. (1833 Chestnut street). | See Misses Smith and Ashbridge's Kindergarten; identical. |
| Miss Lehman's Fröbel Kindergarten | Philadelphia, Pa. (530 North Nineteenth street). | Removed; not found. |

TABLE V.—*Memoranda*—Continued.

| Name. | Location. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| Kindergarten of the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Ward District Association of the Philadelphia Society for Organizing Charity. | Philadelphia, Pa. (116 Diamond street). | Closed July 1, 1883, but may be reopened at an early date. |
| Pittsburgh Kindergarten | Pittsburgh, Pa | Removed to Allegheny. |
| Sewickley Academy Kindergarten | Sewickley, Pa | Closed. |
| West Chester Fröbel Kindergarten | West Chester, Pa | Not in existence. |
| Locust street American Kindergarten | West Philadelphia, Pa. (4037 Locust street). | Removed; not found. |
| Miss Taft's Kindergarten | Newport, R. I | Closed. |
| Miss Maude Dailey's Kindergarten | Providence, R. I | Discontinued. |
| Williamston Female College Kindergarten. | Williamston, S. C | Closed. |
| American Kindergarten | Lynchburg, Va | Closed. |
| Portsmouth Primary School and Kindergarten. | Portsmouth, Va | Appears to be only a primary school, with some instruction in Kindergarten methods. |
| Watertown Kindergarten | Watertown, Wis | Closed. |
| Kindergarten | Globe, Ariz | Closed. |
| Iowa Circle Graded School and Kindergarten. | Washington, D. C | Closed. |

*Kindergärten from which no information has been received.*

| Name and location. | Name and location. |
|---|---|
| Kindergarten (William and Emma Austin College), Stevenson, Ala. | Kindergarten (Warrenton Street Chapel), Boston, Mass. (10 Warrenton street). |
| Kindergarten (Miss D. A. Curtis), Sacramento, Cal. | Free Kindergarten, Cambridge, Mass. (Concord avenue). |
| Mrs. Haven's Mission Kindergarten, San Francisco, Cal. (corner 18th and Jessie streets). | Free Kindergarten, Cambridge, Mass. (36 North avenue). |
| Ladies' Protection and Relief Society Kindergarten, San Francisco, Cal. | Kindergarten, Cambridge, Mass. (41 Holyoke st.). |
| Kindergarten (Hartford Female Seminary), Hartford, Conn. | Kindergarten, Cambridge, Mass. (City Building, Brattle square.) |
| Fröbel Kindergarten, Wilmington, Del. (901 Washington street). | Kindergarten (Miss Hutchinson), Cambridge, Mass. |
| Fröbel Kindergarten, Chicago, Ill. (3 East Fortieth street). | Cambridgeport Kindergarten, No. 2, Cambridgeport, Mass. (corner Windsor and School streets). |
| Fröbel School and Kindergarten, Chicago, Ill. (corner Bishop Court and Madison street). | Moore Street Kindergarten, No. 1, Cambridgeport, Mass. (76 Moore street). |
| Kindergarten (Misses Bell Reed and Carrie Soper), Chicago, Ill. (Temperance Hall, State street, south of 28th). | Fröbel Kindergarten, North Cambridge, Mass. |
| Kindergarten (Miss M. E. Foster), Chicago, Ill. (1237 State street). | Kindergarten, Roxbury, Mass. (933 Albany st.). |
| Kindergarten (M. Jennie Calkins), Chicago, Ill. (3347 Forest avenue). | Kindergarten, Roxbury, Mass. (147 Ruggle st.). |
| Kindergarten, Chicago, Ill. (37 Johnson Place). | Kindergarten (Cottage Place school-house), Roxbury, Mass. (rooms 1 and 3). |
| Kindergarten, Chicago, Ill. (62 Langley avenue). | Howe Primary School, South Boston, Mass. (Fifth street). |
| Kindergarten, Chicago, Ill. (1818 Indiana avenue). | Private Kindergarten, Detroit, Mich. (681 Cass avenue). |
| Kindergarten (M. E. Church), Chicago, Ill. (778 Halstead street). | Kindergarten, Minneapolis, Minn. (227 S. 6th st.). |
| Kindergarten (Young Ladies' C. T. U.), Chicago, Ill. (Michigan avenue near 22d street). | St. Paul Kindergarten, St. Paul, Minn. (36 Iglehart street). |
| Park Institute Kindergarten (Chicago, Ill. (103 Ashland avenue). | Kindergarten (Stonewall Female College), Ripley, Miss. |
| La Grange Kindergarten, La Grange, Ill. | Kindergarten of St. Aloysius Academy, Jersey City, N. J. |
| Free Kindergarten No. 1, Indianapolis, Ind. | Fröbelsher Kindergarten, Jersey City, N. J. (28 and 30 Sherman avenue). |
| Marion Kindergarten, Marion, Ind. (5th street). | Miss Alston's Kindergarten, Newark, N. J. (Orchard street). |
| Franklin Square Kindergarten, Baltimore, Md. (604 W. Fayette street). | St. Peter's Kindergarten, Newark, N. J. (21 Livingston street). |
| Kindergarten (Nannie Montgomery Johns), Baltimore, Md. (139 W. Biddle street.) | Fröbel's Kindergarten, Albany, N. Y. (Elk st.). |
| Kindergarten, Boston, Mass. (33 Blossom street). | Kindergarten, Brooklyn, N. Y. (591 La Fayette avenue). |
| Kindergarten (Mrs. E. L. Sparks), Boston, Mass. (school-house, Snelling Place). | Kindergarten (Miss Cora E. Mattice), Buffalo, N. Y. (224 Jersey street). |
| Kindergarten (North End Industrial Home), Boston, Mass. (39 N. Bennett street). | Kindergarten (St. Malachy's Home), East New York, N. Y. |
| Kindergarten of Emanuel Church, Boston, Mass. | Kindergarten of Moeller Institute, New York, N. Y. (336 West 29th street). |
| Kindergarten of the Boston Orphan Asylum, Boston, Mass. | Cottage Kindergarten Primary and Intermediate Classes, Syracuse, N. Y. (74 James street). |
| Kindergarten (old primary school-house), Boston, Mass. (Hudson street). | Fröbel Kindergarten, Syracuse, N. Y. (115 Cedar street). |
| Kindergarten (Quincy school-house), Boston, Mass. (Tyler street). | Kindergarten, Pittsboro', N. C. |
| Kindergarten (Sharp school-house), Boston, Mass. (corner Anderson and Pinckney streets). | |

*Kindergärten from which no information has been received*—Continued.

| Name and location. | Name and location. |
|---|---|
| Kindergarten, Warrenton, N. C. | Kindergarten, Philadelphia, Pa. (1802 Wallace st.). |
| Kindergarten of the Cincinnati Orphan Asylum, Cincinnati, Ohio (Summit ave., Mount Auburn). | Kindergarten, Philadelphia, Pa. (1718 Rittenhouse street). |
| Brooks Kindergarten, Cleveland, Ohio (corner Prospect and Huntington streets). | Kindergarten (St. Mary Street Home and Day Nursery), Philadelphia, Pa. (723 St. Mary st.). |
| Kindergarten (Cleveland Academy), Cleveland, Ohio. | Kindergarten (Charleston Orphan House), Charleston, S. C. |
| Kindergarten (Miss Edith Ritson), Columbus, Ohio (464 East Broad street). | Kindergarten (Young Ladies' School), Memphis, Tenn. |
| Kindergarten of Fayette Normal and Business College, Fayette, Ohio. | Kindergarten (Leache-Wood Seminary), Norfolk, Va. |
| Fröbel Kindergarten of the Germantown Infant School, Germantown, Pa. (Haines street near Main). | Milwaukee Kindergarten, Milwaukee, Wis. (10th street). |
| Kindergarten, Germantown, Pa. (29 Wister st.). | Sheboygan Kindergarten, Sheboygan, Wis. (corner Seventh street and New York avenue). |
| Charity Kindergarten, Philadelphia, Pa. (New street public school building). | Capitol Hill Institute and Kindergarten, Washington, D. C. (22 Third street southeast). |
| Charity Kindergarten, Philadelphia, Pa. (22d and Locust streets). | Washington Collegiate Institute Kindergarten, Washington, D. C. (1023 12th street). |
| Charity Kindergarten (Lombard Street Day Nursery), Philadelphia, Pa. (430 Lombard street). | Santa Fé Academy Kindergarten, Santa Fé, N. Mex. |

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education.*

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Religious denomination. | Male instructors. | Female instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | In English course. | In classical course. | In modern languages. | Preparing for classical course in college. | Preparing for scientific course in college. | Entered college since close of last academic year. | Entered scientific school since close of last academic year. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1 | Andrews Institute | Andrews Institute, Ala | 1876 | 1874 | Rev. Wm. Houston, A. M | M. E | 2 | 2 | 186 | 104 | 82 | 25 | 21 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 2 | Trinity Normal School | Athens, Ala. (box 90) | 0 | 1865 | Miss Mary F. Wells | Cong | .... | 4 | 150 | (150) | | 145 | 5 | .... | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 3 | Wilcox Female Institute* | Camden, Ala | 1849 | 1849 | Mrs. Mary A. Boyd | O.S.Pres | 1 | 4 | 60 | 18 | 42 | 60 | 12 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 4 | Carrollton Male and Female Academy. | Carrollton, Ala | 1856 | 1856 | E. D. Willett, president of board of trustees. | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 60 | 32 | 28 | 50 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| 5 | Dadeville Masonic Institute | Dadeville, Ala | 1855 | 1851 | J. P. Oliver | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 48 | 25 | 23 | 48 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 3 | .... | .... |
| 6 | Dadeville Select High School | Dadeville, Ala | 0 | 1850 | Mrs. Alice Baggett | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 63 | 28 | 35 | 63 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| 7 | Male High School* | Dadeville, Ala | ..... | 1881 | J. Oscar Pinckard | ..... | 2 | .... | 50 | 50 | .... | 30 | 2 | .... | 8 | 2 | .... | .... |
| 8 | Snow Hill Academy | Furman, Ala | ..... | 1883 | Joel C. Du Bose, A. M | ..... | 1 | 3 | 91 | 50 | 41 | 50 | 30 | 5 | 20 | .... | .... | .... |
| 9 | Gaylesville High School | Gaylesville, Ala | 1876 | 1871 | Rev. Samuel L. Russell, A. M | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 122 | 65 | 57 | 103 | 17 | 4 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 |
| 10 | Greene Springs School | Greene Springs, Ala | 0 | 1847 | Henry Tutwiler, LL. D | Non-sect | 2 | 1 | 29 | 26 | 3 | 29 | 27 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 11 | South Alabama Female College | Greeneville, Ala | 1876 | 1865 | Milton Park | Baptist | 1 | 3 | 142 | .... | 142 | 96 | 30 | 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 12 | Lowery's Industrial Academy | Huntsville, Ala | 1879 | 1876 | Samuel R. and A. A. Lowery. | Christ | 2 | 3 | 135 | 63 | 72 | 125 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 13 | La Fayette Male and Female High School. | La Fayette, Ala | 0 | a1836 | A. F. Trimble | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 128 | 60 | 68 | 80 | 20 | .... | 4 | 3 | 1 | .... |
| 14 | Cedar Grove Academy | Livingston, Ala | 1882 | ..... | S. S. Mellen, LL. D., and G. F. Mellen, A. M. | Non-sect | 2 | .... | 76 | 76 | .... | .... | .... | .. | 10 | 5 | 1 | .... |
| 15 | Richardson's Select School | Mobile, Ala | ..... | 1873 | David S. Richardson, A. M | Non-sect | 2 | .... | 40 | 40 | .... | 20 | .... | 2 | 1 | 12 | 4 | .... |
| 16 | Hamner Hall | Montgomery, Ala | 1860 | 1861 | Rev. Geo. M. Everhart, D. D | P. E | 2 | 7 | 75 | 5 | 70 | 75 | 3 | 35 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 17 | William and Emma Austin College. | Stevenson, Ala | 1877 | 1878 | H. J. Phillips | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 126 | 65 | 61 | 40 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... |
| 18 | Young Ladies' Academy of the Visitation. | Summerville, Ala | 1837 | 1833 | Sister Mary Stanislaus Campbell. | R. C | .... | 20 | 65 | .... | 65 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

*From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* As a school for males; reorganized 1883 as a school for both sexes.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Religious denomination. | Male instructors. | Female instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | In English course. | In classical course. | In modern languages. | Preparing for classical course in college. | Preparing for scientific course in college. | Entered college since close of last academic year. | Entered scientific school since close of last academic year. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 19 | Germania Institute | Talladega, Ala | 1875 | 1875 | James Barker | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 70 | 42 | 28 | 70 | 28 | 24 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 2 |
| 20 | Talladega College | Talladega, Ala | 1869 | 1869 | Rev. Henry S. De Forest, D. D., president. | Cong | 6 | 10 | a356 | a166 | a190 | .... | 14 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Talladega Male High School | Talladega, Ala | 1867 | 1866 | Wm. P. Kittrell | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 54 | 54 | 0 | 54 | 26 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 2 |
| 22 | Park High School* | Tuskegee, Ala | ..... | 1859 | James F. Park, A. M., PH. D | Non-sect | 5 | 0 | 133 | 133 | 0 | 80 | 53 | 12 | 30 | .... | 8 | .... |
| 23 | Central Collegiate Institute | Altus, Ark | 1883 | 1875 | Rev. I. L. Burrow, A. M | Meth | 4 | 5 | 131 | 62 | 69 | 113 | 18 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 24 | Arkadelphia Baptist High School. | Arkadelphia, Ark | 1876 | 1875 | B. J. Dunn | Baptist | 2 | .... | 60 | 40 | 20 | 45 | 15 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| 25 | Austin Institute* | Austin, Ark | 1880 | 1873 | Cornelius S. Cable | Non-sect | 2 | .... | 130 | 72 | 58 | 130 | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 26 | Scientific and Normal School | Bentonville, Ark | 0 | 1882 | J. W. Coltrane, A. B | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 150 | 75 | 75 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 15 | 1 | .... |
| 27 | Clinton Male and Female Academy. | Clinton, Ark | 1873 | 1875 | Thomas L. Cox | ..... | 2 | 2 | 129 | 68 | 61 | 113 | 16 | .... | 6 | 8 | .... | .... |
| 28 | Independent High School | El Dorado, Ark | ..... | 1881 | Rev. J. G. Smyth, M. A | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 106 | 40 | 66 | 80 | 26 | .... | 10 | 12 | 5 | .... |
| 29 | Evening Shade High School | Evening Shade, Ark | 1884 | 1883 | T. I. Herrn | ..... | 2 | 1 | 121 | (121) | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 30 | Forest City School | Forest City, Ark | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 31 | Harrison Seminary | Harrison, Ark | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 32 | La Crosse Collegiate Institute | La Crosse, Ark | 1881 | 1868 | M. Shelby Kennard, A. M | Non-sect | 2 | 1 | 105 | 72 | 33 | 84 | 15 | 6 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 33 | Arkansas Female College | Little Rock, Ark | 1872 | 1873 | Myra C. Warner | Meth | 0 | 6 | 100 | 0 | 100 | 100 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Edward Smith College | Little Rock, Ark | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 35 | Marianna College and Normal Institute. | Marianna, Ark | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 36 | Melbourne Academy *b* | Melbourne, Ark | 0 | 1877 | A. F. Benson | Non-sect | 2 | 1 | 84 | 41 | 43 | 84 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| 37 | Newport Academy | Newport, Ark | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 38 | Prairie Grove Academy* | Prairie Grove, Ark | ..... | 1874 | W. E. Rosser | ..... | 1 | 2 | 115 | 56 | 59 | 104 | 11 | .... | 9 | .... | 4 | .... |
| 39 | Prairie Grove Institute | Prairie Grove, Ark | ..... | 1884 | N. J. Foster | ..... | .... | .... | 72 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 40 | Quitman College | Quitman, Ark | 1871 | 1871 | Jerome Haralson | M. E. So. | 4 | 4 | 118 | 73 | 45 | 100 | 18 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Searcy Male and Female College | Searcy, Ark | ..... | 1883 | J. W. Conger & W. H. Tharp. | Non-sect | 2 | 4 | 103 | 40 | 63 | 50 | 12 | 2 | 15 | 30 | ... | .... |
| 42 | Texarkana Gymnasium | Texarkana, Ark | ..... | 1882 | Rev. Le Roy S. Bates, PH. D. | M. E | 2 | 4 | 124 | 71 | 53 | 107 | 17 | .... | ... | .... | 1 | 2 |
| 43 | St. Catherine's Academy* | Benicia, Cal | ..... | 1850 | Sister M. Louisa | R. C | 0 | 10 | 120 | .... | 120 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 44 | Young Ladies' Seminary | Benicia, Cal | ..... | 1854 | Prof. Paul Pioda | Non-sect | 5 | 7 | 70 | 0 | 70 | 67 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 45 | Litton Springs College | Geyser Springs, Cal | 1863 | 1870 | John Gamble | Presb | 7 | .. | 75 | 75 | ... | 60 | 20 | 10 | 15 | .. | 2 | .... |
| 46 | Gilroy Seminary | Gilroy, Cal | 0 | 1868 | Sarah M. Severance | Non-sect | 0 | 3 | 44 | 22 | 22 | 44 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 47 | Healdsburgh College | Healdsburgh, Cal | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... |
| 48 | Washington College | Irving, Cal | 1871 | 1872 | J. H. McCollough, A. M, president. | Christian | 6 | 2 | 68 | 29 | 39 | 56 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 49 | College of Notre Dame | Marysville, Cal | 1869 | 1856 | Sister Aloysius, S. N. D | R. C | ... | 7 | 150 | .... | 150 | .... | .... | | ... | .... | ... | ... |
| 50 | Napa Collegiate Institute | Napa City, Cal | 1870 | 1870 | A. E. Lasher, A. M | M. E | 4 | 7 | 237 | 135 | 102 | 109 | 40 | 20 | 15 | 30 | 4 | 3 |
| 51 | Napa Ladies' Seminary* | Napa City, Cal | 1872 | 1861 | D. W. Hanna, A. M | Presb | 2 | 10 | 97 | 0 | 97 | 91 | 6 | 16 | .... | ... | .. | .... |
| 52 | Miss Bisbee's School for Young Ladies. | Oakland, Cal | ..... | 1881 | Miss S. B. Bisbee | Non-sect | 1 | 5 | 26 | .... | 26 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. | .... |
| 53 | Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. | Oakland, Cal | ..... | 1868 | Rev. Mother J. Baptist, superior provincial. | R. C | .... | 20 | 100 | .... | 100 | 100 | 5 | 80 | .... | .... | ... | .... |
| 54 | Miss Field's Home School for Young Ladies.* | Oakland, Cal | 0 | 1872 | Miss Harriet N. Field | Non-sect | 5 | 8 | 127 | 0 | 127 | 127 | 18 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 55 | Hopkins Academy | Oakland, Cal | 1870 | 1871 | Rev. Henry E. Jewett, A. M. | Cong | 5 | 3 | 75 | 75 | .... | 50 | 25 | .... | 10 | 20 | 2 | .... |
| 56 | Sackett School | Oakland, Cal | 1879 | 1878 | D. P. Sackett, A. M | Non-sect | 10 | 2 | 85 | 85 | .... | 60 | 25 | 6 | 6 | 5 | .... | .... |
| 57 | Snell Seminary for Young Ladies | Oakland, Cal. (568 Twelfth street). | ..... | 1878 | Miss Mary E. Snell and Richard B. Snell. | Non-sect | 3 | 10 | 150 | .... | 150 | 140 | 10 | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 58 | Placerville Academy | Placerville, Cal | 0 | 1861 | George P. Tindall, A. M | Non-sect | 2 | 4 | 115 | 50 | 65 | ... | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ... |
| 59 | Howe's High School and Normal Institute.* | Sacramento, Cal. (Sixth street betw'n J and K). | ..... | 1873 | Edward P. Howe | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 62 | 32 | 30 | 57 | 5 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 60 | Sacramento Institute | Sacramento, Cal | ..... | 1876 | Brother Genebern, director | R. C | 12 | .... | 320 | 320 | .... | 240 | 60 | 20 | .... | .. | .... | .... |
| 61 | Sacramento Select School | Sacramento, Cal. (L st., near Sixth). | ..... | 1871 | Mrs. A. C. Curtis | M. E | .... | 1 | 74 | 40 | 34 | 74 | 16 | 10 | 16 | 20 | 10 | 20 |
| 62 | St. Joseph's Academy | Sacramento, Cal. (corner Eighth and G streets). | 1875 | 1857 | Sister M. Mercy | R. C | 0 | 8 | 300 | 0 | 300 | 300 | 0 | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 63 | Young Ladies' Seminary | Sacramento, Cal | ..... | 1862 | William S. Hunt | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 65 | 40 | 25 | 65 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 64 | College of Notre Dame of San Francisco. | San Francisco, Cal | 1876 | 1866 | Sister Aloyse of the Cross, superioress. | R. C | .... | 22 | 460 | .... | 460 | .... | .... | 200 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 65 | Irving Institute | San Francisco, Cal. (1036 Valencia street). | 0 | 1877 | Rev. Edward B. Church, A. M. | Non-sect | 4 | 10 | 78 | 7 | 71 | 50 | 13 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 66 | Sacred Heart College | San Francisco, Cal. (s. e. cor. Eddy and Larkin streets). | ..... | 1874 | Brother Cianan | R. C | 25 | .... | 750 | 750 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 100 | 200 | 5 | 8 |
| 67 | Trinity School* | San Francisco, Cal. (1534 Mission street). | ..... | ..... | Rev. E. B. Spalding, A. M | P. E | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 68 | University (City) College | San Francisco, Cal. (Haight street). | 1859 | 1859 | Rev. James Matthews, D. D. | Presb | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 42 | 12 | 10 | 9 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 69 | Urban School | San Francisco, Cal. (1017 Hyde street). | 0 | 1864 | Nathan W. Moore | Non-sect | 7 | 4 | 135 | 135 | 0 | 20 | 115 | 73 | 47 | 23 | 3 | 3 |
| 70 | Van Ness Seminary | San Francisco, Cal. (920 Van Ness avenue). | 0 | 1866 | Sara B. Gamble | P. E | 2 | 6 | 60 | .... | 60 | .... | .... | 57 | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 71 | Miss West's School for Girls | San Francisco, Cal | 0 | 1872 | Mary B. West | ..... | 1 | 11 | 108 | 8 | 100 | .... | 12 | 80 | 3 | .... | 0 | 0 |
| 72 | Zeitska Institute | San Francisco, Cal. (922 Post street). | 0 | 1862 | Madame B. Zeitska, A. M | Non-sect | 3 | 15 | 125 | .... | 125 | 125 | 2 | 125 | 2 | .... | 0 | . .. |

*From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Includes students in all departments of the college.

*b* Buildings destroyed by a cyclone in November, 1883, and school temporarily closed.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Religious denomination. | Male instructors. | Female instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | In English course. | In classical course. | In modern languages. | Preparing for classical course in college. | Preparing for scientific course in college. | Entered college since close of last academic year. | Entered scientific school since close of last academic year. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 73 | Home Seminary | San José, Cal. (Wilson avenue). | 1881 | 1875 | Miss M. S. Castleman and Miss Julia Ostrom. | ..... | 1 | 4 | 25 | .... | 25 | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 74 | Laurel Hall | San Mateo, Cal | ..... | 1864 | Mrs. L. Manson-Buckmaster | P. E .... | 2 | 6 | 40 | .... | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 75 | St. Matthew's Hall | San Mateo, Cal | 0 | 1866 | Rev. Alfred Lee Brewer, M.A. | P. E .... | 15 | 2 | 125 | (125) | | 125 | 30 | 41 | 4 | 4 | 2 | .... |
| 76 | San Rafael Institute | San Rafael, Cal | ..... | 1882 | Mrs. Harriet T. Perry and Miss S. L. Anderson, B. A. | Non-sect | .... | 5 | 35 | .... | 35 | 35 | .. | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 77 | School of the Holy Cross | Santa Cruz, Cal | 1875 | 1862 | Sister Rose Genevieve | R. C .... | .... | 8 | 150 | .... | 150 | 150 | 8 | .... | .. | .... | .... | 3 |
| 78 | California Normal and Scientific School. | Vacaville, Cal | ..... | 1881 | Granville F. Foster | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 65 | 30 | 35 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 79 | San Joaquin Valley College | Woodbridge, Cal | 1882 | 1878 | Rev. D. A. Mobley, A. M., president. | U. B .... | 7 | 2 | 92 | 58 | 34 | 65 | 27 | .... | 15 | 43 | .... | 0 |
| 80 | Colorado Seminary | Denver, Colo | 1864 | 1864 | Rev. David H. Moore, A. M., D.D., president. | M. E .... | 7 | 10 | 228 | 125 | 103 | 150 | 60 | 18 | 30 | 24 | 7 | .... |
| 81 | Wolfe Hall | Denver, Colo | 1869 | 1868 | Miss Frances M. Buchan | P. E .... | 2 | 8 | 135 | .... | 135 | 50 | 35 | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 82 | Tillotson Academy | Trinidad, Colo | 1880 | 1880 | Henry E. Gordon | Cong ... | 1 | 2 | 42 | 28 | 14 | 41 | 1 | .... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 83 | Academy of the Holy Family | Baltic, Conn | ..... | 1874 | Sister Mary Frances | R. C .... | .... | 12 | 250 | 140 | 110 | 60 | ... | 40 | ... | .... | .. | .... |
| 84 | Golden Hill Institute and Family Boarding School. | Bridgeport, Conn | 0 | 1850 | Rev. Guy B. Day, M. A | Non-sect | 1 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 85 | Hillside Seminary* | Bridgeport, Conn | ..... | 1876 | Mariana Slade Hopson and Anne J. Stone. | Non-sect | 1 | 6 | 50 | 0 | 50 | 50 | 20 | 15 | .... | .... | ... | .. |
| 86 | Curtis School for Boys | Brookfield Centre, Conn | ..... | 1875 | Frederick S. Curtis, PH. B | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 14 | 10 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 87 | Morgan School | Clinton, Conn | 1870 | 1872 | Dwight Holbrook, A. M | ..... | 3 | 6 | 63 | 32 | 31 | 14 | 42 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .... |
| 88 | Bacon Academy | Colchester, Conn | 1801 | 1803 | George H. Tracy, A. M | Non-sect | 1 | 0 | 43 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| 89 | Elmwood School | Darien, Conn | 1865 | 1865 | M. J. Davis | Non-sect | 2 | 4 | 79 | 42 | 37 | 79 | 7 | 5 | 4 | .... | 1 | 2 |
| 90 | Durham Academy | Durham, Conn | 1842 | 1842 | Miss Eva M. Pitts, M. S | Non-sect | .... | 2 | 25 | 10 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 91 | Brainerd Academy | Haddam, Conn | 1839 | 1839 | Miss M. E. Brainerd | Cong | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | Miss Haines's School for Young Ladies and Girls. | Hartford (Woodside), Conn | | 1875 | Miss Elizabeth H. Haines | Non-sect | 2 | 8 | 75 | | 75 | 75 | 12 | 70 | | | 1 | | |
| 93 | Seminary of Mt. St. Joseph* | Hartford, Conn | 1873 | 1873 | Sister M. Agnes | R. C | | 12 | 70 | | 70 | 70 | 20 | 55 | | | | | |
| 94 | Select School for Boys and Girls | Kent, Conn | | 1882 | Olive C. Fuller | | | 2 | 30 | 15 | 15 | 30 | 5 | | | | | | |
| 95 | Rocky Dell Institute | Lime Rock, Conn | | 1864 | J. H. Hurlburt | P. E | 1 | 2 | 51 | 25 | 26 | 24 | 5 | 22 | 5 | | | | |
| 96 | Mrs. Robert H. Griswold's School* | Lyme, Conn | | 1878 | Mrs. Robert H. Griswold | Cong | | 4 | 15 | | 15 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | |
| 97 | Young Ladies' Seminary* | Middletown, Conn | | 1876 | Rev. B. A. Smith | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 64 | 30 | 34 | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | Mystic Valley English and Classical Institute. | Mystic Bridge, Conn | 1880 | 1868 | John K. Bucklyn, A. M., LL. D. | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 64 | 48 | 16 | 21 | 25 | 18 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 1 | |
| 99 | New Britain Seminary | New Britain, Conn | | 1870 | Lincoln A. Rogers, A. M | Non-sect | 2 | 5 | 70 | 40 | 30 | 58 | 12 | 6 | | | | | |
| 100 | New Canaan Institute | New Canaan, Conn | | 1873 | Mrs. E. F. Ayres | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 40 | 20 | 20 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | | |
| 101 | The Elderage School* | New Haven, Conn. (136 Sherman avenue). | | 1873 | Misses E. C. and S. J. Bangs | Meth | 1 | 6 | 35 | | 35 | | | | | | | | |
| 102 | Miss Nott's English and French Family and Day School. | New Haven, Conn | | 1873 | Miss Lydia P. Nott | Non-sect | 1 | 11 | 70 | | 70 | 70 | 35 | 25 | | | | | |
| 103 | West End Institute | New Haven, Conn | | 1870 | Mrs. Sarah L. Cady | Cong | 1 | 9 | 90 | | 90 | | | | | | | | |
| 104 | Bulkeley School | New London, Conn | 1850 | 1873 | Ely R. Hall | Non-sect | 2 | 0 | 42 | 42 | | 36 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 36 | 0 | 0 | |
| 105 | Adelphic Institute | New Milford, Conn | | | E. E. Clark | Non-sect | 3 | 1 | 12 | 12 | | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| 106 | Waramang Academy* | New Preston, Conn | 0 | 1852 | Gould C. Whittlesey | Non-sect | | | 25 | 14 | 11 | 25 | 2 | | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 107 | Miss Baird's Institute for Young Ladies and Children. | Norwalk, Conn | | 1882 | Miss N. F. Baird | P. E | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 108 | Gildersleeve High School | Portland, Conn | | 1881 | William L. Somerset | | 1 | | 32 | 15 | 17 | 19 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | |
| 109 | Seabury Institute | Saybrook, Conn | 1865 | 1865 | Rev. P. L. Shepard, M. A | P. E | 3 | 3 | 48 | 48 | | 48 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| 110 | Betts Military Academy* | Stamford, Conn | 0 | 1838 | James Betts | Non-sect | 4 | | 20 | 20 | | | | | 5 | 2 | | | |
| 111 | School for Boys | Stamford, Conn | | 1875 | H. U. King | | 5 | | 55 | 55 | | 34 | 21 | 17 | 15 | | 1 | 1 | |
| 112 | Select Boarding and Day School | Stamford, Conn | | 1854 | George B. Glendining, A. M | P. E | 3 | | 25 | 25 | | 25 | 10 | 4 | 4 | | 2 | | |
| 113 | The Gunnery | Washington, Conn | 1852 | 1850 | John C. Brinsmade | Non-sect | 2 | 6 | 90 | 69 | 21 | 90 | 42 | 40 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 1 | |
| 114 | St. Margaret's Diocesan School for Girls. | Waterbury, Conn | 1875 | 1875 | Rev. Francis T. Russell, M. A., rector. | P. E | 3 | 11 | 120 | | 120 | | | | | | | | |
| 115 | Wilton Academy | Wilton, Conn | | 1817 | Edward Olmstead | Non-sect | 1 | | 20 | 14 | 6 | 20 | 10 | 1 | 4 | | 4 | | |
| 116 | Wilton Boarding Academy | Wilton, Conn | | 1840 | Augustus Whitlock | Non-sect | 3 | 1 | 35 | 35 | | 30 | | | | | | | |
| 117 | English and Classical School | Windsor Locks, Conn | 0 | 1880 | Rev. J. Wickliffe Beach, A. M | Cong | 1 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| 118 | Parker Academy | Woodbury, Conn | | 1851 | H. C. Talmage, A. M | | 1 | 1 | 60 | 34 | 26 | 35 | 13 | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 119 | Wilmington Conference Academy | Dover, Del | 1873 | 1873 | R. H. Skinner, A. M., and W. L. Gooding, A. M. | Meth | 4 | 4 | 175 | 100 | 75 | 75 | 50 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | |
| 120 | St. John's School for Boys* | Faulkland, Del | | 1880 | Rev. Frederick Thompson, M. A. | P. E | 4 | | 35 | 35 | | 15 | 15 | 5 | 15 | 16 | 2 | | |
| 121 | Felton Seminary | Felton, Del | 1867 | 1866 | M. H. Bowman | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 38 | 20 | 18 | 37 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 122 | Georgetown Academy | Georgetown, Del | 1812 | 1812 | McKendree Downham | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 59 | 28 | 31 | 59 | 8 | 0 | 3 | | | 4 | |
| 123 | Milford Select School | Milford, Del | 0 | 1883 | George Rugg | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 49 | 17 | 32 | 15 | 16 | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| 124 | Milford Seminary* | Milford, Del | 0 | | R. E. Maranville, A. M | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 55 | 25 | 30 | 40 | 15 | | 4 | | | | |
| 125 | Academy of Newark* | Newark, Del | 1769 | 1768 | Rev. J. L. Polk, PH. D | Non-sect | 3 | 2 | 60 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 25 | 12 | 20 | 20 | 12 | | |
| 126 | Friends' School | Wilmington, Del. (4th and West streets.) | | 1748 | Isaac T. Johnson, A. B | Friends | 2 | 4 | 135 | 75 | 60 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 127 | Rugby Academy* | Wilmington, Del | | 1872 | Dr. Samuel W. Murphy, A. M. | | 7 | 0 | 98 | 98 | 0 | 98 | 30 | 3 | 12 | 10 | 5 | | |
| 128 | Daytona Institute | Daytona, Fla | | 1880 | Miss Lucy A. Cross | Non-sect | | 4 | 35 | 15 | 20 | 35 | | | | | | | |
| 129 | De Land Academy | De Land, Fla | 0 | 1883 | Rev. John H. Griffith, D. D | Baptist | 1 | 2 | 56 | 29 | 27 | 45 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 0 | | |
| 130 | Cookman Institute | Jacksonville, Fla | 0 | 1874 | Rev. Samuel B. Darnell, B. D. | M. E | 2 | 5 | 300 | 129 | 171 | 265 | 35 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 0 | |
| 131 | Florida Military Institute* | Jacksonville, Fla | | | Maj. George B. McClellan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882-'83.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Religious denomination. | Male instructors. | Female instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | In English course. | In classical course. | In modern languages. | Preparing for classical course in college. | Preparing for scientific course in college. | Entered college since close of last academic year. | Entered scientific school since close of last academic year. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 132 | Convent of Mary Immaculate | Key West, Fla | 0 | 1868 | Mother M. Felicitas, superior. | R. C | .... | 13 | 217 | .... | 217 | 217 | .... | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 133 | Florida Institute | Live Oak, Fla | 1876 | 1880 | Rev. J. L. A. Fish | Baptist | 1 | 3 | 124 | 56 | 68 | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 134 | Santa Rosa Academy* | Milton, Fla | 0 | 1875 | W. J. Bowen | Non-sect | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 135 | Christ Church School | Pensacola, Fla | ..... | 1856 | Mrs. Mary G. Scott | P. E | .... | 3 | 50 | 15 | 35 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 136 | Adairsville High School* | Adairsville, Ga | ..... | 1881 | E. B. Earle, A. B | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 78 | 40 | 38 | 57 | 32 | 34 | 21 | 12 | 33 | 14 |
| 137 | Bartow Classical and Scientific Institute. | Adairsville, Ga | 1881 | 1881 | Henry D. Capers, A. M | Non-sect | 2 | 1 | 55 | 26 | 29 | 46 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 15 | 3 | 7 |
| 138 | Cedar Creek High School | Adairsville, Ga | 1875 | 1880 | G. W. Hendricks | ..... | 1 | 1 | 102 | 58 | 44 | 102 | 15 | .... | 10 | 10 | ... | ... |
| 139 | Albany Female Seminary | Albany, Ga | ..... | ..... | Mrs. Mary A. Thornbury | ..... | .... | 5 | 60 | 21 | 39 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 140 | Boys' High School* | Albany, Ga | ..... | 1881 | Benjamin T. Hunter, A. M | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 55 | 55 | .... | 55 | 22 | .... | 10 | 2 | .... | .... |
| 141 | Sterne's Institute | Albany, Ga | ..... | 1877 | Mrs. A. Sterne | Non-sect | 1 | 6 | 92 | 20 | 72 | 92 | 6 | 50 | ... | .... | .... | ... |
| 142 | Mulberry Grove Academy* | Antioch, Ga | ..... | 1881 | James P. Mooty | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 47 | 20 | 27 | 28 | 7 | 5 | 18 | .... | 3 | .... |
| 143 | Home School for Young Ladies | Athens, Ga | ..... | 1865 | Miss Caroline Sosnowski | ..... | 1 | 6 | 75 | .... | 75 | 75 | 10 | 25 | .... | .... | . | ... |
| 144 | Atlanta Baptist Female Seminary | Atlanta, Ga | ..... | 1884 | Sophia B. Packard and Hattie E. Giles. | Baptist | 0 | 10 | 402 | 0 | 402 | 402 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 |
| 145 | Atlanta Baptist Seminary | Atlanta, Ga | 1879 | 1870 | Rev. Joseph T. Robert, LL.D. | Baptist | 4 | .... | 145 | 145 | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | ... | .... | .... |
| 146 | Atlanta Female Institute | Atlanta, Ga | 1882 | 1875 | Mrs. Josephine W. Ballard | Non-sect | 3 | 10 | 160 | .... | 160 | 160 | 80 | 100 | .... | ... | .... | ... |
| 147 | Storrs School* | Atlanta, Ga | ..... | 1866 | Miss Amy Williams | Cong | 0 | 7 | 325 | 100 | 225 | 325 | 0 | 0 | .... | .... | .. | .... |
| 148 | West End Academy | Atlanta, Ga. (West End) | 1883 | 1883 | W. W. Lambdin | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 130 | 90 | 40 | .... | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| 149 | Bainbridge Academy | Bainbridge, Ga | ..... | ..... | R. W. Smallwood | ..... | *a*3 | .... | 84 | 34 | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... |
| 150 | Gordon Institute* | Barnesville, Ga | ..... | 1872 | Charles E. Lambdin, A. M | Non-sect | 3 | 3 | 247 | 144 | 103 | 190 | 57 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 3 | .... |
| 151 | Union Academy* | Bartow Iron Works, Ga | ..... | 1876 | James R. Glenn, A. M | Non-sect | 1 | 0 | 50 | 26 | 24 | 50 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 152 | Jackson Academy* | Bellevue, Ga | ..... | 1840 | J. S. McDowell | Presb | 1 | .... | 33 | 18 | 15 | 19 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .... |
| 153 | Bond's Academy | Bond's Mill, Ga | 0 | 1877 | J. E. McDonald | Non-sect | 1 | .... | 18 | 13 | 5 | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 154 | Boston Academy | Boston, Ga | 1881 | 1882 | William B. Fambrough, A. M. | Non-sect | 2 | .... | 71 | 43 | 28 | 62 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 155 | Braswell High School | Braswell, Ga | ..... | ..... | J. E. Davenant | ..... | 1 | .... | 38 | 18 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 156 | Buford Academy | Buford, Ga | ..... | ..... | W. R. Pool | ..... | 1 | .... | 55 | 31 | 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 157 | Butler Female College and Male Institute. | Butler, Ga | 1875 | 1872 | Rev. J. J. Methvin, A. M | Non-sect | 2 | 3 | 120 | 73 | 47 | 41 | 79 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 158 | Calhoun Academy* | Calhoun, Ga | 1850 | 1850 | Rev. J. B. Hillhouse | Non-sect | 2 | 1 | 61 | 33 | 28 | 61 | 12 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... |
| 159 | Calvary High School | Calvary, Ga | ..... | ..... | Robert H. Harris | ..... | *a*4 | .... | 91 | 50 | 41 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 160 | Camak Academy | Camak, Ga | ..... | ..... | C. C. Lowe | Meth | 1 | 1 | 62 | 35 | 27 | 62 | 40 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... |
| 161 | Camilla Academy | Camilla, Ga | ..... | ..... | J. F. Scaife | ..... | *a*3 | .... | 81 | 40 | 41 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 162 | Cherokee High School | Canton, Ga | ..... | 1882 | Miss Diana Duval | ..... | 1 | 2 | 110 | 45 | 65 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 163 | Carroll Masonic Institute | Carrollton, Ga | 1872 | 1871 | H. C. Brown | ..... | *a*2 | .... | 38 | 23 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 164 | Carsonville Academy* | Carsonville, Ga | ..... | 1858 | Miss Annie Mangham | Meth | .... | 1 | 22 | 18 | 4 | 22 | .... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 165 | The African Methodist Episcopal High School. | Cartersville, Ga | ..... | 1870 | L. Emory Hall | M. E | 1 | 2 | 104 | 37 | 67 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 166 | Cartersville High School | Cartersville, Ga | 0 | 1871 | Theodore M. Smith | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 157 | 76 | 81 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 167 | Cartersville Seminary | Cartersville, Ga | 0 | ..... | Mrs. S. F. Brame | Non-sect | .... | 4 | 100 | 40 | 60 | 30 | 70 | 12 | 15 | .... | 3 | 0 |
| 168 | Douglas Street School | Cartersville, Ga | ..... | ..... | Mathew Marshall | ..... | 1 | .... | 105 | 68 | 37 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 169 | Cave Spring Female Seminary of Hearn School.* | Cave Spring, Ga | ..... | 1852 | Mrs. Undine B. Lane | Baptist | 2 | 3 | 64 | 2 | 62 | 62 | 34 | 4 | 7 | 3 | .... | .... |
| 170 | Cherokee Wesleyan Institute | Cave Spring, Ga | 1854 | 1855 | J. S. Stewart, jr | Meth | 1 | 2 | 60 | 31 | 29 | 38 | 22 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| 171 | Hearn Manual Labor School* | Cave Spring, Ga | 1838 | 1838 | J. H. Foster, jr | Baptist | 2 | .... | 48 | 48 | .... | 36 | 12 | .... | 6 | 5 | 4 | .... |
| 172 | Cedartown Male and Female Academy. | Cedartown, Ga | ..... | 1877 | James C. Harris | Presb | 1 | 2 | 120 | 46 | 74 | 96 | 24 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 173 | Cochran Academy | Cochran, Ga | ..... | ..... | R. C. Sanders | ..... | .... | .... | 83 | 54 | 29 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 174 | St. Joseph's Academy* | Columbus, Ga | ..... | 1862 | Mother M. Bonaventure | R. C | 1 | 5 | 95 | 35 | 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 175 | Slade's School for Boys | Columbus, Ga | ..... | 1866 | James J. Slade | Non-sect | 1 | .... | 48 | 48 | .... | 18 | 30 | .... | 16 | 3 | 10 | .... |
| 176 | Concord Academy | Concord, Ga | 1867 | 1867 | J. B. Mathews | Non-sect | 2 | .... | 98 | 54 | 44 | 92 | 6 | .... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 177 | Conyers Male and Female Academy. | Conyers, Ga | ..... | ..... | Gwinn and O'Kelley | ..... | *a*3 | .... | 134 | 89 | 45 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 178 | Oakland Seminary | Conyers, Ga | ..... | 1860 | Prof. A. F. Moon, G. R. Moor, and Miss Alice Lauson. | ..... | 2 | 2 | 120 | 50 | 70 | 120 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 179 | Corinth High School | Corinth, Ga | ..... | 1858 | C. C. Nall | ..... | 1 | 1 | 58 | 32 | 26 | .... | 6 | .... | 4 | .... | 0 | 0 |
| 180 | Crawford Academy | Crawford, Ga | ..... | 1868 | John F. Cheney | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 64 | 28 | 36 | 54 | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 181 | Crawfordville Academy | Crawfordville, Ga | 1820 | ..... | T. H. Yarborough | ..... | 1 | 1 | 57 | 28 | 29 | 50 | 7 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... |
| 182 | Culloden High School | Culloden, Ga | 0 | 1847 | R. J. Strozier | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 58 | 32 | 26 | 58 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 183 | Cusseta Academy | Cusseta, Ga | 1850 | 1856 | W. E. Murphey | ..... | 1 | 2 | 102 | 48 | 54 | 90 | 15 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 184 | Howard Normal Institute* | Cuthbert, Ga | ..... | 1870 | F. H. Henderson | Non-sect | 2 | .... | 132 | 76 | 56 | 129 | 3 | .... | 16 | .... | 3 | .... |
| 185 | Crawford High School | Dalton, Ga | 1873 | 1873 | J. S. Hill | Baptist | 3 | 1 | 90 | 90 | .... | 90 | 40 | 12 | 15 | .... | 3 | .... |
| 186 | Delhi High School | Danburg, Ga | 0 | 1870 | William P. Bradford | Non-sect | 1 | .... | 25 | 17 | 8 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 187 | Danielsville High School | Danielsville, Ga | ..... | ..... | H. L. Brock | ..... | 1 | .... | 39 | 25 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 188 | Decatur High School* | Decatur, Ga | 1825 | 1825 | B. S. Crane | Non-sect | 2 | 1 | 90 | 55 | 35 | 23 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 189 | Farmersville Academy | Dirt Town, Ga | 0 | 1856 | W. J. Doster | Non-sect | 2 | .... | 77 | 40 | 37 | 24 | 18 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 3 | .... |
| 190 | Duluth Academy* | Duluth, Ga | ..... | 1877 | T. B. Slade | ..... | 1 | 1 | 49 | 25 | 24 | 49 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... |
| 191 | Eastman High School* | Eastman, Ga | 0 | 1877 | John B. Johnson | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 76 | 34 | 42 | 76 | 14 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 192 | Elberton Female Collegiate Institute. | Elberton, Ga | 1853 | 1854 | William J. Noyes | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 60 | .... | 60 | 60 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 0 | .... | .... |
| 193 | Elberton Military Academy | Elberton, Ga | ..... | ..... | P. E. Davant | Non-sect | 2 | .... | 60 | 60 | .... | 2 | 15 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 194 | Moss Hill Academy | Ellaville, Ga | ..... | 1860 | J. M. Collum | Non-sect | 1 | .... | 56 | 22 | 34 | 56 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 195 | Ellijay Seminary | Ellijay, Ga | 0 | 1874 | Rev. R. H. Robb | M. E | 2 | 1 | 87 | 47 | 40 | 87 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Sex not reported.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Religious denomination. | Male instructors. | Female instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | In English course. | In classical course. | In modern languages. | Preparing for classical course in college. | Preparing for scientific course in college. | Entered college since close of last academic year. | Entered scientific school since close of last academic year. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 196 | Fairburn Academy | Fairburn, Ga | 1876 | 1876 | Rev. J. C. Holmes | ..... | 1 | 1 | 76 | 42 | 34 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 197 | Anthon Academy | Feagin, Ga | ..... | 1867 | R. M. Hall | ..... | 1 | 1 | 35 | 17 | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 198 | Forsyth Male and Female Institute.* | Forsyth, Ga | 1851 | 1856 | W. D. and T. H. Thurmond | Meth | 3 | 1 | 100 | 40 | 60 | 100 | 30 | 70 | 40 | 10 | 1 | .... |
| 199 | Hilliard Male Institute | Forsyth, Ga | 1834 | 1831 | B. S. Willingham | Meth | 1 | 1 | 60 | 60 | .... | 33 | 12 | .... | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| 200 | Jackson Academy | Forsyth, Ga | 1878 | 1878 | J. J. Wilkes | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 180 | 86 | 94 | 180 | .... | .... | 27 | .... | .... | .... |
| 201 | Academy | Fort Gaines, Ga | ..... | ..... | J. J. Divitty | ..... | *a*2 | .... | 53 | 24 | 29 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 202 | Fort Valley Female Seminary* | Fort Valley, Ga | ..... | ..... | Mrs. Mary B. Persons | ..... | .... | 3 | 65 | .... | 65 | 65 | 34 | 5 | 4 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 203 | Fort Valley Male and Female Institute. | Fort Valley, Ga | 1835 | ..... | F. N. Means | Meth. & Bapt. | 1 | 2 | 87 | 45 | 42 | 30 | 35 | 60 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| 204 | Franklin Institute* | Franklin, Ga | 0 | 1880 | Morgan H. Looney | Non-sect | 3 | 2 | 150 | 90 | 60 | 140 | 20 | 2 | 6 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 205 | Gainesville College | Gainesville, Ga | 1882 | 1873 | J. M. Proctor, A. M., president | 0 | 2 | 2 | 151 | 101 | 50 | .... | 30 | .... | 25 | 20 | .... | .... |
| 206 | Methodist College | Gainesville, Ga | 1881 | 1880 | Rev. C. B. La Hatte, president | Meth | 3 | 2 | 63 | .... | 63 | 35 | 28 | 16 | 12 | 8 | .... | .... |
| 207 | Oak Grove Academy | Garden Valley, Ga | ..... | ..... | G. H. Murray | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 82 | 50 | 32 | 67 | 3 | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | .... |
| 208 | Fleming High School | Goggansville, Ga | ..... | ..... | T. H. Thurmond | ..... | 1 | 1 | 40 | 25 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 209 | Gordon Springs Institute | Gordon Springs, Ga | 0 | 1884 | W. T. Irvine, jr | Non-sect | 1 | .... | 56 | 32 | 24 | 52 | 4 | .... | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 210 | Grantville High School | Grantville, Ga | ..... | 1851 | Daniel Walker | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 75 | 41 | 34 | 75 | 25 | ... | 20 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 211 | Greeneville Select School | Greeneville, Ga | ..... | ..... | W. T. Revill | ..... | *a*2 | .... | 36 | 20 | 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 212 | Greensboro' High School | Greensboro', Ga | ..... | ..... | W. E. Reynolds | ..... | .... | .... | 63 | 30 | 33 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 213 | High School | Greshamville, Ga | ..... | ..... | John A. Sage | ..... | 1 | .... | 26 | 18 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 214 | Porter High School | Griffin, Ga | 0 | 1873 | Mrs. W. H. Huntley, jr | ..... | .... | 3 | 50 | 15 | 35 | 50 | 15 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 215 | Samuel Bailey Male Institute | Griffin, Ga | 1870 | 1870 | T. C. Belsher | Non-sect | 2 | 1 | 90 | 90 | 0 | 75 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 216 | Mt. Zion Male and Female Academy | Hapeville, Ga | ..... | 1884 | Howell B. Parker | Non-sect | 2 | .... | 90 | 50 | 40 | 85 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| 217 | Harlem High School | Harlem, Ga | ..... | ..... | Otis Ashmore | ..... | *a*2 | .... | 58 | 35 | 23 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 218 | Harmony Grove High School | Harmony Grove, Ga | ..... | ..... | George B. Atkisson | ..... | 1 | .... | 62 | 35 | 27 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 219 | High School | Harmony Grove, Ga | ..... | ..... | L. M. Landrum | ..... | a2 | .... | 88 | 58 | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 220 | Hartwell High School | Hartwell, Ga | 0 | ..... | Morgan L. Parker | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 125 | 75 | 50 | 90 | 35 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 221 | Hawkinsville Institute* | Hawkinsville, Ga | ..... | 1877 | M. T. Hodge | Non-sect | 2 | 3 | 124 | 63 | 61 | 124 | 47 | 17 | .... | .... | 7 | .... |
| 222 | Helena High School | Helena, Ga | ..... | ..... | H. E. Beall | ..... | 1 | .... | 20 | 9 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 223 | Hephzibah High School | Hephzibah, Ga | 0 | 1861 | J. W. Ellington | Baptist | 1 | 2 | 61 | 34 | 27 | 41 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 224 | Bradwell Institute | Hinesville, Ga. (Walthourville post office). | 1872 | 1871 | S. D. Bradwell | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 56 | 30 | 26 | 21 | 19 | .... | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| 225 | Hogansville Academy | Hogansville, Ga | 0 | 1866 | J. H. Covin | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 60 | 30 | 30 | 60 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 226 | Homer Academy | Homer, Ga | ..... | ..... | R. C. Alexander | ..... | 1 | .... | 67 | 39 | 28 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 227 | Jackson Institute | Jackson, Ga | ..... | ..... | J. W. Beck | ..... | a5 | .... | 122 | 63 | 59 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 228 | Jasper Institute* | Jasper, Ga | 0 | 1879 | John W. Henley, A. B | Baptist | 1 | 1 | 135 | 60 | 75 | 50 | 15 | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 229 | Middle Georgia College | Jonesboro', Ga | 1879 | 1879 | Rev. J. H. Alexander | ..... | 2 | 4 | 175 | 75 | 100 | 100 | 75 | 5 | 100 | .... | .... | .... |
| 230 | Union High School | Jordan's Store, Ga | ..... | 1881 | Robert B. Brooks | ..... | 2 | .... | 100 | 51 | 49 | 79 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 231 | Kingston High School | Kingston, Ga | 1872 | 1873 | J. A. Thompson | R. C | 3 | 2 | 86 | 49 | 37 | 86 | 12 | 9 | 12 | .... | .... | .... |
| 232 | La Grange Male High School | La Grange, Ga | ..... | ..... | Frank Park | Non-sect | 2 | 0 | 45 | 45 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 233 | La Grange Seminary | La Grange, Ga | 0 | 1877 | O. D. Wagner, A. B | M. E | 1 | 2 | 143 | 65 | 78 | 133 | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| 234 | Lawrenceville Seminary | Lawrenceville, Ga | ..... | ..... | William M. Winn | ..... | a2 | .... | 44 | 22 | 22 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 235 | Meson Academy | Lexington, Ga | 1806 | 1807 | Thomas B. Moss | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 47 | 32 | 15 | 39 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 236 | Liberty Hill High School* | Liberty Hill, Ga | ..... | 1867 | C. A. Stephenson | Baptist | 1 | .... | 50 | 27 | 23 | 50 | 10 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| 237 | Lincolnton High School | Lincolnton, Ga | ..... | ..... | T. A. Nash | ..... | 1 | .... | 55 | 26 | 29 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 238 | Washington Institute | Linton, Ga | 1858 | 1858 | Ivy W. Duggan, A. M | Baptist | 2 | 3 | 150 | 70 | 80 | 150 | 25 | .... | 20 | .... | 8 | .... |
| 239 | Lumpkin High School | Lumpkin, Ga | ..... | ..... | John F. Tate | ..... | a2 | .... | 92 | 48 | 44 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 240 | Luthersville High School | Luthersville, Ga | ..... | ..... | S. B. Cousins | ..... | a2 | .... | 58 | 31 | 27 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 241 | Luthersville Institute | Luthersville, Ga | ..... | ..... | J. E. Pendergrast | ..... | a2 | .... | 91 | 45 | 46 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 242 | St. Mary's Institute | McLemore, Ga | ..... | ..... | J. Y. Wood | ..... | 1 | .... | 42 | 26 | 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 243 | Lewis Normal Institute | Macon, Ga | 0 | 1868 | W. A. Hodge | Cong | 2 | 5 | 278 | 99 | 179 | 278 | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... |
| 244 | School for Girls | Macon, Ga | ..... | ..... | J. R. Branham | ..... | a3 | .... | 43 | 8 | 35 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 245 | Female High School | Madison, Ga | ..... | ..... | Viola P. Toombs | ..... | .... | 1 | 24 | .... | 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 246 | Forest Home Institute | Madison, Ga | ..... | 1870 | Mrs. E. Nebhut | Presb | .... | 2 | 18 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 247 | Madison Male High School | Madison, Ga | 0 | 1875 | E. W. Butler, A. M | Non-sect | 1 | 0 | 42 | 42 | 0 | 35 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| 248 | Temperance Hill High School | Madison, Ga | ..... | 1852 | Miss Carrie R. Cocroft | ..... | .... | 1 | 25 | 10 | 15 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 249 | Marietta High School (Male) | Marietta, Ga | ..... | 1882 | W. E. Myers | Non-sect | 1 | .... | 25 | 25 | .... | 20 | 7 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 1 |
| 250 | Marietta Institute* | Marietta, Ga | 0 | 1881 | Rev. V. E. Manget | Meth | 1 | 1 | 111 | 55 | 56 | 87 | 17 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 251 | Marshallville High School | Marshallville, Ga | 1871 | 1871 | J. W. Frederick | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 115 | 60 | 55 | 75 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 2 | .... |
| 252 | Maysville Institute* | Maysville, Ga | 0 | 1878 | J. L. Caldwell | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 110 | 60 | 50 | 110 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 253 | Arterberry's Academy | Monroe, Ga | ..... | 1878 | James Bristow Arterberry | Baptist | 2 | .... | 60 | 35 | 25 | 49 | .... | 7 | .... | 7 | .... | 3 |
| 254 | Johnston Male and Female Institute. | Monroe, Ga | ..... | ..... | A. J. Burruss | Baptist | 1 | .... | 70 | 40 | 30 | 50 | 20 | .... | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 255 | Montezuma Male and Female Institute. | Montezuma, Ga | ..... | 1882 | W. A. Dodson | ..... | 1 | 2 | 70 | 37 | 33 | 70 | 15 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 256 | Spalding Seminary | Montezuma, Ga | 1869 | 1869 | H. S. Jones | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 40 | 15 | 25 | 40 | 15 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| 257 | Morganton Academy | Morganton, Ga | 1872 | 1870 | J. B. Stephens | ..... | 1 | .... | 70 | 37 | 33 | 70 | 2 | .... | 2 | 4 | .... | .... |
| 258 | Sibley Institute | Mt. Airy, Ga | ..... | ..... | N. A. Fessenden | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 259 | Mountville Academy | Mountville, Ga | 1866 | 1866 | W. E. Dozier | ..... | 1 | .... | 47 | 24 | 23 | 44 | 2 | .... | 2 | 40 | .... | .... |
| 260 | Mt. Zion Seminary | Mt. Zion, Ga | 1882 | 1882 | Ronald Johnston | M. E | 2 | .... | 70 | 35 | 35 | 70 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 261 | New Hope Academy | New Hope, Ga | ..... | ..... | P. D. Whelan | ..... | 1 | .... | 10 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 262 | Newnan Male Seminary | Newnan, Ga | 1829 | 1828 | Charles L. Moses | ..... | 2 | .... | 115 | 115 | .... | 80 | 35 | 5 | 6 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 263 | Southern Institute, Male and Female.* | Newnan, Ga | 1882 | 1881 | William H. Andrews | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 81 | 40 | 41 | 60 | 25 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882-'83.

*a* Sex not reported.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Religious denomination. | Male instructors. | Female instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | In English course. | In classical course. | In modern languages. | Preparing for classical course in college. | Preparing for scientific course in college. | Entered college since close of last academic year. | Entered scientific school since close of last academic year. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 264 | Georgia School of Language, Science, and Art. | Norcross, Ga | 1872 | 1872 | Terrell E. Simmons, rector | Non-sect | 4 | 2 | 175 | 88 | 87 | 100 | 75 | 130 | 47 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| 265 | Brinkley Academy | Norwood, Ga | 0 | 1879 | E. C. Merry | M.E. So. | 1 | 2 | 78 | 41 | 37 | 72 | 6 | 0 | 2 | ... | 1 | .... |
| 266 | Norwood Academy | Norwood, Ga | ..... | 1880 | Thomas C. Newton | ..... | 1 | 1 | 42 | 22 | 20 | 30 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 267 | Farmers' High School* | Owensbyville, Ga | ..... | 1870 | Leonidas Jones | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 70 | 35 | 35 | 70 | 20 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 268 | Palmetto High School | Palmetto, Ga | ..... | ..... | John H. Featherstone | ..... | a2 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 269 | New Hope Academy | Peeksville, Ga | ..... | ..... | George L. Lowey | ..... | 1 | ... | 79 | 46 | 33 | 79 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 270 | Mercer High School* | Penfield, Ga | 1879 | 1880 | J. W. Ellington | Baptist | 1 | 1 | 39 | 18 | 21 | 29 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 271 | Houston Male and Female College | Perry, Ga | 1853 | 1853 | James H. Nash | Non-sect | 1 | 4 | 103 | 46 | 57 | 78 | 25 | .... | 1 | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 272 | Philomath Institute* | Philomath, Ga | ..... | 1840 | E. W. Anderson | Meth | 1 | .... | 49 | 29 | 20 | 25 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| 273 | Pine Log Masonic Institute | Pine Log, Ga | ..... | 1869 | C. C. Haley | ..... | 1 | 1 | 47 | 24 | 23 | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 274 | Powder Springs High School | Powder Springs, Ga | ..... | 1884 | Albert B. Vaughan, jr | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 80 | 49 | 31 | 49 | 10 | 7 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 275 | Powelton Male and Female School | Powelton, Ga | ..... | ..... | S. N. Chapman | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 92 | 55 | 37 | 84 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 276 | Quitman Academy* | Quitman, Ga | ..... | ..... | S. G. Brinkley | Non-sect | 1 | 4 | 130 | 71 | 59 | 124 | 36 | 0 | 36 | ..... | 6 | 1 |
| 277 | Rabun Gap Institute | Rabun Gap, Ga | ..... | 1873 | William A. Curtis | Non-sect | 2 | .... | 81 | 47 | 34 | 81 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 278 | Reynolds Male and Female Institute. | Reynolds, Ga | ..... | 1884 | John W. Dozier | Non-sect | 1 | .... | 39 | 17 | 22 | 39 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 279 | Reynoldsville Academy | Reynoldsville, Ga | ..... | ..... | W. A. Parham | ..... | 1 | .... | 42 | 21 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 280 | Mt. Vernon Institute | Riddleville, Ga | 1859 | 1858 | Rev. John J. Hyman | Baptist | 2 | 1 | 60 | 40 | 20 | 60 | 6 | ... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 281 | Georgia Normal College | Ringgold, Ga | 1870 | 1870 | Wylie T. Laine | ..... | 1 | 3 | 136 | 64 | 72 | 19 | 22 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 282 | Rock Mart School* | Rock Mart, Ga | ..... | 1871 | S. K. Hoge | ..... | 1 | 2 | 102 | 48 | 54 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 283 | Idle Wild Academy | Rocky Creek, Ga | 0 | 1870 | Miss E. A. Camp | Baptist | .... | 2 | 41 | 20 | 21 | 35 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 5 | .... | 5 |
| 284 | Rome Academy | Rome, Ga | ..... | ..... | Bothwell Graham | ..... | 1 | .... | 35 | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 285 | Rome Male High School* | Rome, Ga | ..... | 1870 | John M. Proctor | Non-sect | 1 | .... | 50 | 50 | .... | 30 | 20 | .... | 8 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 286 | Alex. Stephens Seminary | Roscoe, Ga | ..... | ..... | John B. Allen | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 287 | Roswell Academy | Roswell, Ga | 1840 | 1840 | J. M. Attaway | | 3 | 1 | 75 | 35 | 40 | 60 | 15 | .... | 5 | .... | 0 | .... |
| 288 | Rutledge High School | Rutledge, Ga | 1872 | 1872 | George W. Holmes | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 64 | 36 | 28 | 29 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | .... |
| 289 | Beach Institute* | Savannah, Ga | ..... | 1866 | H. H. Wright, A. M | Cong | 1 | 5 | 296 | 126 | 170 | 190 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 290 | Georgia Military Academy | Savannah, Ga | 1883 | 1882 | Benedict J. Burgess | Non-sect | 7 | .... | 130 | 130 | .... | 130 | 98 | 27 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 291 | Excelsior High School | Senoia, Ga | 0 | 1872 | F. W. Glover | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 97 | 39 | 58 | 84 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 292 | Senoia High School | Senoia, Ga | ..... | ..... | T. E. Atkinson | | *a*2 | .... | 57 | 26 | 31 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 293 | Sharpsburg Academy | Sharpsburg, Ga | ..... | ..... | V. A. Ham | | *a*2 | .... | 82 | 45 | 37 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 294 | N. E. Ware's Business and Literary Institute. | Sharon, Ga | 0 | 1877 | N. E. Ware | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 55 | 30 | 25 | 55 | 15 | .... | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 295 | Smyrna High School | Smyrna, Ga | 0 | 1884 | W. G. Walker | Non-sect | 1 | 0 | 62 | 35 | 27 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 10 | .... | 62 | .... |
| 296 | Oak Grove Male and Female Academy. | Social Circle, Ga | ..... | 1878 | Rev. D. F. C. Timmons | M. E. So. | 1 | 1 | 93 | 51 | 42 | 27 | 12 | .... | 12 | .... | .... | .... |
| 297 | Sparta Male and Female Academy | Sparta, Ga | 0 | 1833 | D. Q. Abbott | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 75 | 40 | 35 | 60 | 40 | 12 | 6 | .... | 3 | .... |
| 298 | Spring Place High School | Spring Place, Ga | 0 | ..... | A. B. Smith | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 100 | 60 | 40 | 80 | 10 | .... | 5 | 8 | 3 | .... |
| 299 | Stilesboro' Institute | Stilesboro', Ga | 1856 | 1859 | J. F. Marsh | | *a*2 | .... | 46 | 26 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 300 | Stone Mountain High School | Stone Mountain, Ga | ..... | ..... | Miss Z. S. Wells | | .... | 2 | 68 | 35 | 33 | 68 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 301 | Sugar Valley High School | Sugar Valley, Ga | 0 | 1882 | W. M. Janes | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 150 | 84 | 66 | 75 | 75 | 20 | 50 | 25 | 18 | 10 |
| 302 | Sumach Seminary | Sumach, Ga | 1878 | 1869 | E. I. F. Cheyne, A. M | Union | 3 | 0 | 150 | 100 | 50 | 150 | 50 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| 303 | Sylvania Academy | Sylvania, Ga | ..... | ..... | Thomas M. Hazelhurst | | *a*2 | .... | 65 | 33 | 32 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 304 | Collinsworth Institute | Talbotton, Ga | 1838 | 1837 | Rev. John T. McLaughlin, A. M. | Meth | 1 | .... | 50 | 35 | 15 | 40 | 10 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 305 | Le Vert College | Talbotton, Ga | 1856 | 1856 | Rev. J. A. Ivey | Non-sect | 1 | 5 | 148 | 79 | 69 | 60 | 25 | 0 | 6 | .... | .... | .... |
| 306 | Society Hill Academy | Taylor, Ga | ..... | ..... | Miss Ellen Vinson | M. E | .... | .... | 60 | 36 | 24 | 60 | .... | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... |
| 307 | Tennille High School* | Tennille, Ga | ..... | 1879 | T. J. Beck | Baptist | 1 | 2 | 83 | 50 | 33 | 71 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| 308 | R. E. Lee Institute* | Thomaston, Ga | 1876 | 1876 | George A. Harrison | | 1 | 3 | 196 | 85 | 111 | 196 | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 309 | Augusta District High School | Thomson, Ga | ..... | 1883 | A. W. Smith, A. B | Meth | 1 | 0 | 41 | 14 | 27 | 41 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 310 | Thomson Select School | Thomson, Ga | ..... | ..... | J. E. Gross | | *a*2 | .... | 78 | 35 | 43 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 311 | Union Point High School | Union Point, Ga | 0 | 1855 | R. B. Smith | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 68 | 38 | 30 | 68 | 5 | 0 | .... | .... | 0 | 0 |
| 312 | Valdosta Collegiate and Normal Institute. | Valdosta, Ga | ..... | ..... | James R. Anthony, A. M | | 2 | 5 | 200 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 313 | Walthourville Academy | Walthourville, Ga | 1823 | 1823 | Miss Minna Montgomery | Non-sect | .... | 1 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 0 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 |
| 314 | Warrenton Academy | Warrenton, Ga | 1829 | 1829 | B. Neely and A. F. Ware | Non-sect | 2 | .... | 105 | 55 | 50 | 47 | 30 | 40 | 15 | 4 | 3 | .... |
| 315 | Washington Female Seminary | Washington, Ga | 1800 | 1793 | Mrs. J. I. Ingram | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 65 | .... | 65 | 50 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .... |
| 316 | Washington Male Academy | Washington, Ga | 1783 | 1827 | E. H. Callaway | | 2 | .... | 45 | 45 | .... | 45 | 10 | .... | 6 | 3 | 3 | .... |
| 317 | Whigham Academy | Whigham, Ga | ..... | ..... | O. O. Latimer | | *a*2 | .... | 43 | 23 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 318 | Dawson Institute | White Plains, Ga | ..... | 1833 | J. M. Howell | | 1 | 2 | 86 | 38 | 48 | 60 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 319 | Whitesburg Academy* | Whitesburg, Ga | ..... | 1873 | J. H. Barron and E. L. Thomas | | 2 | 1 | 90 | 46 | 44 | 80 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 320 | High School | White Sulphur Springs, Ga | ..... | ..... | Rev. B. P. Allen | | *a*2 | .... | 60 | 32 | 28 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 321 | Woodville High School | Woodville, Ga | ..... | ..... | W. L. Tuggle | | *a*2 | .... | 52 | 21 | 31 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 322 | Wrightsville High School | Wrightsville, Ga | 0 | ..... | J. E. White | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 88 | 44 | 44 | 88 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 323 | Excelsior Academy* | Zebulon, Ga | ..... | 1880 | John N. Brooks | | 2 | 1 | 90 | 40 | 50 | 45 | 15 | 30 | 8 | .... | .... | .... |
| 324 | German Evangelical Lutheran School. | Addison, Ill | 1849 | 1849 | Rev. T. J. Grosse | Ev. Luth | 2 | 1 | 172 | 91 | 81 | 130 | .... | 172 | 5 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 325 | Aledo Academy | Aledo, Ill | ..... | 1874 | J. R. Wylie, A. M | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 75 | 35 | 40 | 58 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| 326 | Jennings Seminary and Aurora Normal School. | Aurora, Ill | 1855 | 1857 | Rev. John B. Robinson, D. D., PH. D. | M. E | 6 | 4 | 362 | 169 | 193 | 315 | 31 | 16 | .... | .... | 2 | .... |
| 327 | Institute of the Immaculate Conception.* | Belleville, Ill | 1860 | 1859 | Sister Mary Jerome | R. C | .... | 17 | 710 | 285 | 425 | 710 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 328 | Bunker Hill Academy | Bunker Hill, Ill | 1857 | 1857 | Samuel L. Stiver | Non-sect | 1 | .... | 45 | 25 | 20 | 37 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 329 | St. Joseph's Female Academy | Cairo, Ill | 1864 | 1864 | Sister Simplicia, superior | R. C | .... | 10 | 125 | .... | 125 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Sex not reported.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Religious denomination. | Male instructors. | Female instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | In English course. | In classical course. | In modern languages. | Preparing for classical course in college. | Preparing for scientific course in college. | Entered college since close of last academic year. | Entered scientific school since close of last academic year. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 330 | Ascension School* | Chicago, Ill. (418 La Salle avenue). | 0 | 1881 | Miss Mary J. Holmes | P. E | 4 | 5 | 76 | 35 | 41 | 76 | 5 | 13 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 331 | Chicago Ladies' Seminary* | Chicago, Ill. (15 Sheldon street). | ..... | 1860 | Miss Charlotte A. Gregg | Non-sect | 2 | 10 | 80 | .... | 80 | .... | 19 | 23 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 332 | Convent of the Immaculate Conception. | Chicago, Ill | ..... | 1873 | Sister M. Beata | R. C | .... | 3 | 100 | 50 | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 333 | Dearborn Seminary | Chicago, Ill. (985 Wabash avenue). | 1857 | 1856 | Zuinglius Grover, A. M | Non-sect | 1 | 10 | 130 | .... | 130 | .... | 20 | 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 334 | German-American Academy of Chicago. | Chicago, Ill. (623 W. Adams street). | 1882 | 1876 | Prof. Robert Haentze | ..... | 7 | 2 | 80 | 50 | 30 | 80 | 14 | 80 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 335 | German High School | Chicago, Ill | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 336 | German Institute | Chicago, Ill | ..... | 1871 | J. C. Stoelke | Non-sect | 2 | 1 | 160 | 95 | 65 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 337 | Girls' Higher School | Chicago, Ill. (487 and 489 La Salle avenue). | ..... | 1876 | Rebecca S. Rice | Non-sect | 2 | 9 | 80 | 6 | 74 | .... | 20 | 80 | .... | .... | 2 | .... |
| 338 | Misses Grant's Seminary | Chicago, Ill. (130 Dearborn avenue). | ..... | 1869 | Elizabeth Grant and Barbara Grant, A. B. | ..... | 8 | 13 | 174 | 13 | 161 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 339 | Heimstreet's Classical Institute | Chicago, Ill. (120 Wabash avenue). | ..... | 1873 | C. Heimstreet | ..... | 7 | 3 | 91 | 37 | 54 | 46 | 47 | .... | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| 340 | Kirkland School | Chicago, Ill. (275 Huron street). | ..... | 1875 | Miss Elizabeth S. Kirkland | Non-sect | 3 | 9 | 237 | 61 | 176 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 341 | Mrs. Loring's School for Young Ladies and Children.* | Chicago, Ill. (2535 Prairie avenue). | ..... | 1881 | Mrs. Stella Dyer Loring | P. E | 2 | 12 | 160 | .... | 160 | 150 | 10 | 30 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 342 | Lutheran Immanuel School | Chicago, Ill. (16 Brown street). | ..... | 1855 | H. G. L. Paul | Ev. Luth | 6 | 1 | 650 | 329 | 321 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... |
| 343 | Park Institute | Chicago, Ill. (103–105 Ashland avenue). | ..... | 1872 | Mrs. Alice E. Bates | Non-sect | 6 | 12 | 211 | 5 | 206 | 211 | 73 | 57 | 5 | .... | 2 | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 344 | St. Francis Xavier's Academy | Chicago, Ill | 1847 | 1846 | Sister Mary Genevieve, s'p'r. | R. C | .... | 25 | 225 | .... | 225 | 200 | .... | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 345 | St. Patrick's Commercial Academy | Chicago, Ill | 0 | 1860 | Brother Adjutor | R. C | 10 | 0 | 522 | 522 | 0 | 522 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 346 | German Lutheran School | Danville, Ill | ..... | 1864 | G. A. Albers | Lutheran | 4 | .... | 297 | 167 | 130 | 297 | .... | 297 | .... | .... | 3 | .... |
| 347 | St. Theresa's Ursuline Academy | Decatur, Ill | 1881 | 1872 | Mother de Pazzi | R. C | .... | 6 | 280 | 120 | 160 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 348 | Dover Academy | Dover, Ill | ..... | 1882 | W. H. Mason, B. S | U. B | 2 | .... | 67 | 27 | 40 | 4 | 23 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... |
| 349 | Teachers' Institute and Classical Seminary. | East Paw Paw, Ill | 1867 | 1856 | J. Howard Beitel, B. S | Non-sect | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... |
| 350 | Howe Literary Institute | East Saint Louis, Ill | 1871 | 1874 | Rev. Spencer F. Holt, A. M | Baptist | 1 | 2 | 71 | 39 | 32 | 53 | 10 | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 351 | Elgin Academy | Elgin, Ill | 1839 | 1856 | J. Adolph Schmitz | Non-sect | 2 | 6 | 240 | 131 | 109 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 352 | Fairfield Collegiate Institute | Fairfield, Ill | ..... | 1882 | W. B. Davis | ..... | 2 | 1 | 45 | 25 | 20 | 30 | 15 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| 353 | Northern Illinois College and Normal School. | Fulton, Ill | 1866 | 1866 | A. M. Hansen, A. M., president. | Non-sect | 6 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 354 | St. Joseph's Academy | Galesburg, Ill | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 355 | Monticello Ladies' Seminary | Godfrey, Ill | 1838 | 1838 | Miss Harriet N. Haskell | Non-sect | .... | 14 | 150 | .... | 150 | | (150) | | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 356 | The Young Ladies' Athenæum* | Jacksonville, Ill | 1867 | 1865 | Elmore Chase | Non-sect | 5 | 4 | 60 | .... | 60 | .... | 10 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 357 | St. Francis Academy | Joliet, Ill | 1874 | 1870 | Sister M. Stanislas Droesler | R. C | .... | 6 | 57 | .... | 57 | 57 | .... | 38 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 358 | St. Joseph's Seminary | Kankakee, Ill | 1874 | 1865 | Sister St. John of Calvary | R. C | .... | 9 | 255 | .... | 255 | 255 | .... | 200 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 359 | St. Rose's Parochial School | Kankakee, Ill | 1874 | 1869 | Sister St. Frederick | R. C | .... | 3 | 150 | 150 | .... | 150 | .... | 75 | .... | .... | 12 | .... |
| 360 | Grand Prairie Seminary, Commercial College, and Conservatory of Music. | Onarga, Ill | 1863 | 1863 | Rev. John B. Robinson, D. D., PH. D. *b* | M. E | 5 | 9 | 209 | 110 | 99 | 163 | 27 | 9 | .... | .... | 2 | .... |
| 361 | St. Francis Xavier's Academy* | Ottawa, Ill | 1867 | 1859 | Sisters of Mercy | R. C | 0 | 8 | 175 | 0 | 175 | 175 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 362 | Edgar Collegiate Institute | Paris, Ill | 1867 | 1841 | Josiah Hurty, A. M | ..... | 2 | 2 | 72 | 48 | 24 | 41 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 2 | .... |
| 363 | Pettengill Seminary* | Peoria, Ill | 0 | 1880 | Helen M. Stowell Lines | Non-sect | 1 | 5 | 40 | 3 | 37 | 28 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 364 | St. Mary's Institute | Quincy, Ill | 1873 | 1873 | Sister Mary Boniface | R. C | .... | 12 | 200 | .... | 200 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 365 | Fairview Academy | Rock Island, Ill | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 366 | Bettie Stuart Institute | Springfield, Ill | 1869 | 1868 | Mrs. M. McKee Homes | Non-sect | 2 | 10 | 132 | 12 | 120 | 51 | 18 | 54 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 367 | Practical Seminary of the Missouri Synod. | Springfield, Ill | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 368 | Lee's Academy | Stockton, Ill. (Loxa P. O.) | 0 | 1871 | Thomas J. Lee, A. M | Non-sect | 1 | 0 | 145 | 89 | 56 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 7 | 9 | 11 |
| 369 | Sugar Grove School* *a* | Sugar Grove, Ill | 0 | ..... | Frank H. Hall | ..... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 370 | Vermilion Academy* | Vermilion Grove, Ill | 1875 | 1874 | Cyrus Lindley, A. B | Friends | 1 | 1 | 52 | 36 | 16 | 46 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 371 | Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. | Washington Heights, Ill | ..... | 1875 | Sisters of Notre Dame | R. C | 0 | 13 | 100 | 0 | 100 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 372 | Todd Seminary for Boys | Woodstock, Ill | ..... | 1852 | Rev. Richard K. Todd, A. M | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 20 | 20 | .... | 20 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 373 | Sand Creek Seminary | Azalia, Ind | ..... | 1866 | Emma R. Clark | Friends | .... | 2 | 48 | 29 | 19 | .... | 14 | 5 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 374 | Spicewood Graded School* | Baker's Corner, Ind | ..... | ..... | John Pennington | Friends | 1 | 1 | 70 | 40 | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 375 | Bloomingdale Academy | Bloomingdale, Ind | 1846 | 1845 | David W. Dennis, A. M | Friends | 2 | 2 | 132 | 71 | 61 | 81 | 51 | .... | 6 | 8 | 2 | .... |
| 376 | Dover Hill Academy | Dover Hill, Ind | ..... | 1869 | F. M. Westhafer | ..... | 2 | .... | 41 | 25 | 16 | 41 | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | 5 |
| 377 | St. Joseph's Academy | Evansville, Ind | ..... | ..... | Sisters of Providence | R. C | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 378 | St. Augustine's School* | Fort Wayne, Ind | 1840 | 1840 | Sister Superior | R. C | .... | 10 | 300 | .... | 300 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 379 | Westminster Seminary for Young Ladies. | Fort Wayne, Ind | 0 | 1883 | Miss Carrie B. Sharp and Mrs. D. B. Wells. | Presb | 1 | 6 | 40 | .... | 40 | 26 | 10 | 36 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 380 | The Hadley and Roberts Academy.* | Indianapolis, Ind. (410 N. Pennsylvania street). | 0 | 1880 | Hiram Hadley and Junius B. Roberts. | Non-sect | *c*3 | 5 | 223 | 117 | 106 | 176 | 47 | 25 | 15 | 10 | 2 | .... |
| 381 | Indianapolis Academy | Indianapolis, Ind | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 382 | Indianapolis Seminary | Indianapolis, Ind | ..... | 1876 | Junius B. Roberts | ..... | 2 | 4 | 163 | .... | 163 | .... | .... | 40 | 6 | .... | .... | .... |
| 383 | St. John's Academy | Indianapolis, Ind | ..... | ..... | Sisters of Providence | R. C | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* This is a work school in the interest of the industrial classes; its aim is to educate toward the farm and the workshop.

*b* Elected principal of Jennings Seminary, Aurora, Ill., at the close of the school year, 1883–'84.

*c* Also four temporary special teachers.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Religious denomination. | Male instructors. | Female instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | In English course. | In classical course. | In modern languages. | Preparing for classical course in college. | Preparing for scientific course in college. | Entered college since close of last academic year. | Entered scientific school since close of last academic year. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 384 | St. Ignatius Academy | La Fayette, Ind | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 385 | Academy of Our Lady of Angels | Madison, Ind | ..... | ..... | Sisters of Providence | R. C | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 386 | Montezuma Collegiate and Normal Institute. | Montezuma, Ind | 1862 | 1864 | George W. Rice, A. M | ..... | 2 | 3 | 266 | 151 | 115 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 387 | St. Mary's Academy* | Notre Dame, Ind | 1855 | 1845 | Sisters of the Holy Cross | R. C | ... | ... | 177 | .... | 177 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 388 | Central Academy | Plainfield, Ind | 1881 | 1881 | Joseph Rhoads, jr., A. M | Friends | 1 | 1 | 70 | 36 | 34 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... |
| 389 | Blue River Academy* | Salem, Ind | ..... | 1864 | F. R. Albertson | Friends | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 390 | Spiceland Academy | Spiceland, Ind | 1872 | 1861 | Timothy Wilson | Friends | 3 | 4 | 365 | 194 | 171 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... |
| 391 | Stockwell Institute | Stockwell, Ind | 1860 | 1860 | John G. Laird | Meth | 1 | 3 | 160 | 100 | 60 | 140 | 20 | .... | .... | 30 | 40 | 20 |
| 392 | Academic department of Vincennes University. | Vincennes, Ind | 1807 | 1811 | E. A. Bryan | ..... | 2 | 4 | 150 | 66 | 84 | 126 | 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 393 | St. Simon's Academy | Washington, Ind | ..... | ..... | Sisters of Providence | R. C | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 394 | Union High School | Westfield, Ind | ..... | 1860 | A. Rosenberger | Friends | 3 | 2 | 225 | 100 | 125 | 225 | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 395 | St. Mary's Academy* | Ackley, Iowa | ..... | 1876 | Sister Mary Evangelista | R. C | ... | 5 | 160 | 70 | 90 | 160 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 28 | 20 |
| 396 | Ackworth Institute | Ackworth, Iowa | 1870 | 1870 | Thomas Armstrong | Friends | 2 | .... | 109 | 32 | 77 | 109 | ... | 7 | .... | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 397 | Albion Seminary | Albion, Iowa | 1874 | 1874 | E. P. Fogg | M. E | 2 | 4 | 230 | 72 | 158 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... |
| 398 | Jones County Academy | Anamosa, Iowa | ..... | 1871 | Mrs. Col. Springer, A. M | Non-sect | .... | 1 | 36 | .... | 36 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 399 | Birmingham Academy | Birmingham, Iowa | 1879 | 1864 | J. Wesley Wolf | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 46 | 15 | 31 | 38 | 8 | .... | 2 | 4 | 2 | .... |
| 400 | Blairstown Academy* | Blairstown, Iowa | 1868 | 1868 | John McCarty | Non-sect | 2 | 3 | 175 | 100 | 75 | 125 | 25 | 30 | 3 | 12 | 10 | 7 |
| 401 | First German Evangelical School | Burlington, Iowa | ..... | 1843 | Carl Fr. Grüninger | Evan | ... | 1 | 1 | 95 | 50 | 45 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 402 | German Evangelical Zion School | Burlington, Iowa | 1864 | 1864 | F. G. Klein | Evan | ... | 1 | .... | 85 | 40 | 45 | 75 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 403 | The Gordon School | Burlington, Iowa | 0 | 1875 | William G. Gordon | Non-sect | 2 | 5 | 32 | 11 | 21 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 404 | Coe College | Cedar Rapids, Iowa | 1881 | 1881 | Rev. Stephen Phelps, D. D | Presb | 8 | 6 | 203 | 100 | 103 | 140 | 40 | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 405 | Evangelical Lutheran Parish School.* | Clayton Centre, Iowa, (Read post office). | ..... | 1862 | Rev. F. W. Seifert | Ev. Luth | 1 | .... | 65 | 34 | 31 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 406 | Western Iowa Normal, Scientific, and Commercial College. | Council Bluffs, Iowa | ..... | 1884 | Beardsley and Paulson | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 407 | Decorah Institute | Decorah, Iowa | ..... | 1874 | J. Breckenridge | ..... | 3 | 2 | 446 | 220 | 226 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 408 | Denmark Academy | Denmark, Iowa | 1843 | 1843 | G. W. Bingham, A. M | ..... | 3 | 4 | 125 | 67 | 58 | 51 | 11 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 4 | |
| 409 | St. Mary's Catholic School | Des Moines, Iowa | ..... | 1871 | Rev. P. Winfried Schmidt, O. S. B. | R. C .... | 1 | 4 | 110 | 30 | 80 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 410 | Young Ladies' School* | Dubuque, Iowa | ..... | 1873 | Miss Harriet H. Horr | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 20 | .... | 20 | 20 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 411 | Danish High School | Elkhorn, Iowa | ..... | 1878 | Rev. Christian Anker | Lutheran | 4 | 1 | 52 | 33 | 19 | 52 | 0 | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 412 | Epworth Seminary | Epworth, Iowa | 1856 | 1857 | George W. Jones, PH. B | M. E.... | 3 | 6 | 227 | 120 | 107 | 153 | 25 | 29 | .... | .... | 6 | .... | |
| 413 | Academy of Iowa College | Grinnell, Iowa | 1847 | 1848 | Jesse Macy, A. M | Cong ... | *a*8 | 1 | 118 | 81 | 37 | 52 | 66 | .... | 20 | 8 | 5 | *b*19 | |
| 414 | Lenox College | Hopkinton, Iowa | 1873 | 1864 | J. A. Ritchey | Presb... | 6 | 2 | 176 | 85 | 91 | .... | 15 | *c*68 | 9 | 84 | .... | 0 | |
| 415 | Humboldt Academy and Normal School. | Humboldt, Iowa | ..... | 1882 | W. M. Martin, A. M | Non-sect | 2 | 1 | 53 | 31 | 22 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 416 | Iowa City Academy and Normal School. | Iowa City, Iowa | ..... | 1868 | G. A. Graves, A. M | Non-sect | 4 | 4 | 290 | 176 | 114 | 33 | 36 | 38 | 36 | 31 | 11 | .... | |
| 417 | Jefferson Academy | Jefferson, Iowa | 1875 | 1875 | J. S. Dunning, A. M | ..... | 1 | 4 | 152 | 64 | 88 | 152 | 27 | 16 | 27 | .... | .... | .... | |
| 418 | Knoxville Academy | Knoxville, Iowa | 0 | 1872 | W. A. McKee | ..... | 1 | 0 | 81 | 41 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 419 | Friends' Academy | Le Grand, Iowa | 0 | 1872 | Charles E. Cox, A. B | Friends | 2 | 1 | 91 | 46 | 45 | 91 | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | |
| 420 | Lynnville Academy | Lynnville, Iowa | ..... | ..... | E. M. Ives | Friends. | 1 | 1 | 53 | 29 | 24 | 53 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 1 | .... | |
| 421 | Riverside Institute | Lyons, Iowa | 1879 | 1875 | Rev. W. T. Currie, A. M | P. E .... | 1 | 2 | 20 | 13 | 7 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | |
| 422 | Swedish Lutheran College | Madrid, Iowa | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 423 | Morning Sun Academy | Morning Sun, Iowa | ..... | 1879 | A. M. M. Dornon | Non-sect | 2 | .... | 76 | 34 | 42 | 57 | 19 | .... | (19) | | 2 | 2 | |
| 424 | New Providence Academy | New Providence, Iowa | 1868 | 1868 | J. C. Hadley | Friends. | 1 | 1 | 93 | 42 | 51 | 93 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 0 | |
| 425 | Hazel Dell Academy | Newton, Iowa | 0 | 1858 | Darius Thomas, A. M | Non-sect | 2 | 0 | 95 | 54 | 41 | 95 | 0 | .... | 0 | .... | .... | .... | |
| 426 | Cedar Valley Seminary | Osage, Iowa | 1869 | 1863 | Alonzo Abernethy | Baptist . | 3 | 3 | 202 | 131 | 71 | 84 | 52 | 66 | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 427 | Ottumwa Normal School | Ottumwa, Iowa | ..... | 1872 | Mrs. M. A. Peck | Non-sect | .... | 1 | 90 | 30 | 60 | 87 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 428 | Ottumwa Seminary | Ottumwa, Iowa | ..... | 1873 | Mrs. Mary Squire | Non-sect | .... | 2 | 21 | 13 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 429 | Pleasant Plain Academy | Pleasant Plain, Iowa | 1875 | 1876 | Isaac M. Cox, A. B | Friends. | 1 | 2 | 86 | (86) | | 66 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .... | |
| 430 | St. Ansgar High School | St. Ansgar, Iowa | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 431 | German Evangelical Lutheran School.* | Sherrill's Mount, Iowa | 0 | 1856 | Rev. Andrew Grafelmann | Ev. Luth | 1 | .... | 14 | 4 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | .... | |
| 432 | Troy Academy and Normal School. | Troy, Iowa | 1853 | 1852 | James F. Snowden | Non-sect | 1 | .... | 62 | 30 | 32 | 59 | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | |
| 433 | Tilford Collegiate Academy* | Vinton, Iowa | 1871 | 1871 | T. F. Tobin | Non-sect | 2 | 3 | 335 | 210 | 125 | 245 | 47 | 70 | (76) | | 9 | .... | |
| 434 | Washington Academy | Washington, Iowa | 1872 | 1874 | James C. Burus | ..... | 2 | 2 | 135 | 56 | 79 | 68 | 35 | 45 | 35 | 30 | 6 | .... | |
| 435 | Atchison Institute | Atchison, Kans | ..... | 1870 | Mrs. Harriet E. Monroe | Non-sect | 4 | 6 | 306 | 102 | 204 | 200 | 6 | 26 | 6 | 20 | 10 | .... | |
| 436 | The Freedmen's Academy of Kansas. | Dunlap, Kans | 1883 | 1880 | Andrew Atchison | Asso. Presb. | 3 | 3 | 170 | 80 | 90 | 170 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 437 | College of Emporia | Emporia, Kans | 1882 | 1883 | Rev. John F. Hendy, D. D., president. | Presb... | 2 | 1 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 5 | .... | .... | |
| 438 | Gould College* | Harlan, Kans | ..... | 1881 | A. W. Bishop, A. M., pres't | U. B .... | 3 | 2 | 75 | 48 | 27 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 439 | Lincoln College | Lincoln, Kans | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 440 | Bethany Academy | Lindsborg, Kans | 1882 | 1881 | Edward Nelander | Swedish Luth. | 5 | 2 | 91 | 71 | 20 | 50 | 41 | .... | 20 | 3 | 3 | .... | |
| 441 | Bellewood Seminary and Kentucky Presbyterian Normal School. | Anchorage, Ky | 1876 | 1860 | Prof. R. C. Morrison | Presb... | 3 | 11 | 146 | .... | 146 | 108 | 38 | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 442 | Augusta Collegiate Institute | Augusta, Ky | ..... | 1803 | Rev. Daniel Stevenson, D. D, president. | M. E.... | 3 | 3 | 81 | 40 | 41 | 59 | 32 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882-'83.
*a* Some of them only taught one class one term; instructors in academy and college same in part.
*b* Includes ladies of "ladies' course."
*c* Number in scientific course.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Religious denomination. | Male instructors. | Female instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | In English course. | In classical course. | In modern languages. | Preparing for classical course in college. | Preparing for scientific course in college. | Entered college since close of last academic year. | Entered scientific school since close of last academic year. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 443 | Harmonia College | Barboursville, Ky | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 444 | Union College | Barboursville, Ky | 1880 | 1880 | A. H. Harritt, president | Non-sect | 3 | 1 | 95 | 60 | 35 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 445 | Bardstown Female Academy | Bardstown, Ky | ..... | ..... | Miss Mary C. Connelly | Presb... | 0 | 5 | 65 | 16 | 49 | 65 | 40 | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 446 | Bardstown Male and Female Institute. | Bardstown, Ky | 1840 | 1835 | H. J. Greenwell, A. M | Baptist | 3 | 3 | 109 | 61 | 48 | 85 | 15 | 6 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 447 | Nazareth Literary and Benevolent Institution. | Near Bardstown, Ky | 1829 | 1814 | Mother Helena Tormey | R. C | 0 | 20 | 130 | 0 | 130 | 130 | .... | 80 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 448 | Alexander College | Burksville, Ky | 1872 | 1868 | Rev. James P. McMillan | Presb... | 1 | 4 | 80 | 30 | 50 | 15 | 28 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 449 | Calvary Academy | Calvary, Ky | 1830 | 1820 | ..... | R. C | .... | 8 | 50 | .... | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 450 | Carlisle High School | Carlisle, Ky | ..... | ..... | W. H. Lockhart | Christi'n | 2 | 3 | 82 | 38 | 44 | 81 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| 451 | Carroll Seminary | Carrollton, Ky | 1860 | 1860 | A. G. Murphey | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | a60 | .... | .... | .... | 17 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| 452 | Columbus College | Columbus, Ky | 1877 | 1877 | Rev. G. W. Flowers | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 181 | 84 | 97 | 107 | 43 | 102 | .... | .... | 31 | .... |
| 453 | Green River Academy | Elkton, Ky | 1834 | 1835 | H. O. Snow | Non-sect | 2 | 3 | 110 | 53 | 57 | 98 | 12 | .... | 4 | 2 | 2 | .... |
| 454 | Kalamont High School* | Flemingsburg, Ky | 0 | 1876 | Rev. James P. Hendrick | Presb... | 1 | 3 | 26 | 21 | 5 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 455 | Dudley Institute | Frankfort, Ky | 0 | 1876 | T. M. Turner | Non-sect | 2 | 3 | 54 | 26 | 28 | 54 | 28 | 15 | .... | .... | 1 | 0 |
| 456 | Greenwood Female Seminary | Frankfort, Ky | ..... | 1846 | Mrs. Mary T. Runyan | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 41 | 12 | 29 | 41 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 457 | Kentucky Eclectic Institute | Frankfort, Ky | 1871 | 1871 | Samuel G. Stevens, A. M | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 32 | 15 | 17 | 4 | 24 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| 458 | St. Aloysius Academy* | Frankfort, Ky | 0 | 1868 | Sister Vincentia | R. C | .... | 2 | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 459 | St. Joseph's Academy* | Frankfort, Ky | 0 | 1870 | Sister Vincentia | R. C | 1 | 5 | 95 | .... | 95 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 460 | Preparatory and Select School of the Abbey of Gethsemani. | Gethsemane, Ky | 1868 | 1851 | Rt. Rev. B. M. Benedict, abbot. | R. C | 2 | 0 | 53 | 53 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 461 | Ghent College | Ghent, Ky | 1867 | 1867 | J. T. Walker | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 96 | 51 | 45 | 80 | 16 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 462 | Greenville College for Young Men. | Greenville, Ky | 1848 | 1849 | Rev. E. W. Hall, A. M., president. | M. E. So. | 3 | 3 | 162 | 82 | 80 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 463 | Greenville Female College | Greenville, Ky | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 464 | Harrisburgh Academy | Harrisburgh, Ky | 1868 | 1870 | Ed. Porter Thompson | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 67 | 40 | 27 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 465 | Henderson High School* | Henderson, Ky | 1877 | 1869 | Miss Mary L. Hodge | Non sect | .... | 2 | 29 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 15 | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 466 | Academy | Jackson, Ky | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 467 | Franklin Institute* | Lancaster, Ky | 1848 | 1848 | Dr. M. L. Bourne | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 65 | 50 | 15 | 60 | 10 | 0 | .... | .... | 0 | 0 |
| 468 | Garrard Female College | Lancaster, Ky | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 469 | Lancaster Male Academy | Lancaster, Ky | 1840 | ..... | J. R. Blair | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 70 | 70 | .... | 70 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 470 | German and English School | Louisville, Ky | ..... | 1866 | William Mueller | ..... | 2 | 2 | 86 | 54 | 32 | 86 | .... | 86 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 471 | Hampton College | Louisville, Ky | 1880 | 1878 | L. D. Hampton, president | Non-sect | 2 | 14 | 200 | 0 | 200 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 472 | The Kentucky Home School* | Louisville, Ky | 1882 | 1865 | Miss Belle S. Peers | P. E .... | 2 | 9 | 140 | .... | 140 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 473 | Louisville Collegiate Institute* | Louisville, Ky | 0 | 1881 | Thomas D. Davidson, PH. D | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 43 | 0 | 43 | 43 | 7 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 474 | Louisville Rugby School | Louisville, Ky | 1876 | 1872 | William N. and Allan L. McDonald. | Non-sect | 7 | 1 | 107 | 107 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 30 | 20 | 10 | 4 |
| 475 | State University | Louisville, Ky | 1865 | 1879 | Rev. William J. Simmons, D. D., president. | Baptist | 3 | 6 | 205 | 88 | 117 | 187 | 18 | .... | 117 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| 476 | Marion Academy* | Marion, Ky | 1867 | 1867 | J. J. Nall | Non-sect | 2 | 1 | 135 | 70 | 65 | 120 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .... |
| 477 | Mayfield Seminary* | Mayfield, Ky | ..... | 1877 | James M. Quinn | Non-sect | 2 | 3 | 161 | 81 | 80 | 75 | 15 | 40 | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| 478 | Maysville Female Institute | Maysville, Ky | 0 | 1869 | Miss Jane R. Parke | Baptist | .... | 4 | 75 | .... | 75 | 75 | 6 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 479 | Minerva Male and Female College | Minerva, Ky | 1856 | 1856 | O. N. Weaver | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 82 | 43 | 39 | 35 | 7 | .... | 12 | 16 | 5 | .... |
| 480 | Union Academy | Morganfield, Ky | 1832 | 1868 | Thomas Posey | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 70 | 41 | 29 | 70 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 481 | Henry Male and Female College* | New Castle, Ky | 1851 | 1850 | Benjamin F. Hill | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 115 | 55 | 60 | 115 | 20 | 4 | .... | .... | 0 | 0 |
| 482 | Bethel Academy | Nicholasville, Ky | 1798 | 1790 | A. N. Gordon | Non-sect | 2 | 0 | 41 | 41 | 0 | 41 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 2 | .... |
| 483 | Browder Institute | Olmstead, Ky | 1868 | 1866 | D. B. Estes | ..... | 1 | 2 | 87 | 44 | 43 | 77 | 10 | .... | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| 484 | Bath Seminary | Owingsville, Ky | 1849 | 1840 | T. C. Curran | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 70 | 34 | 36 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 485 | University of Paducah | Paducah, Ky | 1881 | 1871 | J. T. Norton, president | Non-sect | 3 | 2 | 90 | 51 | 39 | 44 | 3 | 29 | 9 | 7 | .... | .... |
| 486 | Garth Female Institute | Paris, Ky | 1875 | 1875 | Charles E. Young | Non-sect | 2 | 3 | 60 | .... | 60 | 60 | 10 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 487 | Lockhart's (W. H.) Classical Institute.* | Paris, Ky | 1870 | 1870 | W. H. Lockhart | Non-sect | 1 | .... | 35 | 35 | .... | 30 | 20 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| 488 | Prestonburgh Seminary | Prestonburgh, Ky | 0 | 1883 | G. M. F. Hampton | M. E. So. | 1 | 3 | 135 | 73 | 62 | 125 | 10 | 0 | .... | .... | 0 | 0 |
| 489 | Princeton Collegiate Institute | Princeton, Ky | 1882 | 1880 | Rev. Heman H. Allen, D. D | Presb... | 2 | 6 | 118 | 51 | 67 | 118 | 22 | 5 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 490 | Madison Female Institute | Richmond, Ky | 1856 | 1856 | Charles P. Williamson, A.M., president. | Christi'n | 5 | 9 | 180 | 32 | 148 | .... | 33 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 491 | Miss Sevier's School* | Russellville, Ky | ..... | 1864 | Miss Elizabeth Sevier | P. E .... | .... | 1 | 30 | .... | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 492 | Sharpsburg Male and Female Academy. | Sharpsburg, Ky | 1875 | 1848 | Mrs. Fannie B. Talbot | Presb... | .... | 4 | 130 | 73 | 57 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... |
| 493 | Select School | Shelbyville, Ky | ..... | ..... | Professors Lampton and Harwood. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 494 | Fair View Male and Female Seminary. | Simpsonville, Ky | 1879 | 1869 | Rev. H. F. Jordan | Baptist | 2 | 2 | 50 | 25 | 25 | 40 | 10 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... |
| 495 | West Kentucky Classical and Normal College. | South Carrollton, Ky | 1873 | 1872 | Wayland Alexander, pres't | Non-sect | 10 | 2 | 280 | 153 | 127 | 218 | 19 | 17 | 60 | 110 | 90 | 100 |
| 496 | Academy of St. Catharine of Sienna. | Springfield, Ky | 1840 | 1822 | Mother Regina O'Meara, O. S. D., prioress. | R. C .... | 0 | 18 | 70 | 0 | 70 | 70 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 497 | Winchester Male and Female High School. | Winchester, Ky | 1877 | 1872 | Rev. Daniel B. Ewing, A. M., D. D. | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 95 | 55 | 40 | 95 | 50 | 20 | 15 | .... | 0 | 0 |
| 498 | Baldwin Seminary | Baldwin, La | ..... | 1882 | Rev. W. S. Fitch, M. A | M. E .... | 1 | 1 | 50 | 35 | 15 | 42 | 7 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| 499 | Readvilla Seminary | Baton Rouge, La | 1859 | 1849 | Mrs. Mary W. Read | M. E .... | (5) | | 30 | 0 | 30 | 30 | 8 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 500 | Coushatta Male and Female Institute. | Coushatta, La | 1880 | 1880 | Jean Vane | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 69 | 38 | 31 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 501 | Milwood Female Institute* | Jackson, La | 1870 | 1866 | Miss M. B. McCalmont | Non-sect | 0 | 4 | 50 | 7 | 43 | 50 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 502 | La Têche Seminary | La Têche, La. (Baldwin P.O) | ..... | 1875 | Rev. W. D. Godman, D. D | M. E .... | 3 | 2 | 217 | 115 | 102 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 503 | St. Hyacinth's Academy | Munroe, La. (Ouachita Parish). | ..... | 1866 | Sister Seraphina, superior | R. C .... | .... | 5 | 75 | 27 | 48 | 36 | 12 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

α Average attendance for academic term.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Religious denomination. | Male instructors. | Female instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | In English course. | In classical course. | In modern languages. | Preparing for classical course in college. | Preparing for scientific course in college. | Entered college since close of last academic year. | Entered scientific school since close of last academic year. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 504 | Academy for Young Ladies | New Orleans, La. (370 Baronne street). | 1870 | 1882 | Mrs. Alice L. Lusher | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 40 | .... | 40 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .... | .... |
| 505 | Evangelical Lutheran Progymnasium. | New Orleans, La. (115 Terpsichore street). | 0 | 1866 | Rev. Albert F. Hoppe | Ev. Luth | 1 | .... | 10 | 10 | .... | 10 | 8 | 10 | 6 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 506 | Mt. Carmel Convent | New Orleans, La | 1839 | 1836 | Sister St. Teresa | R. C | .... | 11 | 130 | .... | 130 | 130 | .... | 130 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 507 | Peabody High School for Young Ladies. | New Orleans, La. (304 St. Andrew street). | ..... | 1872 | Mrs. K. R. Shaw | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 508 | St. Isidore's College | New Orleans, La. (3d district.) | ..... | 1879 | Rev. J. M. Scherer, C. S. C | R. C | 7 | .... | 50 | 50 | .... | 50 | .... | 45 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 509 | St. James Academy and Industrial Seminary. | New Orleans, La. (35 Derbigney street). | ..... | 1880 | Rev. A. M. Green | A. M. E. | 1 | 2 | 82 | 35 | 47 | 82 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 510 | St. Katharine's Hall | New Orleans, La. (234 Jackson street). | ..... | ..... | Mrs. F. D. Blake | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 511 | St. Mary's Academy* | New Orleans, La. (Orleans street.) | ..... | ..... | Rev. Mother Magdalen | R. C | .... | 7 | 154 | .... | 154 | .... | 50 | 154 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 512 | St. Mary's College | New Orleans, La. (Corner Poeyfarre and Constancy streets). | 1882 | 1850 | Brother Oliver, president | R. C | 12 | 0 | 225 | 225 | 0 | 225 | 20 | 80 | 60 | 15 | 50 | .... |
| 513 | Southern Academic and Kindergarten Institute. | New Orleans, La | ..... | 1880 | Mrs. J. E. Seamen | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 514 | Somerset Academy | Athens, Me | 1846 | 1846 | A. E. Austin, A. B | ..... | 1 | 2 | 68 | 28 | 40 | 60 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 515 | Gould Academy | Bethel, Me | 1836 | 1836 | Henry W. Johnson, A. B | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 104 | 54 | 50 | 96 | 6 | 6 | 6 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 516 | East Maine Conference Seminary. | Bucksport, Me | 1850 | 1851 | Rev. A. F. Chase, A. M | M. E | 4 | 4 | 202 | 175 | 117 | .... | 52 | 12 | 25 | .... | .... | .... |
| 517 | Corinna Union Academy | Corinna, Me | 1851 | 1851 | J. C. Pease | Non-sect | 2 | 1 | 95 | 50 | 45 | 60 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 4 | .... | .... |
| 518 | Greely Institute | Cumberland Centre, Me | 1859 | 1868 | F. E. Parlin | Non-sect | 2 | 1 | 65 | 30 | 35 | 58 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 519 | Westbrook Seminary and Female College. | Deering, Me. (Stevens' Plains post office). | 1831 | 1833 | Rev. James P. Weston, D. D | Univ | 4 | 3 | 140 | 70 | 70 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 520 | Abbott Family School for Boys at Mt. Little Blue. | Farmington, Me | 1870 | 1844 | Alexander H. Abbott, A. M | Non-sect | 4 | 1 | 25 | 25 | .... | 10 | 15 | 12 | 15 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 521 | Foxcroft Academy | Foxcroft, Me | 1823 | 1823 | Frank Rollins | ..... | 2 | 1 | 138 | 68 | 70 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 3 | 1 | .... |
| 522 | Freedom Academy | Freedom, Me | 1836 | 1837 | O. H. Keen, secretary | ..... | 1 | 1 | 55 | 25 | 30 | 40 | 15 | .... | 5 | 10 | 0 | 1 |
| 523 | Hampden Academy | Hampden, Me | 1803 | 1805 | A. M. Burton, A. M | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 75 | 30 | 45 | 75 | 16 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 524 | Hartland Academy *a* | Hartland, Me | 1832 | 1849 | James Bradbury, chairman | Non-sect | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 525 | Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Female College.* | Kent's Hill, Me | 1821 | 1821 | Rev. Edgar M. Smith, M. A | M. E | 8 | 4 | 294 | 154 | 140 | 40 | 150 | 50 | 50 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| 526 | Lee Normal Academy | Lee, Me | 1845 | 1845 | Leander H. Moulton | Non-sect | 2 | 1 | 90 | 40 | 50 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 527 | Limington Academy | Limington, Me | 1848 | 1851 | William G. Lord, A. M | Cong | 1 | 1 | 70 | 40 | 30 | 50 | 20 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 2 | .... |
| 528 | Mattanawcook Academy | Lincoln, Me | 1846 | 1847 | A. E. Whitten, A. B | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 86 | 40 | 46 | 80 | 12 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| 529 | Litchfield Academy | Litchfield Corners, Me | ..... | ..... | Herbert L. Taylor | Cong | 1 | .... | 31 | 20 | 11 | 27 | 4 | .... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 530 | Lincoln Academy | New Castle, Me | 1801 | 1804 | Henry K. White | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 85 | 40 | 45 | 30 | 16 | 20 | 12 | .... | 4 | 1 |
| 531 | Norridgewock English and Classical Institute. | Norridgewock, Me | 1867 | 1856 | Albert B. Allen | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 325 | 150 | 175 | 265 | 40 | 20 | 10 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 532 | Mrs. Caswell's School | Portland, Me | 0 | 1882 | Mrs. Mary S. Caswell | Non-sect | 2 | 5 | 74 | 0 | 74 | (5 5) | | 20 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 533 | Miss Sargent's Boarding and Day School.* | Portland, Me. (148 Spring street). | ..... | 1876 | Miss Ella S. Sargent | ..... | 2 | 8 | 95 | 25 | 70 | 50 | 10 | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 534 | Berwick Academy | South Berwick, Me | 1791 | 1793 | Albert Lomes | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 63 | 36 | 27 | 35 | 18 | 10 | 10 | .... | 4 | .... |
| 535 | Franklin Family School | Topsham, Me | 1872 | 1857 | D. L. Smith | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 23 | 16 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 536 | Oak Grove Seminary *b* | Vassalboro' Me | 1857 | 1857 | Charles H. Jones | Friends | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 537 | Eutaw Place School | Baltimore, Md. (438 Eutaw place). | ..... | ..... | Mrs. Singleton | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 538 | F. Knapp's Institute | Baltimore, Md. (29, 31, and 33 N. Holliday steet). | 1864 | 1852 | Frederick Knapp | Non-sect | 8 | 4 | 275 | 200 | 75 | 275 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 80 | .... |
| 539 | Franklin Square Academy* | Baltimore, Md | ..... | 1879 | Miss Jenrie Gillman | Non-sect | 0 | 3 | 40 | 16 | 24 | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 540 | Mt. Royal Institute | Baltimore, Md. (42 First street). | ..... | 1880 | Mrs. John R. McDaniel and Miss Nannie R. Nowlin. | Non-sect | .... | 6 | 20 | .... | 20 | 20 | .... | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 541 | Mt. Vernon Institute | Baltimore, Md. (46 Mt. Vernon place). | 1859 | 1859 | Mrs. Mary J. Jones and Mrs. B. Maitland. | P. E | 8 | 5 | 79 | .... | 79 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 542 | Newton Academy | Baltimore, Md. (798 W. Baltimore street). | ..... | 1844 | Thomas Lester | ..... | 2 | .... | 30 | 30 | .... | 30 | 2 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 543 | Oxford School for Boys | Baltimore, Md. (McMechen street, near Madison avenue). | ..... | 1873 | William Carmichael Hynds, A. M. | Non-sect | 2 | .... | 25 | 25 | .... | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .... |
| 544 | Pen Lucy Select School for Boys and Girls. | Baltimore, Md. (cor. North and Maryland avenues). | ..... | ..... | Miss Amy E. Johnston | Non-sect | .... | 3 | 14 | 14 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 545 | The Misses Reinhardt's School* | Baltimore, Md. (219 Hamilton Terrace). | ..... | ..... | Misses Reinhardt | ..... | 1 | 9 | 140 | .. | 140 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 546 | Roland Academy | Baltimore, Md. (253 Hoffman street). | ..... | 1872 | Miss Rebecca McConkey | Non-sect | 3 | 4 | 60 | .. | 60 | 60 | 30 | 55 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 547 | St. Joseph's Academy (Calvert Hall). | Baltimore, Md. (79 Saratoga street). | ..... | 1842 | Rev. Bro. Abraham | R. C | 9 | .... | 230 | 230 | .... | 45 | 20 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 548 | School for Boys | Baltimore, Md. (Garden street, near Biddle). | ..... | 1864 | George G. Carey, A. M | ..... | 5 | .... | 70 | 70 | .... | .... | 69 | 21 | .... | .... | 3 | .... |
| 549 | School for Girls | Baltimore, Md. (71 Bolton street). | ..... | 1879 | Miss F. Grafflin | P. E | .... | 3 | 32 | 14 | 18 | 32 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* No instructors or students for 1883–'84.

*b* Seminary buildings, library, &c., destroyed by fire in the spring of 1883 and school suspended for a year.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Religious denomination. | Male instructors. | Female instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | In English course. | In classical course. | In modern languages. | Preparing for classical course in college. | Preparing for scientific course in college. | Entered college since close of last academic year. | Entered scientific school since close of last academic year. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 550 | Select School for Girls and Boys* | Baltimore, Md. (248 N. Carey street). | ..... | 1876 | Miss H. J. Cadden ..... | Non-sect | .... | 1 | 20 | 10 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 551 | Miss Yeates' School and Kindergarten. | Baltimore, Md. (89 McCulloh street). | ..... | 1875 | Miss Olivia Yeates..... | P. E | .... | 1 | 25 | 11 | 14 | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 552 | Zion School of Baltimore..... | Baltimore, Md. (N. Gay street). | 1835 | 1836 | Rev. Henry Scheib..... | Non-sect | .... | .... | 283 | 186 | 97 | 283 | .... | 283 | 5 | .... | 4 | .... |
| 553 | Brookeville Academy ..... | Brookeville, Md..... | 1815 | 1814 | Rev. Cleland Kinloch Nelson, D. D. | Non-sect | 2 | .... | 47 | 47 | .... | 47 | 10 | 10 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 554 | Mt. St. Joseph's College..... | Carroll, Md ..... | 1876 | 1879 | Brother Joseph ..... | R. C .... | 9 | .... | 64 | 64 | .... | 40 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 4 | 2 |
| 555 | Mt. de Sales Academy ..... | Near Catonsville, Md ..... | 1854 | 1852 | Sisters of the Visitation .... | R. C .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 556 | Overlea, Home School for Young Gentlemen.* | Catonsville, Md..... | ..... | 1862 | Rev. George W. Ebeling, PH. D. | Ev. Luth | 1 | .... | 12 | 12 | .... | 8 | 1 | 12 | 4 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 557 | Centreville Academy and High School. | Centreville, Md ..... | 1792 | 1793 | Rev. Albert G. Harley, sr ... | Non-sect | 2 | .... | 104 | 104 | .... | 104 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... |
| 558 | Charlotte Hall School..... | Charlotte Hall, Md..... | 1774 | 1796 | William T. Briscoe..... | Non-sect | 5 | 0 | 87 | 87 | 0 | 87 | 52 | 19 | 15 | 30 | 8 | .... |
| 559 | Holy Trinity School ..... | Churchville, Md ..... | ..... | 1869 | Rev. Edward A. Colburn, A. M. | P. E .... | 2 | .... | 22 | 16 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 560 | College of St. James Grammar School. | College St. James, Md..... | 1844 | 1842 | Henry Onderdonk, A. M ..... | P. E .... | 5 | .... | 40 | 40 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 |
| 561 | West Nottingham Academy ..... | Colora, Md..... | 1812 | 1812 | George K. Bechtel, A. M ..... | Non-sect | 2 | 0 | 47 | 47 | 0 | 37 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 1 | .... |
| 562 | Andrew Small Academy..... | Darnestown, Md ..... | 1867 | 1872 | Rev. James M. Nourse ..... | Presb... | 2 | 1 | 40 | 17 | 23 | 29 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 563 | Elkton Academy* ..... | Elkton, Md ..... | 1812 | 1812 | Thomas L. Graham, A. M .... | Non-sect | 2 | 1 | 67 | 33 | 34 | 47 | 26 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 564 | Patapsco Institute..... | Ellicott City, Md..... | 1834 | 1836 | Miss Sarah N. Randolph .... | Non-sect | 5 | 10 | 101 | 1 | 100 | 100 | .... | 96 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 565 | Notre Dame of Maryland. Collegiate Institute for Young Ladies. | Embla, Md..... | 1864 | 1846 | Mother Mary Theophila, superior, SS. DE N. D. | R. C .... | 4 | 20 | 150 | .... | 150 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 566 | St. John's Literary Institute* | Frederick, Md | 1848 | 1819 | A. J. Tisdall, S. J | R. C | 2 | 2 | 83 | 58 | 25 | 83 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 567 | Glenwood Institute | Glenwood, Md | ..... | 1865 | Prof. L. G. Mathews, A. M | Non-sect | 2 | 1 | 72 | 60 | 12 | 38 | 15 | 19 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| 568 | Hagerstown Female Seminary and Musical Institute. | Hagerstown, Md | 1852 | 1853 | Rev. C. L. Keedy, A. M., M. D | Luth | 3 | 10 | 125 | .... | 125 | 125 | 25 | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 569 | Schuylkill Seminary | Hagerstown, Md | ..... | ..... | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 570 | McDonogh School | McDonogh, Md | 0 | 1873 | William Allan, A. M | Non-sect | 4 | 0 | 50 | 50 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 571 | Briarley Hall | Poolesville, Md | ..... | 1873 | Mrs. M. E. Porter | Non-sect | .... | 3 | 22 | .... | 22 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 572 | The Hannah More Academy* | Reisterstown, Md | 1832 | 1834 | Rev. Arthur J. Rich, A. M., M. D., rector. | P. E | 3 | 5 | 48 | .... | 48 | 48 | 24 | 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 573 | St. George's Hall for Boys | Reisterstown, Md | 0 | 1876 | Prof. James C. Kinear, A. M | P. E | 3 | 1 | 40 | 40 | .... | 30 | 10 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| 574 | St. Mary's Female Seminary* | St. Mary's City, Md | ..... | 1844 | Miss A. E. Thomas | Non-sect | .... | 4 | 30 | .... | 30 | 30 | .... | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 575 | Rockland School for Girls | Sandy Spring, Md | ..... | 1878 | Henry C. Hallowell, A. M | Non-sect | 3 | 4 | 44 | .... | 44 | 44 | 4 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 576 | Springfield Institute | Sykesville, Md | ..... | 1877 | Misses Beach | Presb | .... | 4 | 57 | 27 | 30 | .... | 7 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 577 | Fen Lucy School for Boys* | Waverly, Md | ..... | 1867 | Richard M. Johnston | ..... | 1 | 1 | 18 | 18 | .... | 18 | 15 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... |
| 578 | Home School for Girls | Amherst, Mass | ..... | 1877 | Mrs. W. F. Stearns | Cong | .... | 4 | 9 | .... | 9 | 7 | 2 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 579 | Punchard Free School | Andover, Mass | 1851 | 1856 | William G. Goldsmith, A. M | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 82 | 34 | 48 | 82 | .... | 36 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 580 | High School | Athol Centre, Mass | ..... | ..... | L. McL. Jackson | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 581 | Riverside Home and Day School for Girls. | Auburndale, Mass | ..... | 1882 | Miss Delia T. Smith | Non-sect | .... | 7 | 20 | .... | 20 | 18 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 582 | Family School for Young Ladies* | Belmont, Mass | ..... | 1866 | Miss Mary C. Pratt | Non-sect | 2 | 4 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 583 | Powers Institute | Bernardston, Mass | 0 | 1858 | B. A. Goodridge | Non-sect | 2 | 3 | 105 | 52 | 53 | 37 | 18 | 11 | 4 | 14 | .... | 2 |
| 584 | Howe School | Billerica, Mass | 1852 | 1852 | Samuel Tucker, A. M | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 40 | 16 | 24 | 39 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 585 | Houghton School | Bolton, Mass | 1848 | 1849 | J. Q. Hayward | Non-sect | 1 | .... | 33 | 15 | 18 | 33 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| 586 | Miss Abby H. Johnson's Home and Day School for Young Ladies. | Boston, Mass. (18 Newbury street). | ..... | 1875 | Miss Abby H. Johnson | Non-sect | 4 | 11 | 43 | .... | 43 | .... | 18 | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 587 | Boston Academy of Notre Dame | Boston, Mass. (Berkeley street). | 1865 | 1864 | Sister Marie de St. Denis, S. N. D. | R. C | .... | 10 | 65 | .... | 65 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 588 | Boston School of Languages | Boston, Mass. (Hotel Glendon, Columbus avenue). | 0 | 1881 | J. A. Hobigand | Non-sect | 7 | 1 | 105 | 40 | 65 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 2 |
| 589 | Mrs. Newhall's School for Girls and Young Ladies. | Boston, Mass. (91 Newbury street). | ..... | 1879 | Mrs. Emily J. F. Newhall | Non-sect | 3 | 6 | 38 | 0 | 38 | 38 | 10 | 38 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 590 | Otis Place School | Boston, Mass. (5 Otis Place). | ..... | 1872 | Mrs. Clara Barnes Martin | Non-sect | 2 | 5 | 35 | .... | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 591 | Miss Putnam's English and Classical Family and Day School. | Boston, Mass. (68 Marlborough street). | ..... | 1866 | Miss M. L. Putnam | Non-sect | 1 | 7 | 31 | .... | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 592 | St. Margaret's School | Boston, Mass. (5 Chestnut street). | 0 | 1875 | Sister Annie Margaret, S. S. M. | P. E | 2 | 9 | 38 | 1 | 37 | 38 | 12 | 36 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 593 | Mrs. S. H. Hayes' Home and Day School. | Boston, Mass. (68 Chester square). | 0 | 1872 | Mrs. S. H. Hayes | Non-sect | 3 | 7 | 38 | .... | 38 | 38 | 10 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 594 | Mr. Stone's Classical School for Boys. | Boston, Mass. (68 Chestnut street). | ..... | 1879 | Charles Wellington Stone | ..... | .... | .... | 20 | 20 | .... | 6 | 14 | 20 | 14 | .... | 3 | 1 |
| 595 | I. N. Carleton's Home and Day School for Boys. | Bradford, Mass | ..... | 1884 | Isaac N. Carleton | Orthod. Cong. | 1 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 596 | Thayer Academy | Braintree, Mass. (South Braintree post office). | 1879 | 1877 | J. B. Sewall, A. M | Non-sect | 5 | 1 | 49 | 22 | 27 | 38 | 9 | 37 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 4 |
| 597 | Hitchcock Free High School | Brimfield, Mass | 1855 | 1855 | Ruel B. Clarke | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 105 | 57 | 48 | 96 | 9 | .... | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 598 | Deerfield Academy and Dickinson High School. | Deerfield, Mass | 1876 | 1878 | W. Starr Cutting, A. B | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 70 | 37 | 33 | 48 | 22 | .... | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 599 | Nichols Academy | Dudley, Mass | 1819 | 1821 | Fred. E. Corbin | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 68 | 40 | 28 | 60 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 2 | .... |
| 600 | Partridge Academy | Duxbury, Mass | 1829 | 1845 | C. Frank Jacobs | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 71 | 31 | 40 | 46 | 25 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

*From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Religious denomination. | Male instructors. | Female instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | In English course. | In classical course. | In modern languages. | Preparing for classical course in college. | Preparing for scientific course in college. | Entered college since close of last academic year. | Entered scientific school since close of last academic year. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 601 | Home School for Young Ladies | Everett, Mass | ..... | 1874 | Mrs. A. P. Potter | Baptist | 1 | 6 | 25 | .... | 25 | 9 | 16 | 7 | 7 | .... | .... | .... |
| 602 | Lawrence Academy and High School. | Falmouth, Mass | 1833 | 1834 | S. A. Holton | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 47 | 24 | 23 | 47 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 603 | Dean Academy | Franklin, Mass | 1865 | 1866 | Lester L. Burrington, A. M | Univ | 4 | 6 | 123 | 54 | 69 | 91 | 32 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 3 |
| 604 | Mt. Gardner Seminary | Gardner, Mass | ..... | 1883 | Mrs. Aurelia Burrage | Non-sect | 3 | 3 | 10 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 605 | Sedgwick Institute | Great Barrington, Mass | ..... | 1855 | Rev. H. J. Van Lennep, D. D., and E. J. Van Lennep, A. B. | Cong | 3 | 3 | 22 | 22 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... |
| 606 | Prospect Hill School for Young Women. | Greenfield, Mass | 1868 | 1869 | Rev. James Challis Parsons | Non-sect | 2 | 6 | 40 | .... | 40 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 607 | Hanover Academy | Hanover, Mass | 1862 | 1812 | Frank W. Brett | Non-sect | 1 | 0 | 34 | 16 | 18 | 1 | 33 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 608 | Bromfield School | Harvard, Mass | 1875 | 1877 | Selah Howell, A. M | Non-sect | 2 | 3 | 44 | 17 | 27 | .... | 6 | 35 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| 609 | Derby Academy | Hingham, Mass | 1797 | 1783 | James E. Thomas, A. B | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 60 | 22 | 38 | 6 | 54 | .... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 610 | Manning High School | Ipswich, Mass | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 611 | The Misses Hill's Boarding and Day School. | Lowell, Mass. (126 Worthen street). | 0 | 1866 | Lucy A. Hill | P. E | .... | 5 | 40 | 7 | 33 | 40 | .... | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 612 | St. Patrick's Female Academy | Lowell, Mass | ..... | 1852 | Sister Agnes Aloysia | R. C | .... | 10 | 120 | .... | 120 | 120 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 613 | Tabor Academy | Marion, Mass | 0 | 1877 | C. P. Howland | Non-sect | 2 | 0 | 28 | 14 | 14 | 5 | 5 | .... | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 614 | Barstow School* | Mattapoisett, Mass | 1870 | 1870 | Miss Annie H. Delano | Non-sect | .... | 1 | 42 | 13 | 29 | 42 | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 615 | Eaton Family School | Middleborough, Mass | ..... | 1854 | Amos H. Eaton | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 48 | 36 | 12 | 44 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| 616 | Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin's Lancasterian School. | Nantucket, Mass | 1827 | 1827 | E. B. Fox | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 80 | 40 | 40 | 50 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 617 | Friends' Academy | New Bedford, Mass | 1812 | 1812 | Andrew Ingraham | Non-sect | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 618 | Consolidated High and Putnam Schools.* | Newburyport, Mass | 1838 | {1764 1843 1848} | George E. Gay | ..... | 3 | 4 | 280 | 115 | 165 | 200 | 80 | 100 | 20 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| 619 | New Salem Academy* | New Salem, Mass | 1795 | 1795 | Virgil M. Howard | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 22 | 6 | 16 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 620 | Eliot School | Newton, Mass. (Nowantum). | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 621 | Mt. Hermon School for Boys | Northfield, Mass | 1883 | 1881 | E. A. Hubbard | Non-sect | 1 | 7 | 60 | 60 | ... | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 622 | Northfield Seminary | Northfield, Mass | 1880 | 1879 | Miss Evelyn S. Hall, B. A | Non sect | .... | 9 | 165 | .. | 165 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 623 | Sawin Academy and Dowse High School. | Sherborn, Mass | 1871 | 1874 | Horace W. Rice | ..... | 1 | 1 | 44 | 17 | 27 | 20 | 24 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| 624 | South Lancaster Academy | South Lancaster, Mass | ..... | 1882 | ..... | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 100 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 625 | The Elms. Family and Day School for Girls. | Springfield, Mass. (141 High street). | 0 | a1865 | Misses Charlotte W. Porter and Rena Champney. | ..... | 7 | 3 | 70 | .... | 70 | 50 | 10 | 40 | 4 | .... | .... | .... |
| 626 | Waltham New Church School | Waltham, Mass | ..... | 1860 | Benjamin Worcester | New Ch. | 2 | 4 | 62 | 30 | 32 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 627 | Home School | Wellesley Hills, Mass | ..... | 1882 | Miss Nellie F. Chesbro | Univ ... | 0 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 0 | b1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 628 | Wesleyan Academy | Wilbraham, Mass | 1824 | 1825 | Rev. Geo. M. Steele, D.D., LL.D | M. E ... | 9 | 5 | 406 | 245 | 161 | 215 | 150 | 35 | 40 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| 629 | Glen Seminary | Williamstown, Mass | ..... | 1876 | Frances A. and Marcia P. Snyder. | ..... | .... | 4 | 20 | 11 | 18 | 1 | 20 | 15 | 9 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 630 | Highland Military Academy | Worcester, Mass | ..... | 1856 | Caleb B. Metcalf, A. M., sup't. | Non-sect | 7 | .... | 55 | 55 | .... | 50 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 |
| 631 | Miss Williams' School* | Worcester, Mass. (25 Chatham street). | 0 | 1873 | Miss Ava Williams | Non-sect | 3 | 5 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 632 | Raisin Valley Seminary | Adrian, Mich | ..... | 1851 | William W. White, B. S | Friends. | 2 | 2 | 81 | 45 | 36 | 75 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 633 | Ashland High School | Ashland, Mich | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 634 | Detroit College | Detroit, Mich | 1881 | 1877 | Rev. James G. Walshe, S. J., president. | R. C .... | 10 | .... | 217 | 217 | .... | 71 | 146 | 50 | 36 | 15 | 14 | 13 |
| 635 | Detroit Female Seminary | Detroit, Mich | 0 | 1859 | Marcus H. Martin, A. M | Non-sect | 9 | 14 | 461 | 40 | 421 | 273 | 25 | 50 | 3 | .... | 0 | .... |
| 636 | Felician Sisters' Seminary | Detroit, Mich | 1882 | 1882 | Sister M. Monica, superior | R. C ... | .... | .... | 61 | .... | 61 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 637 | German-American Seminary | Detroit, Mich. (251–263 Lafayette street). | 1861 | 1861 | Johannes Moeller | Non-sect | 2 | 5 | 135 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 638 | St. Joseph's School | Detroit, Mich | ..... | 1879 | Rev. D. Kolasinski | R. C .... | 9 | 8 | 589 | 302 | 287 | 589 | 589 | 589 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 639 | St. Mary's Academy | East Saginaw, Mich | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 640 | Fenton Seminary | Fentonville, Mich | 1868 | 1864 | Rev. H. W. Brayton, A. M | Baptist . | 2 | 5 | 75 | 39 | 36 | 71 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 641 | The Misses Bacon's School for Young Ladies and Children. | Grand Rapids, Mich | ..... | 1874 | Misses Bacon | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 45 | .... | 45 | 45 | 3 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 642 | St. Joseph's Academy* | Marquette, Mich | ..... | 1869 | Sister M. De Pazzi | R. C .... | .... | 10 | 230 | 80 | 150 | 230 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 643 | St. Mary's Academy | Monroe, Mich | ..... | 1845 | Sister M. Justina | R. C .... | .... | 9 | 150 | .... | 150 | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 644 | Oakside School | Owosso, Mich | 0 | 1884 | Mrs. Lucius E. Gould | Non-sect | .... | 8 | 70 | 30 | 40 | 20 | 0 | 9 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... |
| 645 | Academy of the Sacred Heart | Port Huron, Mich | ..... | 1880 | Sisters of Providence | R. C .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 646 | St. Andrew's Academy | Saginaw, Mich | ..... | 1875 | Sisters of Providence | R. C .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 647 | Somerville School | St. Clair, Mich | 1880 | 1879 | Dr. C. C. Wetsell | Non-sect | 2 | 6 | 42 | 2 | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 648 | M. V. Rork's School | Sherwood, Mich | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 649 | Spring Arbor Seminary | Spring Arbor, Mich | ..... | 1874 | Rev. A. H. Stilwell, A. B | Fr. Meth | 2 | 3 | 141 | 70 | 71 | 14 | 5 | .... | 10 | 20 | .... | .... |
| 650 | Bethlehem Academy and Parish School. | Faribault, Minn | ..... | 1865 | Sister Mary Gertrude | R. C .... | .... | 9 | 230 | 100 | 130 | 215 | 10 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 651 | Shattuck School | Faribault, Minn | 1860 | 1865 | Rev. James Dobbin, A. M., B. D. | P. E .... | 10 | 1 | 165 | 165 | .... | 151 | 14 | 45 | 12 | .... | 1 | 2 |
| 652 | St. Boniface Academy* | Hastings, Minn | ..... | 1871 | Sister M. Cecilia | R. C .... | .... | 4 | 80 | .... | 80 | 60 | .... | 20 | .... | .... | 30 | .... |
| 653 | St. Mary's School | Hokah, Minn | ..... | 1868 | Sister M. C. Borromea, SS. DE N. D. | R. C .... | .... | 3 | 50 | .... | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 654 | Judson Female Institute | Minneapolis, Minn | ..... | 1879 | Abby A. Judson | Baptist . | 0 | 6 | 61 | 0 | 61 | 61 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 655 | Minneapolis Academy | Minneapolis, Minn. (1313 4th street). | 0 | 1879 | Eugene D. Holmes, B. A | Non-sect | 3 | 3 | 170 | 110 | 60 | 136 | 24 | 10 | 12 | 40 | 30 | .... |
| 656 | St. Olaf's School | Northfield, Minn | 1874 | 1875 | Thorbjorn Nilson Mohn | Luth.... | 4 | 2 | 109 | 79 | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 657 | Minnesota Academy | Owatonna, Minn | 1877 | 1877 | Israel H. De Wolf, A. M | Baptist . | 2 | 3 | 173 | 83 | 90 | 53 | 44 | 67 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 0 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* At Hadley; removed to Springfield in 1881.

*b* Preparing for medical school.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Religious denomination. | Male instructors. | Female instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | In English course. | In classical course. | In modern languages. | Preparing for classical course in college. | Preparing for scientific course in college. | Entered college since close of last academic year. | Entered scientific school since close of last academic year. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 658 | Red Wing Evangelical Lutheran Seminary and College. | Red Wing, Minn | 1878 | 1879 | Rev. A. Weenaas | Ev. Luth | 5 | .... | 84 | 84 | .... | 81 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 659 | Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes. | Rochester, Minn | 1878 | 1877 | Mother Alfred | R. C | .... | 8 | 310 | 100 | 210 | 310 | .... | 20 | .... | .... | 9 | .... |
| 660 | Rochester Seminary and Normal School. | Rochester, Minn | 1882 | 1882 | E. W. Young, A. B | M. E | 3 | 3 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 145 | 3 | 40 | 3 | 64 | .... | .... |
| 661 | Assumption School | St. Paul, Minn | 0 | 1855 | John Renz | R. C | 1 | 7 | 362 | 227 | 135 | 362 | 0 | 362 | 6 | .... | 3 | 4 |
| 662 | Baldwin School | St. Paul, Minn | 1881 | 1881 | Clinton J. Backus, A. B | Presb | 1 | 6 | 40 | (40) | | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 663 | German-American Institute* | St. Paul, Minn | ..... | ..... | Mrs. C. Nolte | ..... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 664 | Gustavus Adolphus College | St. Peter, Minn | 1874 | 1876 | Rev. Matthias Wahlstrom | Ev. Luth | 7 | .... | 182 | 154 | 28 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 665 | Sauk Centre Academy of Individual Instruction. | Sauk Centre, Minn | ..... | 1876 | D. J. Cogan | ..... | 5 | .... | 120 | 120 | .... | 120 | 18 | 16 | 3 | 8 | .... | .... |
| 666 | Wesleyan Methodist Seminary | Wasioja, Minn | 1873 | 1873 | Edwin G. Paine, A. M | Wes. M | 1 | 2 | 94 | 52 | 42 | 68 | 14 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| 667 | Methodist District High School | Black Hawk, Miss | 1873 | ..... | J. Pedo Marshall | Meth | 1 | 3 | 95 | 40 | 55 | 70 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | .... |
| 668 | Blue Mountain Academy | Blue Mountain, Miss | 1882 | 1875 | T. B. Winston, A. B | ..... | 2 | .... | 102 | 102 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | .... | 4 | .... |
| 669 | The Johnson Institute | Booneville, Miss | 1883 | 1873 | John W. Johnson, A. M | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 181 | 88 | 93 | 181 | 15 | .... | 4 | 2 | .... | .... |
| 670 | Brandon Female College* | Brandon, Miss | 1845 | 1840 | Miss F. A. Johnson | Non-sect | .... | 4 | 75 | .... | 75 | .... | 9 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 671 | Brookhaven Male Academy | Brookhaven, Miss | ..... | 1875 | A. B. Chandler | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 45 | 45 | .... | 45 | 10 | .... | 5 | 5 | 1 | .... |
| 672 | Waverly Institute | Byhalia, Miss | 1880 | 1880 | A. M. Moore | Non-sect | 1 | 4 | 140 | 59 | 81 | 125 | 15 | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... |
| 673 | Carrollton Female College* | Carrollton, Miss | 1880 | 1852 | T. C. Belsher, A. M., president | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 61 | .... | 61 | 60 | 1 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 674 | Corinth Female College* | Corinth, Miss | 1876 | 1875 | Leonidas C. Dickey, A. M., president. | M. E. So. | 2 | 3 | 76 | 34 | 42 | 37 | 39 | 16 | 37 | .... | 1 | 4 |
| 675 | Cooper Institute* | Daleville, Miss | 1873 | 1865 | Rev. J. L. Cooper | Non-sect | 6 | 2 | 152 | 103 | 49 | 152 | 74 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 676 | Grenada District High School* | Grenada, Miss | 0 | 1857 | Thomas J. Newell | M. E. So. | 1 | 5 | 125 | 50 | 75 | 125 | 12 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 677 | Harperville College | Harperville, Miss | a1881 | 1875 | C. A. Huddleston, A. M., president. | Non-sect | 4 | 3 | 171 | 92 | 79 | 68 | 29 | .... | 74 | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 678 | Holly Springs Normal Institute .. | Holly Springs, Miss ..... | 1879 | 1879 | A. D. Chesterman ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 192 | 114 | 78 | 180 | 15 | 0 | 15 | .... | 4 | 0 |
| 679 | Maury Institute ..... | Holly Springs, Miss..... | 1884 | 1882 | Miss Elizabeth D. Watson.. | Non-sect | 1 | 4 | 38 | 10 | 28 | 38 | 11 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 680 | Kosciusko Male and Female Institute. | Kosciusko, Miss ..... | 1878 | 1875 | Rev. T. A. S. Adams ..... | Meth ... | 1 | 2 | 54 | 18 | 36 | 40 | 25 | 11 | .... | .... | 13 | 4 |
| 681 | Elgin's School ..... | Kossuth, Miss ..... | ..... | 1873 | C. P. Elgin..... | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 120 | 50 | 70 | 100 | 14 | 0 | 6 | .... | .... | .... |
| 682 | McComb City Academy* ..... | McComb, Miss..... | ..... | 1872 | Mrs. R. A. Jackson..... | ..... | .... | 2 | 72 | 35 | 37 | 72 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 683 | East Mississippi Female College*. | Meridian, Miss ..... | 1870 | 1870 | Rev. J. W. Adkisson, A. M... | M. E. So. | 2 | 3 | 127 | .... | 127 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 684 | Cool Springs Academy* ..... | Molino, Miss..... | ..... | 1882 | J. H. Cluyten ..... | Meth ... | 1 | 1 | 68 | 31 | 37 | 52 | 16 | .... | 9 | 2 | .... | .... |
| 685 | Moss Point Academy..... | Moss Point, Miss ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 686 | Okolona Female College ..... | Okolona, Miss ..... | 1856 | 1856 | J. A. Kimbrough, president. | Baptist . | 1 | 6 | 128 | 0 | 128 | 128 | 21 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 687 | Pleasant Hill Masonic Male and Female Institute. | Pleasant Hill, Miss..... | 1867 | 1867 | J. B. Williams ..... | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 105 | 60 | 45 | 85 | 20 | .... | 20 | .... | 2 | 1 |
| 688 | Sardis Graded School ..... | Sardis, Miss ..... | 0 | b1883 | J. A. Rainwater ..... | Non-sect | 2 | 4 | 265 | 165 | 100 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 689 | Greenwood Normal Institute..... | Union, Miss ..... | 1884 | 1878 | M. A. Westbrook, A. B., president. | Non-sect | 3 | 1 | 100 | 60 | 40 | 20 | 3 | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... |
| 690 | Vaiden Male and Female Institute. | Vaiden, Miss ..... | ..... | 1864 | A. W. Lynch ..... | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 60 | 30 | 30 | 45 | 15 | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... |
| 691 | North Mississippi Female College. | Verona, Miss ..... | 1870 | 1870 | S. P. Rice ..... | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 64 | 14 | 50 | 64 | 10 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... |
| 692 | Jefferson College..... | Washington, Miss ..... | 1802 | 1811 | Joseph S. Raymond..... | Non-sect | 3 | 0 | 46 | 46 | 0 | 40 | 6 | 3 | 6 | .... | 2 | 0 |
| 693 | Beth Eden Collegiate Institute ... | Webster, Miss..... | 1878 | 1878 | Floyd B. Brown, A. M., president. | Luth.... | 2 | 1 | 70 | 41 | 29 | 30 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | .... |
| 694 | Winona Female College..... | Winona, Miss ..... | 1880 | 1880 | Milton E. Bacon ..... | Baptist . | 1 | 3 | 124 | .... | 124 | 124 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... |
| 695 | Watson Seminary ..... | Ashley, Mo ..... | 1847 | 1855 | J. D. Blanton..... | Non-sect | 2 | 4 | 170 | 80 | 90 | .... | 9 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 696 | Avalon College ..... | Avalon, Mo..... | 1881 | 1881 | Rev. J. C. Kephart, A. M., president. | U. B. in Christ. | 6 | 2 | 207 | 117 | 90 | 141 | 6 | 1 | 8 | .... | 2 | 5 |
| 697 | The Kemper Family School..... | Boonville, Mo..... | 0 | 1844 | T. A. Johnston, A. M ..... | Non-sect | 3 | 1 | 56 | 56 | 0 | 53 | 13 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 698 | Parrish Institute ..... | Bunceton, Mo..... | 1872 | 1873 | James Donnelly, A. M ..... | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 71 | 30 | 41 | 70 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 699 | Butler Academy..... | Butler, Mo..... | 1877 | 1874 | Prof. James M. Naylor, A. M | Presb... | 2 | 1 | 168 | 83 | 85 | 136 | 32 | 7 | .... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 700 | Bellevue Collegiate Institute ..... | Caledonia, Mo ..... | 1867 | 1867 | W. D. Vandiver, PH. B., president. | M. E. So. | 3 | 4 | 176 | 82 | 94 | 176 | 35 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 701 | Academy of the English Conference of Missouri Synod. | Castor, Mo..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 702 | Hooper Institute ..... | Clarksburg, Mo..... | ..... | 1876 | J. N. Hooper ..... | Non-sect | 2 | 1 | 75 | 45 | 30 | 75 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 3 | 2 |
| 703 | Carleton Institute ..... | Farmington, Mo ..... | 1859 | 1854 | Miss Eliza A. Carleton, A. M., president. | M. E.... | 4 | 4 | 140 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 8 | (24) | | .... | .... |
| 704 | Loretto Academy..... | Florissant, Mo ..... | 1869 | ..... | Sisters of Loretto ..... | R. C .... | .... | 10 | 60 | .... | 60 | .... | .... | .... | 0 | .... | .... | .... |
| 705 | Concordia College ..... | Gravelton, Mo ..... | ..... | 1880 | L. M. Wagner ..... | Luth.... | 2 | .... | 48 | 21 | 27 | 30 | 8 | 18 | 10 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 706 | Henderson Academy ..... | Henderson, Mo ..... | 0 | 1879 | J. W. Thomas..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 101 | 58 | 43 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 707 | Houston Institute ..... | Houston, Mo ..... | ..... | 1872 | C. W. White ..... | M. E. So. | 2 | 2 | 150 | 78 | 72 | 150 | 22 | 26 | 16 | 28 | 6 | 4 |
| 708 | Kirkwood Seminary ..... | Kirkwood, Mo..... | 1868 | 1861 | Mrs. Anna Sneed Cairns.... | Presb... | .... | 10 | 102 | 12 | 90 | 100 | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 709 | Wentworth Male Academy..... | Lexington, Mo..... | 1881 | 1880 | Sandford Sellers, M. A ..... | Non-sect | 3 | 0 | 79 | 79 | 0 | 60 | 19 | 6 | 15 | 20 | 6 | 0 |
| 710 | McCune College ..... | Louisiana, Mo ..... | 1881 | 1880 | A. Slaughter, president ..... | Baptist . | 4 | 5 | 137 | 50 | 87 | 137 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| 711 | Marionville Collegiate Institute .. | Marionville, Mo ..... | 1872 | 1872 | John Turrentine, A. M., pres't | M. E.... | 3 | 1 | 230 | 147 | 83 | 140 | 90 | .... | 21 | 35 | .... | .... |
| 712 | Institute of Sacred Heart*..... | Maryville, Mo. (Meramec street). | ..... | 1827 | Madame A. M. Niederkorn.. | R. C .... | 2 | 21 | 127 | .... | 127 | 127 | .... | 127 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 713 | Neosho Collegiate Institute..... | Neosho, Mo ..... | 1881 | 1880 | Rev. W. C. Montgomery .... | M. E. So. | 4 | 2 | 112 | 48 | 64 | 65 | 20 | 8 | 40 | 10 | 4 | .... |
| 714 | Palmyra Seminary..... | Palmyra, Mo..... | 1873 | 1852 | Rev. James S. Dingle, A. M .. | Non-sect | 2 | 4 | 106 | 37 | 69 | 106 | 22 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 715 | Park College ..... | Parkville, Mo..... | 1878 | 1875 | Rev. John A. McAfee, A. M., president. | Presb... | 6 | 3 | 200 | 120 | 80 | 150 | 50 | .... | 150 | 0 | 20 | .... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Rechartered in 1884.

*b* This school is the successor of Sardis Male Institute which was organized in 1855.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Religious denomination. | Male instructors. | Female instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | In English course. | In classical course. | In modern languages. | Preparing for classical course in college. | Preparing for scientific course in college. | Entered college since close of last academic year. | Entered scientific school since close of last academic year. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 716 | Peirce City Baptist College | Peirce City, Mo | 1879 | 1880 | Charles S. Sheffield | Baptist | 2 | 3 | 89 | 37 | 52 | 76 | 9 | 4 | 1 | .... | 0 | 1 |
| 717 | Hale's College | Piedmont, Mo | 1880 | 1881 | Rev. W. H. Hale, president | Christian | 4 | 1 | 90 | 66 | 24 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 | .... | 0 |
| 718 | Van Rensselaer Academy | Rensselaer, Mo | 1853 | 1853 | W. W. Barks | Presb. So | 1 | 2 | 38 | 20 | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 719 | Academy of the Sacred Heart* | St. Charles, Mo | ..... | 1820 | Mother Rose Conway | R. C | .... | 30 | 125 | .... | 125 | 125 | .... | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 720 | St. Charles College* | St. Charles, Mo | 1838 | 1837 | J. P. Brannock, A. M., president. | M. E. So. | 2 | 3 | 60 | 45 | 15 | 38 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 2 | .... |
| 721 | Academy of the Sacred Heart | St. Joseph, Mo | 1856 | 1853 | Madame Keating | R. C | .... | 14 | 120 | .... | 120 | 120 | 7 | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 722 | Young Ladies' Institute | St. Joseph, Mo | ..... | 1869 | Rev. Charles Martin, M. D. | Non-sect | 2 | 7 | 110 | .... | 110 | 110 | 15 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 723 | Mrs. Cuthbert's Seminary for Young Ladies. | St. Louis, Mo. (2324, 2326, 2328 Olive street). | ..... | 1865 | Mrs. Eugenia Cuthbert, A. M. | Non-sect | 2 | 8 | 115 | .... | 115 | .... | 47 | 86 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 724 | Educational Institute | St. Louis, Mo | 0 | 1879 | John Toensfeldt | Non-sect | 14 | .... | 300 | 300 | .... | 300 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 725 | Foster Academy | St. Louis, Mo. (corner 16th and Pine streets). | ..... | 1878 | Ben. R. Foster, A. M | Non-sect | 5 | 2 | 80 | 80 | 0 | 18 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 726 | Lutheran High School | St. Louis, Mo | ..... | 1867 | August C. Burgdorf | Ev. Luth | 2 | .... | 65 | 65 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 727 | School of the Good Shepherd | St. Louis, Mo. (2029 Park avenue). | 1867 | 1874 | Sister Catharine, superior | P. E | 2 | 12 | 109 | .... | 109 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 728 | Salem Academy | Salem, Mo | ..... | 1872 | William Henry Lynch, A. M. | Non-sect | 2 | 6 | 420 | 208 | 212 | 416 | 4 | .... | 25 | 6 | 6 | 3 |
| 729 | The Blake School | Beatrice, Nebr | 0 | 1881 | Henry N. Blake | ..... | 1 | 1 | 110 | 56 | 54 | 110 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 730 | Franklin Academy | Franklin, Nebr | 1881 | 1881 | Rev. W. S. Hampton | Cong | 4 | 2 | 105 | 47 | 58 | 18 | 20 | .... | 20 | 1 | .... | .... |
| 731 | Nebraska Baptist Seminary | Gibbon, Nebr | ..... | 1880 | Rev. George W. Read | Baptist | .... | .... | 152 | 54 | 98 | .... | .... | .... | 23 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 732 | Hastings College | Hastings, Nebr | 1882 | 1882 | Rev. W. F. Ringland, M. A., president. | Presb | 7 | 2 | 134 | 46 | 88 | 48 | 19 | 8 | .... | .... | 2 | .... |
| 733 | St. Claire Hall | Lincoln, Nebr | 0 | 1882 | Miss Claire F. Link | ..... | 3 | 4 | 85 | 38 | 47 | 85 | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 734 | Shoenberger Hall* | Nebraska City, Nebr | ..... | ..... | Rev. R. W. Oliver, D. D | P. E | .... | .... | 20 | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 735 | Gates College | Neligh, Nebr | 1881 | 1881 | George A. Gregory, A. B | Cong | 1 | 2 | 91 | 50 | 41 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 736 | Oakdale Seminary | Oakdale, Nebr | 0 | 1882 | Rev. Harvey Wilson | Presb | 1 | 0 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 15 | 6 | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 737 | Brownell Hall | Omaha, Nebr | 1867 | 1863 | Rev. Robert Doherty, M. A | P. E | 2 | 9 | 98 | .... | 98 | 98 | 21 | 23 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 738 | Loomis Select School* | Omaha, Nebr | ..... | 1880 | Miss L. B. Loomis | P. E | .... | 4 | 54 | 23 | 31 | 54 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 739 | St. Catherine's Academy | Omaha, Nebr | 0 | 1877 | Sister Mary Gertrude | R. C | 0 | 6 | 56 | 6 | 50 | .... | 0 | .... | 0 | 0 | 1 | .... |
| 740 | St. Mary Magdalen School* | Omaha, Nebr | ..... | 1871 | Rev. George J. Glauber | R. C | .... | 5 | 281 | 129 | 152 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 4 |
| 741 | Silver Ridge Seminary | Silver Ridge, Nebr | 0 | 1878 | Rev. Walter H. Clark, A. M | Presb | 1 | 2 | 32 | 14 | 18 | 31 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 742 | Luther Academy | Wahoo, Nebr | 1883 | 1883 | Martin Noyd | Luth | 3 | 1 | 38 | 30 | 8 | 38 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 743 | Nebraska Conference Seminary* | York, Nebr | 1879 | 1880 | Rev. Edward Thomson, A. M., B. D., PH. D., president. | M. E | 6 | 2 | 145 | 80 | 65 | 113 | 20 | 12 | 20 | 25 | 5 | .... |
| 744 | Proctor Academy | Andover, N. H | *a*1874 | *a*1874 | Herbert B. Dow, A. B | Unitar'n | 2 | 2 | 71 | 38 | 33 | 48 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 745 | Atkinson Academy | Atkinson, N. H | 1791 | 1789 | Bartlett H. Weston, A. M | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 40 | 25 | 15 | 35 | 2 | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| 746 | Candia Village High School* | Candia Village, N. H | 0 | 1878 | Austin Powers Foster | F. W. B | 1 | 0 | 23 | 14 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 747 | Beede Academic and Normal Institute. | Centre Sandwich, N. H | 0 | 1839 | Mrs. Abbie E. R. Beede | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 35 | 17 | 18 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 748 | Chester Academy | Chester, N. H | 1854 | 1853 | Miss L. A. Harriman | Non-sect | .... | 1 | 35 | 22 | 13 | 35 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... |
| 749 | Stevens High School | Claremont, N. H | ..... | 1868 | Lemuel S. Hastings | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 96 | 46 | 50 | 65 | 30 | 15 | 12 | .... | 2 | 0 |
| 750 | Colebrook Academy | Colebrook, N. H | 1846 | 1848 | T. Merrill Edmands | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 70 | 30 | 40 | 63 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 751 | Pinkerton Academy | Derry, N. H | 1814 | 1815 | Edmund R. Angell, A. M | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 77 | 30 | 47 | .... | 3 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 752 | Franklin Academy | Dover, N. H | 1818 | 1818 | John Scales, A. M | ..... | 1 | 2 | 70 | 40 | 30 | 50 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 6 |
| 753 | Conant High School | East Jaffrey, N. H | 1868 | 1869 | A. S. Annis | ..... | 1 | 1 | 50 | 24 | 26 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... |
| 754 | Watson Academy | Epping, N. H | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 755 | Francestown Academy | Francestown, N. H | 1819 | 1800 | B. S. Hurd, A. M | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 85 | 40 | 45 | 50 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 25 | 2 | 1 |
| 756 | Gilmanton Academy | Gilmanton, N. H | 1794 | 1787 | Samuel A. Barrett, A. B | Cong | 1 | 1 | 54 | 26 | 28 | 46 | 8 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... |
| 757 | Brackett Academy* | Greenland, N. H | 1823 | 1824 | Miss S. C. Merrill | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 758 | Hampstead High School | Hampstead, N. H | 1876 | 1876 | O. C. B. Nason | Non-sect | 1 | .... | 19 | 9 | 10 | 19 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 759 | The Holderness School for Boys | Holderness, N. H. (Plymouth post office). | 1878 | 1879 | Rev. Frederick M. Gray | P. E | 5 | .... | 64 | 64 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 26 | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| 760 | Kingston Academy | Kingston, N. H | 1824 | 1825 | Charles Burr Towle | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 41 | 24 | 17 | 29 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 761 | Lancaster Academy | Lancaster, N. H | 1828 | 1828 | Frank B. Spaulding, A. B | Non-sect | 1 | .... | 65 | 38 | 27 | 51 | 18 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 762 | Marlow Academy | Marlow, N. H | 0 | 1850 | Abram W. Mitchell | Non-sect | 1 | .... | *b*25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 763 | Classical Institute | Milton, N. H. (Milton Three Ponds). | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 764 | New Hampton Literary and Biblical Institute. | New Hampton, N. H | 1853 | 1853 | Rev. A. B. Meservey, A. M., PH. D. | Free Bp. | 6 | 4 | 200 | 140 | 60 | 180 | 35 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 765 | Northwood Seminary | Northwood Ridge, N. H | 1866 | 1867 | J. H. Hutchins, A. M | Free Bp. | 1 | 1 | 57 | 31 | 26 | 46 | 11 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 766 | Pembroke Academy | Pembroke, N. H | 1818 | 1819 | Isaac Walker, A. M | Cong | 1 | 1 | 91 | 48 | 43 | 51 | 30 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| 767 | Miss Morgan's English, French, and German School for Young Ladies. | Portsmouth, N. H | ..... | 1874 | Miss Arabella C. Morgan | Non-sect | .... | 6 | 32 | 0 | 32 | 32 | 6 | 32 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 768 | Smith's Academy and Commercial College. | Portsmouth, N. H | ..... | 1873 | Lewis E. Smith | ..... | 3 | 1 | 52 | 40 | 12 | 52 | 17 | 10 | 12 | 5 | .... | .... |
| 769 | Raymond High School | Raymond, N. H | 0 | 1867 | John T. Bartlett | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 78 | 42 | 36 | 60 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 770 | McGaw Normal Institute | Reed's Ferry, N. H | 1849 | 1849 | Elliot Whipple, M. A | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 60 | 33 | 27 | 29 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 2 | .... | 1 |
| 771 | Dearborn Academy | Seabrook, N. H | 1853 | 1853 | Marcia W. Sanborn | Cong | 0 | 1 | 49 | 29 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 772 | Barnard Academy | South Hampton, N. H | 1834 | 1842 | Miss Ella A. Everett | Non-sect | .... | 1 | 22 | 11 | 11 | 19 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 773 | New Hampshire Conference Seminary and Female College. | Tilton, N. H | 1852 | 1845 | Rev. Silas E. Quimby, A. M., president. | M. E | 7 | 3 | 221 | 100 | 121 | 141 | 70 | 42 | 28 | .... | 5 | .... |
| 774 | Simonds Free High School | Warner, N. H | 1871 | 1871 | Henry S. Roberts, A. M | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 65 | 30 | 35 | 40 | 20 | 5 | .... | .... | 2 | .... |
| 775 | Tubbs' Union Academy | Washington, N. H | 1848 | 1848 | Frank P. Newman | Non-sect | 2 | 1 | 75 | 32 | 43 | 39 | 4 | .... | 2 | 7 | .... | 4 |
| 776 | Private School | Whitefield, N. H | ..... | ..... | Miss E. M. Hancock | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Chartered in 1880, and organized in 1881 under its present management.

*b* Number of pupils during the term ending July 1, 1884.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1882–'83, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Religious denomination. | Male instructors. | Female instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | In English course. | In classical course. | In modern languages. | Preparing for classical course in college. | Preparing for scientific course in college. | Entered college since close of last academic year. | Entered scientific school since close of last academic year. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 777 | Blair Presbyterial Academy | Blairstown, N. J | .... | 1848 | J. H. Shumaker, A. M., PH. D | Presb... | 3 | 3 | 71 | 43 | 28 | 65 | 26 | 7 | 21 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 778 | Gymnasium or preparatory department of the German Theological School of Newark, N. J. | Bloomfield, N. J | 1871 | 1869 | Rev. Charles E. Knox, D. D | Presb... | 6 | .... | 18 | 18 | .... | 18 | 18 | 18 | .... | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 779 | Bordentown Military Institute* | Bordentown, N. J | 0 | 1881 | Col. Samuel E. Rusk | ..... | .... | .... | 38 | 38 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 780 | St. Joseph's Academy* | Bordentown, N. J | ..... | 1873 | Sister Mary Stanislaus | R. C .... | .... | 3 | 45 | 10 | 35 | 35 | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 781 | Ivy Hall | Bridgeton, N. J | ..... | 1861 | Rev. Henry Reeves, A. M | Non-sect | 2 | 5 | 48 | 0 | 48 | 17 | 22 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 782 | South Jersey Institute | Bridgeton, N. J | 1868 | 1870 | Henry K. Trask, LL. D | Baptist . | 5 | 5 | 150 | 100 | 50 | 100 | 40 | 31 | 34 | 5 | 7 | 5 |
| 783 | Westfield Friends' School | Cinnaminson, N. J | 0 | 1800 | Miss Helen Marshall | Friends. | 0 | 2 | 45 | (45) | | .... | 6 | 5 | 6 | .... | 2 | 6 |
| 784 | Brainerd Institute | Cranbury, N. J | 1865 | 1865 | William E. Marshall | Presb... | 1 | 0 | 31 | 20 | 11 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 785 | The Elizabeth Institute | Elizabeth, N. J. (521 North Broad street). | ..... | 1861 | Misses N. C. Read and S. N. Higgins. | Presb... | 1 | 7 | 60 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 12 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 786 | Jefferson Park Academy | Elizabeth, N. J. (315–323 Jefferson avenue). | 1873 | 1872 | James H. Lansley, PH. D | Non-sect | 4 | 3 | 128 | 90 | 38 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 787 | Institute of the Holy Angels | Fort Lee, N. J | ..... | 1879 | Sister M. Nonna, superioress | R. C .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 35 | .... | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 788 | Freehold Institute | Freehold, N. J | 1844 | 1844 | Rev. A. G. Chambers | Presb... | 6 | 1 | 62 | 62 | 0 | 42 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| 789 | Centenary Collegiate Institute | Hackettstown, N. J | 1869 | 1874 | Rev. George H. Whitney, D. D., president. | M. E .... | 8 | 6 | 220 | 133 | 87 | 67 | 80 | 86 | 50 | 30 | 13 | .... |
| 790 | St. Agnes' Hall* | Haddonfield, N. J | ..... | 1878 | Rev. T. M. Reilly, B. D., rector | P. E .... | 1 | 2 | 20 | .... | 20 | 19 | 1 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 791 | St. John's Military Academy | Haddonfield, N. J | ..... | 1865 | Rev. William M. Reilly, B. D., rector. | P. E .... | 6 | 1 | 68 | 68 | .... | 68 | 10 | 20 | 10 | .... | 4 | .... |
| 792 | The Home Seminary | Hightstown, N. J | 0 | 1864 | Rev. W. M. Wells, A. M | Presb... | 1 | 3 | 39 | 16 | 23 | 37 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 793 | Academy of the Sacred Heart | Hoboken, N. J | 1876 | 1875 | Sister Teresa Vincent | R. C .... | 3 | 8 | 100 | 25 | 75 | 100 | .... | 90 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .... |
| 794 | German-American School | Hoboken, N. J. (106 Bloomfield street). | ..... | 1871 | John A. von Duisburg | Ev. Luth | 2 | 1 | 100 | 65 | 35 | 80 | .... | 100 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 795 | German-American School in the Martha Institute. | Hoboken, N. J. (cor. Sixth street and Park avenue). | ..... | 1871 | Rev. C. F. A. Klein, PH. D .... | Ref'm'd. | 3 | 4 | 94 | 40 | 54 | 94 | 2 | 20 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 796 | German, English, and French Academy. | Hoboken, N. J. (272 Bloomfield street). | 1873 | 1868 | M. E. Koenitzer..... | Ev. Luth | 2 | 2 | 38 | 20 | 18 | 38 | .... | 38 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 797 | Hoboken Academy ..... | Hoboken, N. J ..... | 1860 | 1861 | Joseph Schrenk ..... | ..... | 12 | 5 | 445 | 255 | 190 | 445 | .... | 445 | 3 | 2 | .... | 2 |
| 798 | Hopewell Seminary..... | Hopewell, N. J..... | 0 | 1866 | Miss Elizabeth H. Boggs.... | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 27 | 3 | 24 | 27 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... |
| 799 | Jamesburg Institute* ..... ..... | Jamesburg, N. J ..... | 0 | 1873 | B. B. Seelye..... | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 30 | 20 | 10 | .... | 8 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 800 | Hasbrouck Institute..... | Jersey City, N. J. (109 Grand street). | 0 | 1856 | Charles C. Stimets ..... | Non-sect | 11 | 4 | 252 | 166 | 86 | 202 | 50 | 60 | 30 | 20 | 1 | 2 |
| 801 | The Misses Wreaks' Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies and Children. | Jersey City, N. J. (134 Mercer street). | ..... | 1867 | Miss Eleanor M. Wreaks.... | Non-sect | .... | 7 | 40 | 10 | 30 | 40 | 20 | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 802 | Waynflete Parsonage School*..... | Madison, N. J..... | ..... | 1882 | Rev. Walter Wyndeyer..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 803 | Glenwood Institute..... | Matawan, N. J ..... | 1855 | 1855 | Charles Jacobus, A. M ..... | Non-sect | 2 | 3 | 100 | 45 | 55 | 100 | 8 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 804 | Moorestown Academy ..... | Moorestown, N. J ..... | ..... | 1878 | Wilmer P. Leeds..... | Friends | 1 | 2 | 67 | 33 | 34 | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 805 | Morris Academy..... | Morristown, N. J ..... | ..... | 1793 | Charles D. Platt ..... | Non-sect | 3 | 1 | 38 | 38 | 0 | 28 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 806 | Morristown Seminary ..... | Morristown, N. J ..... | ..... | ..... | Miss E. Elizabeth Dana..... | Non-sect | 4 | 11 | 90 | .... | 90 | 90 | 30 | 40 | 0 | .... | .... | .... |
| 807 | St. Hilda's School* ..... | Morristown, N. J ..... | ..... | ..... | Sisters of St. John Baptist .. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 808 | Beacon Street German-American School. | Newark, N. J. (10 Beacon street). | 1858 | 1858 | Arnold Voget..... | Non-sect | 3 | 4 | 346 | 190 | 156 | 346 | .... | 346 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 809 | First German and English Presbyterian School. | Newark, N. J. (35 Morton street). | 1860 | 1860 | Rev. John U. Guenther ..... | Presb... | 3 | 2 | 280 | 150 | 130 | 200 | 80 | 280 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 3 |
| 810 | German-American Elementary and High Grammar School. | Newark, N. J. (19 Green street). | 1856 | 1856 | Hermann von der Heide .... | Non-sect | 3 | 7 | 340 | 210 | 130 | 280 | .... | 280 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 811 | St. Vincent's Academy* ..... | Newark, N. J..... | ..... | 1869 | Sisters of Charity..... | R. C .... | .... | 5 | 113 | 40 | 73 | 111 | .... | 20 | 25 | .... | 6 | .... |
| 812 | Twelfth Ward German-English School. | Newark, N. J..... | 1858 | 1858 | George Haccius..... | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 170 | 80 | 90 | 170 | .... | 170 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 813 | Newton Collegiate Institute* ..... | Newton, N. J ..... | 1852 | 1848 | Joel Wilson..... | Presb .. | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 814 | Park Heights Seminary ..... | Ocean Grove, N. J ..... | ..... | 1882 | Miss Emily A. Rice ..... | Non-sect | .... | 5 | 30 | .... | 30 | 30 | 5 | 15 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 815 | Paterson Seminary* ..... | Paterson, N. J. (corner Van Houton and Auburn sts. | ..... | 1863 | Albert B. Wiggin, A. M ..... | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 52 | 37 | 15 | 25 | 27 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 816 | Pennington Institute ..... | Pennington, N. J ..... | 0 | 1884 | Rev. A. P. Lasher..... | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 817 | Academy of Science and Art..... | Ringoes, N. J ..... | 0 | 1876 | Cornelius W. Larison, M. D .. | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 818 | Seminary at Ringoes*..... | Ringoes, N. J..... | ..... | 1870 | Anna M. Kieffer ..... | Non-sect | .... | 3 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 819 | Salem Friends' School ..... | Salem, N. J ..... | ..... | ..... | Abigail Paul ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 820 | "The Heights" Academy ..... | Short Hills, N. J ..... | ..... | 1880 | Rev. Julius D. Rosé, A. M., M. D., PH. D. | P. E .... | .... | 1 | 24 | 8 | 16 | 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 821 | South Orange Academy..... | South Orange, N. J..... | 1872 | 1873 | Isabella S. Brown..... | Non-sect | .... | 4 | 44 | 18 | 26 | .... | 12 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 822 | The Summit Military Academy... | Summit, N. J ..... | ..... | 1882 | Alfred Newell Fuller, A. B .. | Non-sect | 2 | 1 | 18 | 18 | .... | 12 | 6 | 9 | 6 | .... | .... | .... |
| 823 | Woodstown Academy ..... | Woodstown, N. J ..... | ..... | ..... | Augustus C. Norris, A. M.... | Friends. | 1 | 3 | 91 | 48 | 43 | 89 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 824 | Adams Collegiate Institute ..... | Adams, N. Y..... | 1883 | 1864 | Orlo B. Rhodes..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 166 | 86 | 80 | 120 | 30 | 16 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| 825 | Albany Academy..... | Albany, N. Y ..... | 1813 | 1815 | James M. Cassety, A. M., PH. D | Non-sect | 10 | 4 | 325 | 325 | 0 | 238 | 87 | 50 | 42 | .... | 9 | 2 |
| 826 | Albany Female Academy*..... | Albany, N. Y ..... | 1821 | 1814 | Lucy A. Plympton ..... | Non-sect | 3 | 12 | a192 | .... | a192 | 41 | 19 | 160 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 827 | Alfred University (academic department). *b* | Alfred, N. Y ..... | ..... | ..... | Rev. J. Allen, D. D., PH. D .... | Non-sect | 6 | 6 | 432 | .... | .... | .... | 132 | .... | (75) | | .... | .... |
| 828 | St. Elizabeth's Academy..... | Allegany, N. Y..... | ..... | ..... | Mother M. Celso ..... | R. C .... | .... | 8 | 103 | .... | 103 | 103 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 829 | Amenia Seminary* ..... | Amenia, N. Y..... | 1834 | 1835 | H. Isbell ..... | Meth ... | 2 | 1 | 55 | 25 | 30 | 50 | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| 830 | Amsterdam Academy and Ladies' Seminary. | Amsterdam, N. Y..... | 1839 | 1839 | George H. Ottaway, A. M .... | Non-sect | 2 | 5 | 85 | 40 | 45 | 80 | 5 | 10 | .... | .... | 0 | 0 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882-'83.

*a* This includes girls in the Kindergarten.

*b* From the Ninety-seventh Regents' Report.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Religious denomination. | Male instructors. | Female instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | In English course. | In classical course. | In modern languages. | Preparing for classical course in college. | Preparing for scientific course in college. | Entered college since close of last academic year. | Entered scientific school since close of last academic year. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 831 | Ives Seminary | Antwerp, N. Y. | 1856 | 1853 | Rev. Charles E. Hawkins, A. M | M. E | 4 | 4 | 259 | 138 | 121 | 210 | 27 | 22 | 24 | 22 | 7 | 3 |
| 832 | Argyle Academy | Argyle, N. Y. | 1841 | 1841 | Edward C. Wiley | | 1 | 1 | 83 | 46 | 37 | 75 | 8 | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | .... |
| 833 | Cayuga Lake Military Academy | Aurora, N. Y. | 1801 | 1798 | Maj. William A. Flint | Non-sect | 7 | .... | 80 | 80 | .... | 36 | 28 | 15 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 6 |
| 834 | Bedford Academy | Bedford, N. Y. | ..... | 1809 | James F. Williams, jr | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 835 | Genesee Valley Seminary* | Belfast, N. Y | 1857 | 1857 | Floyd M. Crandall | | 1 | .... | 48 | 18 | 30 | 28 | 13 | 7 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 836 | Union Academy of Belleville | Belleville, N. Y | 1824 | 1822 | William C. Joslin, A. B. *a* | Non-sect | 3 | 3 | 126 | 64 | 62 | 17 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| 837 | Binghamton Institute | Binghamton, N. Y. | ..... | 1875 | Lillian Craig Randall | Non-sect | .... | 4 | 40 | 15 | 25 | 38 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 838 | Bridgehampton Literary and Commercial Institute. | Bridgehampton, N. Y. | 1875 | 1860 | Lewis W. Hallock, A. B | Non-sect | 2 | 3 | 42 | 30 | 12 | 34 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | .... |
| 839 | Adelphi Academy | Brooklyn, N. Y. (Lafayette avenue). | 1869 | 1869 | Albert C. Perkins, A. M., PH. D. | Non-sect | 19 | 19 | 931 | 527 | 404 | 651 | 111 | 42 | 35 | 68 | 9 | 5 |
| 840 | Brooklyn Hill Collegiate Institute* | Brooklyn, N. Y. (350 Washington avenue). | ..... | 1879 | Mrs. S. C. Baker | Presb | 3 | 3 | 23 | .... | 23 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 841 | Chênevière Institute | Brooklyn, N. Y (153 Schermerhorn street). | ..... | 1865 | Rev. William A. Stamm, A. M., and Madame J. M. Stamm. | Non-sect | 2 | 5 | 59 | 18 | 41 | 25 | 2 | 59 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 842 | Christiansen Institute | Brooklyn, N. Y. (207 Schermerhorn street). | ..... | 1872 | Mrs. E. C. Stacker | P. E | .... | 5 | 60 | 20 | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... |
| 843 | College Grammar School | Brooklyn, N. Y. (44 Court street). | 0 | 1849 | Rev. Levi Wells Hart | Non-sect | 2 | 0 | 20 | 20 | .... | 20 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 844 | Female Institute of the Visitation* | Brooklyn, N. Y. (209 Clinton avenue). | 1863 | 1855 | Mother Superioress | R. C | .... | 15 | 130 | .... | 130 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 845 | Lafayette Academy | Brooklyn, N. Y. (149 Lafayette avenue). | ..... | 1877 | Rev. D. Marvin, jr., A. M | Non-sect | 2 | 1 | 12 | 12 | .... | 11 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 846 | Prospect Park Institute | Brooklyn, N. Y. (58 Clark street). | ..... | 1883 | Richard D. Dodge | | 1 | .... | 12 | 12 | .... | 12 | .. | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 847 | Buffalo Practical School *b* | Buffalo, N. Y. (23 W. Swan street). | ..... | 1875 | Herman Poole | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 848 | Heathcote School | Buffalo, N. Y | 0 | 1865 | Lester Wheeler, A. M | P. E | 3 | 1 | 60 | 60 | 0 | 42 | 18 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 849 | The Hoffman School | Buffalo, N. Y. (623 Delaware avenue). | ..... | 1874 | Mrs. Alice M. Hoffman | Non-sect | 1 | 7 | 75 | 23 | 52 | 75 | 4 | 70 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| 850 | Holy Angels' Academy* | Buffalo, N. Y | 1864 | 1861 | Sister Mary Angela | R. C | .... | 8 | 187 | .... | 187 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 851 | Canandaigua Academy *c* | Canandaigua, N. Y | 1795 | 1795 | George R. Smith, A. M | Non-sect | 10 | .... | 136 | .... | .... | .... | 43 | .... | (14) | | .... | .... |
| 852 | Canisteo Academy | Canisteo, N. Y | 1870 | 1871 | Daniel M. Estee, A. M | Baptist | 1 | 5 | 196 | 97 | 99 | 30 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 3 |
| 853 | Drew Seminary and Female College. | Carmel, N. Y | 1866 | 1866 | Geo. Crosby Smith, A. M., president. | M. E | 3 | 5 | 55 | .... | 55 | 35 | 6 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 854 | Chappaqua Mountain Institute | Chappaqua, N. Y | 1870 | 1870 | S. C. Collins, M. A | Friends | 4 | 2 | 82 | 63 | 19 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 855 | Cherry Valley Academy | Cherry Valley, N. Y | ..... | *d*1796 | H. H. Sangree | ..... | 1 | 1 | 68 | 30 | 38 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | 0 | .... |
| 856 | Cincinnatus Academy | Cincinnatus, N. Y | 1857 | 1857 | Myron E. Carmer, A. M | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 78 | 38 | 40 | 68 | 10 | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 857 | Parker Union School | Clarence, N. Y | 1860 | 1869 | J. J. Morris | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 187 | 97 | 90 | 170 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 1 | .... |
| 858 | Clifton Springs Seminary | Clifton Springs, N. Y | 1868 | 1868 | Miss C. E. Hahn | P. E | 2 | 4 | 40 | .... | 40 | 35 | 5 | 10 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 859 | Foster School | Clifton Springs, N. Y | 0 | 1876 | Rev. Geo. Loomis, D. D | Non-sect | 2 | 9 | 73 | .... | 73 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 860 | Clinton Grammar School | Clinton, N. Y | 1815 | 1813 | Rev. Isaac O. Best, A. M | Non-sect | 3 | 5 | 115 | 115 | .... | 50 | 65 | 5 | 40 | .... | 5 | .... |
| 861 | Houghton Seminary | Clinton, N. Y | 1881 | 1861 | A. G. Benedict, A. M | Non-sect | 3 | 9 | 127 | .... | 127 | 60 | 40 | 22 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 862 | Evening classes of the Poppenhusen Association. | College Point, N. Y | 1868 | 1870 | Ferdinand Martens, secretary. | Non-sect | 3 | 2 | 155 | 141 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 863 | Cornwall Collegiate School for Young Ladies.* | Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N. Y. | ..... | 1877 | Rev. Alfred C. Roe | Non-sect | 2 | 3 | 26 | 0 | 26 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .... |
| 864 | Cornwall Heights School | Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N. Y. | ..... | 1866 | Oren Cobb, A. M | ..... | 4 | .... | 32 | 32 | .... | 22 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... |
| 865 | Coxsackie Academy | Coxsackie, N. Y | ..... | 1836 | Hiram Bogardus | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 110 | 50 | 60 | 106 | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 866 | Delaware Academy | Delhi, N. Y | 1819 | 1819 | James O. Griffin | Non-sect | 3 | 5 | 201 | 99 | 102 | 145 | 40 | 16 | 38 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| 867 | Dundee Preparatory School | Dundee, N. Y | 1882 | 1879 | John Kline, A. M | Cong | 2 | 2 | 155 | 83 | 72 | 135 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 868 | Aurora Academy* | East Aurora, N. Y | 1832 | 1833 | Leslie W. Lake | ..... | 1 | 2 | 255 | 121 | 134 | .... | 12 | 26 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 869 | Marshall Seminary | Easton, N. Y | 1851 | 1860 | Wilson M. Tylor | Friends | 2 | 3 | 66 | 32 | 34 | 66 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 870 | Rural Seminary* | East Pembroke, N. Y | 1856 | 1857 | Luella E. Scarff | Non-sect | .... | 2 | 38 | 14 | 24 | 36 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 871 | Starkey Seminary* | Eddytown, N. Y | 1848 | 1842 | Oscar F. Ingoldsby, A. M | Non-sect | 4 | 5 | 153 | 99 | 54 | 112 | 27 | 4 | 9 | .... | 5 | .... |
| 872 | Munro Collegiate Institute | Elbridge, N. Y | 1839 | 1839 | Truman King Wright, PH. D | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 108 | 55 | 53 | .... | 20 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 873 | Fairfield Seminary | Fairfield, N. Y | 1803 | 1803 | Isaac Borts, M. D | Non-sect | 4 | 2 | 31 | 18 | 13 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 874 | Mt. Beacon Academy | Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, N. Y. | ..... | 1883 | J. Fred Smith | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 64 | 42 | 22 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| 875 | Erasmus Hall Academy | Flatbush, N. Y | 1787 | 1787 | Rev. Robert Grier Strong | Ref'd D | 4 | 5 | 98 | 47 | 51 | 78 | 10 | 4 | 8 | .... | .... | .... |
| 876 | S. S. Seward Institute | Florida, N. Y | 1846 | 1843 | Mrs. Martha S. Parks | Non-sect | 0 | 3 | 34 | 15 | 19 | 34 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .... | 1 |
| 877 | Flushing Institute | Flushing, N. Y | ..... | ..... | E. A. Fairchild, A. M | ..... | 6 | .... | 79 | 79 | 0 | 79 | 24 | 40 | 10 | 3 | .... | .... |
| 878 | St. Joseph's Academy* | Flushing, N. Y | 1860 | 1855 | Mother M. Teresa | R. C | 3 | 10 | 120 | 0 | 120 | 110 | 10 | 80 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 879 | Clinton Liberal Institute* | Fort Plain, N. Y | ..... | *e*1831 | Charles V. Parsell, A. M., president. | Univ | 7 | 5 | 151 | 77 | 74 | 41 | 32 | 28 | 5 | 8 | 4 | .... |
| 880 | Delaware Literary Institute | Franklin, N. Y | 1835 | 1836 | Charles H. Verrill, A. M., PH. D | Non-sect | 4 | 4 | 175 | 100 | 75 | 100 | 75 | 30 | 10 | 8 | 6 | .... |
| 881 | Ten-Broeck Free Academy | Franklinville, N. Y | 1862 | 1867 | T. F. Chapin, A. M | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 175 | 67 | 108 | 157 | 15 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| 882 | Friendship Academy | Friendship, N. Y | 1849 | 1849 | Prosper Miller, A. M | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 285 | 140 | 145 | 150 | 25 | 10 | 3 | .... | 4 | .... |
| 883 | Falley Seminary *f* | Fulton, N. Y | 1836 | 1834 | Rev. James Gilmour, A. M | Presb | 2 | 2 | 55 | 30 | 25 | 50 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 884 | St. Mary's (Cathedral) School* | Garden City, N. Y | 1877 | 1877 | Miss H. Carroll Bates | P. E | 4 | 3 | 42 | .... | 42 | 34 | 18 | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 885 | Gilbertsville Academy and Collegiate Institute. | Gilbertsville, N. Y | 1840 | 1839 | Rev. Abel Wood, A. M | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 89 | 37 | 52 | 51 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Since succeeded by L. J. Dean.

*b* Temporarily suspended.

*c* From the Ninety-seventh Regents' Report.

*d* Rechartered in 1881.

*e* At Clinton; removed to Fort Plain in 1879.

*f* Closed temporarily; figures are from the Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Religious denomination. | Male instructors. | Female instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | In English course. | In classical course. | In modern languages. | Preparing for classical course in college. | Preparing for scientific course in college. | Entered college since close of last academic year. | Entered scientific school since close of last academic year. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 886 | Elmwood Commercial and Select School. | Glens Falls, N. Y | ..... | ..... | James N. Whipple | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 141 | 83 | 58 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 887 | Glens Falls Academy | Glens Falls, N. Y | 1841 | 1841 | Daniel C. Farr, A. M | Non-sect | 3 | 6 | 200 | 90 | 110 | 120 | 50 | 30 | 50 | .... | .... | .... |
| 888 | Gouverneur Wesleyan Seminary | Gouverneur, N. Y | 1826 | 1829 | Martin Russell Sackett, A. M. | Non-sect | 3 | 2 | 206 | 100 | 106 | 178 | 22 | 6 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 889 | Greenville Academy* | Greenville, N. Y | 1816 | 1816 | Rev. W. F. Albrecht | Non-sect | 2 | 1 | 74 | 41 | 33 | 40 | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 890 | Hartwick Seminary | Hartwick Seminary, N. Y. | 1816 | 1815 | Rev. James Pitcher, A. M | Lutheran | 4 | 3 | 118 | 70 | 48 | 75 | 43 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 891 | Mountain Institute | Haverstraw, N. Y | 0 | 1852 | Lavalette Wilson, A. M | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 67 | 45 | 22 | 60 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 892 | Hempstead Institute | Hempstead, N. Y | 0 | 1837 | E. Hinds, A. M | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 22 | 20 | 2 | 20 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 893 | Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. | Hogansburg, N. Y | 0 | 1878 | Mary Stanislaus McGaw | R. C | .... | 9 | 65 | .... | 65 | 65 | 8 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 894 | Hudson Academy | Hudson, N. Y | 1807 | 1807 | Charles Van T. Smith, A. M | Non-sect | 1 | 4 | 58 | 45 | 13 | 44 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 895 | Hudson Young Ladies' Seminary | Hudson, N. Y | 0 | 1848 | Misses Elizabeth and Sophia Peake. | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 26 | 6 | 20 | 26 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 896 | The Misses Skinner's School for Young Ladies. | Hudson, N. Y | ..... | 1867 | Sarah R. Skinner | ..... | 1 | 3 | 43 | .... | 43 | .... | 19 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 897 | Lansingburg Academy *a* | Lansingburg, N. Y | 1796 | 1797 | Charles T. R. Smith, A. M | Non-sect | 2 | 3 | 89 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | (4) | | .... | .... |
| 898 | Lawrenceville Academy | Lawrenceville, N. Y | 1861 | 1861 | D. D. Van Allen, A. M | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 141 | 70 | 71 | 141 | 20 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... |
| 899 | Le Roy Academic Institute | Le Roy, N. Y | 1864 | 1863 | Frank M. Comstock, A. M., C. E | Non-sect | 1 | 4 | 195 | 122 | 73 | 195 | 10 | 10 | .... | 6 | 5 | .... |
| 900 | Liberty Normal Institute | Liberty, N. Y | 1847 | 1847 | Alva Seybolt | Non-sect | 2 | 0 | 121 | 61 | 60 | 120 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 901 | Genesee Wesleyan Seminary* | Lima, N. Y | 1832 | 1830 | Rev. G. H. Bridgman, D. D | M. E | 7 | 5 | 312 | 160 | 152 | 100 | 48 | 26 | 30 | 13 | 6 | .... |
| 902 | Lowville Academy* | Lowville, N. Y | 1808 | 1808 | William R. Adams, A. M | Non-sect | 3 | 3 | 250 | 110 | 140 | 200 | 70 | 38 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| 903 | Macedon Academy | Macedon Centre, N. Y | 1842 | 1841 | Lewis H. Clark | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 39 | 10 | 29 | 32 | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 0 |
| 904 | Franklin Academy | Malone, N. Y | 1832 | 1832 | Martin E. McClary, A. B | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 120 | 85 | 35 | 92 | 28 | 0 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 0 |
| 905 | Marion Collegiate Institute* | Marion, N. Y | 1855 | 1856 | C. E. Allen | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 115 | 56 | 59 | 83 | 25 | 17 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 4 |
| 906 | Mechanicville Academy | Mechanicville, N. Y | 1861 | 1861 | Mrs. S. E. King Ames, L. L. L. | Non-sect | 2 | 5 | 145 | 70 | 75 | 105 | 25 | 15 | 20 | 1 | 3 | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 907 | Mexico Academy | Mexico, N. Y | 1826 | 1826 | Henry R. Fancher, A. M | Presb... | 2 | 3 | 133 | 67 | 66 | 65 | 50 | 18 | 9 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 908 | Sherman Academy | Moriah, N. Y | 1873 | 1873 | Edward J. Owen, A. M | Non-sect | 2 | ... | 141 | 66 | 75 | 109 | 32 | 0 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... |
| 909 | Home School | Nanuet, N. Y | 0 | 1878 | Martha A. Wight | Baptist | .... | 3 | 21 | 11 | 10 | 20 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| 910 | Nassau Academy | Nassau, N. Y | 1867 | 1835 | Rev. Leander Hall, A. M | Baptist | 1 | 3 | 65 | 33 | 32 | ... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 911 | Trinity School | New Brighton (S. I.), N.Y. | 0 | 1867 | John M. Hawkins, A.M., PH. D. | P. E | 4 | .... | 39 | 39 | .... | 19 | 20 | 12 | 20 | 8 | 6 | 3 |
| 912 | Gormly Seminary | Newburgh, N. Y | ..... | 1875 | Miss J. S. Lourie | ..... | .... | 2 | 31 | .... | 31 | 31 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 913 | Miss Mackie's Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies and Children.* | Newburgh, N. Y | ..... | 1865 | Miss Eleanor J. Mackie | Non-sect | 1 | 7 | 60 | .... | 60 | 60 | 12 | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 914 | Mt. St. Mary's Academy | Newburgh, N. Y | ..... | 1883 | Rev. M. J. Phelan | R. C | .... | 4 | 57 | 12 | 45 | 46 | 11 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 915 | School | New Dorp (S. I.), N. Y | ..... | ..... | Mrs. Ambrose J. Erwin | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 916 | New Paltz Academy | New Paltz, N. Y | 1835 | 1835 | Henry A. Balcam, PH. D | Ref'm'd. | 2 | 2 | 70 | 45 | 25 | .... | 20 | 25 | 10 | 5 | .... | .... |
| 917 | Academy of the Holy Cross | New York, N.Y. 343 West 42d street). | 1858 | 1858 | Sr. Mary Helena | R. C | 1 | 15 | 200 | 40 | 160 | 200 | .... | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 918 | Miss Ballow's English and French School for Young Ladies.* | New York, N. Y. (24 East 22d street). | ..... | 1848 | Miss Ann A. Ballow | ..... | 6 | 10 | 80 | .... | 80 | 80 | .... | 80 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 919 | The Collegiate School | New York, N. Y. (721 Madison avenue). | ..... | 1820 | Rev. Henry B. Chapin, PH. D | Non-sect | 8 | 1 | 90 | 90 | .... | 55 | 35 | 34 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| 920 | Duane S. Everson's Collegiate School for Boys. | New York, N. Y. (729 6th avenue) . | ..... | 1865 | Duane S. Everson, A. M., and William McD. Halsey, A. M., PH. D. | Non-sect | 9 | 2 | 135 | 135 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 | 2 |
| 921 | English, Classical, and Mathematical School for Boys. | New York, N.Y. (112 West 38th street). | ..... | 1868 | James H. Morse, A. M | Non-sect | 4 | 2 | 50 | 50 | .... | 50 | 50 | 50 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 |
| 922 | The Fifth Avenue School for Boys. | New York, N. Y. (20 West 59th street). | 0 | 1873 | Edwin A. Gibbens and D. Beach, jr. | Non-sect | 8 | 0 | 84 | 84 | 0 | 50 | 50 | 80 | 30 | 15 | 5 | 3 |
| 923 | French and English Boarding and Day School. | New York, N. Y. (711 and 713 Fifth avenue). | ..... | 1879 | Miss Annie Brown and Mademoiselle Isaline Ruel. | Non-sect | 2 | 12 | 125 | .... | 125 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 924 | French Protestant Institution | New York, N. Y. (36 East 35th street). | ..... | 1871 | Mlles. F. and M. Charbonnier. *b* | Non-sect | 4 | 14 | 59 | .... | 59 | 59 | .... | 59 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 925 | Friends' Seminary | New York, N. Y. (corner Rutherford place and East 16th street). | 1861 | 1860 | Benjamin Smith, A. M | Friends. | 6 | 7 | 159 | 84 | 75 | .... | 10 | 50 | 4 | 1 | 3 | .... |
| 926 | Mrs. Froehlich's School | New York, N. Y. (20 East 50th street). | ..... | 1867 | Mrs. Bellina Froehlich | ..... | 9 | 15 | 165 | .... | 165 | *c*165 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 927 | Miss Gibbons' English and French School for Girls. | New York, N. Y. (55 West 47th street). | ..... | 1872 | Miss Julia Gibbons | Non-sect | 2 | 6 | 54 | .... | 54 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| 928 | H. E. Wells' Family School for Boys. | New York, N.Y. (226 West 46th street). | ..... | ..... | Henry E. Wells | ..... | 1 | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 929 | Holladay's Private School for Boys.* | New Nork, N. Y. (26 West 43d street). | 0 | 1873 | Waller Holladay, B. S. C., C. and M. E. | Non-sect | 2 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .... | .... |
| 930 | Miss J. F. Wreaks' Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies and Children. | New York, N. Y. (959 Madison avenue). | ..... | 1882 | Miss Judith F. Wreaks | Non-sect | .... | 5 | 36 | .... | 36 | 36 | 8 | 36 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 931 | John MacMullen's School | New York, N. Y. (1262 Broadway). | 0 | 1850 | John MacMullen, A. M | Non-sect | 3 | 2 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 24 | 4 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 932 | The Misses Leeds' School | New York, N. Y. (21 East 126th street). | ..... | 1879 | Misses Adeline A. Leeds and Nellie A. Leeds. | ..... | .... | 5 | 37 | 17 | 20 | 37 | 7 | 37 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 933 | Mrs. Leopold Weil's School for Young Ladies. | New York, N. Y. (75 West 55th street). | ..... | 1867 | Mrs. Leopold Weil | ..... | 7 | 11 | 110 | 97 | 13 | 97 | 26 | 97 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* From the Ninety-seventh Regents' Report.
*b* Since succeeded by Professor and Madame Alfred Colin.
*c* Includes those pursuing the course in modern languages.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Religious denomination. | Male instructors. | Female instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | In English course. | In classical course. | In modern languages. | Preparing for classical course in college. | Preparing for scientific course in college. | Entered college since close of last academic year. | Entered scientific school since close of last academic year. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 934 | Manhattan Academy | New York, N. Y. (213 West 32d street). | 1864 | 1864 | Brother Adjutor | R. C | 8 | .... | 106 | 106 | .... | 80 | 26 | 60 | 26 | 20 | 5 | 10 |
| 935 | The Misses Marshall's School | New York, N. Y. (250 West 38th street). | ..... | 1849 | Susanna C. Marshall | Friends | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 936 | New York Military Academy | New York, N. Y. (Fort Washington). | 1854 | 1854 | John B. Hays, M. D., superintendent. | Non-sect | 13 | .... | 50 | 50 | .... | 35 | 15 | 43 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 7 |
| 937 | Mrs. Roberts and Miss Walker's English and French School for Young Ladies. | New York, N. Y. (148 Madison avenue). | ..... | ..... | Misses J. J. Roberts and Miss Walker. | Non-sect | 6 | 10 | 100 | .... | 100 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 938 | St. Bridget's Academy | New York, N. Y. (315 East 10th street). | ..... | 1856 | Sister M. Sophia | R. C | 9 | 10 | 163 | 30 | 133 | 163 | 20 | 100 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 939 | St. Mary's School | New York, N. Y. (8 East 46th street). | ..... | 1868 | Sister Agnes, superior | P. E | 4 | 16 | 135 | .... | 135 | 135 | .... | 135 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 940 | St. Matthew's Academy | New York, N. Y. (corner Broome and Elizabeth streets). | ..... | ..... | Rev. Edmund Bohm, director. | Ev. Luth | 7 | 4 | 300 | 165 | 135 | 270 | .... | 300 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 941 | St. Vincent's Free School* | New York, N. Y. (Riverdale P. O.). | 1849 | 1876 | Elizabeth Kennard | Non-sect | .... | 4 | 135 | 46 | 89 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 942 | School for Girls | New York, N. Y. (9 West 39th street). | ..... | 1872 | Anna C. Brackett and Ida M. Eliot. | ..... | 0 | 9 | 130 | 0 | 130 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 943 | School for Young Ladies and Children.* | New York, N. Y. (47 East 21st street). | ..... | ..... | Miss S. D. Doremus | ..... | .... | 10 | 100 | .... | 100 | 100 | 90 | 100 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 944 | Miss Spring's Private School | New York, N. Y. (121 East 36th street). | ..... | 1870 | Miss Susan B. Spring | Presb | 1 | 9 | 89 | 24 | 65 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 945 | Suburban Seminary* | New York, N. Y. (Boston avenue and 167th street). | ..... | 1878 | Rev. Edwin Johnson | Non-sect | 1 | 5 | 35 | 5 | 30 | 25 | 10 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 946 | Van Norman Institute | New York, N.Y. (315 West 57th street). | ..... | 1857 | Rev. D. C. Van Norman, LL. D., and Mme. Van Norman. | Non-sect | 4 | 10 | 80 | (80) | | 80 | 80 | 80 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 947 | West Side Seminary | New York, N.Y. (2132 Seventh avenue). | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 948 | William W. Richards' School for Boys. | New York, N.Y. (110 West 42d street). | 0 | 1877 | William W. Richards | Non-sect | 6 | 0 | 30 | 30 | .... | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | .... | 2 | 1 |
| 949 | Chili Seminary | North Chili, N. Y | 1869 | 1867 | Benson Howard Roberts, M. A., and Mrs. Emma Sellew Roberts, M. A. | Fr. Meth | 2 | 6 | 82 | 48 | 34 | 62 | 16 | 0 | 9 | .... | .... | .... |
| 950 | Granville Military Academy | North Granville, N. Y | 1855 | 1856 | Emerson G. Clark, A. M., C. E. | Non-sect | 7 | .... | 40 | 40 | .... | 35 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| 951 | Rockland College | Nyack-on-the-Hudson, N. Y. | 1878 | 1874 | Wm. H. Bannister, A. M | Non-sect | 7 | 5 | 169 | 98 | 71 | 100 | 41 | 96 | 24 | .... | 7 | 1 |
| 952 | Cary Collegiate Seminary | Oakfield, N. Y | 1845 | 1843 | Reginald H. Coe, B. A., headmaster. | P. E | 2 | 2 | 107 | 52 | 55 | 89 | 18 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... |
| 953 | Onondaga Academy | Onondaga Valley, N. Y. | 1813 | 1813 | Oliver W. Sturdevant | Non-sect | 2 | 6 | 140 | 69 | 71 | 71 | 26 | 43 | 9 | .... | .... | .... |
| 954 | Oxford Academy* | Oxford, N. Y | 1794 | 1794 | James A. Brown, A. M | Non-sect | 2 | 3 | 156 | 88 | 68 | 132 | 24 | 16 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| 955 | Pawling Seminary | Pawling, N. Y | 0 | 1880 | D. Young Hoyt | P. E | 1 | 2 | 49 | 22 | 27 | 49 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 2 |
| 956 | Peekskill Academy | Peekskill, N. Y | 1838 | 1838 | Col. Charles Jefferson Wright, B. S., A. M. | Non-sect | 10 | .... | 132 | 132 | .... | 73 | 23 | 36 | 18 | 20 | 5 | 11 |
| 957 | St. Gabriel's School | Peekskill, N. Y | ..... | 1872 | Sisters of St. Mary | P. E | 2 | 8 | 69 | .... | 69 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 958 | Evans Academy | Peterborough, N. Y | a1853 | 1853 | Willis A. Ingalls, B. S. | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| 959 | Pike Seminary | Pike, N. Y | 1856 | 1856 | R. M. Barrus, A. M., A. B | Non-sect | 3 | 3 | 178 | 90 | 88 | 85 | 38 | 55 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 2 |
| 960 | Seymour Smith Academy | Pine Plains, N. Y | 1879 | 1879 | Rev. Abraham Mattice, A. M. | R. Dutch | 3 | 3 | 80 | 49 | 31 | 53 | 27 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 961 | Pompey Academy | Pompey, N. Y | 1811 | 1811 | Robert F. Sullivan | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 78 | 50 | 28 | 70 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 962 | Port Byron Free School and Academy. *b* | Port Byron, N. Y | ..... | ..... | Albert W. Morehouse, A. M. | Non-sect | 2 | 5 | 100 | .... | .... | .... | 17 | .... | (6) | | .... | .... |
| 963 | Classical and Home Institute | Poughkeepsie, N. Y. | ..... | 1879 | Miss Sarah V. H. Butler | Non-sect | 1 | 7 | 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 964 | Poughkeepsie Military Institute | Poughkeepsie, N. Y | 0 | 1863 | C. B. Warring, PH. D | Non-sect | 6 | 1 | 45 | 45 | 0 | 39 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 965 | St. Mary's School | Poughkeepsie, N. Y | ..... | 1879 | Rev. Edward McSweeny | R. C | .... | 4 | 189 | 97 | 92 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 966 | Pulaski Academy | Pulaski, N. Y | 1853 | 1855 | E. M. Wheeler | Meth | 1 | 5 | 186 | 95 | 91 | 40 | 30 | 47 | 8 | 20 | .... | .... |
| 967 | Chamberlain Institute and Female College.* | Randolph, N. Y | 1851 | 1849 | Rev. James T. Edwards, A. M., D. D. | M. E | 6 | 5 | 210 | 100 | 110 | 70 | 40 | 33 | 27 | 17 | 4 | 3 |
| 968 | Red Creek Union Seminary* | Red Creek, N. Y | 1839 | 1840 | L. W. Baker | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 110 | 50 | 60 | 80 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 969 | Rensselaerville Academy *c* | Rensselaerville, N. Y | 1844 | 1844 | P. Tinklepaugh, president board of trustees. | Non-sect | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 970 | De Garmo Institute* | Rhinebeck, N. Y | 0 | 1864 | James M. De Garmo, A. M., PH. D. | P. E | 4 | 5 | 132 | 61 | 71 | .... | 41 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 971 | Academy of the Sacred Heart | Rochester, N. Y | 1858 | 1855 | Madame Augusta G. Pardow | R. C | .... | 17 | 65 | .... | 65 | 65 | .... | 65 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 972 | Miss Cruttenden's English and French Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies.* | Rochester, N. Y. (7 and 9 Gibbs street). | ..... | 1875 | Miss Martha Cruttenden | Non-sect | 1 | 8 | 75 | .... | 75 | 75 | 50 | 70 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 973 | Livingston Park Seminary* | Rochester, N. Y | ..... | 1858 | Mrs. C. M. Curtis | P. E | 1 | 7 | 40 | .... | 40 | 40 | 10 | 20 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 974 | Lutheran Proseminary | Rochester, N. Y | ..... | 1883 | Rev. A. Richter, president board of directors. | Luth | 5 | .... | 12 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 975 | Private Classical School | Rochester, N. Y | ..... | ..... | Rev. N. W. Benedict, D. D. | ..... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... |
| 976 | Rochester Female Academy | Rochester, N. Y | 1835 | 1836 | Mrs. Sarah J. Nichols | Non-sect | 1 | 7 | 70 | .... | 70 | 49 | 14 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 977 | St. Peter's Academy | Rome, N. Y | ..... | 1865 | Mother Euphrasia, superior. | R. C | .... | 10 | 240 | 80 | 160 | 240 | .... | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Rechartered in 1871.

*b* From the Ninety-seventh Regents' Report.

*c* School not opened for at least a portion of the school year ending June 5, 1884.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883-'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Religious denomination. | Male instructors. | Female instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | In English course. | In classical course. | In modern languages. | Preparing for classical course in college. | Preparing for scientific course in college. | Entered college since close of last academic year. | Entered scientific school since close of last academic year. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 978 | Washington Academy | Salem, N. Y | 1791 | 1780 | John A. McFarland, A. M. | Non-sect | 2 | 7 | 270 | 120 | 150 | 220 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | .... |
| 979 | Temple Grove Seminary* | Saratoga Springs, N. Y | 1869 | 1855 | Rev. Charles F. Dowd, A. M. | Non-sect | 5 | 8 | 151 | 0 | 151 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 980 | Saugerties Institute | Saugerties, N. Y | 1866 | 1866 | William Wight | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 75 | 35 | 40 | 50 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| 981 | Sauquoit Academy* | Sauquoit, N. Y | 1847 | 1843 | E. B. Smith, B. PH | Non-sect | 1 | 4 | 40 | 12 | 28 | 30 | 6 | 4 | 6 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 982 | Sherman Union School and Academy. | Sherman, N. Y | ..... | 1877 | A. N. Taylor | ..... | 1 | 4 | 223 | (223) | | 40 | 5 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 983 | Holbrook's Military School | Sing Sing, N. Y | 0 | 1866 | Rev. D. A. Holbrook, A. M., PH. D. | Non-sect | 6 | 0 | 60 | 60 | 0 | 60 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 3 | .... | .... |
| 984 | Mount Pleasant Military Academy. | Sing Sing, N. Y | 1830 | 1830 | J. Howe Allen, A. M | Non-sect | 9 | 0 | 80 | 80 | .... | 64 | 27 | 43 | 18 | 10 | 3 | 2 |
| 985 | Ossining Institute | Sing Sing, N. Y | 0 | 1867 | Rev. Chauncey D. Rice, A. M. | Presb... | 2 | 5 | 75 | .... | 75 | 70 | 10 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 986 | Sodus Academy *a* | Sodus, N. Y | 1855 | 1857 | Elisha Curtiss, A. M | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 157 | .... | .... | .... | 34 | .... | (9) | | .... | .... |
| 987 | Southold Academy | Southold, N. Y | ..... | 1867 | Charles W. Severance | Non-sect | 2 | .... | 38 | 20 | 18 | 35 | 10 | .... | 6 | 1 | 2 | .... |
| 988 | Griffith Institute and Springville Union School. | Springville, N. Y | 1827 | 1830 | E. W. Griffith | Non-sect | 2 | 7 | 400 | 150 | 250 | 60 | 15 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| 989 | Edgewater Institute | Stapleton (S. I.), N. Y | ..... | 1878 | Herman Sterzing and Dr. G. Odendall. | Non-sect | 3 | 1 | 65 | 34 | 34 | 65 | 1 | 65 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 990 | St. John's School* | Syracuse, N. Y | ..... | 1870 | Brother Basil | R. C | 7 | 0 | 300 | 300 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 991 | Miss Bulkley's School | Tarrytown, N. Y | ..... | 1859 | Misses H. L. Bulkley and E. C. Plumley. | Non-sect | 2 | 5 | 50 | .... | 50 | 50 | 30 | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 992 | Irving Institute* | Tarrytown, N. Y | ..... | 1838 | David A. Rowe, A. M | Non-sect | 6 | .... | 32 | 32 | .... | 26 | 6 | 4 | 6 | .... | .... | .... |
| 993 | Mount Hope Ladies' Seminary | Tarrytown, N. Y | 0 | 1859 | Robert Clark Flack, A. M | Non-sect | 2 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 17 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 994 | Starr's Military Institute | Tarrytown, N. Y | ..... | 1854 | Oliver Winthrop Starr, A. M. | P. E | 5 | 1 | 40 | 40 | .... | 33 | 7 | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 995 | Trinity School* | Tivoli, N. Y | ..... | 1867 | Rev. James Starr Clark, S. T. D. | P. E | 6 | .... | 62 | 62 | .... | 25 | 37 | 35 | 20 | 18 | 4 | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 996 | St. Mary's Academy | Troy, N. Y | ..... | 1878 | Rev. Bro. Famian, F. S. C | R. C | 11 | 0 | 275 | 0 | 275 | 245 | 30 | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 997 | Troy Academy* | Troy, N. Y | 1834 | 1835 | T. Newton Willson, A. M | Non-sect | 3 | 1 | 104 | 104 | 0 | 91 | 13 | 0 | 9 | 17 | 3 | 14 |
| 998 | Troy Female Seminary | Troy, N. Y | 1837 | 1814 | Emily T. Wilcox | Non-sect | 1 | 6 | 117 | .... | 117 | 117 | 40 | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 999 | Unadilla Academy *a* | Unadilla, N. Y | 1852 | 1850 | Emmet Belknap, A. B | Non-sect | 1 | 4 | 107 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1000 | Oakwood Seminary | Union Springs, N. Y | 1860 | 1858 | Irana L. Pope | Friends. | 4 | 6 | 127 | 72 | 55 | 72 | 50 | 5 | .... | .... | 6 | .... |
| 1001 | Utica Female Academy* | Utica, N. Y | ..... | ..... | Mrs. J. C. G. Piatt | Non-sect | 3 | 10 | 120 | .... | 120 | 70 | 50 | 75 | 5 | .... | 3 | .... |
| 1002 | Walworth Academy *a* | Walworth, N. Y | 1842 | 1842 | J. Carlton Norris | Non-sect | 3 | 1 | 132 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | (3) | | .... | .... |
| 1003 | Warrensburgh Academy | Warrensburgh, N. Y | 1860 | 1856 | Lucius E. Hawley, A. M | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 75 | 30 | 45 | 75 | 12 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1004 | Warwick Institute | Warwick, N. Y | 1854 | 1854 | A. G. McAllister, A. M | ..... | 1 | 7 | 354 | 156 | 198 | 294 | 60 | .... | 12 | .... | 3 | 2 |
| 1005 | Boys' Boarding School | West Chester, N. Y | 0 | 1849 | Brainerd T. Harrington, M.A. | P. E | 4 | .... | 26 | 26 | .... | 16 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| 1006 | West Chester Institute | West Chester, N. Y | ..... | 1883 | Brothers of the Christian Schools. | R. C | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1007 | West Winfield Academy* | West Winfield, N. Y | 1851 | 1851 | Leigh R. Hunt, M. A | Non-sect | 2 | 3 | 120 | 65 | 55 | 90 | 20 | 10 | 8 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 1008 | Alexander Institute | White Plains, N. Y | 0 | 1845 | Oliver R. Willis, A. M., PH. D. | Non-sect | 5 | 0 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 21 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | .... | .... |
| 1009 | Whitestown Seminary* | Whitestown, N. Y | 1845 | *b*1827 | Rev. M. Earl Dunham, D. D., PH. D. | Non-sect | 3 | 4 | 286 | 166 | 120 | 261 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 1010 | Middlebury Academy* | Wyoming, N. Y | 1816 | 1819 | Ida I. Griffith | Non-sect | ... | 3 | 75 | 25 | 50 | 20 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1011 | Yates Academy | Yates, N. Y | 1840 | 1841 | Loyd Crossett | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 90 | 60 | 30 | 90 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1012 | English, French, and German Day School. | Yonkers, N. Y | ..... | 1883 | Miss Lucy G. Crocker and Miss Emma Herzog. | Non-sect | 1 | 4 | 52 | 8 | 44 | 36 | 14 | 40 | 6 | 2 | .... | .... |
| 1013 | School for Young Ladies and Children.* | Yonkers, N. Y | ..... | 1876 | Mrs. K. T. Holbrook | Non-sect | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1014 | Albemarle Academy | Albemarle, N. C | ..... | 1875 | H. W. Spinks, A. M | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 135 | 67 | 68 | 135 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... |
| 1015 | Oak Hill Seminary | Asheville, N. C | ..... | 1883 | Miss F. L. Patton, sup't | ..... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1016 | Belvidere Academy | Belvidere, N. C | ..... | 1840 | Elizabeth A. White | Friends. | 0 | 2 | 67 | 37 | 30 | 60 | 7 | 0 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 1017 | Bingham School | Bingham School, N. C | 1864 | 1793 | Maj. Robert Bingham, A. M | Non-sect | 7 | 0 | 256 | 256 | 0 | 256 | 175 | 30 | 130 | 75 | 20 | 6 |
| 1018 | Brevard Classical School* | Brevard, N. C | ..... | ..... | Prof. Coldtrain | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 147 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 |
| 1019 | Brevard High School | Brevard, N. C | ..... | 1883 | Prof. A. M. Dawson | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 120 | 40 | 80 | 20 | 15 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1020 | School | Bush Hill, N. C | ..... | ..... | C. P. Frazier, A. M | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1021 | Cana Academy | Cana, N. C | ..... | 1884 | J. H. Cain | ..... | *c*2 | .... | 81 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1022 | Cedar Grove Academy | Cedar Grove, N. C | ..... | 1883 | B. C. Patton | Non-sect | 2 | 1 | 50 | 26 | 24 | 42 | 8 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1023 | Macon School | Charlotte, N. C | 0 | 1871 | W. A. Barrier | Non-sect | 2 | 0 | 54 | 54 | 0 | 24 | 24 | 6 | 15 | .... | 0 | 2 |
| 1024 | Clinton Collegiate Institute | Clinton, N. C | ..... | ..... | J. T. Murphy | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1025 | Buckhorn Academy* | Como, N. C | ..... | ..... | Thomas D. Boone | Non-sect | 1 | .... | 20 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1026 | Concord Male High School | Concord, N. C | 0 | 1881 | Robert S. Arrowood | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 70 | 70 | ... | 55 | 15 | .... | 7 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 1027 | Scotia Seminary | Concord, N. C | 1870 | 1870 | Rev. Luke Dorland, A. M | Presb | 1 | 12 | 244 | .... | 244 | 244 | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1028 | Concordia College | Conover, N. C | 1880 | 1875 | Rev. P. C. Henkel, D. D., president. | Luther'n | 3 | 2 | 145 | 85 | 60 | 115 | 30 | 15 | 50 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1029 | Gaston High School | Dallas, N. C | 1879 | 1880 | Rev. M. L. Little, A. M | Luther'n | 3 | 2 | 191 | 113 | 78 | 60 | 36 | .... | 12 | 10 | .... | .... |
| 1030 | Rock Spring Seminary | Denver, N. C | ..... | 1873 | James F. Brower | ..... | *c*3 | .... | 95 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1031 | Union High School* | East Bend, N. C | 1881 | 1881 | T. S. Whittington, A. M | Non-sect | 2 | .... | 88 | 72 | 16 | 78 | 10 | 0 | 10 | .... | 0 | 0 |
| 1032 | Elizabeth City Academy | Elizabeth City, N. C | 1840 | 1878 | S. L. Sheep | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 90 | 60 | 30 | 70 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| 1033 | Enochville High School | Enochville, N. C | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1034 | Falling Creek Academy | Falling Creek, N. C | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1035 | Farmington Male and Female Academy. | Farmington, N. C | 1882 | 1882 | S. W. Finch | Meth | 2 | 2 | 124 | 60 | 64 | 90 | 30 | 20 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 1036 | Fremont Institute* | Fremont, N. C | ..... | 1868 | Charles G. Dewey, A. B | Non-sect | 2 | .... | 140 | 88 | 52 | 136 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1037 | St. Mary's College | Garibaldi, N. C | 0 | 1875 | Rev. Julius Pohl, O. S. B | R. C | 4 | .... | 22 | 22 | .... | .... | 5 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1038 | Bennett Seminary | Greensboro', N. C | ..... | 1874 | Rev. Wilbur F. Steele, B. D | M. E | 4 | 2 | 166 | 87 | 79 | 161 | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... |

* From Report of Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* From the Ninety-seventh Regents' Report.

*b* As Oneida Seminary; recharted as Whitestown Seminary in 1845.

*c* Sex not reported.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Religious denomination. | Male instructors. | Female instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | In English course. | In classical course. | In modern languages. | Preparing for classical course in college. | Preparing for scientific course in college. | Entered college since close of last academic year. | Entered scientific school since close of last academic year. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1039 | Greenville Academy* | Greenville, N. C | 1793 | 1798 | S. D. Bagley | Non-sect | 1 | 0 | 33 | 33 | 0 | 25 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 2 |
| 1040 | Miss Saunders' Female School* | Greenville, N. C | 1877 | 1877 | Miss Brit R. Saunders | Non-sect | .... | 2 | 33 | .... | 33 | 33 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 1041 | Hamilton Institute | Hamilton, N. C | 1883 | 1882 | John Duckett | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 82 | 43 | 39 | 74 | 8 | 0 | .... | .... | 0 | 0 |
| 1042 | Hayesville Academy* | Hayesville, N. C | 1871 | 1871 | N. A. Fessenden | Non-sect | 2 | .... | 137 | 76 | 61 | 132 | 5 | 1 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 1043 | Ellsworth School | Henderson, N. C | 0 | 1880 | Prof. G. D. Ellsworth, A. M | M. E. | 2 | 1 | 82 | 82 | .... | 50 | 22 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 0 |
| 1044 | Hendersonville Male and Female School.* | Hendersonville, N. C | ..... | 1873 | L. A. Woodburn | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 40 | 15 | 25 | 37 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1045 | Judson College | Hendersonville, N. C | 1860 | 1878 | Rev. J. B. Boone, president | Baptist | 4 | 3 | 135 | 83 | 52 | .... | .... | .... | 53 | 2 | .... | .... |
| 1046 | Claremont College | Hickory, N. C | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1047 | Highland Academy | Hickory, N. C | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1048 | Blair High School | High Point, N. C | 1882 | ..... | W. A. Blair | Friends | 2 | 3 | 187 | 86 | 101 | 180 | 29 | 6 | 20 | 17 | 2 | 0 |
| 1049 | Fairfield High School* | Hillsboro', N. C | 0 | 1882 | Rev. Archibald Currie | Presb | 1 | .... | 42 | 30 | 12 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1050 | Misses Nash and Miss Kollock's School | Hillsboro', N. C | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1051 | Hopewell Academy | Hopewell, N. C | 0 | 1879 | Hugh A. Grey | Presb | 2 | 1 | 75 | 35 | 40 | 60 | 15 | .... | 12 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 1052 | Huntersville High School | Huntersville, N. C | 0 | 1880 | Rev. W. W. Orr, A. M | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 82 | 48 | 34 | 60 | 27 | .... | 15 | 3 | 3 | .... |
| 1053 | Jonesboro' High School | Jonesboro', N. C | 1881 | 1878 | Prof. William C. Doub, A. M | M. E. So. | 1 | 3 | 87 | 44 | 43 | 67 | 18 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1054 | King's Mountain High School | King's Mountain, N. C | 1877 | 1876 | William T. R. Bell, A. M | Non-sect | 5 | 1 | 167 | 134 | 33 | 120 | 82 | 61 | 73 | 13 | 18 | 6 |
| 1055 | Kinston College | Kinston, N. C | 1882 | 1882 | Richard H. Lewis, A. M., M. D | Non-sect | 3 | 3 | 158 | 68 | 90 | 122 | 29 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 1056 | Davis School | La Grange, N. C | ..... | 1880 | Capt. A. C. Davis | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1057 | La Grange Collegiate Institute | La Grange, N. C | ..... | 1870 | H. H. Williams | ..... | *a*4 | .... | 125 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1058 | Laurel Springs Academy | Laurel Springs, N. C | ..... | 1876 | John B. Hands | ..... | 1 | 1 | 109 | 60 | 49 | 99 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .... |
| 1059 | Somerville Institute | Leasburg, N. C | ..... | 1840 | Rev. Solomon Lea, A. M | M. E. So. | 1 | 1 | 25 | 15 | 10 | 25 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1060 | Brown Seminary | Leicester, N. C | ..... | 1880 | H. F. Ketron, A. B | Meth | 1 | .... | 62 | 37 | 25 | 60 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1061 | The Southern Normal | Lexington, N. C | 0 | 1884 | S. H. Thompson and L. E. Duncan. | Baptist | 3 | 3 | 87 | 75 | 12 | 80 | 12 | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1062 | Central Institute for Young Ladies. | Littleton, N. C | 1883 | 1882 | Rev. J. M. Rhodes, A. M. | M. E. So | 1 | 4 | 50 | .... | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1063 | Monroe High School | Monroe, N. C | 1875 | 1875 | J. A. Monroe | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 155 | 77 | 78 | 130 | 23 | 15 | 25 | 10 | 8 | 4 |
| 1064 | Moravian Falls Academy | Moravian Falls, N. C | 1877 | 1877 | Rev. G. W. Greene | Non-sect | 4 | 3 | 172 | 110 | 62 | 150 | 20 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 5 | 0 |
| 1065 | Morrisville Collegiate Institute | Morrisville, N. C | 1882 | 1882 | Silas E. Warren | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 65 | 34 | 31 | 6 | 14 | ... | 2 | 5 | .... | .... |
| 1066 | Mt. Pleasant Female Seminary *b* | Mt. Pleasant, N. C | 1870 | 1858 | G. F. Schaeffer | Luther'n | 1 | 2 | 52 | 12 | 40 | 50 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1067 | Mt. Vernon Springs Academy | Mt. Vernon Springs, N. C | 0 | 1850 | Edwards, Johnson and Jones | Non-sect | 3 | 1 | 99 | 60 | 30 | 75 | 15 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 1068 | Liberty Hill Academy | Nathan's Creek, N. C | ..... | 1883 | John B. Hands | ..... | 1 | .... | 57 | 27 | 30 | 57 | 6 | 12 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 1069 | Friends' School | New Garden, N. C | 1833 | 1837 | L. Lyndon Hobbs, A. M | Friends | 3 | 2 | 122 | 68 | 54 | 100 | 22 | .... | 3 | 4 | .... | .... |
| 1070 | Catawba High and Normal School | Newton, N. C | 1853 | 1851 | Rev. J. C. Clapp, A. M., D. D., and Rev. J. A. Foil. | ..... | (7) | | 139 | 70 | 69 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1071 | Oak Ridge Literary and Commercial Institute. | Oak Ridge, N. C | 0 | 1850 | J. Allen Holt, A. M., and M. H. Holt. | Non-sect | 4 | 2 | 230 | 25 | 205 | 93 | 63 | 0 | 25 | 11 | 6 | 5 |
| 1072 | Horner School | Oxford, N. C | 0 | 1852 | J. H. and J. C. Horner | Non-sect | 4 | .... | 125 | 125 | .. | 125 | 50 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 6 |
| 1073 | Oxford Home School* | Oxford, N. C | 0 | 1879 | Mrs. J. W. Hays | M. E. | .... | 2 | 23 | 8 | 15 | 23 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1074 | Yadkin Mineral Springs Institute | Palmersville (Kirk's Mills), N. C. | ..... | 1876 | O. C. Hamilton | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 121 | 74 | 47 | 121 | 23 | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 |
| 1075 | Carolina Academy | Pineville, N. C | 0 | 1874 | L. Shurley | Non-sect | 2 | .... | 75 | 50 | 25 | 63 | 12 | .... | 5 | .... | 0 | .... |
| 1076 | Princeton School | Princeton, N. C | 0 | 1880 | Charles W. Britton | Friends | 1 | .... | 52 | 31 | 21 | 52 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1077 | Raleigh Male Academy | Raleigh, N. C | 0 | 1878 | John J. Fray and Hugh Morson. | Non-sect | 3 | 0 | 133 | 133 | 0 | 82 | 51 | 8 | 40 | 10 | 7 | .... |
| 1078 | Washington School | Raleigh, N. C | 1874 | 1866 | F. H. Wilkins | ..... | 2 | 3 | 379 | 129 | 250 | 32 | 12 | .... | 14 | 41 | 3 | 4 |
| 1079 | Reynoldson Male Institute | Reynoldson, N. C | ..... | 1855 | T. E. Waff | Baptist | 2 | .... | 61 | 58 | 3 | 49 | 12 | .... | 6 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 1080 | Salem Female Academy | Salem, N. C | 1866 | 1804 | Rev. J. T. Zorn *c* | Morav'n | 3 | 14 | 191 | ... | 191 | 191 | 63 | 63 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1081 | Franklin Academy | Salisbury, N. C | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1082 | Vine Hill Academy | Scotland Neck, N. C | 1807 | 1807 | E. E. Hilliard, A. B | Non-sect | 2 | 3 | 107 | 44 | 63 | .... | 20 | 5 | 10 | .... | 7 | .... |
| 1083 | Selma Academy | Selma, N. C | ..... | 1881 | Henry Louis Smith, A. B | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 84 | 46 | 38 | 72 | 12 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1084 | Shelby Female College | Shelby, N. C | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1085 | Shelby High School | Shelby, N. C | 1840 | 1841 | Palemon J. King, A. M. | Non-sect | 2 | .... | 65 | 65 | .... | 40 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... |
| 1086 | Summerfield High School | Summerfield, N. C | 0 | 1872 | F. S. Blair | Friends | 1 | 2 | 60 | 35 | 25 | 50 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1087 | Trap Hill Institute *d* | Trap Hill, N. C | 1877 | 1877 | R. H. Freeland | Non-sect | 2 | .... | 35 | 20 | 15 | 30 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1088 | Fork Institute | Warrenton, N. C | ..... | 1869 | John Graham | Presb | 1 | .... | 30 | 22 | 8 | 20 | 10 | .... | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1089 | Warrenton Female Institute *e* | Warrenton, N. C | ..... | 1841 | Mrs. M. J. Wilcox | Non-sect | .... | 3 | 10 | .... | 10 | 10 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1090 | Warsaw High School | Warsaw, N. C | ..... | 1850 | W. M. and David S. Kennedy | ..... | *a*4 | .... | 125 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1091 | Washington Male and Female Academy. | Washington, N. C | 1837 | 1838 | S. D. Bagley | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 74 | 47 | 27 | 47 | 24 | 16 | 18 | 12 | 3 | 2 |
| 1092 | Franklin District High School* | Waynesville, N. C | ..... | 1880 | J. L. Holmes | Meth | 1 | 2 | 75 | 40 | 35 | 75 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 1093 | Waynesville High School | Waynesville, N. C | 1874 | 1874 | William W. Stringfield | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 95 | 60 | 35 | 35 | 20 | 6 | 8 | .... | 8 | 4 |
| 1094 | Whiteville High School* | Whiteville, N. C | 0 | 1866 | H. A. McEachern | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 50 | 33 | 17 | 40 | 10 | 0 | 5 | .... | 1 | 2 |
| 1095 | Cape Fear Academy | Wilmington, N. C | ..... | 1871 | Washington Catlett | ..... | 2 | .... | 73 | 73 | .... | 73 | 20 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1096 | Rev. Daniel Morrelle's English and Classical School. | Wilmington, N. C | 0 | 1859 | Rev. Daniel Morrelle | P. E | 1 | .... | 24 | 24 | .... | 11 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| 1097 | School | Winston, N. C | ..... | ..... | J. L. Tomlinson | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1098 | The Grange High School | Woodland, N. C | 1878 | 1878 | John W. Fleetwood, A. B. | Non-sect | 1 | 0 | 36 | 31 | 5 | 36 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 1099 | Yadkin College | Yadkin College, N. C | 1868 | 1856 | Rev. W. A. Rogers, A. M., M. D. | M. P. | 3 | 1 | 60 | 40 | 20 | 50 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 5 | .... | .... |
| 1100 | Franklin High School | Zeb, N. C | 1870 | 1870 | James C. Wilborn | Non-sect | 1 | .... | 30 | 18 | 12 | 30 | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1101 | Ada College | Ada, Ohio | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

* From Report of Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Sex not reported.

*b* School suspended for some time until August, 1884; figures are from the Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*c* Succeeded by Rev. E. Rondthaler, D. D.

*d* These statistics are for five months of the school year only.

*e* Not open during the scholastic year 1883–'84; figures are from the Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883-'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Religious denomination. | Male instructors. | Female instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | In English course. | In classical course. | In modern languages. | Preparing for classical course in college. | Preparing for scientific course in college. | Entered college since close of last academic year. | Entered scientific school since close of last academic year. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1102 | Albany Enterprise Academy | Albany (Lee post office), Ohio. | 1863 | 1863 | Rev. Thomas J. Furguson, A. M., PH. D. | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 58 | 28 | 30 | 57 | 1 | 57 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 1103 | Grand River Institute | Austinburg, Ohio | 1832 | 1831 | Rev. E. B. Webster, A. M., president. | Non-sect | 6 | 2 | 225 | 100 | 125 | 175 | 50 | .... | 25 | .... | 4 | .... |
| 1104 | Friends' Boarding School | Near Barnesville, Ohio | 1875 | 1876 | Richard Mott | Friends | 3 | 2 | 68 | 34 | 34 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1105 | Bartlett Academy | Bartlett, Ohio | ..... | ..... | L. C. Crippen | ..... | 1 | 1 | 120 | 57 | 63 | a12 | .... | .... | 2 | b5 | .... | .... |
| 1106 | Beverly College | Beverly, Ohio | 1842 | 1842 | R. J. Smith | ..... | 1 | 1 | 74 | 35 | 39 | 60 | 14 | .... | 3 | 4 | .... | .... |
| 1107 | Academy of Central College | Central College, Ohio | 1842 | 1840 | Rev. George Fraser, D. D. | Presb | 1 | 2 | 40 | 20 | 20 | 34 | 6 | 0 | 4 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 1108 | Geauga Seminary | Chester Cross Roads, Ohio (Geauga Co.). | 1842 | 1842 | G. L. Ensign, M. A | Non-sect | 2 | 3 | 133 | 65 | 68 | 60 | .... | 15 | .... | 20 | .... | .... |
| 1109 | Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame. | Cincinnati, Ohio (East 6th street). | 1843 | 1841 | Sister Louise, SS. DE N. D | R. C | .... | 14 | 200 | .... | 200 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1110 | Day School | Cincinnati, Ohio (166 West 7th street). | ..... | 1881 | Misses Elizabeth D. Storer and Katharine M. Lupton | ..... | 1 | 15 | 110 | 2 | 108 | 110 | 5 | 108 | .... | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 1111 | Madame Fredin's School | Cincinnati, Ohio (15 Morris street, Eden Park). | ..... | 1881 | Madame B. Fredin | Non-sect | 1 | 6 | 38 | 8 | 30 | 38 | .... | 38 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1112 | St. Francis' Ecclesiastical College | Cincinnati, Ohio | 0 | 1858 | Very Rev. P. Lucas Gottbehœde, O. S. F. | R. C | 8 | .... | 32 | 32 | .... | .... | 32 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1113 | Clermont Academy | Clermontville, Ohio | 0 | 1839 | James K. Parker | Baptist | 2 | 2 | 37 | 25 | 12 | 9 | 28 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1114 | Cleveland Academy | Cleveland, Ohio | 1865 | 1866 | Isaac Bridgman, A. M. | Cong. & Presb. | 2 | 3 | 75 | 45 | 30 | 25 | 50 | 8 | 25 | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| 1115 | St. Joseph's Academy | Columbus, Ohio | ..... | 1875 | Sister Josephine Ignatius, SS. DE N. D. | R. C | .... | 13 | 138 | 30 | 108 | 138 | .... | 31 | .... | .... | 5 | .... |
| 1116 | St. Mary's Institute | Dayton, Ohio | 1882 | 1850 | Rev. George Meyer | R. C | 18 | .... | 180 | 180 | .... | 180 | 5 | 70 | 10 | 100 | .... | .... |
| 1117 | Ewington Academy | Ewington, Ohio | 1857 | 1857 | I. N. McCash, B. S | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 71 | 42 | 29 | 71 | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1118 | Fostoria Academy | Fostoria, Ohio | 1879 | 1879 | Rev. W. T. Jackson, A. M., PH. D. | U. B | 4 | 2 | 182 | 100 | 82 | 103 | 39 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 3 | .... |
| 1119 | Gallia Normal School and Academy. | Gallipolis, Ohio | 1811 | 1810 | J. J. Allison | Non-sect | 3 | 1 | 153 | 93 | 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1120 | Harcourt Place Academy | Gambier, Ohio | ..... | 1851 | Rev. A. B. Putnam, A. M., rector. | P. E | 4 | .... | 37 | 37 | .... | 12 | 25 | 21 | 25 | 1 | 2 | .... |
| 1121 | Goshen Seminary* | Goshen, Ohio | 1861 | 1861 | C. M. Riggs | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 67 | 32 | 35 | 60 | 7 | 8 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 10 |
| 1122 | Green Spring Academy | Green Spring, Ohio | 1881 | 1882 | Rev. J. S. Axtell, A. M | Presb | 4 | 2 | 100 | 42 | 58 | 75 | 20 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 0 |
| 1123 | Harlem Springs College | Harlem Springs, Ohio | 1867 | 1857 | John R. Steeves, A. M | Non-sect | 3 | 2 | 70 | 30 | 40 | 60 | 10 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1124 | Hartford Academic Institute* | Hartford, Ohio | 1872 | 1871 | John H. J. Rice | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 56 | 26 | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... |
| 1125 | Vermillion Institute | Hayesville, Ohio | 1845 | 1846 | Mrs. Mary E. H. Diefendorf | Presb | 2 | 1 | 70 | 32 | 38 | 57 | 11 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1126 | Hopedale Normal College | Hopedale, Ohio | 1879 | 1852 | J. M. Jamieson | Christian | 4 | 1 | 145 | 100 | 45 | 120 | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1127 | Atwood Institute | Lee, Ohio | 1881 | 1856 | C. O. Clark | Fr. W. B. | 1 | .... | 10 | 6 | 4 | 10 | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1128 | Boarding School of the Visitation* | Minster, Ohio | ..... | 1853 | Sister M. Christina, directress | R. C | .... | 4 | 58 | .... | 58 | 52 | 10 | 51 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1129 | New Hagerstown Academy | New Hagerstown, Ohio | 1837 | 1837 | J. Howard Brown | Non-sect | .... | .... | 37 | 26 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1130 | Pleasantville Collegiate Institute. | Pleasantville, Ohio | ..... | 1882 | J. B. Henry, A. M | Ref'm'd. | 4 | .... | 81 | 52 | 29 | .... | 23 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1131 | Poland Union Seminary | Poland, Ohio | 1861 | 1861 | Prof. H. J. Clark | Presb | 1 | 3 | 91 | 44 | 47 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 2 | 2 |
| 1132 | Ursuline Academy for Young Ladies. | St. Martins, Ohio | 1847 | 1845 | Sister M. Ursula Dodds | R. C | .... | 11 | 72 | .... | 72 | 72 | 5 | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1133 | Savannah Academy | Savannah, Ohio | 1859 | 1856 | Mack H. Wallace | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 85 | 40 | 45 | 74 | 11 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1134 | Starr's Institute | Seven Mile, Ohio | 0 | 1861 | B. Starr, A. M | M. E | 2 | .... | 10 | 10 | .... | 10 | 4 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1135 | Smithville Normal College | Smithville, Ohio | ..... | 1865 | J. B. Eberly, A. M | ..... | 3 | 1 | 178 | 108 | 70 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1136 | New Lyme Institute | South New Lyme, Ohio | 1883 | 1879 | J. Tuckerman, A. M., PH. D | ..... | 5 | 2 | 288 | 142 | 146 | 211 | 66 | 11 | 50 | 5 | .... | .... |
| 1137 | Springfield Seminary | Springfield, Ohio | 1874 | 1873 | Mrs. Ruth A. Worthington | Non-sect | .... | 5 | 52 | 5 | 47 | .... | 7 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| 1138 | Steubenville Seminary* | Steubenville, Ohio | ..... | 1829 | Rev. A. M. Reid, PH. D | Presb | 3 | 9 | 109 | .... | 109 | 109 | .... | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1139 | College of Ursuline Sisters | Tiffin, Ohio | 1878 | 1863 | Sister Ignatius | R. C | .... | 10 | 125 | .... | 125 | 125 | 15 | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1140 | Plains Seminary | Tupper's Plains, Ohio | ..... | 1860 | Morris Bowers | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 211 | 105 | 106 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1141 | Twinsburgh Institute | Twinsburgh, Ohio | ..... | 1828 | Samuel Bissell | Presb | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1142 | Western Reserve Seminary | West Farmington, Ohio | 1855 | 1829 | Rev. R. E. McBride | M. E | 3 | 3 | 87 | 37 | 50 | 60 | 1 | 26 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1143 | Rayen High School* | Youngstown, Ohio | 1856 | 1867 | M. S. Campbell | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 113 | 37 | 76 | .... | 113 | 15 | 3 | 0 | .... | 0 |
| 1144 | Putnam Classical Institute *c* | Zanesville, Ohio | 1836 | 1835 | Miss Anna C. Cantrell | Non-sect | 2 | 6 | 60 | .... | 60 | .... | 30 | 10 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1145 | Albany Collegiate Institute* | Albany, Oreg | 1866 | 1867 | Rev. Elbert N. Condit | Presb | 2 | 3 | 131 | 68 | 63 | 102 | 29 | .... | 12 | 7 | 1 | .... |
| 1146 | Ashland College and Normal School. | Ashland, Oreg | 1879 | 1873 | M. G. Royal, A. M | M. E | 1 | 4 | *d*123 | *d*50 | *d*73 | 123 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1147 | Grace Church Parish School* | Astoria, Oreg | 0 | 1866 | Miss Marion C. Trenchard | P. E | 1 | 1 | 24 | 6 | 18 | 24 | 0 | 0 | .... | .... | 0 | 0 |
| 1148 | La Creole Academic Institute* | Dallas, Oreg | 1856 | 1853 | S. A. Randle, A. B | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 160 | 72 | 88 | 117 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| 1149 | Drain Academy | Drain, Oreg | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1150 | Grand Ronde Indian Agency Manual Labor, Boarding, and Day School. | Grand Ronde, Oreg | 0 | 1862 | Sister Benedict | R. C | 1 | 3 | 43 | 19 | 24 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1151 | Lakeview Institute | Lakeview, Oreg | 1882 | 1883 | Rev. S. S. Caldwell | Presb | 1 | 1 | 27 | 15 | 12 | 27 | .... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1152 | Santiam Academy* | Lebanon, Oreg | 1854 | 1854 | J. L. Gilbert | M. E | 1 | 2 | 93 | 43 | 50 | 93 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1153 | Oakland Academy | Oakland, Oreg | ..... | 1880 | George T. Russell, LL. B | ..... | 1 | 2 | 103 | 54 | 49 | 103 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1154 | Bishop Scott Grammar School | Portland, Oreg | 1870 | 1870 | J. W. Hill, B. A., M. D., head master. | P. E | 8 | 1 | 75 | 75 | .... | 75 | 30 | 8 | 20 | 4 | .... | .... |
| 1155 | Independent German School | Portland, Oreg | 1870 | 1870 | J. H. H. Maenner | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 72 | 39 | 33 | 72 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 0 | .... | .... |
| 1156 | St. Michael's College | Portland, Oreg | 1871 | 1871 | Rev. A. J. Glorieux | R. C | 5 | .... | 135 | 135 | .... | 135 | 8 | 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1157 | Academy of the Sacred Heart | Salem, Oreg | 1866 | 1863 | Sister M. Assumption | R. C | .... | 11 | 145 | .... | 145 | 136 | 4 | 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1158 | Sheridan Academy* | Sheridan, Oreg | 1874 | 1875 | W. T. Van Scoy | M. E | 1 | 2 | 100 | 45 | 55 | 100 | 5 | .... | 5 | 2 | .... | .... |

*From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Number who finished the English course.
*b* Number pursuing the scientific course of the academy.
*c* From a return for 1882.
*d* Includes normal students reported in Table III.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883-'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Religious denomination. | Male instructors. | Female instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | In English course. | In classical course. | In modern languages. | Preparing for classical course in college. | Preparing for scientific course in college. | Entered college since close of last academic year. | Entered scientific school since close of last academic year. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1159 | St. Mary's Academy | The Dalles, Oreg | ..... | 1863 | Sister Mary Perpetua, sup'r. | R. C | .... | .... | 130 | .... | 130 | 130 | .... | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1160 | Umpqua Academy | Wilbur, Oreg | 1857 | 1854 | John E. Day | M. E | 1 | 2 | 59 | 24 | 35 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1161 | St. Xavier's Academy | Beatty, Pa | ..... | 1845 | Sisters of Mercy | R. C | .... | 15 | 80 | .... | 80 | 80 | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1162 | Beaver College and Musical Institute. | Beaver, Pa | 1853 | 1856 | Rev. R. T. Taylor, A. M., D. D. | M. E | 3 | 6 | 147 | 0 | 147 | 129 | 18 | 22 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1163 | Bellefonte Academy | Bellefonte, Pa | 1806 | 1807 | Rev. J. P. Hughes | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 80 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 5 | .... |
| 1164 | Bethlehem Academy | Bethlehem, Pa | ..... | 1857 | Charles H. Schwartz | ..... | .... | .... | 42 | 42 | .... | 42 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1165 | Bishopthorpe School | Bethlehem, Pa | 1871 | 1868 | Miss Fanny I. Walsh | P. E | .... | 5 | 38 | .... | 38 | 38 | 12 | 34 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1166 | Mountain Seminary | Birmingham, Pa | 1853 | 1854 | L. G. Grier | Presb | 2 | 5 | 110 | 40 | 70 | 110 | 28 | 14 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1167 | Fairview Academy* | Broadheadsville, Pa | ..... | 1881 | George G. Kunkle, A. M | Luther'n | 1 | 1 | 78 | 51 | 27 | 76 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1168 | Witherspoon Institute | Butler, Pa | 1849 | *a*1851 | P. S. Bancroft, A. M | Non-sect | 2 | 3 | 150 | 80 | 70 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1169 | Penn's Valley Institute *b* | Centre Hall, Pa | 0 | 1877 | W. P. Hosterman, A. M | ..... | 2 | .... | 67 | 47 | 20 | 67 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... |
| 1170 | Chester Academy | Chester, Pa | ..... | 1862 | George Gilbert | ..... | 1 | 7 | 119 | 58 | 61 | 105 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| 1171 | Carrier Seminary | Clarion, Pa | 1869 | 1868 | Rev. J. M. Edwards, A. B | M. E | 3 | 3 | 81 | 43 | 38 | 70 | 11 | .... | 5 | 2 | .... | .... |
| 1172 | Maplewood Institute | Concordville, Pa | 1870 | 1862 | Joseph Shortlidge, A. M | Friends. | 8 | 4 | 50 | 30 | 20 | 40 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 1173 | Union Academy | Damascus, Pa | 1848 | 1849 | Theophilus N. Glover | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 50 | 30 | 20 | 46 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... |
| 1174 | Darby Friends' School | Darby, Pa | 0 | ..... | Rebecca J. Williamson | Friends. | .... | 2 | 41 | 20 | 21 | 41 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 1175 | Chester Valley Academy | Downington, Pa | ..... | 1870 | Henry M. Walradt | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 36 | 36 | 0 | 28 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... |
| 1176 | Doylestown Seminary | Doylestown, Pa | 1876 | 1868 | John Gosman, PH. D | Non-sect | 3 | 4 | 93 | 50 | 43 | 63 | 18 | 12 | .... | .... | 0 | 1 |
| 1177 | Trach's Academy and Commercial School.* | Easton, Pa | ..... | 1872 | R. H. Trach | ..... | 4 | 2 | 131 | 93 | 38 | 100 | 20 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 1 | .... |
| 1178 | Eldersridge Classical and Normal Academy. | Eldersridge, Pa | 1876 | 1847 | Rev. Alexander Donaldson, D. D. | Non-sect | 3 | .... | 75 | 60 | 15 | 50 | 25 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 8 | .... |
| 1179 | Erie Academy* | Erie, Pa | 1817 | 1823 | Alaric Stone, A. M | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 85 | 46 | 39 | .... | 15 | 27 | 6 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1180 | St. Benedict's Academy | Erie, Pa | 1868 | 1854 | Sister M. Gregoria, O. S. B | R. C | .... | 8 | 105 | .... | 105 | 105 | .... | 59 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1181 | Keystone Academy | Factoryville, Pa | 1868 | 1869 | Rev. John H. Harris, A. M., PH. D. | Bapt | 7 | 3 | 214 | 123 | 91 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1182 | Friends' School* | Germantown, Pa. (Green and School streets). | ..... | 1861 | Mrs. Sallie J. Ackley | Friends. | .... | 3 | 55 | 25 | 30 | 55 | .... | 20 | .... | .... | 2 | .... |
| 1183 | Glade Academy* | Glade, Pa | ..... | 1881 | Rev. W. W. Deatrick, A. M. c. | Ref'm'd. | 3 | .... | 57 | 41 | 16 | .... | 15 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 1184 | Greensburg Seminary | Greensburg, Pa | 1874 | 1875 | Rev. Lucian Cort, A. M | Ref'm'd. | 3 | 4 | 85 | 45 | 40 | 60 | 25 | 8 | 15 | .... | 5 | .... |
| 1185 | Pine Grove Normal Academy | Grove City, Pa | 1879 | 1876 | Isaac C. Ketler, A. M., PH. D. | Non-sect | 6 | 3 | 670 | 390 | 280 | 550 | 120 | .... | 50 | 300 | 15 | .... |
| 1186 | Abington Friends' School | Jenkintown, Pa | ..... | 1702 | Mrs. Annie L. Croasdale | Friends. | .... | 2 | 87 | 32 | 55 | 87 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1187 | Eclectic Institute | Jersey Shore, Pa | 1852 | 1852 | J. P. Sherman, A. M. | Presb | 2 | 2 | 78 | 38 | 40 | 78 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1188 | Jersey Shore Academy | Jersey Shore, Pa | ..... | ..... | J. W. Cheney, A. M | ..... | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1189 | English and Classical School | Johnstown, Pa | 0 | 1878 | Emma L. Baker | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 47 | 18 | 29 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1190 | Martin Academy | Kennett Square, Pa | ..... | 1873 | Lewis W. Brosius | Friends. | 1 | 2 | 75 | 46 | 29 | 75 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1191 | Pickering Institute | Kimberton, Pa | 0 | 1880 | J. N. Shoffner | Luther'n | .... | 1 | 19 | 12 | 7 | 19 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 1192 | Buckingham Friends' School | Lahaska, Pa | ..... | 1794 | Cynthia Doane | Friends. | .... | 2 | 46 | 22 | 24 | 46 | 10 | .... | .... | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| 1193 | Langhorne Friends' Institute | Langhorne, Pa | 0 | 1790 | Cassandra H. Rice | Friends. | .... | 2 | 71 | 35 | 36 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1194 | Linden Hall Seminary | Lititz, Pa | 1863 | 1794 | Rev. H. A. Brickenstein | Moravi'n | 2 | 9 | 77 | .... | 77 | 77 | .... | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1195 | London Grove Friends' School | London Grove, Pa | 0 | 1868 | Emily E. Wilson | Friends. | .... | 1 | 23 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 3 | 7 | .... | .... | 2 | 0 |
| 1196 | St. Aloysius Academy | Loretto, Pa | 1879 | 1850 | Sister M. Gertrude Cosgrave | R. C | .... | 8 | 50 | .... | 50 | 50 | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1197 | Stone Valley Academy | McAlevy's Fort, Pa | 1884 | 1862 | Samuel Dodds | Non-sect | 3 | 1 | 100 | 52 | 48 | 79 | 21 | .... | 5 | .... | 2 | 2 |
| 1198 | Juniata Collegiate Institute* | Martinsburg, Pa | 1859 | 1859 | P. H. Bridenbaugh | Ref'm'd. | 4 | 2 | 148 | 85 | 63 | 91 | 22 | 35 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| 1199 | Swithin C. Shortlidge's Media Academy for Boys. | Media, Pa | ..... | 1866 | Swithin C. Shortlidge, A. M. | Non-sect | 15 | .... | 120 | 120 | .... | 80 | 30 | 50 | 15 | 15 | 20 | .... |
| 1200 | Private Academy | Mifflintown, Pa | ..... | ..... | John Mason Duncan | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1201 | Greenwood Seminary* | Millville, Pa | 0 | 1851 | John M. Smith | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 70 | 30 | 40 | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | .... | .... |
| 1202 | Hazzard's Academy* | Monongahela City, Pa | 0 | 1866 | Thomas L. Hazzard, A. M., M. D. | Non-sect | 3 | 4 | 91 | 64 | 27 | .... | 91 | 91 | .... | .... | 7 | .... |
| 1203 | Western Pennsylvania Classical and Scientific Institute. | Mt. Pleasant, Pa | 1873 | 1873 | Rev. Leroy Stephens, A. M., president. | Baptist | 4 | 6 | 130 | 78 | 52 | 104 | 18 | 8 | 18 | 6 | 1 | .... |
| 1204 | Laird Institute | Murrysville, Pa | 0 | 1862 | Rev. Jas. I. Blackburn, A. M. | ..... | 2 | .... | 50 | 20 | 30 | 45 | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1205 | Nazareth Hall | Nazareth, Pa | 1863 | 1785 | Rev. Eugene Leibert | Moravi'n | 9 | 0 | 99 | 99 | 0 | 99 | 2 | 20 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1206 | Union Seminary | New Berlin, Pa | d1883 | 1855 | Rev. Aaron E. Gobble, A. M. | Ev. Asso | 4 | 2 | 133 | 115 | 18 | e75 | 36 | 8 | 3 | .... | 0 | 0 |
| 1207 | Bloomfield Academy | New Bloomfield, Pa | 1838 | 1839 | W. H. Schuyler, PH. D | Non-sect | 3 | 1 | 93 | 51 | 42 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 3 | 0 |
| 1208 | McElwain Institute | New Lebanon, Pa | 1884 | 1880 | S. H. Sheakley | Non-sect | 3 | 1 | 117 | 69 | 48 | 73 | 27 | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1209 | Newport Academy* | Newport, Pa | ..... | 1880 | D. Fleisher | Non-sect | 1 | .... | 55 | 30 | 25 | 50 | 5 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1210 | Newville Academy* | Newville, Pa | ..... | 1881 | M. F. Zimmerman | Non-sect | 1 | .... | 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1211 | Treemount Seminary | Norristown, Pa | ..... | 1844 | John W. Loch, A. M., PH. D. | Non-sect | 6 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 48 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 1212 | St. Mary's Preparatory College | North East, Pa | ..... | 1881 | Rev. Jos. M. Schwarz | R. C | 8 | .... | 115 | 115 | .... | 115 | 115 | 115 | .... | .... | 25 | .... |
| 1213 | North Washington Academy | North Hope, Pa | 0 | 1879 | J. R. Robertson | Non-sect | 4 | .... | 68 | 30 | 38 | 60 | 6 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1214 | Friends' Select School | Oxford, Pa | ..... | 1881 | I. Clinton Arnold | Friends. | 1 | 1 | 68 | 36 | 32 | 68 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1215 | Oxford Academy | Oxford, Pa | 1881 | 1881 | W. M. Foulk | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 54 | 26 | 28 | 54 | 26 | 11 | 6 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 1216 | Parkesburg Academy | Parkesburg, Pa | 0 | 1857 | John Q. Griffith | ..... | 1 | .... | 30 | 12 | 18 | 29 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 4 |
| 1217 | Perkiomen Seminary | Pennsburg, Pa | 0 | 1875 | Rev. Charles S. Wieand, A. M. | Ref'm'd. | 3 | 3 | 64 | 51 | 13 | 64 | 10 | .. | 6 | ... | 2 | .... |
| 1218 | Academy of the Protestant Episcopal Church. | Philadelphia, Pa. (corner Locust and Juniper sts.). | 1787 | 1785 | Rev. James W. Robins, D. D., head master. | P. E | 11 | 0 | 170 | 170 | 0 | 170 | 136 | 113 | 136 | 34 | .... | .... |
| 1219 | Agnes Irwin's School* | Philadelphia, Pa. (1834 Spruce street). | ..... | 1866 | Agnes Irwin | Non-sect | 3 | 10 | 50 | 0 | 50 | .... | 40 | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1220 | Aldine Institute | Philadelphia, Pa | ..... | 1869 | Misses Anne C. Webb and Louisiana T. Scott. | Non-sect | 2 | 7 | 40 | .... | 40 | 40 | 10 | 40 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Reorganized in 1879.

*b* This school is a summer school only.

*c* Has become principal of Clarion Collegiate Institute, Rimersburg, Pa., since the date of the above return.

*d* Original charter, 1855.

*e* There is a commercial department of Union Seminary, in which there were 20 pupils for the year 1883–'84.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Religious denomination. | Male instructors. | Female instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | In English course. | In classical course. | In modern languages. | Preparing for classical course in college. | Preparing for scientific course in college. | Entered college since close of last academic year. | Entered scientific school since close of last academic year. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1221 | Broad Street Academy | Philadelphia, Pa. (337 S. Broad street). | 0 | 1872 | Edward Roth, A. M | R. C | 7 | 4 | 73 | 73 | 0 | 73 | 65 | 65 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1222 | Byberry Friends' School | Philadelphia, Pa. (Station O). | ..... | 1721 | Mary J. Hoopes | Friends | .... | 1 | 34 | 17 | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1223 | Classical Institute | Philadelphia, Pa. (247 S. 13th street). | ..... | 1837 | Rev. John W. Faires, D. D | Presb | 3 | 0 | 66 | 66 | 0 | 12 | 54 | .... | 50 | 4 | 9 | .... |
| 1224 | Episcopal Academy | Philadelphia, Pa. (511 S. 42d street). | ..... | ..... | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1225 | Friends' Central (High) School | Philadelphia, Pa | 0 | 1845 | George L. Maris, A. M | Friends | 7 | 6 | 198 | 198 | 0 | 94 | 104 | 57 | 6 | 8 | .... | .... |
| 1226 | Friends' Central School | Philadelphia, Pa. (s. w. corner 15th and Race sts.). | 0 | 1845 | Annie Shoemaker | Friends | 4 | 16 | 290 | 0 | 290 | 120 | 170 | 214 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1227 | Friends' School* | Philadelphia, Pa. (4th and Green streets). | ..... | ..... | Martha Heacock | Friends | .... | 5 | 87 | 47 | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1228 | Friends' Select School for Boys | Philadelphia, Pa. (820 Cherry street). | 0 | 1833 | John H. Dillingham | Friends | 2 | 2 | 43 | 43 | 0 | 32 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1229 | Girard College for Orphans | Philadelphia, Pa | 1832 | 1848 | Adam H. Fetterolf, A. M., PH. D., president. | Non-sect | 0 | 30 | 1110 | 1110 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1230 | Mt. St. Joseph Academy | Philadelphia, Pa. (Chestnut Hill). | 1858 | 1858 | Sisters of St. Joseph | R. C | .... | 12 | 76 | .... | 76 | 76 | 20 | 76 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1231 | Philadelphia Seminary | Philadelphia, Pa. (1325 North Broad street). | ..... | 1871 | Rebecca E. Judkins | ..... | 3 | 9 | 112 | .... | 112 | 112 | 37 | 100 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1232 | Rittenhouse Academy | Philadelphia, Pa. (n. e. cor. 18th and Chestnut sts.). | ..... | 1854 | De Benneville K. Ludwig, A. M. | Non-sect | 6 | 0 | 50 | 50 | .... | 20 | 30 | 10 | .... | .... | 5 | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1233 | R. S. Ashbridge and L. V. Smith's School for Young Ladies and Children. | Philadelphia, Pa. (1833 Chestnut street). | ..... | 1880 | Misses Lydia V. Smith and Rachel S. Ashbridge. | ..... | 1 | 6 | 25 | .... | 25 | 25 | 15 | 22 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1234 | Rugby Academy*..... | Philadelphia, Pa. (1415 Locust street). | ..... | 1865 | Edward Clarence Smith, M.A. | ..... | 12 | 5 | 160 | 160 | .... | 80 | 80 | 50 | 50 | 30 | 12 | 6 |
| 1235 | Schleigh Academy..... | Philadelphia, Pa. (18th st. and Girard avenue). | ..... | 1877 | Miss Fannie M. Schleigh.... | Non-sect | .... | 7 | 44 | 19 | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1236 | School for Young Ladies..... | Philadelphia, Pa. (4117 Walnut street). | ..... | 1868 | Annie and Sarah Cooper.... | Non-sect | .... | 7 | 80 | .... | 80 | .... | 18 | 80 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1237 | School for Young Ladies*..... | Philadelphia, Pa. (1519 Walnut street). | ..... | ..... | Margaret S. Gibson ..... | Non-sect | 2 | 6 | 45 | .... | 45 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1238 | Supplee Institute for Young Ladies.* | Philadelphia, Pa. (1713 Spruce street). | ..... | 1855 | Rev. Enoch H. Supplee, A. M. | P. E .... | 1 | 5 | 40 | .... | 40 | 40 | 20 | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1239 | West Chestnut Street Boys' Preparatory School. | Philadelphia, Pa. (1707 Chestnut street). | ..... | 1877 | Miss M. B. Cochran ..... | Meth ... | .... | 1 | 7 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1240 | West Chestnut Street Institute.. | Philadelphia, Pa. (4035 Chestnut street). | ..... | 1873 | Mrs. Julia A. Bogardus ..... | Presb... | 1 | 7 | 50 | .... | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1241 | West Chestnut Street Seminary . | Philadelphia, Pa. (1707 Chestnut street). | ..... | 1878 | Miss M. B. Cochran ..... | Meth ... | 2 | 2 | 30 | .... | 30 | 30 | .... | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1242 | West Green Street Institute..... | Philadelphia, Pa. (1602 Green street). | ..... | 1868 | Martha Laird..... | Ev. Luth | 1 | 5 | 30 | .... | 30 | 30 | 12 | 29 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1243 | West Walnut Street Seminary for Young Ladies. | Philadelphia, Pa. (2045 Walnut street). | ..... | 1867 | Mrs. Henrietta Kutz..... | Presb... | 18 | 6 | 40 | .... | 40 | 40 | 25 | 35 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1244 | St. Ursula's Academy..... | Pittsburgh, Pa..... | 1871 | 1870 | Sister Marie Alphonse, sup'r | R. C .... | .... | 14 | 70 | .... | 70 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1245 | Pleasant Mount Academy ..... | Pleasant Mount, Pa ..... | 1881 | 1877 | James H. Kennedy ..... | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 100 | 48 | 52 | 100 | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1246 | Airy View Academy*..... | Port Royal, Pa..... | 1866 | 1852 | David Wilson ..... | Presb... | 3 | 1 | 60 | 35 | 25 | 44 | 16 | 0 | 20 | 5 | 8 | 0 |
| 1247 | Selwyn Hall* ..... | Reading, Pa ..... | ..... | 1875 | Lot C. Bishop..... | P. E .... | 3 | 1 | 33 | 33 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 4 | .... |
| 1248 | Reed Institute..... | Reidsburg, Pa ..... | 1862 | 1862 | C. A. Gilbert, A. M ..... | Baptist . | 2 | 2 | 81 | 44 | 37 | 56 | 25 | 0 | 20 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 1249 | Ridley Park Seminary ..... | Ridley Park, Pa ..... | ..... | 1882 | Caroline J. Taylor ..... | ..... | .... | 3 | 25 | 10 | 15 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| 1250 | Clarion Collegiate Institute *a* .... | Rimersburg, Pa..... | *b*1859 | 1858 | Rev. W. W. Deatrick, A. M.... | Ref'm'd. | .... | .... | 76 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1251 | School of the Lackawanna..... | Scranton, Pa..... | ..... | 1873 | Rev. Thomas M. Cann, A. M.. | Presb... | 4 | 4 | 117 | 68 | 49 | 73 | 105 | 20 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| 1252 | Classical department of Missionary Institute. | Selinsgrove, Pa ..... | 1859 | 1858 | Rev. Jonathan R. Dimm, A. M., D. D. | Ev. Luth | 4 | 1 | 67 | 55 | 12 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 40 | .... | 3 | 1 |
| 1253 | Sewickley Academy* ..... | Sewickley, Pa ..... | 0 | 1838 | John Way, jr., sup't ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | 107 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1254 | Academy of the Holy Child Jesus* | Sharon Hill, Pa ..... | 1866 | 1864 | Mother Mary Walburga .... | R. C .... | .... | 8 | 48 | .... | 48 | 48 | 12 | 48 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1255 | Cheltenham Academy ..... | Shoemakertown, Pa..... | 0 | 1871 | Rev. Samuel Clements, A. M., D. D. | P. E .... | 6 | 1 | 75 | 75 | .... | 5 | 70 | 28 | 24 | 12 | 0 | 1 |
| 1256 | Stewartstown English and Classical Academy.* | Stewartstown, Pa..... | 1855 | 1855 | Charles T. Wright, A. M ..... | Non-sect | 1 | .... | 72 | 33 | 39 | 72 | 3 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1257 | Sugartown Friends' School ..... | Sugartown, Pa ..... | 0 | 1882 | Louis B. Ambler..... | Friends. | .... | .... | 32 | 18 | 14 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1258 | Toughkenamon Boarding School. | Toughkenamon, Pa ..... | ..... | 1867 | Hanna M. Cope ..... | Friends. | .... | 3 | 44 | 14 | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1259 | Susquehanna Collegiate Institute. | Towanda, Pa ..... | 1850 | 1854 | Edwin E. Quinlan, A. M..... | Presb... | 4 | 4 | 254 | 127 | 127 | 200 | (54) | | (10) | | 9 | 3 |
| 1260 | Washington Hall Collegiate Institute. | Trappe, Pa ..... | ..... | 1830 | Abel Rambo, A. M., PH. D .... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 40 | 25 | 15 | 40 | 8 | 1 | 4 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 1261 | Trinity Hall..... | Washington, Pa ..... | ..... | 1879 | Rev. Samuel Earp, M. A., PH. D. | P. E .... | 6 | 2 | 52 | 52 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1262 | Waterford Academy..... | Waterford, Pa ..... | 1811 | ..... | Rev. Perry A. Reno, A. M .... | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 129 | 55 | 74 | *c*69 | *c*30 | *c*30 | 4 | 5 | 1 | .... |
| 1263 | Peirsol's Academy*..... | West Bridgewater, Pa .... | ..... | 1877 | S. H. Peirsol ..... | Non-sect | *d*3 | .... | 90 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Closed during 1883; reopened January, 1884.
*b* Revised in 1871.
*c* Approximately.
*d* Sex not reported.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883-'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Religious denomination. | Male instructors. | Female instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | In English course. | In classical course. | In modern languages. | Preparing for classical course in college. | Preparing for scientific course in college. | Entered college since close of last academic year. | Entered scientific school since close of last academic year. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1264 | Darlington Seminary for Young Ladies. | West Chester, Pa | ..... | 1854 | Richard Darlington, jr | Friends. | 3 | 4 | 63 | 0 | 63 | 63 | 28 | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1265 | West Chester Friends' High School. | West Chester, Pa | ..... | ..... | Fannie A. Pyle | Friends. | 0 | 3 | 60 | 24 | 36 | .... | 16 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1266 | Lucretia M. B. Mitchell's School for Girls.* | West Philadelphia, Pa. (315 North 35th street). | ..... | 1877 | Mrs. Lucretia M. B. Mitchell | Friends. | 1 | 4 | 55 | .... | 55 | .... | .... | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1267 | Westtown Boarding School | Westtown, Pa. (Street Road Station). | 0 | 1799 | Jonathan G. Williams, sup't. | Friends. | 6 | 7 | a242 | a129 | a113 | 180 | 62 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1268 | The Wilkes-Barre Female Institute.* | Wilkes-Barre, Pa | 1854 | 1852 | Andrew T. McClintock, president. | Presb... | 0 | 5 | 85 | 0 | 85 | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1269 | Ladies' Classical Institute | Williamsport, Pa | ..... | 1865 | Sophia E. Wilson | ..... | .... | 3 | 67 | .... | 67 | .... | 14 | 7 | 7 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1270 | Williamsport Dickinson Seminary. | Williamsport, Pa | 1848 | 1848 | Rev. Edward J. Gray, D. D., president. | M. E.... | 7 | 6 | 262 | 121 | 141 | b153 | 31 | 23 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| 1271 | Family and Day School for Girls | Newport, R. I | ..... | 1874 | Mrs. Helena L. Gilliat | ..... | .... | 4 | 50 | 8 | 42 | 50 | 8 | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1272 | Female Academy of the Sacred Heart.* | Providence, R. I | 1873 | 1872 | Ellen White | R. C .... | .... | 16 | 56 | .... | 56 | 56 | 1 | 56 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1273 | Friends' New England Boarding School.* | Providence, R. I | 1823 | 1819 | Augustine Jones, A. M | Friends. | 10 | 7 | 226 | 126 | 100 | 135 | 60 | 50 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| 1274 | Miss Gardner's School for Young People. | Providence, R. I. (235 Benefit street). | ..... | 1880 | Miss Ida M. Gardner | ..... | 2 | 4 | 27 | 2 | 25 | 27 | 4 | 27 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1275 | La Salle Academy* | Providence, R. I. (119 Franklin street). | ..... | 1871 | Brother James | R. C .... | 9 | .... | 200 | 200 | .... | 200 | 25 | 32 | 20 | .... | 10 | .... |
| 1276 | St. Mary's Young Ladies' Seminary.* | Providence, R. I. (Bay View, box 866). | 1875 | 1874 | Sister Mary Leo | R. C .... | .... | 8 | 50 | .... | 50 | 30 | 10 | 20 | 10 | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1277 | Polytechnic and Industrial Institute. | Bluffton, S. C | 1880 | 1878 | Rev. James D. Robertson | Non-sect | 5 | 5 | 357 | 187 | 170 | 357 | 28 | 18 | 28 | 62 | 8 | 6 |
| 1278 | Charleston Female Seminary | Charleston, S. C | 0 | 1870 | Miss Etta A. Kelly | | 3 | 9 | 160 | .... | 160 | 160 | 60 | 160 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... |
| 1279 | Southern Home School for Boys | Charleston, S. C. (West End, Broad street). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1280 | Wallingford Academy | Charleston, S. C | 1868 | 1865 | Rev. Thomas A. Grove | Presb | 3 | 4 | 651 | 310 | 341 | 641 | 9 | .... | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 1281 | Brainerd Institute | Chester, S. C | 0 | 1871 | Rev. S. Loomis, A. M | Presb | 6 | 1 | 81 | 36 | 45 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1282 | Clinton College and High School | Clinton, S. C | 1882 | 1872 | Prof. William S. Lee, A. M | Presb | 2 | 2 | 99 | 54 | 45 | 99 | 19 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1283 | Cokesbury Conference School | Cokesbury, S. C | 1834 | 1836 | C. C. Reed | M. E. So. | 1 | 1 | 60 | 40 | 20 | 30 | 20 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 6 | 0 |
| 1284 | Benedict Institute | Columbia, S. C | 0 | 1870 | Rev. C. E. Becker, A. M., president. | Baptist | 3 | 3 | 137 | 81 | 56 | 132 | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 1285 | Penn School | Frogmore, S. C | 0 | 1862 | Laura M. Towne and Ellen Murray. | Non-sect | 0 | 9 | 212 | 104 | 108 | 212 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1286 | Cooper-Limestone Institute | Gaffney, S. C | | 1881 | H. P. Griffith and R. O. Sams | Baptist | 2 | 5 | 83 | .... | 83 | 83 | 20 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1287 | Gowensville Seminary* | Gowensville, S. C | 0 | 1859 | Rev. Thomas J. Earle | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 65 | 38 | 27 | 62 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1288 | Greenville Military Institute* | Greenville, S. C | | 1878 | John B. Patrick | Non-sect | 5 | .... | 111 | 111 | .... | 111 | 35 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 9 |
| 1289 | Grove Station Academy | Grove Station, S. C | 0 | 1880 | T. I. Young | Baptist | 1 | 0 | 44 | 30 | 14 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1290 | English and Classical Institute | Leesville, S. C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1291 | Lexington High School | Lexington, S. C | 0 | 1875 | Edwin J. Dreher | Non-sect | 1 | 0 | 45 | 25 | 20 | 35 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .... |
| 1292 | Newberry Female Academy | Newberry, S. C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1293 | Reidville Female College | Reidville, S. C | 1857 | 1857 | Robert P. Smith, A. M | Presb | 2 | 3 | 65 | .... | 65 | 35 | 25 | 15 | 12 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1294 | Sumter Institute | Sumter, S. C | | 1866 | Mrs. Laura A. Browne and Miss Eliza E. Cooper. | Non-sect | .... | 6 | 100 | .... | 100 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1295 | Williamston Male Academy | Williamston, S. C | 1854 | 1848 | C. Meriwether | Non-sect | 1 | 0 | 37 | 37 | 0 | 32 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 1296 | Johntown Academy | Williston, S. C | | 1880 | Boynton O'Brien, A. B | Non-sect | 2 | 1 | 169 | 112 | 57 | 169 | 48 | 27 | 48 | 68 | 21 | 17 |
| 1297 | King's Mountain Military School* | Yorkville, S. C | 1881 | 1855 | Col. A. Coward | Non-sect | 4 | .... | 43 | 43 | .... | 43 | 15 | 20 | .... | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| 1298 | Yorkville High School | Yorkville, S. C | | 1854 | J. T. Roberts, A. B | Presb | 1 | 3 | 75 | 32 | 43 | 75 | 6 | 7 | 6 | .... | 3 | .... |
| 1299 | Masonic Normal School | Alexandria, Tenn | | | H. L. W. Gross and J. L. Boon, B. S. | | 2 | 2 | 130 | 80 | 50 | 100 | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1300 | Ashland Institute | Ashland City, Tenn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1301 | Beech Grove College | Beech Grove, Tenn | 1869 | 1870 | Joseph G. Didiot | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 83 | 50 | 33 | 83 | 8 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1302 | Kingsley Seminary | Bloomingdale, Tenn | 0 | 1877 | Joseph H. Ketron, A. M | M. E | 4 | 1 | 149 | 97 | 52 | 122 | 21 | 4 | 10 | 6 | .... | .... |
| 1303 | Bloomington College | Bloomington, Tenn | 1884 | 1884 | Rev. Joseph J. Losier | M. E | 2 | 1 | 51 | 31 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1304 | Sullins College | Bristol, Tenn | 1874 | 1868 | Rev. D. S. Hearon, A. M., president. | Meth | 2 | 7 | 200 | .... | 200 | 200 | 25 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1305 | Cairo Institute | Cairo, Tenn | 0 | c1869 | A. W. Young | Non-sect | .... | 2 | 95 | 45 | 50 | 95 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1306 | Camden Academy | Camden, Tenn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1307 | Milligan College* | Cave Spring, Tenn | 1882 | 1868 | Josephus Hopwood | Christian | 4 | 4 | 185 | 139 | 46 | .... | 25 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1308 | Centreville High School | Centreville, Tenn | | 1860 | R. E. and L. T. F. Arnall | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 96 | 48 | 48 | .... | 3 | .... | 4 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 1309 | Chapel Hill Academy | Chapel Hill, Tenn | 1859 | 1855 | S. V. Wall | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 124 | 65 | 59 | 98 | 26 | 6 | 15 | .... | 10 | .... |
| 1310 | Charleston High School | Charleston, Tenn | 1871 | 1872 | W. E. Powers | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 115 | 68 | 47 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1311 | Chatata High School | Chatata, Tenn | 1868 | 1867 | Rev. Milton R. M. Burke | Non-sect | 2 | 1 | 100 | 40 | 60 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1312 | Church Hill High School | Church Hill, Tenn | 1882 | 1882 | J. E. L. Seneker | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 95 | 48 | 47 | 84 | 16 | 5 | .... | .... | 3 | 2 |
| 1313 | Cog Hill Collegiate Institute | Cog Hill, Tenn | 1870 | 1869 | W. J. J. Terrell, A. B | Non-sect | 2 | .... | 165 | 100 | 65 | 165 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 1314 | Tipton Female Seminary* | Covington, Tenn | 1852 | 1855 | George D. Holmes, A. M | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 125 | 15 | 110 | 125 | 10 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1315 | Culleoka Institute | Culleoka, Tenn | 1868 | 1870 | W. R. Webb, A. M., and J. M. Webb, A. M. | M. E. So. | 4 | 1 | 154 | 137 | 17 | 13 | 141 | .... | 103 | .... | 5 | .... |
| 1316 | Decaturville Academy | Decaturville, Tenn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* For the winter term.
*b* There is also a scientific course, in which there are 42 students.
*c* Reorganized in 1878.

TABLE VI. — *Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883-'84, *&c.* — Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Religious denomination. | Male instructors. | Female instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | In English course. | In classical course. | In modern languages. | Preparing for classical course in college. | Preparing for scientific course in college. | Entered college since close of last academic year. | Entered scientific school since close of last academic year. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1317 | Tennessee Valley College | Evensville, Tenn | ..... | 1882 | Prof. W. E. Stephens | ..... | 2 | 2 | 92 | 49 | 43 | 65 | 25 | 15 | 30 | 25 | 40 | 20 |
| 1318 | Flag Pond Seminary* | Flag Pond, Tenn | 0 | 1869 | John C. McEwin, A. M | Baptist | 1 | 1 | 125 | 70 | 55 | 125 | 40 | 20 | 50 | 15 | 5 | 3 |
| 1319 | Friendsville Academy* | Friendsville, Tenn | 1880 | 1855 | W. V. Marshburn, A. B | Friends | 1 | 2 | 115 | 60 | 55 | 99 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1320 | Warren College | Fullens, Tenn | ..... | 1883 | J. C. Wright | M. E | 1 | 2 | 126 | 69 | 67 | 101 | 35 | .... | 30 | 50 | 3 | 2 |
| 1321 | Gordonsville Academy | Gordonsville, Tenn | 1883 | 1883 | J. T. Williams, A. B., and N. L. Gold, B. S. | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 106 | 60 | 46 | 106 | 2 | .... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 1322 | Walnut Grove High School | Near Graveston, Tenn | ..... | ..... | George W. Fox, A. B | ..... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1323 | Henderson Masonic Male and Female Institute. | Henderson, Tenn | 1869 | 1868 | G. M. Savage, A. M., chairman of faculty. | Non-sect | 5 | 4 | 191 | 106 | 85 | 191 | 33 | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1324 | West Tennessee Seminary | Hollow Rock, Tenn | 1874 | 1874 | Rev. Joseph J. Losier | M. E | 2 | 1 | 58 | 28 | 30 | 58 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1325 | Odd Fellows' Male and Female College. | Humboldt, Tenn | 1871 | 1872 | S. A. Mynders | ..... | 2 | 6 | 405 | 175 | 230 | 200 | 205 | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1326 | Irving College | Irving College, Tenn | *a*1882 | ..... | E. B. Etter, president | ..... | 2 | 1 | 130 | 80 | 50 | 130 | 10 | .... | 8 | 2 | .... | .... |
| 1327 | Taylor Institute | Jackson, Tenn | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1328 | Sam Houston Academy | Jasper, Tenn | 1855 | 1856 | William H. Walker | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 70 | 30 | 40 | 70 | 8 | .... | 4 | .... | 3 | .... |
| 1329 | Clear Spring Academy | Jockey, Tenn | 1852 | 1852 | John St. Templin | Cumb. P. | 3 | .... | 99 | 48 | 51 | 99 | 10 | 15 | 10 | .... | 0 | .... |
| 1330 | La Grange Female School* | La Grange, Tenn | ..... | 1881 | L. H. Milliken | Non-sect | 1 | 11 | 40 | 9 | 31 | 40 | 8 | 0 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1331 | Cumberland University School for Girls.* | Lebanon, Tenn | ..... | 1877 | W. J. Grannis, A. M | Cumb. P. | 2 | 3 | 54 | .... | 54 | 54 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .... | .... |
| 1332 | Greenwood Seminary* | Near Lebanon, Tenn | ..... | 1852 | Mrs. N. Lawrence Lindsley | Non-sect | .... | 3 | 32 | .... | 32 | 32 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1333 | Masonic Academy | Liberty, Tenn | 1879 | 1869 | A. B. Hood, B. A | Non-sect | 2 | 1 | 147 | 70 | 77 | 120 | 5 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... |
| 1334 | Linden Academy | Linden, Tenn | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1335 | Savannah Grove Academy | Long Savannah, Tenn | 1875 | 1875 | William F. Anderson | Union | 1 | 1 | 118 | 94 | 24 | 82 | 36 | .... | 18 | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| 1336 | Loudon High School* | Loudon, Tenn | 1869 | 1870 | Rev. E. J. McCroskey, A. B | Cumb. P. | 3 | 2 | 121 | 66 | 55 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... |
| 1337 | Lynchburg Normal* | Lynchburg, Tenn | 1855 | 1855 | Charles W. Estill | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 89 | 38 | 51 | 89 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1338 | Waters and Walling College* | McMinnville, Tenn | 1879 | 1870 | H. B. Northcut | Christian | 2 | 1 | 110 | 90 | 20 | 110 | .... | 10 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1339 | Martin Male and Female Academy | Martin, Tenn | 0 | 1876 | W. A. Goodwin | ..... | 1 | 2 | 130 | 60 | 70 | 130 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1340 | Mason High School* | Mason, Tenn | ..... | 1880 | Mrs. E. H. Rives | ..... | .... | 1 | 30 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | .... | .... |
| 1341 | St. Mary's School | Memphis, Tenn. (352 Poplar street). | ..... | 1873 | Sisters of St. Mary | P. E .... | 2 | 8 | 90 | .... | 90 | 90 | 30 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1342 | Middleton High School* | Middleton, Tenn | 1880 | 1878 | James W. Graham | ..... | 1 | 2 | 75 | 40 | 35 | 60 | 10 | 2 | 10 | .... | 5 | .... |
| 1343 | Fairmount* | Mont Eagle, Tenn | 1872 | 1873 | Silas McBee | P. E .... | 1 | 5 | 35 | .... | 35 | 35 | 9 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1344 | Morristown Female High School. | Morristown, Tenn | 0 | 1868 | J. G. McFerrin | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 200 | .... | 200 | 185 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1345 | Morristown Male Academy | Morristown, Tenn | ..... | 1867 | J. A. Stubblefield | ..... | 2 | 0 | 65 | 65 | .... | 50 | 15 | 7 | 15 | 18 | 3 | .... |
| 1346 | Reuchlin Female Seminary | Morristown, Tenn | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1347 | Seminary for Young Ladies | Mossy Creek, Tenn | 1854 | 1882 | W. T. Russell | Baptist . | 2 | 3 | 76 | .... | 76 | 36 | 20 | 3 | 27 | .... | 8 | .... |
| 1348 | Eclectic and Normal Institute | Murfreesboro', Tenn | ..... | 1884 | James Waters | Baptist . | 3 | 4 | 100 | 60 | 40 | 75 | 25 | .... | 25 | 75 | .... | .... |
| 1349 | East Nashville Academy | Nashville, Tenn | ..... | 1880 | Rev. Mayo Cabell Martin | Non-sect | 3 | .... | 72 | 72 | .... | 72 | 22 | 6 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 1350 | Montgomery Bell Academy | Nashville, Tenn | 0 | 1867 | J. W. Yeatman, M. A | Non-sect | 4 | 1 | 167 | 167 | .... | 140 | 37 | .... | 37 | 70 | 2 | 8 |
| 1351 | Alpine Academy *b* | Nettle Carrier, Tenn | 1879 | 1880 | W. T. Davis | Non-sect | 3 | 2 | 115 | 65 | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1352 | Union Seminary | Newbern, Tenn | 1881 | ..... | Thomas C. Gordon, A. M | Non-sect | 1 | 4 | 154 | 70 | 84 | 154 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1353 | Holston Seminary | New Market, Tenn | 1838 | 1838 | S. P. Fowler, A. M | M. E.... | 2 | 4 | 135 | 78 | 57 | .... | 21 | .... | 21 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1354 | Ooltewah Academy | Ooltewah, Tenn | ..... | ..... | N. G. Jacks | ..... | 2 | .... | 84 | 50 | 34 | 84 | .... | 35 | .... | 35 | .... | .... |
| 1355 | Bledsoe Institute | Orme's Store, Tenn | ..... | 1873 | J. N. Kerley | ..... | 1 | 2 | 110 | 51 | 59 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... |
| 1356 | Hatchie Academy | Orysa, Tenn | 1884 | 1880 | Isaac L. Case, A. M., M. D | Non-sect | 1 | .... | 37 | 18 | 19 | 28 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1357 | The Mrs. S. H. Welch High School | Paris, Tenn | 1877 | 1869 | Mrs. S. H. Welch | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 46 | 19 | 27 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 20 | .... | .... |
| 1358 | Parrottsville High School | Parrottsville, Tenn | ..... | 1877 | J. W. Lucas, M. A., and G. R. Stuart. | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 158 | 90 | 68 | 144 | 14 | 8 | 14 | .... | 6 | .... |
| 1359 | People's College | Pikeville, Tenn | 1872 | 1872 | John R. Stewart | Meth. So | 2 | 3 | 160 | 85 | 75 | 160 | 5 | 3 | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1360 | Oak Grove Academy* | Pinhook Landing, Tenn | 0 | 1870 | T. W. Burke | Non-sect | 1 | 0 | 108 | 58 | 50 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 1361 | Giles College | Pulaski, Tenn | 0 | 1854 | W. T. Mann, A. B., and L. H. Stokes. | Non-sect | 2 | .... | 55 | 55 | .... | 55 | 15 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1362 | Greenville District Seminary* | Rheatown, Tenn | 1880 | 1880 | Rev. J. C. Wright, A. M | M. E.... | 2 | 2 | 164 | 103 | 61 | 125 | 40 | .... | 20 | 50 | 2 | .... |
| 1363 | Lauderdale Institute | Ripley, Tenn | 1882 | 1882 | E. H. Randle, A. M | M. E. So. | 2 | 2 | 125 | 58 | 67 | 117 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .... |
| 1364 | Madison Academy | Rutledge, Tenn | 1840 | 1840 | James H. Walker | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 83 | 43 | 40 | 60 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1365 | Saltillo Academy | Saltillo, Tenn | ..... | 1883 | T. W. Perfect, A. B., LL. B | Presb. & Meth. | 1 | 1 | 60 | 35 | 25 | 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1366 | Sequachee College | Sequachee College, Tenn | 1858 | 1858 | Elwood W. Mattson | M. E.... | 2 | 1 | 100 | 60 | 40 | 98 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1367 | Collegiate Institute* | Shelbyville, Tenn | 1853 | 1852 | J. T. Fariss | M. E. So. | 1 | 5 | 110 | 15 | 95 | 40 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 1 | .... |
| 1368 | Pure Fountain College | Smithville, Tenn | ..... | 1883 | P. W. Dodson, president | Non-sect | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 0 | .... | .... | 0 | .... |
| 1369 | Nourse Seminary* | Sparta, Tenn | 1853 | ..... | James L. Cary | ..... | 1 | 2 | 75 | 35 | 40 | 60 | 15 | 2 | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1370 | Tazewell College *c* | Tazewell, Tenn | 1840 | 1842 | W. A. Evans, A. M | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 120 | 66 | 54 | 99 | 21 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 1371 | Union City District High School. | Troy, Tenn | 1875 | 1875 | R. W. Erwin | M. E. So. | 1 | 2 | 150 | (150) | | 130 | 22 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1372 | Pleasant Grove Seminary | Tyner, Tenn | 1880 | 1874 | W. J. Moore and W. Shelton. | Non-sect | 2 | .... | 105 | (105) | | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1373 | Washington College | Washington College, Tenn. | 1795 | 1795 | J. W. C. Willoughby | Presb... | 3 | 2 | 110 | 54 | 56 | 72 | 38 | 0 | 25 | 22 | 0 | 2 |
| 1374 | Watauga Academy | Watauga, Tenn | 1881 | 1820 | Thomas Frederick Meredith Smootz. | Non-sect | 2 | 1 | 158 | 108 | 50 | .... | 37 | 23 | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 1375 | White Haven Academy | White Haven, Tenn | 1884 | 1883 | Prof. Charles H. Leonard | ..... | 1 | .... | 27 | 11 | 16 | 22 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1376 | Edwards Academy | White Pine, Tenn | *d*1879 | 1877 | D. W. Doran, A. M | U. B .... | 2 | 2 | 104 | 54 | 50 | 102 | 2 | 0 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1377 | Woodbury College* | Woodbury, Tenn | 1858 | 1859 | Lyman B. McCrary, president board of trustees. | Non-sect | .... | .... | 75 | 35 | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Original charter, 1845.
*b* Not opened for the spring session of 1884; to be reopened in the fall.
*c* School temporarily closed; to be opened in September, 1884; figures are from Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*d* Chartered at Greeneville in 1879; removed to White Pine in 1883.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Religious denomination. | Male instructors. | Female instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | In English course. | In classical course. | In modern languages. | Preparing for classical course in college. | Preparing for scientific course in college. | Entered college since close of last academic year. | Entered scientific school since close of last academic year. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1378 | Woolsey College | Woolsey College, Tenn | 0 | 1875 | Cassius R. Manning | F. W. B. | 4 | .... | 29 | 15 | 14 | 26 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1379 | New Hope Academy | Alto, Tex | ..... | 1882 | D. W. Tidwell *a* | ..... | 4 | 1 | 65 | 25 | 40 | 20 | 20 | .... | 8 | 6 | 4 | .... |
| 1380 | Austin College* | Austin, Tex | ..... | ..... | A. M. C. Nixon, F. S. A., and W. T. Cline. | ..... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1381 | Texas German and English Academy. | Austin, Tex | ..... | 1877 | Jacob Bickler, A. M | ..... | 4 | .... | 125 | 125 | .... | *b*108 | 17 | .... | 5 | 12 | 4 | 3 |
| 1382 | Bell's High School | Bell's, Tex | ..... | ..... | | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1383 | Carlton College | Bonham, Tex | 1882 | 1882 | Charles Carlton, president | ..... | 2 | 3 | 203 | 101 | 102 | 203 | 5 | 0 | .... | .... | 23 | .... |
| 1384 | Masonic Female Institute | Bonham, Tex | 1882 | 1881 | W. D. Allen, president | Non-sect | 2 | 3 | 90 | .... | 90 | 20 | 12 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1385 | East Mound Academy | Bridgeport, Tex | ..... | ..... | W. R. Butler | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1386 | St. Joseph's College | Brownsville, Tex | ..... | 1869 | Rev. P. F. Parisot | R. C | 2 | 1 | 59 | 50 | .... | 50 | .... | 15 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... |
| 1387 | Buffalo Gap High School | Buffalo Gap, Tex | 1882 | 1882 | J. N. Ellis | Cumb. P. | 2 | 1 | 172 | 80 | 92 | 170 | 2 | .... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1388 | Clarksville High School | Clarksville, Tex | 0 | 1871 | Henry McD. Flecher | Non-sect | 2 | 1 | 140 | 90 | 50 | 48 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1389 | Comanche College | Comanche, Tex | ..... | ..... | W. F. Rogers, president | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1390 | Dangerfield High School | Dangerfield, Tex | ..... | ..... | J. M. Dunn | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1391 | Dodd City High School | Dodd, Tex | ..... | ..... | A. W. Wilson | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1392 | Fairfield College* | Fairfield, Tex | 1857 | 1856 | A. L. Peterman | M. E So. | 2 | 3 | 120 | 54 | 66 | 110 | 10 | .... | 8 | 30 | .... | .... |
| 1393 | Texas Wesleyan College | Fort Worth, Tex | 1881 | 1881 | Percival M. White, B. A., president. | M. E | 1 | 3 | 143 | 65 | 78 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1394 | Jones' Male and Female Institute* | Goliad, Tex | 1881 | 1881 | Rev. Charles P. Westbrooks, B. S., president. | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 130 | 55 | 75 | 13 | .... | .... | 6 | 4 | .... | .... |
| 1395 | Gonzales Male and Female School | Gonzales, Tex | 0 | 1855 | J. H. Ranson | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 213 | 100 | 113 | 150 | 20 | 30 | 10 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 1396 | Sabine Valley University* | Hemphill, Tex | 1879 | 1877 | T. G. Arnold | Non-sect | 2 | 1 | 90 | 42 | 48 | 80 | 10 | 0 | .... | .... | 0 | 0 |
| 1397 | Homer Male and Female High School. | Homer, Tex | 1880 | 1880 | Frank P. Crow | Meth | 1 | 1 | 94 | 49 | 45 | 94 | 8 | 0 | 8 | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1398 | Honey Grove High School | Honey Grove, Tex | ..... | ..... | A. W. Wilburn | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1399 | Walcott Institute | Honey Grove, Tex | 1882 | 1881 | J. S. Kendall | Non-sect | 4 | 3 | 187 | 102 | 85 | .... | 8 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1400 | Alexander Institute* | Kilgore, Tex | ..... | 1873 | Rev. Isaac Alexander | M. E. So. | *c*4 | .... | 90 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1401 | Lancaster Masonic Institute | Lancaster, Tex | ..... | 1876 | W. E. Clark | ..... | 1 | 3 | 120 | 57 | 63 | 120 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1402 | East Texas Academic Institute | Leesburg, Tex | 0 | 1880 | Maj. John M. Richardson | Non-sect | 2 | 1 | 88 | 42 | 46 | 88 | 7 | 9 | (19) | | .... | 2 |
| 1403 | Bishop Baptist College | Marshall, Tex | 0 | 1881 | Rev. S. W. Culver, A. M., president. | Baptist | 3 | 4 | 202 | 125 | 77 | 177 | 24 | 1 | 22 | 8 | .... | .... |
| 1404 | Wiley University | Marshall, Tex | 1882 | 1873 | Rev. William H. Davis, A. M., president. | M. E | 3 | 3 | 209 | 128 | 81 | *d*180 | .... | .... | 6 | 8 | .... | .... |
| 1405 | Mexia Polytechnic Institute* | Mexia, Tex | 1880 | 1876 | Milton Park | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 151 | 68 | 83 | 122 | 29 | .... | 29 | 31 | 4 | 1 |
| 1406 | Summer Hill Select School | Omen, Tex | 1881 | 1878 | A. W. Orr | ..... | 3 | 3 | 130 | 80 | 50 | 64 | 21 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| 1407 | Hubbard College | Overton, Tex | 1880 | 1880 | C. C. Doyle | Meth | 1 | 1 | 145 | 80 | 65 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... | .... |
| 1408 | Aiken Institute | Paris, Tex | ..... | ..... | J. B. Lyle | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1409 | Paris School* | Paris, Tex | ..... | ..... | Rev. J. C. Carter | M. E | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1410 | Plano Institute | Plano, Tex | ..... | ..... | W. F. Minster and T. G. Harris. | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1411 | Rhea's Mill Academy* | Rhea's Mill, Tex | ..... | 1881 | L. Lee Dye, A. B | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 64 | 36 | 28 | 64 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... |
| 1412 | English-German Academy | Rockdale, Tex | 0 | 1881 | A. Berlinger | Non-sect | 1 | .. | 27 | 15 | 12 | 27 | .... | 23 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1413 | Rutersville College | Rutersville, Tex | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1414 | Alamo German-English School | San Antonio, Tex | ..... | 1874 | J. W. Schuwirth | Non-sect | .... | .... | 64 | 34 | 30 | 64 | .... | 64 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1415 | German-English School | San Antonio, Tex | 1860 | 1857 | William Barbeck | ..... | 3 | 3 | 221 | 124 | 97 | 221 | .... | 279 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1416 | High School for Young Ladies* | San Antonio, Tex | ..... | 1870 | Mrs. L. N. Edmonds | P. E | 2 | 2 | 20 | .... | 20 | 20 | 8 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1417 | St. Mary's Hall | San Antonio, Tex | ..... | 1880 | Philippa G. Stevenson | P. E | 1 | 10 | 72 | 0 | 72 | 61 | 11 | 0 | 0 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1418 | St. Mary's Institute | San Antonio, Tex | 0 | 1852 | Brother Feith | R. C | 14 | 0 | 450 | 450 | 0 | 450 | 0 | 165 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1419 | Ursuline Convent | San Antonio, Tex | 1881 | 1851 | Sister St. Isabel, superior | R. C | .... | 17 | 250 | .... | 250 | 250 | 100 | 100 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1420 | Coronal Institute* | San Marcos, Tex | 1879 | 1869 | R. O. Rounsavall, A. M | M. E | 2 | 6 | 231 | 105 | 126 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1421 | Savoy College | Savoy, Tex | ..... | ..... | R. R. Halsell | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1422 | North Texas Female College* | Sherman, Tex | ..... | 1870 | Judge J. M. Owins | M. E. So. | *c*6 | .... | 90 | .... | 90 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1423 | Sherman Female Institute* | Sherman, Tex | 1879 | 1879 | J. G. Nash, A. M., president | Baptist | 2 | 7 | 190 | .... | 190 | 184 | 15 | 3 | 15 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1424 | Central College | Sulphur Springs, Tex | 1884 | 1876 | Rev. John W. Adkisson, A. M | M. E. So. | 3 | 3 | 165 | 85 | 80 | 165 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1425 | St. Joseph's College and Diocesan Seminary. | Victoria, Tex | ..... | 1880 | L. Wyer | R. C | 4 | .... | 85 | 85 | .... | 25 | 1 | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1426 | Brigham Academy | Bakersfield, Vt | ..... | 1879 | Otis S. Johnson | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 134 | 73 | 61 | 107 | 27 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 0 |
| 1427 | Barre Academy | Barre, Vt | 1849 | 1851 | Edward H. Dutcher, A. B | Cong | 3 | 4 | 102 | 49 | 53 | 77 | 25 | 12 | 25 | 5 | 3 | .... |
| 1428 | Goddard Seminary | Barre, Vt | 1863 | 1870 | Alston W. Dana | Univer | 4 | 5 | 240 | 130 | 110 | .... | 15 | 30 | .... | .... | 6 | 2 |
| 1429 | St. Agnes' Hall | Bellows Falls, Vt | ..... | 1869 | Miss Jane Hapgood | P. E | ... | 5 | 30 | ... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1430 | Vermont Episcopal Institute | Burlington, Vt | 1857 | 1860 | Henry H. Ross, A. M | P. E | 5 | 1 | 45 | 45 | 0 | 27 | 18 | 8 | 11 | 4 | ... | 1 |
| 1431 | Derby Academy | Derby, Vt | 1839 | 1839 | Rev. George S. Chase | Non-sect | 1 | 4 | 139 | 53 | 86 | 118 | 18 | 3 | 6 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 1432 | Essex Classical Institute | Essex, Vt | 1853 | *e*1854 | A. C. Ferrin, A. B | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 55 | 24 | 31 | 38 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1433 | New Hampton Institution | Fairfax, Vt | ..... | 1852 | Albert G. Cox, A. M | Baptist | 1 | 1 | 86 | 42 | 44 | 80 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1434 | Orleans Liberal Institute | Glover, Vt | 1845 | 1845 | D. S. Waterman | Univer | 1 | 1 | 77 | 42 | 35 | 74 | 3 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1435 | Champlain Hall | Highgate, Vt | 0 | 1877 | Miss H. Sibyl Swett, principal; Rev. Dr. Swett, rector. | P. E | 2 | 2 | 67 | 33 | 34 | 67 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1436 | Lamoille Central Academy | Hyde Park, Vt | 1857 | 1857 | R. W. Hulburd | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 85 | 40 | 45 | 70 | 15 | .... | 3 | .... | 0 | 0 |
| 1437 | Black River Academy | Ludlow, Vt | 1834 | 1834 | John Pickard, A. B | Non-sect | 1 | 4 | 190 | 81 | 109 | 143 | 47 | 2 | 20 | .... | 2 | 0 |
| 1438 | Lyndon Institute | Lyndon Centre, Vt | 1867 | *f*1870 | Walter E. Ranger, A. M | ..... | 2 | 4 | 178 | 67 | 111 | 110 | 15 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1439 | McIndoe's Falls Academy | McIndoe's Falls, Vt | 1853 | 1854 | David B. Locke | Cong | 1 | 1 | 51 | 24 | 27 | 40 | 12 | .... | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882-'83.
*a* Deceased December 25, 1883.
*b* English course and modern languages combined.
*c* Sex not reported.
*d* These in common English; there were 4 students in the literary, 3 in the normal, and 5 in the scientific course.
*e* Reorganized in 1876.
*f* Reorganized in 1883.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Religious denomination. | Male instructors. | Female instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | In English course. | In classical course. | In modern languages. | Preparing for classical course in college. | Preparing for scientific course in college. | Entered college since close of last academic year. | Entered scientific school since close of last academic year. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1440 | Newbury Seminary and Ladies' Institute. | Newbury, Vt | 1833 | 1834 | Rev. S. L. Eastman, A. M | Meth | 2 | 3 | 150 | 100 | 50 | 130 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1441 | Beeman Academy | New Haven, Vt | 1869 | 1869 | Curtis C. Gove, A. M | Non-sect | 2 | 3 | 114 | 60 | 54 | 80 | 35 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 0 |
| 1442 | Caledonia County Grammar School | Peacham, Vt | 1795 | 1797 | C. A. Bunker, A. M | Non-sect | 1 | 4 | 117 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1443 | Troy Conference Academy | Poultney, Vt | 1834 | 1837 | Rev. Chas. H. Dunton, A. M | M. E | 6 | 6 | 240 | 140 | 100 | 156 | 60 | 24 | 37 | 8 | 7 | .... |
| 1444 | Villa Barlow Boarding and Select School of the Sisters of Notre Dame.* | St. Albans, Vt | ..... | 1870 | Sister St. Wilfrid | R. C | .... | 9 | 260 | .... | 260 | 200 | 200 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1445 | Convent of Notre Dame | St. Johnsbury, Vt | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1446 | St. Johnsbury Academy | St. Johnsbury, Vt | 1842 | 1843 | Chas. E. Putney, A. M | Non-sect | 4 | 8 | 355 | 195 | 160 | 200 | 125 | 50 | 75 | 50 | 20 | 8 |
| 1447 | Vermont Academy | Saxton's River, Vt | ..... | 1876 | Horace M. Willard, A. M | Baptist | 4 | 5 | 150 | 80 | 70 | 110 | 40 | 30 | 30 | 10 | 5 | 4 |
| 1448 | Green Mountain Perkins Academy. | South Woodstock, Vt | 1848 | 1848 | Chas. Hial Darling | Univer | 1 | 2 | 82 | 53 | 29 | 37 | 20 | .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| 1449 | Thetford Academy | Thetford, Vt | 1819 | 1819 | B. M. Weld, A. M | Cong | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1450 | Leland and Gray Seminary | Townshend, Vt | 1834 | 1835 | Frank B. Spaulding, A. B | Baptist | 1 | 2 | 70 | 30 | 40 | 60 | 6 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1451 | School of the Bluestone Mission. | Abbyville, Va | 0 | 1880 | Rev. John A. Ramsay | U. P | 1 | 3 | 260 | (260) | | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1452 | Abingdon Male Academy | Abingdon, Va | 1823 | 1823 | James B. Baker | Non-sect | 2 | .... | 40 | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1453 | Academy of the Visitation* | Abingdon, Va | 1876 | 1867 | Mother Benedicta Fenwick | R. C | .... | 9 | 40 | .... | 40 | 40 | 7 | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1454 | Stonewall Jackson Institute | Abingdon, Va | 1868 | 1868 | Alexander Q. Holladay | Presb | 2 | 2 | 67 | .... | 67 | 67 | 14 | 22 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1455 | Alexandria Academy* | Alexandria, Va | ..... | 1880 | Wm. H. Greenwell | ..... | 1 | .... | 60 | 60 | .... | 55 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1456 | Clarens Home School | Near Alexandria, Va | 0 | 1877 | Miss Virginia Mason | P. E | 1 | 5 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 23 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1457 | Episcopal High School of Virginia. | Near Alexandria, Va | 1854 | 1839 | Launcelot M. Blackford, M. A | P. E | 6 | .... | 113 | 113 | .... | 113 | 90 | 61 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 |
| 1458 | Potomac Academy | Alexandria, Va | ..... | 1869 | John S. Blackburn | ..... | 2 | .... | 49 | 49 | .... | 46 | 25 | 21 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1459 | St. John's Academy | Alexandria, Va | 0 | 1833 | Richard L. Carne, A. M | R. C | 5 | 1 | 93 | 93 | 0 | 63 | 30 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1460 | St. Mary's Academy | Alexandria, Va | ..... | 1869 | Sisters of the Holy Cross | R. C | .... | 5 | 75 | .... | 75 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1461 | Mt. Pisgah Academy | Aylett's, Va | ..... | 1871 | Miss F. Page Robinson, A. M. | Baptist | .... | 1 | 10 | .... | 10 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| 1462 | Yeates' Lower Free School *a* | Belleville, Va | 0 | 1731 | ..... | Non-sect | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1463 | Yeates' Upper Free School *a* | Belleville, Va | 1803 | 1731 | ..... | Non-sect | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1464 | Bethel Classical and Military Academy. | Bethel Academy, Va | 0 | 1869 | Maj. Albert G. Smith | Non-sect | 6 | .... | 101 | 101 | .... | 87 | 39 | 27 | .... | 3 | 8 | 2 |
| 1465 | Abingdon District High School* | Bickley's Mills, Va | 0 | 1872 | C. C. Fisher | M. E. So. | 2 | 2 | 126 | 85 | 41 | 126 | 15 | .... | 12 | 5 | 8 | 1 |
| 1466 | Bowling Green Female Seminary | Bowling Green, Va | ..... | 1866 | Rev. Edgar H. Rowe and Mrs. Wm. T. Chandler. | Meth | 2 | 6 | 93 | 7 | 86 | 90 | 20 | 75 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1467 | Pantops Academy | Charlottesville, Va | 0 | 1877 | Rev. Edgar Woods, PH. D., and John R. Sampson, A.M. | Non-sect | 4 | .... | 51 | 51 | .... | 51 | 42 | 9 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| 1468 | Piedmont Female Institute* | Charlottesville, Va | ..... | 1853 | Rev. and Mrs. R. K. Meade | P. E | .... | 8 | 56 | .... | 56 | 54 | 5 | 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1469 | Thyne Institute | Chase City, Va | 0 | 1876 | Rev. J. H. Veazey | U. P | 1 | 3 | 237 | 109 | 128 | 237 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| 1470 | Elk Creek Academy | Elk Creek, Va | 0 | 1869 | Ellis W. C. Ward, A. M. | Meth | 1 | 2 | 90 | 57 | 33 | 90 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 0 |
| 1471 | Gordonsville Female College | Gordonsville, Va | 0 | 1878 | J. Wade Shelburne | Discipl's | 3 | 6 | 77 | 75 | 2 | 77 | 25 | 32 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1472 | Herndon Seminary* | Herndon, Va | ..... | 1876 | Mrs. M. M. Castleman | P. E | .... | 3 | 20 | 7 | 13 | 20 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1473 | Villanova Academy* | Lewinsville, Va | ..... | 1878 | Andrew J. Shipman, A. B | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1474 | Home School | Louisa C. H., Va | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1475 | Louisa Seminary | Louisa C. H., Va | ..... | 1882 | Charles Goodloe | Non-sect | .... | 3 | 32 | .... | 32 | 27 | 5 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1476 | Shenandoah Normal College | Middletown, Va | ..... | 1883 | G. W. Hoenshel | ..... | 5 | 1 | 110 | 67 | 43 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1477 | Mt. Welcome High School | Mitchell's Station, Va | ..... | 1881 | Dr. F. S. Hall | ..... | 1 | .... | 23 | 23 | .... | 23 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 3 | .... | .... |
| 1478 | Stanley Hall | New Market, Va | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1479 | Norfolk Academy* | Norfolk, Va | ..... | 1804 | R. W. Tunstall and J. H. Dillard. | ..... | 3 | .... | 123 | 123 | .... | 123 | 90 | 22 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1480 | Norfolk Mission School | Norfolk, Va | ..... | 1883 | Rev. M. Clarke | U. P | .... | 2 | 4 | 777 | 409 | 368 | 777 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1481 | Webster Scientific and Literary Institute. | Norfolk, Va | ..... | 1869 | N. B. Webster, A. M | ..... | 3 | .... | 54 | 54 | .... | 54 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1482 | Academy of the Visitation, Monte Maria. | Richmond, Va. (Grace st., between 22d and 23d). | 1866 | 1866 | Sister M. Justina Prevost, superior. | R. C | .... | 10 | 75 | .... | 75 | 75 | .... | 36 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1483 | Hartshorn Memorial College | Richmond, Va | 1884 | 1883 | Rev. Lyman B. Tefft, A. M | ..... | 1 | 2 | 58 | 0 | 58 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1484 | Richmond Institute | Richmond, Va | 1876 | 1867 | Rev. Chas. Henry Corey, A. M., D. D., president. | Baptist | 4 | 2 | 114 | 114 | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1485 | Rural Male and Female Seminary | Rural Retreat, Va | 0 | 1878 | J. B. Greever | Luther'n | 2 | 2 | 120 | 65 | 55 | 120 | 40 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1486 | Suffolk Collegiate Institute | Suffolk, Va | 1872 | 1872 | P. J. Kernodle, A. M | Christ'n | 2 | 2 | 73 | 37 | 36 | 23 | 15 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1487 | Suffolk Military Academy | Suffolk, Va | 0 | 1875 | Joseph King, A. M. | Non-sect | 2 | 0 | 51 | 51 | 0 | 40 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | .... |
| 1488 | Brulington Female Institute | Walkerton, Va | 0 | 1855 | Rev. J. R. Garlick, A. M., D. D. | Baptist | 2 | 2 | 27 | .... | 27 | 27 | 10 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1489 | Fairfax Hall* | Winchester, Va | ..... | 1869 | Miss Mary E. Billings | Presb | .... | 9 | 113 | 19 | 94 | 113 | 42 | 41 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1490 | Trinity Hall | Wytheville, Va | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1491 | French Creek Institute | French Creek, W. Va | 1871 | ..... | William Meigs | Non-sect | 1 | 0 | 30 | 14 | 16 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1492 | Academic department of Storer College. | Harper's Ferry, W. Va | 1868 | 1867 | Rev. Nathan C. Brackett, A. M. | ..... | 3 | 4 | .. | .... | .... | 217 | 59 | 18 | 10 | .... | 3 | .... |
| 1493 | Morgantown Female Seminary | Morgantown, W. Va | 1851 | 1869 | Mrs. J. R. Moore | Non-sect | .... | 3 | 47 | 1 | 46 | 21 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1494 | Shelton College | St. Albans, W. Va | 1883 | 1883 | P. B. Reynolds | B ptist | .... | .... | 45 | (45) | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1495 | Seguin Collegiate Institute | Wheeling, W. Va | ..... | 1868 | Miss Pauline H. Seguin | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 70 | .... | 70 | 70 | 6 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1496 | Wheeling Female Academy* | Wheeling, Mt. de Chantal, W. Va. | ..... | 1848 | Sisters of the Visitation | R. C | .... | 22 | 97 | .. | 97 | 92 | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1497 | Albion Academy and Normal Institute. | Albion, Wis | 1863 | 1854 | F. E. Williams | S. D. Bap | 4 | 3 | *b*75 | *b*47 | *b*28 | 60 | 5 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* The Yeates' schools are about six miles apart; they have the same board of trustees and are supported by private endowment.

*b* Average for a term.

TABLE VI. — *Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.* — Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Religious denomination. | Male instructors. | Female instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | In English course. | In classical course. | In modern languages. | Preparing for classical course in college. | Preparing for scientific course in college. | Entered college since close of last academic year. | Entered scientific school since close of last academic year. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1498 | Evansville Seminary | Evansville, Wis | *a*1855 | 1855 | J. Emory Coleman, A. M | F. Meth. | 2 | 4 | 141 | 75 | 66 | 1 | 2 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1499 | Merrille Institute | Fond du Lac, Wis | 1869 | 1866 | Miss Ida C. V. Martin | Non-sect | .... | 3 | 40 | .... | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1500 | Fox Lake Seminary (Academy) | Fox Lake, Wis | ..... | *b*1875 | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1501 | Lake Geneva Seminary | Geneva, Wis | 1871 | 1869 | Mrs. Julia A. Warner | Non-sect | 4 | 6 | 67 | 10 | 57 | 58 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1502 | Janesville English Academy* | Janesville, Wis | 0 | 1880 | J. B. Silsbee | ..... | 2 | 2 | 60 | 45 | 15 | 60 | 0 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1503 | Marshall Academy | Marshall, Wis | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1504 | St. Lawrence College* | Marshfield, Wis | ..... | 1865 | Very Rev. P. Antonius Rottensteiner. | R. C | 11 | .... | 89 | 89 | .... | 89 | 63 | 89 | 26 | 60 | .... | .... |
| 1505 | St. Mary's Catholic School | Marshfield, Wis | ..... | 1882 | Sister Mary Utha | R. C | .... | 5 | 203 | 90 | 113 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1506 | School | Merrill, Wis | ..... | ..... | W. H. Pearce | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1507 | Concordia College | Milwaukee, Wis | 1882 | 1882 | Emil Hamann | Ev. Luth | 5 | .... | 140 | 140 | .... | .... | 140 | .... | 140 | .... | 63 | .... |
| 1508 | German and English Academy | Milwaukee, Wis | 1851 | 1851 | I. Keller | Non-sect | 10 | 5 | 227 | 130 | 97 | 227 | .... | 227 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1509 | Gymnasium of the Missouri Synod. | Milwaukee, Wis | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1510 | Marquette College | Milwaukee, Wis | 1864 | 1881 | Rev. Isidore J. Boudreaux, S. J., president. | R. C | 8 | .... | 138 | 138 | .... | 138 | 70 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1511 | Progymnasium of the Missouri Synod. | Milwaukee, Wis | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1512 | St. Mary's Convent Day School | Milwaukee, Wis | 1869 | 1850 | Sister Mary Ernesta, S. S. OF N. D. | R. C | 2 | 16 | 383 | 35 | 348 | 383 | .... | 314 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1513 | St. Mary's Institute | Milwaukee, Wis | 1869 | 1850 | Sister M. F. Seraphica, S. S. OF N. D. | R. C | 4 | 18 | 124 | .... | 124 | 104 | 20 | 49 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1514 | Oconomowoc Seminary | Oconomowoc, Wis | 1855 | 1856 | Grace P. Jones | P. E | .... | 5 | 40 | .... | 40 | 40 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | .... | 0 |
| 1515 | College and University of the Sacred Heart. | Prairie du Chien, Wis | 1881 | 1880 | Very Rev. William Becker, S. J., president. | R. C | 14 | .... | 112 | 112 | .... | 42 | 58 | 102 | 12 | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1516 | St. Mary's Institute | Prairie du Chien, Wis | 1877 | 1872 | Sister M. Seraphia | R. C | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1517 | The Home School* | Racine, Wis | ..... | 1877 | Mary L. Stuart McMurphy | P. E | 2 | 6 | 78 | 10 | 68 | 72 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1518 | St. Catharine's Female Academy | Racine, Wis | 1874 | 1866 | Sister M. Hyacintha, O. S. D., president. | R. C | .... | 10 | 147 | .... | 147 | 147 | .... | 70 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1519 | Rochester Seminary | Rochester, Wis | 1867 | 1867 | Albert E. Schaub, A. B | F. W. Bap | 3 | 1 | 67 | 40 | 27 | .... | 1 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 4 | .... |
| 1520 | Seminary of St. Francis of Sales | St. Francis Station, Wis | 0 | 1856 | Rev. Augustus Zeininger | R. C | 12 | .... | 260 | 260 | .... | .... | 130 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1521 | Lutheran Ladies' Seminary | Watertown, Wis | ..... | ..... | ..... | Luth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1522 | University of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. | Watertown, Wis | 1872 | 1872 | Rev. John O'Keeffe, C. S. C | R. C | 12 | .... | 150 | 150 | .... | 130 | 26 | 12 | 40 | 20 | .... | .... |
| 1523 | Carroll College Academy | Waukesha, Wis | 1845 | 1846 | Walter L. Rankin, A. M | Presb | 2 | 3 | 119 | 68 | 51 | 21 | 14 | 84 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1524 | Lutheran High School | Wittenberg, Wis | ..... | ..... | ..... | Luther'n | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1525 | Dakota College *c* | Spearfish, Dak | ..... | 1880 | Jarvis Richards, president board of trustees. | Cong | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1526 | Academy of the Holy Cross | Washington, D. C. (1312 Massachusetts avenue). | 1877 | 1868 | Sister M. Perpetua, directress. | R. C | .... | 15 | 113 | 23 | 90 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1527 | Academy of the Visitation | Washington, D. C. (Connecticut ave. and L st.). | 1853 | 1850 | Sister Mary Rose Mullen | R. C | .... | 17 | 115 | .... | 115 | 100 | .... | 100 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1528 | Arlington Academy | Washington, D. C. (Corcoran building). | ..... | 1880 | Burton Macafee, A. M., M. D | Non-sect | 5 | .... | 25 | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 9 |
| 1529 | Misses Blair and Barnes' Select School. | Washington, D. C. (1731 Thirteenth street). | ..... | 1883 | Misses Edith Blair and Elizabeth P. Barnes. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1530 | Boys' English and Classical High School. | Washington, D. C. (lock box 535). | ..... | 1868 | John W. Hunt, A. M | Non-sect | 1 | .... | 25 | 25 | .... | 25 | 15 | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... |
| 1531 | Mrs. C. B. Burr's School* | Washington, D. C. (1308 H street). | ..... | ..... | Mrs. C. B. Burr | ..... | .... | 3 | 40 | .... | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1532 | Church School for Young Ladies. | Washington, D. C. (1213 Twelfth street northwest). | ..... | 1869 | Euphemia H. MacLeod | P. E | 1 | 3 | 24 | 4 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1533 | Emerson Institute* | Washington, D. C. (Fourteenth st. bet. I and K). | ..... | 1852 | Charles B. Young | Non-sect | 6 | .... | 120 | 120 | .... | 70 | .... | 25 | 50 | 30 | 15 | 8 |
| 1534 | French and English Family and Day School. | Washington, D. C. (1305 Seventeeth street northwest). | ..... | 1883 | Mrs. L. P. McDonald and Miss Anna Ellis. | Non-sect | 4 | 9 | 60 | .... | 60 | 38 | 15 | 60 | 2 | 4 | 2 | .... |
| 1535 | Friends' Select School | Washington, D. C | ..... | ..... | Thomas W. Sidwell | Friends | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1536 | Mt. Vernon Institute* | Washington, D. C. (1530 I street). | ..... | 1870 | Mrs. Charles W. Pairo | P. E | 2 | 4 | 48 | .... | 48 | 48 | .... | 48 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1537 | Mt. Vernon Seminary | Washington, D. C. (1100 M street). | 0 | 1875 | Mrs. Elizabeth J. E. Somers | Non-sect | 4 | 9 | 120 | .... | 120 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1538 | The Norwood Female Institute | Washington, D. C. (1212 and 1214 14th street). | ..... | 1882 | Mr. and Mrs. William D. Cabell. | ..... | 6 | 10 | 70 | 0 | 70 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1539 | Rittenhouse Academy | Washington, D. C. (306 Indiana avenue). | ..... | 1840 | O. C. Wight | Non-sect | 3 | 0 | 34 | 34 | 0 | 18 | 16 | .... | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| 1540 | St. Cecilia's Academy* | Washington, D. C. (601 East Capitol street). | 1877 | 1868 | Sister Mary Ambrose | R. C | .... | 6 | 100 | .... | 100 | 70 | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1541 | St. John's Collegiate Institute* | Washington, D. C. (Vermont avenue). | ..... | 1880 | Brother Tobias, president | R. C | .... | 8 | .... | 160 | 160 | .... | 160 | 20 | 20 | 50 | 40 | .... |
| 1542 | Washington Collegiate Institute. | Washington, D. C. (1023 Twelfth street). | ..... | 1874 | Miss Mary C. Douglas | Non-sect | 3 | 4 | 47 | .... | 47 | 47 | 10 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Rechartered in 1880.
*b* Date of organization of the academy for young men, a department of Fox Lake Seminary.
*c* School not in session during this year.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Religious denomination. | Male instructors. | Female instructors. | Number of students. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | In English course. | In classical course. | In modern languages. | Preparing for classical course in college. | Preparing for scientific course in college. | Entered college since close of last academic year. | Entered scientific school since close of last academic year. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1543 | Waverley Seminary | Washington, D. C. (1537 I street). | ..... | 1878 | Miss S. A. Lipscomb | Non-sect | 3 | 6 | 53 | 0 | 53 | 53 | 4 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1544 | West End Seminary | Washington, D. C. (1915 H street). | ..... | 1873 | Miss Virginia Faust | ..... | .... | 3 | 25 | .... | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1545 | Young Ladies' Seminary | Washington, D. C. (1730 Massachusetts avenue). | ..... | 1856 | Miss M. J. Harrover | P. E .... | 1 | 4 | 20 | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1546 | West Washington School for Girls.* | West Washington, D. C. (2928 P street). | 1881 | 1882 | Miss Margaret H. Lee | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 50 | 0 | 50 | 50 | .... | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1547 | Lewis Collegiate Institute | Lewiston, Idaho | 1882 | 1882 | Rev. Levi Tarr, A. M. | M. E ... | 1 | 2 | 74 | 31 | 43 | 23 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 1548 | Harrell International Institute | Muskogee, Ind. Ter. | 1881 | 1881 | Rev. Theodore F. Brewer | M. E. So. | 1 | 4 | 142 | 60 | 82 | 142 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1549 | Spencer Academy | Nelson (Choctaw Nation), Ind. Ter. | 1842 | *a*1842 | Rev. H. R. Schermerhorn | Presb ... | 3 | 1 | 80 | 80 | .... | 80 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 0 | .... |
| 1550 | New Hope Female Seminary* | Oak Lodge, Ind. Ter. | ..... | 1842 | Rev. E. R. Shapard | M. E. So. | *b*4 | .... | 53 | .... | 53 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1551 | Cherokee Female Seminary | Near Tahlequah, Ind. Ter. | 1850 | 1850 | Miss E. Florence Wilson | Non-sect | 0 | 5 | 100 | .... | 100 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1552 | Cherokee National Male Seminary. | Tahlequah, Ind. Ter. | 1850 | 1850 | W. I. Davis, A. M | ..... | 3 | 1 | 110 | 110 | .... | 80 | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1553 | Indian University | Tahlequah, Ind. Ter. | 1881 | 1880 | A. C. Bacone, A. M., president | Baptist . | 2 | 3 | 138 | 69 | 69 | 116 | 22 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1554 | Chickasaw Male Academy* | Tishomingo, Ind. Ter | 1844 | 1845 | B. W. Carter | Non-sect | 2 | 0 | 60 | 60 | 0 | 60 | 10 | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1555 | St. Vincent's Academy* | Helena, Mont | 1866 | 1870 | L. B. Palladino | R. C .... | .... | 5 | 85 | .... | 85 | 50 | 20 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1556 | St. Nicholas Academy | Bernalillo, N. Mex. | ..... | 1872 | Rev. Brother Gabriel of Mary. | R. C .... | 2 | 2 | 264 | 137 | 127 | 48 | 15 | 15 | 10 | .... | 3 | .... |
| 1557 | Academy of the Visitation* | Las Cruces, N. Mex. | ..... | 1870 | Sister M. Praxedes, superior | R. C .... | .... | 7 | 185 | 60 | 125 | 100 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1558 | Las Vegas Academy | Las Vegas, N. Mex. | 1880 | 1880 | Walter H. Ashley, A. M., M. D. | Non-sect | 3 | 4 | 228 | 128 | 100 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1559 | Las Vegas College | Las Vegas, N. Mex. | ..... | 1877 | Rev. Dominic Pantanella, S. J. | R. C .... | 12 | .... | 209 | 209 | .... | 42 | 16 | 209 | 7 | 27 | 21 | .... |
| 1560 | The Albuquerque Academy | New Albuquerque, N. Mex | 1879 | 1879 | Prof. A. S. McPherron | Cong ... | 1 | 5 | 327 | 177 | 150 | 287 | 10 | 40 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1561 | Academy of Our Lady of Light | Santa Fé, N. Mex | 1874 | 1853 | Mother Francisca Lamy | R. C | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1562 | Christian Brothers' College | Santa Fé, N. Mex | c1874 | 1859 | Brother Botulph | R. C | 8 | .... | 124 | 124 | .... | 124 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1563 | Santa Fé Academy | Santa Fé, N. Mex | 1878 | 1878 | J. S. Eastman, A. M., M. D. | Presb | 1 | 3 | 107 | 64 | 43 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 4 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1564 | Willard Academy | American Fork, Utah | ..... | 1879 | Miss Clara Pierce | Presb | .... | 2 | 92 | 44 | 48 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1565 | Hooper Free School | Hooperville, Utah | ..... | 1881 | Miss Abby E. Parks | Cong | .... | 2 | 76 | 45 | 31 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1566 | Cache Valley Seminary | Logan, Utah | 0 | 1878 | Mrs. C. M. Parks | Presb | 1 | 2 | 88 | (88) | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1567 | St. John's School* | Logan, Utah | 1873 | 1873 | Miss Ellen M. Thompson | P. E | .... | 1 | 42 | 25 | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1568 | Wahsatch Academy | Mt. Pleasant, Utah | ..... | 1875 | Mrs. Cora C. Crawford | Presb | 0 | 3 | 135 | 69 | 66 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1569 | Ogden Academy | Ogden, Utah | ..... | 1880 | Rev. A. W. Adkinson | M. E | 1 | 2 | 120 | 64 | 56 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1570 | School of the Good Shepherd | Ogden, Utah | ..... | 1870 | Prof. Charles G. Davis | P. E | 1 | 2 | 160 | (160) | | .... | .... | .... | (3) | | .... | .... | .... |
| 1571 | Brigham Young Academy* | Provo City, Utah | 1875 | 1876 | Karl G. Maeser | Lat. D.S. | 6 | 2 | 432 | 225 | 207 | 432 | .... | 9 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | |
| 1572 | Provo Seminary | Provo City, Utah | ..... | 1875 | Erastus Smith | M. E | 2 | 1 | 61 | 24 | 37 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1573 | Rowland Hall | Salt Lake City, Utah | ..... | 1871 | Mrs Olive C. Beauchamp | P. E | 3 | 7 | 91 | 37 | 54 | 91 | 19 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1574 | St. Mark's School | Salt Lake City, Utah | ..... | 1867 | Rev. G. D. B. Miller, A. M | P. E | 3 | 10 | 498 | 254 | 244 | 480 | 18 | 12 | 11 | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| 1575 | St. Mary's Academy* | Salt Lake City, Utah | 0 | 1875 | Sister Superior | R. C | 0 | 20 | 320 | 70 | 250 | 200 | 0 | 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1576 | Salt Lake Academy* | Salt Lake City, Utah | 1878 | 1878 | Edward Benner, A. M | Cong | 2 | 4 | 222 | 122 | 100 | .... | 22 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 1 | .... | |
| 1577 | Salt Lake Collegiate Institute | Salt Lake City, Utah | 0 | 1875 | John McC. Coyner, PH. D | Presb | 3 | 4 | 240 | 135 | 105 | .... | .... | .... | (6) | | .... | .... | .... |
| 1578 | Salt Lake Seminary | Salt Lake City, Utah | 1871 | 1870 | Rev. Thomas W. Lincoln, A. M | M. E | 2 | 4 | 190 | 90 | 100 | .... | .... | .... | (5) | | .... | .... | .... |
| 1579 | Tooele Seminary* | Tooele, Utah | ..... | 1871 | Rev. J. P. Morris | M. E | 1 | 1 | 67 | 41 | 26 | 67 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1580 | Alden Academy | Anacortes (Fidalgo Island), Wash. Ter. | 0 | 1879 | Prof. E. O. Tade, B. D | Cong | 2 | 3 | 38 | 22 | 16 | 28 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 3 | |
| 1581 | Chehalis Valley Academy | Chehalis, Wash. Ter | ..... | ..... | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1582 | Benj. P. Cheney Academy | Cheney, Wash. Ter | 1881 | 1882 | James W. Dow | | 2 | 2 | 200 | 105 | 95 | 200 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1583 | Colfax Academy | Colfax, Wash. Ter | 1881 | 1878 | E. T. Trimble | Bapt | 1 | 2 | 84 | 38 | 46 | 82 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .... | 0 | 0 | |
| 1584 | Colville Indian Industrial Boarding School for Boys. | Fort Colville, Wash. Ter | ..... | 1880 | Rev. A. M. Folchi, S. J | R. C | 4 | .... | 20 | 20 | .... | 20 | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1585 | Steilacoom Normal Academy | Steilacoom, Wash. Ter | 1882 | 1882 | Rev. A. T. Burnell, A. M | Cong | 1 | 2 | 65 | 30 | 35 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1586 | Holy Angels' College | Vancouver, Wash. Ter | ..... | 1866 | Rev. Peter Poaps | R. C | 3 | .... | 115 | 115 | .... | (115) | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1587 | St. Paul's School | Walla Walla, Wash. Ter | ..... | 1872 | Rev. Henry D. Lathrop, D. D. | P. E | 1 | 8 | 102 | .... | 102 | .... | 20 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1588 | St. Mary's School | Laramie City, Wyo | 0 | 1870 | Sister Alberta | R. C | 0 | 4 | 85 | 35 | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Reopened 1882.
*b* Sex not reported.
*c* Reincorporated March 22, 1883.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—× indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Is drawing taught? | | Is music taught? | | Chemical laboratory. | Philosophical cabinet and apparatus. | Library. | | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Property, income, &c. | | | | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Scholastic year begins— |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mechanical. | Free hand. | Vocal. | Instrumental. | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | | |
| | 1 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 1 | Andrews Institute | × | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | $26 | $5,000 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 52 | January 1. |
| 2 | Trinity Normal School | × | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | 10 | 8 | 15,000 | $0 | $0 | $414 | 36 | October 1. |
| 3 | Wilcox Female Institute* | × | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | b30 | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 3. |
| 4 | Carollton Male and Female Academy. | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | b30 | 4,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,500 | 38 | September 15. |
| 5 | Dadeville Masonic Institute | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | ..... | c2–4 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 40 | October 1. |
| 6 | Dadeville Select High School | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | 6 | 20–50 | 1,500 | 0 | 0 | d1,000 | 40 | September. |
| 7 | Male High School* | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 25 | e2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | September 4. |
| 8 | Snow Hill Academy | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20–40 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,500 | 38 | September 15. |
| 9 | Gaylesville High School | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 13½–31½ | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,600 | 36 | Oct., 1st Monday. |
| 10 | Greene Springs School | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 2,500 | 50 | f195 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 37 | October 1. |
| 11 | South Alabama Female College | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 60 | 2,500 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 40 | September 1. |
| 12 | Lowery's Industrial Academy | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 75 | 36 | 0 | 2,500 | 0 | g50 | 0 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 13 | La Fayette Male and Female High School. | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 20–40 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 14 | Cedar Grove Academy | 0 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30–50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15 | Richardson's Select School | × | × | ..... | × | × | × | 50 | ..... | b63 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 52 | October 1. |
| 16 | Hamner Hall | ..... | × | × | × | × | 0 | 600 | 28 | 30–60 | 20,000 | 0 | 0 | 7,000 | 36 | September 30. |
| 17 | William and Emma Austin College | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 378 | 0 | 17½–42½ | 7,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,750 | 40 | September 3. |
| 18 | Young Ladies' Academy of the Visitation. | × | × | × | × | × | × | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 19 | Germania Institute | ..... | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | b40 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 40 | September. |
| 20 | Talladega College | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | 3,500 | 100 | 8–10 | 96,800 | $22,000 | 1,110 | 1,393 | 32 | Oct., 1st Tuesday. |
| 21 | Talladega Male High School | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 30–50 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 22 | Park High School* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 400 | b35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | September. |
| 23 | Central Collegiate Institute | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 300 | 50 | 15–40 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,800 | 40 | September 4. |
| 24 | Arkadelphia Baptist High School. | 0 | 0 | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 60 | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | h400 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 25 | Austin Institute* | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 20 | 1,500 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 36 | October 2. |
| 26 | Scientific and Normal School | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 100 | 100 | 9–27 | 5,500 | ..... | ..... | 1,012 | 36 | September 1. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | Clinton Male and Female Academy | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | × | 600 | 200 | 15–25 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 28 | Independent High School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | 200 | 200 | 20–40 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 40 | September. |
| 29 | Evening Shade High School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | 100 | 100 | 15–50 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 40 | September. |
| 30 | Forest City School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 31 | Harrison Seminary | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 32 | La Crosse Collegiate Institute | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 20–50 | *i*3,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,875 | 40 | Sept., 1st Wedn'y. |
| 33 | Arkansas Female College | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 200 | 20 | 40–60 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 4,000 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 34 | Edward Smith College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 35 | Marianna College and Normal Institute. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 36 | Melbourne Academy *j* | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 15–40 | 1,800 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 40 | September 1. |
| 37 | Newport Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 38 | Prairie Grove Academy* | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | × | 300 | 50 | 18–45 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 800 | 38 | September 3. |
| 39 | Prairie Grove Institute | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 40 | Quitman College | × | ..... | × | × | × | × | 350 | 100 | 15–45 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,500 | 40 | September 8. |
| 41 | Searcy Male and Female College | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 700 | 100 | 20–50 | 7,000 | 0 | 0 | 3,000 | 40 | September 1. |
| 42 | Texarkana Gymnasium | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | × | 7 | 7 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,553 | 36 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 43 | St. Catherine's Academy* | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | × | 400 | ..... | *f*225 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | August 1. |
| 44 | Young Ladies' Seminary | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 1,500 | 200 | 50 | 25,000 | 25,000 | 4,000 | 10,000 | 40 | July 30. |
| 45 | Litton Springs College | × | × | × | × | × | × | 150 | ..... | *f*360 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | 25,200 | 40 | Aug., 1st Monday. |
| 46 | Gilroy Seminary | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 400 | 12 | 30–50 | 8,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,051 | 40 | August 1. |
| 47 | Healdsburgh College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 48 | Washington College | × | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | *k*300 | ..... | *f*250, 300 | 34,000 | ..... | ..... | *f*7,000 | ..... | |
| 49 | College of Notre Dame | × | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | 400 | ..... | *f*250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 1. |
| 50 | Napa Collegiate Institute | × | × | × | × | × | × | 600 | 35 | 50 | 46,000 | ..... | ..... | *f*19,250 | 40 | July, last Wed. |
| 51 | Napa Ladies' Seminary* | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 500 | 50 | 30–60 | 16,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 40 | August 2. |
| 52 | Miss Bisbee's School for Young Ladies. | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | *f*330 | 75,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 53 | Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. | × | × | × | × | ..... | × | 1,500 | 100 | *f*300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | Aug., 1st Monday. |
| 54 | Miss Field's Home School for Young Ladies.* | × | × | × | × | × | × | 984 | ..... | 50, 60 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 40 | July. |
| 55 | Hopkins Academy | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | 200 | 20 | 60 | 50,000 | 30,000 | 1,500 | ..... | 40 | July, last Tuesday. |
| 56 | Sackett School | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 80 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | 40 | July 16. |
| 57 | Snell Seminary for Young Ladies | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 65 | 30,000 | 0 | 0 | *f*25,000 | 40 | August 4. |
| 58 | Placerville Academy | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 500 | 10 | 50 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | 40 | August 19. |
| 59 | Howe's High School and Normal Institute.* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | 10 | 60 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | |
| 60 | Sacramento Institute | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | × | ..... | 500 | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | Aug., 1st Monday. |
| 61 | Sacramento Select School | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | ..... | 11–55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47 | July 5. |
| 62 | St. Joseph's Academy | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 3,000 | 40 | ..... | 30,000 | 0 | 0 | 400 | 44 | August 18. |
| 63 | Young Ladies' Seminary | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 1,800 | 50 | June 1. |
| 64 | College of Notre Dame of San Francisco. | × | × | × | × | × | × | 1,250 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | July. |
| 65 | Irving Institute | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 400 | 50 | 40–100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,750 | 40 | July, last Monday. |
| 66 | Sacred Heart College | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | × | 2,000 | 100 | ..... | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | July. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* 100 acres of land.
*b* Average charge.
*c* Charge for a month.
*d* Estimated.
*e* Grounds and buildings.
*f* Includes board.
*g* Income from sale of mulberry trees and silk worm eggs.
*h* For four months.
*i* Buildings destroyed by cyclone in 1883, and only partially rebuilt at the date of this report.
*j* Buildings destroyed by a cyclone in November, 1883, and school temporarily closed.
*k* Private library.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883-'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—× indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Is drawing taught? | | Is music taught? | | Chemical laboratory. | Philosophical cabinet and apparatus. | Library. | | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Property, income, &c. | | | | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Scholastic year begins— |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mechanical. | Free hand. | Vocal. | Instrumental. | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | | |
| | 1 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 67 | Trinity School* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 68 | University (City) College | × | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | $48–120 | $20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | July. |
| 69 | Urban School | × | × | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | 115½–137½ | 19,000 | $0 | $0 | $10,500 | 44 | July. |
| 70 | Van Ness Seminary | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 100–150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | July 28. |
| 71 | Miss West's School for Girls | ..... | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 50–150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,957 | 40 | August 1. |
| 72 | Zeitska Institute | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 700 | ..... | 48–144 | a30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | July 17. |
| 73 | Home Seminary | 0 | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | 20 | 32–60 | 3,200 | ..... | ..... | 800 | 40 | August 14. |
| 74 | Laurel Hall | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | × | 400 | ..... | b250 | 35,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | August. |
| 75 | St. Matthew's Hall | × | × | ..... | × | × | × | 400 | ..... | b400–500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | July. |
| 76 | San Rafael Institute | ..... | × | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125–300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,800 | 42 | August 1. |
| 77 | School of the Holy Cross | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | ..... | 275 | ..... | 150 | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,900 | 44 | July 21. |
| 78 | California Normal and Scientific School. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | 2,500 | ..... | 50 | 8,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | August 5. |
| 79 | San Joaquin Valley College | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 800 | 75 | 40 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 480 | 4,000 | 36 | Sept., 1st Wedn'y. |
| 80 | Colorado Seminary | × | × | × | × | × | × | 800 | 50 | 80 | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 3. |
| 81 | Wolfe Hall | × | × | × | × | × | × | 2,500 | 150 | 60 | 100,000 | c1,500 | ..... | 12,000 | 40 | September 3. |
| 82 | Tillotson Academy | ..... | × | × | ..... | 0 | 0 | 30 | 30 | 25 | 12,000 | 0 | 0 | 700 | 37 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 83 | Academy of the Holy Family | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 250 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | September 1. |
| 84 | Golden Hill Institute and Family Boarding School. | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 1,675 | 17 | 100 | 25,000 | 0 | 0 | 470 | 40 | September. |
| 85 | Hillside Seminary* | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 300 | ..... | 50–100 | 23,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | September 20. |
| 86 | Curtis School for Boys | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | b350 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | September. |
| 87 | Morgan School | ..... | × | × | ..... | × | × | 1,400 | 100 | d0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | Sept., 1st Tues. |
| 88 | Bacon Academy | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | × | × | 300 | 0 | 16–24 | 5,000 | 3,500 | 1,900 | 100 | 40 | Sept., 1st Mon. |
| 89 | Elmwood School | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | b150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 700 | ..... | |
| 90 | Durham Academy | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | × | 1,500 | ..... | 30 | 5,000 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Mon. |
| 91 | Brainard Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | ..... | 20 | 8,000 | ..... | 112 | ..... | ..... | |
| 92 | Miss Haines's School for Young Ladies and Girls. | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | 300 | ..... | b600 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | September 24. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 93 | Seminary of Mt. St. Joseph* | × | × | × | × | × | × | 200 | ..... | *b*200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 4. |
| 94 | Select School for Boys and Girls | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | September 8. |
| 95 | Rocky Dell Institute | × | × | ..... | × | × | × | 325 | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,500 | 40 | September 10. |
| 96 | Mrs. Robert H. Griswold's School* | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 500 | ..... | *b*300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | September. |
| 97 | Young Ladies' Seminary* | ..... | × | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | 1,500 | ..... | 40–60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 98 | Mystic Valley English and Classical Institute. | × | × | × | × | × | × | 500 | 50 | 50 | 10,000 | ..... | 0 | 2,500 | 40 | Sept., 1st Mon. |
| 99 | New Britain Seminary | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September. |
| 100 | New Canaan Institute | × | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | 250 | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | 39 | September 20. |
| 101 | The Elderage School* | ..... | × | 0 | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50–70 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | Sept., 3d week. |
| 102 | Miss Nott's English and French Family and Day School. | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 450 | 20 | 70–150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,500 | 36 | September 23. |
| 103 | West End Institute | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40–60 | 16,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | September 25. |
| 104 | Bulkeley School | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 100 | 25 | ..... | 40,000 | 60,000 | ..... | 0 | 40 | Sept., 1st Mon. |
| 105 | Adelphic Institute | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | 500 | ..... | 350 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 40 | September 18. |
| 106 | Waramang Academy* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 107 | Miss Baird's Institute for Young Ladies and Children. | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30–50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 108 | Gildersleeve High School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | 350 | 75 | 10 | 6,000 | 12,000 | 600 | 40 | 40 | September 1. |
| 109 | Seabury Institute | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | 300 | ..... | 20–100 | 25,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,000 | 39 | September 9. |
| 110 | Betts Military Academy* | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 150 | 0 | *b*350 | 40,000 | 0 | 0 | 6,000 | 38 | September. |
| 111 | School for Boys | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | 200 | ..... | 100–150 | 70,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | September 17. |
| 112 | Select Boarding and Day School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | September. |
| 113 | The Gunnery | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | *b*400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | September. |
| 114 | St. Margaret's Diocesan School for Girls. | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 2,500 | 75 | 30–60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September. |
| 115 | Wilton Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 116 | Wilton Boarding Academy | × | × | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *b*275 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 | May 1. |
| 117 | English and Classical School | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 100 | 15 | 39–58½ | ..... | 0 | 0 | 413 | 39 | September 3. |
| 118 | Parker Academy | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | 40–50 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September. |
| 119 | Wilmington Conference Academy | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 800 | 100 | 45 | 60,000 | 0 | 0 | *b*10,000 | 40 | Sept., 1st Mon. |
| 120 | St. John's School for Boys* | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | ..... | 1,000 | 100 | *b*350 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | 12,000 | 39 | September 13. |
| 121 | Felton Seminary | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28½ | 3,000 | 0 | 0 | 550 | 39 | September 15. |
| 122 | Georgetown Academy | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 25–45 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | 40 | September 1. |
| 123 | Milford Select School | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24–40 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 1,300 | 40 | September. |
| 124 | Milford Seminary* | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20–40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 | 40 | September 1. |
| 125 | Academy of Newark* | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | × | 500 | ..... | 25–45 | 10,000 | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 5. |
| 126 | Friends' School | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 50 | ..... | 20–80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,000 | 40 | September 8. |
| 127 | Rugby Academy | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | 2,000 | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | September 4. |
| 128 | Daytona Institute | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 200 | 6 | 18–45 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 450 | 36 | September 24. |
| 129 | De Land Academy | 0 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 476 | 33 | Oct., 2d Mon. |
| 130 | Cookman Institute | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 450 | 100 | *e*1 | 15,000 | 0 | ..... | 297 | 29 | October 15. |
| 131 | Florida Military Institute* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 132 | Convent of Mary Immaculate | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 615 | 20 | 20– | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Mon. |
| 133 | Florida Institute | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 400 | 100 | 8 | 4,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 35 | Oct., 2d Mon. |
| 134 | Santa Rosa Academy* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 135 | Christ Church School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3½–5 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 36 | October 1. |
| 136 | Adairsville High School* | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 50 | 12 | 20 | 15,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,000 | 40 | January 1. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Value of apparatus and furniture.
*b* Includes board.
*c* Donated during the year.
*d* To residents.
*e* An incidental fee.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—× indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Is drawing taught? | | Is music taught? | | Chemical laboratory. | Philosophical cabinet and apparatus. | Library. | | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Property, income, &c. | | | | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Scholastic year begins— |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mechanical. | Free hand. | Vocal. | Instrumental. | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | | |
| 1 | | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 137 | Bartow Classical and Scientific Institute. | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | ..... | ..... | *a*$2½ | $1,500 | $0 | $0 | $1,200 | 40 | Sept., 1st Mon. |
| 138 | Cedar Creek High School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10⅘–24 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | Jan., 1st Mon. |
| 139 | Albany Female Seminary | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27, 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | September 8. |
| 140 | Boys' High School* | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | ..... | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 40 | September. |
| 141 | Sterne's Institute | × | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September. |
| 142 | Mulberry Grove Academy* | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | 220 | 0 | ..... | 550 | ..... | ..... | 808 | 40 | January 30. |
| 143 | Home School for Young Ladies | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | × | 600 | ..... | 30–60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | September 20. |
| 144 | Atlanta Baptist Female Seminary | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 200 | 200 | 4 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | October. |
| 145 | Atlanta Baptist Seminary | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | 500 | 8 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | October 1. |
| 146 | Atlanta Female Institute | × | × | × | × | × | × | 300 | ..... | 55 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | 14,000 | 40 | September 3. |
| 147 | Storrs School* | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *a*1 | 9,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,500 | 40 | September 1. |
| 148 | West End Academy | × | × | × | × | 0 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 10 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 | September 1. |
| 149 | Bainbridge Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *a*22⅔ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | |
| 150 | Gordon Institute* | × | × | × | × | × | × | 2,000 | ..... | 40 | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | 6,000 | 40 | August 21. |
| 151 | Union Academy* | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 600 | 40 | January 1. |
| 152 | Jackson Academy* | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 15 | ..... | *a*2 | 2,500 | ..... | 1,000 | 800 | 40 | January 15. |
| 153 | Bond's Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 25 | 300 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 40 | January. |
| 154 | Boston Academy | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 16–32 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | January. |
| 155 | Braswell High School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *a*2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | |
| 156 | Buford Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *a*2, 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | |
| 157 | Butler Female College and Male Institute. | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | *b*15 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,800 | 40 | September 1. |
| 158 | Calhoun Academy* | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 900 | 40 | January. |
| 159 | Calvary High School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *a*2½ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | |
| 160 | Camak Academy | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 18–30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | January 1. |
| 161 | Camilla Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *a*3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 | |
| 162 | Cherokee High School | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 41 | October 1. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 163 | Carroll Masonic Institute | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $12\frac{1}{2}$ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | |
| 164 | Carsonville Academy* | 0 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | January 8. |
| 165 | The African Methodist Episcopal High School. | ..... | × | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 1. |
| 166 | Cartersville High School | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | January 7. |
| 167 | Cartersville Seminary | 0 | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 168 | Douglas Street School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $a1\frac{1}{2}$ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | |
| 169 | Cave Spring Female Seminary of Hearn School.* | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 100 | 20 | $a2$–4 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 40 | August 28. |
| 170 | Cherokee Wesleyan Institute | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 30, 40 | 1,900 | 0 | 0 | 1,075 | 40 | Aug., 2d Mon. |
| 171 | Hearn Manual Labor School* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | &, 30, 40 | 10,000 | 5,000 | 300 | 1,000 | 40 | September 4. |
| 172 | Cedartown Male and Female Academy. | ..... | × | ..... | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | $a2$–4 | 1,200 | 0 | 0 | 1,800 | 40 | September 1. |
| 173 | Cochran Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $a3$ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | |
| 174 | St. Joseph's Academy* | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | 500 | ..... | ..... | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 11. |
| 175 | Slade's School for Boys | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | 60 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 40 | September 15. |
| 176 | Concord Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 12–24 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 650 | 33 | July. |
| 177 | Conyers Male and Female Academy. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $a1.70$ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | |
| 178 | Oakland Seminary | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 1. |
| 179 | Corinth High School | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 20 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Jan., 1st Mon. |
| 180 | Crawford Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $c25$ | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 700 | 40 | January. |
| 181 | Crawfordville Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15–35 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | August 18. |
| 182 | Culloden High School | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $c25$ | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | 900 | 40 | January 18. |
| 183 | Cusseta Academy | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | $d2\frac{1}{2}$ | 500 | ..... | ..... | 1,300 | 40 | Jan., 1st Mon. |
| 184 | Howard Normal Institute* | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 500 | 60 | 9 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 800 | 32 | October. |
| 185 | Crawford High School | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | 100 | ..... | 20–40 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 | Jan., 2d Wedn'y. |
| 186 | Delhi High School | × | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15–30 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 41 | Jan., 2d Mon. |
| 187 | Danielsville High School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $a2\frac{1}{4}$ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | |
| 188 | Decatur High School* | 0 | 0 | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 20–40 | 3,500 | 0 | ..... | 1,300 | 40 | Jan., 1st Mon. |
| 189 | Farmersville Academy | ..... | × | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $d1$–3 | 700 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 1. |
| 190 | Duluth Academy* | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | $c20$ | 500 | ..... | ..... | 500 | 40 | January 1. |
| 191 | Eastman High School* | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 3,000 | 0 | 0 | 700 | 40 | July 3. |
| 192 | Elberton Female Collegiate Institute. | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | ..... | 20–40 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | January 14. |
| 193 | Elberton Military Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15–40 | 1,500 | 0 | 0 | 1,000 | 40 | Aug., 3d Mon. |
| 194 | Moss Hill Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Jan., 1st Mon. |
| 195 | Ellijay Seminary | 0 | 0 | × | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $a1$–2 | 8,000 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 42 | July 21. |
| 196 | Fairburn Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 197 | Anthon Academy | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | January 14. |
| 198 | Forsyth Male and Female Institute.* | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $a2$–$3\frac{1}{2}$ | $e2,000$ | 0 | ..... | 2,250 | 40 | January. |
| 199 | Hilliard Male Institute | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 20–30 | 3,500 | ..... | ..... | 1,400 | 36 | January 14. |
| 200 | Jackson Academy | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 150 | 50 | $5\frac{1}{2}$ | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | 300 | 28 | November. |
| 201 | Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $a2\frac{1}{2}$ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | |
| 202 | Fort Valley Female Seminary* | × | ..... | × | × | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | 25–30 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | January 8. |
| 203 | Fort Valley Male and Female Institute. | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $1\frac{1}{4}$–3 | 2,500 | 0 | 0 | 1,200 | 40 | September 1. |
| 204 | Franklin Institute* | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | $a1$–4 | 5,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 40 | |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Charge for a month.
*b* Average charge; partly free.
*c* Average charge.
*d* Average monthly charge.
*e* Value of grounds and buildings.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—× indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Is drawing taught? | | Is music taught? | | Chemical laboratory. | Philosophical cabinet and apparatus. | Library. | | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Property, income, &c. | | | | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Scholastic year begins— |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mechanical. | Free hand. | Vocal. | Instrumental. | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | | |
| | 1 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 205 | Gainesville College | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 200 | ..... | $30 | $10,000 | $0 | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 1. |
| 206 | Methodist College | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 300 | ..... | 42, 52 | 10,000 | 0 | $0 | $2,500 | 40 | September. |
| 207 | Oak Grove Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 300 | ..... | ..... | 600 | 40 | November 12. |
| 208 | Fleming High School | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 20–25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | |
| 209 | Gordon Springs Institute | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | July 14. |
| 210 | Grantville High School | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 2½ | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 40 | August 1. |
| 211 | Greeneville Select School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | a2. 66 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | |
| 212 | Greensboro' High School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | a2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | |
| 213 | High School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | a2½ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | |
| 214 | Porter High School | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2½–5 | 2,500 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 40 | |
| 215 | Samuel Bailey Male Institute | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 30 | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,600 | 40 | August 20. |
| 216 | Mt. Zion Male and Female Academy. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 700 | ..... | ..... | 1,300 | 32 | Jan., 1st Mon. |
| 217 | Harlem High School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | a3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | |
| 218 | Harmony Grove High School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | a2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | |
| 219 | High School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | a1. 88 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | |
| 220 | Hartwell High School | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 15–40 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | 2,200 | 40 | August 1. |
| 221 | Hawkinsville Institute* | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37½ | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 40 | January 8. |
| 222 | Helena High School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | a1¾ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | |
| 223 | Hephzibah High School | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 20–35 | 6,000 | 0 | 0 | 900 | 40 | Sept., 1st Mon. |
| 224 | Bradwell Institute | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | July, 1st Thurs. |
| 225 | Hogansville Academy | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | |
| 226 | Homer Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | a1½ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | |
| 227 | Jackson Institute | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | a3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | |
| 228 | Jasper Institute* | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | b15 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 800 | 40 | November. |
| 229 | Middle Georgia College | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 40 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | 40 | Sept., 3d Mon. |
| 230 | Union High School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 300 | ..... | ..... | 800 | 36 | January 8. |
| 231 | Kingston High School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 25 | ..... | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 | August 1. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 232 | La Grange Male High School | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 5,000 | 0 | 0 | | 40 | September. |
| 233 | La Grange Seminary | | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | | | 4½ | 4,000 | 0 | | 214 | 36 | October 1. |
| 234 | Lawrenceville Seminary | | | | | | | | | *a*2¼ | | | | | 40 | |
| 235 | Meson Academy | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | × | 200 | 0 | 16–32 | 6,000 | 2,000 | 250 | 1,000 | 38 | January. |
| 236 | Liberty Hill High School* | | | | × | | | | | | 2,500 | | | 400 | 30 | January 1. |
| 237 | Lincolnton High School | | | | | | | | | *a*2½ | | | | | 24 | |
| 238 | Washington Institute | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | | | 15–40 | 8,000 | | | 3,000 | 40 | August. |
| 239 | Lumpkin High School | | | | | | | | | *a*3 | | | | | 38 | |
| 240 | Luthersville High School | | | | | | | | | *a*1.66 | | | | | 22 | |
| 241 | Luthersville Institute | | | | | | | | | *a*2¼ | | | | | 24 | |
| 242 | St. Mary's Institute | | | | | | | | | *a*2½ | | | | | 20 | |
| 243 | Lewis Normal Institute | | × | × | × | 0 | × | 4,000 | 1,500 | 8 | 17,000 | | | 1,410 | 32 | October 1. |
| 244 | School for Girls | | | | | | | | | *a*6 | | | | | 40 | |
| 245 | Female High School | | | | | | | | | *a*4½ | | | | | 12 | |
| 246 | Forest Home Institute | × | | × | × | | × | 200 | | 20–25 | 3,500 | | | 300 | 40 | September 1. |
| 247 | Madison Male High School | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *b*40 | 1,500 | 0 | 0 | 1,000 | 40 | |
| 248 | Temperance Hill High School | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | February 1. |
| 249 | Marietta High School (Male) | | | | | | | | | 30–50 | | | | | 40 | September 1. |
| 250 | Marietta Institute* | × | × | × | × | × | | | | 10–50 | | | | 1,200 | 40 | January 8. |
| 251 | Marshallville High School | | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 150 | 30 | 30 | 6,000 | | | 1,700 | 40 | January 15. |
| 252 | Maysville Institute* | | | | × | 0 | 0 | | | | 400 | | | | 36 | January 9. |
| 253 | Arterberry's Academy | × | | × | | | | | | 12 | 500 | | | | 36 | October 1. |
| 254 | Johnston Male and Female Institute. | | | | × | 0 | 0 | | | 30 | 500 | | | 1,000 | 40 | January. |
| 255 | Montezuma Male and Female Institute. | | | × | × | 0 | 0 | | | 2–3 | 3,000 | | | 1,500 | 40 | September 1. |
| 256 | Spalding Seminary | | 0 | | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15–35 | 4,000 | 0 | | 800 | 40 | Sept., last Wed. |
| 257 | Morganton Academy | | | | | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 12–15 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 20 | January 1. |
| 258 | Sibley Institute | | | | | | | | | 9–24 | | | | | | January 7. |
| 259 | Mountville Academy | | | | | 0 | 0 | | | 16–20 | 500 | | | 400 | 32 | July, 1st Monday. |
| 260 | Mt. Zion Seminary | | | × | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 2 | 2,000 | | | 600 | 40 | September 1. |
| 261 | New Hope Academy | | | | | | | | | *a*4 | | | | | 32 | |
| 262 | Newnan Male Seminary | | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | | 30 | 4,000 | 0 | | 2,250 | 40 | August 15. |
| 263 | Southern Institute, Male and Female.* | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 300 | 50 | 15–40 | 6,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,200 | 20 | September. |
| 264 | Georgia School of Language, Science, and Art. | × | × | × | × | × | × | 3,000 | 250 | 40 | 25,000 | 0 | 0 | 7,000 | 40 | Sept., 1st Wed. |
| 265 | Brinkley Academy | | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | | | 16–24 | 8,000 | | | | 38 | January 14. |
| 266 | Norwood Academy | | | × | × | | | | | 20 | 600 | | | 500 | 36 | September 1. |
| 267 | Farmers' High School* | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | | *b*18 | 800 | 0 | 0 | 1,200 | 36 | January. |
| 268 | Palmetto High School | | | | | | | | | *a*2 | | | | | 40 | |
| 269 | New Hope Academy | | | | | | | | | *a*2 | | | | | | January. |
| 270 | Mercer High School* | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 25,000 | 0 | 0 | 600 | 40 | January 14. |
| 271 | Houston Male and Female College. | | × | × | × | × | × | 50 | | | 5,000 | 0 | 0 | 3,000 | 40 | Sept., 2d Monday. |
| 272 | Philomath Institute* | | | | | 0 | 0 | | | 25 | | 600 | | 700 | 40 | January 15. |
| 273 | Pine Log Masonic Institute | | | | | 0 | 0 | | | 15 | 800 | | | | 39 | July. |
| 274 | Powder Springs High School | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15–30 | 1,800 | 0 | 0 | | 40 | September 1. |
| 275 | Powelton Male and Female School | | | | | | | | | *a*2 | 250 | | | 425 | 26 | |
| 276 | Quitman Academy* | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | *b*24 | 2,000 | 0 | 0 | | 32 | October 2. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Charge for a month.

*b* Average charge.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—× indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Is drawing taught? | | Is music taught? | | Chemical laboratory. | Philosophical cabinet and apparatus. | Library. | | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Property, income, &c. | | | | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Scholastic year begins— |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mechanical. | Free hand. | Vocal. | Instrumental. | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | | |
| | 1 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 277 | Rabun Gap Institute | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $20 | $1,000 | ..... | ..... | $434 | 40 | July 1. |
| 278 | Reynolds Male and Female Institute. | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 12½–20 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | January. |
| 279 | Reynoldsville Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *a*2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | |
| 280 | Mt. Vernon Institute | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | Jan., 2d Monday. |
| 281 | Georgia Normal College | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 39 | 19 | 12½–36½ | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 48 | September 1. |
| 282 | Rock Mart School* | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | *b*20 | 1,400 | ..... | ..... | 800 | 40 | January. |
| 283 | Idle Wild Academy | ..... | × | × | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | *b*15 | 1,000 | $0 | ..... | ..... | 36 | January. |
| 284 | Rome Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *a*3½ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | |
| 285 | Rome Male High School* | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 3,000 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 40 | August 28. |
| 286 | Alex. Stephens Seminary | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *a*2½–2.70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | January 7. |
| 287 | Roswell Academy | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 100 | 20 | *b*30 | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 40 | January 14. |
| 288 | Rutledge High School | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 500 | 500 | $100 | 900 | 10 | November 1. |
| 289 | Beach Institute* | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | 0 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,056 | 33 | October 1. |
| 290 | Georgia Military Academy | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 3,000 | 200 | 110 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | *c*32,500 | 36 | October 10. |
| 291 | Excelsior High School | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *a*1½–3½ | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 40 | Jan., 2d Monday. |
| 292 | Senoia High School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *a*2½ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | |
| 293 | Sharpsburg Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *a*2½ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | |
| 294 | N. E. Ware's Business and Literary Institute. | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *a*3 | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 36 | January. |
| 295 | Smyrna High School | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 25 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 40 | January. |
| 296 | Oak Grove Male and Female Academy. | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 16–32 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 800 | 40 | January. |
| 297 | Sparta Male and Female Academy | 0 | 0 | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | ..... | *b*4 | 1,500 | 0 | 0 | 1,250 | 40 | September. |
| 298 | Spring Place High School | 0 | 0 | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 10–25 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | July, 2d Monday. |
| 299 | Stilesboro' Institute | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *a*1.70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | |
| 300 | Stone Mountain High School | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *b*20 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | |
| 301 | Sugar Valley High School | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 180 | 25 | *b*30 | 1,500 | 0 | 0 | 3,500 | 40 | January 15. |
| 302 | Sumach Seminary | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 4,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,050 | ..... | July 21. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 303 | Sylvania Academy | | | | | | | | | *a*2.30 | | | | | 26 | |
| 304 | Collinsworth Institute | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 300 | 0 | 30 | 4,000 | | | 800 | 40 | Jan., 2d Monday. |
| 305 | Le Vert College | | × | × | × | 0 | × | 300 | 0 | 10–20 | 5,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,500 | 40 | August 26. |
| 306 | Society Hill Academy | | × | × | × | | | | | | | | | | 32 | January. |
| 307 | Tennille High School* | 0 | | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | | *b*30 | 1,500 | | | 1,200 | 40 | January 15. |
| 308 | R. E. Lee Institute* | × | × | × | × | | | | | *b*15 | 7,000 | | | 1,600 | 52 | January 8. |
| 309 | Augusta District High School | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *d*100 | | 20–30 | 3,500 | 0 | 0 | | 40 | Sept., 1st Wed. |
| 310 | Thomson Select School | | | | | | | | | *a*2.87 | | | | | 40 | |
| 311 | Union Point High School | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | | *b*24 | | | | | 40 | January 1. |
| 312 | Valdosta Collegiate and Normal Institute. | | × | × | × | | | | | 21–45 | | | | | 40 | |
| 313 | Walthourville Academy | | | | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 40 | 2,000 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 40 | Jan., 1st Monday. |
| 314 | Warrenton Academy | | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 3,500 | | 300 | 1,500 | 36 | January 14. |
| 315 | Washington Female Seminary | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | *b*30 | 4,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,000 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 316 | Washington Male Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 18–45 | 3,000 | | | 1,200 | 40 | January 1. |
| 317 | Whigham Academy | | | | | | | | | *a*2 | | | | | 16 | |
| 318 | Dawson Institute | | | × | × | 0 | 0 | | | *a*2 | 1,500 | | | | | |
| 319 | Whitesburg Academy* | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 20 | 1,200 | | | 1,500 | 32 | January 15. |
| 320 | High School | | | | | | | | | *a*2½ | | | | | 38 | |
| 321 | Woodville High School | | | | | | | | | *a*1¼ | | | | | 24 | |
| 322 | Wrightsville High School | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | 44 | January. |
| 323 | Excelsior Academy* | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | | | | 1,200 | | | 1,280 | 32 | January 1. |
| 324 | German Evangelical Lutheran School. | | × | × | | | | | | 5–6½ | 6,000 | | | 930 | 44 | April 1. |
| 325 | Aledo Academy | | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 200 | 0 | 32 | 5,000 | 0 | | 1,320 | 40 | September 1. |
| 326 | Jennings Seminary and Aurora Normal School. | × | × | × | × | × | × | 2,000 | | 36 | 80,000 | | | 8,000 | 44 | August 26. |
| 327 | Institute of the Immaculate Conception.* | × | × | × | × | | | 400 | 50 | 24 | 80,000 | | | 3,500 | 42 | September 1. |
| 328 | Bunker Hill Academy | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 300 | 50 | 40 | 25,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,000 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 329 | St. Joseph's Female Academy | | × | × | × | | | 200 | 50 | 10–24 | 25,000 | | | 2,500 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 330 | Ascension School* | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | | 40–80 | | 0 | 0 | 3,000 | 40 | September 11. |
| 331 | Chicago Ladies' Seminary* | 0 | × | × | × | | | | | 60–100 | | | | | 40 | September. |
| 332 | Convent of the Immaculate Conception. | | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | | | 7½–15 | 2,000 | | | | 40 | September 1. |
| 333 | Dearborn Seminary | | × | × | 0 | | × | *d*500 | | 112 | | | | 1,150 | 40 | September 11. |
| 334 | German-American Academy of Chicago. | × | × | × | × | × | × | 300 | 40 | 40–100 | 18,000 | | *e*1,200 | 4,200 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 335 | German High School | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 336 | German Institute | | × | × | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 337 | Girls' Higher School | × | × | × | × | × | × | 1,200 | 50 | 50–132 | *f*500 | | | 8,000 | 38 | September 15. |
| 338 | Misses Grant's Seminary | | × | × | × | × | × | | | 60–110 | | | | | 38 | September 18. |
| 339 | Heimstreet's Classical Institute | × | × | × | × | | | 117 | 110 | 50–300 | | | | | 52 | September 1. |
| 340 | Kirkland School | | × | | × | × | × | 1,000 | | 50–150 | 27,000 | | | | 39 | September 17. |
| 341 | Mrs. Loring's School for Young Ladies and Children.* | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | 250 | 20 | *b*75 | | | | | 40 | September 20. |
| 342 | Lutheran Immanuel School | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 8½–9⅓ | *g*35,000 | | | 5,033 | 44 | |
| 343 | Park Institute | | × | × | × | 0 | × | 600 | | 40–120 | | | | | 39 | September 17. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Charge for a month.
*b* Average charge.
*c* Includes board.
*d* Private library of principal.
*e* From membership fees.
*f* Value of apparatus.
*g* Value of grounds and buildings.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—× indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Is drawing taught? | | Is music taught? | | Chemical laboratory. | Philosophical cabinet and apparatus. | Library. | | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Property, income, &c. | | | | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Scholastic year begins— |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mechanical. | Free hand. | Vocal. | Instrumental. | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | | |
| | 1 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 344 | St. Francis Xavier's Academy.... | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | 600 | 100 | *a*$300–350 | $200,000 | ..... | ..... | $25,000 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 345 | St. Patrick's Commercial Academy | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | 600 | 25 | 10–30 | 40,000 | $0 | $0 | 4,500 | 42 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 346 | German Lutheran School ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 347 | St. Theresa's Ursuline Academy .. | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | September 1. |
| 348 | Dover Academy ..... | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | 150 | 50 | 24 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 650 | 39 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 349 | Teachers' Institute and Classical Seminary. | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | × | 150 | ..... | 21–27 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | September 1. |
| 350 | Howe Literary Institute..... | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20–25 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | 900 | 36 | September 2. |
| 351 | Elgin Academy..... | ..... | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | × | ..... | 10 | 15–51 | 25,000 | 0 | 0 | 4,581 | 36 | September 1. |
| 352 | Fairfield Collegiate Institute ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | × | 400 | ..... | 22½ | ..... | ..... | ..... | 525 | 36 | September 18. |
| 353 | Northern Illinois College and Normal School. | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 32 | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 4. |
| 354 | St. Joseph's Academy ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 355 | Monticello Ladies' Seminary..... | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 2,500 | ..... | 40 | 165,000 | ..... | ..... | *a*40,000 | 38 | September 18. |
| 356 | The Young Ladies' Athenæum* .. | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | × | 400 | 20 | 50 | 15,000 | 0 | ..... | 3,000 | 36 | September. |
| 357 | St. Francis Academy ..... | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 496 | 10 | 10–20 | 65,263 | ..... | ..... | 547 | 42 | Sept., 1st Wedn'y. |
| 358 | St. Joseph's Seminary ..... | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 500 | 50 | 10–30 | 23,500 | ..... | ..... | 800 | 45 | September 1. |
| 359 | St. Rose's Parochial School..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10–20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 600 | 45 | September 1. |
| 360 | Grand Prairie Seminary, Commercial College, and Conservatory of Music. | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | × | 1,650 | ..... | 24 | 19,000 | 9,500 | 600 | 3,800 | 40 | Aug., 3d Tuesday. |
| 361 | St. Francis Xavier's Academy* ... | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | × | 300 | 100 | 19 | 25,000 | 8,000 | 480 | 2,500 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 362 | Edgar Collegiate Institute ..... | ..... | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | × | 500 | ..... | 30 | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | 36 | September 10. |
| 363 | Pettengill Seminary* ..... | 0 | × | × | × | × | 0 | 26 | 26 | 35–60 | 20,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,282 | 38 | September 15. |
| 364 | St. Mary's Institute ..... | × | × | × | × | × | × | 300 | 50 | *a*150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 365 | Fairview Academy ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 366 | Bettie Stuart Institute ..... | × | × | × | × | × | × | 300 | 0 | 30–60 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | 7,000 | ..... | September 10. |
| 367 | Practical Seminary of the Missouri Synod. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 368 | Lee's Academy | 0 | 0 | ..... | × | 0 | × | 700 | ..... | 30 | 3,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,806 | *b*36 | July, last Monday. |
| 369 | Sugar Grove School**c* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | September 18. |
| 370 | Vermilion Academy* | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 250 | 25 | 15–24 | 8,000 | 10,500 | 840 | ..... | 36 | October 3. |
| 371 | Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 300 | ..... | 170 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,439 | 44 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 372 | Todd Seminary for Boys | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 600 | 10 | *a*300 | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | 6,000 | 40 | September 8. |
| 373 | Sand Creek Seminary | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 61 | 25 | September 15. |
| 374 | Spicewood Graded School* | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 | September. |
| 375 | Bloomingdale Academy | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | 700 | 25 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,908 | 37 | September. |
| 376 | Dover Hill Academy | ..... | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | × | 200 | 20 | 15 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 400 | 33 | October 1. |
| 377 | St. Joseph's Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 378 | St. Augustine's School* | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 379 | Westminster Seminary for Young Ladies. | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 500 | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,000 | 40 | September 17. |
| 380 | The Hadley and Roberts Academy* | × | × | × | × | × | × | 200 | ..... | 50–100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,221 | 39 | September 11. |
| 381 | Indianapolis Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 382 | Indianapolis Seminary | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 450 | ..... | 50–100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,000 | 38 | September 10. |
| 383 | St. John's Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 384 | St. Ignatius Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 385 | Academy of Our Lady of Angels | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 386 | Montezuma Collegiate and Normal Institute. | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 500 | ..... | 24 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | September 22. |
| 387 | St. Mary's Academy* | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | *a*220 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 388 | Central Academy | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 200 | 12 | 28 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 700 | 36 | |
| 389 | Blue River Academy* | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | × | 0 | ..... | ..... | $10\frac{4}{5}$–$25\frac{1}{5}$ | 2,500 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 36 | October. |
| 390 | Spiceland Academy | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | 3,000 | ..... | 30 | 10,000 | 5,000 | 300 | 3,000 | 40 | September 1. |
| 391 | Stockwell Institute | ..... | 0 | × | × | × | × | 100 | ..... | 24 | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,600 | 36 | September 22. |
| 392 | Academic department of Vincennes University. | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | × | × | 4,000 | 0 | 20 | 25,000 | 50,000 | 4,000 | 1,600 | 39 | September 1. |
| 393 | St. Simon's Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 394 | Union High School | ..... | × | × | ..... | × | × | 200 | 150 | 24 | 3,000 | 7,500 | 500 | 3,000 | 36 | September 17. |
| 395 | St. Mary's Academy* | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 300 | 40 | 120 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 396 | Ackworth Institute | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | 0 | 350 | ..... | 25 | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | 900 | 36 | September 23. |
| 397 | Albion Seminary | × | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 300 | 20 | 18 | 20,000 | 1,000 | 80 | 1,814 | 36 | September 3. |
| 398 | Jones County Academy | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | September. |
| 399 | Birmingham Academy | 0 | × | 0 | × | × | × | 60 | ..... | 25–28 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | 500 | 42 | August 25. |
| 400 | Blairstown Academy* | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 300 | 25 | 20 | 8,000 | 0 | ..... | 1,600 | 28 | September 1. |
| 401 | First German Evangelical School. | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | |
| 402 | German Evangelical Zion School | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $8\frac{1}{4}$ | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | 650 | 11 | August 1. |
| 403 | The Gordon School | × | × | × | × | × | × | 1,000 | ..... | 50–100 | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | *d*3,393 | 40 | Sept., 2d Tuesday. |
| 404 | Coe College | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 1,200 | 200 | 36 | 140,000 | 90,000 | 6,000 | 4,000 | 36 | September 17. |
| 405 | Evangelical Lutheran Parish School.* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 406 | Western Iowa Normal, Scientific, and Commercial College. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 407 | Decorah Institute | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | × | × | 50 | 0 | 30 | *e*150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 1. |
| 408 | Denmark Academy | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | ..... | ..... | 21-30 | 21,700 | 10,000 | 650 | 1,863 | 40 | September. |
| 409 | St. Mary's Catholic School | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 400 | 43 | September 1. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Includes board.

*b* Regular term; also a special term of five weeks.

*c* This is a work school in the interest of the industrial classes; its aim is to educate towards the farm and workshop.

*d* Includes amount received for board, but does not include tuition from music and art pupils.

*e* Value of apparatus.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883-'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—× indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Is drawing taught? | | Is music taught? | | Chemical laboratory. | Philosophical cabinet and apparatus. | Library. | | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Property, income, &c. | | | | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Scholastic year begins— |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mechanical. | Free hand. | Vocal. | Instrumental. | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | | |
| | 1 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 410 | Young Ladies' School* | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 | ..... | $60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $900 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 411 | Danish High School | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,000 | 100 | a14, 16 | $8,000 | $2,000 | $300 | b3, 438 | 34 | November 1. |
| 412 | Epworth Seminary | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 500 | 200 | 22½–27 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,300 | 36 | Sept., 1st Tuesday. |
| 413 | Academy of Iowa College | 0 | 0 | × | × | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | 24 | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | 38 | Sept., 2d Monday. |
| 414 | Lenox College | × | ..... | × | × | × | × | 1,500 | 0 | 30 | 15,000 | 10,674 | 925 | 2,978 | 37 | Sept., 1st week. |
| 415 | Humboldt Academy and Normal School. | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | × | ..... | ..... | 18½–24 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | 428 | 37 | September 1. |
| 416 | Iowa City Academy and Normal School. | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 200 | 20 | 30 | d1, 000 | 0 | 0 | 4,250 | 37 | September 9. |
| 417 | Jefferson Academy | × | × | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18, 25 | 5,300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | Sept., 2d Monday. |
| 418 | Knoxville Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 20–30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 1. |
| 419 | Friends' Academy | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 267 | 114 | 19 | 7,000 | 0 | 0 | 875 | 38 | Sept., 2d week. |
| 420 | Lynnville Academy | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | September 20. |
| 421 | Riverside Institute | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | × | 100 | ..... | 20–40 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 200 | 40 | September 1. |
| 422 | Swedish Lutheran College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 423 | Morning Sun Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | × | 0 | ..... | 18, 25 | ..... | ..... | 200 | 1,050 | 36 | September 1. |
| 424 | New Providence Academy | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | 30 | 30 | 25 | 61, 000 | 0 | 0 | 1,000 | 36 | September 15. |
| 425 | Hazel Dell Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19½ | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 821 | 36 | September 1. |
| 426 | Cedar Valley Seminary | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | 600 | 50 | 28 | 12,000 | 9,000 | 400 | ..... | 40 | Sept., 2d Monday. |
| 427 | Ottumwa Normal School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 472 | 32 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 428 | Ottumwa Seminary | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16-20 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 429 | Pleasant Plain Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 150 | 30 | 14–25 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 911 | 36 | September. |
| 430 | St. Ansgar High School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 431 | German Evangelical Lutheran School.* | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | November 1. |
| 432 | Troy Academy and Normal School. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | × | ..... | ..... | 20 | 1,000 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 8. |
| 433 | Tilford Collegiate Academy* | × | × | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | 200 | ..... | 23 | 26,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 34 | September. |
| 434 | Washington Academy | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | 26, 32 | 16,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,800 | 40 | September 1. |
| 435 | Atchison Institute | × | × | × | × | × | × | 2,000 | 50 | 40 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | 15,000 | 40 | September 2. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 436 | The Freedmen's Academy of Kansas | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 600 | 100 | 0 | 2,000 | 3,936 | 300 | 0 | 36 | Sept., 2d Monday. |
| 437 | College of Emporia | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | e15,000 | ..... | ..... | 300 | 39 | September 3. |
| 438 | Gould College* | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | 9,900 | 7,000 | 490 | 1,512 | ..... | |
| 439 | Lincoln College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 440 | Bethany Academy | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | 1,000 | 600 | 20 | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,400 | 28 | October 1. |
| 441 | Bellewood Seminary and Kentucky Presbyterian Normal School. | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 500 | 125 | 30, 40, 50 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | 38 | September 10. |
| 442 | Augusta Collegiate Institute | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24–48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 1. |
| 443 | Harmonia College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 444 | Union College | 0 | 0 | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 40 | 12,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 40 | September. |
| 445 | Bardstown Female Academy | × | × | × | × | 0 | ..... | 180 | 80 | 30, 40, 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Wedn'y. |
| 446 | Bardstown Male and Female Institute. | × | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 30 | 15,000 | 0 | 0 | 3,000 | 40 | September 8. |
| 447 | Nazareth Literary and Benevolent Institution. | × | × | × | × | × | × | 3,600 | ..... | b154,176 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 448 | Alexander College | × | ..... | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | 800 | 12 | f30 | 15,000 | 6,000 | 350 | 1,800 | 39 | Sept., 1st Wedn'y. |
| 449 | Calvary Academy | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 400 | 40 | b130 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 450 | Carlisle High School | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 40 | 20 | 30 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,000 | 40 | Sept., 2d Monday. |
| 451 | Carroll Seminary | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20–40 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 452 | Columbus College | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 480 | 13 | 40–100 | 16,000 | ..... | ..... | 12,670 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 453 | Green River Academy | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | ..... | ..... | 20–50 | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 40 | September 3. |
| 454 | Kalamont High School* | 0 | 0 | ..... | × | ..... | × | g2,000 | ..... | 40 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,150 | 38 | September 11. |
| 455 | Dudley Institute | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | 40–75 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 2,500 | 40 | September. |
| 456 | Greenwood Female Seminary | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30, 40, 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 800 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 457 | Kentucky Eclectic Institute | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30–80 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 458 | St. Aloysius Academy* | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 600 | 50 | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 310 | 44 | September 4. |
| 459 | St. Joseph's Academy* | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 650 | 100 | ..... | 9,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 44 | September 4. |
| 460 | Preparatory and Select School of the Abbey of Gethsemani. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 500 | ..... | b90 | 3,600 | 0 | 0 | 3,906 | 43 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 461 | Ghent College | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 40 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,500 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 462 | Greenville College for Young Men | × | × | × | × | × | × | 500 | ..... | 15, 22, 57 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 2. |
| 463 | Greenville Female College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 464 | Harrisburgh Academy | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | f30 | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 465 | Henderson High School* | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | × | × | (h) | ..... | 35 | h40,000 | 18,485 | 863 | 794 | 40 | September 4. |
| 466 | Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 467 | Franklin Institute* | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | 40 | 0 | 20–50 | 4,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,500 | 40 | September 4. |
| 468 | Garrard Female College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 469 | Lancaster Male Academy | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 12–20 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 40 | September 4. |
| 470 | German and English School | ..... | × | × | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | 36–60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 471 | Hampton College | × | × | × | × | × | × | 1,000 | ..... | 150 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | September. |
| 472 | The Kentucky Home School* | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50–100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | September 12. |
| 473 | Louisville Collegiate Institute* | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 7. |
| 474 | Louisville Rugby School | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | ..... | f110 | d1,500 | 0 | 0 | 10,500 | 40 | September 10. |
| 475 | State University | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 500 | 100 | 9 | 17,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,000 | 34 | September 1. |
| 476 | Marion Academy* | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | 50 | 0 | 15–30 | 2,200 | 0 | ..... | 2,000 | 40 | September 4. |
| 477 | Mayfield Seminary* | 0 | 0 | × | × | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | 40 | September 4. |
| 478 | Maysville Female Institute | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 40 | 6,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,000 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Includes board for a month.
*b* Includes board.
*c* Has the use of those belonging to Iowa College.
*d* Value of apparatus.
*e* Value of grounds.
*f* Average charge.
*g* Private library of principal.
*h* Connected with public school.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—× indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Is drawing taught? | | Is music taught? | | Chemical laboratory. | Philosophical cabinet and apparatus. | Library. | | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Property, income, &c. | | | | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Scholastic year begins— |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mechanical. | Free hand. | Vocal. | Instrumental. | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | | |
| | 1 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 479 | Minerva Male and Female College. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $30 | $4,500 | ..... | ..... | $1,100 | 44 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 480 | Union Academy | × | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 25–40 | 4,000 | $0 | $0 | 2,000 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 481 | Henry Male and Female College* | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,500 | ..... | ..... | 500 | 40 | September 4. |
| 482 | Bethel Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | a12,000 | 1,500 | 120 | ..... | 40 | Sept , 1st Monday. |
| 483 | Browder Institute | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 38 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 484 | Bath Seminary | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | ..... | ..... | 30 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,100 | 40 | September 3. |
| 485 | University of Paducah | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 500 | 100 | 36 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,520 | 48 | Sept., 1st Tuesday. |
| 486 | Garth Female Institute | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 40 | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,400 | 40 | Sept., 2d Tuesday. |
| 487 | Lockhart's (W. H.) Classical Institute.* | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 200 | 75 | 40, 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 40 | September 11. |
| 488 | Prestonburgh Seminary | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15–30 | 3,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 40 | July 1. |
| 489 | Princeton Collegiate Institute | × | × | × | × | × | × | 600 | 200 | 20, 30, 40 | 30,000 | 4,000 | 280 | 1,800 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 490 | Madison Female Institute | × | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 30, 50, 60 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | 40 | Sept., 2d Monday. |
| 491 | Miss Sevier's School* | ..... | × | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15–35 | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 4. |
| 492 | Sharpsburg Male and Female Academy. | × | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20–40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 40 | September 1. |
| 493 | Select School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 494 | Fair View Male and Female Seminary. | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 25 | 4,000 | 0 | ..... | 1,200 | 36 | |
| 495 | West Kentucky Classical and Normal College. | × | × | × | × | × | × | 1,000 | 100 | 20–40 | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | 6,000 | 46 | September 2. |
| 496 | Academy of St. Catharine of Sienna | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | × | 3,000 | ..... | b150–200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 497 | Winchester Male and Female High School. | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 30, 40, 60 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 3,000 | 40 | September 5. |
| 498 | Baldwin Seminary | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 27 | 27 | 10 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | 500 | 36 | Sept , 3d Monday. |
| 499 | Readvilla Seminary | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | 12 | 50 | 5,000 | ..... | 600 | ..... | 36 | October 1. |
| 500 | Coushatta Male and Female Institute. | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 156 | 20 | 30 | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | 900 | 40 | October 15. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 501 | Millwood Female Institute* | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | 40 | September 4. |
| 502 | La Têche Seminary | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | × | 500 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | Jan., 1st Tuesday. |
| 503 | St. Hyacinth's Academy | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 200 | 50 | ..... | 4,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,000 | 42 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 504 | Academy for Young Ladies | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 30 | *c*40 | *d*700 | 0 | 0 | 1,500 | 40 | September. |
| 505 | Evangelical Lutheran Progymnasium. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 41 | October 1. |
| 506 | Mt. Carmel Convent | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | September. |
| 507 | Peabody High School for Young Ladies. | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | October 1. |
| 508 | St. Isidore's College | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 1. |
| 509 | St. James Academy and Industrial Seminary. | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 400 | ..... | 7 | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | September. |
| 510 | St. Katharine's Hall | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | October 6. |
| 511 | St. Mary's Academy* | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | 75 | 10 | ..... | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 4. |
| 512 | St. Mary's College | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,000 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 513 | Southern Academic and Kindergarten Institute. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | October. |
| 514 | Somerset Academy | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | *c*7 | 5,500 | 5,800 | 400 | 425 | 22 | August 20. |
| 515 | Gould Academy | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | 400 | 12 | 15 | 12,000 | 2,000 | 100 | 1,200 | 36 | August 26. |
| 516 | East Maine Conference Seminary | × | × | × | × | × | × | 850 | 150 | 15–24 | 40,000 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | 40 | August 25. |
| 517 | Corinna Union Academy | 0 | 0 | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 7 | 3,000 | 2,500 | 100 | ..... | 20 | February 22. |
| 518 | Greely Institute | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 600 | 30 | 10–15 | 10,000 | 25,000 | 1,500 | 150 | 33 | August 25. |
| 519 | Westbrook Seminary and Female College. | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 25 | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | Sept., 1st Tuesday. |
| 520 | Abbott Family School for Boys at Mt. Little Blue. | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | 2,500 | 20 | *b*250, 300 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 521 | Foxcroft Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | 325 | 9 | 12–21 | 3,350 | 1,000 | 60 | ..... | 36 | August 21. |
| 522 | Freedom Academy | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 800 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 20 | |
| 523 | Hampden Academy | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 509 | ..... | 15 | 3,500 | 650 | 39 | 1,125 | 33 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 524 | Hartland Academy *e* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | 4,000 | 1,260 | 76 | ..... | 36 | May 2. |
| 525 | Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Female College.* | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 4,000 | ..... | *c*8 | 104,000 | 40,000 | 2,400 | 4,000 | 39 | August 20. |
| 526 | Lee Normal Academy | × | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 9 | 5,000 | 3,700 | *f*600 | 600 | 22 | Sept., 1st Tuesday. |
| 527 | Limington Academy | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 190 | 60 | 12 | 3,000 | 1,000 | 40 | 250 | 22 | Aug., 3d Wednesday. |
| 528 | Mattanawcook Academy | ..... | × | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 15 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | September. |
| 529 | Litchfield Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 200 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | 1,200 | 60 | 125 | 20 | August. |
| 530 | Lincoln Academy | × | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | 150 | ..... | 16–28 | 8,000 | 12,000 | 650 | 1,400 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 531 | Norridgewock English and Classical Institute. | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | × | 400 | 25 | 19½–40 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 532 | Mrs. Caswell's School | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 150 | 75 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | September 18. |
| 533 | Miss Sargent's Boarding and Day School.* | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | September 10. |
| 534 | Berwick Academy | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 535 | Franklin Family School | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | 450 | ..... | *b*300 | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 | Sept., 3d week. |
| 536 | Oak Grove Seminary *g* | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 150 | 16–20 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 36 | Aug., last Tuesday. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Grounds and buildings.
*b* Includes board.
*c* Average charge.
*d* Value of furniture.
*e* No instructors or students for the years 1883–'84.
*f* State aid; also variable interest on $3,700.
*g* Seminary building, library, &c., destroyed by fire in spring of 1883 and school suspended for a year.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—× indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Is drawing taught? | | Is music taught? | | Chemical laboratory. | Philosophical cabinet and apparatus. | Library. | | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Property, income, &c. | | | | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Scholastic year begins— |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mechanical. | Free hand. | Vocal. | Instrumental. | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | | |
| | 1 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 537 | Eutaw Place School | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $80, 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 20. |
| 538 | F. Knapp's Institute | ..... | × | ..... | × | × | × | 2, 000 | ..... | 20–100 | $75, 000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 539 | Franklin Square Academy* | 0 | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *a*30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $600 | 40 | September 15. |
| 540 | Mt. Royal Institute | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *b*350 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Sept., 3d Thurs. |
| 541 | Mt. Vernon Institute | × | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 20. |
| 542 | Newton Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | 300 | ..... | 70 | 17, 000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September. |
| 543 | Oxford School for Boys | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | ..... | 66, 126 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2, 500 | 40 | September 18. |
| 544 | Pen Lucy Select School for Boys and Girls. | ..... | × | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40, 60, 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st week. |
| 545 | The Misses Reinhardt's School* | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 50–110 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | September 20. |
| 546 | Roland Academy | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 20. |
| 547 | St. Joseph's Academy (Calvert Hall) | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | × | 500 | ..... | 24–48 | 30, 000 | ..... | ..... | 5, 000 | 42 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 548 | School for Boys | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 130 | 8, 000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September. |
| 549 | School for Girls | ..... | × | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30–50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 15. |
| 550 | Select School for Girls and Boys* | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 350 | 40 | Sept., 3d week. |
| 551 | Miss Yeates' School and Kindergarten. | ..... | × | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 750 | 40 | September. |
| 552 | Zion School of Baltimore | × | × | × | ..... | × | × | 500 | 0 | 18–26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6, 500 | 42 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 553 | Brookeville Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 40 | 10, 000 | ..... | ..... | 1, 800 | 40 | September 15. |
| 554 | Mt. St. Joseph's College | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 2, 800 | 300 | *b*200 | 40, 000 | ..... | ..... | 7, 100 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 555 | Mt. de Sales Academy | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 3, 000 | ..... | 40, 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 556 | Overlea, Home School for Young Gentlemen.* | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *b*300 | 18, 000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 13. |
| 557 | Centreville Academy and High School. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | 50 | ..... | 0 | 1, 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | October 1. |
| 558 | Charlotte Hall School | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 1, 200 | 50 | 30 | 20, 000 | $2, 000 | $270 | *c*1, 950 | 42 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 559 | Holy Trinity School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 560 | College of St. James Grammar School. | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | 8, 000 | ..... | *b*300 | ..... | 0 | 0 | *b*10, 000 | 40 | September 17. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 561 | West Nottingham Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 150 | 50 | 30-60 | 7,200 | *d*500 | | | 40 | September 8. |
| 562 | Andrew Small Academy | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12-46 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 450 | 500 | 44 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 563 | Elkton Academy* | | | | | × | × | | | 32 | | | | | 40 | September 4. |
| 564 | Patapsco Institute | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | | | *e*50 | 20,000 | 0 | | 8,000 | 40 | September 12. |
| 565 | Notre Dame of Maryland. Collegiate Institute for Young Ladies. | × | × | × | × | × | × | 2,000 | | *b*256 | | | | | | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 566 | St. John's Literary Institute* | | | | | | | | | 10 | 1,500 | | | 190 | | September 4. |
| 567 | Glenwood Institute | | × | × | × | × | × | 1,500 | 80 | 32 | 18,000 | | | | 40 | Sept., 2d Thurs. |
| 568 | Hagerstown Female Seminary and Musical Institute. | × | | × | × | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 569 | Schuylkill Seminary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 570 | McDonogh School | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 1,800 | 0 | 0 | 230,000 | 705,000 | 38,900 | 0 | 42 | Aug., 2d Monday. |
| 571 | Briarley Hall | | | × | × | 0 | 0 | 100 | 10 | 25 | 10,000 | | | | 40 | September 15. |
| 572 | The Hannah More Academy* | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 200 | 40 | 40 | 20,000 | 4,000 | 200 | | 39 | September 20. |
| 573 | St. George's Hall for Boys | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 1,200 | 40 | *b*250-300 | 30,000 | | | 6,000 | 40 | September 18. |
| 574 | St. Mary's Female Seminary* | × | × | × | × | | | 200 | | *b*160 | 10,000 | | | | 36 | October 1. |
| 575 | Rockland School for Girls | | × | × | × | 0 | × | 400 | 50 | 40 | *f*15,000 | | | | 39 | September 15. |
| 576 | Springfield Institute | × | | × | × | | | | | 12-25 | 7,000 | | | | 40 | September 8. |
| 577 | Pen Lucy School for Boys* | | | | | | | | | 100 | | | | 1,500 | 40 | September 15. |
| 578 | Home School for Girls | | × | × | × | 0 | | | | *b*500 | | | | | | |
| 579 | Punchard Free School | | × | × | | × | × | 90 | | 0 | 30,000 | 75,205 | 4,543 | 0 | 38½ | Sept., 1st Wedn'y. |
| 580 | High School | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 581 | Riverside Home and Day School for Girls. | × | × | × | × | | | 500 | | 100 | 20,000 | | | | 38 | September 25. |
| 582 | Family School for Young Ladies* | | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 200 | 10 | 60 | 6,000 | 0 | 0 | | 40 | September 20. |
| 583 | Powers Institute | | × | × | × | × | × | | | 21 | | 5,000 | | | 36 | September 3. |
| 584 | Howe School | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 200 | 0 | 12 | 10,000 | 23,000 | 1,200 | 464 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 585 | Houghton School | | | | | | | | | 12 | 2,500 | 12,000 | 700 | | 40 | Aug., 2d Wedn'y. |
| 586 | Miss Abby H. Johnson's Home and Day School for Young Ladies. | | × | × | × | | | | | 200 | | | | | 37 | October 1. |
| 587 | Boston Academy of Notre Dame. | × | × | × | × | | × | | | | | | | | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 588 | Boston School of Languages | | | | | | | 100 | | | | | | | | |
| 589 | Mrs. Newhall's School for Girls and Young Ladies. | × | × | × | × | × | × | 115 | 6 | 200 | | | | 7,600 | 38 | October 1. |
| 590 | Otis Place School | | × | × | 0 | | | | | 75,200 | | | | | 35 | September 30. |
| 591 | Miss Putnam's English and Classical Family and Day School. | × | × | × | × | | | *g*500 | | 50-200 | | | | | 40 | September. |
| 592 | St. Margaret's School | | × | | × | 0 | × | | | 50-200 | | | | | 36 | Sept., last Wedn'y. |
| 593 | Mrs. S. H. Hayes' Home and Day School. | | × | × | × | 0 | × | 3,000 | | 100-200 | 30,000 | | | 6,000 | 36 | September 29. |
| 594 | Mr. Stone's Classical School for Boys. | | | | | | | | | 150 | | | | 2,330 | 39 | Sept., last Mon. |
| 595 | I. N. Carleton's Home and Day School for Boys. | | | | | | | | | *b*550 | | | | | | September. |
| 596 | Thayer Academy | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 150 | | *h*75 | 100,000 | 250,000 | 12,000 | 600 | 38 | September 17. |

*From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882-'83.

*a* Average charge.
*b* Includes board.
*c* Includes $150 from rents.
*d* State appropriation.
*e* For English course.
*f* Includes value of farm.
*g* Private library.
*h* Free to residents of Braintree, Quincy, Randolph, and Holbrook.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—× indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Is drawing taught? | | Is music taught? | | Chemical laboratory. | Philosophical cabinet and apparatus. | Library. | | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Property, income, &c. | | | | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Scholastic year begins— |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mechanical. | Free hand. | Vocal. | Instrumental. | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | | |
| | 1 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 597 | Hitchcock Free High School | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 1,400 | 25 | $0 | a$13,000 | $80,000 | $3,700 | $0 | 40 | Sept., 1st week. |
| 598 | Deerfield Academy and Dickinson High School. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 1,420 | 99 | b0 | 23,000 | 50,000 | 3,000 | 140 | 38 | September. |
| 599 | Nichols Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | 2,000 | 1,100 | 25 | 50,000 | 8,000 | ..... | 1,300 | 39 | September 2. |
| 600 | Partridge Academy | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 300 | 0 | 24 | 8,000 | 25,000 | 1,250 | 372 | 40 | September. |
| 601 | Home School for Young Ladies | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,400 | 36 | |
| 602 | Lawrence Academy and High School. | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | ..... | ..... | 18 | 2,000 | 10,000 | 600 | 750 | 36 | September 1. |
| 603 | Dean Academy | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 500 | 0 | 30 | 200,000 | 53,000 | 3,125 | ..... | 39 | September 2. |
| 604 | Mt. Gardner Seminary | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 100 | ..... | c1,000 | 15,000 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 36 | Sept., last Wedn'y. |
| 605 | Sedgwick Institute | ..... | × | ..... | × | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | c500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | Sept., 2d Thurs. |
| 606 | Prospect Hill School for Young Women. | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 200 | 20 | 30–75 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | Sept., 3d Wedn'y. |
| 607 | Hanover Academy | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 500 | 0 | 26 | ..... | 1,000 | 50 | 650 | 38 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 608 | Bromfield School | × | × | × | × | × | × | 1,000 | ..... | d30 | 30,000 | 71,000 | 3,300 | 600 | 39 | September 17. |
| 609 | Derby Academy | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | × | ..... | ..... | e26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 700 | 40 | Sept., 1st Thurs. |
| 610 | Manning High School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 611 | The Misses Hill's Boarding and Day School. | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 400 | ..... | c350 | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,600 | 36 | September 22. |
| 612 | St. Patrick's Female Academy | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 613 | Tabor Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | 24 | 40,000 | 0 | 0 | 672 | 38 | Sept., 2d Thurs. |
| 614 | Barstow School* | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 3 | 0 | 3,500 | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | 40 | September. |
| 615 | Eaton Family School | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | 36 | Sept., 3d Monday. |
| 616 | Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin's Lancasterian School. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 1,100 | 100 | 8 | 17,000 | 35,000 | 1,900 | 640 | 40 | September 1. |
| 617 | Friends' Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100–150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | September. |
| 618 | Consolidated High and Putnam Schools.* | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 300 | ..... | ..... | 30,000 | 45,000 | 2,000 | ..... | 40 | September 4. |
| 619 | New Salem Academy* | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | 500 | 0 | 15–22½ | 10,000 | 7,000 | 350 | 400 | 38 | August 15. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 620 | Eliot School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 621 | Mt. Hermon School for Boys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 50 | c100 | 60, 000 | 0 | 0 | 800 | 50 | September 1. |
| 622 | Northfield Seminary | × | ..... | × | × | × | × | 1, 500 | ..... | c100 | 75, 000 | 0 | ..... | 9, 182 | 38 | September 11. |
| 623 | Sawin Academy and Dowse High School. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 50 | 6 | 0 | 25, 000 | 14, 000 | 800 | ..... | 37 | September. |
| 624 | South Lancaster Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 625 | The Elms. Family and Day School for Girls. | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | 800 | 100 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | October 1. |
| 626 | Waltham New Church School | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 400 | ..... | 50–100 | 20, 000 | 33, 000 | 1, 700 | 3, 500 | 38 | September. |
| 627 | Home School | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 900 | 38 | September 13. |
| 628 | Wesleyan Academy | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 5, 000 | ..... | 6–40 | 150, 000 | ..... | ..... | 10, 000 | 38 | August 27. |
| 629 | Glen Seminary | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 3, 000 | ..... | ..... | 759 | 38 | Sept., 1st week. |
| 630 | Highland Military Academy | × | ..... | × | ..... | × | × | 1, 000 | ..... | c350 | 50, 000 | ..... | ..... | c16, 000 | 38 | September 11. |
| 631 | Miss Williams' School* | × | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 300 | ..... | f150 | ..... | ..... | 3, 500 | 2, 000 | 40 | September 15. |
| 632 | Raisin Valley Seminary | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | × | 300 | 100 | 20 | 15, 000 | 23, 000 | 1, 600 | 1, 400 | 40 | September 8. |
| 633 | Ashland High School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 634 | Detroit College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | 4, 500 | 160 | 40 | 60, 000 | ..... | ..... | 6, 044 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 635 | Detroit Female Seminary | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36–64 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | |
| 636 | Felician Sisters' Seminary | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 637 | German-American Seminary | ..... | × | × | 0 | × | × | 300 | ..... | 16–30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 638 | St. Joseph's School | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1, 000 | ..... | ..... | 2, 000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 | September 1. |
| 639 | St. Mary's Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 640 | Fenton Seminary | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 500 | 200 | 20 | 35, 000 | 0 | 0 | 532 | 40 | September 2. |
| 641 | The Misses Bacon's School for Young Ladies and Children. | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September. |
| 642 | St. Joseph's Academy* | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 200 | 50 | ..... | 3, 500 | ..... | ..... | 1, 000 | 40 | September 4. |
| 643 | St. Mary's Academy | × | × | × | × | × | × | 415 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 644 | Oakside School | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 250 | 25 | f30 | 8, 000 | ..... | ..... | 825 | 39 | September 1. |
| 645 | Academy of the Sacred Heart | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 646 | St. Andrew's Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 647 | Somerville School | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 400 | 0 | 40 | 55, 000 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 38 | September. |
| 648 | M. V. Rork's School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 649 | Spring Arbor Seminary | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 320 | 240 | 18, 24 | 12, 000 | ..... | ..... | 1, 300 | 40 | September 3. |
| 650 | Bethlehem Academy and Parish School. | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 320 | 16 | c150 | 25, 000 | ..... | ..... | 2, 666 | 38 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 651 | Shattuck School | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | × | 550 | 50 | c350 | 125, 000 | 3, 000 | 240 | c42, 558 | 38 | September 13. |
| 652 | St. Boniface Academy* | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 220 | 50 | 30 | 2, 500 | ..... | ..... | 900 | 40 | September 4. |
| 653 | St. Mary's School | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | g10 | 10, 000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 | September 1. |
| 654 | Judson Female Institute | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | × | 500 | 25 | 60–100 | h100 | ..... | ..... | 4, 000 | 37 | September 15. |
| 655 | Minneapolis Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | × | ..... | ..... | f35 | 7, 000 | ..... | ..... | 3, 500 | 36 | September 4. |
| 656 | St. Olaf's School | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 200 | ..... | 30 | 27, 269 | 1, 400 | 112 | 2, 317 | 40 | September 10. |
| 657 | Minnesota Academy | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | 1, 000 | 10 | 19–25 | 8, 000 | 10, 000 | 700 | 2, 093 | 40 | Sept., 1st week. |
| 658 | Red Wing Evangelical Lutheran Seminary and College. | 0 | 0 | × | ..... | × | × | 4, 500 | 200 | 25 | 30, 000 | ..... | ..... | 1, 000 | 28 | October 1. |
| 659 | Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 500 | ..... | cg10 | 45, 000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 660 | Rochester Seminary and Normal School. | × | × | × | × | × | × | 300 | 25 | 29 | 15, 000 | ..... | ..... | 3, 500 | 36 | September. |
| 661 | Assumption School | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 300 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 600 | 44 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 662 | Baldwin School | × | × | × | × | × | × | 100 | ..... | 80–100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 3. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Estimated.
*b* To residents.
*c* Includes board.
*d* To non-residents; for residents, $12.
*e* To non-residents; for residents, $6.
*f* Average charge.
*g* Charge for a month.
*h* Value of apparatus.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—× indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Is drawing taught? | | Is music taught? | | Chemical laboratory. | Philosophical cabinet and apparatus. | Library. | | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Property, income, &c. | | | | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Scholastic year begins— |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mechanical. | Free hand. | Vocal. | Instrumental. | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | | |
| | 1 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 663 | German-American Institute* | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $50–65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | September. |
| 664 | Gustavus Adolphus College | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | × | 2,000 | ..... | 20 | $35,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | September 1. |
| 665 | Sauk Centre Academy of Individual Instruction. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 200 | 20 | *ab*20 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | *a*$7,500 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 666 | Wesleyan Methodist Seminary | × | × | × | × | × | × | 572 | 52 | *c*18 | 20,000 | ..... | $1,192 | 400 | 38 | September 3. |
| 667 | Methodist District High School | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 20–40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 668 | Blue Mountain Academy | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 12 | *c*30 | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 669 | The Johnson Institute | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 265 | 21 | 20–50 | 10,000 | $0 | 0 | 1,700 | 40 | September 1. |
| 670 | Brandon Female College* | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | 100 | ..... | *b*2–5 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | September 10. |
| 671 | Brookhaven Male Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 42 | September 1. |
| 672 | Waverly Institute | × | × | × | × | ..... | × | 250 | 100 | 25 | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 673 | Carrollton Female College* | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | 0 | 500 | 20 | 20–40 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 40 | September 11. |
| 674 | Corinth Female College* | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25–50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September. |
| 675 | Cooper Institute* | 0 | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 3,200 | 50 | 38 | 15,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,000 | 38 | September 12. |
| 676 | Grenada District High School* | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 677 | Harperville College | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 450 | 75 | 43 | *d*4,000 | ..... | ..... | 4,500 | 40 | September 29. |
| 678 | Holly Springs Normal Institute | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 27 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 300 | 36 | Oct., 1st Monday. |
| 679 | Maury Institute | × | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30–50 | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 2d Monday. |
| 680 | Kosciusko Male and Female Institute. | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22, 32, 42 | 3,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,115 | 40 | Sept., 1st Wed. |
| 681 | Elgin's School | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20–40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | September 1. |
| 682 | McComb City Academy* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 683 | East Mississippi Female College* | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 600 | 50 | ..... | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September. |
| 684 | Cool Springs Academy* | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 22 | 22 | *b*2–3 | 1,500 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 40 | October 1. |
| 685 | Moss Point Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 686 | Okolona Female College | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | *b*2–5 | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 687 | Pleasant Hill Masonic Male and Female Institute. | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 400 | 75 | 25½ | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 688 | Sardis Graded School | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 1. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 689 | Greenwoood Normal Institute | × | | | × | | × | 50 | | *b*3 | 2,000 | | | | 40 | September 1. |
| 690 | Vaiden Male and Female Institute | | | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 20, 30, 40 | 7,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,200 | 40 | September 1. |
| 691 | North Mississippi Female College | | | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30-50 | 4,000 | 0 | 0 | | 40 | September. |
| 692 | Jefferson College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | × | 2,500 | | ?0 | 20,000 | 40,000 | 3,800 | | 40 | September 4. |
| 693 | Beth Eden Collegiate Institute | | | | | | | 600 | 10 | *c*20 | 1,000 | | | 525 | 36 | August 1. |
| 694 | Winona Female College | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | | 0 | *b*2-5 | 4,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,000 | 40 | September 3. |
| 695 | Watson Seminary | | | | | × | × | 500 | 100 | 22, 32, 42 | 4,000 | 10,000 | 700 | 3,000 | 40 | Sept., 1st Tuesday. |
| 696 | Avalon College | × | × | × | × | × | × | 380 | 20 | 12-21 | 25,000 | 10,000 | 550 | 2,914 | 39 | September. |
| 697 | The Kemper Family School | | | × | | × | × | 1,000 | | 100 | 15,000 | | | 5,991 | 39 | Sept.,2d Thursday. |
| 698 | Parrish Institute | × | × | × | × | × | × | 800 | | 20, 30, 40 | 3,500 | 0 | 0 | 1,000 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 699 | Butler Academy | | × | × | × | × | × | 305 | 60 | 22½-20½ | 5,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,007 | 40 | September 8. |
| 700 | Bellevue Collegiate Institute | × | 0 | × | × | × | × | 150 | 10 | 40 | 20,000 | 0 | 0 | 3,600 | 40 | September 4. |
| 701 | Academy of the English Conference of Missouri Synod. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 702 | Hooper Institute | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | 500 | 100 | 28 | 3,000 | | | 2,000 | 40 | September 1. |
| 703 | Carleton Institute | | × | × | × | × | × | 500 | 25 | 20 | 2,000 | | | | 39 | September 4. |
| 704 | Loretto Academy | | | × | × | 0 | 0 | | | *a*180 | | | | | | September 1. |
| 705 | Concordia College | | | × | | | | | | 15-20 | 2,000 | | | | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 706 | Henderson Academy | | | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 20-25 | 2,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,847 | 38 | September 1. |
| 707 | Houston Institute | | × | × | × | 0 | × | 400 | 60 | 25 | 5,000 | | | 2,500 | 40 | September 1. |
| 708 | Kirkwood Seminary | | × | × | × | 0 | | *1,000 | | 24-80 | *3,000 | | | | 40 | |
| 709 | Wentworth Male Academy | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 33-53 | 15,000 | 0 | 0 | 3,000 | 40 | Sept., 1st Tuesday. |
| 710 | McCune College | × | × | × | × | × | × | 350 | | 20-40 | 19,000 | 0 | 0 | 5,000 | 40 | September 2. |
| 711 | Marionville Collegiate Institute | | | × | × | 0 | × | 300 | 50 | 16½-30 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,950 | 36 | September 15. |
| 712 | Institute of Sacred Heart* | | × | × | × | | × | 5,000 | 100 | *a*250 | 270,000 | | | 26,000 | 40 | September 5. |
| 713 | Neosho Collegiate Institute | | × | × | × | × | × | | | 20-40 | 18,000 | | | 1,800 | 40 | September 4. |
| 714 | Palmyra Seminary | | | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | | *c*35 | 5,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,500 | 39 | September 3. |
| 715 | Park College | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | | 200 | 15, 22½, 30 | | | | | 37 | September. |
| 716 | Peirce City Baptist College | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 100 | | 18, 24, 30 | 15,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,200 | 36 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 717 | Hale's College | | | × | × | 0 | 0 | 39 | 5 | 20 | 6,000 | 3,000 | 225 | 900 | 40 | September 11. |
| 718 | Van Rensselaer Academy | | | × | × | 0 | 0 | 125 | 75 | 24 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | 675 | 30 | September 1. |
| 719 | Academy of the Sacred Heart* | | × | × | × | | | 600 | 75 | 150 | | | | | 40 | September 1. |
| 720 | St. Charles' College* | | | × | × | 0 | | 800 | 0 | 30-41 | 16,000 | 23,000 | 1,040 | 900 | 40 | September 4. |
| 721 | Academy of the Sacred Heart | | × | × | × | × | × | 600 | | *c*30 | | 0 | | 3,000 | 40 | Sept., 1st Tuesday. |
| 722 | Young Ladies' Institute | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | *e*800 | | 30, 40, 50 | 25,000 | | | 8,400 | 40 | September 8. |
| 723 | Mrs. Cuthbert's Seminary for Young Ladies. | | × | × | × | × | × | 1,800 | 100 | *a*500 | 10,000 | | | 16,000 | 40 | Sept., 2d Monday. |
| 724 | Educational Institute | × | × | | × | × | × | 270 | 70 | 40-80 | 29,000 | | | 14,000 | 42 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 725 | Foster Academy | × | | × | × | × | × | 400 | | 50-100 | | | | 5,000 | 40 | September 2. |
| 726 | Lutheran High School | | × | | | | | | | 40 | | | | 1,365 | 40 | September 1. |
| 727 | School of the Good Shepherd | | | | | | | | | *a*350 | | | | | 40 | Sept., 2d Wednes. |
| 728 | Salem Academy | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | 355 | 35 | 34 | 13,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,500 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 729 | The Blake School | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 50 | 30 | 2,500 | 0 | 0 | 2,400 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 730 | Franklin Academy | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 527 | 31 | 24 | 9,000 | 5,500 | 550 | 1,042 | 39 | Sept., 1st Tuesday. |
| 731 | Nebraska Baptist Seminary | | | × | × | | | 750 | 50 | 19½ | 22,000 | 7,000 | 600 | 924 | 39 | Sept., 1st Thurs'y. |
| 732 | Hastings College | | × | × | × | 0 | × | 1,000 | | 20 | 73,000 | | | | 36 | September 10. |
| 733 | St. Claire Hall | | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | | | 13 | | | | | 36 | September 10. |
| 734 | Shoenberger Hall* | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2,500 | 36 | September 1. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Includes board.
*b* Charge for a month.
*c* Average charge.
*d* Estimated.
*e* Private library.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—× indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Is drawing taught? | | Is music taught? | | Chemical laboratory. | Philosophical cabinet and apparatus. | Library. | | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Property, income, &c. | | | | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Scholastic year begins— |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mechanical. | Free hand. | Vocal. | Instrumental. | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | | |
| | 1 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 735 | Gates College | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | 1,500 | 1,500 | $15 | $10,000 | ..... | ..... | $900 | 38 | Sept., 1st Tuesday. |
| 736 | Oakdale Seminary | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 2,000 | $0 | $0 | 300 | 36 | September 3. |
| 737 | Brownell Hall | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 2,500 | 35 | *a*50 | 60,000 | 0 | ..... | 12,573 | 38 | Sept., 2d Wedn'y. |
| 738 | Loomis Select School* | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 24–40 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 40 | September 4. |
| 739 | St. Catherine's Academy | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 740 | St. Mary Magdalen School* | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *b*1 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | 42 | September 4. |
| 741 | Silver Ridge Seminary | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 180 | 20 | 20 | 2,300 | ..... | ..... | 300 | 30 | Oct., 3d Tuesday. |
| 742 | Luther Academy | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 400 | 30 | September 15. |
| 743 | Nebraska Conference Seminary* | × | × | × | × | × | × | 300 | 100 | 15–24 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 1,300 | 1,800 | 39 | September. |
| 744 | Proctor Academy | 0 | × | 0 | × | × | × | 200 | 12 | 18–24 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,000 | 36 | August 26. |
| 745 | Atkinson Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | 1,200 | ..... | 25 | 4,000 | 6,800 | 275 | 325 | 36 | Sept., 1st Wedn'y. |
| 746 | Candia Village High School* | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 400 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 24 | November. |
| 747 | Beede Academic and Normal Institute. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 8,000 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 30 | September 1. |
| 748 | Chester Academy | 0 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *c*4½, 5½ | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 20 | December. |
| 749 | Stevens High School | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 200 | 0 | *d*21 | 25,000 | 10,000 | 600 | 159 | 39 | Sept., 1st Wedn'y. |
| 750 | Colebrook Academy | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8–10 | 1,000 | 1,200 | 60 | 480 | 20 | September. |
| 751 | Pinkerton Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 350 | 0 | 18 | 5,000 | 20,000 | 1,262 | 650 | 40 | August. |
| 752 | Franklin Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 100 | 25 | 20,000 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 39 | September. |
| 753 | Conant High School | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | 600 | ..... | August 25. |
| 754 | Watson Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 755 | Francestown Academy | × | × | × | × | × | × | 5,000 | ..... | 20 | 20,000 | 12,000 | 600 | 300 | 35 | Aug., last Tues. |
| 756 | Gilmanton Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | 0 | × | 600 | ..... | 15, 18 | ..... | 6,967 | ..... | 500 | 36 | September 6. |
| 757 | Brackett Academy* | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 110 | ..... | 19 | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | 600 | 39 | September. |
| 758 | Hampstead High School | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,000 | 20,000 | 1,200 | ..... | 36 | Aug., last Tues. |
| 759 | The Holderness School for Boys | 0 | 0 | × | ..... | × | × | 400 | 50 | *e*250 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | *e*9,839 | 36 | September 10. |
| 760 | Kingston Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | ..... | ..... | 18 | 2,250 | 3,000 | 135 | 475 | 30 | September 15. |
| 761 | Lancaster Academy* | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | ..... | ..... | 22½ | 5,000 | 2,000 | 100 | 400 | 39 | September 4. |
| 762 | Marlow Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | ..... | 9 | 1,000 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 22 | September 2. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 763 | Classical Institute | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 764 | New Hampton Literary and Biblical Institute. | × | × | × | × | × | × | 4,000 | 25 | 25,30 | 30,000 | 10,700 | 500 | 3,800 | 40 | Aug., last Monday. |
| 765 | Northwood Seminary | | | | × | | × | 500 | | 18 | 5,000 | | | | 36 | Sept., 1st Tuesday. |
| 766 | Pembroke Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 325 | | 17½–21 | 5,000 | 14,800 | 825 | 951 | 37 | Aug., 3d Wedn'y. |
| 767 | Miss Morgan's English, French, and German School for Young Ladies. | | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 1,000 | | *e*450 | 15,000 | 0 | 0 | | 39 | Sept., 4th Wedn'y. |
| 768 | Smith's Academy and Commercial College. | × | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 769 | Raymond High School | | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9–12 | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | | 26–39 | February. |
| 770 | McGaw Normal Institute | | × | | × | | × | 400 | 100 | 15–22½ | 7,000 | 10,000 | 500 | 778 | 33 | Aug., last Monday. |
| 771 | Dearborn Academy | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 7½–9 | | 360 | | | 30 | September 1. |
| 772 | Barnard Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *cd*3 | 1,200 | 4,000 | 200 | 0 | 19 | September. |
| 773 | New Hampshire Conference Seminary and Female College. | × | × | × | × | × | × | 600 | | 18–36 | 25,000 | 14,000 | 800 | 3,315 | 39 | August 27. |
| 774 | Simonds Free High School | | × | × | × | × | × | 300 | 25 | 15–50 | | 25,000 | | | 39 | June. |
| 775 | Tubbs' Union Academy | | | × | × | | × | | | 12 | 2,500 | 1,500 | 90 | 648 | 33 | September. |
| 776 | Private School | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 777 | Blair Presbyterial Academy | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 500 | 100 | 40 | 50,000 | 150,000 | 9,000 | 2,500 | 38 | September 3. |
| 778 | Gymnasium or preparatory department of the German Theological School of Newark, N. J. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 1,600 | | 0 | 15,000 | 18,000 | 700 | 0 | 36 | September 13. |
| 779 | Bordentown Military Institute* | × | | × | × | × | × | | | *e*300 | | | | | 40 | September 13. |
| 780 | St. Joseph's Academy* | | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2–5 | *f*4,000 | | | 500 | 40 | September 3. |
| 781 | Ivy Hall | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 1,100 | 0 | 30–50 | 12,000 | | | | 40 | September 17. |
| 782 | South Jersey Institute | × | × | × | × | × | × | 1,500 | 0 | 40, 50 | 100,000 | 0 | 0 | 6,000 | 38 | September. |
| 783 | Westfield Friends' School | | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 20–40 | | 4,150 | 259 | 986 | 40 | Sept., 2d Monday. |
| 784 | Brainerd Institute | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | | 24–40 | 5,000 | 0 | | 660 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 785 | The Elizabeth Institute | | × | | × | 0 | × | 600 | | | | | | | 40 | Sept., 3d Wedn'y. |
| 786 | Jefferson Park Academy | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 550 | | 0 | 12,000 | | | | 40 | September 9. |
| 787 | Institute of the Holy Angels | | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 600 | | | | | | | | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 788 | Freehold Institute | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | 1,500 | | *e*350 | 40,000 | 0 | | | 38 | Sept., 2d Tuesday. |
| 789 | Centenary Collegiate Institute | × | × | × | × | × | × | 1,000 | 400 | *e*225 | 210,000 | | | | 39 | September. |
| 790 | St. Agnes' Hall* | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | | | *e*195–275 | 6,000 | | | | 39 | September 13. |
| 791 | St. John's Military Academy | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 200 | | *e*225–285 | 50,000 | | | 18,000 | 39 | September 14. |
| 792 | The Home Seminary | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 300 | 25 | 20–48 | 7,000 | 0 | 0 | 765 | 38 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 793 | Academy of the Sacred Heart | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 400 | 30 | | | | | | 44 | September 1. |
| 794 | German-American School | | × | × | | | × | 70 | | 12–32 | 7,000 | | | 1,600 | 44 | September 1. |
| 795 | German-American School in the Martha Institute. | | | | | | | | | *a*30 | 54,000 | | | 2,000 | 40 | September 3. |
| 796 | German, English, and French Academy. | | × | × | × | | | | | 40 | | | | | 44 | September 1. |
| 797 | Hoboken Academy | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 450 | | 22–80 | 25,000 | | | 17,882 | 43 | September. |
| 798 | Hopewell Seminary | × | × | × | × | × | × | 300 | 25 | 20–60 | 15,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,068 | 36 | September 17. |
| 799 | Jamesburg Institute* | | | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40–60 | 10,000 | 0 | | 900 | 40 | September 17. |
| 800 | Hasbrouck Institute | × | × | × | × | × | × | 500 | | 100 | 15,000 | 0 | 0 | 22,000 | 39 | September 15. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Average charge.
*b* Charge for a month.
*c* Charge for a term.
*d* To non-residents.
*e* Includes board.
*f* Grounds and buildings.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.— × indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Is drawing taught? | | Is music taught? | | Chemical laboratory. | Philosophical cabinet and apparatus. | Library. | | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Property, income, &c. | | | | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Scholastic year begins— |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mechanical. | Free hand. | Vocal. | Instrumental. | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | | |
| | 1 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 801 | The Misses Wreaks' Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies and Children. | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $40–100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 15. |
| 802 | Waynflete Parsonage School* .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 803 | Glenwood Institute..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | 28–72 | $14,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | September 17. |
| 804 | Moorestown Academy..... | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | 800 | ..... | 24–40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $1,800 | 40 | September 1. |
| 805 | Morris Academy..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | ..... | 100–120 | ..... | $0 | $0 | 3,833 | 38 | September 15. |
| 806 | Morristown Seminary ..... | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | *a*500 | 45,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 17. |
| 807 | St. Hilda's School* ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *a*225 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Sept., last Monday. |
| 808 | Beacon Street German-American School. | ..... | × | × | ..... | 0 | 0 | 350 | 0 | *a*12 | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | 4,152 | 46 | April 1. |
| 809 | First German and English Presbyterian School. | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 250 | 50 | 10 | 5,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,800 | 40 | April 1. |
| 810 | German-American Elementary and High Grammar School. | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | 520 | 26 | 13–24 | 30,000 | 500 | 15 | 4,000 | 46 | April. |
| 811 | St. Vincent's Academy* ..... | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 4. |
| 812 | Twelfth Ward German-English School. | 0 | 0 | × | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,584 | 49 | April 1. |
| 813 | Newton Collegiate Institute* ..... | × | × | ..... | × | × | × | 500 | ..... | 20–50 | 12,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 40 | September. |
| 814 | Park Heights Seminary ..... | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | × | 350 | ..... | *a*350–450 | 14,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | Sept., 4th Wedn'y. |
| 815 | Paterson Seminary* ..... | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 75 | 25 | 60 | 6,500 | 0 | 0 | 2,408 | 40 | September 13. |
| 816 | Pennington Institute..... | × | × | × | × | × | × | 2,500 | ..... | *a*160–180 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 44 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 817 | Academy of Science and Art..... | × | × | × | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | 10–100 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | |
| 818 | Seminary at Ringoes* ..... | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | 36 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 500 | 38 | September. |
| 819 | Salem Friends' School ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 820 | "The Heights" Academy ..... | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 600 | 40 | September. |
| 821 | South Orange Academy ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32–100 | 12,200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 18. |
| 822 | The Summit Military Academy... | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100–150 | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,100 | 40 | September. |
| 823 | Woodstown Academy ..... | × | × | × | 0 | ..... | × | 500 | 20 | 12–32 | 4,000 | 2,400 | 144 | 1,200 | 40 | September 8. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 824 | Adams Collegiate Institute | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 800 | ..... | *b*30 | 15,800 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 55 | September 3. |
| 825 | Albany Academy | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | × | 1,200 | 9 | 20–88 | 93,402 | 4,550 | *c*172 | 17,032 | 40 | Sept., 2d Monday. |
| 826 | Albany Female Academy* | ..... | ..... | × | 0 | × | × | ..... | ..... | 24–96 | 60,000 | ..... | ..... | 11,000 | 38 | September 6. |
| 827 | Alfred University (academic department). *d* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 110,000 | 124,000 | *e*3,049 | 3,910 | ..... | |
| 828 | St. Elizabeth's Academy | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 300 | 26 | 150 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | 10,050 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 829 | Amenia Seminary* | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | × | 600 | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 11. |
| 830 | Amsterdam Academy and Ladies' Seminary. | × | × | × | × | × | × | 500 | ..... | 36 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | 4,000 | 39 | September 4. |
| 831 | Ives Seminary | × | × | × | × | × | × | 584 | 80 | 27 | 33,000 | 5,800 | 300 | 2,270 | 39 | August 25. |
| 832 | Argyle Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | 956 | ..... | 20, 24 | 5,375 | ..... | ..... | 766 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 833 | Cayuga Lake Military Academy | × | × | × | × | × | × | 3,600 | ..... | *a*350 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 10. |
| 834 | Bedford Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 835 | Genesee Valley Seminary* | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 210 | 39 | September 1. |
| 836 | Union Academy of Belleville | × | × | × | × | × | × | 1,402 | 210 | 24 | 24,249 | 29,575 | 1,600 | 1,405 | 39 | Sept., 1st Tuesday. |
| 837 | Binghamton Institute | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | × | 150 | 25 | 29–64 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 700 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 838 | Bridgehampton Literary and Commercial Institute. | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | 80 | 0 | 30 | 3,670 | ..... | ..... | 718 | 36 | July 2. |
| 839 | Adelphi Academy | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | 2,000 | 300 | 40–160 | 200,000 | 0 | 0 | 68,187 | 40 | September 10. |
| 840 | Brooklyn Hill Collegiate Institute.* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40–120 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | September 20. |
| 841 | Chênevière Institute | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40–100 | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 15. |
| 842 | Christiansen Institute | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24–100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 843 | College Grammar School | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | × | × | 500 | ..... | 60–120 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September. |
| 844 | Female Institute of the Visitation* | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | 800 | ..... | 40–72 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 4. |
| 845 | Lafayette Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 48–140 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 511 | 39 | September 17. |
| 846 | Prospect Park Institute | 0 | × | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 60–120 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September. |
| 847 | Buffalo Practical School *f* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 848 | Heathcote School | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 40–120 | 15,000 | 0 | 0 | 5,560 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 849 | The Hoffman School | ..... | × | × | ..... | × | 0 | ..... | ..... | 40–90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,180 | 49 | September 10. |
| 850 | Holy Angels' Academy* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 625 | 20 | 24 | 100,000 | 0 | 0 | 11,800 | 40 | |
| 851 | Canandaigua Academy *d* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,030 | ..... | ..... | 17,158 | 9,990 | *e*1,233 | 3,555 | ..... | |
| 852 | Canisteo Academy | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | 435 | 0 | 24 | 17,000 | 2,100 | 150 | 1,800 | 39 | September 5. |
| 853 | Drew Seminary and Female College. | × | × | × | × | × | × | 3,000 | ..... | *a*250–400 | 50,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 38 | Sept., 2d Wedn'y. |
| 854 | Chappaqua Mountain Institute | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 855 | Cherry Valley Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | ..... | 9–25 | 3,000 | 0 | 0 | 760 | 40 | October 1. |
| 856 | Cincinnatus Academy | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | × | 367 | ..... | 20 | 3,983 | ..... | ..... | 868 | 42 | July 1. |
| 857 | Parker Union School | × | 0 | × | 0 | × | × | 1,042 | 31 | 15–27 | 5,000 | 30,000 | 1,800 | 360 | 40 | September 1. |
| 858 | Clifton Springs Seminary | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 480 | 5 | 30 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 38 | September 10. |
| 859 | Foster School | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | 60 | *a*350 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | September 17. |
| 860 | Clinton Grammar School | × | × | × | × | × | × | 350 | 75 | 20–38 | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 38 | Sept., 1st Thurs. |
| 861 | Houghton Seminary | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 922 | 72 | 30 | 45,422 | ..... | ..... | *a*6,000 | 38 | September 11. |
| 862 | Evening Classes of the Poppenhusen Association. | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,083 | ..... | 0 | 60,000 | 57,000 | *g*4,946 | 0 | 29 | October 1. |
| 863 | Cornwall Collegiate School for Young Ladies.* | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | *h*800 | ..... | *a*400 | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | 4,350 | 40 | September 17. |
| 864 | Cornwall Heights School | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 300 | ..... | *a*500 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 10. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Includes board.
*b* Average charge.
*c* Also $1,200 from rent of buildings.
*d* From the Ninety-seventh Regents' Report.
*e* Income from all sources other than tuition.
*f* Temporarily suspended.
*g* Includes $1,136 from rents.
*h* Private library.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—× indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Is drawing taught? | | Is music taught? | | Chemical laboratory. | Philosophical cabinet and apparatus. | Library. | | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Property, income, &c. | | | | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Scholastic year begins— |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mechanical. | Free hand. | Vocal. | Instrumental. | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | | |
| | 1 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 865 | Coxsackie Academy | × | × | × | × | × | × | 438 | 1 | $20 | a$167 | ..... | ..... | $162 | 40 | September 1. |
| 866 | Delaware Academy | × | × | × | × | × | × | 1,980 | ..... | 27 | 31,541 | ..... | ..... | 2,964 | 40 | September 1. |
| 867 | Dundee Preparatory School | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 200 | 20 | 18–30 | 6,000 | $0 | $0 | 3,000 | 38 | September 11. |
| 868 | Aurora Academy* | ..... | 0 | × | × | × | × | 776 | 12 | 19½ | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,279 | 39 | September 5. |
| 869 | Marshall Seminary | ..... | × | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | 200 | 0 | 16½–30 | 15,000 | 0 | ..... | 1,100 | 36 | October 1. |
| 870 | Rural Seminary* | 0 | 0 | × | ..... | 0 | × | 600 | ..... | 18 | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | 300 | 39 | September 10. |
| 871 | Starkey Seminary* | × | × | × | × | × | × | 1,500 | ..... | b25 | 22,058 | 5,000 | 250 | 1,875 | 39 | S ptember 4. |
| 872 | Munro Collegiate Institute | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | 950 | 5 | 21 | 25,000 | 12,000 | 700 | 1,000 | 40 | Aug., last week. |
| 873 | Fairfield Seminary | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | 3,000 | 0 | 30 | 12,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 39 | September. |
| 874 | Mt. Beacon Academy | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,500 | 40 | September 3. |
| 875 | Erasmus Hall Academy | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | × | 2,700 | ..... | 24–100 | 26,000 | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 2d Tuesday. |
| 876 | S. S. Seward Institute | 0 | × | 0 | × | 0 | × | 300 | 5 | 12–32 | ..... | 20,000 | ..... | 800 | 40 | September 15. |
| 877 | Flushing Institute | × | × | × | × | × | × | 600 | ..... | c350 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 12. |
| 878 | St. Joseph's Academy* | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | × | 2,000 | ..... | c200 | 200,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 4. |
| 879 | Clinton Liberal Institute* | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 2,000 | ..... | 30 | 85,700 | 25,000 | 1,750 | 3,221 | 39 | September 11. |
| 880 | Delaware Literary Institute | × | ..... | × | × | × | × | 2,000 | 50 | 30 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 42 | September 1. |
| 881 | Ten-Broeck Free Academy | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 679 | 0 | 9½–16½ | 24,615 | 46,654 | 2,777 | d1,000 | 39 | August 19. |
| 882 | Friendship Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | ..... | 0 | 23 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,319 | 39 | September 1. |
| 883 | Falley Seminary e | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | 728 | 0 | 18–24 | 22,800 | 0 | 0 | 460 | 39 | September 4. |
| 884 | St. Mary's (Cathedral) School* | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 100 | 50 | 60–80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 19. |
| 885 | Gilbertsville Academy and Collegiate Institute. | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | 504 | 0 | 18–27 | 6,258 | 2,875 | 105 | 772 | 39 | July 1. |
| 886 | Elmwood Commercial and Select School. | ..... | × | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,705 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 887 | Glens Falls Academy | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | × | 1,600 | 100 | 48 | 14,000 | ..... | ..... | 6,000 | 40 | September 1. |
| 888 | Gouverneur Wesleyan Seminary | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 800 | ..... | b24 | ..... | 16,000 | 1,120 | 2,521 | 39 | Sept., 1st Tuesday. |
| 889 | Greenville Academy* | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 784 | 39 | September 3. |
| 890 | Hartwick Seminary | × | × | × | × | × | × | 3,157 | 170 | 29 | 35,958 | 31,453 | 1,200 | 816 | 39 | September 8. |
| 891 | Mountain Institute | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | ..... | 250 | ..... | 25 | 6,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 42 | Sept., 1st Tuesday. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 892 | Hempstead Institute | × | × | × | × | × | × | 300 | 35 | c200-600 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | c6,000 | 42 | September. |
| 893 | Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 280 | 20 | 100 | 6,000 | 0 | 0 | 3,000 | 44 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 894 | Hudson Academy | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | 306 | 0 | 42⅔ | 13,163 | 0 | 0 | 1,695 | 40 | September. |
| 895 | Hudson Young Ladies' Seminary | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | ..... | ..... | c225 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 896 | The Misses Skinner's School for Young Ladies. | ..... | × | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | 100 | ..... | 24–48 | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 40 | Sept., 2d Monday. |
| 897 | Lansingburg Academy *f* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 453 | ..... | ..... | 8,450 | 8,000 | *g*847 | 1,551 | ..... | |
| 898 | Lawrenceville Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | 500 | 25 | 15–27 | 5,450 | 0 | 0 | 1,098 | 39 | August 28. |
| 899 | Le Roy Academic Institute | × | × | × | × | × | × | 1,066 | 14 | 30–70 | 28,000 | 7,500 | 450 | 3,585 | 40 | September 4. |
| 900 | Liberty Normal Institute | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | × | 244 | ..... | 32 | 1,600 | 0 | 0 | 1,126 | 40 | September 1. |
| 901 | Genesee Wesleyan Seminary* | × | × | × | × | × | × | 4,000 | ..... | 0 | 73,400 | 64,000 | 3,580 | ..... | 39 | August 31. |
| 902 | Lowville Academy* | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | × | 3,200 | 60 | 33 | 25,000 | 15,000 | 900 | 4,500 | 39 | August 1. |
| 903 | Macedon Academy | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | 300 | 4 | 15¾–21¼ | 4,500 | 0 | 0 | 900 | 42 | August 25. |
| 904 | Franklin Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | *h*2,800 | ..... | 15–18 | 60,000 | 3,000 | 200 | 600 | 40 | July 15. |
| 905 | Marion Collegiate Institute* | 0 | 0 | ..... | × | × | × | 398 | ..... | ..... | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | August 30. |
| 906 | Mechanicville Academy | × | × | × | × | × | × | 413 | 154 | 21 | 12,385 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 39 | September 1. |
| 907 | Mexico Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | 1,400 | 6 | 30 | 14,000 | 1,900 | 1,700 | 1,400 | 39 | August 21. |
| 908 | Sherman Academy | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 202 | 9 | 15 | 5,856 | 30,000 | 1,800 | 262 | 39 | September 1. |
| 909 | Home School | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | × | ..... | ..... | c225 | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 15. |
| 910 | Nassau Academy | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | × | 100 | 30 | 18–30 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | c2,500 | 39 | September 10. |
| 911 | Trinity School | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | 3,000 | 260 | 100–200 | 21,500 | 0 | 0 | 4,500 | 40 | September 24. |
| 912 | Gormly Seminary | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | × | 500 | ..... | 24–30 | 11,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September. |
| 913 | Miss Mackie's Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies and Children.* | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | × | 600 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 20. |
| 914 | Mt. St. Mary's Academy | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 200 | 40 | c150 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,700 | 44 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 915 | School (New Dorp, N. Y.) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 916 | New Paltz Academy | × | × | × | × | × | × | 500 | ..... | 40–50 | 25,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,000 | 40 | Sept., 2d Tuesday. |
| 917 | Academy of the Holy Cross | × | × | × | × | × | × | 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 918 | Miss Ballow's English and French School for Young Ladies.* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75–200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | September 27. |
| 919 | The Collegiate School | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75–250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | Sept., 4th week. |
| 920 | Duane S. Everson's Collegiate School for Boys. | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | ..... | *b*190 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 921 | English, Classical, and Mathematical School for Boys. | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | September 25. |
| 922 | The Fifth Avenue School for Boys. | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 200 | 38,500 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 38 | September 17. |
| 923 | French and English Boarding and Day School. | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 150,200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | October 1. |
| 924 | French Protestant Institution | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200,275 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Sept., last Thurs. |
| 925 | Friends' Seminary | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | *b*100 | 100,000 | 120,000 | 6,000 | 6,500 | 36 | Sept., 3d Tuesday. |
| 926 | Mrs. Froehlich's School | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | ..... | 50 | 80–200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | September 20. |
| 927 | Miss Gibbons' English and French School for Girls. | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100–250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | September 24. |
| 928 | H. E. Wells' Family School for Boys. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 250 | ..... | 150–250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 40 | September 15. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Value of apparatus.
*b* Average charge.
*c* Includes board.
*d* Includes $97 received from the State.
*e* Closed temporarily. Figures are from the Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*f* From the Ninety-seventh Regent's Report.
*g* Income from all sources other than tuition.
*h* Includes district school library.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883-'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—× indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Is drawing taught? | | Is music taught? | | Chemical laboratory. | Philosophical cabinet and apparatus. | Library. | | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Property, income, &c. | | | | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Scholastic year begins— |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mechanical. | Free hand. | Vocal. | Instrumental. | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | | |
| | 1 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 929 | Holladay's Private School for Boys.* | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | $100–300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37½ | Sept., last week. |
| 930 | Miss J. F. Wreaks' Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies and Children. | ..... | × | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100–175 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 27. |
| 931 | John MacMullen's School | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 560 | ..... | 40–240 | ..... | $0 | $0 | $2,525 | 40 | September 15. |
| 932 | The Misses Leeds' School | ..... | × | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | Sept., last Wedn'y. |
| 933 | Mrs. Leopold Weil's School for Young Ladies. | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 1,750 | ..... | 80–200 | $60,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 15. |
| 934 | Manhattan Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | 100 | 50 | 85,000 | ..... | ..... | 4,500 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 935 | The Misses Marshall's School | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32–120 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September. |
| 936 | New York Military Academy | × | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | *a*500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | September 3. |
| 937 | Mrs. Roberts and Miss Walker's English and French School for Young Ladies. | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100–200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 25. |
| 938 | St. Bridget's Academy | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 300 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 939 | St. Mary's School | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | × | 1,000 | ..... | 40–125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | September 21. |
| 940 | St. Matthew's Academy | ..... | × | × | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | 20–48 | 35,000 | ..... | ..... | 6,600 | 42 | September. |
| 941 | St. Vincent's Free School* | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 120 | ..... | 0 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | September 4. |
| 942 | School for Girls | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | ..... | ..... | 100–300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | October 9. |
| 943 | School for Young Ladies and Children.* | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80–200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | October. |
| 944 | Miss Spring's Private School | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70–200 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | September 25. |
| 945 | Suburban Seminary* | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *b*60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,800 | 40 | September 15. |
| 946 | Van Norman Institute | × | × | × | × | × | × | 1,200 | ..... | 60–250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | October 2. |
| 947 | West Side Seminary | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 948 | William W. Richards' School for Boys. | × | × | ..... | ..... | 0 | × | 250 | ..... | 150–250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 949 | Chili Seminary | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 813 | ..... | 18–30 | 18,229 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | June 22. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 950 | Granville Military Academy | × | × | × | × | × | × | 845 | 15 | 75 | 50,000 | 0 | 0 | 6,800 | 40 | September 9. |
| 951 | Rockland College | × | × | × | × | × | × | 620 | 36 | 70 | 30,000 | 0 | 0 | 7,200 | 40 | September 11. |
| 952 | Cary Collegiate Seminary | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | × | 759 | 1 | 21 | 45,632 | 20,000 | 1,144 | 946 | 39 | September 8. |
| 953 | Onondaga Academy | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 1,392 | 19 | 27 | 13,406 | 1,600 | 96 | 1,459 | 40 | August 27. |
| 954 | Oxford Academy* | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 1,196 | ..... | 18–24 | 14,214 | 7,150 | 625 | 1,218 | 41 | August 16. |
| 955 | Pawling Seminary | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40–50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,600 | 40 | January 1. |
| 956 | Peekskill Academy | × | × | × | × | × | × | 1,200 | 50 | 50–100 | 70,000 | 0 | 0 | 13,200 | 40 | September 10. |
| 957 | St. Gabriel's School | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 500 | ..... | 40–75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | September 21. |
| 958 | Evans Academy | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 380 | ..... | 9–18 | 9,175 | 15,000 | 622 | 204 | 40 | July 1. |
| 959 | Pike Seminary | × | × | ..... | ..... | × | × | 588 | ..... | 22 | 12,000 | 20,000 | 900 | 656 | 40 | August 22. |
| 960 | Seymour Smith Academy | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 315 | 34 | 45 | 14,553 | 500 | ..... | 2,301 | 38 | Sept., 2d Tuesday. |
| 961 | Pompey Academy | 0 | × | 0 | × | 0 | × | 490 | 0 | 18–24 | 6,007 | 250 | 15 | 999 | 39 | August. |
| 962 | Port Byron Free School and Academy. *c* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 836 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *d*3,933 | 531 | ..... | |
| 963 | Classical and Home Institute | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *a*250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 9–15. |
| 964 | Poughkeepsie Military Institute | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | 500 | 0 | 60 | 37,500 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 39 | June 15. |
| 965 | St. Mary's School | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | 800 | ..... | ..... | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | 925 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 966 | Pulaski Academy | × | × | × | × | × | × | 400 | 26 | *e*10 | 16,350 | 0 | 0 | 2,889 | 39 | June 24. |
| 967 | Chamberlain Institute and Female College.* | × | × | × | × | × | × | 1,400 | 50 | 21 | 66,000 | 40,000 | 2,200 | ..... | 42 | August 28. |
| 968 | Red Creek Union Seminary* | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | 180 | 0 | 24 | 12,775 | 0 | 0 | 1,569 | 39 | August 21. |
| 969 | Rensselaerville Academy *f* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 | ..... | 12–30 | 2,500 | 0 | 0 | 750 | 44 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 970 | De Garmo Institute* | × | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 40 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,686 | 39 | September 11. |
| 971 | Academy of the Sacred Heart | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 800 | 50 | 60 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 40 | September 3. |
| 972 | Miss Cruttenden's English and French Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies.* | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 500 | ..... | *a*400 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 15. |
| 973 | Livingston Park Seminary* | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | × | 1,500 | 40 | 50 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | *a*8,000 | 39 | September 20. |
| 974 | Lutheran Proseminary | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 1. |
| 975 | Private Classical School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 976 | Rochester Female Academy | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | × | 221 | 2 | 32–50 | 7,719 | ..... | ..... | 2,905 | 40 | Sept., 2d Monday. |
| 977 | St. Peter's Academy | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 500 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | September 1. |
| 978 | Washington Academy | × | × | × | × | × | × | 2,000 | ..... | 30 | 22,500 | ..... | ..... | 2,600 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 979 | Temple Grove Seminary* | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | × | *g*700 | ..... | 48 | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | September. |
| 980 | Saugerties Institute | ..... | × | × | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | *b*24 | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 981 | Sauquoit Academy* | × | × | × | × | × | × | 200 | ..... | 21–30 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 1. |
| 982 | Sherman Union School and Academy. | × | × | ..... | ..... | × | × | 530 | 0 | 15 | 10,500 | ..... | ..... | 302 | 40 | August 25. |
| 983 | Holbrook's Military School | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | 300 | 50 | *a*500 | 20,000 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 40 | September. |
| 984 | Mount Pleasant Military Academy | × | × | ..... | × | 0 | × | 12,000 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 38 | September 13. |
| 985 | Ossining Institute | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 1,000 | 25 | 40, 50 | 25,000 | 0 | 0 | 5,000 | 38 | September 13. |
| 986 | Sodus Academy *c* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 268 | ..... | ..... | 4,059 | ..... | *d*665 | 715 | ..... | |
| 987 | Southold Academy | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 100 | ..... | 25–30 | 7,000 | 0 | 0 | 600 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 988 | Griffith Institute and Springville Union School. | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | 500 | 80 | 18–24 | 10,000 | 12,000 | 700 | 800 | 41 | July 1. |
| 989 | Edgewater Institute | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 40–100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,772 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |

*From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Includes board.
*b* Average charge.
*c* From the Ninety-seventh Regents' Report.
*d* Income from all sources other than tuition.
*e* Charge for a term.
*f* School not opened for at least a portion of the school year ending June 5, 1884.
*g* Includes principal's library, containing 500 volumes.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—× indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Is drawing taught? | | Is music taught? | | Chemical laboratory. | Philosophical cabinet and apparatus. | Library. | | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Property, income, &c. | | | | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Scholastic year begins — |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mechanical. | Free hand. | Vocal. | Instrumental. | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | | |
| | 1 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 990 | St. John's School* | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 275 | 80 | (a) | $30,000 | $0 | $0 | $150 | 41 | September 4. |
| 991 | Miss Bulkley's School | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | × | 500 | 50 | b$400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 19. |
| 992 | Irving Institute* | × | × | × | × | × | × | 1,000 | ..... | b500 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 20. |
| 993 | Mount Hope Ladies' Seminary | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 250 | 0 | 40–80 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 1,200 | 38 | September 22. |
| 994 | Starr's Military Institute | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | 400 | 100 | 100 | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | 6,000 | 40 | September 17. |
| 995 | Trinity School* | × | × | × | × | ..... | × | 400 | 100 | b450 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | 26,000 | 38 | September 12. |
| 996 | St. Mary's Academy | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 800 | 200 | 40 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | 7,800 | 43 | September 1. |
| 997 | Troy Academy* | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 208 | 21 | 40–72 | 16,232 | 0 | 0 | 4,385 | 40 | September 1. |
| 998 | Troy Female Seminary | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | 1,636 | ..... | 72 | 75,000 | 0 | 0 | 6,000 | 40 | Sept., 3d Wedn'y. |
| 999 | Unadilla Academy c | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 459 | ..... | ..... | 4,280 | 10,000 | d1,457 | 639 | ..... | |
| 1000 | Oakwood Seminary | × | × | × | × | × | × | 700 | 3 | b205 | 35,000 | 10,000 | 500 | b10,500 | 39 | June 27. |
| 1001 | Utica Female Academy* | × | × | × | × | × | × | 3,000 | 500 | b600 | 100,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 40 | September. |
| 1002 | Walworth Academy c | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 193 | ..... | ..... | 9,204 | ..... | d4,347 | 713 | ..... | |
| 1003 | Warrensburgh Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | e200 | 0 | 10½–34½ | 5,000 | 0 | 0 | e800 | 42 | Aug., last Mon. |
| 1004 | Warwick Institute | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | 1,250 | 150 | 18–26 | 8,500 | ..... | ..... | 1,625 | 42 | Aug., last Mon. |
| 1005 | Boys' Boarding School | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 1,000 | 25 | 160–320 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | 5,100 | 38 | September 17. |
| 1006 | West Chester Institute | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | b200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September. |
| 1007 | West Winfield Academy* | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | × | 450 | ..... | 24 | 14,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,800 | 40 | September 20. |
| 1008 | Alexander Institute | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | × | × | 1,000 | 0 | b400 | 25,000 | 0 | 0 | 8,000 | 39 | Sept., 3d Wedn'y. |
| 1009 | Whitestown Seminary* | ..... | × | ..... | × | × | × | 1,300 | 0 | f30 | 50,000 | 0 | 0 | 3,000 | 39 | August. |
| 1010 | Middlebury Academy* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | 808 | ..... | 18–24 | ..... | 2,500 | 150 | 250 | 28 | September 9. |
| 1011 | Yates Academy | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 300 | ..... | 12–18 | 3,500 | ..... | ..... | 404 | 36 | Sept., 2d Monday. |
| 1012 | English, French, and German Day School. | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 400 | ..... | f100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,500 | 40 | Sept., 3d Monday. |
| 1013 | School for Young Ladies and Children.* | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 75–150 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | 40 | September. |
| 1014 | Albemarle Academy | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | × | 150 | 50 | 15–30 | 1,250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | August 4. |
| 1015 | Oak Hill Seminary | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20–75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | October 1. |
| 1016 | Belvidere Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | ..... | g4½–8 | 1,000 | 0 | ..... | 581 | 36 | Oct., 1st Monday. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1017 | Bingham School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | × | 2,000 | 100 | 100 | 25,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 40 | August 1. |
| 1018 | Brevard Classical School* | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 300 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 20 | August 7. |
| 1019 | Brevard High School | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 15–25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 40 | January 7. |
| 1020 | School (Bush Hill, N. C.) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1021 | Cana Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1022 | Cedar Grove Academy | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 200 | ..... | *h*3–5 | 600 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 20 | July, 2d Monday. |
| 1023 | Macon School | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 10 | 40, 60 | 1,500 | 0 | 0 | 1,400 | 40 | September 1. |
| 1024 | Clinton Collegiate Institute | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1025 | Buckhorn Academy* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24–32 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 500 | 40 | September 4. |
| 1026 | Concord Male High School | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *h*2–4 | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | 800 | 40 | September 1. |
| 1027 | Scotia Seminary | 0 | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 1,000 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 | ..... | *i*543 | 32 | Nov., 1st Monday. |
| 1028 | Concordia College | 0 | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 250 | 100 | 15, 40 | 5,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,200 | 40 | July 16. |
| 1029 | Gaston High School | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 15–45 | 7,500 | ..... | ..... | 1,600 | 40 | July 28. |
| 1030 | Rock Spring Seminary | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,020 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1031 | Union High School* | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16–35 | 1,200 | 0 | 0 | 800 | 40 | January 10. |
| 1032 | Elizabeth City Academy | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | 100 | 10 | 30 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | 40 | September 12. |
| 1033 | Enochville High School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1034 | Falling Creek Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1035 | Farmington Male and Female Academy. | ..... | × | ..... | × | 0 | × | 400 | 200 | 35 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 40 | August 20. |
| 1036 | Fremont Institute* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15–20 | 600 | ..... | ..... | *j*650 | 40 | December 1. |
| 1037 | St. Mary's College | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | 300 | ..... | *b*170 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,958 | 43 | Sept., 1st Wedn'y. |
| 1038 | Bennett Seminary | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | ..... | 0 | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | October 1. |
| 1039 | Greenville Academy* | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 52 | *f*16 | 1,200 | 0 | 0 | 1,200 | 40 | September 1. |
| 1040 | Miss Saunders' Female School* | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | 600 | 40 | September 1. |
| 1041 | Hamilton Institute | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 16–35 | 2,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,950 | 40 | September 1. |
| 1042 | Hayesville Academy* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 125 | ..... | 20 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 900 | 40 | August 7. |
| 1043 | Ellsworth School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 75 | 18 | 20–40 | 3,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,200 | 40 | Aug., 1st Monday. |
| 1044 | Hendersonville Male and Female School.* | 0 | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | August 28. |
| 1045 | Judson College | × | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20–50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 15. |
| 1046 | Claremont College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1047 | Highland Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1048 | Blair High School | ..... | × | ..... | × | × | × | 500 | 60 | 15–50 | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 8. |
| 1049 | Fairfield High School* | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 40 | August 6. |
| 1050 | Misses Nash and Miss Kollock's School. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1051 | Hopewell Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 10–30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 800 | 40 | December 1. |
| 1052 | Huntersville High School | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 600 | ..... | ..... | 1,400 | 40 | September 15. |
| 1053 | Jonesboro' High School | ..... | × | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 15–70 | 3,000 | 0 | ..... | 1,400 | 40 | Jan., 2d Monday. |
| 1054 | King's Mountain High School | × | × | × | × | × | × | 700 | 7 | *bf*200 | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | August 26. |
| 1055 | Kinston College | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | *f*33⅓ | 3,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,000 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1056 | Davis School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1057 | La Grange Collegiate Institute | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 250 | ..... | ..... | 2,750 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1058 | Laurel Springs Academy | × | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10–40 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | 250 | 45 | Nov., 1st Monday. |
| 1059 | Somerville Institute | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20–25 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | February. |
| 1060 | Brown Seminary | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10–15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 | 40 | August 1. |
| 1061 | The Southern Normal | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 50 | ..... | 25 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 700 | 40 | August. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Free to residents of St. John's Parish.
*b* Includes board.
*c* From the Ninety-seventh Regents' Report.
*d* Income from all sources other than tuition.
*e* Estimated.
*f* Average charge.
*g* Charge for a term of ten weeks.
*h* Charge for a month.
*i* For music only.
*j* Including tax.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.— × indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Is drawing taught? | | Is music taught? | | Chemical laboratory. | Philosophical cabinet and apparatus. | Library. | | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Property, income, &c. | | | | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Scholastic year begins— |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mechanical. | Free hand. | Vocal. | Instrumental. | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | | |
| | 1 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 1062 | Central Institute for Young Ladies | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 300 | 50 | $20–90 | $6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 2d Monday. |
| 1063 | Monroe High School | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15–40 | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | August 20. |
| 1064 | Moravian Falls Academy | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 50 | 50 | 10–40 | 1,500 | $0 | $0 | $1,200 | 40 | July 30. |
| 1065 | Morrisville Collegiate Institute | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | 1,300 | 40 | Aug., 1st Monday. |
| 1066 | Mt. Pleasant Female Seminary *a* | 0 | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 100 | 5 | 12½ | 2,000 | 0 | 0 | 600 | 40 | August 7. |
| 1067 | Mt. Vernon Springs Academy | × | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 20 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 40 | Aug., 2d Tuesday. |
| 1068 | Liberty Hill Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10–40 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | May, 1st Monday. |
| 1069 | Friends' School | × | × | ..... | ..... | × | × | 2,000 | 500 | 30 | 50,000 | 22,000 | 1,000 | 2,500 | 40 | September 3. |
| 1070 | Catawba High and Normal School | × | × | × | × | × | × | 2,000 | ..... | 15–45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Aug., 1st Monday. |
| 1071 | Oak Ridge Literary and Commercial Institute. | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | *b*1,000 | *b*100 | *c*16½ | *b*3,000 | 0 | ..... | 4,000 | 40 | January 1. |
| 1072 | Horner School | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 1,000 | 25 | 60 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | July. |
| 1073 | Oxford Home School* | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10–35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 600 | 40 | January. |
| 1074 | Yadkin Mineral Springs Institute | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 10–35 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 40 | August 6. |
| 1075 | Carolina Academy | 0 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 15–30 | 600 | ..... | ..... | 700 | 40 | August 1. |
| 1076 | Princeton School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 15–25 | 200 | ..... | ..... | 375 | 40 | August 1. |
| 1077 | Raleigh Male Academy | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | ..... | 12 | *c*15 | 8,000 | 0 | 0 | 4,500 | 40 | September 1. |
| 1078 | Washington School | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September. |
| 1079 | Reynoldson Male Institute | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20–40 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 800 | 40 | Sept., 2d Monday. |
| 1080 | Salem Female Academy | × | × | × | × | × | × | 5,000 | ..... | 40 | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | 20,000 | 40 | September. |
| 1081 | Franklin Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1082 | Vine Hill Academy | ..... | × | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30–55 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | 40 | September 1. |
| 1083 | Selma Academy | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 20–45 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1084 | Shelby Female College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1085 | Shelby High School | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | *d*2½ | 2,500 | 0 | 0 | 1,800 | 40 | Aug., last Monday. |
| 1086 | Summerfield High School | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 15–25 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 600 | 40 | August 13. |
| 1087 | Trap Hill Institute *e* | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 75 | 75 | *d*1–3 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | August 4. |
| 1088 | Fork Institute | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 40–50 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | 800 | 40 | July 28. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1089 | Warrenton Female Institute *f* | × | ..... | × | × | × | × | 2,000 | ..... | 40 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 1. |
| 1090 | Warsaw High School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1091 | Washington Male and Female Academy. | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | ..... | 24 | 5,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,350 | 39 | Oct., 1st Monday. |
| 1092 | Franklin District High School* | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | 800 | 40 | August 7. |
| 1093 | Waynesville High School | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 200 | 20 | *c*20 | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,600 | 40 | August 20. |
| 1094 | Whiteville High School* | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20–30 | 1,500 | 0 | ..... | 1,200 | 40 | August 7. |
| 1095 | Cape Fear Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | 36–56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,100 | 40 | October 1. |
| 1096 | Rev. Daniel Morrelle's English and Classical School. | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | 2,000 | ..... | 45–90 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | October, 1st week. |
| 1097 | School (Winston, N. C.) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1098 | The Grange High School | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15–30 | 800 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 40 | September 1. |
| 1099 | Yadkin College | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | 500 | 20 | 20–50 | 6,000 | 0 | ..... | 850 | 40 | August 14. |
| 1100 | Franklin High School | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | ..... | 20–30 | 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | August 5. |
| 1101 | Ada College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1102 | Albany Enterprise Academy | × | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 700 | 50 | 30 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 36 | October 1. |
| 1103 | Grand River Institute | × | ..... | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 18–24 | ..... | 20,000 | 1,200 | 3,000 | 39 | August 19. |
| 1104 | Friends' Boarding School | × | × | ..... | ..... | × | × | 400 | ..... | *g*115 | 47,000 | 4,500 | 270 | 5,169 | 40 | April 14. |
| 1105 | Bartlett Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | 102 | 20–28 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 470 | 40 | August 12. |
| 1106 | Beverly College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | ..... | 20 | 5,000 | 2,250 | 175 | 975 | 40 | September 1. |
| 1107 | Academy of Central College | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | 250 | ..... | 19–28½ | 20,000 | 0 | 0 | 960 | 38 | September 10. |
| 1108 | Geauga Seminary | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | ..... | 18 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | 36 | September 1. |
| 1109 | Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame. | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | September 1. |
| 1110 | Day School | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | × | 100 | ..... | 90–150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,000 | 36 | September 24. |
| 1111 | Madame Fredin's School | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | × | 600 | ..... | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,000 | 35 | September 24. |
| 1112 | St. Francis' Ecclesiastical College | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | *h*10, 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1113 | Clermont Academy | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | × | 800 | ..... | 30 | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | 725 | 36 | Oct., 1st Monday. |
| 1114 | Cleveland Academy | × | × | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | 80, 100 | 25,000 | 0 | 0 | 5,000 | 40 | Sept., 2d Wedn'y. |
| 1115 | St. Joseph's Academy | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1116 | St. Mary's Institute | × | × | × | × | × | × | 5,000 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 1. |
| 1117 | Ewington Academy | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | 3,775 | ..... | ..... | 600 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1118 | Fostoria Academy | × | × | × | × | × | × | 500 | 12 | 15–30 | 28,000 | 1,200 | 644 | 1,200 | 39 | Sept., 1st Tuesday. |
| 1119 | Gallia Normal School and Academy. | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 800 | 50 | 37 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 | September 2. |
| 1120 | Harcourt Place Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 250 | ..... | *g*400 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 38 | Sept., 2d Tues. |
| 1121 | Goshen Seminary* | × | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 50 | 4 | 35 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | 975 | 42 | September 11. |
| 1122 | Green Spring Academy | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | × | ..... | 0 | 30–40 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | 40 | August 18. |
| 1123 | Harlem Springs College | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | 450 | 50 | 40 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,600 | 40 | September 2. |
| 1124 | Hartford Academic Institute* | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | ..... | 5–6½ | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | 550 | 32 | August 28. |
| 1125 | Vermillion Institute | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 800 | ..... | 30 | 6,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,500 | 40 | Sept., 1st Wed. |
| 1126 | Hopedale Normal College | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 2,000 | 40 | 40 | 45,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,900 | 40 | September 2. |
| 1127 | Atwood Institute | 0 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 15–21 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 2. |
| 1128 | Boarding School of the Visitation* | × | × | × | × | ..... | × | 200 | 87 | *g*88 | 1,280 | 1,580 | ..... | 1,350 | 42 | September 4. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* School suspended for some time until August, 1884; figures are from the Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*b* Estimated.

*c* Average charge.

*d* Charge for a month.

*e* These statistics are for five months of the school year only.

*f* Not open during the scholastic year 1883–'84; figures are from the Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*g* Includes board.

*h* Free to a large number.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.— × indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Is drawing taught? | | Is music taught? | | Chemical laboratory. | Philosophical cabinet and apparatus. | Library. | | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Property, income, &c. | | | | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Scholastic year begins— |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mechanical. | Free hand. | Vocal. | Instrumental. | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | | |
| | 1 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 1129 | New Hagerstown Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | 0 | ..... | 100 | ..... | $12–36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 1. |
| 1130 | Pleasantville Collegiate Institute | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 300 | ..... | 26 | $40,000 | ..... | ..... | $1,700 | 40 | September 1. |
| 1131 | Poland Union Seminary | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | × | 900 | 50 | 28¾ | 30,000 | $10,000 | $750 | 1,900 | 40 | August 20. |
| 1132 | Ursuline Academy for Young Ladies. | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 5,000 | 30 | *a*200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 1. |
| 1133 | Savannah Academy | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | × | 300 | ..... | 25½ | 4,000 | 2,000 | 130 | 1,000 | 39 | September 1. |
| 1134 | Starr's Institute | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 3,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1135 | Smithville Normal College | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | 700 | 50 | 25–28 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | August 12. |
| 1136 | New Lyme Institute | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 18–24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | August 19. |
| 1137 | Springfield Seminary | ..... | × | ..... | × | × | × | (*b*) | ..... | 45–75 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,500 | 38 | September 10. |
| 1138 | Steubenville Seminary* | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 3,000 | 50 | 24–36 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | September 13. |
| 1139 | College of Ursuline Sisters | × | × | × | × | × | × | 300 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | September 1. |
| 1140 | Plains Seminary | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 24 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 33 | August. |
| 1141 | Twinsburgh Institute | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1142 | Western Reserve Seminary | × | × | × | × | × | × | 900 | 50 | 18–25 | 11,000 | 2,500 | 150 | ..... | 38 | August 27. |
| 1143 | Rayen High School* | 0 | 0 | × | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | (*c*) | 75,000 | 70,000 | 5,000 | ..... | 38 | September 1. |
| 1144 | Putnam Classical Institute *d* | × | × | × | × | × | × | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | September 5. |
| 1145 | Albany Collegiate Institute* | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | × | 1,000 | 50 | 25–50 | 20,000 | 17,000 | 1,300 | 2,000 | 38 | September 12. |
| 1146 | Ashland College and Normal School | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 50 | 0 | 40 | 8,900 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1147 | Grace Church Parish School* | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 20 | 1,800 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 40 | September. |
| 1148 | La Creole Academic Institute* | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 110 | 10 | *e*18 | 10,000 | 6,000 | 450 | 2,500 | 30 | September 25. |
| 1149 | Drain Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1150 | Grand Ronde Indian Agency Manual Labor, Boarding, and Day School. | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | July 1. |
| 1151 | Lakeview Institute | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 24 | 5,000 | 0 | ..... | 400 | 36 | September. |
| 1152 | Santiam Academy* | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | × | 250 | 50 | *f*5–12 | 8,000 | 1,870 | 150 | 750 | ..... | September. |
| 1153 | Oakland Academy | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 4,500 | ..... | ..... | 600 | 36 | September 1. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1154 | Bishop Scott Grammar School | ..... | × | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | 1,500 | ..... | 40, 60 | 100,000 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Tuesday. |
| 1155 | Independent German School | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 12,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,200 | 40 | September 1. |
| 1156 | St. Michael's College | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | × | 350 | ..... | *e*28 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 40 | September 1. |
| 1157 | Academy of the Sacred Heart | × | × | × | × | × | × | 2,800 | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Aug., last Monday |
| 1158 | Sheridan Academy* | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *e*7 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 36 | September 10. |
| 1159 | St. Mary's Academy | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 120 | 21 | 20–40 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Aug., last Monday. |
| 1160 | Umpqua Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st week. |
| 1161 | St. Xavier's Academy | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1162 | Beaver College and Musical Institute. | 0 | × | × | × | ..... | × | 948 | ..... | 35 | 50,000 | 0 | 0 | 4,000 | 39 | September 12. |
| 1163 | Bellefonte Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | ..... | 50 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 40 | September 5. |
| 1164 | Bethlehem Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,500 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1165 | Bishopthorpe School | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 700 | ..... | *a*150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | September 17. |
| 1166 | Mountain Seminary | × | × | × | × | ..... | × | 1,200 | ..... | *a*260 | 35,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | September 11. |
| 1167 | Fairview Academy* | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 24–40 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | 700 | 42 | August 14. |
| 1168 | Witherspoon Institute | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | × | 200 | ..... | 24 | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | September 1. |
| 1169 | Penn's Valley Institute*g* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *f*4–8 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1170 | Chester Academy | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 500 | ..... | *c*45 | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | 5,200 | 39 | Sept., 2d Monday. |
| 1171 | Carrier Seminary | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 1,000 | ..... | *a*140 | 60,000 | ..... | ..... | 10,000 | 40 | August 19. |
| 1172 | Maplewood Institute | × | ..... | × | × | × | × | 2,000 | ..... | 60 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | September 16. |
| 1173 | Union Academy | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 20–32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 800 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1174 | Darby Friends' School | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | 400 | 100 | *h*24–30 | ..... | 10,000 | 600 | 600 | 43 | September 1. |
| 1175 | Chester Valley Academy | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 600 | ..... | 200–260 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | 6,000 | 40 | Sept., 2d Wedn'y. |
| 1176 | Doylestown Seminary | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 400 | 20 | 40–60 | 12,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,000 | 38 | September 10. |
| 1177 | Trach's Academy and Commercial School.* | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | 60 | ..... | 30–75 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | August 14. |
| 1178 | Eldersridge Classical and Normal Academy. | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 600 | ..... | 20–30 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 900 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1179 | Erie Academy* | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | ..... | 15–30 | 50,000 | 18,000 | 1,100 | 2,200 | 40 | September 4. |
| 1180 | St. Benedict's Academy | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | 0 | 450 | ..... | ..... | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | 4,000 | 42 | September. |
| 1181 | Keystone Academy | × | ..... | × | × | × | × | 2,000 | 80 | 30 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | August 26. |
| 1182 | Friends' School* | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24–50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | ..... | |
| 1183 | Glade Academy* | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6–15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 325 | 18 | April 15. |
| 1184 | Greensburg Seminary | × | × | × | × | × | × | 600 | ..... | 40 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,400 | 41 | |
| 1185 | Pine Grove Normal Academy | × | × | × | × | × | × | 1,000 | 200 | 30 | 16,000 | 0 | 0 | 7,000 | 39 | August 15. |
| 1186 | Abington Friends' School | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | *h*12 | 50,000 | (*i*) | 1,200 | 320 | 43 | September 1. |
| 1187 | Eclectic Institute | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 150 | 0 | 20–50 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | 40 | September 1. |
| 1188 | Jersey Shore Academy | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20–48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | August 27. |
| 1189 | English and Classical School | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | ..... | ..... | 40–60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 964 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday |
| 1190 | Martin Academy | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,500 | 14,000 | ..... | 797 | 32 | September. |
| 1191 | Pickering Institute | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 12–15 | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | 250 | 20 | October. |
| 1192 | Buckingham Friends' School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 212 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1193 | Langhorne Friends' Institute | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,500 | 4,400 | 220 | 700 | 40 | September 1. |
| 1194 | Linden Hall Seminary | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 2,350 | 100 | *a*250 | 65,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 40 | September 9. |
| 1195 | London Grove Friends' School | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 27 | 2,000 | 667 | 33 | ..... | 36 | September 15. |
| 1196 | St. Aloysius Academy | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 700 | ..... | *a*200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 1. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Includes board.
Use teachers' libraries.
*c* Free to all in township who pass the examination for the higher studies.
*d* From a return for 1882.
*e* Average charge.
*f* Charge for a term of ten weeks.
*g* This school is a summer school only.
*h* Free to members of society.
*i* 120 acres of land.

TABLE VI.— *Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*— Continued.

NOTE.— × indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Is drawing taught? | | Is music taught? | | Chemical laboratory. | Philosophical cabinet and apparatus. | Library. | | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Property, income, &c. | | | | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Scholastic year begins— |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mechanical. | Free hand. | Vocal. | Instrumental. | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | | |
| | 1 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 1197 | Stone Valley Academy | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 38 | 1 | 19½–24 | ..... | $0 | $0 | $1,300 | 39 | July 1. |
| 1198 | Juniata Collegiate Institute* | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 350 | 60 | 40 | $20,000 | 0 | ..... | *a*3,700 | 40 | September 4. |
| 1199 | Swithin C. Shortlidge's Media Academy for Boys. | × | × | × | × | × | × | 3,000 | ..... | *a*400 | 80,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September. |
| 1200 | Private Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1201 | Greenwood Seminary* | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | ..... | ..... | 6–12 | 1,500 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 22 | April, 2d week. |
| 1202 | Hazzard's Academy* | × | ..... | 0 | ..... | × | × | 347 | 50 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 | September 1. |
| 1203 | Western Pennsylvania Classical and Scientific Institute. | × | × | × | × | × | × | 1,200 | 200 | 27–45 | 30,000 | 0 | ..... | *a*8,000 | 38 | September 4. |
| 1204 | Laird Institute | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | × | 600 | 6 | 20 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., last Wedn'y. |
| 1205 | Nazareth Hall | × | × | × | × | × | × | 5,000 | 25 | *a*295 | 33,000 | 0 | 0 | *a*17,650 | 40 | September 3. |
| 1206 | Union Seminary | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | × | 2,600 | 20 | 32 | 22,000 | ..... | *b*163 | 2,093 | 40 | August 13. |
| 1207 | Bloomfield Academy | ..... | × | ..... | × | 0 | × | 100 | 0 | 32–40 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 40 | September 1. |
| 1208 | McElwain Institute | 0 | 0 | × | × | ..... | ..... | 400 | 27 | 24 | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | August 19. |
| 1209 | Newport Academy* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 600 | 36 | September. |
| 1210 | Newville Academy* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1211 | Treemount Seminary | × | × | × | × | × | × | 1,220 | 40 | *a*280 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 2d Tuesday. |
| 1212 | St. Mary's Preparatory College | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,900 | 300 | 200 | 50,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 48 | September 1. |
| 1213 | North Washington Academy | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 21 | 2,000 | 0 | 0 | 614 | 26 | August 19. |
| 1214 | Friends' Select School | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | ..... | ..... | 28 | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | 35 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1215 | Oxford Academy | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | ..... | ..... | 20–50 | 3,200 | ..... | ..... | 1,250 | 40 | September 8. |
| 1216 | Parkesburg Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 8. |
| 1217 | Perkiomen Seminary | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | 500 | ..... | 32 | 18,000 | ..... | ..... | 300 | 44 | |
| 1218 | Academy of the Protestant Episcopal Church. | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | ..... | ..... | 75–125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15,000 | 40 | September 18. |
| 1219 | Agnes Irwin's School* | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 140–170 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 39 | September 21. |
| 1220 | Aldine Institute | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1221 | Broad Street Academy | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 4,000 | 100 | 60–130 | 25,000 | 0 | ..... | 8,000 | 40 | Sept., 1st week. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1222 | Byberry Friends' School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | c1 | 2,500 | 5,000 | 300 | 248 | 42 | September 1. |
| 1223 | Classical Institute | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 4,600 | 0 | 0 | 6,000 | 40 | Sept., 3d Monday. |
| 1224 | Episcopal Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1225 | Friends' Central (High) School | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | ..... | ..... | d78 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 11,997 | 40 | Sept., 2d Monday. |
| 1226 | Friends' Central School | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | 0 | × | ..... | ..... | d78 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 18,217 | 40 | Sept., 2d Monday. |
| 1227 | Friends' School* | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15–20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 11. |
| 1228 | Friends' Select School for Boys | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | ..... | ..... | 40–70 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September. |
| 1229 | Girard College for Orphans | × | × | × | × | × | × | 8,512 | 325 | 0 | e2,966,237 | 7,172,031 | 976,961 | ..... | 40 | January 2. |
| 1230 | Mt. St. Joseph Academy | × | × | × | × | ..... | × | 3,500 | 100 | a200 | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1231 | Philadelphia Seminary | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 1,700 | ..... | a600 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 2d Wedn'y. |
| 1232 | Rittenhouse Academy | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 15. |
| 1233 | R. S. Ashbridge and L. V. Smith's School for Young Ladies and Children. | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | September. |
| 1234 | Rugby Academy* | × | × | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | 120 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19,200 | 40 | September 20. |
| 1235 | Schleigh Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1236 | School for Young Ladies | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September. |
| 1237 | School for Young Ladies* | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1238 | Supplee Institute for Young Ladies.* | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 1,200 | 50 | 125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 25. |
| 1239 | West Chestnut Street Boys' Preparatory School. | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50, 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 15. |
| 1240 | West Chestnut Street Institute | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 17. |
| 1241 | West Chestnut Street Seminary | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 50–120 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 15. |
| 1242 | West Green Street Institute | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50–100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,750 | 40 | September 15. |
| 1243 | West Walnut Street Seminary for Young Ladies. | × | × | × | × | × | × | 1,000 | ..... | 75–125 | 35,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 24. |
| 1244 | St. Ursula's Academy | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | ..... | 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 8. |
| 1245 | Pleasant Mount Academy | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | 0 | × | 250 | 20 | 19½ | 1,400 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 36 | September 1. |
| 1246 | Airy View Academy* | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 600 | 12 | d30 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,800 | 40 | September 10. |
| 1247 | Selwyn Hall* | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 300 | 50 | 50–350 | 25,000 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 6. |
| 1248 | Reid Institute | 0 | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 600 | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 40 | August 26. |
| 1249 | Ridley Park Seminary | ..... | × | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | 500 | ..... | 40 | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | 600 | 40 | Sept., 3d Monday. |
| 1250 | Clarion Collegiate Institute f | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1251 | School of the Lackawanna | × | × | × | × | × | × | 1,500 | 50 | d50 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,800 | 39 | Sept., 2d Monday. |
| 1252 | Classical department of Missionary Institute. | × | ..... | × | × | × | × | 2,000 | ..... | 27–39 | 25,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 39 | August 21. |
| 1253 | Sewickley Academy* | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 100 | ..... | 60 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1254 | Academy of the Holy Child Jesus* | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 2,000 | ..... | a300 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | September 1. |
| 1255 | Cheltenham Academy | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | 300 | ..... | a400 | 58,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September. |
| 1256 | Stewartstown English and Classical Academy.* | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | 750 | 40 | September 4. |
| 1257 | Sugartown Friends' School | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | ..... | ..... | 30 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 550 | 36 | September 1. |
| 1258 | Toughkenamon Boarding School | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 | ..... | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | |
| 1259 | Susquehanna Collegiate Institute | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 700 | 75 | d32 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,200 | 40 | August 25. |
| 1260 | Washington Hall Collegiate Institute. | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | × | 1,629 | 25 | 200 | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | 450 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1261 | Trinity Hall | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 400 | 25 | a400 | 75,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 2d Wedn'y. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Includes board.

*b* Church collection.

*c* For members per month; $2 to non-members.

*d* Average charge.

*e* Value of grounds and buildings.

*f* Closed during 1883; reopened January, 1884.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—× indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Is drawing taught? | | Is music taught? | | Chemical laboratory. | Philosophical cabinet and apparatus. | Library. | | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Property, income, &c. | | | | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Scholastic year begins— |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mechanical. | Free hand. | Vocal. | Instrumental. | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | | |
| | 1 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 1262 | Waterford Academy | ..... | × | × | ..... | × | × | 350 | 50 | $20 | $5,000 | $4,500 | $270 | $1,500 | 42 | August 19. |
| 1263 | Peirsol's Academy* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1264 | Darlington Seminary for Young Ladies. | × | × | × | × | × | × | 600 | 30 | 60 | 25,000 | ..... | 500 | ..... | 40 | September 17. |
| 1265 | West Chester Friends' High School. | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | ..... | 24–40 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 1,500 | 40 | September. |
| 1266 | Lucretia M. B. Mitchell's School for Girls.* | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60–90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September. |
| 1267 | Westtown Boarding School | × | × | ..... | ..... | × | × | 3,000 | (a) | b160 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | |
| 1268 | The Wilkes-Barre Female Institute.* | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | 60, 80 | 35,000 | 5,500 | 500 | ..... | 40 | September. |
| 1269 | Ladies' Classical Institute | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | 32–60 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1270 | Williamsport Dickinson Seminary | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 2,400 | 30 | 33⅓ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 1. |
| 1271 | Family and Day School for Girls | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | b550 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 | September 29. |
| 1272 | Female Academy of the Sacred Heart.* | × | × | × | × | × | × | 1,100 | 50 | 200 | 7,500 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 40 | September 6. |
| 1273 | Friends' New England Boarding School.* | × | × | × | × | × | × | 6,000 | 100 | b300 | 500,000 | 150,000 | 8,000 | ..... | 40 | September. |
| 1274 | Miss Gardner's School for Young People. | × | × | × | ..... | × | × | 75 | ..... | 100–130 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,595 | 38 | September 23. |
| 1275 | La Salle Academy* | 0 | ..... | × | ..... | 0 | × | 500 | 200 | 20 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 40 | September 4. |
| 1276 | St. Mary's Young Ladies' Seminary.* | × | × | × | × | ..... | × | 1,000 | 50 | b205 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | 6,000 | 40 | September 4. |
| 1277 | Polytechnic and Industrial Institute. | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 1,500 | 250 | 0 | 15,000 | ..... | c5,200 | ..... | 36 | November 1. |
| 1278 | Charleston Female Seminary | ..... | × | × | × | (d) | (d) | 4,000 | ..... | 50–100 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | 16,000 | 39 | Oct., 1st Monday. |
| 1279 | Southern Home School for Boys | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1280 | Wallingford Academy | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 3, 4 | 13,000 | 0 | 0 | 421 | 40 | April 1. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1281 | Brainerd Institute | × | 0 | × | 0 | × | × | 100 | 0 | 0 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | September. |
| 1282 | Clinton College and High School | ..... | × | ..... | × | 0 | ..... | 300 | ..... | 16–30 | 2,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,600 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1283 | Cokesbury Conference School | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | ..... | 16–32 | 2,500 | 800 | 56 | 500 | 40 | September 1. |
| 1284 | Benedict Institute | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 100 | *e*8 | 45,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | October 1. |
| 1285 | Penn School | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 700 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | October 22. |
| 1286 | Cooper-Limestone Institute | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 100 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | October 1. |
| 1287 | Gowensville Seminary* | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *f*20 | 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | January 1. |
| 1288 | Greenville Military Institute* | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36–56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 12. |
| 1289 | Grove Station Academy | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | ..... | 0 | ..... | 400 | 0 | *g*100 | 250 | 40 | Nov., 1st Monday. |
| 1290 | English and Classical Institute | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1291 | Lexington High School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 20 | 10 | *f*20 | 800 | 0 | 0 | 350 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1292 | Newberry Female Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1293 | Reidville Female College | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 600 | 100 | 90 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,500 | 40 | Sept., 2d Wedn'y. |
| 1294 | Sumter Institute | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20–50 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 15. |
| 1295 | Williamston Male Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *f*11⅔ | 800 | 0 | 0 | 900 | 40 | January 15. |
| 1296 | Johntown Academy | × | × | × | × | ..... | × | 215 | 25 | *f*25 | 3,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | January 1. |
| 1297 | King's Mountain Military School* | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | ..... | 500 | 25 | *b*210 | 20,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 42 | August 1. |
| 1298 | Yorkville High School | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 20–80 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | 40 | September 10. |
| 1299 | Masonic Normal School | × | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | *f*20 | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,300 | 40 | Aug., 1st Monday. |
| 1300 | Ashland Institute | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1301 | Beech Grove College | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 10–40 | 4,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,000 | 40 | Aug., 1st Monday. |
| 1302 | Kingsley Seminary | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 16 | 15 | 10–20 | 2,200 | ..... | ..... | 675 | 40 | Aug., 1st Monday. |
| 1303 | Bloomington College | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1304 | Sullins College | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 600 | 100 | 20–40 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | 40 | Aug., last Thurs. |
| 1305 | Cairo Institute | 0 | 0 | × | ..... | 0 | × | 0 | ..... | ..... | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Dec., 1st Monday. |
| 1306 | Camden Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1307 | Milligan College* | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | × | 250 | ..... | 13–27 | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,800 | 35 | September. |
| 1308 | Centreville High School | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 15–40 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1309 | Chapel Hill Academy | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 42–100 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 40 | Aug., 2d Monday. |
| 1310 | Charleston High School | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 10–30 | 4,000 | ..... | *g*500 | 400 | 20 | July 1. |
| 1311 | Chatata High School | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 12½ | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 600 | 40 | August 1. |
| 1312 | Church Hill High School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | Aug., 1st Monday. |
| 1313 | Cog Hill Collegiate Institute | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | 150 | 50 | 16–30 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 500 | 40 | Aug., 1st Monday. |
| 1314 | Tipton Female Seminary* | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 110 | ..... | 24–36 | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,700 | 40 | August. |
| 1315 | Culleoka Institute | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | 0 | 0 | 1,500 | 130 | 70 | 4,500 | 0 | 0 | 7,000 | 40 | August 4. |
| 1316 | Decaturville Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1317 | Tennessee Valley College | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 100 | 25 | 30 | 700 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | 40 | Aug., 1st Monday. |
| 1318 | Flag Pond Seminary* | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | *e*1–2 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 80 | 40 | August 1. |
| 1319 | Friendsville Academy* | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | × | 500 | 0 | 15 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 650 | 38 | August 21. |
| 1320 | Warren College | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 200 | 56 | 20 | 10,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 700 | 36 | August 24. |
| 1321 | Gordonsville Academy | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 25 | 10 | 20 | 2,500 | 0 | 0 | 1,100 | 40 | August 1. |
| 1322 | Walnut Grove High School | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *e*1–3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1323 | Henderson Masonic Male and Female Institute. | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 300 | ..... | *e*2–5 | 4,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,400 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1324 | West Tennessee Seminary | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | ..... | 200 | 5 | 15–30 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1325 | Odd Fellows' Male and Female College. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | 600 | 100 | 25 | 1,600 | ..... | ..... | 4,000 | 40 | September 1. |
| 1326 | Irving College | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | × | 250 | 50 | 10–40 | 10,000 | 2,000 | 150 | 1,500 | 40 | July. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Books bought to the amount of $150.

*b* Includes board.

*c* Receipts from industrial department.

*d* Has access to that of Charleston College.

*e* Charge for a month.

*f* Average charge.

*g* Income from public funds.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—× indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Is drawing taught? | | Is music taught? | | Chemical laboratory. | Philosophical cabinet and apparatus. | Library. | | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Property, income, &c. | | | | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Scholastic year begins— |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mechanical. | Free hand. | Vocal. | Instrumental. | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | | |
| | 1 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 1327 | Taylor Institute | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1328 | Sam Houston Academy | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | January 10. |
| 1329 | Clear Spring Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | $10 | 1,000 | $0 | $0 | ..... | 40 | September 1. |
| 1330 | La Grange Female School* | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | $a2\frac{2}{5}$–$3\frac{2}{5}$ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 1. |
| 1331 | Cumberland University School for Girls.* | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | (*b*) | (*b*) | 0 | 0 | 30 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | $700 | 40 | September 4. |
| 1332 | Greenwood Seminary* | × | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 20 | *c*250,300 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 4. |
| 1333 | Masonic Academy | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 20–30 | 1,300 | ..... | ..... | 850 | 40 | August 7. |
| 1334 | Linden Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1335 | Savannah Grove Academy | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | *d*15 | 800 | ..... | ..... | 1,770 | 42 | July 28. |
| 1336 | Loudon High School* | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 200 | ..... | 10–30 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 40 | August 1. |
| 1337 | Lynchburg Normal* | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,100 | 40 | September 1. |
| 1338 | Waters and Walling College* | 0 | ..... | × | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *d*20 | 6,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,200 | 40 | March 5. |
| 1339 | Martin Male and Female Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 20 | 1,600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1340 | Mason High School* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1341 | St. Mary's School | × | × | × | × | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | 40–60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | September 22. |
| 1342 | Middleton High School* | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 75 | 10 | 15–40 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 3. |
| 1343 | Fairmount* | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 500 | 30 | 60 | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | March 15. |
| 1344 | Morristown Female High School | ..... | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 15–27 | 2,000 | 0 | ..... | 1,100 | 36 | Sept., 1st Tuesday. |
| 1345 | Morristown Male Academy | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 200 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 550 | 36 | September 2. |
| 1346 | Reuchlin Female Seminary | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1347 | Seminary for Young Ladies | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | *d*32 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,800 | 40 | Sept., 1st Thurs. |
| 1348 | Eclectic and Normal Institute | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 1,000 | ..... | 30–50 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | August 7. |
| 1349 | East Nashville Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 300 | ..... | 32–54 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | 1,900 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1350 | Montgomery Bell Academy | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 300 | 25 | 20–80 | 30,000 | 50,000 | 3,000 | 6,056 | 40 | September 2. |
| 1351 | Alpine Academy *e* | 0 | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | *a*1–2 | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 20 | Feb., 1st Monday. |
| 1352 | Union Seminary | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | 150 | 10 | 16–40 | 10,000 | ..... | *f*1,200 | 3,000 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1353 | Holston Seminary | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | 200 | 10 | *d*10 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 400 | 40 | August 11. |
| 1354 | Ooltewah Academy | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *d*2 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | 400 | 40 | September 1. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1355 | Bledsoe Institute | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 20 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 40 | |
| 1356 | Hatchie Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | *g*350 | 50 | 20–40 | 500 | 0 | ..... | 650 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1357 | The Mrs. S. H. Welch High School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20–32 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1358 | Parrottsville High School | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 10–30 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,250 | 40 | August 6. |
| 1359 | People's College | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 16–38 | 14,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,750 | 40 | Aug., 1st Monday. |
| 1360 | Oak Grove Academy* | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | |
| 1361 | Giles College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 54 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,400 | 40 | August 6. |
| 1362 | Greenville District Seminary* | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 200 | 50 | ..... | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,100 | 36 | August 28. |
| 1363 | Lauderdale Institute | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | ..... | 200 | 200 | 30–40 | 6,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,400 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1364 | Madison Academy | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10–30 | 1,000 | 5,000 | 300 | 100 | 40 | August 4. |
| 1365 | Saltillo Academy | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *d*20 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 40 | September. |
| 1366 | Sequachee College | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *d*..0 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | August. |
| 1367 | Collegiate Institute* | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 250 | 40 | 20–100 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 4,200 | 40 | September 1. |
| 1368 | Pure Fountain College | ..... | × | × | ..... | × | × | 450 | 50 | *d*35 | 13,000 | 0 | 0 | 3,000 | 40 | Aug., 1st Monday. |
| 1369 | Nourse Seminary* | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | August 6. |
| 1370 | Tazewell College *h* | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 12½–31½ | 3,000 | ..... | 2,500 | 1,500 | 36 | September 3. |
| 1371 | Union City District High School | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 379 | 50 | ..... | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | September. |
| 1372 | Pleasant Grove Seminary | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | *d*13⅓ | 1,200 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 40 | July. |
| 1373 | Washington College | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 300 | 300 | 12½ | 5,000 | 6,000 | 360 | 940 | 32 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1374 | Watauga Academy | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | ..... | 8–16 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 927 | 32 | August 4. |
| 1375 | White Haven Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 20–40 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 540 | 40 | September 1. |
| 1376 | Edwards Academy | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | 100 | 2 | 20 | 2,500 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 36 | August 18. |
| 1377 | Woodbury College* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | |
| 1378 | Woolsey College | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 31 | 8 | ..... | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | Aug., last Monday. |
| 1379 | New Hope Academy | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 120 | 13 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 220 | 16 | August 1. |
| 1380 | Austin College* | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32–80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | |
| 1381 | Texas German and English Academy. | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1382 | Bell's High School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1383 | Carlton College | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | × | 3,000 | 30 | *a*3–4 | 6,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,500 | 36 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1384 | Masonic Female Institute | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | × | 150 | 31 | *a*2–4 | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,800 | 40 | September 1. |
| 1385 | East Mound Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1386 | St. Joseph's College | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,400 | 42 | September 1. |
| 1387 | Buffalo Gap High School | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 30 | 30 | 15–40 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,300 | 40 | September 1. |
| 1388 | Clarksville High School | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,196 | 40 | September 1. |
| 1389 | Comanche College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1390 | Dangerfield High School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1391 | Dodd City High School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1392 | Fairfield College* | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20–50 | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | |
| 1393 | Texas Wesleyan College | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 50 | 15 | 36, 40 | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,545 | 35 | September 8. |
| 1394 | Jones' Male and Female Institute* | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 119 | 71 | 18 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 36 | September. |
| 1395 | Gonzales Male and Female School. | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 100 | ..... | 4 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1396 | Sabine Valley University* | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 950 | 40 | September 4. |
| 1397 | Homer Male and Female High School. | 0 | 0 | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20–40 | 1,200 | 0 | 0 | 1,500 | 40 | September 1. |
| 1398 | Honey Grove High School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882-'83.

*a* Charge for a month.

*b* Uses that of university.

*c* Includes board.

*d* Average charge.

*e* Not open for the spring session of 1884; to be reopened in the fall.

*f* From taxation; school partly supported by public funds.

*g* Principal's library.

*h* School temporarily closed; to be opened in September, 1884: figures are from Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882-'83.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—× indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Is drawing taught? | | Is music taught? | | Chemical laboratory. | Philosophical cabinet and apparatus. | Library. | | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Property, income, &c. | | | | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Scholastic year begins— |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mechanical. | Free hand. | Vocal. | Instrumental. | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | | Value of grounds, buildings and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | | |
| | 1 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 1399 | Walcott Institute | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 400 | 25 | $30 | $4,500 | ..... | ..... | $2,550 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1400 | Alexander Institute* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1401 | Lancaster Masonic Institute | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 1. |
| 1402 | East Texas Academic Institute | × | ..... | ..... | × | 0 | × | ..... | ..... | 22–52 | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September. |
| 1403 | Bishop Baptist College | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | × | 700 | 20 | 8 | 45,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | October 1. |
| 1404 | Wiley University | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 800 | 0 | 11½ | a16,000 | $0 | $0 | 600 | 37 | September 22. |
| 1405 | Mexia Polytechnic Institute* | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 300 | 10 | 45 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,800 | 40 | September 4. |
| 1406 | Summer Hill Select School | ..... | × | ..... | × | × | × | 176 | 41 | 27 | 2,400 | ..... | ..... | 2,175 | 38 | Sept., 2d Tuesday. |
| 1407 | Hubbard College | 0 | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 2,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | September 1. |
| 1408 | Aiken Institute | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1409 | Paris School* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1410 | Plano Institute | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1411 | Rhea's Mill Academy* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | 360 | 38 | 17½–35 | ..... | ..... | 190 | 350 | 40 | September 4. |
| 1412 | English-German Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 40 | 3,500 | 0 | 0 | 1,000 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1413 | Rutersville College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1414 | Alamo German-English School | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 44 | September. |
| 1415 | German-English School | × | × | × | ..... | 0 | × | 250 | ..... | 27½–38½ | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | 40 | April 1. |
| 1416 | High School for Young Ladies* | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | September 4. |
| 1417 | St. Mary's Hall | × | × | × | × | 0 | ..... | 80 | ..... | b350 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 26. |
| 1418 | St. Mary's Institute | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 1,000 | 70 | 10–20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1419 | Ursuline Convent | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 500 | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1420 | Coronal Institute* | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | ..... | 20–50 | 20,000 | 0 | 0 | 6,500 | 40 | September 4. |
| 1421 | Savoy College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1422 | North Texas Female College* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 400 | ..... | ..... | 17,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1423 | Sherman Female Institute* | × | × | × | × | × | × | 300 | 50 | 30, 40, 50 | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 3. |
| 1424 | Central College | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 140 | 140 | 40 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 8. |
| 1425 | St Joseph's College and Diocesan Seminary. | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20–40 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | 42 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1426 | Brigham Academy | 0 | × | 0 | × | 0 | × | 100 | 100 | cd21 | 15,000 | 30,000 | 1,800 | 447 | 36 | Sept., 1st Monday. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1427 | Barre Academy | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 800 | ..... | 25 | 20 000 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 39 | Aug., last Thurs. |
| 1428 | Goddard Seminary | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 1,300 | 50 | 25–50 | 75,000 | 12,000 | ..... | 3,500 | 40 | August 20. |
| 1429 | St. Agnes' Hall | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | *b*300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 17. |
| 1430 | Vermont Episcopal Institute | × | × | × | × | × | × | 300 | ..... | *b*300–400 | 30,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 40 | September 1. |
| 1431 | Derby Academy | ..... | × | ..... | × | 0 | × | 200 | 25 | 15–18 | 10,000 | 1,200 | 60 | ..... | 33 | August, last week. |
| 1432 | Essex Classical Institute | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | 125 | 12 | 12–18 | 3,500 | 10,000 | 600 | 500 | 36 | August, last week. |
| 1433 | New Hampton Institution | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | × | 2,700 | 0 | 15–18 | ..... | ..... | 120 | ..... | 35 | Aug , last Tues. |
| 1434 | Orleans Liberal Institute | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | × | ..... | ..... | *c*33¾ | 2,000 | 1,000 | (*e*) | 311 | 22 | September 1. |
| 1435 | Champlain Hall | × | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18–36 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | 600 | 37 | September. |
| 1436 | Lamoille Central Academy | × | × | ..... | × | 0 | × | 300 | 10 | 11 | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 33 | September 1. |
| 1437 | Black River Academy | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | 240 | 20 | 21 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 1,239 | 34 | Aug., last Tues. |
| 1438 | Lyndon Institute | ..... | × | ..... | × | × | × | 550 | 292 | *c*24 | 22,000 | 25,000 | 1,500 | 1,600 | 39 | Aug., last Tues. |
| 1439 | McIndoes Falls Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 13½–15¾ | 6,000 | 2,500 | 150 | 450 | 32 | September 1. |
| 1440 | Newbury Seminary and Ladies' Institute. | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | 1,000 | 50 | 18 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | September 1. |
| 1441 | Beeman Academy | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | × | 185 | 25 | 18–24 | 5,000 | 10,000 | 600 | 985 | 39 | Aug., last Tues. |
| 1442 | Caledonia County Grammar School | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | × | × | ..... | ..... | 16 | 8,000 | 15,000 | 900 | 800 | 39 | Sept., 1st Tuesday. |
| 1443 | Troy Conference Academy | × | × | × | × | × | × | 1,100 | 0 | 20–100 | 60,000 | 0 | ..... | 4,750 | 39 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1444 | Villa Barlow Boarding and Select School of the Sisters of Notre Dame.* | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 5. |
| 1445 | Convent of Notre Dame | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1446 | St. Johnsbury Academy | ..... | × | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 30 | 125,000 | 100,844 | 8,813 | 9,119 | 40 | Aug., last Tues. |
| 1447 | Vermont Academy | × | × | × | × | × | × | 610 | 114 | 24,30 | 47,125 | 85,000 | 5,384 | 3,510 | 39 | Sept., 1st Tues. |
| 1448 | Green Mountain Perkins Academy. | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | September 3. |
| 1449 | Thetford Academy | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | 15–21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | September. |
| 1450 | Leland and Gray Seminary | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | 200 | ..... | 22½ | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 700 | 33 | Aug., last Wedn'y. |
| 1451 | School of the Bluestone Mission | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 5,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1452 | Abingdon Male Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Aug., last Monday. |
| 1453 | Academy of the Visitation* | ..... | × | × | × | × | 0 | 200 | 50 | *b*160 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 4. |
| 1454 | Stonewall Jackson Institute | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 900 | 35 | 24–60 | 16,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 13. |
| 1455 | Alexandria Academy* | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 40 | September. |
| 1456 | Clarens Home School | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 800 | 25 | 40–150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 39 | September. |
| 1457 | Episcopal High School of Virginia. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 90 | 20,000 | 0 | 0 | *b*24,819 | 40 | Sept., 4th Wedn'y. |
| 1458 | Potomac Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | 50–90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 3d Wedn'y. |
| 1459 | St. John's Academy | 0 | × | 0 | × | × | × | 1,100 | 50 | 32–60 | 8,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,323 | 42 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1460 | St. Mary's Academy | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1461 | Mt. Pisgah Academy | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | × | 211 | 17 | *b*200 | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 1. |
| 1462 | Yeates' Lower Free School*f* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1463 | Yeates' Upper Free School*f* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1464 | Bethel Classical and Military Academy. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | × | 1,200 | 200 | 60 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | 5,800 | 36 | September 18. |
| 1465 | Abingdon District High School* | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *g*1–2¾ | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | 1,100 | 40 | September 4. |
| 1466 | Bowling Green Female Seminary. | × | × | × | × | 0 | ..... | 125 | ..... | 30–100 | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | 36 | Sept., 1st Wedn'y. |
| 1467 | Pantops Academy | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | 50 | 60 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 2d Wedn'y. |
| 1468 | Piedmont Female Institute* | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 1,500 | ..... | 20–100 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,200 | 40 | September 15. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Value of grounds and buildings.
*b* Includes board.
*c* Average charge.
*d* For non-residents.
*e* Income from lease land, $40 a year.
*f* The Yeates' Schools are about six miles apart; they have the same board of trustees and are supported by private endowment.
*g* Charge for a month.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—× indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Is drawing taught? | | Is music taught? | | Chemical laboratory. | Philosophical cabinet and apparatus. | Library. | | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Property, income, &c. | | | | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Scholastic year begins— |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mechanical. | Free hand. | Vocal. | Instrumental. | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | | |
| | 1 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 1469 | Thyne Institute | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 125 | $0 | $6,000 | $0 | $0 | $0 | 36 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1470 | Elk Creek Academy | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | 9,000 | 36 | September. |
| 1471 | Gordonsville Female College | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | × | 135 | ..... | 30 | 9,000 | 0 | ..... | 1,761 | 38 | September 16. |
| 1472 | Herndon Seminary* | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | 200 | ..... | *a*15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 | 36 | September. |
| 1473 | Villanova Academy* | ..... | × | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 5. |
| 1474 | Home School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1475 | Louisa Seminary | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | September 1. |
| 1476 | Shenandoah Normal College | × | ..... | × | × | ..... | × | 75 | 75 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,675 | 44 | September 2. |
| 1477 | Mt. Welcome High School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 | ..... | 30–40 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | *b*2,000 | 36 | September 17. |
| 1478 | Stanley Hall | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1479 | Norfolk Academy* | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 60–90 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | 6,000 | 40 | September 26. |
| 1480 | Norfolk Mission School | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 40 | September 1. |
| 1481 | Webster Scientific and Literary Institute. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | 3,000 | ..... | *a*50 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September. |
| 1482 | Academy of the Visitation, Monte Maria. | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 1,567 | ..... | *b*200 | 45,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1483 | Hartshorn Memorial College | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 65 | 65 | 8 | *c*8,500 | 0 | 0 | 266 | 28 | October 1. |
| 1484 | Richmond Institute | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | × | 3,000 | 200 | 8 | 25,000 | 3,000 | ..... | 500 | 36 | October 1. |
| 1485 | Rural Male and Female Seminary | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 500 | ..... | 30 | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | October. |
| 1486 | Suffolk Collegiate Institute | × | × | × | × | ..... | × | 300 | ..... | 19–49 | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | September 15. |
| 1487 | Suffolk Military Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | ..... | 30–60 | 3,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,600 | 36 | September 22. |
| 1488 | Brulington Female Institute | ..... | 0 | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 800 | 40 | September 3. |
| 1489 | Fairfax Hall* | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | *a*30 | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | August 29. |
| 1490 | Trinity Hall | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1491 | French Creek Institute | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *d*2 | 1,200 | 0 | 0 | *e*136 | ..... | |
| 1492 | Academic department of Storer College. | × | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 3,500 | ..... | *f*12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | October 1. |
| 1493 | Morgantown Female Seminary | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 500 | 15 | 16–32 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 800 | 40 | Sept., 1st Wedn'y. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1494 | Shelton College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | Sept., 3d Wedn'y. |
| 1495 | Seguin Collegiate Institute | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1496 | Wheeling Female Academy* | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 5,000 | ..... | *b*210 | 150,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 1. |
| 1497 | Albion Academy and Normal Institute. | 0 | × | × | × | × | × | 16 | 16 | 21–27 | 30,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,800 | 39 | August 27. |
| 1498 | Evansville Seminary | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | 100 | 100 | 12–24 | 18,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,405 | 39 | September. |
| 1499 | Merrille Institute | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | September. |
| 1500 | Fox Lake Seminary (Academy) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1501 | Lake Geneva Seminary | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 500 | 100 | 32 | 60,000 | ..... | ..... | *b*4,800 | 36 | September 17. |
| 1502 | Janesville English Academy* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | *a*30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 250 | 40 | September 1. |
| 1503 | Marshall Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1504 | St. Lawrence College* | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 1,500 | 100 | 130 | 40,000 | 0 | 0 | 7,800 | 40 | September 6. |
| 1505 | St. Mary's Catholic School | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 1. |
| 1506 | School (Merrill, Wis.) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1507 | Concordia College | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 300 | ..... | 0 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | September 8. |
| 1508 | German and English Academy | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | ..... | ..... | 50 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | 11,000 | 44 | September 1. |
| 1509 | Gymnasium of the Missouri Synod | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1510 | Marquette College | 0 | 0 | × | ..... | ..... | 0 | 850 | ..... | 48–60 | 70,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1511 | Progymnasium of the Missouri Synod. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1512 | St. Mary's Convent Day School | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 100 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1513 | St. Mary's Institute | × | × | × | × | × | × | 1,500 | ..... | *b*180 | *g*100,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1514 | Oconomowoc Seminary | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 500 | 0 | 40 | 25,000 | 0 | 5,000 | ..... | 40 | September 18. |
| 1515 | College and University of the Sacred Heart. | × | × | × | × | × | × | 3,361 | 585 | 50 | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Sept., 1st Wedn'y. |
| 1516 | St. Mary's Institute | × | × | × | × | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1517 | The Home School* | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 2,000 | 50 | 30,100 | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | 39 | September. |
| 1518 | St. Catharine's Female Academy | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 140 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | September 1. |
| 1519 | Rochester Seminary | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 250 | 20 | 19–24 | 5,000 | 0 | ..... | 891 | 39 | Sept., 1st Tuesday. |
| 1520 | Seminary of St. Francis of Sales | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | 16,000 | 8,000 | *b*165 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | September 4. |
| 1521 | Lutheran Ladies' Seminary | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1522 | University of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. | × | ..... | × | × | × | × | 4,000 | 100 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1523 | Carroll College Academy | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | × | 1,000 | ..... | 30 | 25,000 | 14,000 | 800 | 2,000 | 40 | Sept., 1st Tuesday. |
| 1524 | Lutheran High School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1525 | Dakota College*h* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 75 | 75 | 30 | 5,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 40 | September 1. |
| 1526 | Academy of the Holy Cross | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *b*300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1527 | Academy of the Visitation | × | × | × | × | × | × | 1,500 | ..... | 60–100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 2d Monday. |
| 1528 | Arlington Academy | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60–125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 8. |
| 1529 | Misses Blair and Barnes' Select School. | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 15. |
| 1530 | Boys' English and Classical High School. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 84 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,600 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1531 | Mrs. C. B. Burr's School* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | September 25. |
| 1532 | Church School for Young Ladies | × | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | 300 | ..... | 36–64 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., last week. |
| 1533 | Emerson Institute* | ..... | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | ..... | ..... | 100–120 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 13. |
| 1534 | French and English Family and Day School. | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 400 | 100 | 60–100 | 32,000 | ..... | ..... | 4,500 | 38 | Sept., last Wedn'y. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Average charge.
*b* Includes board.
*c* Value of grounds on which buildings are now being erected.
*d* Charge for a month.
*e* For three months.
*f* Tuition and room rent.
*g* Includes value of convent building.
*h* School not in session in 1883–'84.

TABLE VI.—*Statistics of institutions for secondary instruction for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—× indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Is drawing taught? | | Is music taught? | | Chemical laboratory. | Philosophical cabinet and apparatus. | Library. | | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Property, income, &c. | | | | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Scholastic year begins— |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mechanical. | Free hand. | Vocal. | Instrumental. | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | | |
| | 1 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 1535 | Friends' Select School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $40–120 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 3. |
| 1536 | Mt. Vernon Institute* | ..... | × | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | 400 | ..... | 75–100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 25. |
| 1537 | Mt. Vernon Seminary | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 1,000 | 100 | 80, 100 | $25, 000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | September 20. |
| 1538 | The Norwood Female Institute | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | 1,000 | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | September 26. |
| 1539 | Rittenhouse Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | ..... | ..... | 100 | 5, 000 | ..... | ..... | $3, 118 | 41 | Sept., 2d Wedn'y. |
| 1540 | St. Cecilia's Academy* | × | × | × | × | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | 12–48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1541 | St. John's Collegiate Institute* | × | × | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 4. |
| 1542 | Washington Collegiate Institute | × | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 15. |
| 1543 | Waverley Seminary | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 500 | ..... | *a*240 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 20. |
| 1544 | West End Seminary | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Sept., 2d Monday. |
| 1545 | Young Ladies' Seminary | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40–80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | |
| 1546 | West Washington School for Girls.* | 0 | × | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35–60 | *b*1, 000 | $0 | $0 | 1, 900 | 40 | September 13. |
| 1547 | Lewis Collegiate Institute | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 200 | 200 | 10–15 | 2, 000 | 0 | 0 | 1, 217 | 39 | September 10. |
| 1548 | Harrell International Institute | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15–25 | 15, 000 | ..... | ..... | 1, 200 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1549 | Spencer Academy | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1550 | New Hope Female Seminary* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 | ..... | ..... | 10, 000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1551 | Cherokee Female Seminary | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 600 | ..... | 0 | 100, 000 | ($14, 000) | | 0 | 36 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1552 | Cherokee National Male Seminary | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | 800 | 300 | 0 | 120, 000 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 36 | September 3. |
| 1553 | Indian University | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | × | 300 | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 900 | 36 | Sept., 1st week. |
| 1554 | Chickasaw Male Academy* | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 0 | *c*5, 000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | October 2. |
| 1555 | St. Vincent's Academy* | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 150 | 25 | *a*200 | 12, 000 | ..... | ..... | 7, 000 | 20 | September 4. |
| 1556 | St. Nicholas Academy | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 100 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | September 1. |
| 1557 | Academy of the Visitation* | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 20–50 | 15, 000 | 0 | 0 | 5, 000 | 44 | September 4. |
| 1558 | Las Vegas Academy | ..... | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 20 | 14 | 15–30 | 15, 000 | 0 | ..... | 3, 500 | 38 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1559 | Las Vegas College | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | × | 3, 581 | 181 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | Sept., 3d Monday. |
| 1560 | The Albuquerque Academy | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 90 | 12 | 25 | 8, 000 | 0 | 0 | 2, 200 | 36 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1561 | Academy of Our Lady of Light | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *a*200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1562 | Christian Brothers' College | 0 | 0 | × | × | × | 0 | 1,300 | 100 | 20–30 | 15,000 | 0 | 0 | | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1563 | Santa Fé Academy | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 100 | 75 | 30 | 3,000 | 0 | | 1,200 | 40 | September. |
| 1564 | Willard Academy | | | | | | | | | | 5,040 | | | | 38 | September 1. |
| 1565 | Hooper Free School | | | | | | | 75 | 40 | 0 | 2,600 | | | | 40 | September 1. |
| 1566 | Cache Valley Seminary | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 10 | 7,100 | | | 50 | 40 | Sept , 1st Monday. |
| 1567 | St. John's School* | | | | | | | | | | 5,000 | | | | 40 | September 4. |
| 1568 | Wahsatch Academy | | | | | | | 350 | | 4–8 | | | | 145 | 38 | September. |
| 1569 | Ogden Academy | | | | | | | | | 5–10 | 5,000 | | | 250 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1570 | School of the Good Shepherd | | | | | | | | | | 12,200 | | | | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1571 | Brigham Young Academy* | × | × | × | × | × | × | | | 24–40 | 20,000 | 0 | 0 | 7,200 | 40 | August 28. |
| 1572 | Provo Seminary | | | | | | | | | 8, 10 | 4,015 | | | 250 | 40 | September 1. |
| 1573 | Rowland Hall | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 700 | 300 | 32–48 | 12,000 | | | 7,795 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1574 | St. Mark's School | × | | × | × | 0 | × | 1,098 | 71 | 20–36 | 24,000 | 500 | 40 | 7,500 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1575 | St. Mary's Academy* | × | × | × | × | × | × | 2,000 | 200 | 4–12 | | 0 | 0 | | 40 | September 1. |
| 1576 | Salt Lake Academy* | | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 320 | 0 | 32 | 35,000 | 0 | 0 | 3,000 | 38 | September 4. |
| 1577 | Salt Lake Collegiate Institute | | | | | | | 200 | 50 | 20–40 | 18,300 | | | 2,945 | 40 | Sept., 1st Monday. |
| 1578 | Salt Lake Seminary | | | | | | | | | 20–40 | 75,000 | | | 800 | 40 | September 3. |
| 1579 | Tooele Seminary* | | | × | | 0 | 0 | | | 8 | 1,800 | | | 185 | 38 | September. |
| 1580 | Alden Academy | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 150 | 10 | 24 | 600 | 0 | 0 | 225 | 36 | Sept., 2d Wedn'y. |
| 1581 | Chehalis Valley Academy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1582 | Benj. P. Cheney Academy | | × | | | 0 | 0 | 260 | 260 | $6\frac{1}{2}$–$16\frac{1}{2}$ | 10,000 | 1,000 | 100 | 3,150 | 36 | September 1. |
| 1583 | Colfax Academy | 0 | 0 | × | × | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 30 | 2,500 | 0 | 0 | 800 | 36 | September 8. |
| 1584 | Colville Indian Industrial Boarding School for Boys. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | September 1. |
| 1585 | Steilacoom Normal Academy | × | × | | | | | 800 | | 27 | 2,000 | | | | | September. |
| 1586 | Holy Angels' College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,600 | 60 | *d* 2, 3 | | 0 | 0 | 500 | 42 | September 1. |
| 1587 | St. Paul's School | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 1,000 | 0 | 20–50 | 10,000 | | | | 38 | September 4. |
| 1588 | St. Mary's School | | | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | | | | | | Sept., 1st Monday. |

*From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Includes board.
*b* Value of apparatus.
*c* Value of buildings.
*d* Charge for a month.

*List of institutions for secondary instruction from which no information has been received.*

| Name. | Location. | Name. | Location. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dadeville Seminary | Dadeville, Ala. | Willis Institute | Pistol, Ga. |
| Ursuline Institute of St. John Baptist. | Tuscaloosa, Ala. | Raytown Academy | Raytown, Ga. |
| Evening Shade College | Evening Shade, Ark. | Reynolds Academy | Reynolds, Ga. |
| Lee High School | La Grange, Ark. | Rome Military Institute | Rome, Ga. |
| Searcy Female Institute | Searcy, Ark. | Sandersville High School | Sandersville, Ga. |
| St. Mary's Hall | Benicia, Cal. | C. P. Beman School | Sparta, Ga. |
| Convent of Mary Immaculate | Gilroy, Cal. | Summerville Academy | Summerville, Ga. |
| St. Joseph's Academy | Oakland, Cal. | Tazewell High School | Tazewell, Ga. |
| Sacramento Home School | Sacramento, Cal. (H st., bet. 13th and 14th). | Thomson School for Boys and Girls. | Thomson, Ga. |
| Sacramento Seminary | Sacramento, Cal. | Toccoa Academy | Toccoa, Ga. |
| St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto. | Denver, Colo. | Fulton High School | Trickum, Ga. |
| Golden Hill Seminary | Bridgeport, Conn. | Way Cross High School | Way Cross, Ga. |
| Everest Rectory School | Centreville, Conn. | Bethel Academy | West Point, Ga. |
| Glastonbury Academy | Glastonbury, Conn. | Wynn's Mills Male and Female Academy. | Wynn's Mills, Ga. |
| Greenwich Academy | Greenwich, Conn. | Ursuline Convent of the Holy Family. | Alton, Ill. |
| Hillside School for Boys | Norwalk, Conn. | Notre Dame Academy | Bourbonnais Grove, Ill. |
| The Selleck School | Norwalk, Conn. | Sts. Benedict and Scholastica's Select School. | Chicago, Ill. |
| Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies. | Norwich, Conn. | Danville Wesleyan Seminary. | Danville, Ill. |
| Our Lady of Perpetual Help | Putnam, Conn. | Friendsville Seminary | Friendsville, Ill. |
| Saybrook Seminary | Saybrook, Conn. | McDonough Normal, Scientific, and Commercial College. | Macomb, Ill. |
| Miss Aiken's School | Stamford, Conn. | Rich Square School | Lewisville, Ind. |
| The Maples; Family School for Young Ladies. | Stamford, Conn. | Academy of the Assumption. | South Bend, Ind. |
| English and Classical School. | Stratford, Conn. | St. Paul's Academy | Valparaiso, Ind. |
| Stratford Institute for Young Ladies. | Stratford, Conn. | St. Paul's Grammar School | Valparaiso, Ind. |
| Alworth Hall | Tyler City, Conn. | St. Rose's Boarding and Day School. | Vincennes, Ind. |
| Academy of St. Margaret of Cortona. | Winsted, Conn. | St. Joseph's Academy of the Sacred Heart. | Cedar Rapids, Iowa. |
| Laurel Select School | Laurel, Del. | St. Francis' Academy for Young Ladies. | Council Bluffs, Iowa. |
| Academy of the Visitation | Wilmington, Del. | St. Joseph's Academy | Dubuque, Iowa. |
| St. Joseph's Academy | Jacksonville, Fla. | Preparatory and Normal School. | Iowa City, Iowa. |
| Academy of the Sacred Heart | Palatka, Fla. | Kossuth Normal Academy | Kossuth, Iowa. |
| Ackworth High School | Ackworth, Ga. | Howe's Academy and Teachers' Institute. | Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. |
| Means High School | Atlanta, Ga. | Ainsworth's Grammar and High School. | West Union, Iowa. |
| Summerville Academy | Augusta, Ga. | Wilton Academy | Wilton Junction, Iowa. |
| Bairdstown Academy | Bairdstown, Ga. | St. Mary's Female Academy. | Leavenworth, Kans. |
| Oak Grove High School | Bartow County, Ga. (17th district). | St. Ann's Academy | Osage Mission, Kans. |
| Blacksbear Academy | Blacksbear, Ga. | Elkton High School | Elkton, Ky. |
| Brooks Station Academy | Brooks Station, Ga. | Harrisburgh High School | Harrisburgh, Ky. |
| Buena Vista High School | Buena Vista, Ga. | Hodgenville Seminary | Hodgenville, Ky. |
| Peach Orchard Academy | Buena Vista, Ga. | Christian College | Hustonville, Ky. |
| Byron Academy | Byron, Ga. | High School | Larue, Ky. |
| Mrs. Field's Select School | Calhoun, Ga. | Loretto Academy | Loretto, Ky. |
| Paris Hill Academy | Cameron, Ga. | Holyoke Academy | Louisville, Ky. |
| Wofford Academy | Cass Station, Ga. | Graves College | Mayfield, Ky. |
| Cedartown High School | Cedartown, Ga. | Maysville Seminary | Maysville, Ky. |
| Chincapin Grove High School | Chincapin Grove, Ga. | Owenton High School | Owenton, Ky. |
| Conyers Female Academy | Conyers, Ga. | Bethlehem Literary Institution. | St. John, Ky. |
| Conyers Male Academy | Conyers, Ga. | Spencer Institute | Taylorsville, Ky. |
| Culverton Academy | Culverton, Ga. | West Liberty Male and Female Seminary. | West Liberty, Ky. |
| Dirt Town Academy | Dirt Town, Ga. | Collegiate Institute | Baton Rouge, La. |
| Mt. Paran Academy | Euharlee, Ga. | Feliciana Female Collegiate Institute. | Bayou Sara, La. |
| Select English and Classical School. | Fairburn, Ga. | Convent of the Presentation. | Marksville, La. |
| Fairmount Academy | Fairmount, Ga. | Day School for Colored Children. | New Orleans, La. |
| Fayetteville Seminary | Fayetteville, Ga. | Locquet-Leroy Female Collegiate Institute. | New Orleans, La. |
| Fort Valley Male Academy. | Fort Valley, Ga. | St. Aloysius Academy | New Orleans, La. |
| Greensboro' Male and Female Coöperative School. | Greensboro', Ga. | St. Mary's School for Colored Girls. | New Orleans, La. |
| Braswell Academy | High Shoals, Ga. | St. Joseph's Day and Boarding Academy for Young Ladies of Color. | Opelousas, La. |
| Planters' High School | Hollonville, Ga. | St. Vincent's Academy | Shreveport, La. |
| Martin Institute | Jefferson, Ga. | | |
| Auburn Institute | Jeffersonville, Ga. | | |
| Mount de Sales Academy | Macon, Ga. | | |
| Marietta High School for Boys and Girls. | Marietta, Ga. | | |
| Milner High School | Milner, Ga. | | |
| Monroe Male and Female Academy. | Monroe, Ga. | | |
| Stonewall School | Morven, Ga. | | |
| Newnan Seminary | Newnan, Ga. | | |
| Liberty Academy | Pine Level, Ga. | | |

*List of institutions for secondary instruction, &c.*—Continued.

| Name. | Location. |
|---|---|
| Beechwood Academy | Tangipahoa, La. |
| China Academy | China, Me. |
| Mt. St. Agnes Academy | Baltimore, Md. (Mt. Washington). |
| St. Francis Academy | Baltimore, Md. |
| Southern Home School | Baltimore, Md. (197 N. Charles (street). |
| Stenart Hall Collegiate and Commercial Institute. | Baltimore, Md. (1028 W. Baltimore street). |
| Easton Friends' School | Easton, Md. |
| St. Joseph's Academy | Emmittsburg, Md. |
| Academy of the Visitation | Frederick, Md. |
| Day and Boarding School for Young Ladies and Children. | Boston, Mass. (West Chester Park). |
| Institute of Languages | Boston, Mass. (Hotel Pelham). |
| Family and Day School for Young Ladies. | Springfield, Mass. |
| Miss Salisbury's School for Young Ladies. | Pittsfield, Mass. |
| Willow Park Seminary | Westboro', Mass. |
| Oak Park Seminary | Paw Paw, Mich. |
| School of the Holy Apostles | Mankato, Minn. |
| St. Joseph's Academy | St. Paul, Minn. |
| St. Paul Home School | St. Paul, Minn. (36 Iglehart street). |
| Columbus District High School. | Chester, Miss. |
| Mt. Hermon Female Seminary | Clinton, Miss. |
| Crystal Springs Institute | Crystal Springs, Miss. |
| Meridian Academy | Meridian, Miss. |
| Oakland Male and Female College. | Oakland, Miss. |
| Okolona Male Academy | Okolona, Miss. |
| Pontotoc Male Academy | Pontotoc, Miss. |
| Chamberlain Hunt Academy | Port Gibson, Miss. |
| Stonewall Female College | Ripley, Miss. |
| Sardis Institute | Sardis, Miss. |
| Walthall Male and Female High School. | Walthall, Miss. |
| Arcadia College and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters. | Arcadia, Mo. |
| St. Joseph's Academy | Edina, Mo. |
| Classical and English School | Glendale, Mo. |
| Oak Ridge High School | Oak Ridge, Mo. |
| St. Paul's College | Palmyra, Mo. |
| Pilot Grove Collegiate Institute. | Pilot Grove, Mo. |
| St. Mary's Hall | Virginia City, Nev. |
| Academy of the Sisters of Mercy. | Manchester, N. H. |
| Appleton Academy | New Ipswich, N. H. |
| Coe's Northwood Academy | Northwood, N. H. |
| Pittsfield Academy | Pittsfield, N. H. |
| Home School for Young Ladies. | Belleville, N. J. |
| Trinity Hall | Beverly, N. J. |
| Misses Hayward's English and French School for Young Ladies. | Elizabeth, N. J. |
| Young Ladies' Institute | Hoboken, N. J. (352 Bloomfield st.). |
| St. Aloysius Academy | Jersey City, N. J. |
| St. Peter's College | Jersey City, N. J. |
| St. Elizabeth's Academy | Near Madison, N. J. (Convent station). |
| Miss Stevenson's French and English Boarding School for Young Ladies and Little Girls. | Morristown, N. J. |
| St. John's School | Passaic, N. J. |
| Passaic Falls Institute | Paterson, N. J. (cor. Market and Church sts.). |
| Tallman Seminary | Paterson, N. J. (York ave.). |
| North Plainfield Seminary | Plainfield, N. J. (box 341). |
| Collegiate Institute | Salem, N. J. |
| Stevensdale Institute | South Amboy, N. J. |
| Miss Sarah B. Matthews' School. | Summit, N. J. |
| Christian Brothers' Academy | Albany, N. Y. |
| English, French, and Classical Institute. | Albany, N. Y. (131 Pearl st.). |
| St. Mary's School for Girls | Albany, N. Y. |
| Young Ladies' Institute | Auburn, N. Y. |
| Brooks' Seminary for Young Ladies. | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| Friends' School | Brooklyn, N. Y. (Schermerhorn st. near Boerum). |
| German-American Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies and Children. | Brooklyn, N. Y. (154 Montague street). |
| Lockwood's Academy | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| St. Mary's School | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| Leseman's Institute | College Point, N. Y. |
| St. Paul's Cathedral School | Garden City, N. Y. |
| Goshen Institute | Goshen, N. Y. |
| Hamilton Female Seminary | Hamilton, N. Y. |
| Union Hall Seminary | Jamaica, (L. I.), N. Y. |
| Monticello Academy | Monticello, N. Y. |
| Miss Chisholm's School for Girls. | New York, N. Y. (718 Madison ave.). |
| Miss Jaudon's Boarding and Day School. | New York, N. Y. (348 Madison ave.). |
| M'lle M. D. Tardivel's Institute for Young Ladies. | New York, N. Y. (25 W. 46th st.). |
| Moeller Institute | New York, N. Y. (336 W. 29th st.). |
| Murray Hill Institute | New York, N. Y. (1 W. 39th st.). |
| Misses Perrin's Young Ladies' School. | New York, N. Y. (2021 Fifth ave.). |
| St. John's School | New York, N. Y. |
| School for Boys | New York, N. Y. (10 W. 45th st.). |
| Sisterhood of the Gray Nuns. | Ogdensburg, N. Y. |
| Villa de Sales, Academy of the Visitation. | Near Parkville, N. Y. |
| Bishop's English and Classical School for Boys. | Poughkeepsie, N. Y. |
| Pelham Institute | Poughkeepsie, N. Y. |
| Riverview Academy | Poughkeepsie, N. Y. |
| Nazareth Academy | Rochester, N. Y. |
| St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary. | Rochester, N. Y. (Broome st.). |
| Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies. | Rye, N. Y. |
| Rye Seminary | Rye, N. Y. |
| Syracuse Classical School | Syracuse, N. Y. |
| Hartwell's Family School for Boys. | Unionville, N. Y. |
| Ravenscroft School | Asheville, N. C. |
| Cary High School | Cary, N. C. |
| Denver Seminary | Denver, N. C. |
| Woodland Academy | Goldsboro', N. C. |
| Pittsboro' Scientific Academy. | Pittsboro', N. C. |
| Misses Welfare's Private School. | Salem, N. C. |
| Wilson Collegiate Institute | Wilson, N. C. |
| Winston Male Academy | Winston, N. C. |
| Mt. St. Vincent's Academy | Cincinnati, Ohio. (Cedar Grove). |
| Miss Mittleberger's School | Cleveland, Ohio (1020 Prospect st.). |
| Madison Seminary | Madison, Ohio. |
| Ursuline College | Nottingham, Ohio. |
| Salem Academy | South Salem, Ohio. |
| Ursuline Convent of the Sacred Heart. | Toledo, Ohio. |

*List of institutions for secondary instruction, &c.*—Continued.

| Name. | Location. | Name. | Location. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dague's Collegiate Institute. | Wadsworth, Ohio. | Southern Union Normal School. | Newbern, Tenn. |
| Notre Dame Academy | Baker City, Oreg. | Hardin College | Savannah, Tenn. |
| St. Mary's Academy for Young Ladies. | Jacksonville, Oreg. | Cumberland Institute | Near Sparta, Tenn. |
| Jefferson Institute | Jefferson, Oreg. | Eaton Institute | Sparta, Tenn. |
| St. Mary's Academy | Portland, Oreg. | Powell's Valley Seminary | Well Spring, Tenn. |
| St. Paul's Academy | St. Paul, Oreg. | University of West Tennessee. | White Haven, Tenn. |
| Wasco Independent Academy. | The Dalles, Oreg. | West Texas Conference Seminary. | Austin, Tex. |
| School for Girls | Allegheny, Pa. | Calvert High School | Calvert, Tex. |
| Linden Female Seminary | Doylestown, Pa. | Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary. | Corsicana, Tex. |
| Friends' Graded School | Germantown, Pa. (Maplewood ave.). | Live Oak Seminary | Gay Hill, Tex. |
| Germantown Day College | Germantown, Pa. | Ursuline Academy | Laredo, Tex. |
| Hollidaysburg Young Ladies' Seminary. | Hollidaysburg, Pa. | Alamo Military and Commercial Academy. | San Antonio, Tex. |
| Miss Anable's School for Young Ladies. | Philadelphia, Pa. (1350 Pine st.). | Bristol Academy | Bristol, Vt. |
| Friends' Select School | Philadelphia, Pa. (Germantown ave.). | Morgan Academy | Morgan, Vt. |
| Home School for Girls | Philadelphia, Pa. (3511 Hamiltonst.). | Bell Institute | Underhill, Vt. |
| Lauderbach Academy | Philadelphia, Pa. (108 S. 10th st.). | Glenwood Classical Seminary. | West Brattleboro', Vt. |
| Mt. Vernon Seminary and Kindergarten. | Philadelphia, Pa. (1313 Green st.). | White Rock Female High School. | Near Fork Union, Va. |
| Seminary for Young Ladies and Little Girls. | Philadelphia, Pa. (601 N. 18th st.). | Ann Smith Academy | Lexington, Va. |
| Young Ladies' Academy and Select School for Children. | Philadelphia, Pa. (1313 Poplar st.). | Leache-Wood Seminary | Norfolk, Va. |
| The Bishop Bowman Institute. | Pittsburgh, Pa. | Private School | Norfolk, Va. |
| St. Mary's Academy | Pittsburgh, Pa. | St. Mary's Female Academy. | Norfolk, Va. |
| St. Cecilia's Academy | Scranton, Pa. | Hoover's Select High School. | Staunton, Va. |
| York County Academy | York, Pa. | Landon Female School | Stevensville, Va. |
| Island High School | New Shoreham, R. I. (Block Island). | Suffolk Female Institute | Suffolk, Va. |
| English, French, and German Boarding School. | Providence, R. I. | Prince Edward Academy | Worsham, Va. |
| Brewer Normal School | Greenwood, S. C. | St. Mary's Academy | Charleston, W. Va. |
| Chattanooga Female Seminary. | Chattanooga, Tenn. | Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph. | Clarksburg, W. Va. |
| Cleveland Masonic Institute. | Cleveland, Tenn. | Academy of the Visitation | Parkersburg, W. Va. |
| Clifton Masonic Academy | Clifton, Tenn. | St. Alphonsus School | Wheeling, W. Va. |
| Dickson Seminary | Dickson, Tenn. | St. Joseph's Academy | Wheeling, W. Va. |
| Central Tennessee Conference Seminary. | Hollow Rock, Tenn. | St. Mary's School | Wheeling, W. Va. |
| Huntington High School | Huntington, Tenn. | College of the Mission House. | Franklin, Wis. |
| Martin Academy | Jonesboro', Tenn. | St. John's Female School | Milwaukee, Wis. |
| South Normal School and Business Institute. | Jonesboro', Tenn. | Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary. | Washington, D. C. (8th and C sts. S. W.). |
| Lexington Male Academy | Lexington, Tenn. | Eclectic Seminary | Washington, D. C. (1301 Corcoran st.) |
| Lynchburg Male and Female Academy. | Lynchburg, Tenn. | English and French Boarding and Day School. | Washington, D. C. (1018 17th st. N. W.). |
| New Male and Female Institute. | Lynchburg, Tenn. | Pinkney Institute | Washington, D. C. (818 Connecticut ave.). |
| Macedonia Male and Female Institute. | Macedonia, Tenn. (McKenzie P. O.). | St. Matthew's Institute | Washington, D. C. (K bet. 14th and 15th sts.). |
| West Tennessee Seminary | Mason, Tenn. | School for Young Ladies and Children. | Washington, D. C. (908 12th st. N. W.) |
| Miss Higbee's School | Memphis, Tenn. | Academy of the Visitation | West Washington, D. C. (35th st.). |
| Memphis Institute | Memphis, Tenn. | Collegiate Institute for Young Ladies. | West Washington, (3100 N st. N. W.). |
| Young Ladies' School | Memphis, Tenn. | Brigham Young College | Logan, Utah, |
| Mt. Pleasant Male and Female Academy. | Mount Pleasant, Tenn. | Sacred Heart Academy | Ogden, Utah. |
| | | University of Utah | Salt Lake City, Utah. |

TABLE VI.—*Memoranda.*

| Name. | Location. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| Livingston Male Academy | Livingston, Ala | Superseded by Cedar Grove Academy. |
| Richardson and Cleveland's Academy and Commercial Institute. | Mobile, Ala | Superseded by Richardson's Select School. |
| Mt. Union Seminary | Mt. Union, Ala | Not above elementary grade. |
| Mountain Spring High School | Trinity, Ala | Closed. |

TABLE VI.—*Memoranda*—Continued.

| Name. | Location. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| Philander Smith College | Little Rock, Ark | Transferred to Table IX. |
| Walden Seminary | Little Rock, Ark | Changed to Philander Smith College. |
| Monticello Male and Female Institute. | Monticello, Ark | A public high school. |
| Texarkana Institute | Texarkana, Ark | Name changed to Texarkana Gymnasium. |
| Centennial Institute | Warren, Ark | Removed to Monticello. |
| Goethe's German School | Sacramento, Cal | Closed. |
| Mrs. Colgate Baker's School | San Francisco, Cal | Has passed into other hands and is now known as Van Ness Seminary. |
| Washington College | Washington Corners, Cal. | Name of post office changed to Irving. |
| Curtis School for Boys | Bethlehem, Conn | Removed to Brookfield Centre. |
| Kent Seminary | Kent, Conn | Closed. |
| Miss Meeker's School | Norwich, Conn | Closed. |
| Stratford Academy | Stratford, Conn | Removed to New Milford and name changed to Adelphic Institute. |
| Smyrna Seminary | Smyrna, Del | Closed. |
| Wilmington Academy | Wilmington, Del | Closed. |
| West Florida Seminary | Tallahassee, Fla | Has become the literary department of the University of Florida (see Table IX). |
| Limetta Academy | Yellow Bluff, Fla | Merged in the public school system. |
| Lodge Academy | Bullard's, Ga | Closed. |
| Plenitude Academy | Clinton, Ga | Letter received August, 1883, says "No school here this year." |
| Central Collegiate Institute | Culloden, Ga | Now a private high school. |
| Cuthbert Male High School | Cuthbert, Ga | Not in existence. |
| Elbert Male High School | Elberton, Ga | Apparently superseded by Elberton Military Academy. |
| Select School for Girls | Forsyth, Ga | Superseded by Monroe Female College, which, after being suspended four years, reopened September, 1883 (see Table VIII). |
| Juniper High School | Juniper, Ga | Not in existence. |
| Grooverville Academy | Key, Ga | Letter received December, 1883, says "There is no academy in Key this year." |
| Lewis High School | Macon, Ga | Name changed to Lewis Normal Institute. |
| Kennesaw High School | Marietta, Ga | Closed. |
| Norcross High School | Norcross, Ga | Name changed to Georgia School of Language, Science, and Art. |
| Masonic Literary Institute | Ringgold, Ga | Name changed to Georgia Normal College. |
| Savannah Military Academy | Savannah, Ga | Chartered in 1883 as Georgia Military Academy. |
| Le Vert College and Collinswood Institute. | Talbotton, Ga | Connection between these institutions has been dissolved, and each now exists as an independent institution. |
| Excelsior High School | Taylor's Creek, Ga | Closed. |
| Thomson High School | Thomson, Ga | Name changed to Augusta District High School. |
| Anthon Academy | Wellborn's Mills, Ga | Name of post-office changed to Feagin. |
| French and English School (M'lle Clemence Broussais). | Chicago, Ill | Closed. |
| East Illinois College and Normal School | Danville, Ill | Suspended. |
| St. Mary's Training School for Boys | Des Plaines, Ill | An industrial training school (see Table XII). |
| German-English College | Galena, Ill | Transferred to Table IX. |
| German-English Independent School | Indianapolis, Ind | Closed. |
| Des Moines Collegiate Institute | Des Moines, Iowa | Superseded by Callanan College (Table VIII). |
| Western Normal and Business Institute. | Malvern, Iowa | Not in existence. |
| Waukon Seminary | Waukon, Iowa | Not in existence. |
| Abilene Academy | Abilene, Kans | See Abilene Commercial School and Literary Institute (Table IV). |
| Anchorage Classical and Military Institute. | Anchorage, Ky | Closed. |
| Forest Academy | Anchorage, Ky | Closed. |
| Bracken Academy | Augusta, Ky | Name changed to Augusta Collegiate Institute. |
| La Rue English and Classical Institute. | Buffalo, Ky | Closed. |
| Cottage Home College | Cave Spring, Ky | No school taught during year 1883–'84. |
| Dixon Academy | Dixon, Ky | Closed. |
| Owen College | Harrisburgh, Ky | Now known as Harrisburgh Academy. |
| High School | House's Store, Ky | Name of post office changed to Larue. |
| Kentucky Normal and Theological Institute. | Louisville, Ky | Changed to State University. |
| Perry Academy | Mt. Vernon, Ky | Closed. |
| Jessamine Female Institute | Nicholasville, Ky | See Table VIII. |

TABLE VI.—*Memoranda*—Continued.

| Name. | Location. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| Riverside Male and Female Seminary.. | Vanceburg, Ky ..... | Closed. |
| Commercial and Classical Academy for Boys. | New Orleans, La..... | Suspended indefinitely. |
| McGrew Institute ..... | New Orleans, La..... | Closed. |
| St. Isidore's Institute..... | New Orleans, La..... | Name changed to St. Isidore College. |
| Hallowell Classical and Scientific Institute. | Hallowell, Me ..... | Transferred to Table VII. |
| Fryeburg Academy..... | Fryeburg, Me ..... | Transferred to Table VII. |
| Monmouth Academy ..... | Monmouth, Me ..... | Academy closed for the present. |
| Notre Dame of Maryland ..... | Govanstown, Md ..... | Post office is now Embla. |
| "The Elms" ..... | Hadley, Mass ..... | Removed to Springfield, Mass. |
| South Berkshire Institute ..... | New Marlboro', Mass. | Closed; principal has gone to Housatonic Valley Institute, Cornwall, Conn. |
| Dummer Academy..... | South Byfield, Mass .. | Transferred to Table VII. |
| Hillside Home ..... | Stockbridge, Mass.... | Closed. |
| School of Modern Languages ..... | Worcester, Mass ..... | Closed. |
| Hauge College and Seminary ..... | Red Wing, Minn ..... | Name changed to Red Wing Evangelical Lutheran Seminary and College. |
| Booneville Institute ..... | Booneville, Miss ..... | Merged in The Johnson Institute. |
| Johnson's Classical School..... | Booneville, Miss ..... | Now known as The Johnson Institute. |
| Tallahatchie College ..... | Charleston, Miss..... | Closed. |
| Kossuth School ..... | Kossuth, Miss ..... | Name changed to Elgin's School. |
| Sardis Male Institute ..... | Sardis, Miss ..... | Superseded by Sardis Graded School. |
| Montgomery College..... | Montgomery City, Mo. | Closed. |
| Morrisville Male and Female Collegiate Institute. | Morrisville, Mo..... | Transferred to Table IX. |
| Foster's School ..... | St. Louis, Mo ..... | Name changed to Foster's Academy. |
| German Institute..... | St. Louis, Mo ..... | Principal removed. |
| Sedalia University..... | Sedalia, Mo ..... | Transferred to Table IX. |
| Contoocook Academy..... | Contoocook, N. H..... | Closed. |
| Wolfborough Academy..... | Wolfborough, N. H ... | Has ceased to exist. |
| Blum's School ..... | Belleville, N. J ..... | Closed. |
| Hackensack Academy..... | Hackensack, N. J..... | Closed. |
| Classical and Commercial High School | Lawrenceville, N. J... | Superseded by Lawrenceville School on the John C. Green foundation (see Table VII). |
| Lawrenceville Young Ladies' Seminary | Lawrenceville, N. J... | Closed |
| Union Academy ..... | Shiloh, N. J..... | Closed. |
| Washington Avenue School for Young Ladies and Misses. | Brooklyn, N. Y ..... | Not found. |
| Dansville Seminary..... | Dansville, N. Y..... | Closed; a union free school takes its place. |
| Friends' Seminary of Easton ..... | Easton, N. Y..... | See Marshall Seminary; identical. |
| St. John's Military School ..... | Manlius, N. Y ..... | Transferred to Table VII. |
| Select Family School ..... | Mechanicville, N. Y .. | Closed. |
| Millbrook Academy ..... | Millbrook, N. Y..... | Closed. |
| Dr. J. Sach's Collegiate Institute ..... | New York, N. Y..... | Transferred to Table VII. |
| Madame Roch's School ..... | New York, N. Y..... | Transferred to Table VIII. |
| Mr. Churchill's School ..... | New York, N. Y..... | Closed. |
| Starr's Military Institute..... | Port Chester, N. Y.... | Removed to Tarrytown-on-the-Hudson. |
| Mrs. Bockée's Seminary for Young Ladies. | Poughkeepsie, N. Y... | Closed. |
| Dr. Warring's Military Boarding School | Poughkeepsie, N. Y... | See Poughkeepsie Military Institute. |
| Rochester Realschule..... | Rochester, N. Y..... | Closed. |
| Vireün ..... | Sing Sing, N. Y..... | Transferred to Table VII. |
| Mountain Institute ..... | Suffern, N. Y ..... | Closed. |
| Bethel Academy ..... | Davidson College, N. C | Suspended. |
| Miss Jones' School..... | Greenville, N. C ..... | Principal deceased. |
| Mt. Airy High School for Boys ..... | Mt. Airy, N. C..... | Suspended. |
| New Garden Boarding School..... | New Garden, N. C .... | See Friends' School; identical. |
| Male Academy ..... | Shelby, N. C..... | See Shelby High School. |
| Northwood Normal and Collegiate Institute. | Northwood, Ohio..... | School closed in 1884, and is likely to die out altogether. |
| Bristol Seminary ..... | Bristol, Pa..... | Closed. |
| Collegiate Institute..... | Germantown, Pa..... | Closed. |
| Oakland Female Institute ..... | Norristown, Pa ..... | Closed. |
| Friends' Girard Avenue School..... | Philadelphia, Pa..... | Of elementary grade. |
| S. W. Janney and Sisters' Select School | Philadelphia, Pa..... | Closed. |
| Ury House School ..... | Philadelphia, Pa..... | Closed. |
| George's Creek Academy..... | Smithfield, Pa ..... | Closed. |
| Clarksville Female Academy ..... | Clarksville, Tenn ..... | Closed. |
| Hatchie Academy ..... | Durhamville, Tenn ... | Post office changed to Orysa. |
| Masonic Institute ..... | Fall Branch, Tenn .... | Closed. |
| Edwards Academy ..... | Greeneville, Tenn..... | Removed to White Pine. |
| Hollow Springs Academy..... | Hollow Springs, Tenn. | Now a part of the public school system. |
| Branner Female Institute ..... | Mossy Creek, Tenn... | Suspended. |
| Clear Spring Academy..... | Rheatown, Tenn ..... | See Clear Spring Academy, Jockey. |
| Fulton Academy ..... | Smithville, Tenn..... | Superseded by Pure Fountain College. |
| Davilla Masonic Institute ..... | Davilla, Tex..... | Closed. |

TABLE VI.—*Memoranda*—Continued.

| Name. | Location. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| Houston Seminary | Houston, Tex | Closed. |
| Texas Polytechnic College | Houston, Tex | Closed. |
| Linn Flat Academy | Linn Flat, Tex | Suspended. |
| Pine Hill Academy | Pine Hill, Tex | Information received September, 1883, that there was no teacher at Pine Hill Academy. |
| District Conference High School | Sulphur Springs, Tex. | See Central College. |
| The Grove Academy | The Grove, Tex | An ungraded public school. |
| Add Ran College | Thorp's Spring, Tex | Transferred to Table IX. |
| McIndoe's Falls Academy | Barnett, Vt | Post-office is now McIndoe's Falls. |
| Mt. Anthony Seminary | Bennington Centre, Vt | Closed. |
| Rodman School | Norfolk, Va | Closed. |
| Incarnation Church School | Washington, D. C | See Church School for Young Ladies; identical. |
| Asbury Manual Labor School | Eufaula, Ind. Ter | See Table XXII. |
| Levering Manual Labor School | Wetumka, Ind. Ter | See Table XXII. |
| Holy Family Boarding School | St. Ignatius, Mont. Ter | See Table XXII. |

TABLE VII.—*Statistics of preparatory schools, including schools for secondary instruction having preparatory departments, for* 1883–'84; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education.*

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Religious denomination. | Number of instructors. | Students. | | | | | | | Number of years in full course of study. | Number of weeks in scholastic year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Number preparing for classical course in college. | Number preparing for scientific course in college. | Number of other students. | Age required for admission. | Entered college since close of last academic year. | Entered scientific school since close of last academic year. | Completed course at close of last academic year and did not enter other institutions. | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 1 | Tuscaloosa Male Academy | Tuscaloosa, Ala | ..... | ..... | Prof. W. H. Verner, M. A. | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 |
| 2 | Oak Mound School* | Napa, Cal. | ..... | 1873 | C. M. Walker | Non-sect. | 4 | 2 | 8 | 54 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 3 | California Military Academy | Oakland, Cal. | 0 | 1865 | Col. Wm. H. O'Brien | Non-sect. | 6 | 17 | 21 | 60 | 12 | 41 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 40 |
| 4 | Oakland High School | Oakland, Cal. | 0 | 1869 | J. B. McChesney, A. M. | Non-sect. | 9 | 12 | 15 | 300 | 14 | 11 | ..... | 52 | 3 | 42 |
| 5 | St. Helena Academy | St. Helena, Cal | 1882 | 1882 | Rev. Lowell L. Rogers, A. M. | Non-sect. | 5 | 8 | 15 | 48 | ..... | 3 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 40 |
| 6 | Jarvis Hall | Denver, Colo | ..... | ..... | Very Rev. H. Martyn Hart, warden. | P. E | 6 | 5 | 0 | 30 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 36 |
| 7 | Hartford Public High School | Hartford, Conn | ..... | 1638 | Joseph Hall, M. A. | Non-sect. | 16 | 50 | 25 | 400 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 55 | 4 | 40 |
| 8 | Collegiate and Commercial Institute.* | New Haven, Conn | ..... | 1836 | William H. Russell, A. M | Non-sect. | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 |
| 9 | Hopkins Grammar School | New Haven, Conn | 1660 | 1664 | Wm. Lee Cushing, rector | Non-sect. | 4 | 20 | 70 | ..... | 10 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 38 |
| 10 | Norwich Free Academy | Norwich, Conn | 1854 | 1856 | Rev. Wm. Hutchison, A. M. | Non-sect. | 8 | 50 | 3 | 143 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 19 | 4 | 39 |
| 11 | Connecticut Literary Institution | Suffield, Conn | 1833 | 1833 | Martin H. Smith, A. M | Baptist | 10 | 30 | 10 | 110 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 6 | 4 | 38 |
| 12 | Woodstock Academy | Woodstock, Conn. | 1802 | 1802 | J. Henry White, A. M | Cong | 3 | 4 | 3 | 30 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 39 |
| 13 | Academy of Richmond County* | Augusta, Ga | 1783 | 1783 | George W. Rains, M. D., LL. D., chairman. | Non-sect. | 5 | 17 | 20 | 80 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 4 | 40 |
| 14 | South Georgia Male and Female College. | Dawson, Ga | 1882 | 1881 | M. A. McNulty, A. M., president. | Non-sect. | 9 | 54 | 57 | 144 | (a) | 8 | 3 | 18 | 4 | 40 |
| 15 | Allen Academy and Polytechnic Institute. | Chicago, Ill. (1832 Michigan boulevard). | ..... | 1874 | Ira W. Allen, A. M., LL. D | Non-sect. | 15 | 25 | 32 | 63 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10–12 | 40 |
| 16 | Harvard School | Chicago, Ill. (2101 Indiana avenue). | 0 | 1871 | John J. Schobinger and John C. Grant. | Non-sect. | 12 | ..... | ..... | 115 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 40 |
| 17 | Park Institute (preparatory department). | Chicago, Ill | ..... | ..... | Horace B. Walmsley, B. A. (in charge). | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 | University School | Chicago, Ill. (312 Chicago avenue). | ..... | 1876 | Chas. N. Fessenden | ..... | 7 | 40 | .... | 35 | 10 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 40 |
| 19 | Knox Academy | Galesburg, Ill | 1837 | 1838 | George Churchill, A. M | Non-sect. | 7 | 37 | 30 | 82 | (a) | 9 | 14 | ..... | b3 | 39 |
| 20 | Whipple Academy | Jacksonville, Ill | ..... | 1869 | Harold W. Johnston, A. M | Non-sect. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 21 | Morgan Park Military Academy | Morgan Park, Ill | 0 | 1873 | Capt. Ed. N. Kirk Talcott | Non-sect. | 7 | 0 | 4 | 37 | (a) | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 36 |
| 22 | River Forest Institute | River Forest, Ill | ..... | ..... | Webster Hakes | ..... | 5 | 7 | 3 | 15 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 23 | Fort Wayne College* | Fort Wayne, Ind | 1847 | 1848 | Rev. W. F. Yocum, A. M., D. D. | M. E | 10 | 5 | 19 | 371 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 |
| 24 | Indianapolis Classical School for Boys. | Indianapolis, Ind | 1880 | 1876 | Theodore L. Sewall, A. B | Non-sect. | 8 | .... | .... | c91 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 0 | 10 | 39 |
| 25 | Indianapolis Classical School for Girls. | Indianapolis, Ind | 1880 | 1882 | Theodore L. Sewall, A. B., and Mrs. May Wright Sewall, A.M. | Non-sect. | 8 | .... | .... | c135 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | .... |
| 26 | Roanoke Classical Seminary | Roanoke, Ind | ..... | 1859 | D. N. Howe | U. B | 4 | 4 | 8 | 20 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 39 |
| 27 | Burlington University | Burlington, Iowa | 1852 | 1852 | Rev. Edmund C. Spinney, D. D. | Baptist | 9 | 10 | .... | 160 | (a) | 3 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 37 |
| 28 | St. John's Academy | Garden Grove, Iowa | ..... | 1882 | Rev. George Frederic Degen, M. A. | P. E | 2 | 8 | 3 | 13 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 36 |
| 29 | Edward Little High School | Auburn, Me | 1870 | 1870 | D. O. S. Lowell | Non-sect. | 4 | 40 | 10 | 100 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 20 | 4 | 36 |
| 30 | Washington Academy | East Machias, Me | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 31 | Fryeburg Academy | Fryeburg, Me | 1792 | ..... | Albert Francis Richardson | Non-sect. | 11 | .... | .... | d274 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3, 4 | 39 |
| 32 | Hallowell Classical and Scientific Academy. | Hallowell, Me | 1872 | 1874 | Lawrence Rolfe | Cong | 7 | .... | .... | c89 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 |
| 33 | Hebron Academy | Hebron, Me | 1804 | 1805 | W. W. Mayo, A. B | Baptist | 4 | 15 | 0 | 81 | (a) | ..... | 0 | 19 | 4 | 38 |
| 34 | Houlton Academy* | Houlton, Me | 1847 | 1847 | Rev. W. S. Knowlton, A. M | Baptist | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3, 4 | 33 |
| 35 | Nichols Latin School* | Lewiston, Me | 1868 | 1868 | Ivory F. Frisbee, A. B | Free Bap. | 4 | 63 | 0 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 39 |
| 36 | Maine Central Institute | Pittsfield, Me | 1866 | 1866 | J. H. Parsons, A. B | Free Bap. | 6 | 54 | 19 | 112 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 3 | 37 |
| 37 | Coburn Classical Institute | Waterville, Me | 1842 | 1829 | James H. Hanson, LL. D | Baptist | 5 | 45 | 0 | 55 | (a) | 24 | 0 | 10 | 3, 4 | 40 |
| 38 | West Lebanon Academy | West Lebanon, Me | 1850 | 1850 | George H. Gould | F. W. Bapt | 1 | 2 | 0 | 14 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 40 |
| 39 | Friends' Elementary and High School. | Baltimore, Md. (Lombard st., near Eutaw). | 0 | 1864 | Eli M. Lamb | Friends | 16 | 25 | 25 | 285 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 40 |
| 40 | University School for Boys | Baltimore, Md | ..... | 1880 | W. S. Marston | Non-sect. | 6 | | (77) | | 12 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 38 |
| 41 | Maupin's University School | Ellicott City, Md | ..... | 1882 | Chapman Maupin, M. A | Non-sect. | 2 | 8 | 5 | 28 | 10 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 40 |
| 42 | Rockville Academy | Rockville, Md | 1805 | 1808 | Cooke D. Luckett | Non-sect. | 2 | 10 | 10 | 36 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 11 | ..... | 42 |
| 43 | Phillips Academy | Andover, Mass | 1780 | 1778 | Cecil F. P. Bancroft, PH. D | Non-sect. | 9 | 176 | 125 | ..... | (a) | 47 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 38 |
| 44 | Cushing Academy | Ashburnham, Mass | 1865 | 1875 | James E. Vose | Non-sect. | 7 | 15 | 5 | 81 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 36 |
| 45 | Chauncy Hall School | Boston, Mass. (259 Boylston street). | 0 | 1828 | William H. Ladd | ..... | 24 | | (324) | | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | .... |
| 46 | English High School* | Boston, Mass | ..... | 1821 | Francis A. Waterhouse, head master. | Non-sect. | 16 | | (413) | | (e) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | .... |
| 47 | Girls' Latin School | Boston, Mass | ..... | 1878 | John Tetlow, A. M | Non-sect. | 8 | .... | .... | ..... | 11 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 40 |
| 48 | Private Classical School | Boston, Mass. (174 Tremont street). | ..... | 1866 | George W. C. Noble | Non-sect. | 6 | 70 | .... | 5 | 10 | 10 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 40 |
| 49 | Private Classical School* | Boston, Mass. (20 Boylston Place). | ..... | 1868 | John P. Hopkinson | Non-sect. | 7 | (107) | | 3 | 10 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 37 |
| 50 | Public Latin School | Boston, Mass. (Warren avenue). | 0 | 1635 | Moses Merrill, PH. D., head master. | Non-sect. | 12 | 381 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 35 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 40 |
| 51 | Cambridge High School | Cambridge, Mass | 0 | 1847 | William F. Bradbury, head master. | Non-sect. | 12 | 100 | .... | 330 | (a) | 20 | 2 | 54 | 2, 4, 5 | 40 |
| 52 | Day and Family School | Cambridge, Mass (13 Appian Way). | ..... | 1865 | Joshua Kendall | ..... | 2 | 10 | .... | 4 | 12 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Not specified.

*b* In classical course.

*c* Whole number of students.

*d* Total enrolment for year.

*e* Thirteen years for boys and fourteen years for girls.

TABLE VII.—*Statistics of preparatory schools, including schools for secondary instruction having preparatory departments, for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Religious denomination. | Number of instructors. | Students. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Number preparing for classical course in college. | Number preparing for scientific course in college. | Number of other students. | Age required for admission. | Entered college since close of last academic year. | Entered scientific school since close of last academic year. | Completed course at close of last academic year and did not enter other institutions. | Number of years in full course of study. | Number of weeks in scholastic year. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 53 | Public High School | Concord, Mass | ..... | 1851 | William L. Eaton | ..... | 3 | 10 | 3 | 92 | (a) | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 39 |
| 54 | Williston Seminary | Easthampton, Mass | 1841 | 1841 | Joseph H. Sawyer, A. M., act'g. | Cong | 11 | 96 | 10 | 88 | (a) | 15 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 39 |
| 55 | Preparatory department in Home School for Young Ladies. | Everett, Mass | ..... | 1874 | Mrs. A. P. Potter | Baptist | b7 | 7 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 36 |
| 56 | Lawrence Academy | Groton, Mass | 1793 | 1793 | Nathan Thompson, A. M | Cong | 5 | 6 | 4 | 47 | (a) | 2 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 39 |
| 57 | Elmwood Institute | Lanesboro', Mass | ..... | 1844 | Alfred A. Gilbert, A. M | P. E | 5 | 6 | 4 | 30 | 6 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 39 |
| 58 | Leicester Academy | Leicester, Mass | 1784 | 1784 | Caleb A. Page, A. M | Non-sect | 4 | 7 | 4 | 63 | (a) | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 39 |
| 59 | Monson Academy | Monson, Mass | 1804 | 1806 | George J. Cummings, M. A | Cong | 3 | 12 | 4 | 70 | (a) | 2 | ..... | 12 | 3 | 39 |
| 60 | Classical School for Girls | Northampton, Mass | ..... | 1877 | Misses Mary A. Burnham and Bessie T. Capen. | Non-sect | 15 | 25 | .... | 55 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 |
| 61 | Allen Home School | Northboro', Mass | 0 | 1882 | Edward A. H. Allen, C. E | Non-sect | 2 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 12 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4 | 37 |
| 62 | Mr. Knapp's Home School for Boys. | Plymouth, Mass | ..... | 1867 | Frederick N. Knapp | Non-sect | 4 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 9 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 40 |
| 63 | Arms Academy | Shelburne Falls, Mass | ..... | ..... | Hervey S. Cowell, A. M | ..... | 6 | 13 | 3 | 102 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 38 |
| 64 | Pratt's English and Classical School for Boys.* | Shelburne Falls, Mass | ..... | 1882 | H. A. Pratt, A. M | ..... | 2 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 |
| 65 | St. Mark's School | Southborough, Mass | 1865 | 1865 | William E. Peck, A. M., head master. | P. E | 7 | 57 | 3 | ..... | 12 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 38 |
| 66 | Dummer Academy | South Byfield, Mass | 1782 | 1763 | John Wright Perkins, A. M., master. | Non-sect | 3 | 12 | 4 | 25 | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | 6 | 38 |
| 67 | Greylock Institute | South Williamstown, Mass. | 0 | 1842 | George F. Mills, A. M | Non-sect | 9 | 16 | 10 | 35 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 37 |
| 68 | Springfield Collegiate Institute. | Springfield, Mass | ..... | 1874 | Clarence E. Blake, A. M | Non-sect | 6 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 5 | ..... | 40 |
| 69 | Edwards Place School | Stockbridge, Mass | ..... | 1855 | Ferdinand Hoffmann | Non-sect | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | (a) | 52 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 70 | Bristol Academy | Taunton, Mass | ..... | 1796 | Frederic Farnsworth, A. M | Non-sect. | 3 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 |
| 71 | Dana Hall School | Wellesley, Mass | ..... | 1880 | Misses Julia A. and Sarah P. Eastman. | Non-sect. | 13 | 2 | 10 | 55 | (a) | 4 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 38 |
| 72 | Howard Collegiate Institute | West Bridgewater, Mass. | ..... | 1883 | Helen Magill, PH. D | ..... | 7 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | .... |
| 73 | West Newton English and Classical School. | West Newton, Mass | 1855 | 1854 | Nathaniel T. Allen | Non-sect. | c16 | 22 | 18 | 68 | 10-12 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 6-8 | 37 |
| 74 | Worcester Academy | Worcester, Mass | 1834 | 1834 | D. W. Abercrombie, A. M | Baptist | 5 | 65 | 25 | ..... | 12 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 38 |
| 75 | Michigan Military Academy | Orchard Lake, Mich | 1877 | 1877 | Col. J. Sumner Rogers, superintendent. | Non-sect. | 6 | 6 | 6 | 78 | 14 | 9 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 36 |
| 76 | Baldwin School | St. Paul, Minn | 1859 | ..... | Rev. E. D. Neill, president | Presb | 2 | ... | ... | d45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 77 | Smith Academy | St. Louis, Mo | 1853 | 1857 | Denham Arnold, A. M | Non-sect. | 20 | 96 | 60 | 168 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 40 |
| 78 | Austin Academy | Centre Strafford, N. H. | 1830 | 1830 | I. Copp | Non-sect | 2 | 4 | ... | 30 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 36 |
| 79 | St. Paul's School* | Concord, N. H | 1855 | 1856 | Rev. Henry A. Coit, D. D | P. E | 20 | 190 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 30 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 38 |
| 80 | Phillips Exeter Academy | Exeter, N. H | 1781 | 1783 | G. A. Wentworth, A. M., acting principal. | Non sect. | 7 | 200 | 30 | 21 | 13 | 51 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 38 |
| 81 | Kimball Union Academy | Meriden, N. H | 1813 | 1815 | Marshall R. Gaines, A. M | Cong | 4 | 18 | .... | 41 | 14 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 39 |
| 82 | McCollom Institute | Mt. Vernon, N. H | 1850 | 1850 | Hiram Q Ward, A. B | Non-sect. | 3 | 4 | 0 | 59 | 12 | 0 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 36 |
| 83 | Colby Academy* | New London, N. H | 1837 | 1836 | James P. Dixon, A. M., president. | Baptist | 9 | 23 | 0 | 112 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 37 |
| 84 | Farnum Preparatory School | Beverly, N. J | 1856 | 1856 | J. Fletcher Street, A. M | Non-sect. | 5 | 0 | 3 | 160 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 40 |
| 85 | Burlington Military College* | Burlington, N. J | 1846 | 1846 | Rev. E. Maxwell Reilly | P. E | 6 | 18 | 2 | 30 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 40 |
| 86 | Peddie Institute | Hightstown, N. J | 1866 | 1869 | Rev. John Greene, A. M | Baptist | 11 | 16 | 3 | 125 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 40 |
| 87 | Stevens High School | Hoboken, N. J | ..... | 1870 | Rev. Edward Wall, A. M | Non-sect. | 8 | 9 | 78 | 30 | 12 | ..... | 16 | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| 88 | Lawrenceville School | Lawrenceville, N. J | 1883 | 1883 | James C. Mackenzie, A. M., PH. D., head master. | Presb | 9 | 74 | 30 | 12 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 36 |
| 89 | Rutgers College Grammar School. | New Brunswick, N. J. | 1770 | 1770 | E. T. Tomlinson, head master. | D. Refor. | 8 | 39 | 38 | 40 | ..... | 13 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 38 |
| 90 | Pennington Seminary | Pennington, N. J | 1839 | 1840 | Rev. Thos. Hanlon, A. M., D. D., president. | M. E | 12 | 8 | 4 | 161 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 39 |
| 91 | Cazenovia Seminary | Cazenovia, N. Y | 1825 | 1824 | Rev. Isaac N. Clements, A. M | M. E | 15 | 40 | 10 | 300 | (a) | 10 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 39 |
| 92 | Claverack College and Hudson River Institute.* | Claverack, N. Y. (1779 / 1854) | | 1779 | Rev. Alonzo Flack, PH. D., president. | Non-sect | b35 | f40 | f10 | f217 | (a) | 10 | 6 | 12 | 2, 4 | 39 |
| 93 | Fort Edward Collegiate Institute | Fort Edward, N. Y | 1854 | 1854 | Rev. Joseph E. King, D. D., PH. D., president. | Non-sect. | 13 | 20 | 10 | 200 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 20 | 3 | 39 |
| 94 | Colgate Academy | Hamilton, N. Y | 1853 | 1832 | James W. Ford, PH. D | Baptist | 6 | 75 | 25 | 46 | ..... | 16 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 40 |
| 95 | Cook Academy | Havana, N. Y | 1872 | 1873 | Albert C. Hill, A. M | Baptist | 8 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 39 |
| 96 | Cascadilla School | Ithaca, N. Y | 0 | 1876 | Lucien A. Wait, A. B | Non-sect. | 4 | 4 | 35 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 31 |
| 97 | Ithaca High School | Ithaca, N. Y | 1875 | 1875 | D. O. Barto | ..... | 5 | 5 | 40 | 178 | (a) | 10 | 0 | 17 | 4 | 40 |
| 98 | Kinderhook Academy* | Kinderhook, N. Y | 1823 | 1824 | John B. Alexander, A. M | Reformed | 3 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 9 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 40 |
| 99 | Kingston Free Academy | Kingston, N. Y | 1795 | 1773 | Francis J. Cheney, A. M | Non-sect | 6 | 4 | 2 | 204 | (a) | 3 | ..... | 12 | 3 | 42 |
| 100 | St. John's Military School | Manlius, N. Y | 1881 | 1869 | Rev. John W. Craig, A. B., head master. | P. E | 8 | 36 | 28 | ..... | 10-15 | 6 | ..... | 10 | 7 | 38 |
| 101 | Siglar's Preparatory School | Newburgh, N. Y. (Seminary Place). | 0 | 1863 | Henry W. Siglar, M. A | Non-sect. | 3 | 17 | 3 | 26 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 38 |
| 102 | Charlier Institute | New York, N. Y. (Central Park). | 0 | 1855 | Prof. Elie Charlier, director | Non-sect. | 25 | 50 | 25 | 100 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 20 | 10-12 | 39 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882-'83.
*a* Not specified.
*b* For all departments.
*c* Includes two pupil assistants.
*d* Whole number of students.
*e* Succeeded in July, 1884, by Cassius S. Campbell.
*f* Includes students reported in Table VIII.

TABLE VII.—*Statistics of preparatory schools, including schools for secondary instruction having preparatory departments, for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Religious denomination. | Number of instructors. | Students. | | | | | | | | Number of years in full course of study. | Number of weeks in scholastic year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Number preparing for classical course in college. | Number preparing for scientific course in college. | Number of other students. | Age required for admission. | Entered college since close of last academic year. | Entered scientific school since close of last academic year. | Completed course at close of last academic year and did not enter other institutions. | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | |
| 103 | Columbia Grammar School | New York, N. Y. (51st street, near Madison avenue). | ..... | 1763 | Richard S. Bacon, A. M., M. D., and B. H. Campbell, A. M. | Non-sect. | 15 | 72 | 45 | 141 | 7–8 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 8–9 | 38 | |
| 104 | De La Salle Institute | New York, N. Y. (48 Second street). | 1861 | 1858 | Rev. Brother Alpheus | R. C | 10 | 150 | 90 | 25 | 7 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 40 | |
| 105 | Dr. J. Sachs' Collegiate Institute | New York, N. Y | ..... | 1872 | Dr. Julius Sachs | Non-sect. | 13 | 20 | 6 | 134 | ..... | 7 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 39 | |
| 106 | New York Latin School | New York, N. Y. (8 East 47th street). | ..... | 1874 | Virginius Dabney | ..... | 8 | 10 | 6 | 26 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 40 | |
| 107 | New York Progymnasium | New York, N. Y. (148 Elizabeth street). | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | |
| 108 | Preparatory Scientific School *a* | New York, N. Y. (341 Madison avenue). | ..... | 1872 | Alfred Colin | Non-sect. | 3 | .... | 10 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 36 | |
| 109 | Private School for Boys | New York, N. Y. (20 West 43d street). | 0 | 1873 | Arthur H. Cutler, A. B | Non-sect. | 9 | 50 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 38 | |
| 110 | School of Mines Preparatory School. | New York, N. Y. (32 East 45th street). | ..... | 1882 | J. Woodbridge Davis, C. E., PH. D. | Non-sect | 7 | 0 | 16 | 45 | 14 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 35 | |
| 111 | University Grammar School* | New York, N. Y. (1481 Broadway). | ..... | 1837 | M. M. Hobby and William L. Akin, A. M. | Non-sect. | 9 | 28 | 8 | 62 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (*b*) | 40 | |
| 112 | Mohegan Lake School | Peekskill, N. Y | 0 | 1850 | Wallace C. Willcox | Non-sect. | 5 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 10–16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 40 | |
| 113 | Park Institute* | Rye, N. Y | ..... | 1869 | Henry Tatlock, M. A | Non-sect. | 5 | 25 | 5 | 21 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 40 | |
| 114 | Fairview Institute* | Saratoga Springs, N.Y. | ..... | 1872 | Otto von Below | P. E | 4 | 5 | 4 | 21 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 40 | |
| 115 | Union Classical Institute | Schenectady, N. Y | 1855 | 1855 | Charles S. Halsey, A. M | Non-sect. | 7 | 42 | 8 | 110 | 13 | 15 | 0 | 36 | 3 | 42 | |
| 116 | St. John's School | Sing Sing, N. Y | ..... | 1869 | Rev. J. Breckenridge Gibson, D. D., rector. | P. E | 10 | .... | .... | *c*65 | 10–15 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 | 39 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 117 | Vireün* | Sing Sing, N. Y. | 0 | 1870 | Col. H. C. Symonds | P. E | 2 | .... | 17 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | 37 |
| 118 | De Veaux College* | Suspension Bridge, N. Y. | 1853 | 1857 | Wilfred Harold Munro, A. M., president. | P. E | 7 | 40 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 40 |
| 119 | Prof. Davison's Institute | Yonkers, N. Y. (181 Woodworth ave.). | 0 | 1859 | Rev. I. S. Davison | Non-sect. | 1 | .... | .... | 11 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 4 | 40 |
| 120 | Rev. M. R. Hooper's Academy for Boys. | Yonkers, N. Y | 0 | 1867 | Rev. M. R. Hooper, M. A., head master. | Non-sect | 5 | 16 | 3 | 31 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 6-8 | 40 |
| 121 | The Yale School | Yonkers, N. Y | ..... | 1877 | Theodore F. Leighton, B. A. | Non-sect. | .... | 20 | 10 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 40 |
| 122 | Chickering Classical and Scientific Institute. | Cincinnati, Ohio (George street, bet. Smith and John). | 0 | 1855 | W. H. Venable, A. M | Non-sect | 9 | 25 | 40 | 25 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 8 | 39 |
| 123 | Collegiate School | Cincinnati, Ohio (6 West 4th street). | ..... | 1803 | Rev. J. Babin, A. B | P. E | 5 | .... | .... | 26 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 39 |
| 124 | Brooks Military Academy* | Cleveland, Ohio (Sibley street). | 1874 | 1874 | Amos H. Thompson, head master. | Non-sect | 5 | 20 | .... | 57 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 38 |
| 125 | Kenyon Grammar School | Gambier, Ohio | 1825 | 1837 | H. N. Hills, A. B., rector | P. E | 6 | 40 | .... | 15 | 8 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 38 |
| 126 | Western Reserve Academy | Hudson, Ohio | ..... | ..... | Newton B. Hobart, A. M | Non-sect. | 4 | 28 | 3 | 50 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 38 |
| 127 | Ohio Central College | Iberia, Ohio | 1854 | 1849 | Rev. John P. Robb, A. M., pres't | Non-sect | 4 | 3 | .... | 70 | (*b*) | 5 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 39 |
| 128 | Miami Classical and Scientific Training School for Boys. | Oxford, Ohio | 1820 | 1877 | Isaiah Trusant, A. M., and B. F. Marsh, A. M. | Non-sect | 6 | 8 | 9 | 85 | (*b*) | 6 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 40 |
| 129 | Preparatory School for Lehigh University. | Bethlehem, Pa | ..... | 1878 | Wm. Ulrich | Non-sect. | 7 | 20 | 48 | 36 | 10 | 40 | ..... | 0 | 6 | 40 |
| 130 | Chambersburg Academy | Chambersburg, Pa | 1797 | 1793 | M. R. Alexander, A. B | Presb | 2 | 23 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 131 | Germantown Academy | Germantown, Pa. (Phila. School Lane). | 1784 | 1760 | William Kershaw, A. M., PH. D. | Non-sect. | 12 | 125 | 75 | 30 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 40 |
| 132 | Wyoming Seminary | Kingston, Pa | 1844 | 1844 | Rev. L. L. Sprague, A. M | M. E | 21 | 20 | 10 | 402 | 13 | 4 | ..... | 8 | 4 | 40 |
| 133 | Franklin and Marshall Academy | Lancaster, Pa | ..... | 1836 | Rev. George F. Mull, A. M., rector. | Reformed | 2 | 12 | .... | ..... | 12 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 2, 3 | 39 |
| 134 | University Academy | Lewisburg, Pa | 1846 | 1846 | William E. Martin, A. M | Baptist | 6 | 55 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 40 |
| 135 | Lewistown Academy* | Lewistown, Pa | 1815 | ..... | W. H. Schuyler, PH. D | Non-sect. | 7 | 16 | 1 | 83 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 39 |
| 136 | Palatinate College* | Myerstown, Pa | 1868 | 1868 | Rev. George B. Russell, D. D., president. | Reformed | 8 | 45 | 37 | 28 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 40 |
| 137 | North Wales Academy and School of Business. | North Wales, Pa | 0 | 1867 | Samuel Umstead Brunner, M. ACCTS. | Non-sect. | 5 | 4 | 0 | 54 | 12 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 39 |
| 138 | Fewsmith Classical School | Philadelphia, Pa. (1008 Chestnut street). | ..... | 1857 | William Fewsmith, M. A | Non-sect. | 3 | 7 | 2 | 18 | 9 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 40 |
| 139 | The New Wellesley School | Philadelphia, Pa. (2027 Chestnut street). | ..... | 1882 | Miss Elizabeth B. Root, B. A. | Non-sect. | 12 | 10 | 15 | 50 | 5 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 36 |
| 140 | North Broad Street Select School for Young Men and Boys. | Philadelphia, Pa. (700 North Broad street). | 0 | 1868 | George Eastburn, M. A | Non-sect. | 13 | 28 | 13 | 120 | (*b*) | 3 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 40 |
| 141 | West Philadelphia Latin School | Philadelphia, Pa. (3903 Locust street). | ..... | 1874 | James Morgan Rollins, A. M | Presb | 3 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 142 | William Penn Charter School | Philadelphia, Pa. (8 South 12th street). | 1711 | 1689 | Richard M. Jones, M. A., head master. | Friends | 8 | 62 | 90 | 152 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 39 |
| 143 | Wilkes-Barre Academy | Wilkes-Barre, Pa | 1881 | 1878 | Henry S. Green, A. B., and Edwin L. Scott, A. B. | Non-sect. | 7 | .... | .... | *c*89 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 37 |
| 144 | York Collegiate Institute | York, Pa | 1873 | 1873 | Rev. James McDougall, jr., PH. D. | Presb | 8 | 25 | .... | 100 | (*b*) | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 40 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Discontinued in June, 1884.

*b* Not specified.

*c* Whole number of students.

TABLE VII.—*Statistics of preparatory schools, including schools for secondary instruction having preparatory departments, for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Principal. | Religious denomination. | Number of instructors. | Students. | | | | | | | Number of years in full course of study. | Number of weeks in scholastic year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Number preparing for classical course in college. | Number preparing for scientific course in college. | Number of other students. | Age required for admission. | Entered college since close of last academic year. | Entered scientific school since close of last academic year. | Completed course at close of last academic year and did not enter other institutions. | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 145 | Rogers High School | Newport, R. I | 0 | 1873 | Frederic W. Tilton, A. M., head master. | Non-sect. | 7 | 30 | 6 | 102 | (a) | 3 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 40 |
| 146 | English and Classical School | Providence, R. I. (49 Snow street). | ..... | 1864 | William A. Mowry, A. M., PH. D., and Charles B. Goff, A. M. | ..... | 16 | 99 | 10 | 172 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 38 |
| 147 | University Grammar School | Providence, R. I | ..... | 1764 | Merrick Lyon, A. M., LL. D., and Emory Lyon, A. M., M. D. | Baptist | 7 | 35 | .... | 21 | 8 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 38 |
| 148 | Mt. Zion Institute | Winnsboro', S. C | 1773 | 1777 | Patterson Wardlaw | Non-sect. | 5 | ..... | ..... | b121 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 |
| 149 | McTyeire Institute | McKenzie, Tenn | c1871 | 1877 | E. R. Williams, A. M., and Granville Goodloe, M. A. | M. E. So | 5 | 13 | 48 | 54 | (a) | 2 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 40 |
| 150 | Manchester College | Manchester, Tenn | 1867 | 1869 | J. G. Estill | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 170 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 20 |
| 151 | Burr and Burton Seminary | Manchester, Vt | 1829 | 1833 | Rev. Milton L. Severance, A. M. | Cong | 7 | 15 | . | b140 | (a) | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 39 |
| 152 | Green Mountain Seminary* | Waterbury Centre, Vt. | 1862 | 1869 | Miss Lizzie Colley | F. W. B | 6 | 8 | 4 | 74 | (a) | 1 | 0 | 12 | 3, 4 | 36 |
| 153 | Kenmore University High School. | Amherst Court House, Va. | ..... | 1872 | H. A. Strode | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 |
| 154 | Bellevue High School | Bellevue, Va | 0 | 1866 | William R. Abbot | P. E | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 39 |
| 155 | Greenwood* | Greenwood Depot, Va. | ..... | ..... | David F. Boyd | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 |
| 156 | Norwood High School and College.* | Norwood, Va | 1872 | 1865 | R. H. Willis, jr | Non-sect. | 4 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 2 | (a) | 38 |
| 157 | University School | Petersburg, Va | 0 | 1865 | W. Gordon McCabe, A. M., head master. | Non sect. | 5 | 75 | 15 | 44 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 40 |
| 158 | Hanover Academy* | Taylorsville, Va | ..... | 1849 | Col. Hilary P. Jones, M. A | Non-sect. | 4 | | (36) | | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | (a) | 38 |
| 159 | Shenandoah Valley Academy | Winchester, Va | 0 | 1865 | C. L. C. Minor, M. A., LL. D | Non-sect. | .... | 20 | .... | 40 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 36 |
| 160 | Wayland University | Beaver Dam, Wis | 1855 | 1855 | Rev. George F. Linfield | Baptist | 6 | 20 | 15 | 15 | (a) | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 40 |
| 161 | Beloit College Academy | Beloit, Wis | 1846 | 1851 | William W. Rowlands, M. A | Cong. & Presb. | 3 | 85 | 37 | 35 | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 |
| 162 | Berlin High School | Berlin, Wis | 1857 | 1858 | E. J. Wiswall | ..... | 3 | 6 | 12 | 80 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 12 | 4 | 36 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 163 | Concordia College | Milwaukee, Wis | 1883 | 1881 | Emil R. Hamann | Ev. Luth. | 4 | 109 | .... | ..... | 13 | 70 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 40 |
| 164 | Markham Academy | Milwaukee, Wis | 0 | 1864 | Albert Markham | Non-sect. | 4 | 28 | 20 | 32 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 40 |
| 165 | Grammar School of Racine College. | Racine, Wis | 1852 | ..... | Gerald R. McDowell, head master. | P. E | 9 | 19 | 22 | 47 | 10 | 12 | 8 | ..... | 6 | 36 |
| 166 | Racine Academy *d* | Racine, Wis | 0 | 1875 | Webster Hakes | Non-sect. | 4 | 5 | 4 | 38 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 6 | 4 | 40 |
| 167 | Yankton College | Yankton, Dak | 1881 | 1882 | Rev. Joseph Ward, D. D | Cong | 6 | 25 | 30 | 13 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 36 |
| 168 | Columbian College Preparatory School. | Washington, D. C | 1821 | 1821 | Andrew P. Montague, A. M | Non-sect. | 8 | 60 | 12 | ..... | 10 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 169 | University of New Mexico* | Santa Fé, N. Mex | 1881 | 1881 | Rev. Horatio O. Ladd, A. M | Evang | 5 | 6 | 8 | 84 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 4 | 40 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882-'83.
*a* Not specified.
*b* Whole number of students.
*c* Rechartered in 1882.
*d* Since the date of return given above the boarding department of Racine Academy has been transferred to River Forest, Ill.

TABLE VII.—*Statistics of preparatory schools, including schools for secondary instruction having preparatory departments, for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.— × indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Has the school a chemical laboratory? | Has the school a philosophical cabinet and apparatus? | Has the school a gymnasium? | Library. | | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Average cost of board and lodging per annum. | Property, income, &c. | | | | Scholastic year begins— |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | | | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | |
| | 1 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | Tuscaloosa Male Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *a*$225 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 17. |
| 2 | Oak Mound School* | × | × | 0 | 240 | ..... | 50–70 | $360 | $7,000 | ..... | ..... | $2,800 | August 1. |
| 3 | California Military Academy | × | × | × | 1,691 | 434 | 80 | 200 | 65,896 | $0 | $0 | ..... | July, 3d Mon. |
| 4 | Oakland High School | × | × | 0 | 400 | ..... | *b*40 | ..... | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | 800 | July. |
| 5 | St. Helena Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 20 | 50 | 300 | 6,000 | 3,500 | 350 | 2,500 | August 6. |
| 6 | Jarvis Hall | 0 | × | × | 100 | 20 | 60 | 400 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 7 | Hartford Public High School | × | × | 0 | 1,000 | 500 | *b*60 | ..... | 315,000 | 0 | 0 | 4,000 | May. |
| 8 | Collegiate and Commercial Institute* | ..... | ..... | × | 2,000 | ..... | 63 | *a*400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 14. |
| 9 | Hopkins Grammar School | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | September. |
| 10 | Norwich Free Academy | × | × | 0 | *10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | *78,141 | *149,329 | *9,961 | *3,000 | Sept., 2d week. |
| 11 | Connecticut Literary Institution | × | × | × | 2,000 | 100 | 36 | 171 | 125,000 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | Sept., 1st Wed. |
| 12 | Woodstock Academy | × | × | 0 | 260 | 50 | 27 | 120 | 21,500 | 7,200 | 500 | 634 | Sept., 1st Tues. |
| 13 | Academy of Richmond County* | × | × | 0 | ..... | 0 | 19 | 225 | 30,000 | 50,000 | 3,500 | 1,800 | October 1. |
| 14 | South Georgia Male and Female College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 200 | 30 | 130 | 20,000 | 0 | ..... | *a*7,500 | September 1. |
| 15 | Allen Academy and Polytechnic Institute | × | × | ..... | 2,500 | ..... | 60–200 | *a*560 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Sept., 2d Mon. |
| 16 | Harvard School | × | × | 0 | ..... | ..... | 100, 200 | ..... | 25,000 | 0 | 0 | 18,000 | September 24. |
| 17 | Park Institute (preparatory department) | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | 120 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | September. |
| 18 | University School | × | × | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 18. |
| 19 | Knox Academy | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | 25 | 100–150 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | Sept., 1st Thurs. |
| 20 | Whipple Academy | (*d*) | (*d*) | ..... | (*d*) | ..... | ..... | ..... | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | |
| 21 | Morgan Park Military Academy | 0 | × | × | 150 | 20 | (400) | | 55,000 | ..... | ..... | *a*12,000 | September 9. |
| 22 | River Forest Institute | × | × | × | 2,000 | 200 | 50, 100 | 200 | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 10. |
| 23 | Fort Wayne College* | × | × | ..... | 400 | ..... | 32 | *a*147 | 50,000 | 0 | 0 | 5,000 | August 20. |
| 24 | Indianapolis Classical School for Boys | 0 | 0 | × | ..... | ..... | 60–100 | ..... | 22,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 8. |
| 25 | Indianapolis Classical School for Girls | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50–100 | ..... | 14,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 8. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | Roanoke Classical Seminary | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 100 | 4,000 | 0 | 0 | 300 | September 1. |
| 27 | Burlington University | 0 | × | 0 | 2,500 | ..... | 25 | 150 | 31,000 | 10,000 | 1,000 | 1,800 | September 10. |
| 28 | St. John's Academy | × | × | 0 | 129 | 53 | 30 | 108 | 5,637 | ..... | ..... | 345 | Sept., 1st Mon. |
| 29 | Edward Little High School | × | × | 0 | 150 | ..... | *b*24 | 150 | 145,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | September. |
| 30 | Washington Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 31 | Fryeburg Academy | × | × | ..... | 600 | 50 | 15–21 | ..... | 12,000 | 13,000 | 780 | 1,600 | September 3. |
| 32 | Hallowell Classical and Scientific Academy | × | × | ..... | 250 | ..... | 30 | ..... | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,300 | August, last Tues. |
| 33 | Hebron Academy | × | × | 0 | 500 | 55 | 17–22 | 114 | 3,000 | 25,000 | 16,000 | 1,000 | August 26. |
| 34 | Houlton Academy* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16½ | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 4. |
| 35 | Nichols Latin School* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | August 29. |
| 36 | Maine Central Institute | × | × | 0 | 600 | ..... | 22–25 | 100 | 45,000 | 10,000 | 600 | 1,700 | September 1. |
| 37 | Coburn Classical Institute | 0 | × | 0 | 50 | 16 | 24 | 140 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 3,000 | 1,918 | August, last Mon. |
| 38 | West Lebanon Academy | × | × | 0 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 39 | Friends' Elementary and High School | × | × | 0 | 2,500 | 300 | 30–100 | 200 | 35,000 | 0 | 0 | 17,525 | Sept., 1st Tues. |
| 40 | University School for Boys | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,800 | September. |
| 41 | Maupin's University School | 0 | 0 | × | 200 | 21 | 80 | 245 | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,680 | September 16. |
| 42 | Rockville Academy | 0 | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | 32–52 | 200 | *e*5,000 | ..... | ..... | *f*1,800 | September 1. |
| 43 | Phillips Academy | × | × | × | 2,700 | 85 | 60 | 300 | 100,000 | 239,536 | 12,684 | 13,950 | Sept., 1st Wed. |
| 44 | Cushing Academy | × | × | 0 | 1,700 | 200 | 25 | 140 | 90,000 | 110,000 | 7,700 | 2,817 | Sept., 1st Tues. |
| 45 | Chauncy Hall School | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 150–200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | September. |
| 46 | English High School* | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | (*g*) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 4. |
| 47 | Girls' Latin School | 0 | 0 | 0 | 450 | ..... | (*g*) | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 | Sept., 1st Mon. |
| 48 | Private Classical School | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14,400 | Sept., 3d Mon. |
| 49 | Private Classical School* | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 200 | ..... | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 25. |
| 50 | Public Latin School | 0 | × | × | 3,500 | 4 | (*g*) | ..... | 375,000 | ..... | ..... | 0 | September 1. |
| 51 | Cambridge High School | × | × | 0 | 4,000 | 12 | *b*50 | ..... | 100,000 | ..... | 800 | 150 | September 8. |
| 52 | Day and Family School | 0 | × | 0 | ..... | ..... | 150 | ..... | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | Sept., last Wed. |
| 53 | Public High School | 0 | × | 0 | ..... | ..... | *b*39 | ..... | 10,000 | 3,000 | 150 | 700 | Sept., 1st Mon. |
| 54 | Williston Seminary | × | × | × | 2,575 | 100 | 60 | 200 | 139,757 | 256,035 | 15,039 | 8,774 | September 4. |
| 55 | Preparatory department in Home School for Young Ladies. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | *a*325 | *h*7,500 | ..... | ..... | *ah*3,400 | September 13. |
| 56 | Lawrence Academy* | × | × | × | 2,500 | 3 | 21–24 | 160 | 36,000 | 33,000 | 1,650 | 1,075 | August 27. |
| 57 | Elmwood Institute | × | × | × | 1,000 | ..... | (300) | | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Sept., 1st Wed. |
| 58 | Leicester Academy | × | × | × | 300 | 4 | 26, 38 | 195 | 11,000 | 40,000 | 2,500 | 375 | September 9. |
| 59 | Monson Academy | × | × | 0 | 1,200 | 20 | 21–27 | ..... | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 60 | Classical School for Girls | × | × | 0 | ..... | ..... | 80–100 | *a*500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 17. |
| 61 | Allen Home School | × | × | 0 | 200 | ..... | 100 | 350 | 5,000 | 0 | ..... | 1,200 | September. |
| 62 | Mr. Knapp's Home School for Boys | ..... | ..... | × | *i*2,000 | ..... | (700) | | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 20. |
| 63 | Arms Academy | × | × | 0 | 40 | 5 | 21–24 | 130–150 | 20,000 | 30,000 | 1,500 | 1,432 | September 2. |
| 64 | Pratt's English and Classical School for Boys* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (400) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 6. |
| 65 | St. Mark's School | 0 | × | × | 1,400 | 93 | (500) | | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | 30,000 | September 10. |
| 66 | Dummer Academy | 0 | 0 | ..... | 300 | 100 | 75 | ..... | 20,000 | 20,000 | 1,000 | 1,800 | September 9. |
| 67 | Greylock Institute | × | × | × | 450 | 30 | 50 | 400 | 60,000 | 0 | 0 | 3,500 | September 11. |
| 68 | Springfield Collegiate Institute | × | × | 0 | 0 | ..... | 100 | ..... | *j*2,000 | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | September 1. |
| 69 | Edwards Place School | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 | ..... | 400 | 400 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,500 | |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Board and tuition.
*b* For non-residents.
*c* In connection with Knox College (Table IX).
*d* Associated with Illinois College (Table IX).
*e* Value of grounds and buildings.
*f* $800 received from the State for tuition of 8 pupils.
*g* Free to residents.
*h* For the school in all its departments.
*i* Estimated.
*j* Value of apparatus.

TABLE VII.—*Statistics of preparatory schools, including schools for secondary intruction having preparatory departments, for* 1883-'84, *&c.*—Continued

NOTE.—× indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Has the school a chemical laboratory? | Has the school a philosophical cabinet and apparatus? | Has the school a gymnasium? | Library. | | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Average cost of board and lodging per annum. | Property, income, &c. | | | | Scholastic year begins— |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | | | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | |
| | 1 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 70 | Bristol Academy | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | $40-80 | $120 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | September. |
| 71 | Dana Hall School | 0 | × | × | 200 | 50 | 70 | *a*350 | $33,000 | $0 | $0 | *a*$20,000 | September 13. |
| 72 | Howard Collegiate Institute | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 120,160 | *a*350-450 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | October 2. |
| 73 | West Newton English and Classical School | × | × | × | 2,500 | 40 | 75-200 | 275-350 | 40,000 | 0 | 0 | 9,000 | September 17. |
| 74 | Worcester Academy | × | × | × | 200 | 200 | 30,45 | 150 | 200,000 | 85,000 | 4,500 | 1,200 | September 11. |
| 75 | Michigan Military Academy | × | × | × | 600 | 50 | (350) | | 60,000 | ..... | ..... | 28,000 | September 18. |
| 76 | Baldwin School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 77 | Smith Academy | × | × | × | 0 | ..... | 70-100 | 280 | 75,000 | ..... | ..... | 25,000 | September 11. |
| 78 | Austin Academy | ..... | × | ..... | 300 | ..... | 15 | 90 | 2,000 | 4,000 | 160 | ..... | September. |
| 79 | St. Paul's School* | × | × | × | 4,200 | 220 | 500 | 300 | 250,000 | 30,000 | 1,000 | 122,000 | Sept., 1st week. |
| 80 | Phillips Exeter Academy | × | × | 0 | 5,000 | 500 | 60 | 225 | 100,000 | 200,000 | 10,000 | 8,500 | September 10. |
| 81 | Kimball Union Academy | × | × | × | 2,000 | ..... | 30 | 120 | 30,000 | 30,000 | 2,000 | 1,400 | August. |
| 82 | McCollom Institute | ..... | ..... | 0 | 1,000 | ..... | 18-25 | 150 | 5,000 | 14,300 | 775 | ..... | Sept., 1st Wed. |
| 83 | Colby Academy* | × | × | × | 1,600 | 100 | 15-30 | ..... | 100,000 | 81,000 | 5,056 | 1,676 | September 6. |
| 84 | Farnum Preparatory School | × | × | 0 | 75 | 10 | 4-46 | 200 | 25,000 | 20,000 | 1,200 | 2,500 | September 1. |
| 85 | Burlington Military College* | × | × | × | 2,000 | 30 | (275) | | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 13. |
| 86 | Peddie Institute | × | × | × | *b*1,100 | 50 | 50 | 205 | 200,000 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | Sept., 1st week. |
| 87 | Stevens High School | (*c*) | (*c*) | 0 | 0 | ..... | 60-150 | ..... | *d*26,000 | 0 | 0 | 11,164 | September 17. |
| 88 | Lawrenceville School | × | × | ..... | 1,600 | ..... | (400) | | 750,000 | 250,000 | 10,000 | 8,000 | September 11. |
| 89 | Rutgers College Grammar School | × | × | × | (*e*) | (*e*) | 72 | *a*360-450 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Sept., 2d Wed. |
| 90 | Pennington Seminary | × | 0 | × | 1,000 | 0 | 20-39 | *a*225 | 75,000 | 0 | 0 | 3,000 | September 10. |
| 91 | Cazenovia Seminary | × | × | × | 3,000 | 25 | *f*30 | 155 | 65,000 | 10,000 | 500 | 7,000 | August 20. |
| 92 | Claverack College and Hudson River Institute* | × | × | × | 1,401 | 1 | 60 | 195 | *g*61,182 | 0 | 0 | 13,789 | September 12. |
| 93 | Port Edward Collegiate Institute | × | × | × | 500 | ..... | 36-48 | 166 | 80,000 | ..... | ..... | 9,000 | September 15. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 94 | Colgate Academy | × | × | 0 | 1,500 | ..... | 30 | 120 | 61,900 | 55,000 | 3,050 | 3,103 | September 10. |
| 95 | Cook Academy | × | × | × | 859 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 104,000 | ..... | 3,000 | 3,766 | September 2. |
| 96 | Cascadilla School | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 180 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 3,100 | September 20. |
| 97 | Ithaca High School | × | × | 0 | 600 | 0 | 30 | 160 | 18,600 | 0 | 0 | 1,390 | September 2. |
| 98 | Kinderhook Academy* | × | × | × | 500 | ..... | 40 | 300 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | September 5. |
| 99 | Kingston Free Academy | × | × | 0 | 1,132 | 0 | 25 | 210 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | 920 | September 1. |
| 100 | St. John's Military School | 0 | 0 | × | 300 | ..... | (400) | | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | 25,000 | September 10. |
| 101 | Siglar's Preparatory School | 0 | 0 | × | 450 | ..... | 75 | 400 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Sept., 1st Tues. |
| 102 | Charlier Institute | × | × | × | 4,000 | 200 | 100–300 | 400 | 400,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 23. |
| 103 | Columbia Grammar School | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | *f*200 | ..... | 100,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | September 22. |
| 104 | De La Salle Institute | × | × | × | 1,800 | ..... | 50 | ..... | 150,000 | ..... | ..... | 8,000 | Sept., 1st Mon. |
| 105 | Dr. J. Sachs' Collegiate Institute | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | *f*165 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 18. |
| 106 | New York Latin School | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | *f*200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,000 | Sept., 3d Mon. |
| 107 | New York Progymnasium | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 108 | Preparatory Scientific School *h* | × | × | 0 | ..... | ..... | 250,300 | ..... | *i*1,000 | ..... | ..... | 4,675 | September 25. |
| 109 | Private School for Boys | 0 | 0 | × | 250 | ..... | 250,400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Sept., last Wed. |
| 110 | School of Mines Preparatory School | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 100 | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | October 1. |
| 111 | University Grammar School* | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 48–128 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | September. |
| 112 | Mohegan Lake School | × | × | × | 400 | ..... | 70 | 380 | 20,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,000 | September 12. |
| 113 | Park Institute* | × | × | 0 | ..... | ..... | 80–140 | *a*600 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | 5,600 | September 14. |
| 114 | Fairview Institute* | 0 | × | × | ..... | 100 | (360–400) | | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | 10,000 | September 15. |
| 115 | Union Classical Institute | × | × | 0 | 350 | 19 | 36 | 175 | 20,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,200 | September 5. |
| 116 | St. John's School | × | × | × | 900 | ..... | (600) | | 70,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 16. |
| 117 | Vireün* | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 200 | ..... | 15,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | September 15. |
| 118 | De Veaux College* | × | 0 | × | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | *a*350 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 6,000 | ..... | |
| 119 | Prof. Davison's Institute | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | 120 | 280 | 6,500 | ..... | ..... | 914 | September 15. |
| 120 | Rev. M. R. Hooper's Academy for Boys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80–160 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 4,500 | Sept., 2d Mon. |
| 121 | The Yale School | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 | ..... | 120 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,200 | September 15. |
| 122 | Chickering Classical and Scientific Institute | × | × | × | 300 | 0 | 150 | 270 | 30,000 | 0 | 0 | 9,000 | September 15. |
| 123 | Collegiate School | 0 | 0 | × | ..... | ..... | 100–180 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,345 | September. |
| 124 | Brooks Military Academy* | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 125,150 | ..... | *j*27,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 15. |
| 125 | Kenyon Grammar School | 0 | 0 | × | 70 | ..... | 75 | 275 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | *a*12,000 | Sept., 3d Wed. |
| 126 | Western Reserve Academy | × | × | 0 | 1,000 | 130 | 25 | 125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | September 3. |
| 127 | Ohio Central College | × | × | 0 | 300 | 12 | 18, 21 | 150 | 10,000 | 0 | ..... | ..... | Sept., 1st Wed. |
| 128 | Miami Classical and Scientific Training School for Boys. | × | × | 0 | 10,000 | 80 | 50 | 200 | 200,000 | 50,000 | 0 | 3,500 | Sept., 1st Mon. |
| 129 | Preparatory School for Lehigh University | ..... | × | 0 | *k*640 | ..... | 50–100 | 250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,700 | September 10. |
| 130 | Chambersburg Academy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 500 | ..... | 60 | 300 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 12. |
| 131 | Germantown Academy | × | × | × | 500 | ..... | 50–100 | ..... | 100,000 | 0 | 0 | 17,000 | Sept., 2d Mon. |
| 132 | Wyoming Seminary | × | × | 0 | 1,500 | 20 | 40 | 160 | 200,000 | ..... | ..... | 12,922 | August, last Wed. |
| 133 | Franklin and Marshall Academy | 0 | × | 0 | (*l*) | (*l*) | 50 | 150 | 25,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | Sept., 1st Thurs. |
| 134 | University Academy | 0 | (*m*) | 0 | (*l*) | (*l*) | 30 | 150 | (*l*) | (*l*) | (*l*) | ..... | September. |
| 135 | Lewistown Academy* | 0 | × | 0 | ..... | ..... | 32–50 | 200 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | September 6. |
| 136 | Palatinate College* | × | × | ..... | 1,500 | ..... | 40 | 200 | 25,000 | 0 | 0 | *a*9,000 | September 4. |
| 137 | North Wales Academy and School of Business | ..... | ..... | ..... | *3,000 | *120 | 30 | 120 | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | September 8. |
| 138 | Fewsmith Classical School | × | × | 0 | 200 | 10 | 64–116 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,500 | September 15. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Board and tuition.
*b* Estimated.
*c* Uses that of Stevens Institute of Technology.
*d* Value of grounds and buildings.
*e* Has the use of Rutgers College library.
*f* Average charge.
*g* Includes furniture.
*h* Discontinued in June, 1884.
*i* Value of apparatus.
*j* Value of buildings and apparatus.
*k* Principal's library.
*l* Reported with collegiate department (see Table IX).
*m* Uses college apparatus.

TABLE VII.—*Statistics of preparatory schools, including schools for secondary instruction having preparatory departments, for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—× indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Has the school a chemical laboratory? | Has the school a philosophical cabinet and apparatus? | Has the school a gymnasium? | Library. | | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Average cost of board and lodging per annum. | Property, income, &c. | | | | Scholastic year begins. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | | | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | |
| | 1 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 139 | The New Wellesley School | 0 | × | 0 | 150 | 75 | $75 | $275 | a$3,500 | ..... | ..... | $6,000 | September 18. |
| 140 | North Broad Street Select School for Young Men and Boys. | × | × | × | 300 | 14 | 70–150 | ..... | b5,000 | $0 | $0 | 18,500 | Sept., 2d Mon. |
| 141 | West Philadelphia Latin School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 142 | William Penn Charter School | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 70–120 | ..... | 50,000 | 60,000 | 3,000 | 13,400 | September 18. |
| 143 | Wilkes-Barre Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80–100 | 300 | ..... | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | September. |
| 144 | York Collegiate Institute | × | × | × | 1,500 | ..... | 40 | 150 | 75,000 | 100,000 | 6,000 | 4,000 | Sept., 1st Mon. |
| 145 | Rogers High School | × | × | × | 600 | 20 | c60 | 300 | 42,000 | 100,000 | 5,000 | 150 | Sept., 1st Mon. |
| 146 | English and Classical School | × | × | × | 1,000 | ..... | 60–125 | 250–300 | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | 24,233 | Sept., 2d Mon. |
| 147 | University Grammar School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60–125 | 175–200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 8. |
| 148 | Mt. Zion Institute | 0 | 0 | ..... | 100 | ..... | (d) | ..... | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 17. |
| 149 | McTyeire Institute | × | × | 0 | 410 | 24 | 53 | 120 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,800 | August 25. |
| 150 | Manchester College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 390 | 30 | 42 | 100 | 4,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | July 30. |
| 151 | Burr and Burton Seminary | × | × | 0 | 1,000 | 50 | 26 | 127–137 | 20,000 | 10,000 | 600 | 2,000 | September 2. |
| 152 | Green Mountain Seminary* | × | × | 0 | 1,000 | 100 | 21 | 90 | 20,000 | ..... | 800 | ..... | August 28. |
| 153 | Kenmore University High School | × | 0 | × | ..... | ..... | (300) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 4. |
| 154 | Bellevue High School | 0 | 0 | × | 3,500 | 100 | (350) | | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 15. |
| 155 | Greenwood* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | 175 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | October 1. |
| 156 | Norwood High School and College* | × | × | × | 300 | ..... | 40–120 | 160 | 9,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,700 | September 20. |
| 157 | University School | ..... | ..... | × | 4,000 | 400 | 80–100 | 225–240 | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | October 1. |
| 158 | Hanover Academy* | × | × | × | 1,000 | ..... | 100 | 200 | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 27. |
| 159 | Shenondoah Valley Academy | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 15. |
| 160 | Wayland University | × | × | 0 | 1,500 | 0 | 26 | 80 | 35,000 | 36,000 | 2,200 | 900 | September 10. |
| 161 | Beloit College Academy | (e) | (e) | ..... | (f) | ..... | 26 | ..... | (f) | (f) | (f) | ..... | Sept., 1st Wed. |
| 162 | Berlin High School | × | × | × | 400 | 0 | c15 | ..... | 75,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 15. |
| 163 | Concordia College | ..... | ..... | ..... | 400 | 130 | 0 | 60 | 45,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 1. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 164 | Markham Academy | 0 | × | 0 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 250 | 18,000 | 0 | ..... | ..... | Sept., 1st Mon. |
| 165 | Grammar School of Racine College | × | × | × | 7,560 | ..... | (425) | | g100,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | Sept., 2d Thurs. |
| 166 | Racine Academy h | × | × | 0 | 1,000 | 25 | 60,100 | 250 | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | September 10. |
| 167 | Yankton College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,100 | 1,099 | 30,36 | 126 | 30,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | September 3. |
| 168 | Columbia College Preparatory School | 0 | × | 0 | *500 | ..... | 80 | ..... | 26,000 | ..... | ..... | 5,760 | September 10. |
| 169 | University of New Mexico* | 0 | 0 | ..... | 600 | 400 | 30 | ..... | 16,000 | ..... | ..... | 950 | September 3. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Value of furnishing.
*b* Value of apparatus.
*c* For non-residents.
*d* English course free.
*e* Uses that of the college.
*f* Reported with classical department (see Table IX).
*g* Value of grounds and buildings.
*h* Since the date of return given above the boarding department of Racine Academy has been transferred to River Forest, Ill.

*List of preparatory schools from which no information has been received.*

| Name. | Location. | Name. | Location. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Berkeley Gymnasium | Berkeley, Cal. | Cottage Hill School | Poughkeepsie, N. Y. |
| Yale School | Chicago, Ill. | Collegiate Preparatory School for Young Gentlemen | Dayton, Ohio. |
| Evangelisch-Lutherisches Collegium | Mendota, Ill. | The Hill School | Pottstown, Pa. |
| Bethlehem Academy | Elizabethtown, Ky. | Preparatory School | Bristol, R. I. |
| Adams Academy | Quincy, Mass. | Greenwich Academy | East Greenwich, R. I. |
| Mr. Kinne's School | Ithaca, N. Y. | State Military Academy | Charleston, S. C. |
| Anthon Grammar School | New York, N. Y. | | |

TABLE VII.—*Memoranda.*

| Name. | Location. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| Higher School for Boys | Chicago, Ill | Name changed to University School. |
| St. Francis Solanus College | Quincy, Ill | Transferred to Table IX. |
| Waterville Classical Institute | Waterville, Me | Name changed to Coburn Classical Institute. |
| Private Latin School | Boston, Mass. (80 Charles street) | Not found. |
| Private Preparatory School | Ithaca, N. Y | Superseded by Cascadilla School. |
| Arnold School | New York, N. Y | Not found. |
| Bradford Mansion School | Rye, N. Y | No longer in existence. |
| Cumberland Valley Institute | Mechanicsburg, Pa | Suspended. |
| Preparatory School for Lehigh University | South Bethlehem, Pa | Removed to Bethlehem. |
| Tullahoma College | Tullahoma, Tenn | Temporarily suspended. |

TABLE VIII.—*Statistics of institutions for the superior instruction of women for* 1883–'84; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education.*

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | President or principal. | Religious denomination. | Corps of instruction. | | | Instructors in preparatory department. | Students. | | | | | Number of scholarships. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | | Number in preparatory department. | Number in collegiate department. | | | Total number in all departments. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | In regular course. | In special or partial course. | Number of graduate students. | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 1 | Union Female College | Eufaula, Ala | 1852 | 1853 | E. G. Brownlee, PH. B | Non-sect | 8 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 134 | .... |
| 2 | Huntsville Female College | Huntsville, Ala | 1852 | 1852 | Rev. A. B. Jones, A. M | M. E. So | 14 | 1 | 13 | 3 | a53 | 98 | 8 | 3 | 162 | 0 |
| 3 | Huntsville Female Seminary (Rotherwood Home).* | Huntsville, Ala | 1829 | 1829 | Mrs. F. R. Ross | Presb | 5 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 | .... |
| 4 | Judson Female Institute | Marion, Ala | 1839 | 1839 | Robert Frazer | Baptist | 12 | 3 | 9 | 3 | b55 | 88 | 14 | ..... | 157 | 0 |
| 5 | Marion Female Seminary | Marion, Ala | 1842 | 1836 | W. W. Legaré, A. M | Non-sect | 10 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 30 | 74 | 6 | 3 | 113 | .... |
| 6 | Centenary Female College | Summerfield, Ala | 1840 | 1840 | Rev. R. T. Barton, A. M | M. E. So | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 10 | 26 | 15 | ..... | 51 | .... |
| 7 | Synodical Female Institute | Talladega, Ala | 1840 | 1841 | Mrs. M. K. Craig | Presb | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 25 | 105 | ..... | ..... | 130 | .... |
| 8 | Tuscaloosa Female College | Tuscaloosa, Ala | 1859 | 1859 | Alonzo Hill, A. M | Non-sect | 11 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 35 | 109 | 6 | 0 | 150 | 0 |
| 9 | Alabama Conference Female College. | Tuskegee, Ala | 1855 | 1856 | John Massey, LL. D | Meth | 12 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 50 | 126 | 0 | 3 | 179 | 0 |
| 10 | Harmon Seminary | Berkeley, Cal | ..... | 1882 | The Misses Harmon | Non-sect | 16 | 7 | 9 | ..... | b47 | 35 | 11 | ..... | 93 | .... |
| 11 | Mills Seminary | Mills Seminary, Cal | 1877 | 1871 | Mrs. S. L. Mills | Non-sect | 16 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 43 | 88 | 16 | 0 | 147 | 8 |
| 12 | College of Notre Dame* | San José, Cal | 1868 | 1851 | Sister Marie Cornelie, sup'r | R. C | 19 | 1 | 18 | 22 | 400 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 403 | 0 |
| 13 | Santa Rosa Ladies' College | Santa Rosa, Cal | ..... | ..... | W. A. Finley | Non-sect | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 14 | Hartford Female Seminary* | Hartford, Conn | 1827 | 1815 | William T. Gage, M. A | Non-sect | 10 | 6 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 | .... |
| 15 | Congrégation de Notre Dame | Waterbury, Conn | ..... | 1869 | Madame St. Gabriel | R. C | 16 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 70 | ..... | 112 | ..... | 182 | .... |
| 16 | Lucy Cobb Institute* | Athens, Ga | 1859 | 1858 | Miss M. Rutherford | Non-sect | 17 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 67 | 21 | 6 | 124 | 15 |
| 17 | Columbus Female College*c | Columbus, Ga | 1875 | 1875 | G. R. Glenn, A. M | Non-sect | 10 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 104 | 23 | 5 | 152 | .... |
| 18 | Georgia Methodist Female College. | Covington, Ga | d1852 | 1852 | Rev. W. B. Bonnell, A. M | M. E. So | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 68 | 52 | ..... | ..... | 120 | 15 |
| 19 | Andrew Female College | Cuthbert, Ga | 1854 | 1854 | Rev. Howard W. Key, A. M | Meth | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 45 | 69 | 40 | 1 | 155 | .... |
| 20 | Dalton Female College | Dalton, Ga | 1873 | 1872 | Rufus W. Smith, A. M | M. E. So | 7 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 60 | 92 | 3 | 0 | e196 | .... |
| 21 | Monroe Female College | Forsyth, Ga | 1849 | ..... | Rev. George R. McCall, D. D | ..... | 6 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 22 | Georgia Baptist Seminary for Young Ladies. | Gainesville, Ga | 1878 | 1878 | Rev. Wm. Clay Wilkes, A. M | Baptist | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 65 | 60 | 11 | 2 | f212 | .... |
| 23 | Griffin Female College | Griffin, Ga | 1848 | 1849 | George G. Butler, A. M | Non-sect | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 34 | 75 | 8 | ..... | f124 | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | La Grange Female College* | La Grange, Ga | 1846 | 1846 | Rev. John W. Heidt, D. D | M. E. So | 10 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 36 | 83 | 2 | | 121 | |
| 25 | Southern Female College | La Grange, Ga | 1847 | 1843 | I. F. Cox, A. M | Non-sect | 13 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 65 | 89 | 6 | 6 | *g*166 | 0 |
| 26 | Wesleyan Female College | Macon, Ga | 1836 | 1839 | Rev. W. C. Bass, D. D | M. E. So | 17 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 30 | 215 | 24 | | 269 | 7 |
| 27 | College Temple | Newnan, Ga | 1853 | 1853 | Moses Payson Kellogg | Non-sect | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 28 | 100 | 2 | | 130 | |
| 28 | Rome Female College | Rome, Ga | *h*1856 | 1856 | Rev. J. M. M. Caldwell | Presb | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 38 | 120 | 7 | 2 | 167 | 0 |
| 29 | Shorter College | Rome, Ga | 1877 | 1873 | Rev. L. R. Gwaltney, D. D | Baptist | 12 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 78 | 103 | 0 | *3 | 184 | 0 |
| 30 | Young Female College | Thomasville, Ga | | 1869 | John E. Baker, A. M | Non-sect | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 26 | 81 | 14 | | 121 | |
| 31 | Seminary of the Sacred Heart | Chicago, Ill. (485 West Taylor street). | 1870 | 1858 | Madame Niederkorn, superior | R. C | 12 | 0 | 12 | | 137 | 11 | | | 148 | |
| 32 | Knox Seminary* | Galesburg, Ill | | 1847 | Hon. Newton Bateman, A.M., LL. D. | M. E | 11 | 6 | 5 | | | 20 | 8 | | *e*106 | |
| 33 | Almira College | Greenville, Ill | 1859 | 1855 | James P. Slade, A. M | Non-sect | 9 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 18 | 31 | 25 | 1 | 75 | |
| 34 | Highland College for Women | Highland Park, Ill | 1876 | 1876 | Mrs. Helen Ekin Starrett | Non-sect | 8 | 2 | 6 | | | | | | 117 | |
| 35 | Illinois Female College* | Jacksonville, Ill | 1863 | 1847 | Rev. W. F. Short, A. M., D. D | M. E | 15 | 1 | 14 | | | 88 | 64 | | 152 | |
| 36 | Jacksonville Female Academy | Jacksonville, Ill | 1835 | 1830 | E. F. Bullard, A. M | Non-sect | 11 | 4 | 7 | | | 81 | 37 | 2 | 120 | |
| 37 | St. Mary's School* *i* | Knoxville, Ill | *j*1858 | 1868 | Rev. C. W. Leffingwell, D. D., rector. | P. E | 12 | 3 | 9 | | | 60 | | 0 | *f*130 | 1 |
| 38 | Ferry Hall, Lake Forest University. | Lake Forest, Ill | 1857 | 1869 | Rev. Daniel S. Gregory, D. D | Presb | 15 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 57 | 29 | 11 | 0 | 97 | 0 |
| 39 | Chicago Female College | Morgan Park, Ill | 1874 | 1875 | Gilbert Thayer, LL. D | Non-sect | 13 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 46 | 13 | | 65 | |
| 40 | St. Angela's Academy | Morris, Ill | 1867 | 1857 | Sister M. Emerentiana, superior. | R. C | 5 | | 5 | | | | | | 60 | |
| 41 | Mt. Carroll Seminary | Mt. Carroll, Ill | 1852 | 1853 | Mrs. F. A. Wood Shimer | Non-sect | 13 | 2 | 11 | | | | | 4 | 150 | |
| 42 | Rockford Seminary | Rockford, Ill | 1847 | 1849 | Miss Anna P. Sill | Cong. and Presb. | 15 | 2 | 13 | 7 | 94 | 35 | 14 | 1 | *e*203 | 3 |
| 43 | De Pauw College for Young Women. | New Albany, Ind | 1852 | 1852 | Rev. F. A. Friedley, A. M | M. E | 12 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 38 | 53 | 63 | 1 | 160 | 0 |
| 44 | St. Mary's Academic Institute* | St. Mary's, Ind | 1840 | 1840 | Sister Superior | R. C | 25 | | 25 | | | | | 7 | 148 | |
| 45 | Immaculate Conception Academy | Davenport, Iowa | 1869 | 1859 | Sister Mary Gonzaga | R. C | 17 | | 17 | | 133 | 55 | 36 | | *f*229 | |
| 46 | Callanan College | Des Moines, Iowa | 1880 | 1879 | Rev. C. R. Pomeroy, D. D | Non-sect | 12 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 54 | 24 | *k*77 | 3 | 158 | |
| 47 | St. Agatha's Seminary* | Iowa City, Iowa | 1861 | 1859 | Sisters of Charity | R. C | 11 | | 11 | | | | | | 311 | |
| 48 | College of the Sisters of Bethany. | Topeka, Kans | *l*1861 | 1862 | Rt. Rev. Thomas H. Vail, D. D., LL. D. | P. E | 19 | 3 | 16 | 11 | 58 | 82 | 48 | 0 | *m*183 | 0 |
| 49 | Bowling Green Female College | Bowling Green, Ky | 1871 | 1871 | George M. Edgar | Non-sect | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 65 | | | 80 | |
| 50 | Clinton College | Clinton, Ky | 1874 | 1874 | Amanda M. Hicks | Baptist | 9 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 220 | 37 | 0 | 1 | 258 | 1 |
| 51 | Caldwell Female College | Danville, Ky | 1877 | 1861 | Rev. John Montgomery | Presb | 8 | 1 | 7 | 2 | | | 8 | | 130 | |
| 52 | Franklin Female College | Franklin, Ky | 1868 | 1869 | Horace H. Epes | Non-sect | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 7 | 30 | 5 | *f*78 | 0 |
| 53 | Georgetown Female Seminary | Georgetown, Ky | 1829 | 1846 | James J. Rucker, LL. D | Baptist | 9 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 34 | 75 | | | 109 | |
| 54 | Liberty Female College | Glasgow, Ky | 1873 | 1875 | E. W. Elrod | Baptist | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 90 | 51 | | | 141 | |
| 55 | Daughters College | Harrodsburg, Ky | 1846 | 1856 | John Aug. Williams | Non-sect | 10 | 3 | 7 | | 50 | 100 | 0 | | 150 | |
| 56 | Bethel Female College | Hopkinsville, Ky | 1853 | 1854 | J. W. Rust, A. M., LL. D | Baptist | 8 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 72 | | | 92 | 5 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Includes students in primary department.
*b* Includes pupils in primary and Kindergarten departments.
*c* College buildings and library were destroyed by fire January 9, 1884.
*d* As Southern Masonic Female College; chartered as Georgia Methodist Female College in 1882.
*e* Includes students in music and art.
*f* Includes other students not separately specified.
*g* This is the total of students in the several departments; the reported total is 154.
*h* Rechartered in 1878.
*i* Building destroyed by fire January 4, 1883; school continued in the building of St. Ansgari College.
*j* Reorganized under general law in 1882.
*k* Includes students in normal, music, and art departments.
*l* Rechartered in 1870.
*m* Besides these there were enrolled 118 students in the primary and Kindergarten departments.

TABLE VIII.—*Statistics of institutions for the superior instruction of women for* 1883-'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | President or principal. | Religious denomination. | Corps of instruction. | | | Instructors in preparatory department. | Students. | | | | | Number of scholarships. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | | Number in preparatory department. | Number in collegiate department. | | | Total number in all departments. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | In regular course. | In special or partial course. | Number of graduate students. | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 57 | Hamilton Female College* | Lexington, Ky | 1870 | 1870 | J. T. Patterson | Christian | 14 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 30 | 160 | 6 | 0 | 196 | 0 |
| 58 | St. Catharine's Female Academy | Lexington, Ky | 0 | 1831 | Sisters of Nazareth | R. C | 10 | .... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 100 | .... |
| 59 | Sayre Female Institute | Lexington, Ky | 1850 | 1854 | H. B. McClellan, A. M | Presb | 13 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 63 | 111 | 18 | ..... | 192 | 2 |
| 60 | Millersburg Female College | Millersburg, Ky | 1856 | 1852 | Rev. Morris Evans, D. D | M. E. So | 16 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 30 | 131 | 15 | ..... | 176 | 0 |
| 61 | Mt. Sterling Female College | Mt. Sterling, Ky | 1876 | 1869 | Rev. Joseph T. Leonard | Non-sect | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 75 | 92 | ..... | ..... | 167 | .... |
| 62 | Jessamine Female Institute | Nicholasville, Ky | 1852 | 1854 | Miss Martha Frances Hewitt | Non-sect | 6 | 0 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 86 | .... |
| 63 | Bourbon Female College | Paris, Ky | 1871 | 1847 | A. Sanders | ..... | 8 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 60 | 50 | ..... | ..... | *a*115 | .... |
| 64 | Kentucky College for Young Ladies. | Pewee Valley, Ky | 1874 | 1874 | Rev. Erastus Rowley, D. D | Non-sect | 6 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 40 | 30 | ..... | ..... | *b*90 | .... |
| 65 | Logan Female College | Russellville, Ky | 1867 | 1867 | H. K. Taylor, A. M | M. E. So | 9 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 30 | 77 | 17 | ..... | 124 | 1 |
| 66 | Science Hill School | Shelbyville, Ky | 1880 | 1825 | Rev. W. T. Poynter, D. D | M. E. So | 10 | 1 | 9 | 1 | *c*97 | 32 | 7 | ..... | 136 | .... |
| 67 | Stuart's Female College | Shelbyville, Ky | 1849 | 1839 | W. H. Stuart | Presb. So | 9 | 3 | 6 | 1 | *c*70 | 49 | 3 | .... | 122 | 0 |
| 68 | Stanford Female College | Stanford, Ky | 1868 | 1868 | Mrs. S. C. Trueheart, A. M | Non-sect | 10 | 2 | 8 | ..... | 30 | 72 | ..... | 1 | 103 | .... |
| 69 | Cedar Bluff Female College | Woodburn, Ky | 1866 | 1864 | Rev. B. F. Cabell | Non-sect | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 72 | ..... | ..... | 76 | .... |
| 70 | Silliman Female Collegiate Institute. | Clinton, La | 1852 | 1852 | Mrs. Edwin H. Fay | Presb | 7 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 90 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 110 | 27 |
| 71 | Keachi College* | Keachi, La | 1857 | 1858 | Rev. T. N. Coleman | Baptist | 7 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 112 | .... |
| 72 | Mansfield Female College | Mansfield, La | 1855 | 1855 | Rev. Francis M. Grace, A. M | M. E. So | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 47 | 5 | 0 | 72 | 0 |
| 73 | Minden Female College | Minden, La | 1853 | 1853 | George D. Alexander, A. M | Non-sect | 8 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 42 | 48 | ..... | ..... | 90 | .... |
| 74 | St. Catherine's Hall* | Augusta, Me | ..... | 1867 | Rt. Rev. Henry A. Neely, D. D., president; Georgianna Mondan, principal. | P. E | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 31 | 10 | ..... | 57 | 1 |
| 75 | Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Female College. | Kent's Hill, Me | *d*1821 | 1821 | Rev. Edgar M. Smith, A. M | M. E | 12 | 7 | 5 | ..... | 305 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 329 | 6 |
| 76 | Coburn Classical Institute | Waterville, Me | 1842 | 1829 | James H. Hanson, LL. D | Baptist | (*e*) | .... | .... | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | ..... | ..... | (*e*) | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 77 | Baltimore Academy of the Visitation. | Baltimore, Md | 1838 | 1837 | Mother Mary Leonard Neale | R. C | 28 | .... | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 9 | 180 | .... |
| 78 | Baltimore Female College | Baltimore, Md. (Park Place). | 1849 | 1848 | Nathan Covington Brooks, LL. D. | Non-sect | 9 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 54 | ..... | ..... | 58 | 26 |
| 79 | Burkittsville Female Seminary | Burkittsville, Md | 1867 | 1866 | Rev. W. C. Wise | Luth | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 22 | 13 | 5 | ..... | 40 | .... |
| 80 | Cambridge Female Seminary | Cambridge, Md | 1858 | 1864 | J. F. Baugher, A. M | Non-sect | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 25 | 1 | 3 | 44 | 10 |
| 81 | Frederick Female Seminary | Frederick, Md | 1840 | 1843 | Mrs. Maria W. Hackelton | Non-sect | 8 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 24 | 40 | 11 | 1 | 76 | 6 |
| 82 | Lutherville Female Seminary | Lutherville, Md | 1853 | 1853 | Rev. J. H. Turner, A. M | Lutheran | 9 | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 75 | ..... | ..... | 75 | .... |
| 83 | Abbott Academy | Andover, Mass | 1829 | 1829 | Miss Philena McKeen | Non-sect. | 13 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 97 | ..... | ..... | 97 | 8 |
| 84 | Lasell Seminary for Young Women. | Auburndale, Mass | 1851 | 1851 | Charles C. Bragdon, A. M | M. E | 27 | 11 | 16 | ..... | 29 | 91 | 27 | 2 | 149 | 0 |
| 85 | Gannett Institute | Boston, Mass | ..... | 1854 | Rev. Geo. Gannett, A. M | Non-sect. | 17 | 8 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 61 | .... |
| 86 | Bradford Academy | Bradford, Mass | 1804 | 1803 | Miss Annie E. Johnson | Cong | 11 | 1 | 10 | ..... | 34 | 44 | 59 | 0 | 137 | 3 |
| 87 | The Swain Free School | New Bedford, Mass | 1881 | 1882 | Francis B. Gummere, PH. D | ..... | 6 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 122 | ..... | ..... | 122 | .... |
| 88 | Smith College | Northampton, Mass | 1870 | 1875 | Rev. L. Clark Seelye, D. D | Non-sect. | 25 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 220 | 38 | 1 | 259 | (*f*) |
| 89 | Wheaton Female Seminary | Norton, Mass | 1837 | 1834 | Miss A. Ellen Stanton | Non-sect. | 14 | 1 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 101 | 16 |
| 90 | Maplewood Institute for Young Ladies. | Pittsfield, Mass | 1848 | 1841 | Louis C. Stanton | Non-sect. | 8 | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 40 | .... |
| 91 | Mount Holyoke Female Seminary. | South Hadley, Mass | 1836 | 1837 | Miss Elizabeth Blanchard | Non-sect. | 38 | 7 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 287 | ..... | 2 | 289 | (*g*) |
| 92 | Wellesley College | Wellesley, Mass | 1870 | 1875 | Miss Alice E. Freeman, PH. D | Non-sect. | 72 | 9 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 331 | 168 | 3 | 502 | 36 |
| 93 | Michigan Female Seminary | Kalamazoo, Mich | 1856 | 1856 | Miss M. H. Sprague | Non-sect. | 11 | 1 | 10 | ..... | 10 | 37 | ..... | ..... | 47 | 5 |
| 94 | Young Ladies' Seminary and Collegiate Institute. | Monroe, Mich | 1850 | 1849 | Rev. N. H. Mattoon | Non-sect. | 6 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | 0 |
| 95 | St. Mary's Hall | Faribault, Minn | 1866 | 1866 | Rt. Rev. H. B. Whipple, D. D., rector. | P. E | 13 | 1 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 130 | 4 |
| 96 | Bennet Seminary | Minneapolis, Minn. (cor. Tenth st. S. and Park avenue). | 1871 | 1870 | Misses E. E. Kenyon and A. Abbott. | Non-sect. | 10 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 68 | 72 | ..... | 1 | 141 | .... |
| 97 | Blue Mountain Female College | Blue Mountain, Miss | 1877 | 1873 | Rev. M. P. Lowrey, D. D | Non-sect. | 11 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 42 | 101 | 8 | ..... | 151 | 0 |
| 98 | Whitworth Female College | Brookhaven, Miss | 1860 | 1859 | Rev. H. F. Johnson, A. M., D. D | Meth | 16 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 65 | 200 | 6 | 1 | 272 | 0 |
| 99 | Central Female Institute | Clinton, Miss | 1853 | 1853 | Rev. Walter Hillman, A. M., LL. D. | Baptist | 7 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 55 | 61 | 4 | ..... | 120 | .... |
| 100 | Franklin Female College* | Holly Springs, Miss | 1849 | 1849 | Mrs. M. B. Clark | Non-sect | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 30 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 80 | .... |
| 101 | Meridian Female College* | Meridian, Miss | 1866 | 1865 | Rev. T. A. Moore | Baptist | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 39 | 26 | 15 | ..... | *a*123 | .... |
| 102 | Chickasaw Female College | Pontotoc, Miss | 1852 | 1852 | Rev. William V. Frierson | Presb | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 54 | 4 | 0 | 78 | 0 |
| 103 | Port Gibson Female College* | Port Gibson, Miss | ..... | 1854 | Rev. T. C. Bradford | M. E. So | 5 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 77 | .... |
| 104 | Starkville Female Institute | Starkville, Miss | 1872 | 1869 | Elder T. G. Sellers, D. D | Baptist | 6 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 80 | 105 | 12 | ..... | 197 | .... |
| 105 | Lea Female College | Summit, Miss | 1877 | 1877 | Rev. Charles H. Otken, A. M | Baptist | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 25 | 39 | ..... | 1 | 65 | .... |
| 106 | Christian Female College | Columbia, Mo | 1850 | 1850 | W. A. Oldham | Christian | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 40 | 81 | ..... | ..... | 121 | .... |
| 107 | Stephens Female College | Columbia, Mo | 1857 | 1856 | T. W. Barrett | Baptist | 10 | 2 | 8 | ..... | 40 | 60 | 12 | ..... | 112 | .... |
| 108 | Howard Female College | Fayette, Mo | 1859 | 1859 | Hubbard Kavanaugh Hinde, A. M., M. D. | M. E. So | 9 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 60 | 94 | 19 | ..... | 173 | .... |
| 109 | Fulton Synodical Female College. | Fulton, Mo | 1870 | 1871 | Rev. B. H. Charles, D. D | Presb | 12 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 17 | 121 | 24 | 1 | *a*165 | 0 |
| 110 | Woodland College | Independence, Mo | 1874 | 1869 | Geo. S. Bryant | Christian | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 40 | 120 | ..... | ..... | 160 | .... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882-'83.
*a* Includes other students not separately specified.
*b* Includes students in music and art.
*c* Includes students in primary department.
*d* Rechartered in 1883.
*e* For report of this institute, see preparatory schools (Table VII); statistics of ladies' collegiate course are there included.
*f* $100 annually given to all who need aid.
*g* The institution has an education fund of about $50,000.

TABLE VIII.—*Statistics of institutions for the superior instruction of women for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | President or principal. | Religious denomination. | Corps of instruction. | | | Instructors in preparatory department. | Students. | | | | | Number of scholarships. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | | Number in preparatory department. | Number in collegiate department. | | | Total number in all departments. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | In regular course. | In special or partial course. | Number of graduate students. | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 111 | St. Louis Seminary | Jennings, Mo | 1872 | 1871 | B. T. Blewett, LL. D | Non-sect. | 7 | 1 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 38 | ..... | ..... | 38 | 0 |
| 112 | Baptist Female College | Lexington, Mo | 1855 | 1855 | John F. Lanneau, A. M | Baptist | 11 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 19 | 90 | 12 | 1 | 122 | .... |
| 113 | Central Female College | Lexington, Mo | 1869 | 1870 | W. F. Kerdolff | M. E. So | 10 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 27 | 73 | 2 | ..... | 102 | .... |
| 114 | The Elizabeth Aull Female Seminary. | Lexington, Mo | 1859 | 1860 | Rev. James Addison Quarles, D. D. | Presb | 12 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 42 | 40 | 20 | ..... | 102 | .... |
| 115 | Hardin College | Mexico, Mo | ..... | 1873 | Mrs. H. T. Baird | Baptist | 12 | 3 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 151 | .... |
| 116 | Lindenwood College for Young Ladies. | St. Charles, Mo | 1853 | 1830 | Rev. Robert Irwin, D. D | Presb | 10 | 2 | 8 | ..... | 20 | 77 | 10 | 3 | 110 | .... |
| 117 | Mary Institute, Washington University. | St. Louis, Mo | 1853 | 1859 | C. S. Pennell, A. M | ..... | 24 | 2 | 22 | ..... | 236 | 170 | ..... | 15 | 421 | 0 |
| 118 | Ursuline Academy | St. Louis, Mo | ..... | 1849 | Mother Joanna | R. C | 16 | 1 | 15 | 8 | 200 | 5 | 20 | ..... | 225 | .... |
| 119 | Bishop Whitaker's School for Girls. | Reno, Nev | 0 | 1876 | Rt. Rev. O. W. Whitaker, D. D | P. E | 9 | 2 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 80 | .... |
| 120 | Robinson Female Seminary | Exeter, N. H | 1867 | 1869 | George N. Cross, A. M | Non-sect. | 9 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 86 | 40 | 17 | 4 | 147 | .... |
| 121 | New Hampshire Conference Seminary and Female College. | Tilton, N. H | 1852 | 1845 | Rev. Silas E. Quimby, A. M | M. E | (a) | (a) | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (a) | 1 |
| 122 | Tilden Seminary | West Lebanon, N. H | 1869 | 1855 | E. Hubbard Barlow, A. M | Non-sect. | 9 | 1 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58 | 3 |
| 123 | Bordentown Female College* | Bordentown, N. J | 1853 | 1851 | Rev. William C. Bowen, A. M | Non-sect. | 14 | 5 | 9 | ..... | 15 | 67 | 8 | 4 | 94 | .... |
| 124 | St. Mary's Hall | Burlington, N. J | 1846 | 1837 | Rt. Rev. John Scarborough, D. D. | P. E | 18 | 7 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 107 | .... |
| 125 | Freehold Young Ladies' Seminary. | Freehold, N. J | ..... | 1845 | Rev. Frank Chandler, D. D | Non-sect. | 8 | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 58 | 0 |
| 126 | Pennington Seminary | Pennington, N. J | 1839 | 1840 | Rev. Thos. Hanlon, A. M., D. D | M. E | (b) | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (b) | .... |
| 127 | Academy of the Sacred Heart | Near Albany, N. Y. (Kenwood). | 1861 | ..... | Madame Clara O'Rorke | R. C | 24 | ... | 24 | 7 | 18 | 72 | ..... | 3 | 93 | .... |
| 128 | St. Agnes School* | Albany, N. Y | ..... | 1871 | Rt. Rev. William Croswell Doane, S. T. D., LL. D. | P. E | 22 | 5 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 129 | Packer Collegiate Institute | Brooklyn, N. Y | 1845 | 1846 | Truman J. Backus, LL. D | Non-sect. | 39 | 4 | 35 | 31 | c524 | 109 | 17 | 4 | 654 | 28 |
| 130 | Buffalo Female Academy | Buffalo, N. Y | 1851 | 1851 | Rev. Albert T. Chester, D. D | Non-sect. | 17 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 134 | 58 | 8 | ..... | d200 | 17 |
| 131 | Granger Place School | Canandaigua, N. Y | 0 | 1876 | Miss Caroline A. Comstock | Non-sect | 13 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 58 | 18 | 13 | ..... | 89 | .... |
| 132 | Claverack College and Hudson River Institute.* | Claverack, N. Y | 1869 | 1779 | Rev. Alonzo Flack, PH. D | Non-sect. | 17 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 200 | 61 | 5 | 1 | 267 | 0 |
| 133 | St. Joseph's Academy* | Lockport, N. Y | 1866 | 1866 | Sister Emelie | R. C | 8 | .... | 8 | 5 | 500 | 85 | ..... | .... | 585 | ... |
| 134 | Academy of Mount St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson.* | New York, N. Y | 1865 | 1847 | Mother M. Jerome | R. C | 36 | 6 | 30 | 9 | ..... | 45 | 25 | 1 | e206 | .... |
| 135 | Academy of the Sacred Heart | New York, N. Y. (Manhattanville). | ..... | ..... | Madame Irene Robinson | R. C | 35 | 5 | 30 | 10 | 100 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 175 | .... |
| 136 | English, French, and German Boarding and Day School. | New York, N. Y. (13 East 31st street). | ..... | 1869 | Mrs. Mary H. Jonson and Miss Agnes L. Jones. | Non-sect. | 17 | 8 | 9 | 4 | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | 100 | .... |
| 137 | Reed College | New York, N. Y | ..... | ..... | | | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 138 | Madame Roch's School* | New York, N. Y. (713 Madison avenue). | ..... | 1877 | Madame Adèle Roch | Non-sect | 8 | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55 | ... |
| 139 | School and Classes* | New York, N. Y. (46 East 58th street) | ..... | 1880 | Miss Mary Harriott Norris, A. B. | ..... | 11 | 2 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | .... |
| 140 | D'Youville Academy | Plattsburgh, N. Y | 1869 | 1860 | Rev. Sister Nativity | R. C | 13 | .... | 13 | 1 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125 | .... |
| 141 | Cook's Collegiate Institute | Poughkeepsie, N. Y | ..... | 1848 | Samuel W. Buck | Non-sect. | 9 | 3 | 6 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 142 | Poughkeepsie Female Academy* | Poughkeepsie, N. Y | 1836 | 1836 | Rev. D. G. Wright, S. T. D., rector. | Non-sect. | 13 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 39 | 38 | 2 | 4 | 83 | .... |
| 143 | Asheville Female College | Asheville, N. C | 1850 | 1854 | Rev. James Atkins, jr | M. E. So | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 64 | 52 | ..... | ..... | 116 | ... |
| 144 | Charlotte Female Institute | Charlotte, N. C | 1857 | 1857 | Rev. Wm. R. Atkinson, A. M | Presb | 8 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 98 | 36 | ..... | 150 | 0 |
| 145 | Greensboro' Female College | Greensboro', N. C | 1839 | 1846 | Rev. T. M. Jones, A. M., D. D | Meth | 14 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 136 | 2 | 2 | 152 | ... |
| 146 | Wesleyan Female College | Murfreesboro', N. C | 1854 | f1853 | E. E. Pasham, A. M | M. E | 6 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 10 | 32 | ..... | ..... | 42 | .... |
| 147 | Oxford Female Seminary | Oxford, N. C | 1850 | 1880 | F. P. Hobgood | ..... | 8 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 30 | 95 | ..... | ..... | 125 | .... |
| 148 | Estey Seminary | Raleigh, N. C | 1874 | 1870 | Rev. H. M. Tupper, A. M | Baptist | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 40 | 145 | ..... | ..... | 185 | .... |
| 149 | Peace Institute* | Raleigh, N. C | 1857 | 1872 | Rev. R. Burwell, D. D., and John B. Burwell, A. M. | Presb | 12 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 50 | ..... | 11 | ..... | e197 | .... |
| 150 | St. Mary's School | Raleigh, N. C | 0 | 1842 | Rev. Bennett Smedes, A. M., rector. | P. E | 17 | 3 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 144 | .... |
| 151 | Thomasville Female College | Thomasville, N. C | 1855 | 1849 | H. W. Reinhart | Non-sect | 6 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 28 | 41 | ..... | ..... | 69 | .... |
| 152 | Bartholomew English and Classical School. | Cincinnati, Ohio | ..... | 1875 | George K. Bartholomew, A. M | P. E | 16 | 3 | 13 | 2 | c55 | 65 | 14 | ..... | 134 | .... |
| 153 | Cincinnati Wesleyan College | Cincinnati, Ohio | 1842 | 1842 | Rev. W. K. Brown, D. D | M. E | 33 | 10 | 23 | 3 | c30 | 53 | 38 | ..... | 121 | 0 |
| 154 | Mt. Auburn Young Ladies' Institute. | Cincinnati, Ohio | 1856 | 1856 | H. Thane Miller | Non-sect | 13 | 3 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 | .... |
| 155 | Cooper Academy | Dayton, Ohio | 1842 | 1843 | James A. Robert, A. M | Non-sect. | 11 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 52 | 56 | 0 | 0 | g108 | 0 |
| 156 | Glendale Female College | Glendale, Ohio | 1854 | 1854 | Rev. Ludlow D. Potter, D. D | Presb | 12 | 2 | 10 | ..... | 27 | 68 | 23 | ..... | 118 | 0 |
| 157 | Granville Female College | Granville, Ohio | 1833 | 1833 | Rev. D. B. Hervey, A. M | Presb | 11 | 1 | 10 | ..... | c56 | 38 | 32 | 1 | 127 | .... |
| 158 | Young Ladies' Institute | Granville, Ohio | ..... | 1832 | Rev. D. Shepardson, D. D | Baptist | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 30 | 47 | 15 | 2 | 94 | .... |
| 159 | Highland Institute | Hillsborough, Ohio | 1860 | 1857 | Miss Eleanor P. Allen | Presb | 9 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 24 | 16 | 1 | ..... | 41 | 0 |
| 160 | Hillsborough Female College | Hillsborough, Ohio | 1854 | 1857 | Rev. J. F. Loyd, A. M | M. E | 9 | 2 | 7 | ..... | c19 | 39 | 19 | ..... | 77 | .... |
| 161 | Oxford Female College | Oxford, Ohio | 1854 | 1854 | Rev. L. F. Walker | Presb | 12 | 3 | 9 | ..... | 7 | 47 | 23 | 2 | 79 | .... |
| 162 | Western Female Seminary | Oxford, Ohio | 1853 | 1855 | Miss Helen Peabody | Presb | 15 | .... | 15 | ..... | 17 | 169 | 0 | 0 | 186 | 4 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* See report of this institution (Table VI).

*b* Included in statistics of preparatory schools (Table VII).

*c* Includes students in primary department.

*d* For pupils in the Jardin des Enfants, see Table V.

*e* Includes other students not separately specified.

*f* Date of first opening; reopened after several years suspension in September, 1881.

*g* Besides these, there were enrolled 22 boys in the preparatory department.

TABLE VIII.—*Statistics of institutions for the superior instruction of women for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | President or principal. | Religious denomination. | Corps of instruction. | | | Instructors in preparatory department. | Students. | | | | | Number of scholarships. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | | Number in preparatory department. | Number in collegiate department. | | | Total number in all departments. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | In regular course. | In special or partial course. | Number of graduate students. | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 163 | Lake Erie Female Seminary ... | Painesville, Ohio..... | 1856 | 1859 | Miss Mary Evans..... | Non-sect. | 19 | 6 | 13 | ..... | 43 | 76 | 24 | 0 | 143 | 1 |
| 164 | Xenia College..... | Xenia, Ohio..... | 1850 | 1850 | William H. De Motte, LL. D ... | M. E..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 78 | ..... | 50 | ..... | 128 | .... |
| 165 | St. Helen's Hall ..... ..... | Portland, Oreg..... | ..... | 1869 | Rt. Rev. B. Wistar Morris, D. D., LL. D. | P. E ..... | 14 | 1 | 13 | ..... | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 180 | 2 |
| 166 | Allentown Female College..... | Allentown, Pa ..... | 1867 | 1867 | Rev. W. E. Krebs, A. M. *a*..... | Ref. Ch .. | 7 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 36 | 40 | 2 | 1 | 79 | ... |
| 167 | Moravian Seminary for Young Ladies. | Bethlehem, Pa ..... | 1863 | 1749 | Rev. J. Blickensderfer ..... | Moravian | 16 | 4 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 99 | ... | 2 | 101 | .... |
| 168 | Blairsville Ladies' Seminary .... | Blairsville, Pa ..... | 0 | 1851 | Rev. Thompson R. Ewing..... | Non-sect. | 8 | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 57 | ..... | ..... | 57 | 0 |
| 169 | Wilson College ..... | Chambersburg, Pa.... | 1869 | 1870 | Rev. John Edgar, A. M..... | Presb.... | 9 | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 78 | ..... | ..... | 78 | ... |
| 170 | Pennsylvania Female College... | Collegeville, Pa..... | 1853 | 1851 | J. Warrenne Sunderland, A. M., LL. D., rector. | Non-sect. | .... | ... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 171 | French Protestant School* ..... | Germantown, Pa..... | ..... | 1857 | Prof. and Madame Paulin ..... | P. E ..... | 13 | 4 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 62 | .... |
| 172 | Miss Mary E. Stevens's Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies. | Germantown, Pa. (W. Chelten avenue). | ..... | 1868 | Miss Mary E. Stevens ..... | P. E ..... | 11 | 4 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 85 | ..... | ..... | 85 | .... |
| 173 | University Female Institute ... | Lewisburg, Pa..... | 1846 | 1852 | Rev. David J. Hill, LL. D. (president of university). | Baptist .. | 11 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 24 | 54 | 24 | ..... | 102 | .... |
| 174 | Brooke Hall Female Seminary.. | Media, Pa..... | ..... | 1856 | Maria L. Eastman ..... | P. E ..... | 16 | 4 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | .... |
| 175 | Ogontz School for Young Ladies. | Ogontz, Pa..... | ..... | *b*1850 | Misses Bonney, Dillaye, Bennett, and Eastman. | Non-sect. | 30 | 10 | 20 | ..... | 105 | ..... | 40 | 20 | 165 | .... |
| 176 | Mrs. Goodwin Watson's English, French, and German Young Ladies' School.* | Philadelphia, Pa. (4111 Walnut st). | ..... | ..... | Mrs. Goodwin Watson ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 177 | Pittsburgh Female College* .... | Pittsburgh, Pa..... | 1854 | 1854 | Rev. I. C. Pershing, D. D ..... | M. E ..... | 28 | 13 | 15 | 20 | 65 | 43 | 316 | 8 | 432 | 54 |
| 178 | Washington Female Seminary.. | Washington, Pa ..... | 1836 | 1836 | Miss N. Sherrard..... | Presb.... | 13 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 12 | 140 | 9 | ..... | 161 | .... |
| 179 | Anderson Female Seminary .... | Anderson, S. C ..... | 1883 | 1880 | Lewis M. Ayer ..... | Non-sect. | 8 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 70 | 60 | 5 | 0 | 135 | .... |
| 180 | Columbia Female College..... | Columbia, S. C ..... | 1854 | 1857 | Rev. Osgood A. Darby, D. D.... | M. E. So . | 10 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 31 | 109 | ..... | ..... | 140 | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 181 | Due West Female College* | Due West, S. C | 1859 | 1860 | J. P. Kennedy, A. M | Non-sect. | 8 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 75 | 94 | 6 | ..... | 175 | .... |
| 182 | Greenville Female College | Greenville, S. C | 1853 | 1854 | Alexander Sloan Townes | Baptist | 13 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 57 | 119 | 6 | 5 | 187 | 0 |
| 183 | Walhalla Female College | Walhalla, S. C | 1877 | 1872 | Rev. J. P. Smeltzer, D. D | Lutheran | 7 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 49 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 0 |
| 184 | Williamston Female College* | Williamston, S. C | 1875 | 1872 | Rev. S. Lander, A. M., D. D | Non-sect. | 10 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 116 | .... |
| 185 | Athens Female Seminary | Athens, Tenn | 1869 | 1866 | Mrs. Mary W. Sullins | Non-sect. | 2 | .... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | .... |
| 186 | St. James' Hall | Bolivar, Tenn | 0 | 1874 | Rev. W. G. Davenport, rector *c* | P. E | 4 | .... | 4 | ..... | 25 | 30 | ..... | 0 | 55 | 0 |
| 187 | Wester Female College | Bristol, Tenn | ..... | 1881 | Prof. D. C. Wester, A. M | Baptist | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 45 | 55 | ..... | ..... | 100 | .... |
| 188 | Brownsville Female College | Brownsville, Tenn | 1851 | 1851 | P. H. Eager, A. M | Baptist | 5 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 43 | 37 | ..... | ..... | 80 | .... |
| 189 | Wesleyan Female College | Brownsville, Tenn | 1870 | 1867 | Rev. John Williams, A. M | M. E. So | 5 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 40 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 60 | .... |
| 190 | Broadhurst Institute | Clarksville, Tenn | 1877 | 1876 | Robert Augustus Broadhurst | Non-sect | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 31 | 48 | 17 | 5 | *d*101 | .... |
| 191 | Bellevue Female College | Collierville, Tenn | 1872 | 1872 | G. W. Johnston, LL. D | Non-sect. | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 55 | 67 | 0 | ..... | 122 | 0 |
| 192 | Columbia Athenæum | Columbia, Tenn | 1858 | 1852 | Robert D. Smith, A. M | Non-sect | 16 | 5 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 156 | 5 |
| 193 | Columbia Female Institute | Columbia, Tenn | 1835 | 1837 | Rev. Geo. Becket, S. T. D., rector. | P. E | 10 | 1 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 194 | Tennessee Female College* | Franklin, Tenn | 1856 | 1856 | Mrs. M. E. Clark | Non-sect. | 9 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 20 | 81 | 15 | 2 | 118 | .... |
| 195 | Memphis Conference Female Institute. | Jackson, Tenn | 1844 | 1844 | Rev. A. W. Jones, A. M., D. D | M. E | 10 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 38 | 101 | 16 | 5 | 160 | 0 |
| 196 | La Grange Female College | La Grange, Tenn | ..... | *e*1883 | Rev. Jas. A. Heard, D. D | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 197 | Cumberland Female College | McMinnville, Tenn | 1850 | 1850 | N. J. Finney, A. M | Cumb.Pr. | 8 | 2 | 6 | ..... | *f*48 | 75 | 4 | ..... | 127 | 0 |
| 198 | Haynes Institute | Murfreesboro', Tenn | 1883 | 1850 | James E. Scobey, A. M | Non-sect | 7 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 90 | ..... | ..... | 110 | .... |
| 199 | Soulé Female College | Murfreesboro', Tenn | 1850 | 1851 | Rev. John R. Thompson, A. M | M. E. So | 7 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 97 | 0 |
| 200 | Nashville College for Young Ladies. | Nashville, Tenn. (6 Vauxhall sreet). | 1882 | 1880 | Rev. Geo. W. F. Price, M. A., D. D. | M. E. So | 15 | 3 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 209 | 0 |
| 201 | St. Cecelia's Academy | Nashville, Tenn | 1862 | 1860 | Sister Ursula Wildman | R. C | 16 | 0 | 16 | 8 | 13 | 67 | 2 | 8 | 90 | 0 |
| 202 | W. E. Ward's Seminary for Young Ladies. | Nashville, Tenn | 1869 | 1865 | Rev. William E. Ward, D. D | Non-sect. | 20 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 48 | 257 | 44 | 5 | 354 | .... |
| 203 | Martin Female College | Pulaski, Tenn | 1872 | 1873 | W. K. Jones | Meth | 7 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 30 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 130 | .... |
| 204 | Rogersville Female College* | Rogersville, Tenn | 1852 | 1849 | Rev. James D. Thomas, M. A | Presb | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 45 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 97 | 0 |
| 205 | Mary Sharp College | Winchester, Tenn | 1850 | 1851 | Z. C. Graves, LL. D | Baptist | 11 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 63 | 107 | 23 | ..... | *g*201 | 0 |
| 206 | Dallas Female College* | Dallas, Tex | 1872 | 1872 | Rev. G. J. Nunn | M. E. So | 7 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 60 | 65 | 78 | ..... | 203 | ... |
| 207 | Ursuline Academy* | Galveston, Tex | ..... | 1847 | Madame St. Augustine, superioress. | R. C | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 141 | .... |
| 208 | Young Ladies' School, Southwestern University. | Georgetown, Tex | 1875 | 1840 | Rev. Francis Asbury Mood, D. D., regent. | M. E. So | 8 | 8 | .... | 4 | 46 | 81 | ..... | ..... | 127 | .... |
| 209 | Baylor Female College | Independence, Tex | 1846 | 1846 | Rev. John H. Luther, D. D | Baptist | 8 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 117 | 0 |
| 210 | Woodlawn Female College | Paris, Tex | 1871 | 1871 | P. F. Witherspoon, A. M | Non-sect. | 6 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 41 | 60 | ..... | ..... | 101 | .... |
| 211 | Nazareth Academy | Victoria, Tex | 1880 | 1866 | Sister Mary St. Claire | R. C | .... | .... | .... | 15 | ..... | 131 | ..... | ..... | 131 | .... |
| 212 | Waco Female College | Waco, Tex | 1854 | 1854 | R. O. Rounsavall | Meth | 8 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 42 | 84 | ..... | ..... | 126 | .... |
| 213 | Vermont Methodist Seminary and Female College. | Montpelier, Vt | 1834 | 1834 | Rev. J. D. Beeman, A. M., pres.; Rev. E. A. Bishop, A. M. prin. | M. E | 11 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 68 | 47 | 30 | 0 | 145 | 6 |
| 214 | Martha Washington College* | Abingdon, Va | 1853 | 1858 | Rev. E. E. Wiley, D. D | M. E. So | 11 | 3 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63 | 0 |
| 215 | Hollins Institute | Botetourt Springs, Va. | 1843 | 1842 | Charles L. Cocke, A. M., sup't | Baptist | 15 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 131 | 0 | 0 | 141 | 0 |
| 216 | Albemarle Female Institute* | Charlottesville, Va | 1855 | 1856 | Rev. Alexander Eubank, A. M | Baptist | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 61 | .... |
| 217 | Montgomery Female College* | Christiansburg, Va | ..... | 1854 | Mrs. O. S. Pollock | M. E. So | 8 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 85 | .... |
| 218 | Roanoke Female College | Danville, Va | 1859 | 1859 | Samuel W. and John T. Averett. | Baptist | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 112 | .... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Succeeded, June, 1884, by William M. Reily.

*b* As Chestnut Street Seminary, Philadelphia; transferred to Ogontz in September, 1883.

*c* Miss Helen L. Totten will become principal in September, 1884.

*d* This is the total number enrolled in the various departments; the reported total is 52.

*e* Date of reorganization.

*f* Includes students in primary department.

*g* Includes students in music and art.

TABLE VIII.—*Statistics of institutions for the superior instruction of women for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | President or principal. | Religious denomination. | Corps of instruction. | | | Instructors in preparatory department. | Students. | | | | | Number of scholarships. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Total. | Male. | Female. | | Number in preparatory department. | Number in collegiate department. | | | Total number in all departments. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | In regular course. | In special or partial course. | Number of graduate students. | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 219 | Edge Hill School | Keswick Depot, Va | ..... | 1866 | Miss Mary B. Randolph | Non-sect. | 7 | 0 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 40 | ..... | 1 | 41 | 0 |
| 220 | Marion Female College | Marion, Va | 1874 | 1873 | Rev. J. J. Scherer, A. M | Lutheran | 9 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 27 | 65 | ..... | 2 | 94 | .... |
| 221 | Norfolk College for Young Ladies. | Norfolk, Va | 1880 | 1880 | Rev. R. M. Saunders | Non-sect. | 13 | 5 | 8 | ..... | a106 | 130 | 46 | 5 | 287 | .... |
| 222 | Southern Female College | Petersburg, Va | 1863 | 1862 | W. T. Davis, A. M | Non-sect. | 7 | 1 | 6 | 0 | ..... | 93 | ..... | ..... | 93 | .... |
| 223 | Richmond Female Institute | Richmond, Va | 1853 | 1853 | Miss Sally B. Hamner | Baptist | 10 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 25 | 100 | 10 | 5 | 140 | .... |
| 224 | Augusta Female Seminary | Staunton, Va | 1842 | 1843 | Miss Mary Julia Baldwin | Presb | 21 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 225 | .... |
| 225 | Staunton Female Seminary | Staunton, Va | 1870 | 1870 | Rev. James Willis, A. M | Lutheran | 9 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 25 | 50 | 1 | 2 | 78 | .... |
| 226 | Virginia Female Institute | Staunton, Va | 1844 | 1847 | Mrs. Gen. J. E. B. Stuart | P. E | 10 | 3 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 69 | 6 |
| 227 | Wesleyan Female Institute | Staunton, Va | 1849 | 1850 | Rev. Wm. A. Harris, D. D | Meth | 20 | (20) | | ..... | ..... | 143 | ..... | ..... | 143 | .... |
| 228 | Fauquier Institute | Warrenton, Va | ..... | ..... | Rev. J. A. Chambliss, D. D | Non-sect. | 5 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 | .... |
| 229 | Episcopal Female Institute | Winchester, Va | 1874 | 1874 | Rev. J. C. Wheat, D. D | P. E | 7 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 23 | 51 | ..... | 1 | 75 | 4 |
| 230 | Valley Female College* | Winchester, Va | 1874 | ..... | Rev. John P. Hyde, A. M | M. E. So | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 46 | 2 | ..... | 63 | .... |
| 231 | Broaddus Female College* | Clarksburg, W. Va | 1877 | 1871 | Rev. Edward J. Willis, LL. B | Baptist | 10 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 25 | 39 | 7 | ..... | 71 | .... |
| 232 | Parkersburg Female Seminary | Parkersburg, W. Va | 1883 | 1865 | Mrs. H. L. Field | ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 64 | ..... | ..... | 64 | .... |
| 233 | Wheeling Female College | Wheeling, W. Va | 1848 | 1850 | Miss A. Taylor, A. M | Non-sect. | 10 | 2 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 125 | ..... | ..... | 125 | .... |
| 234 | Wisconsin Female College | Fox Lake, Wis | 1855 | 1856 | Helen A. Pepoon | Cong | 5 | .... | 5 | ..... | 55 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 77 | .... |
| 235 | Milwaukee College | Milwaukee, Wis | 1853 | 1851 | Charles S. Farrar, A. M | Non-sect. | 16 | 2 | 14 | ..... | a136 | 23 | 95 | 0 | 254 | 0 |
| 236 | St. Clara Academy | Sinsinawa Mound, Wis. | 1852 | 1852 | Sister Mary Emily Power | R. C | 25 | .... | 25 | ..... | 30 | 78 | ..... | 5 | 113 | .... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Includes students in primary department.

TABLE VIII.—*Statistics of institutions for the superior instruction of women for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.— × indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Is the institution authorized by law to confer collegiate degrees? | Number of years in full course of study. | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Library. | | Cost of— | | | Property, income, &c. | | | | Date of next commencement. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | Board and lodging per annum. | Tuition per annum in preparatory department. | Tuition per annum in regular course. | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | |
| | 1 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | Union Female College | × | 5 | 40 | 400 | 30 | $160 | $30 | $60 | $20,000 | ..... | ..... | $3,500 | June 11. |
| 2 | Huntsville Female College | × | 5 | 40 | 1,863 | 36 | 150 | 20–30 | 50 | 30,000 | $0 | $0 | *a*19,851 | June 3. |
| 3 | Huntsville Female Seminary (Rotherwood Home)* | .... | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | 200 | 40 | 50 | 12,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | June 6. |
| 4 | Judson Female Institute | × | 4 | 37 | 3,500 | 50 | 140 | 30–50 | 60 | 60,000 | 0 | 0 | 15,000 | June 11. |
| 5 | Marion Female Seminary | × | ..... | 36 | 400 | 50 | 205 | 30–50 | 60 | 40,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | June. |
| 6 | Centenary Female College | × | 6 | 40 | 200 | ..... | 110 | 20, 30 | 40 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 7 | Synodical Female Institute | × | ..... | 40 | 500 | 50 | 125 | 32½ | 50 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 4,001 | June 14. |
| 8 | Tuscaloosa Female College | × | 6 | 38 | 4,000 | 100 | 150 | 20–40 | 50–60 | 20,000 | 0 | 0 | 9,600 | June 10. |
| 9 | Alabama Conference Female College | × | 4 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 20–40 | 50 | 50,000 | 0 | 0 | 4,900 | June. |
| 10 | Harmon Seminary | 0 | 4 | 40 | 400 | ..... | *a*330 | 50 | 80 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | May 27. |
| 11 | Mills Seminary | × | 4 | 40 | 3,000 | 25 | *a*330 | ..... | 60 | 275,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | May 26. |
| 12 | College of Notre Dame* | × | ..... | 45 | ..... | ..... | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | June. |
| 13 | Santa Rosa Ladies' College | .... | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | *a*300 | 60 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | May 8. |
| 14 | Hartford Female Seminary* | .... | 4 | 40 | ..... | ..... | *a*450 | (60–120) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 27. |
| 15 | Congrégation de Notre Dame | .... | 8 | 40 | 1,846 | ..... | *a*200 | 24 | 40 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 16 | Lucy Cobb Institute* | 0 | ..... | 40 | 168 | 57 | 150 | 20 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 20. |
| 17 | Columbus Female College*b* | .... | 5 | 38 | 2,000 | ..... | 165 | 30 | 70 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | 11,500 | June 20. |
| 18 | Georgia Methodist Female College | × | 4 | 36 | 800 | 0 | 175 | 20, 35 | 50 | 20,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,700 | June. |
| 19 | Andrew Female College | × | 5 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 135 | 30 | 55 | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 17. |
| 20 | Dalton Female College | × | 6 | 40 | 300 | ..... | 125–140 | 10–25 | 42 | 8,000 | 0 | 0 | 3,000 | June. |
| 21 | Monroe Female College | .... | 4 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 22 | Georgia Baptist Seminary for Young Ladies | × | 4 | 40 | 565 | 77 | 100 | 30 | 40 | 8,500 | ..... | ..... | 2,600 | June. |
| 23 | Griffin Female College | × | 4 | 40 | 1,100 | ..... | 150 | 30 | 50 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 4,750 | June 19. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Board and tuition.

*b* College buildings and library were destroyed by fire January 9, 1884.

TABLE VIII.—*Statistics of institutions for the superior instruction of women for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—× indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Is the institution authorized by law to confer collegiate degrees? | Number of years in full course of study. | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Library. | | Cost of— | | | Property, income, &c. | | | | Date of next commencement. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | Board and lodging per annum. | Tuition per annum in preparatory department. | Tuition per annum in regular course. | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | |
| | 1 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 24 | La Grange Female College* | × | 6 | 39 | 500 | 50 | $135 | $30 | $50 | $50,000 | $0 | $0 | ..... | June 13. |
| 25 | Southern Female College | × | 5 | 38 | 1,000 | 80 | 150 | 30 | 50 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | $9,000 | June 18. |
| 26 | Wesleyan Female College | × | 6 | 40 | 2,000 | ..... | 180 | 45 | 70 | 200,000 | 50,000 | 2,800 | 22,000 | June 17. |
| 27 | College Temple | × | 4 | 40 | 1,500 | ..... | 100 | 20–40 | 50 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | June 10. |
| 28 | Rome Female College | × | 4 | 40 | 1,500 | ..... | 200 | 20–40 | 50 | 25,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | June. |
| 29 | Shorter College | × | 5 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 180 | 40 | 60 | 125,000 | 40,000 | 2,400 | 10,000 | June. |
| 30 | Young Female College | × | 5 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 175 | 30 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 21. |
| 31 | Seminary of the Sacred Heart | .... | ..... | 42 | 2,050 | ..... | *a*240 | ..... | ..... | *b*102,500 | ..... | ..... | *c*24,581 | June. |
| 32 | Knox Seminary* | .... | 4 | 39 | (*d*) | ..... | 135 | ..... | 45 | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | ..... | June 27. |
| 33 | Almira College | .. | 4 | 40 | 1,000 | ..... | 180 | 30 | 45 | 41,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 10. |
| 34 | Highland College for Women | × | 4 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 300 | 40 | 60–100 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | 20,000 | June 17. |
| 35 | Illinois Female College* | × | 4 | 40 | 1,000 | ..... | 230 | 40 | 40 | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 7. |
| 36 | Jacksonville Female Academy | .... | 4 | .... | 500 | 100 | *a*260 | 40 | 50 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 4. |
| 37 | St. Mary's School*e | × | 4 | 40 | ..... | ..... | *a*360 | 20 | 40 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | June 13. |
| 38 | Ferry Hall, Lake Forest University | 0 | 4 | 37 | 500 | 70 | 300 | 40 | 60 | 72,500 | ..... | ..... | 3,500 | June 24. |
| 39 | Chicago Female College | × | 4 | 39 | 500 | ..... | 200 | 40 | 50 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | *a*17,500 | June 12. |
| 40 | St. Angela's Academy | .... | 6 | 44 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 10 | 20 | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 41 | Mt. Carroll Seminary | × | 6 | 37 | 5,000 | 150 | 200–260 | 25 | 35 | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 10. |
| 42 | Rockford Seminary | × | 4 | 38 | 4,000 | 100 | 165 | 29 | 37 | 125,000 | 16,000 | 1,280 | 19,192 | June. |
| 43 | De Pauw College for Young Women | × | 4 | 40 | 600 | 0 | 180 | 36 | 44 | 50,000 | 0 | 0 | 5,200 | June 11. |
| 44 | St. Mary's Academic Institute* | × | ..... | 42 | 3,000 | ..... | *a*180 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 27. |
| 45 | Immaculate Conception Academy | .... | ..... | 43 | 1,900 | 290 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 25. |
| 46 | Callanan College | × | 4 | 36 | ..... | ..... | 180 | 24 | 30 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 6. |
| 47 | St. Agatha's Seminary* | × | ..... | 42 | 620 | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 48 | College of the Sisters of Bethany | × | 3 | 36 | 924 | ..... | *a*250 | 24–33 | 24–42 | 159,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | June. |
| 49 | Bowling Green Female College | × | (*f*) | 39 | 0 | ..... | 200 | 30–40 | 60 | 15,000 | 0 | 0 | 3,000 | June. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 50 | Clinton College | × | 4 | 40 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 20–30 | 40 | 1,500 | 0 | 0 | ..... | June 4. |
| 51 | Caldwell Female College | × | 4 | 40 | 500 | ..... | 160 | 20 | 25 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 52 | Franklin Female College | × | 4 | 40 | 200 | ..... | 120 | 30 | 40 | 22,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,250 | June. |
| 53 | Georgetown Female Seminary | .... | 5 | 40 | 400 | ..... | 175 | 30 | 40, 60 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | June 10. |
| 54 | Liberty Female College | × | 4 | 40 | 300 | ..... | 120 | 30 | 40 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | |
| 55 | Daughters College | × | 5 | 40 | 3,000 | ..... | *a*250 | ..... | 50 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | *a18,000 | |
| 56 | Bethel Female College | × | 4 | 40 | 500 | ..... | 200 | 50 | 50 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | June 1. |
| 57 | Hamilton Female College* | × | 4 | 40 | ..... | .... | 200 | 30 | 60–70 | 100,000 | 0 | 0 | 4,560 | June 5. |
| 58 | St. Catharine's Female Academy | .... | ..... | 36 | 500 | 80 | 200 | ..... | ..... | *100,000 | ..... | *g*500 | ..... | |
| 59 | Sayre Female Institute | × | 4 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 220 | 30 | 60 | 100,000 | 5,000 | 2,200 | ..... | June 3. |
| 60 | Millersburg Female College | × | 4 | 40 | 1,800 | 250 | 160 | 15, 20 | 25 | 30,000 | 0 | 0 | 8,000 | June. |
| 61 | Mt. Sterling Female College | × | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 16 | 20, 25 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 4,000 | June 13. |
| 62 | Jessamine Female Institute | × | 4 | 40 | 50 | ..... | 200 | 25 | 50 | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,600 | June. |
| 63 | Bourbon Female College | 0 | 5 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 225 | 30 | 50 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 64 | Kentucky College for Young Ladies | × | 4 | 40 | 1,000 | 20 | 160 | 40 | 50 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | June 4. |
| 65 | Logan Female College | × | 4 | 40 | 500 | 30 | 150 | 30 | 40, 50 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | 4,000 | June 3. |
| 66 | Science Hill School | × | 4 | 39 | 2,000 | ..... | 200 | 45 | 60 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | 4,000 | June 1. |
| 67 | Stuart's Female College | × | 4 | 40 | 400 | ..... | 160 | 32 | 42, 50 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | 3,000 | June 4. |
| 68 | Stanford Female College | × | ..... | 40 | 200 | ..... | 160 | 40 | 50 | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | 7,000 | June 10. |
| 69 | Cedar Bluff Female College | × | 4 | 40 | 1,200 | 75 | 120 | ..... | 40 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | *a*8,000 | June. |
| 70 | Silliman Female Collegiate Institute | × | 4 | 40 | 320 | 20 | 170 | 20 | 50 | 25,000 | 20,000 | 1,600 | ..... | June. |
| 71 | Keachi College* | × | ..... | 40 | 200 | 50 | 110 | 35 | 50 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 15. |
| 72 | Mansfield Female College | × | 4 | 38 | 500 | 300 | 120 | 20 | 40 | 40,000 | 0 | 0 | 3,000 | June. |
| 73 | Minden Female College | × | (*f*) | 40 | 600 | 200 | 150 | 50 | 50 | 20,000 | 0 | 0 | 5,000 | June 11. |
| 74 | St. Catherine's Hall | 0 | 5 | 40 | 500 | ..... | 250 | 30 | 36 | 20,000 | 0 | 0 | 6,000 | June 21. |
| 75 | Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Female College | × | 4 | 39 | 4,000 | 200 | 120 | (20–24) | | 150,000 | 63,500 | 4,000 | 4,000 | June 4. |
| 76 | Coburn Classical Institute | × | 4 | 40 | (*h*) | (*h*) | 140 | ..... | 24 | (*h*) | (*h*) | (*h*) | (*h*) | |
| 77 | Baltimore Academy of the Visitation | .. | ..... | 42 | 3,500 | ..... | ..... | 55 | 79 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 19. |
| 78 | Baltimore Female College | × | 4 | 42 | 3,940 | 14 | 225 | 40–50 | 60–80 | 26,600 | ..... | *i*2,600 | 2,500 | June 11. |
| 79 | Burkittsville Female Seminary | .... | 5 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 135 | 16 | 30 | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 80 | Cambridge Female Seminary | × | 6 | 40 | 600 | 15 | 200 | 35 | 50 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 13. |
| 81 | Frederick Female Seminary | × | 4 | 40 | ..... | 4 | 150 | 20–40 | 50 | 40,000 | 20,000 | 1,200 | 4,000 | June 16. |
| 82 | Lutherville Female Seminary | 0 | 4 | 39 | 600 | ..... | 150 | ..... | 60 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 83 | Abbot Academy | 0 | 4 | 37 | 2,500 | ..... | 246 | 0 | 54 | 50,000 | 33,636 | 1,677 | 7,981 | June 9. |
| 84 | Lasell Seminary for Young Women | 0 | 4 | 36 | 1,100 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100,000 | 0 | 0 | 12,000 | June. |
| 85 | Gannett Institute | 0 | 4 | 38 | 3,800 | 200 | 300 | 150 | 200 | 60,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 86 | Bradford Academy | 0 | 4 | 38 | 3,875 | ..... | 260 | 60 | 60 | 200,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 87 | The Swain Free School | 0 | 2, 3 | 36 | 500 | 200 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 40,000 | 131,556 | 8,917 | 0 | |
| 88 | Smith College | × | 4 | 36 | 5,000 | 700 | 250 | ..... | 100 | 325,000 | 400,000 | ..... | ..... | June 17. |
| 89 | Wheaton Female Seminary | .... | 4 | 38 | 4,090 | ..... | 225 | 55 | 55 | 88,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 30. |
| 90 | Maplewood Institute for Young Ladies | 0 | 4 | 37 | *1,200 | ..... | *a*240 | 24 | 30 | 75,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 91 | Mount Holyoke Female Seminary | 0 | 4 | 38 | 11,144 | 218 | *a*175 | ..... | ..... | 275,000 | 103,600 | 7,500 | *a*48,000 | June 25. |
| 92 | Wellesley College | × | 4, 5 | 38 | 28,000 | 2,000 | 200 | ..... | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,800 | June 23. |
| 93 | Michigan Female Seminary | × | 5 | 38 | 1,250 | 250 | 175 | ..... | ..... | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | 7,243 | June 19. |
| 94 | Young Ladies' Seminary and Collegiate Institute | 0 | 4 | 40 | 400 | 0 | 260 | 40 | 40 | 8,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,800 | June. |
| 95 | St. Mary's Hall | 0 | 4 | 40 | ..... | ..... | *a*350 | 40 | 50 | 80,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 96 | Bennet Seminary | × | 4 | 36 | 500 | 60 | 300 | 55 | 75 | 35,000 | ..... | ..... | 6,500 | June 2. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Board and tuition.
*b* Includes value of furniture and libraries.
*c* Receipts from all sources.
*d* See report of Knox College (Table IX).
*e* Building destroyed by fire January 4, 1883; school continued in the building of St. Ansgari College.
*f* Not specified.
*g* From the city.
*h* See report of preparatory schools (Table VII).
*i* Received annually from the State.

TABLE VIII.—*Statistics of institutions for the superior instruction of women for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.— × indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Is the institution authorized by law to confer collegiate degrees? | Number of years in full course of study. | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Library. | | Cost of— | | | Property, income, &c. | | | | Date of next commencement. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | Board and lodging per annum. | Tuition per annum in preparatory department. | Tuition per annum in regular course. | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | |
| | 1 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 97 | Blue Mountain Female College | × | 6 | 40 | 370 | 18 | $120 | $35 | $40 | $14,000 | ..... | ..... | $4,400 | June 18. |
| 98 | Whitworth Female College | × | 4 | 39 | ..... | ..... | 120 | 20–30 | 40–50 | 75,000 | $0 | $0 | a17,000 | June. |
| 99 | Central Female Institute | × | 4 | 40 | 1,500 | 100 | 150 | 40 | 60 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | 5,500 | June. |
| 100 | Franklin Female College* | × | ..... | 40 | 500 | ..... | 200 | 30 | 40 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | June 13. |
| 101 | Meridian Female College* | × | 4 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 35 | 45 | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,500 | June. |
| 102 | Chickasaw Female College | × | 4 | 38 | 2,000 | 0 | 95 | 20–30 | 40 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 1,600 | June. |
| 103 | Port Gibson Female College* | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 18–20. |
| 104 | Starkville Female Institute | × | 4 | 40 | 1,000 | 150 | 125 | 35 | 50 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 10. |
| 105 | Lea Female College | × | 5–6 | 40 | 250 | 50 | 125 | 35 | 50 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 4,750 | June. |
| 106 | Christian Female College | × | 4 | 40 | 1,000 | ..... | 160 | 20 | 40 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 5. |
| 107 | Stephens Female College | × | 4 | 40 | 300 | ..... | 160 | 30 | 40 | 35,000 | ..... | ..... | 7,250 | June 4. |
| 108 | Howard Female College | × | 4 | 40 | 600 | ..... | 140 | 30 | 50 | 15,000 | 0 | 0 | 4,000 | June 8. |
| 109 | Fulton Synodical Female College | × | 4 | 40 | (b) | ..... | 150 | 40 | 50 | 35,000 | 0 | 0 | 7,500 | June 6. |
| 110 | Woodland College | × | 4 | 38 | 1,000 | ..... | 160–180 | 40 | 40 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 111 | St. Louis Seminary | × | 6 | 36 | c2,000 | ..... | 180 | 60 | 60 | 30,000 | 0 | 0 | 10,000 | May 22. |
| 112 | Baptist Female College | × | 6 | 40 | 400 | ..... | ..... | 20–40 | 50 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 3. |
| 113 | Central Female College | × | 5 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 160 | 20–40 | 50 | 50,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | June 16. |
| 114 | The Elizabeth Aull Female Seminary | × | ..... | 40 | 286 | 80 | 180 | 20–40 | 50 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | 4,000 | June 4. |
| 115 | Hardin College | ... | 4 | 40 | ..... | ..... | a200 | 30, 35 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 11. |
| 116 | Lindenwood College for Young Ladies | × | 5 | 40 | 3,000 | 90 | 220 | 40 | 50 | 75,000 | 11,000 | ..... | a21,000 | June. |
| 117 | Mary Institute, Washington University | 0 | 5 | 40 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 160 | (d) | (d) | (d) | (d) | June 14. |
| 118 | Ursuline Academy | 0 | ..... | 40 | 800 | ..... | a200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 119 | Bishop Whitaker's School for Girls | 0 | 4 | 40 | 300 | 40 | 220 | 40 | 60 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | June 24. |
| 120 | Robinson Female Seminary | 0 | ..... | 37 | 400 | 20 | 167 | 30 | 30 | 90,000 | 180,000 | 10,500 | 120 | June 17. |
| 121 | New Hampshire Conference Seminary and Female College. | × | 4 | 39 | (e) | ..... | 133 | .(18–36) | | (e) | (e) | (e) | (e) | June. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 122 | Tilden Seminary | 0 | 4 | 38 | 1,400 | 0 | 255 | 30 | 35 | 60,000 | 0 | 0 | | June 17. |
| 123 | Bordentown Female College* | × | 4 | 40 | 600 | | (240) | | a280 | 35,000 | | | | June 14. |
| 124 | St. Mary's Hall | | | | | | a350 | (50–75) | | | | | | June. |
| 125 | Freehold Young Ladies' Seminary | 0 | 4 | 38 | 1,000 | 1,000 | a350 | 50 | 60 | 24,000 | 0 | 0 | a9,000 | June. |
| 126 | Pennington Seminary | × | 3, 4 | 39 | (f) | 0 | a225 | (19½–39) | | (f) | 0 | 0 | (f) | June. |
| 127 | Academy of the Sacred Heart | × | 6 | 42 | 2,050 | 35 | 200 | | | 350,000 | | | | June 25. |
| 128 | St. Agnes School* | 0 | | 37 | 2,050 | 200 | a350 | (50–125) | | | | | | June 8. |
| 129 | Packer Collegiate Institute | 0 | 6 | 40 | 4,818 | 64 | 475 | 16–20 | 28–33 | 137,650 | 11,673 | 1,931 | 50,419 | June 17. |
| 130 | Buffalo Female Academy | 0 | | 40 | 1,576 | 245 | 320 | 32 | 48–80 | *81,759 | | | 10,620 | June. |
| 131 | Granger Place School | 0 | 4 | 38 | 800 | | a400 | 57 | | 30,000 | | | a15,000 | June 16. |
| 132 | Claverack College and Hudson River Institute* | × | 4 | 39 | 1,401 | 1 | 195 | 60 | 42–60 | g61,182 | 0 | 0 | 13,789 | June 14. |
| 133 | St. Joseph's Academy* | × | 5 | 40 | 625 | 10 | 150 | 0 | 20 | 60,000 | | | 2,000 | June 27. |
| 134 | Academy of Mount St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson* | × | 4 | 42 | 2,000 | 150 | a295 | | | 600,000 | | | | June 28. |
| 135 | Academy of the Sacred Heart | | 7 | 40 | 2,000 | 100 | a300 | | | | | | a52,500 | June. |
| 136 | English, French, and German Boarding and Day School. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 137 | Reed College | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 138 | Madame Roch's School* | | | 40 | | | | (80–250) | | | | | | |
| 139 | School and Classes* | | | | 1,200 | | a1,000 | 300 | 300 | 60,000 | | | | June 1. |
| 140 | D'Youville Academy | 0 | | 40 | | | 100 | 12 | 24 | | | | | |
| 141 | Cook's Collegiate Institute | 0 | 4 | | | | | 48 | 60 | 40,000 | | | | June 11. |
| 142 | Poughkeepsie Female Academy* | 0 | 4 | 40 | 2,000 | 20 | 250 | 32 | 50 | 21,000 | | | | June 14. |
| 143 | Asheville Female College | × | 4 | 39 | 1,000 | 25 | 120 | 16–30 | 50 | 25,000 | | | | June 12. |
| 144 | Charlotte Female Institute | × | 4 | 40 | 400 | | 200 | 40 | 70 | 32,000 | 0 | 0 | | June 10. |
| 145 | Greensboro' Female College | × | 4 | 40 | 2,000 | | 100 | 15 | 25 | 60,000 | | | 11,000 | May. |
| 146 | Wesleyan Female College | × | 4 | 40 | | | 108 | 30 | 50 | 22,000 | | | 2,500 | June 18. |
| 147 | Oxford Female Semimary | | 4 | 40 | 800 | | 160–240 | 30–40 | 60 | | | | | June 6. |
| 148 | Estey Seminary | × | 6 | 33 | 500 | 500 | 43 | 8 | 8 | | | | | |
| 149 | Peace Institute* | 0 | | 40 | 2,000 | | 180 | 30, 40 | 50 | 60,000 | | | | June 4. |
| 150 | St. Mary's School | | 5 | 40 | | | a230 | 40 | 50–60 | | | | | June 11. |
| 151 | Thomasville Female College | × | | 40 | 600 | | a160 | 20, 30 | 40 | 24,000 | | | | June 3. |
| 152 | Bartholomew English and Classical School | 0 | 6 | 38 | 500 | | 350 | 110–130 | 150 | 40,000 | | | | June 11. |
| 153 | Cincinnati Wesleyan College | × | 4 | 38 | h1,100 | | 250 | 50–80 | 100 | 225,000 | | | 7,000 | June 10. |
| 154 | Mt. Auburn Young Ladies' Institute | | 4 | | *500 | | a500 | 100 | 150 | | | | | |
| 155 | Cooper Academy | 0 | 4 | 40 | 1,000 | | 160 | 100 | 100 | 60,000 | 0 | 0 | | June. |
| 156 | Glendale Female College | × | 4 | 40 | 3,500 | 200 | a250 | 30 | 40–50 | 75,000 | 0 | 0 | | June 10. |
| 157 | Granville Female College | × | 5 | 36 | 500 | | 200 | 18 | 36 | 20,000 | 0 | 0 | | June 11. |
| 158 | Young Ladies' Institute | 0 | 4 | 37 | 1,000 | | 180 | 30 | 36 | 25,000 | | | | June 25. |
| 159 | Highland Institute | × | 4 | 36 | 400 | | 275 | 30 | 48–60 | 10,000 | | | | June 9. |
| 160 | Hillsborough Female College | × | 4 | 40 | 1,500 | | 150 | 30 | 30 | 40,000 | 6,000 | 360 | 1,700 | June. |
| 161 | Oxford Female College | | 5 | 38 | 2,000 | 30 | 200 | 50 | 50 | 30,000 | | | | June 12. |
| 162 | Western Female Seminary | 0 | 4 | 38 | 3,706 | 147 | a170 | | | 116,000 | 25,000 | 1,000 | 23,652 | June 18. |
| 163 | Lake Erie Female Seminary | 0 | 4 | 38 | 1,800 | 100 | a175 | | | 150,000 | 29,000 | 1,533 | 24,300 | June. |
| 164 | Xenia College | × | 4 | 38 | | | 160 | 30 | 38 | 10,000 | | | 2,000 | June. |
| 165 | St. Helen's Hall | | 4 | 40 | 600 | 50 | 270 | 30 | 50 | | | | | June. |
| 166 | Allentown Female College | × | 5 | 40 | 500 | | 200 | 24 | 45 | 30,000 | | | 3,000 | June 25. |
| 167 | Moravian Seminary for Young Ladies | × | 4 | 40 | 5,000 | | 200 | 60 | 60 | 100,000 | | | | June 24. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Board and tuition.
*b* Library destroyed by fire in 1883.
*c* Library of principal.
*d* See report of Washington University (Table IX).
*e* See report of this institution (Table VI).
*f* Included in statistics of preparatory schools (Table VII).
*g* Includes value of furniture.
*h* Estimated.

TABLE VIII.—*Statistics of institutions for the superior instruction of women for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—× indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Is the institution authorized by law to confer collegiate degrees? | Number of years in full course of study. | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Library. | | Cost of— | | | Property, income, &c. | | | | Date of next commencement. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | Board and lodging per annum. | Tuition per annum in preparatory department. | Tuition per annum in regular course. | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | |
| | 1 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 168 | Blairsville Ladies' Seminary | 0 | 4 | 40 | 600 | 100 | $250 | $20 | $40 | $25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 10. |
| 169 | Wilson College | × | 4 | 38 | 1,600 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 60 | *100,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 170 | Pennsylvania Female College | × | 4 | 40 | 2,500 | ..... | 130 | 40 | 50 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 171 | French Protestant School* | 0 | 6 | 40 | 500 | 50 | *a*500 | 80–100 | ..... | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 15. |
| 172 | Miss Mary E. Stevens's Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies. | .... | ..... | .... | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | 80 | 130 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 173 | University Female Institute | × | 4 | 40 | (*b*) | (*b*) | 200 | 30 | 36 | 29,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 174 | Brooke Hall Female Seminary | 0 | 4 | .... | ..... | 600 | *a*400 | ..... | ..... | 60,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 175 | Ogontz School for Young Ladies | 0 | 4 | 38 | 4,000 | 200 | *a*900 | (100–250) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 176 | Mrs. Goodwin Watson's English, French, and German Young Ladies' School.* | .... | 4 | .... | ..... | ..... | *a*400, 500 | 70–120 | 140 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 177 | Pittsburgh Female College* | × | 4 | 40 | 738 | 40 | 240 | 44–56 | 60–80 | 100,000 | $1,600 | $90 | $19,415 | June. |
| 178 | Washington Female Seminary | .... | 4 | 40 | 500 | ..... | 210 | 24 | 15, 18, 20 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 15. |
| 179 | Anderson Female Seminary | × | 6 | 40 | 1,300 | 100 | 150 | 30 | 40 | 15,000 | 10,000 | 600 | 4,500 | June 5. |
| 180 | Columbia Female College | × | 4 | 38 | ..... | ..... | 140 | 40 | 50 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 181 | Due West Female College* | × | 4 | 40 | 500 | ..... | 120 | 15–21 | 40 | 20,000 | 1,100 | ..... | 5,000 | June 29. |
| 182 | Greenville Female College | × | 5 | 40 | 700 | ..... | 125 | 20–30 | 40–50 | 20,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | June 18. |
| 183 | Walhalla Female College | × | 4 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 10–15 | 33 | 5,500 | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | |
| 184 | Williamston Female College* | × | 4 | 40 | 600 | 50 | 120 | 20 | 40 | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 22. |
| 185 | Athens Female Seminary | × | 4 | 40 | 0 | ..... | 100 | 20 | 33 | *c*5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 186 | St. James' Hall | 0 | ..... | 40 | 100 | 0 | 250 | ..... | ..... | 25,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | June. |
| 187 | Wester Female College | .... | 4 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 15 | 30–40 | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | May. |
| 188 | Brownsville Female College | × | 5 | 40 | *d*1,500 | 50 | 135 | 30, 40 | 50 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 189 | Wesleyan Female College | × | 4 | 40 | *d*500 | ..... | 169–189 | 34, 44 | 54 | 6,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,400 | June 10. |
| 190 | Broadhurst Institute | × | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | 75 | 14 | 20 | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,670 | June 1. |
| 191 | Bellevue Female College | × | 4 | 40 | 500 | ..... | 135 | 20, 30, 40 | 50 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | 3,000 | June 10. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 192 | Columbia Athenæum | × | ..... | 41 | 8,000 | 150 | 180 | 35 | 50 | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 11. |
| 193 | Columbia Female Institute | × | 5 | 40 | ..... | ..... | a250 | 30 | 40–60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 194 | Tennessee Female College* | × | 5 | 40 | ..... | 0 | 140 | 28 | 50 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 6. |
| 195 | Memphis Conference Female Institute | × | 5 | 40 | 4,000 | ..... | 130–140 | 30 | 50 | 45,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | June 10. |
| 196 | La Grange Female College | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 197 | Cumberland Female College | × | 4 | 40 | 1,200 | 400 | 120 | 15 | 20 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,500 | June 2. |
| 198 | Haynes Institute | × | 4 | 40 | 300 | ..... | 150 | 25 | 40–50 | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,500 | |
| 199 | Soulé Female College | × | 4 | 40 | 50 | 10 | 120 | 25–60 | 40–50 | 16,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,000 | June 6. |
| 200 | Nashville College for Young Ladies | × | 4 | 40 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 40–50 | 70 | 60,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | June. |
| 201 | St. Cecelia's Academy | 0 | 6 | 40 | 900 | 0 | 150 | 20 | 50 | e90,000 | 0 | 0 | a12,200 | June 18. |
| 202 | W. E. Ward's Seminary for Young Ladies | × | 5 | 40 | 2,000 | ..... | 200 | 30 | 60 | 125,000 | ..... | ..... | 14,000 | June. |
| 203 | Martin Female College | × | 4 | 40 | 500 | 25 | 175 | 30 | 50 | 30,000 | 30,000 | 2,300 | 2,500 | June. |
| 204 | Rogersville Female College* | × | 3 | 40 | 1,000 | 0 | 100 | 20 | 30 | 40,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,460 | June 19. |
| 205 | Mary Sharp College | × | 4 | 40 | 1,200 | 0 | 135 | 30 | 60 | 20,000 | 0 | 0 | 7,000 | June 10. |
| 206 | Dallas Female College* | × | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | 120 | 40 | 50 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | 4,500 | June 13. |
| 207 | Ursuline Academy* | × | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | a200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 28. |
| 208 | Young Ladies' School, Southwestern University | × | 3, 4, 5 | 40 | 768 | ..... | 250 | 40 | 50 | 4,800 | ..... | ..... | 4,645 | June 8. |
| 209 | Baylor Female College | × | 4 | 40 | 200 | 0 | 150 | 40 | 40 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | 4,000 | June 6. |
| 210 | Woodlawn Female College | × | 4 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 120 | 20–30 | 40–50 | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 12. |
| 211 | Nazareth Academy | × | ..... | .... | 1,100 | 100 | 130 | 20 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 212 | Waco Female College | × | ..... | 40 | 251 | ..... | 140 | 30 | 50 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | 7,000 | June 8. |
| 213 | Vermont Methodist Seminary and Female College | × | 4 | 39 | 1,000 | 20 | 125 | 25 | 30 | 90,000 | 14,000 | 720 | 5,290 | June 18. |
| 214 | Martha Washington College* | × | 4 | 40 | 1,000 | ..... | 175 | 40 | 60 | 40,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | June 20. |
| 215 | Hollins Institute | × | (f) | 36 | 800 | 0 | 180 | 30 | 60 | 80,000 | 0 | 0 | 15,000 | June 17. |
| 216 | Albemarle Female Institute* | × | 4 | 40 | 2,500 | 100 | 210 | ..... | 50 | 25,000 | 0 | 0 | 3,000 | June 20. |
| 217 | Montgomery Female College* | .... | ..... | .... | 350 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 20–27. |
| 218 | Roanoke Female College | × | 4 | 38 | ..... | ..... | 125 | 36 | 45 | 23,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | June 1. |
| 219 | Edge Hill School | 0 | 4 | 40 | 2,000 | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 220 | Marion Female College | × | ..... | 40 | 200 | ..... | 100 | 20 | 40 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,600 | June 3. |
| 221 | Norfolk College for Young Ladies | × | 5 | 38 | ..... | ..... | 180 | 50 | 60 | 75,000 | ..... | ..... | 17,000 | June 18. |
| 222 | Southern Female College | × | 6 | 39 | 1,000 | ..... | 150 | 40 | 70 | 20,000 | 0 | 0 | 4,000 | June 16. |
| 223 | Richmond Female Institute | × | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | 200 | 69 | 80–125 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 224 | Augusta Female Seminary | 0 | ..... | 40 | 2,000 | ..... | 165 | 36 | 50 | 75,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | June. |
| 225 | Staunton Female Seminary | × | 4 | 40 | 600 | ..... | 170 | 30 | 40 | 35,000 | ..... | ..... | 4,000 | June. |
| 226 | Virginia Female Institute | .... | 3 | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 | 50 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 12. |
| 227 | Wesleyan Female Institute | × | 2–4 | 40 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 12. |
| 228 | Fauquier Institute | .... | ..... | 38 | ..... | ..... | 250 | ..... | ..... | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 229 | Episcopal Female Institute | × | 4 | 40 | 300 | 0 | 240 | 30 | 40, 50 | 18,000 | 0 | 0 | 4,000 | June 17. |
| 230 | Valley Female College* | .... | 4 | 40 | 500 | ..... | 175 | 25 | 30, 40 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | a4,959 | June 20–27. |
| 231 | Broaddus Female College* | × | 4 | 36 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 40 | 50 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | June 13. |
| 232 | Parkersburg Female Seminary | .... | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | 195 | 25 | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 233 | Wheeling Female College | × | 4 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 4. |
| 234 | Wisconsin Female College | .... | 4 | 38 | 1,200 | ..... | 122 | 28 | 28 | 25,000 | 9,000 | 540 | 1,200 | June 17. |
| 235 | Milwaukee College | × | 4 | 40 | 3,000 | 50 | 240 | 50 | 60–80 | 50,000 | 0 | 0 | 20,000 | June 16. |
| 236 | St. Clara Academy | .... | 4 | 46 | 995 | 25 | a165 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Board and tuition.
*b* See report of University at Lewisburg (Table IX).
*c* Value of grounds and buildings.
*d* Private library.
*e* Estimated.
*f* Not specified.

TABLE VIII.—*Memoranda.*

| Name. | Location. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| Livingston Academy | Livingston, Ala. | The academical department of Alabama Normal College; its report is included in Table III. |
| Young Ladies' Seminary | Benicia, Cal. | Transferred to Table VI. |
| Woman's College of the Northwestern University. | Evanston, Ill. | Report is included in that of Northwestern University (Table IX). |
| Female College of Indiana | Greencastle, Ind | Not in existence. |
| Paducah Female College | Paducah, Ky. | Name changed to University of Paducah and institution opened to both sexes (see Table VI). |
| Waterville Classical Institute | Waterville, Me | Name changed to Coburn Classical Institute. |
| The Misses Norris' School | Baltimore, Md | Closed. |
| Holy Angels' Academy | Buffalo, N. Y. | Transferred to Table VI. |
| Mrs. S. Reed's Boarding and Day School. | New York, N. Y | Forms the nucleus of Reed College, which was incorporated in February, 1884. |
| Simonton Female College | Statesville, N. C. | Closed January, 1883; opened again in the fall of 1883 with name changed to Statesville Female College. |
| Cleveland Seminary for Girls | Cleveland, Ohio | Closed. |
| Irving Female College | Mechanicsburg, Pa | Permanently closed. |
| Chestnut Street Seminary | Philadelphia, Pa | Removed to Ogontz and name changed to Ogontz School for Young Ladies. |
| Bristol Female College | Bristol, Tenn | Succeeded by Wester Female College. |
| Murfreesboro' Female Institute | Murfreesboro', Tenn. | Name changed to Haynes Institute. |
| Farmville College | Farmville, Va. | Buildings transferred to the State for a normal school and Farmville College superseded by the State Normal College for Females. |
| Petersburg Female College | Petersburg, Va | Suspended. |

*List of institutions for the superior instruction of women from which no information has been received.*

| Name. | Location. | Name. | Location. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Florence Synodical Female College. | Florence, Ala. | Brooklyn Heights Seminary | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| Alabama Central Female College. | Tuscaloosa, Ala. | St. Clare's Academy | Buffalo, N. Y. |
| School for Girls | Farmington, Conn. | Academy of the Sacred Heart | New York, N. Y. (49 W. 17th st.). |
| Grove Hall | New Haven, Conn. | English, French, and German School. | New York, N. Y. (222 Madison ave.). |
| Young Ladies' Seminary | Windsor, Conn. | Davenport Female College | Lenoir, N. C. |
| Wesleyan Female College | Wilmington, Del. | Chowan Baptist Female Institute. | Murfreesboro', N. C. |
| Nassau College for Young Ladies. | Fernandina, Fla. | Statesville Female College | Statesville, N. C. |
| Hamilton Female College | Hamilton, Ga. | Academy of Notre Dame | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| Lumpkin Masonic Female College. | Lumpkin, Ga. | Chegary Institute | Philadelphia, Pa. (1527 Spruce st.). |
| Mt. Pleasant Female Seminary. | Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. | Pennsylvania Female College | Pittsburgh, Pa. |
| Christ Church Seminary | Lexington, Ky. | Cottage Hill College | York, Pa. |
| Notre Dame Academy | Boston (Highlands), Mass. | State Female College | Memphis, Tenn. |
| Columbus Female Institute | Columbus, Miss. | Austin Collegiate Female Institute. | Austin, Tex. |
| Union Female College | Oxford, Miss. | Bryan Female Institute | Bryan, Tex. |
| Female College | Sardis, Miss. | Soulé College | Chapel Hill, Tex. |
| St. Teresa's Academy | Kansas City, Mo. | Goliad College | Goliad, Tex. |
| Academy of the Visitation | St. Louis, Mo. | Andrew Female College | Huntsville, Tex. |
| Athenæum Seminary | Brooklyn, N. Y. | Kemper Hall | Kenosha, Wis. |

TABLE IX.— *Statistics of universities and colleges for* 1883–'84; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education.*

NOTE.—For statistics of the professional schools or departments connected with any of these institutions, reference is made to the appropriate tables.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Religious denomination. | President. | Preparatory department. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Number of instructors. | Students. | | | | Number of students unclassified. | |
| | | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Preparing for classical course. | Preparing for scientific course. | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | |
| 1 | Southern University | Greensboro' Ala | 1856 | 1859 | M. E. South | Rev. F. M. Peterson, secretary | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 2 | Howard College | Marion, Ala | 1843 | 1842 | Baptist | James T. Murfee, LL. D | 1 | 1 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 3 | Spring Hill College* | Near Mobile, Ala | 1836 | 1830 | R. C | Rev. John A. Downey, S. J | .... | 168 | ..... | 110 | 58 | ..... | |
| 4 | University of Alabama | Tuscaloosa, Ala | 1820 | 1831 | Non-sect | Burwell Boykin Lewis, LL. D | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 5 | Arkansas College | Batesville, Ark | 1872 | 1872 | Presbyterian | Rev. Isaac J. Long, D. D | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 6 | Cane Hill College | Boonsboro', Ark | 1852 | 1852 | Cumb. Presb. | Rev. F. R. Earle, A. M., D. D | *a*3 | 54 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 7 | Arkansas Industrial University | Fayetteville, Ark | 1871 | 1871 | Non-sect | Col. George M. Edgar | 5 | (240) | | (240) | | ..... | |
| 8 | Little Rock University* | Little Rock, Ark | ..... | 1882 | M. E | Rev. George W. Gray, D. D | *a*8 | *a*(110) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 9 | Philander Smith College | Little Rock, Ark | 1883 | 1877 | M. E | Rev. Thomas Mason, A. M | 2 | 109 | 102 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 10 | College of St. Augustine* | Benicia, Cal | 1868 | 1867 | P. E | Rt. Rev. John H. D. Wingfield, D. D., LL. D. | 5 | 70 | ..... | 17 | 20 | 33 | |
| 11 | University of California | Berkeley, Cal | 1868 | 1869 | Non-sect | William T. Reid, A. M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 12 | Pierce Christian College | College City, Cal | 1874 | 1874 | Christian | James C. Keith, A. B | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 13 | St. Vincent's College | Los Angeles, Cal | 1869 | 1867 | R. C | Rev. A. J. Meyer, C. M | 2 | 90 | ..... | 10 | 20 | 60 | |
| 14 | University of Southern California | Los Angeles, Cal | 1880 | 1880 | M. E | Rev. M. M. Bovard, A. M | 2 | 71 | 45 | ..... | ..... | 92 | |
| 15 | St. Ignatius College | San Francisco, Cal. (cor. Hayes st. and Van Ness av.) | 1859 | 1855 | R. C | Rev. Joseph Sasia, S. J | 7 | 350 | 0 | 100 | 40 | ..... | |
| 16 | St. Mary's College | San Francisco, Cal | 1872 | 1863 | R. C | Rev. Brother Bettelin | .... | 109 | ..... | 27 | 32 | ..... | |
| 17 | Santa Clara College | Santa Clara, Cal | 1855 | 1851 | R. C | Rev. Robert E. Kenna, S. J | 4 | 163 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 18 | University of the Pacific | Santa Clara, Cal | 1852 | 1852 | M. E | Rev. C. C. Stratton, A. M., D. D | 6 | 112 | 53 | 26 | 139 | ..... | |
| 19 | Pacific Methodist College* | Santa Rosa, Cal | 1862 | 1861 | M. E. South | Rev. W. A. Finley, A. M., D. D | 5 | (103) | | 4 | 50 | 49 | |
| 20 | Hesperian College* | Woodland, Cal | 1869 | 1861 | Christian | A. M. Elston, A. M | 2 | 25 | 20 | 9 | 13 | 23 | |
| 21 | University of Colorado | Boulder, Colo | 1875 | 1877 | Non-sect | Joseph A. Sewall, M. D., LL. D | 3 | 49 | 51 | 28 | 32 | 40 | |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Total for all departments.

TABLE IX.—*Statistics of universities and colleges for* 1883–'84, *&c.*— Continued.

NOTE.—For statistics of the professional schools or departments connected with any of these institutions, reference is made to the appropriate tables.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Religious denomination. | President. | Preparatory department. | | | | | Number of students unclassified. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Number of instructors. | Students. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Preparing for classical course. | Preparing for scientific course. | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 22 | Colorado College | Colorado Springs, Colo | 1874 | 1874 | Non-sect | Rev. E. P. Tenney | .... | a100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 23 | University of Denver | Denver, Colo | 1864 | 1880 | M. E | Rev. David H. Moore, A. M., D. D., chancellor. | 7 | 50 | 45 | 32 | 25 | 38 |
| 24 | Trinity College | Hartford, Conn | 1824 | 1826 | P. E | Rev. George Williamson Smith, D. D. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Wesleyan University | Middletown, Conn | 1831 | 1831 | M. E | Rev. John Wesley Beach, D. D., LL. D. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | Yale College | New Haven, Conn | 1701 | 1701 | Non-sect | Rev. Noah Porter, D. D., LL. D | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Delaware College | Newark, Del | 1867 | 1870 | Non-sect | William H. Purnell, A. M, LL. D | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 28 | University of Florida | Tallahassee, Fla | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 29 | University of Georgia* | Athens, Ga | 1785 | 1801 | Non-sect | Rev. P. H. Mell, D. D., LL. D., chancellor. | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 30 | Atlanta University* | Atlanta, Ga | 1867 | 1869 | Non-sect | Edmund A. Ware, A. M | ... | (22) | | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 31 | Clark University* | Atlanta, Ga | 1877 | 1869 | M. E | Rev. E. O. Thayer, A. M | 5 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 3 | ..... |
| 32 | Mercer University* | Macon, Ga | 1837 | 1838 | Baptist | Rev. Archibald J. Battle, D. D | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 33 | Pio Nono College | Macon, Ga | 1876 | 1874 | R. C | Rev. Louis Bazin | 1 | 50 | ..... | 20 | 20 | 10 |
| 34 | Emory College | Oxford, Ga | 1836 | 1837 | M. E. South | Rev. Atticus G. Haygood, D. D | .... | 92 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 35 | Abingdon College | Abingdon, Ill | b1855 | b1853 | Christian | Francis M. Bruner, A. M | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 36 | Hedding College | Abingdon, Ill | 1875 | 1855 | M. E | Rev. Joseph S. Cumming, D. D | 3 | 34 | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 37 | Illinois Wesleyan University | Bloomington, Ill | 1850 | 1850 | M. E | Rev. William H. H. Adams, D. D | 3 | 200 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 38 | St. Viateur's College* | Bourbonnais Grove, Ill | 1874 | 1865 | R. C | Rt. Rev. P. Beaudoin, C. S. V | 3 | 70 | ..... | (70) | | ..... |
| 39 | Blackburn University* | Carlinville, Ill | 1857 | 1859 | Presbyterian | Rev. E. L. Hurd, D. D | 2 | 80 | 40 | 30 | 90 | ..... |
| 40 | St. Ignatius College | Chicago, Ill. (413 W. 12th st.) | 1870 | 1869 | R. C | Rev. Thomas O'Neil, S. J | 5 | 121 | 0 | 100 | ..... | ..... |
| 41 | University of Chicago | Chicago, Ill | 1859 | 1859 | Baptist | Rev. Galusha Anderson, S. T. D., LL. D. | 1 | 76 | 25 | 40 | 6 | 55 |
| 42 | Eureka College | Eureka, Ill | 1855 | 1853 | Christian | J. M. Allen, M. D., A. M | .... | 50 | 27 | 45 | 32 | ..... |
| 43 | Northwestern University | Evanston, Ill | 1851 | 1855 | M. E | Rev. Joseph Cummings, D. D., LL. D. | 15 | 167 | 72 | 77 | 88 | 74 |
| 44 | Ewing College* | Ewing, Ill | 1874 | 1867 | Baptist | Rev. John Washburn, A. M., D. D | .... | (67) | | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 45 | German-English College | Galena, Ill | 1881 | 1868 | German M. E | Rev. Emil Uhl | *c*8 | *c*75 | *c*26 | (41) | | | |
| 46 | Knox College | Galesburg, Ill | 1837 | 1841 | Non-sect | Hon. Newton Bateman, A. M., LL. D. | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | |
| 47 | Lombard University | Galesburg, Ill | 1851 | 1852 | Universalist | Rev. Nehemiah White, PH. D | .... | (64) | | 3 | 9 | 52 | |
| 48 | Irvington College | Irvington, Ill | 1863 | 1865 | Presbyterian | Rev. Edgar W. Clarke, A. M | 3 | 37 | 16 | 6 | 11 | 36 | |
| 49 | Illinois College | Jacksonville, Ill | 1835 | 1830 | Non-sect | Rev. Edward A. Tanner, D. D | 2 | 79 | ..... | 30 | 49 | ..... | |
| 50 | Lake Forest University | Lake Forest, Ill | 1856 | 1876 | Presbyterian | Rev. Daniel S. Gregory, A. M., D. D. | 3 | 60 | 0 | 21 | 17 | 22 | |
| 51 | McKendree College | Lebanon, Ill | 1834 | 1828 | M. E | Rev. William F. Swahlen, A. M., PH. D. | .... | 46 | 24 | 22 | 48 | ..... | |
| 52 | Lincoln University | Lincoln, Ill | 1865 | 1866 | Cumb. Pres | Rev. A. J. McGlumphy, A. M., D. D | .... | 61 | 36 | 27 | 27 | ..... | |
| 53 | Monmouth College* | Monmouth, Ill | 1857 | 1856 | United Pres | Rev. J. B. McMichael, D. D | 5 | (141) | | 14 | 44 | 83 | |
| 54 | Mt. Morris College | Mt. Morris, Ill | 1840 | *e*1840 | Ger. Baptist | D. L. Miller | *f*8 | 105 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 55 | Northwestern College | Naperville, Ill | 1865 | 1861 | Evang. Asso | Rev. Henry H. Rassweiler, A. M | 3 | (178) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 56 | Chaddock College | Quincy, Ill | 1878 | *g*1876 | M. E | Harvey C. De Motte, PH. D | .... | 41 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 57 | St. Francis Solanus College | Quincy, Ill | 1873 | 1860 | R. C | Rev. P. Anselm Mueller, O. S. F | *f*11 | *c*125 | ..... | 24 | 26 | 75 | |
| 58 | Augustana College | Rock Island, Ill | 1865 | 1863 | Evang. Luth | Rev. T. N. Hasselquist, D. D | .... | 83 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 59 | St. Joseph's Diocesan College | Teutopolis, Ill | 1881 | 1861 | R. C | Rev. P. Michael Richardt, O. S. F | 2 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 60 | Shurtleff College* | Upper Alton, Ill | 1835 | 1827 | Baptist | Rev. A. A. Kendrick, D. D | 3 | 49 | 39 | 16 | 32 | 40 | |
| 61 | Illinois Industrial University | Urbana, Ill. (Champaign post office). | 1867 | 1868 | Non-sect | Selim H. Peabody, PH. D., LL. D., regent. | (*h*) | (*h*) | (*h*) | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 62 | Westfield College | Westfield, Ill | 1865 | 1865 | United Breth | Rev. Lewis Bookwalter, A. M | 3 | 71 | 47 | 8 | 7 | 75 | |
| 63 | Wheaton College | Wheaton, Ill | 1861 | 1855 | Non-sect | Charles A. Blanchard | .... | (148) | | 68 | 80 | ..... | |
| 64 | The Indiana University | Bloomington, Ind | 1828 | 1828 | Non-sect | Rev. Lemuel Moss, D. D | 4 | 69 | 88 | ..... | ..... | 157 | |
| 65 | Wabash College | Crawfordsville, Ind | 1834 | 1833 | Presbyterian | Rev. Joseph F. Tuttle, D. D | 3 | 94 | ..... | 33 | 32 | 22 | |
| 66 | Concordia College | Fort Wayne, Ind | 1850 | 1848 | Evang. Luth | R. A. Bischoff, director | .... | 55 | ..... | 55 | ..... | ..... | |
| 67 | Franklin College | Franklin, Ind | 1844 | 1836 | Baptist | Rev. W. T. Stott, D. D | .... | 58 | 44 | 50 | 25 | 27 | |
| 68 | De Pauw (late Asbury) University | Greencastle, Ind | 1837 | 1837 | M. E | Rev. Alexander Martin, D. D., LL. D. | 6 | 211 | 69 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 69 | Hanover College | Hanover, Ind | 1833 | 1827 | Presbyterian | Rev. D. W. Fisher, D. D | 2 | 40 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 70 | Hartsville College | Hartsville, Ind | 1851 | 1852 | United Breth | Rev. C. H. Kiracofe, A. M | 3 | 43 | 29 | 8 | 64 | ..... | |
| 71 | Butler University | Irvington, Ind | 1850 | 1855 | Christian | Harvey W. Everest, LL. D | ... | 51 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 31 | |
| 72 | Union Christian College | Merom, Ind | 1859 | 1860 | Christian | Rev. Elisha Mudge | 4 | 99 | 43 | 14 | 104 | 24 | |
| 73 | Moore's Hill College | Moore's Hill, Ind | 1856 | 1856 | M. E | Rev. L. G. Adkinson, A. M | 1 | 87 | 81 | 7 | 161 | ..... | |
| 74 | University of Notre Dame | Notre Dame, Ind | 1844 | 1842 | R. C | Very Rev. Thomas E. Walsh, C.S.C. | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 75 | Earlham College | Richmond, Ind | 1859 | 1847 | Friends | Joseph John Mills | 4 | 54 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 76 | Ridgeville College | Ridgeville, Ind | 1867 | 1867 | F. W. B | Rev. Samuel D. Bates, A. M | .... | 31 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 53 | |
| 77 | St. Meinrad's College* | St. Meinrad, Ind | 0 | 1857 | R. C | Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O. S. B | .... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 78 | St. Bonaventure's College* | Terre Haute, Ind | 1872 | 1872 | R. C | Rev. M. McEvoy, O. M. C | 4 | 103 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 79 | Amity College | College Springs, Iowa | 1858 | 1857 | Non-sect | Rev. T. J. Kennedy, D. D | 2 | 53 | 58 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 80 | Griswold College | Davenport, Iowa | 1859 | 1859 | P. E | Rt. Rev. William Stevens Perry, D. D., LL. D. | 2 | 21 | ..... | 6 | 15 | ..... | |
| 81 | Norwegian Luther College | Decorah, Iowa | 1866 | 1861 | Evang. Luth | Rev. Laur. Larsen | .... | 105 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 82 | Drake University | Des Moines, Iowa | 1881 | 1881 | Christian | George T. Carpenter, A. M., chancellor. | .... | 230 | 194 | *i*100 | *j*73 | 141 | |
| 83 | University of Des Moines | Des Moines, Iowa | 1865 | 1866 | Baptist | Rev. Ira E. Kenney, D. D | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 84 | St. Joseph's College | Dubuque, Iowa | ..... | 1873 | R. C | Very Rev. R. Ryan, V. G | 2 | 20 | ..... | 5 | 15 | ..... | |
| 85 | Parsons College | Fairfield, Iowa | 1875 | 1875 | Presbyterian | Rev. Thomas D. Ewing, D. D | .... | 52 | 27 | 20 | 22 | 37 | |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Roll for 1881–'82.

*b* Reorganized in 1881 under State law.

*c* Total for all departments.

*d* See report of Knox Academy (Table VII).

*e* Reorganized in 1879.

*f* In preparatory and collegiate departments.

*g* As Chaddock College; in 1853 as Quincy English and German College.

*h* See Table X, Part 1.

*i* Estimated.

*j* Includes students in ladies' and scientific courses.

TABLE IX.—*Statistics of universities and colleges for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—For statistics of the professional schools or departments connected with any of these institutions, reference is made to the appropriate tables.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Religious denomination. | President. | Preparatory department. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Number of instructors. | Students. | | | | Number of students unclassified. |
| | | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Preparing for classical course. | Preparing for scientific course. | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 86 | Upper Iowa University | Fayette, Iowa | 1857 | 1857 | M. E | Rev. John W. Bissell, D. D | 3 | 125 | 115 | 18 | 16 | ..... |
| 87 | Iowa College | Grinnell, Iowa | 1847 | 1848 | Cong | Rev. George F. Magoun, D. D | 4 | 93 | 62 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 88 | Simpson Centenary College | Indianola, Iowa | 1867 | 1868 | M. E | Rev. Edward Lamay Parks, A. M., B. D. | .... | 94 | 90 | 27 | 65 | 92 |
| 89 | State University of Iowa | Iowa City, Iowa | 1847 | 1855 | Non-sect | Josiah L. Pickard, LL. D. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 90 | German College | Mt. Pleasant, Iowa | 1873 | 1873 | German M. E | Rev. Wm. Balcke, A. M | 3 | 28 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| 91 | Iowa Wesleyan University* | Mt. Pleasant, Iowa | 1855 | 1852 | M. E | Rev. W. J. Spaulding, PH. D | 2 | 80 | 43 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 92 | Cornell College | Mt. Vernon, Iowa | 1857 | a1853 | M. E | Rev. William F. King, D. D | 10 | 166 | 151 | 72 | 197 | 48 |
| 93 | Oskaloosa College | Oskaloosa, Iowa | 1857 | 1861 | Christian | R. H. Johnson, A. M | .... | 42 | 24 | 17 | 11 | 33 |
| 94 | Penn College | Oskaloosa, Iowa | 1873 | 1873 | Friends | Benjamin Trueblood, A. M | 1 | 49 | 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 95 | Central University of Iowa | Pella, Iowa | 1853 | 1854 | Baptist | Robert H. Tripp, M. A., acting president. | 1 | 34 | 53 | 35 | 4 | ..... |
| 96 | Tabor College | Tabor, Iowa | 1866 | 1866 | Cong | Rev. William M. Brooks, A. M | 3 | 58 | 66 | 14 | 22 | 88 |
| 97 | Western College | Toledo, Iowa | 1856 | 1857 | United Breth | Rev. W. M. Beardshear, A. M | .... | 95 | 86 | 4 | 100 | 77 |
| 98 | St. Benedict's College | Atchison, Kans | 1868 | 1859 | R. C | Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, D.D., O.S.B. | 9 | 159 | ..... | 32 | 26 | 74 |
| 99 | Baker University | Baldwin City, Kans | 1858 | 1858 | M. E | Rev. W. H. Sweet, A. M | 3 | 163 | 102 | 9 | ..... | ..... |
| 100 | Highland University | Highland, Kans | 1858 | 1856 | Presbyterian | H. D. McCarty, LL. D | 1 | 47 | 53 | 38 | 6 | 70 |
| 101 | University of Kansas | Lawrence, Kans | 1863 | 1866 | Non-sect | Rev. J. A. Lippincott | .... | 163 | 105 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 102 | Lane University* | Lecompton, Kans | b1862 | 1862 | United Breth | N. B. Bartlett, A. M | .... | 35 | 30 | ..... | 20 | ..... |
| 103 | Ottawa University | Ottawa, Kans | 1860 | 1865 | Baptist | M. L. Ward | .... | 34 | 19 | 9 | 12 | 32 |
| 104 | St. Mary's College | St. Mary's, Kans | 1869 | 1869 | R. C | Rev. C. Coppens, S. J | 7 | 190 | 0 | 54 | 136 | ..... |
| 105 | Washburn College | Topeka, Kans | 1856 | 1863 | Cong | Rev. Peter McVicar, M. A., D. D | 10 | 114 | 90 | 29 | 21 | ..... |
| 106 | St. Joseph's College | Bardstown, Ky | 1824 | 1819 | R. C | Rev. W. P. Mackin | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 107 | Berea College | Berea, Ky | 1865 | 1858 | Non-sect | Rev. E. H. Fairchild, D. D | 5 | 176 | 135 | (62) | | ..... |
| 108 | Ogden College | Bowling Green, Ky | 1877 | 1877 | Non-sect | Wm. A. Obenchain | .... | 45 | 0 | 18 | 15 | 12 |
| 109 | Cecilian College* | Cecilian, Ky | 1867 | 1860 | R. C | H. A. Cecil, A. M | 3 | 50 | ..... | 10 | 10 | 30 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 110 | Centre College | Danville, Ky | 1819 | 1822 | Presbyterian | Ormond Beatty, LL. D | 2 | 102 | 0 | 80 | 20 | ..... |
| 111 | Eminence College | Eminence, Ky | 1856 | 1857 | Christian | W. S. Giltner | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 112 | Kentucky Military Institute | Farmdale, Ky | 1845 | 1845 | Non-sect | Col. Robert D. Allen, M. A., M. D., superintendent. | 2 | 16 | ..... | 9 | 7 | 0 |
| 113 | Georgetown College | Georgetown, Ky | 1829 | 1831 | Baptist | Rev. R. M. Dudley, D. D | 2 | 21 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 114 | South Kentucky College* | Hopkinsville, Ky | c1849 | d1881 | Christian | B. C. Deweese, M. A | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 115 | Kentucky University | Lexington, Ky | 1858 | 1859 | Christian | Charles Louis Loos | 2 | 44 | 0 | 23 | 21 | 0 |
| 116 | Kentucky Wesleyan College | Millersburg, Ky | 1860 | 1866 | M. E. South | D. W. Batson, A. M | 1 | 30 | ..... | 6 | 10 | 14 |
| 117 | Kentucky Classical and Business College. | North Middletown, Ky | 1878 | 1877 | Christian | C. M. Arnold | 3 | (76) | | 14 | 22 | 40 |
| 118 | Central University | Richmond, Ky | 1873 | 1874 | So. Presb | Rev. L. H. Blanton, D.D, chancellor | 3 | 87 | ..... | 31 | 56 | ..... |
| 119 | Bethel College | Russellville, Ky | 1856 | 1856 | Baptist | James H. Fuqua, A. M | 2 | 35 | ..... | 30 | 5 | ..... |
| 120 | St. Mary's College | St. Mary's, Ky | 1837 | 1821 | R. C | Rev. David Fennessy, C. R | 2 | 18 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... |
| 121 | Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College. | Baton Rouge, La | 1853<br>1874 | 1860<br>1874 | Non-sect | Col. James W. Nicholson, A. M | 5 | 60 | ..... | 30 | 30 | ..... |
| 122 | St. Charles College | Grand Coteau, La | 1852 | 1837 | R. C | Very Rev. John Montillot, S. J | 1 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 123 | Centenary College of Louisiana* | Jackson, La | 1825 | 1825 | M. E. South | Rev. D. M. Rush, A. M | 3 | 62 | ..... | (62) | | ..... |
| 124 | College of the Immaculate Conception | New Orleans, La | 1856 | 1847 | R. C | Very Rev. T. W. Butler, S. J | .... | 359 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 125 | Leland University | New Orleans, La | 1870 | 1874 | Baptist | Rev. Harvey R. Traver, A. M | ... | (e45) | | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 126 | New Orleans University | New Orleans, La | 1873 | ..... | M. E | Rev. James A. Dean, A. M., D. D | 5 | 103 | 101 | 10 | 2 | ..... |
| 127 | Southern University | New Orleans, La | 1880 | 1883 | Non-sect | Rev. J. H. Harrison, A. B | 6 | 175 | 244 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 128 | Straight University | New Orleans, La | 1869 | 1870 | Cong | Rev. W. S. Alexander, D. D | .... | 8 | 28 | 13 | 23 | ..... |
| 129 | University of Louisiana *f* | New Orleans, La | 1847 | 1878 | Non-sect | Hon. Randell Hunt, LL. D | 6 | 135 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 130 | Jefferson College (St. Mary's)* | St. James Parish, La. (Convent P. O.). | 1861 | 1864 | R. C | Very Rev. J. B. Bigot, S. M | .... | *g*85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 131 | Bowdoin College | Brunswick, Me | 1794 | 1802 | Cong | George T. Little, A. M., secretary | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 132 | Bates College | Lewiston, Me | 1863 | 1863 | F. W. Baptist | Rev. Oren B. Cheney, D. D | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 133 | Colby University | Waterville, Me | 1820 | 1818 | Baptist | Rev. George D. B. Pepper, D. D., LL. D. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 134 | St. John's College | Annapolis, Md | 1784 | 1789 | Non-sect | Rev. John M. Leavitt, D. D | 2 | 37 | ..... | *h*15 | ..... | 22 |
| 135 | Johns Hopkins University | Baltimore, Md | 1867 | 1876 | Non-sect | Daniel C. Gilman, A. M., LL. D | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 136 | Loyola College | Baltimore, Md | 1853 | 1852 | R. C | Rev. Edward A. McGurk, S. J | 3 | 55 | ..... | 40 | 15 | ..... |
| 137 | Washington College* | Chestertown, Md | 1782 | 1782 | Non-sect | William J. Rivers, A. M | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 138 | Rock Hill College | Ellicott City, Md | 1865 | 1857 | R. C | Rev. Brother Azarias | 13 | 63 | ..... | 41 | 17 | 5 |
| 139 | St. Charles's College | Ellicott City, Md | 1831 | 1848 | R. C | Very Rev. P. P. Denis, A. M., S. S | .... | 86 | 0 | 86 | ..... | ..... |
| 140 | Mt. St. Mary's College | Emmitsburg, Md | 1830 | 1808 | R. C | Very Rev. William Byrne, A. M., D. D., V. G. | 9 | 46 | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... |
| 141 | Frederick College | Frederick, Md | 1829 | 1763 | Non-sect | Thomas A. Gatch, A. M | .... | *i*42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | *i*42 |
| 142 | New Windsor College and Female Seminary.* | New Windsor, Md | 1843 | 1843 | Presbyterian | Rev. A. M. Jelly, D. D | .... | 7 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 143 | Western Maryland College | Westminster, Md | 1868 | 1867 | Meth. Prot | Rev. James Thomas Ward, D. D | 2 | 38 | 10 | 21 | 27 | ..... |
| 144 | Amherst College | Amherst, Mass | 1825 | 1821 | Cong | Rev. Julius H. Seelye, D. D., LL. D | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 145 | Boston College | Boston, Mass | 1863 | 1864 | R. C | Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, S. J | .... | 132 | ..... | 111 | ..... | 21 |
| 146 | Boston University (College of Liberal Arts). | Boston, Mass | 1869 | 1873 | Meth. Epis | Rev. William F. Warren, S. T. D., LL. D. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 147 | Harvard College | Cambridge, Mass | 1650 | 1638 | Non-sect | Charles William Eliot, LL. D | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* As a seminary; as a college in 1857.

*b* New charter in 1881.

*c* As an institution for the higher education of women; recently amended so as to admit both sexes.

*d* Under the amended charter.

*e* Includes 39 normal students.

*f* These statistics are for the year ending June, 1884; by act of the general assembly at the regular session of 1884, the university became The Tulane University of Louisiana.

*g* Total for all departments.

*h* Number preparing for academic and select courses.

*i* In elementary department.

TABLE IX.—*Statistics of universities and colleges for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—For statistics of the professional schools or departments connected with any of these institutions, reference is made to the appropriate tables.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Religious denomination. | President. | Preparatory department. | | | | | Number of students unclassified. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Number of instructors. | Students. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Preparing for classical course. | Preparing for scientific course. | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 148 | Tufts College | College Hill, Mass | 1852 | 1855 | Universalist | Rev. Elmer H. Capen, D. D | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 149 | Williams College | Williamstown, Mass | 1793 | 1793 | Non-sect | Franklin Carter, PH. D., LL. D | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 150 | College of the Holy Cross | Worcester, Mass | 1865 | 1843 | R. C | Rev. Robert W. Brady, S. J | .... | 77 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 151 | Adrian College | Adrian, Mich | 1859 | 1859 | Meth. Prot | D. S. Stephens, M. A | 4 | 46 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 152 | Albion College* | Albion, Mich | 1860 | 1860 | Meth. Epis | Rev. L. R. Fiske, D. D., LL. D | 7 | 85 | 121 | 25 | 17 | 164 |
| 153 | University of Michigan | Ann Arbor, Mich | 1836 | 1841 | Non-sect | James B. Angell, LL. D | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 154 | Battle Creek College* | Battle Creek, Mich | 1874 | 1874 | 7th day Adv't | Eld. George I. Butler | .... | (584) | | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 155 | Grand Traverse College* | Benzonia, Mich | 1862 | 1863 | Cong | Charles E. Bailey, secretary | 8 | 23 | 36 | ..... | ..... | 59 |
| 156 | Hillsdale College | Hillsdale, Mich | 1855 | 1855 | F. W. Baptist | Rev. DeWitt Clinton Durgin, D. D | .... | 180 | 126 | 43 | 89 | 174 |
| 157 | Hope College | Holland, Mich | 1866 | 1857 | Ref. Dutch | Rev. Charles Scott, D. D | 3 | 77 | 27 | 78 | 7 | 19 |
| 158 | Kalamazoo College | Kalamazoo, Mich | 1855 | 1855 | Baptist | Rev. Kendall Brooks, D. D | 1 | 72 | 75 | 48 | 99 | ..... |
| 159 | Olivet College | Olivet, Mich | 1859 | 1858 | Cong. & Pres | Rev. Horatio Q. Butterfield, D. D | 6 | 70 | 57 | 55 | ..... | ..... |
| 160 | St. John's College* | Collegeville, Minn | 1857 | 1857 | R. C | Rt. Rev. Abbot Alexius Edelbrock, O. S. B. | .... | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 161 | Hamline University* | Hamline, Minn | 1854 | 1855 | Meth. Epis | Rev. G. H. Bridgeman, D. D | 5 | 57 | 39 | 96 | ..... | ..... |
| 162 | Augsburg Seminary, Greek department.* | Minneapolis, Minn | ..... | 1874 | Lutheran | Prof. Georg Sverdrup | .... | 32 | ..... | 32 | ..... | ..... |
| 163 | University of Minnesota | Minneapolis, Minn | 1868 | 1867 | Non-sect | William Watts Folwell, LL. D | ... | 38 | 21 | 6 | *a*53 | ..... |
| 164 | Carleton College | Northfield, Minn | 1866 | 1867 | Cong | Rev. James W. Strong, D. D | 2 | *b*105 | *b*133 | *c*89 | 26 | *d*123 |
| 165 | Mississippi College | Clinton, Miss | 1850 | 1851 | Baptist | Rev. W. S. Webb, D. D | 1 | 140 | .... | 30 | 25 | 85 |
| 166 | Rust University | Holly Springs, Miss | 1870 | 1868 | Meth. Epis | Rev. W. W. Hooper, A. M | 1 | (244) | | 130 | 38 | 76 |
| 167 | University of Mississippi | Oxford, Miss | 1844 | 1848 | Non-sect | Alexander P. Stewart, chancellor | 3 | 116 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 168 | Southwest Baptist College | Bolivar, Mo | 1879 | 1878 | Baptist | Rev. J. R. Maupin, A. M | 3 | (190) | | 40 | 90 | 60 |
| 169 | Christian University | Canton, Mo | 1853 | 1855 | Christian | Oval Pirkey, A. M | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 170 | St. Vincent's College* | Cape Girardeau, Mo | 1843 | 1844 | R. C | Rev. John W. Hickey, C. M | .... | 144 | ..... | 94 | 50 | ..... |
| 171 | University of the State of Missouri | Columbia, Mo | 1839 | 1840 | Non-sect | Samuel S. Laws, A. M., M. D., LL. D | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 172 | Grand River College | Edinburg, Mo | ..... | 1859 | Baptist | J. Alva Hornberger | 3 | 20 | 31 | 16 | 13 | 25 |
| 173 | Central College | Fayette, Mo | 1855 | 1857 | M. E. South | Rev. Eugene R. Hendrix, A.M., D.D | 3 | 108 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 174 | Westminster College | Fulton, Mo | 1853 | 1854 | ..... | Rev. C. C. Hersman, D.D | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 175 | Lewis College* | Glasgow, Mo | 1865 | 1866 | Meth. Epis | Rev. James C. Hall, A.M | .... | (12) | | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 176 | Pritchett School Institute | Glasgow, Mo | 1868 | 1866 | Non-sect | J. S. Kendall | 2 | 62 | 61 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 177 | La Grange College* | La Grange, Mo | 1859 | 1866 | Baptist | J. F. Cook, M. A., LL. D | .... | 72 | 54 | 67 | 59 | ..... |
| 178 | William Jewell College | Liberty, Mo | 1849 | 1852 | Baptist | Rev. William R. Rothwell, A.M., D.D., chairman of faculty. | 2 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 179 | Morrisville College | Morrisville, Mo | 1876 | 1872 | M. E. South | Rev. W. C. Godbey, D. D | 1 | 70 | 46 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 180 | Paynesville Institute | Paynesville, Mo | 1875 | 1876 | Non-sect | Rev. Jos. Henry Pritchett, A.M., D.D | 1 | 30 | 24 | 36 | 18 | ..... |
| 181 | College of the Christian Brothers* | St. Louis, Mo | 1855 | 1855 | R. C | Brother James, F. S. C | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 182 | St. Louis University | St. Louis, Mo | 1832 | 1829 | R. C | Rev. R. J. Meyer, S. J | 15 | 308 | 0 | 160 | 148 | ..... |
| 183 | Washington University* | St. Louis, Mo | 1853 | 1853 | Non-sect | Rev. Wm. G. Eliot, D. D | (e) | (e) | ..... | (e) | (e) | (e) |
| 184 | Sedalia University | Sedalia, Mo | 1882 | 1882 | Presbyterian | Rev. Wm. McCaughey, A M | .... | 18 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 185 | Drury College | Springfield, Mo | 1873 | 1873 | Cong | Rev. Nathan J. Morrison, D. D., LL. D | 4 | 90 | 88 | 44 | 35 | ..... |
| 186 | Stewartsville College | Stewartsville, Mo | 1879 | 1863 | Non-sect | Rev. W. O. H. Perry, A. M | .... | 42 | 33 | 18 | 30 | 27 |
| 187 | Central Wesleyan College | Warrenton, Mo | 1865 | 1864 | German M. E | Rev. Herman A. Koch, D. D | .... | 115 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 188 | Doane College | Crete, Nebr | 1872 | 1872 | Cong | Rev. David B. Perry, A. M | .... | 74 | 98 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 189 | Nebraska Wesleyan University | Fullerton, Nebr. | f1880 | f1879 | M. E | Rev. J. J. Fleharty, A. M., PH. D | 6 | 48 | 49 | 3 | 6 | 81 |
| 190 | University of Nebraska | Lincoln, Nebr | 1869 | 1871 | Non-sect | Irving J. Manatt, PH. D., chancellor | 7 | 77 | 99 | ..... | ..... | 176 |
| 191 | Nebraska College | Nebraska City, Nebr. | 1868 | 1866 | Prot. Epis | Rev. John McNamara, D. D | 3 | 52 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 48 |
| 192 | Creighton College* | Omaha, Nebr | 1879 | 1878 | R. C | Rev. Thomas H. Miles, S. J. g | 4 | 253 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 193 | Dartmouth College | Hanover, N. H | 1769 | 1770 | Cong | Rev. Samuel C. Bartlett, D. D., LL. D | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 194 | St. Benedict's College* | Newark, N. J | 1881 | 1868 | R. C | Rev. P. Mellitus Tritz, O. S. B | 2 | 68 | ..... | 22 | ..... | 46 |
| 195 | Rutgers College | New Brunswick, N. J | 1770 | 1771 | Non-sect | Merrill Edwards Gates, PH. D., LL. D | (h) | (h) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 196 | College of New Jersey | Princeton, N. J | 1746 | 1746 | Presbyterian | Rev. James McCosh, D. D., LL. D., LITT. D. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 197 | Seton Hall College* | South Orange, N. J | 1861 | 1856 | R. C | Very Rev. James H. Corrigan, A. M | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 198 | Alfred University | Alfred Centre, N. Y | 1857 | 1857 | ..... | Rev. J. Allen, D. D., PH. D | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 199 | St. Bonaventure's College* | Allegany, N. Y | 1875 | 1859 | R. C | Very Rev. Fr. Theophilus Pospisilik, O. S. F. | 8 | 59 | ..... | 37 | 22 | ..... |
| 200 | St. Stephen's College | Annandale, N. Y | 1860 | 1860 | Prot. Epis | Rev. Robert B. Fairbairn, D.D., LL.D | 1 | 18 | ..... | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| 201 | Wells College | Aurora, N. Y | 1868 | 1868 | Presbyterian | Rev. Edward S. Frisbee, D. D | .... | ..... | 31 | 15 | ..... | 16 |
| 202 | Brooklyn Collegiate and Polytechnic Institute. | Brooklyn, N. Y | 1854 | 1855 | Non-sect | David H. Cochran, PH. D., LL. D | 27 | 614 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 203 | St. Francis College* | Brooklyn, N. Y | 0 | 1871 | R. C | Brother Jerome, O. S. F | 6 | 205 | ..... | 35 | ..... | i170 |
| 204 | St. John's College | Brooklyn, N. Y | 1873 | 1870 | R. C | Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C. M | .... | 96 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 205 | Canisius College | Buffalo, N. Y | 1883 | 1870 | R. C | Rev. Theodore van Rossum, S. J | 7 | 109 | ..... | (109) | | ..... |
| 206 | St. Joseph's College* | Buffalo, N. Y | ..... | 1861 | R. C | Brother Frank, director | .... | j240 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 207 | St. Lawrence University | Canton, N. Y | 1856 | 1858 | Universalist | Rev. Absalom G. Gaines, D. D | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 208 | Hamilton College | Clinton, N. Y | 1812 | 1812 | Presbyterian | Rev. Henry Darling, D. D., LL. D | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 209 | Elmira Female College | Elmira, N. Y | 1855 | 1855 | Presbyterian | Rev. Augustus W. Cowles, D. D | .... | ..... | 61 | 39 | ..... | 22 |
| 210 | St. John's College | Fordham, N. Y | 1846 | 1841 | R. C | Rev. Patrick F. Dealy, S. J | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 211 | Hobart College | Geneva, N. Y | 1825 | 1824 | P. E | Hamilton L. Smith, M. A., LL. D., acting president. k | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 212 | Madison University* | Hamilton, N. Y | 1846 | 1820 | Baptist | Rev. Ebenezer Dodge, D. D., LL. D | (l) | (l) | ..... | (l) | (l) | ..... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Including modern course.
*b* Includes English academy department.
*c* Includes those preparing for literary course.
*d* In English academy department.
*e* See report of Smith Academy (Table VII.)
*f* At Osceola; removed to Fullerton in 1881.
*g* Succeeded by Rev. Jos. G. Zealand, S. J.
*h* Preparatory department is identical with Rutgers College Grammar School (Table VII).
*i* Preparing for commercial course.
*j* Total for all departments.
*k* Rev. E. N. Potter, D. D., LL. D., elected president June, 1884.
*l* See report of Colgate Academy (Table VII).

TABLE IX.—*Statistics of universities and colleges for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—For statistics of the professional schools or departments connected with any of these institutions, reference is made to the appropriate tables.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Religious denomination. | President. | Preparatory department. | | | | | Number of students unclassified. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Number of instructors. | Students. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Preparing for classical course. | Preparing for scientific course. | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 213 | Cornell University | Ithaca, N. Y | 1865 | 1868 | Non-sect | Hon. Andrew Dickson White, LL. D | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 214 | Ingham University | Le Roy, N. Y | 1857 | 1835 | Presbyterian | Rev. Edward B. Walsworth, D. D., chancellor. | 2 | ..... | 54 | 24 | 30 | ..... |
| 215 | College of St. Francis Xavier | New York, N. Y | 1861 | 1847 | R. C | Rev. Samuel H. Frisbee, S. J | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 216 | College of the City of New York* | New York, N. Y | 1866 | 1848 | Non-sect | Alexander Stewart Webb, LL. D | 11 | 480 | 0 | 134 | 157 | 189 |
| 217 | Columbia College* | New York, N. Y | 1754 | 1754 | Non-sect | Frederick A. P. Barnard, S. T. D., LL. D., L. H. D. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 218 | Manhattan College | New York, N. Y | 1863 | 1853 | R. C | Rev. Brother Anthony | .... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 219 | Rutgers Female College | New York, N. Y | 1867 | 1838 | Non-sect | Rev. Samuel D. Burchard, D. D | .... | ..... | 85 | 20 | 15 | 20 |
| 220 | St. Louis College | New York, N. Y | ..... | 1869 | R. C | John P. Brophy | 8 | 51 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| 221 | University of the City of New York* | New York, N. Y | 1830 | 1830 | Non-sect | Rev. John Hall, D. D., chancellor ad interim. | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 222 | Vassar College | Poughkeepsie, N. Y | 1861 | 1865 | Non-sect | Rev. Samuel L. Caldwell, D. D | .... | ..... | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 223 | University of Rochester | Rochester, N. Y | 1850 | 1850 | Baptist | Martin Brewer Anderson, LL. D | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 224 | Union College | Schenectady, N. Y | 1795 | 1795 | Non-sect | Rev. Eliphalet Nott Potter, D. D., LL. D. *a* | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 225 | Niagara University | Suspension Bridge, N. Y | *b*1863 | 1856 | R. C | Very Rev. Patrick V. Kavanagh, C. M. | 6 | 56 | 0 | (56) | | ..... |
| 226 | Syracuse University | Syracuse, N. Y | 1870 | 1871 | M. E | Rev. Charles N. Sims, D. D., LL. D., chancellor. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 227 | University of North Carolina | Chapel Hill, N. C | 1789 | 1795 | Non-sect | Hon. Kemp P. Battle, LL. D | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 228 | Biddle University | Charlotte, N. C | 1877 | 1867 | Presbyterian | Rev. Stephen Mattoon, D. D | 5 | 151 | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... |
| 229 | Davidson College* | Davidson College, N. C | 1837 | 1837 | Presbyterian | Rev. A. D. Hepburn, D. D., LL. D | 1 | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| 230 | North Carolina College *c* | Mt. Pleasant, N. C | 1859 | 1859 | Evang. Luth. | Rev. G. F. Schaeffer, A. M | 1 | 58 | ..... | 16 | ..... | 42 |
| 231 | Shaw University | Raleigh, N. C | *d*1875 | 1866 | Baptist | Rev. H. M. Tupper, A. M | 8 | 39 | 27 | 44 | 22 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 232 | Rutherford College | Rutherford College, N. C | e1871 | e1871 | Non-sect | Rev. Robert L. Abernethy, A. M., D. D. | 2 | 30 | 48 | (78) | | 0 |
| 233 | Trinity College | Trinity College, N. C | 1852 | 1852 | M. E. South | Rev. Marquis L. Wood, D. D | .... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 234 | Wake Forest College | Wake Forest College, N. C. | 1834 | 1834 | Baptist | Charles E. Taylor, B. LIT., chairman of faculty. | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 235 | Weaverville College | Weaverville, N. C | 1873 | 1874 | M. E. South | Daniel Atkins | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 236 | Buchtel College | Akron, Ohio | 1870 | 1872 | Universalist | Rev. Orello Cone, D. D | 9 | 77 | 88 | 21 | f66 | 78 |
| 237 | Ashland College | Ashland, Ohio | 1878 | 1879 | Ger. Baptist | Hiram F. Hixson, A. M., PH. D | 4 | 72 | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 238 | Ohio University | Athens, Ohio | 1804 | 1809 | Non-sect | Charles W. Super, A. M., PH. D | 3 | 53 | 26 | 10 | 30 | 39 |
| 239 | Baldwin University | Berea, Ohio | g1856 | g1856 | M. E | Aaron Schuyler, LL. D | 2 | 45 | 22 | 13 | 54 | ..... |
| 240 | German Wallace College | Berea, Ohio | 1864 | 1864 | M. E | Rev. William Nast, D. D | .... | 28 | 6 | 10 | 22 | 2 |
| 241 | Hebrew Union College | Cincinnati, Ohio | 1874 | 1875 | Hebrew | Rev. Dr. Isaac Meir Wise | 2 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 242 | St. Joseph's College | Cincinnati, Ohio | 1873 | 1871 | R. C | Rev. P. J. Hurth, C. S. C | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 243 | St. Xavier College | Cincinnati, Ohio | 1869 | 1831 | R. C | Rev. J. I. Coghlan, S. J | 2 | h239 | ..... | 98 | 31 | 110 |
| 244 | University of Cincinnati* | Cincinnati, Ohio | 1870 | 1873 | Non-sect | Thomas Vickers, B. D., rector | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 245 | Adelbert College of Western Reserve University. | Cleveland, Ohio | 1826 | 1826 | Non-sect | Rev. Carroll Cutler, D. D | 4 | 48 | 34 | 25 | 8 | 49 |
| 246 | Belmont College* | College Hill, Ohio | 1846 | 1846 | Non-sect | P. V. N. Meyers, A. M | .... | 14 | 17 | 1 | 24 | ..... |
| 247 | Capital University | Columbus, Ohio | 1850 | 1850 | Evang. Luth | Rev. M. Loy, A. M | 1 | 35 | ..... | 27 | ..... | ..... |
| 248 | Ohio State University | Columbus, Ohio | 1870 | 1873 | Non-sect | William H. Scott | .... | i112 | i19 | 131 | (i) | ..... |
| 249 | Ohio Wesleyan University | Delaware, Ohio | 1842 | 1842 | M. E | Rev. Charles H. Payne, D. D., LL. D | 3 | 319 | 111 | 159 | 215 | 56 |
| 250 | Kenyon College | Gambier, Ohio | 1824 | 1825 | P. E | Rev. William B. Bodine, D. D | 5 | 54 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 251 | Denison University | Granville, Ohio | 1832 | 1831 | Baptist | Rev. Alfred Owen, D. D | 3 | 95 | ..... | 47 | 12 | 36 |
| 252 | Hiram College | Hiram, Ohio | 1867 | 1867 | Disciples | George H. Laughlin, A. M | 5 | 82 | 86 | 5 | j16 | 147 |
| 253 | Marietta College* | Marietta, Ohio | 1835 | 1835 | Non-sect | Rev. Israel W. Andrews, D. D., LL. D | 2 | 104 | ..... | 70 | 34 | ..... |
| 254 | Mt. Union College | Mt. Union, Ohio | 1858 | 1846 | Non-sect | O. N. Hartshorn, LL. D | 8 | 287 | 148 | 100 | 52 | 283 |
| 255 | Franklin College* | New Athens, Ohio | 1825 | 1825 | Non-sect | Rev. George C. Vincent, D. D | .... | 41 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 256 | Muskingum College | New Concord, Ohio | 1837 | 1837 | United Presb | Rev. F. M. Spencer | .... | 52 | 30 | 20 | 62 | ..... |
| 257 | Oberlin College | Oberlin, Ohio | 1833 | 1833 | Cong | Rev. James H. Fairchild | 26 | 421 | 246 | 316 | ..... | ..... |
| 258 | Richmond College* | Richmond, Ohio | 1835 | 1843 | ..... | M. Stahl | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 259 | Rio Grande College* | Rio Grande, Ohio | 1875 | 1876 | F. W. Baptist | Albanus A. Moulton, A. M | .... | 78 | 31 | 2 | 26 | ..... |
| 260 | Scio College | Scio, Ohio | 1866 | 1865 | M. E | E. J. Marsh, A. M., B. D | 3 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 25 | 5 |
| 261 | Wittenberg College | Springfield, Ohio | 1845 | 1845 | Evang. Luth | Rev. S. A. Ort, D. D | 4 | 101 | 12 | 101 | 12 | ..... |
| 262 | Heidelberg College | Tiffin, Ohio | 1850 | 1850 | Reformed | Rev. George W. Williard, D. D | ... | 62 | 17 | 26 | 25 | ..... |
| 263 | Urbana University | Urbana, Ohio | 1850 | 1851 | New Church | Rev. Frank Sewall, A. M | 1 | 26 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 19 |
| 264 | Otterbein University | Westerville, Ohio | 1847 | 1847 | United Breth | Rev. H. A. Thompson, D. D | 1 | 70 | 53 | 21 | 32 | 70 |
| 265 | Wilberforce University* | Wilberforce, Ohio | 1863 | 1863 | Af. M. E | Rev. Benjamin F. Lee, D. D | .... | 90 | 52 | 11 | 26 | ..... |
| 266 | Wilmington College | Wilmington, Ohio | 1875 | 1870 | Friends | James B. Unthank, M. S | .... | 46 | 43 | 29 | 33 | 27 |
| 267 | University of Wooster | Wooster, Ohio | 1866 | 1870 | Presbyterian | Rev. Sylvester F. Scovel | 6 | 114 | 57 | 112 | ..... | 39 |
| 268 | Antioch College | Yellow Springs, Ohio | 1852 | 1853 | Non-sect | Rev. Daniel A. Long, A. M | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 269 | Corvallis College* | Corvallis, Oreg | 1868 | 1865 | M. E. South | B. L. Arnold, A. M | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 270 | University of Oregon | Eugene City, Oreg | 1876 | 1876 | Non-sect | John W. Johnson, A. M | 1 | 86 | 64 | (87) | | 63 |
| 271 | Pacific University and Tualatin Academy.* | Forest Grove, Oreg | 1854 | 1854 | Evang | Rev. John R. Herrick, D. D | 2 | 58 | 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 272 | McMinnville Baptist College | McMinnville, Oreg | 1857 | 1858 | Baptist | Rev. E. C. Anderson, A. M., D. D | 1 | 61 | 38 | 4 | 3 | 92 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Succeeded by J. S. Landon.

*b* As College and Seminary of Our Lady of Angels; in 1883 as Niagara University.

*c* But one term of twenty weeks taught during the scholastic year 1883–'84.

*d* Rechartered in 1884.

*e* As an academy in 1858.

*f* Includes students preparing for philosophical course.

*g* As Baldwin University; founded in 1845 as Baldwin Institute.

*h* Includes students in commercial department.

*i* For students preparing for scientific course, see Table X, Part I.

*j* Preparing for philosophical course.

TABLE IX.—*Statistics of universities and colleges for* 1883-'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—For statistics of the professional schools or departments connected with any of these institutions, reference is made to the appropriate tables.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Religious denomination. | President. | Preparatory department. | | | | | Number of students unclassified. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Number of instructors. | Students. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Preparing for classical course. | Preparing for scientific course. | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 273 | Philomath College | Philomath, Oreg | 1865 | 1868 | United Breth | Rev. Wayne S. Walker, A. M | 1 | 30 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 48 |
| 274 | Willamette University | Salem, Oreg | 1853 | 1844 | M. E | Thomas Van Scoy, A. M., B. D | 3 | 94 | 106 | 74 | 50 | ..... |
| 275 | Western University of Pennsylvania. | Allegheny City, Pa | 1819 | 1819 | Non-sect | Rev. Henry M. MacCracken, D. D., chancellor. | 4 | 138 | 0 | 57 | 81 | 0 |
| 276 | Muhlenberg College | Allentown, Pa | 1867 | 1867 | Evang. Luth | Rev. Benjamin Sadtler, D. D | 2 | 32 | ..... | (20) | | 12 |
| 277 | Lebanon Valley College | Annville, Pa | 1867 | 1866 | United Breth | Rev. D. D. DeLong, A. M., D. D | .... | 59 | 24 | 11 | 27 | 45 |
| 278 | St. Vincent's College* | Beatty, Pa | 1870 | 1846 | R. C | Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, D. D., O. S. B., director. | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 279 | Dickinson College | Carlisle, Pa | 1783 | 1783 | M. E | Rev. James Andrew McCauley, D. D. | 2 | 38 | 1 | 25 | 14 | 0 |
| 280 | Pennsylvania Military Academy | Chester, Pa | 1862 | 1862 | Non-sect | Col. Theodore Hyatt, M. A | .... | 57 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 281 | Lafayette College | Easton, Pa | 1826 | 1832 | Presbyterian | Rev. James H. Mason Knox, D. D | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 282 | Ursinus College | Freeland, Pa. (Collegeville P. O.) | 1869 | 1870 | Ref. German | Rev. J. H. A. Bomberger, D. D | 4 | *a*61 | *a*14 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 283 | Pennsylvania College | Gettysburg, Pa | 1832 | 1832 | Evang. Luth | Rev. H. W. McKnight, D. D | 3 | 44 | 8 | 44 | ..... | ..... |
| 284 | Thiel College | Greenville, Pa | 1870 | 1870 | Evang. Luth | Rev. H. W. Roth, A. M., D. D | .... | 32 | 5 | 37 | 0 | 0 |
| 285 | Haverford College | Haverford College, Pa | 1832 | 1832 | Friends | Thomas Chase, LTT. D., LL. D | 4 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 286 | Monongahela College* | Jefferson, Pa | 1868 | 1868 | Baptist | Charles S. James, PH. D | .... | 18 | 27 | 8 | 17 | 20 |
| 287 | Franklin and Marshall College* | Lancaster, Pa | 1853 | 1853 | Reformed | Rev. Thomas G. Apple, D. D | 3 | 38 | ..... | 25 | ..... | 13 |
| 288 | University at Lewisburg | Lewisburg, Pa | 1846 | 1847 | Baptist | Rev. David J. Hill, LL. D | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| 289 | Lincoln University* | Lincoln University, Pa | 1854 | 1853 | Non-sect | Rev. Isaac N. Rendall, D. D | .... | 82 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 290 | St. Francis College | Loretto, Pa | 1858 | 1851 | R. C | Rev. Brother Angelus Laughlin, O. S. F. | .... | 88 | ..... | 10 | 10 | 50 |
| 291 | Allegheny College | Meadville, Pa | 1817 | 1815 | M. E | Rev. David H. Wheeler, D. D., LL. D. | 3 | (92) | | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 292 | Westminster College | New Wilmington, Pa | 1852 | 1852 | United Presb. | Rev. J. K. McClurkin, A. M., acting president. | 1 | 40 | 30 | 43 | 23 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 293 | La Salle College | Philadelphia, Pa | 1863 | 1863 | R. C | Brother Clementian | 7 | 154 | ..... | 26 | ..... | c128 |
| 294 | St. Joseph's College* | Philadelphia, Pa | 1852 | 1852 | R. C | Rev. Burchard Villiger, S. J | 8 | 180 | 220 | 30 | ..... | ..... |
| 295 | University of Pennsylvania | Philadelphia, Pa | 1755 | 1748 | Non-sect | William Pepper, A. M., M. D., LL. D., provost. | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 296 | Catholic College of the Holy Ghost | Pittsburgh, Pa | 1882 | 1878 | R. C | Rev. P. W. Power | 4 | 40 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 40 |
| 297 | Lehigh University | South Bethlehem, Pa | 1866 | 1866 | Prot. Epis | Robert A. Lamberton, LL. D | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 298 | Swarthmore College | Swarthmore, Pa | 1864 | 1869 | Friends | Edward H. Magill, A. M | 12 | 142 | 79 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 299 | Augustinian College of Villanova* | Villanova, Pa | 1848 | 1842 | R. C | Rev. Joseph A. Coleman, O. S. A | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 300 | Washington and Jefferson College | Washington, Pa | d1802 | d1802 | Presb | Rev. James D. Moffat, D. D | 2 | 63 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 301 | Brown University[b] | Providence, R. I | 1764 | 1765 | Non-sect | Rev. Ezekiel Gilman Robinson, D. D., LL. D. | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 302 | College of Charleston | Charleston, S. C | 1785 | 1785 | Non-sect | Henry E. Shepherd, A. M | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 303 | Allen University | Columbia, S. C | 1881 | 1881 | Af. M. E | Rev. James C. Waters, D. D | 8 | 21 | 26 | 17 | 30 | ..... |
| 304 | University of South Carolina e | Columbia, S. C | 1801 | 1805 | Non-sect | John M. McBryde, LL. D | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 305 | Erskine College | Due West, S. C | 1841 | 1839 | Asso. Ref. Pres | Rev. W. M. Grier, D. D | 1 | 23 | ..... | 13 | 10 | ..... |
| 306 | Furman University | Greenville, S. C | 1850 | 1851 | Baptist | Rev. Charles Manly, D. D | 2 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 307 | Newberry College | Newberry, S. C | 1856 | 1858 | Evang. Luth | Rev. G. W. Holland, A. M., PH. D | 2 | 38 | ..... | 25 | 10 | 3 |
| 308 | Claflin University and South Carolina Agricultural College and Mechanics' Institute. | Orangeburgh, S. C | 1869<br>1872 | 1870<br>1874 | M. E | Rev. Edward Cooke, A. M., S. T. D | 4 | 165 | 125 | 6 | 214 | 70 |
| 309 | Wofford College | Spartanburgh, S. C | 1851 | 1854 | M. E. South | James H. Carlisle, A. M., LL. D | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 310 | Adger College | Walhalla, S. C | 1877 | 1877 | Presb | Edgar von Fingerlin | .... | 60 | ..... | 25 | 18 | 17 |
| 311 | East Tennessee Wesleyan University | Athens, Tenn | 1867 | 1868 | M. E | Rev. John Fletcher Spence, S. T. D | 3 | 180 | 64 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 312 | King College | Bristol, Tenn | 1868 | 1867 | Presb | Rev. J. D. Tadlock, D. D | 1 | 25 | ..... | 12 | 6 | 5 |
| 313 | Southwestern Presbyterian University | Clarksville, Tenn | 1875 | 1875 | Presb | Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D., LL. D., chancellor. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 314 | Hiwassee College | Hiwassee College, Tenn f | 1850 | 1849 | M. E. South | Rev. John H. Brunner, A. M., D. D | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 315 | Southwestern Baptist University | Jackson, Tenn | 1874 | 1875 | Baptist | George W. Jarman, A. M., LL. D | .... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 316 | University of Tennessee; Tennessee Agricultural College.* | Knoxville, Tenn | 1807<br>1869 | 1808<br>1869 | Non-sect | Rev. Thomas W. Humes, S. T. D | g3 | g46 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 317 | Cumberland University | Lebanon, Tenn | 1842 | 1842 | Cumb. Presb | Nathan Green, LL. D., chancellor | 2 | 88 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 318 | Bethel College | McKenzie, Tenn | 1850 | 1850 | Cumb. Presb | W. B. Sherrill, A. B | 1 | 51 | 40 | 9 | 82 | ..... |
| 319 | Maryville College | Maryville, Tenn | 1842 | 1819 | Presb | Rev. P. Mason Bartlett, D. D | 3 | 157 | 90 | 66 | 107 | ..... |
| 320 | Christian Brothers' College | Memphis, Tenn | 1872 | 1871 | R. C | Rev. Brother Maurelian | 11 | 205 | 0 | 75 | 36 | 94 |
| 321 | Mosheim Institute h | Mosheim, Tenn | 1870 | 1869 | Lutheran | Rev. J. M. Wagner, A. M | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 322 | Carson College | Mossy Creek, Tenn | 1853 | 1850 | Baptist | Rev. S. W. Tindell, A. M | 2 | 129 | ..... | 50 | 40 | 39 |
| 323 | Central Tennessee College | Nashville, Tenn | 1866 | 1866 | Meth. Epis | Rev. John Braden, D. D | .... | 27 | 8 | 35 | ..... | ..... |
| 324 | Fisk University | Nashville, Tenn | 1867 | 1866 | Cong | Rev. E. M. Cravath, M. A | .... | 35 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 325 | Roger Williams University | Nashville, Tenn | 1882 | 1864 | Baptist | Edward C. Mitchell | 2 | 110 | 92 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 326 | Vanderbilt University | Nashville, Tenn | 1873 | 1875 | M. E. South | Landon C. Garland, M. A., LL. D., chancellor. | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 327 | University of the South | Sewanee, Tenn | 1858 | 1868 | Prot. Epis | Rev. Telfair Hodgson, D. D., vice chancellor. | 4 | 69 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 328 | Burritt College | Spencer, Tenn | 1850 | 1850 | Christian | A. T. Seitz, A. M | .... | 61 | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 329 | Greeneville and Tusculum College | Tusculum, Tenn | 1794 | 1794 | Presb | Rev. Jere Moore, A. M | .... | 57 | 18 | 29 | 29 | 17 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Includes normal students.
*b* See report of University Academy (Table VII).
*c* Includes number in commercial department.
*d* Date of charter and organization of Jefferson College; Washington College was chartered and organized in 1806 and the two institutions were united in 1865.
*e* See report of South Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (Table X, Part I).
*f* The female department is at Sweetwater, seven miles from Hiwassee College.
*g* No preparatory department, but a subcollegiate class.
*h* This institute has been suspended for some time; to be resumed August, 1884.

TABLE IX.—*Statistics of universities and colleges for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—For statistics of the professional schools or departments connected with any of these institutions, reference is made to the appropriate tables.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Religious denomination. | President. | Preparatory department. | | | | | Number of students unclassified. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Number of instructors. | Students. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Preparing for classical course. | Preparing for scientific course. | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 330 | Winchester Normal* | Winchester, Tenn | 1878 | 1878 | Non-sect | James W. Terrill | 2 | (75) | | 20 | 50 | 0 |
| 331 | University of Texas | Austin, Tex | 1881 | 1883 | Non-sect | J. W. Mallet, M. A., M. D., LL. D., PH. D., F. R. S. | | | | | | |
| 332 | St. Mary's University | Galveston, Tex | 1856 | 1855 | R. C | Rev. A. M. Truchard | a10 | 150 | | 25 | b75 | |
| 333 | Southwestern University | Georgetown, Tex | 1857 | 1840 | M. E. South | Rev. Francis Asbury Mood, D. D., regent. | 1 | 84 | | 63 | 14 | 7 |
| 334 | Baylor University | Independence, Tex | 1845 | 1846 | Baptist | Rev. Wm. Carey Crane, D. D., LL. D. | 3 | 40 | | 10 | 30 | |
| 335 | Mansfield Male and Female College | Mansfield, Tex | 1872 | 1869 | Non-sect | Rev. John Collier | | c120 | c103 | | | |
| 336 | Salado College | Salado, Tex | 1860 | 1861 | Non-sect | Wm. A. Banks, A. M | | 83 | 90 | 55 | 100 | 18 |
| 337 | Austin College* | Sherman, Tex | 1849 | 1850 | Presb. O. S | Rev. E. P. Palmer, D. D | 1 | 50 | | 25 | 7 | 18 |
| 338 | Trinity University | Tehuacana, Tex | 1870 | 1869 | Cumb. Presb | Rev. B. G. McLeskey, D. D | 2 | | | | | |
| 339 | Add Ran College | Thorp's Spring, Tex | 1873 | 1873 | Christian | Addison Clark | 5 | 175 | 105 | 105 | 175 | |
| 340 | Waco University* | Waco, Tex | 1861 | 1867 | Baptist | Rev. Rufus C. Burleson, D. D., LL. D. | 3 | (230) | | 50 | 100 | b80 |
| 341 | Marvin College | Waxahachie, Tex | 1873 | 1872 | Non-sect | C. N. Ousley, A. B., superintendent | | 23 | 21 | | | |
| 342 | University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.* | Burlington, Vt | 1791<br>1865 | 1800<br>1865 | Non-sect | Rev. Matthew Henry Buckham, D. D. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 343 | Middlebury College | Middlebury, Vt | 1800 | 1800 | Cong | Rev. Cyrus Hamlin, D. D., LL. D | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 344 | Randolph Macon College | Ashland, Va | 1830 | 1832 | M. E. South | Rev. William W. Bennett, D. D | | | | | | |
| 345 | Emory and Henry College* | Emory, Va | 1839 | 1838 | M. E. South | Rev. David Sullins, M. A., D. D | 3 | 38 | | | | |
| 346 | Hampden Sidney College | HampdenSidney College, Va | 1783 | 1776 | Presb | Rev. Richard McIlwaine, D. D | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 347 | Washington and Lee University | Lexington, Va | 1782 | 1749 | Non-sect | Gen. G. W. C. Lee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 348 | Richmond College | Richmond, Va | 1840 | 1832 | Baptist | B. Puryear, LL. D., chairman of faculty. | | | | | | |
| 349 | Roanoke College | Salem, Va | 1853 | 1853 | Lutheran | Julius D. Dreher, M. A., PH. D | 2 | 33 | | | | |
| 350 | University of Virginia | University of Virginia, Va. | 1819 | 1825 | Non-sect | James F. Harrison, M. D., chairman of faculty. | | | | | | |
| 351 | Bethany College | Bethany, W. Va | 1840 | 1841 | Christian | W. K. Pendleton, LL. D | 1 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 1 | |
| 352 | West Virginia University* | Morgantown, W. Va | 1867 | 1867 | Non-sect | William L. Wilson | 2 | 40 | 0 | 20 | 10 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 353 | Lawrence University | Appleton, Wis | 1847 | 1849 | Meth. Epis | Rev. Bradford P. Raymond, PH. D., D. D. | .... | 66 | 46 | 9 | *d*40 | 63 |
| 354 | Beloit College | Beloit, Wis | 1846 | 1847 | Cong.& Presb | Rev. Aaron L. Chapin, D. D., LL. D. | 3 | 157 | ..... | 85 | 37 | 35 |
| 355 | Galesville University *e* | Galesville, Wis | 1854 | 1859 | Presb | Rev. J. Irwin Smith, D. D., vice president. | 5 | 100 | 50 | 25 | 6 | 119 |
| 356 | University of Wisconsin | Madison, Wis | 1848 | 1849 | Non-sect | Rev. John Bascom, D. D., LL. D | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 357 | Milton College | Milton, Wis | 1867 | 1867 | 7th Day Bapt. | Rev. Wm. C. Whitford, A. M., D. D | 4 | 120 | 76 | 14 | 55 | ..... |
| 358 | Racine College | Racine, Wis | 1852 | 1852 | Prot. Epis | Rev. Albert Zabriskie Gray, A. M., D. D. | 9 | 97 | 0 | 68 | ..... | *f*29 |
| 359 | Ripon College | Ripon, Wis | 1851 | 1863 | Cong.& Presb | Rev. Edward H. Merrell, A. M., D. D. | 6 | 45 | 24 | 10 | 28 | 31 |
| 360 | Northwestern University* | Watertown, Wis | 1864 | 1865 | Evang. Luth | Rev. Augustus F. Ernst | 1 | *g*131 | *g*14 | 55 | 90 | ..... |
| 361 | Presbyterian University of Southern Dakota. | East Pierre, Dak | 1883 | 1883 | Presb | Rev. Thomas M. Findley | *c*6 | (32) | | 7 | 2 | 23 |
| 362 | University of Dakota | Vermillion, Dak | 1883 | 1883 | Non-sect | John Wesley Simonds, A. M | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 363 | Columbian University | Washington, D. C | 1821 | 1821 | Non-sect | James C. Welling, LL. D | (*h*) | (*h*) | (*h*) | (*h*) | (*h*) | (*h*) |
| 364 | Gonzaga College | Washington, D. C | 1858 | 1848 | R. C | Rev. John J. Murphy, S. J | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 365 | Howard University | Washington, D. C | 1867 | 1867 | Non-sect | Rev. Wm. W. Patton, D. D., LL. D | 1 | 49 | ..... | 49 | ..... | ..... |
| 366 | National Deaf-Mute College | Washington, D. C | 1864 | 1864 | Non-sect | Edward M. Gallaudet, PH. D., LL. D. | .... | *i*(10) | | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 367 | Georgetown College | West Washington, D. C | 1815 | 1789 | R. C | Rev. James A. Doonan, S. J | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 368 | University of Deseret | Salt Lake City, Utah | 1850 | 1850 | Non-sect | John R. Park, M. D | 9 | 157 | 102 | ..... | ..... | 259 |
| 369 | University of Washington Territory | Seattle, Wash. Ter | 1861 | 1862 | Non-sect | L. J. Powell, A. M | .... | *c*(157) | | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 370 | Whitman College | Walla Walla, Wash. Ter | *j*1859 | *k*1866 | Cong | A. J. Anderson, A. M., PH. D | 5 | 83 | 45 | 7 | 29 | ..... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Includes those in commercial department.
*b* Commercial students.
*c* Total for all departments.
*d* Including modern classical.
*e* From a return for the year ending December, 1882.
*f* In English course.
*g* Academic, normal, and preparatory departments.
*h* See Columbian College Preparatory School (Table VII).
*i* In introductory class.
*j* As a seminary; as a college in 1883.
*k* As a seminary; as a college in 1882.

TABLE IX.—*Statistics of universities and colleges for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—For statistics of the professional schools or departments connected with any of these institutions, reference is made to the appropriate tables.

| | Name. | Collegiate department. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Corps of instruction. | | | | Whole number of students. | Students in classical course. | | | | | | | | Students in scientific course. | | | | | | | | Special or optional students. | No. of graduate students. | No. of fellowships. | No. of scholarships. | No. of years in collegiate course. | No. of weeks in scholastic year. |
| | | No. of faculty. | No. of resident professors and instructors. | No. of non-resident professors and lecturers. | No. of endowed professorships. | | Freshman. | | Sophomore. | | Junior. | | Senior. | | Freshman. | | Sophomore. | | Junior. | | Senior. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 |
| 1 | Southern University | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 | Howard College | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 123 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 115 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 40 |
| 3 | Spring Hill College* | a20 | a18 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 43 |
| 4 | University of Alabama | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 209 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 36 |
| 5 | Arkansas College | a5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | a125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 |
| 6 | Cane Hill College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 13 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 7 | Arkansas Industrial University | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 85 | b(48) | | b(15) | | b(8) | | b(11) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 0 | c1000 | 4 | 40 |
| 8 | Little Rock University* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 36 |
| 9 | Philander Smith College | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 36 |
| 10 | College of St. Augustine* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 11 | University of California | 31 | 28 | 3 | 1 | d172 | e47 | e9 | e19 | e5 | e11 | e4 | e5 | e7 | (d) | ..... | (d) | ..... | (d) | (d) | (d) | ..... | 61 | 4 | ..... | 0 | 4 | 42 |
| 12 | Pierce Christian College | a5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | a115 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| 13 | St. Vincent's College | 7 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 9 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 44 |
| 14 | University of Southern California | 10 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 40 | e7 | e6 | e4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | e2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 15 | St. Ignatius College | 12 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 300 | 120 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | 6 | 40 |
| 16 | St. Mary's College | 16 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 42 |
| 17 | Santa Clara College | 20 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 97 | b40 | 0 | b22 | 0 | b15 | 0 | b10 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 10 | ..... | 0 | 4 | 44 |
| 18 | University of the Pacific | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 83 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 16 | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,4 | 40 |
| 19 | Pacific Methodist College* | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 17 | 14 | 11 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 20 | Hesperian College* | 7 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 49 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 21 | University of Colorado | 13 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 40 |
| 22 | Colorado College | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | f44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 35 |
| 23 | University of Denver | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 24 | Trinity College | 17 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 66 | 22 | ..... | 14 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 37 |
| 25 | Wesleyan University | 18 | 15 | ..... | 9 | 201 | 35 | 3 | 44 | 4 | 35 | 5 | 25 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 33 | 4 | 38 |
| 26 | Yale College | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | d691 | 167 | ..... | 153 | ..... | 143 | ..... | 149 | ..... | (d) | ..... | (d) | ..... | (d) | ..... | (d) | ..... | g49 | 30 | 4 | 29 | 4 | 37 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | Delaware College | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 58 | 1 | e4 | 3 | e6 | ... | e4 | e6 | e2 | 7 | .... | 5 | .... | 8 | .... | 3 | .... | 9 | .... | ... | 30 | 4 | 38 |
| 28 | University of Florida | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 29 | University of Georgia* | 8 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 95 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 48 |
| 30 | Atlanta University* | a16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | .... |
| 31 | Clark University* | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 36 |
| 32 | Mercer University* | .... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 102 | b34 | .... | b24 | .... | b25 | .... | b19 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 33 | Pio Nono College | 7 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 46 | 10 | .... | 6 | .... | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | 10 | .... | 7 | .... | 5 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | .... |
| 34 | Emory College | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | 69 | .... | 65 | .... | 30 | .... | 28 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | .... |
| 35 | Abingdon College | a6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | a86 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 36 | Hedding College | 8 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 36 |
| 37 | Illinois Wesleyan University | 9 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 131 | 50 | 10 | 16 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 21 | .... | 0 | 4 | 39 |
| 38 | St. Viateur's College* | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | b40 | .... | b25 | .... | b15 | .... | b10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | ..... | 5 | 42 |
| 39 | Blackburn University* | 10 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 105 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | ... | 8 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 45 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 38 |
| 40 | St. Ignatius College | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 22 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 40 |
| 41 | University of Chicago | 13 | 11 | 2 | ..... | 75 | 9 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 2 | .... | 55 | 4 | 37 |
| 42 | Eureka College | 11 | 11 | 0 | ..... | 142 | 30 | 20 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 25 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 43 | Northwestern University | 12 | 12 | ..... | 2 | 156 | e19 | e4 | e9 | e4 | e9 | e3 | e8 | e7 | e15 | e11 | e5 | e3 | e7 | e5 | e3 | e1 | 42 | 1 | .... | 367 | 4 | 37 |
| 44 | Ewing College* | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 39 |
| 45 | German-English College | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | 38 |
| 46 | Knox College | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 156 | 9 | 1 | 13 | .. | 8 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 2 | .... | ..... | 4 | 37 |
| 47 | Lombard University | a9 | a9 | 0 | 3 | 40 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .... | 0 | 12 | 4 | 40 |
| 48 | Irvington College | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 37 |
| 49 | Illinois College | 9 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 73 | 6 | .... | 3 | .... | 8 | .... | 3 | .... | 20 | .... | 16 | .... | 9 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 4 | 36 |
| 50 | Lake Forest University | 8 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 64 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | .. | 2 | 2 | .... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 20 | .... | .... | 10 | 4 | 37 |
| 51 | McKendree College | 10 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 67 | 4 | .... | 7 | .... | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | .... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 4 | 39 |
| 52 | Lincoln University | 7 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 109 | 6 | 10 | 5 | .... | 10 | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 55 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 53 | Monmouth College* | 13 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 122 | 24 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 13 | .... | .... | 2 | 15 | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 4 | 49 |
| 54 | Mt. Morris College | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 55 | Northwestern College | 8 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 99 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 39 |
| 56 | Chaddock College | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 86 | b11 | b9 | b4 | b6 | b2 | b1 | b2 | b2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 49 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 39 |
| 57 | St. Francis Solanus College | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 3, 6 | 40 |
| 58 | Augustana College | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 86 | 19 | .... | h22 | .... | 21 | .... | 7 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 37 |
| 59 | St. Joseph's Diocesan College | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 46 | .... | 36 | .... | 18 | .... | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 138 | 5 | 40 |
| 60 | Shurtleff College* | 7 | 7 | ..... | i3 | 50 | 10 | .... | 7 | .... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | .... | 3 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 10 | .... | 0 | 16 | 4 | 39 |
| 61 | Illinois Industrial University | (j) | ..... | ..... | ..... | (j) | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 36 |
| 62 | Westfield College | 4 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 1 | .. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 39 |
| 63 | Wheaton College | 10 | (10) | | i3 | 39 | (17) | | (8) | | (5) | | (6) | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | ..... | 3, 4 | 39 |
| 64 | The Indiana University | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 143 | b42 | b11 | b23 | b10 | b23 | b11 | b20 | b1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 40 |
| 65 | Wabash College | 8 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 89 | 17 | .... | 19 | .... | 11 | .... | 9 | .... | 10 | .... | 11 | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 41 | 4 | 39 |
| 66 | Concordia College | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 123 | 36 | .... | 39 | .... | 29 | .... | 19 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ... | 44 |
| 67 | Franklin College | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 67 | 5 | 1 | 3 | .... | 4 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | 4 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 42 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 36 |
| 68 | De Pauw (late Asbury) University | 19 | 19 | ..... | 11 | 231 | 25 | 5 | 36 | 1 | 32 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 22 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 43 | 1 | .... | 0 | 4 | 36 |
| 69 | Hanover College | 9 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 77 | 21 | ... | 15 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 5 | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | 4 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 36 |
| 70 | Hartsville College | 4 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 35 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 17 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 38 |
| 71 | Butler University | 8 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 115 | 17 | .... | 7 | .... | 3 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 6 | k11 | k1 | k4 | k3 | k5 | e4 | k4 | 32 | 6 | .... | ..... | 4 | 38 |
| 72 | Union Christian College | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | 2 | .... | 0 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 37 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Total for all departments.
*b* Under classical are included students in scientific course.
*c* In preparatory department.
*d* For students in scientific department, see Table X, Part 1.
*e* Includes students in other collegiate courses.
*f* Roll for 1881–'82.
*g* Students in the Yale School of Fine Arts.
*h* Not reported of this number whether they are in classical or scientific course.
*i* Partially endowed.
*j* See Table X, Part I.
*k* These are in philosophical course.

TABLE IX.—*Statistics of universities and colleges for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—For statistics of the professional schools or departments connected with any of these institutions, reference is made to the appropriate tables.

| Name. | Collegiate department. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Corps of instruction. | | | | Whole number of students. | Students in classical course. | | | | | | | | Students in scientific course. | | | | | | | | Special or optional students. | No. of graduate students. | No. of fellowships. | No. of scholarships. | No. of years in collegiate course. | No. of weeks in scholastic year. |
| | No. of faculty. | No. of resident professors and instructors. | No. of non-resident professors and lecturers. | No. of endowed professorships. | | Freshman. | | Sophomore. | | Junior. | | Senior. | | Freshman. | | Sophomore. | | Junior. | | Senior. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 |
| 73 Moore's Hill College | 7 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 85 | 26 | 15 | 18 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 74 University of Notre Dame | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | a476 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | 4 | ... |
| 75 Earlham College | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | .... | 4 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 39 |
| 76 Ridgeville College | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 33 | 4 | 36 |
| 77 St. Meinrad's College* | 14 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 71 | 19 | .... | 11 | .... | 18 | .... | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | 5 | 42 |
| 78 St. Bonaventure's College* | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ... | ... |
| 79 Amity College | 8 | 8 | ..... | ..... | b65 | c18 | c20 | c5 | c4 | c4 | c5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ..... | 2–4 | 39 |
| 80 Griswold College | 6 | 6 | 0 | ..... | 8 | 3 | .... | ... | .... | 0 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 0 | .... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | 4 | 38 |
| 81 Norwegian Luther College | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 49 | ... | .... | 26 | .... | 12 | .... | 11 | .... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 40 |
| 82 Drake University | 12 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 29 | 6 | .... | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 39 |
| 83 University of Des Moines | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | 4 | 39 |
| 84 St. Joseph's College | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 60 | 20 | .... | 13 | .... | 17 | .... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | 5 | 42 |
| 85 Parsons College | 13 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 51 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | 0 | 0 | 4 | 38 |
| 86 Upper Iowa University | 10 | 10 | ..... | 2 | 38 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ..... | 4 | 37 |
| 87 Iowa College | 15 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 67 | 10 | 0 | 13 | .... | 6 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | .... | 0 | 12 | 4 | 38½ |
| 88 Simpson Centenary College | a8 | a8 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 37 |
| 89 State University of Iowa | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 240 | 29 | 12 | 32 | 8 | 23 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 22 | 9 | 26 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 37 |
| 90 German College | 7 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 20 | ... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | ... | ... | .... | 5 | 2 | 5 | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 37 |
| 91 Iowa Wesleyan University* | 11 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 159 | c37 | c23 | c18 | c14 | c9 | c5 | c15 | c9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 28 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 37 |
| 92 Cornell College | 10 | 20 | 0 | 4 | 146 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 2 | d30 | d22 | d16 | d7 | d12 | d5 | d9 | d4 | 0 | 0 | .... | 70 | 4 | 37 |
| 93 Oskaloosa College | 7 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 24 | 2 | .... | 3 | 3 | 3 | .... | 1 | 0 | 6 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ..... | 4 | 39 |
| 94 Penn College | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 8 | .... | ... | 0 | 4 | 38 |
| 95 Central University of Iowa | 7 | 7 | 0 | c6 | 43 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | f3 | 1 | .... | 10 | 4 | 36 |
| 96 Tabor College | 9 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 72 | 9 | .... | 2 | .... | 5 | 2 | 3 | .... | 6 | 4 | 2 | .... | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | g21 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 39 |
| 97 Western College | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 40 |
| 98 St. Benedict's College | 7 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 8 | .... | 5 | .... | 4 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | 4 | 42 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 99 | Baker University | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 8 | .... | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | .... | 27 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | *h*14 | .... | 0 | 0 | 4 | 38 |
| 100 | Highland University | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 39 |
| 101 | University of Kansas | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 175 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 16 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 40 |
| 102 | Lane University* | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 39 |
| 103 | Ottawa University | 3 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 38 |
| 104 | St. Mary's College | 20 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 93 | 20 | 0 | 20 | .... | 17 | .... | .... | .... | 22 | 0 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 4 | 43 |
| 105 | Washburn College | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 29 | 2 | *i*4 | 3 | *i*4 | .... | *i*2 | .... | *i*2 | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 36 |
| 106 | St. Joseph's College | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 108 | 30 | .... | 25 | .... | 26 | .... | 19 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 0 | 6 | 40 |
| 107 | Berea College | 10 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 37 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 12 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 53 | 4 | 37 |
| 108 | Ogden College | *j*4 | *j*4 | 0 | 1 | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 60 | 4 | 40 |
| 109 | Cecilian College* | 7 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 110 | Centre College | 9 | 9 | ..... | 1 | 89 | 28 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 16 | .... | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 16 | 4 | 40 |
| 111 | Eminence College | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 112 | Kentucky Military Institute | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 112 | *c*46 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 13 | .... | 18 | 13 | 0 | 0 | (*k*) | 40 |
| 113 | Georgetown College | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 110 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3-6 | 40 |
| 114 | South Kentucky College* | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 90 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 40 |
| 115 | Kentucky University | 10 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 117 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 40 |
| 116 | Kentucky Wesleyan College | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 70 | 35 | .... | 20 | .... | 10 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 100 | 4 | 40 |
| 117 | Kentucky Classical and Business College. | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 65 | *d*25 | *d*28 | *d*8 | *d*4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 40 |
| 118 | Central University | 7 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 83 | 10 | .... | 9 | .... | 5 | .... | 10 | .... | 16 | .... | 17 | .... | 11 | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| 119 | Bethel College | 7 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 78 | 26 | .... | 15 | .... | 9 | .... | 4 | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 40 |
| 120 | St. Mary's College | 11 | 9 | 2 | ..... | 83 | *d*15 | .... | *d*32 | .... | *d*24 | .... | *d*12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 3, 5 | 42 |
| 121 | Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College. | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 97 | 31 | .... | 8 | .... | 4 | .... | 5 | .... | 27 | .... | 11 | .... | 4 | .... | 6 | .... | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 40 |
| 122 | St. Charles College | 12 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 119 | 39 | .... | 56 | .... | 18 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 6 | 43 |
| 123 | Centenary College of Louisiana* | 7 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 49 | *c*27 | .... | *c*12 | .... | *c*5 | .... | *c*5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 124 | College of the Immaculate Conception | 16 | 15 | 1 | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 6 | 42 |
| 125 | Leland University | *a*7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | ... |
| 126 | New Orleans University | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | 0 | 0 | .... | 0 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 1 | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 34 |
| 127 | Southern University | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... | 36 |
| 128 | Straight University | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 35 |
| 129 | University of Louisiana*l* | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 76 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | (*k*) | 35 |
| 130 | Jefferson College (St. Mary's)* | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 6 | 42 |
| 131 | Bowdoin College | 14 | 14 | ..... | 6 | 108 | 34 | .... | 22 | .... | 26 | .... | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 4 | 38 |
| 132 | Bates College | 10 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 115 | 31 | 8 | 24 | 2 | 29 | 3 | 13 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 24 | 4 | 38 |
| 133 | Colby University | 10 | 10 | ..... | 2 | 116 | 28 | 3 | 29 | 4 | 32 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 70 | 4 | 36 |
| 134 | St. John's College | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 49 | *m*11 | .... | *m*12 | .... | *m*13 | .... | *m*12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 0 | 28 | 4 | 40 |
| 135 | Johns Hopkins University | 49 | 43 | 6 | ..... | 249 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 37 | 159 | 20 | 48 | *n*3 | .... |
| 136 | Loyola College | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 6 | 42 |
| 137 | Washington College* | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | 12 | .... | 8 | .... | *c*6 | .... | *c*8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 138 | Rock Hill College | 9 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 48 | 21 | .... | 19 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 139 | St. Charles's College | 14 | 14 | 0 | ..... | 101 | *c*24 | 0 | *c*27 | 0 | *c*25 | 0 | *c*25 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | .... | ..... | 4 | 42 |
| 140 | Mt. St. Mary's College | 11 | ..... | 3 | 0 | 61 | 10 | .... | 15 | .... | 16 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 40 |
| 141 | Frederick College | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 49 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | ..... | .... | 43 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Total for all departments.
*b* Total of pupils as classified above; the return gives, however, a total of 200 undergraduate students.
*c* Under classical are included students in scientific course.
*d* Includes students in other collegiate courses.
*c* Partially endowed.
*f* These are graduates of 1883.
*g* Includes graduates of 1883.
*h* Includes graduates for the year.
*i* These are in ladies' course.
*j* For both preparatory and collegiate departments.
*k* Not prescribed.
*l* These statistics are for the year ending June, 1884; by act of the general assembly at the regular session of 1884, the university became The Tulane University of Louisiana.
*m* In academic and select courses.
*n* Average time.

TABLE IX.—*Statistics of universities and colleges for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—For statistics of the professional schools or departments connected with any of these institutions, reference is made to the appropriate tables.

| Name. | Collegiate department. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Corps of instruction. | | | | Whole number of students. | Students in classical course. | | | | | | | | Students in scientific course. | | | | | | | | Special or optional students. | No. of graduate students. | No. of fellowships. | No. of scholarships. | No. of years in collegiate course. | No. of weeks in scholastic year. |
| | No. of faculty. | No. of resident professors and instructors. | No. of non-resident professors and lecturers. | No. of endowed professorships. | | Freshman. | | Sophomore. | | Junior. | | Senior. | | Freshman. | | Sophomore. | | Junior. | | Senior. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 |
| 142 New Windsor College and Female Seminary.* | 9 | 7 | 2 | ..... | *a*77 | .... | 17 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 38 |
| 143 Western Maryland College | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 11 | 17 | 12 | .... | 2 | 4 | 12 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 3, 4 | 42 |
| 144 Amherst College | 28 | 27 | 1 | ..... | 321 | 70 | .... | 76 | .... | 79 | .... | 72 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 5 | .... | 4 | .... | 11 | .... | .... | 100 | 4 | 38 |
| 145 Boston College | 17 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 97 | 34 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 16 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 48 |
| 146 Boston University (College of Liberal Arts). | 17 | 16 | 1 | ..... | 101 | 11 | 21 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 3 | .... | 65 | 4 | 38 |
| 147 Harvard College | 58 | ..... | ..... | *15 | *b*1040 | 253 | .... | 248 | .... | 195 | .... | 209 | .... | (*b*) | .... | (*b*) | .... | (*b*) | .... | (*b*) | .... | 67 | *c*68 | 8 | 119 | 4 | 37 |
| 148 Tufts College | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 18 | .... | 16 | .... | 17 | .... | 15 | .... | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 6 | 0 | 32 | 4 | 39 |
| 149 Williams College | 17 | 15 | 2 | *d*2 | 275 | 85 | .... | 61 | .... | 74 | .... | 54 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 0 | *e*33 | 4 | 38 |
| 150 College of the Holy Cross | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 93 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | .... |
| 151 Adrian College | 14 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 39 |
| 152 Albion College* | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 0 | 4 | 37 |
| 153 University of Michigan | 41 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 539 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 | 0 | 0 | 3½, 4 | 39 |
| 154 Battle Creek College* | 15 | 11 | 4 | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 3, 4 | 43 |
| 155 Grand Traverse College* | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | ..... | (*f*) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (*g*) | 4 | 36 |
| 156 Hillsdale College | 12 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 196 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 47 | 33 | 22 | 12 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 6 | .... | 8 | .... | 1, 200 | 4 | 38 |
| 157 Hope College | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 40 |
| 158 Kalamazoo College | 7 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 58 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | .... | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 25 | 1 | .... | *h*30 | 4 | 37 |
| 159 Olivet College | 11 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 94 | 12 | *i*3 | 8 | *i*12 | 7 | *i*9 | 5 | *i*4 | 5 | .... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 40 |
| 160 St. John's College* | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 213 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 161 Hamline University* | 6 | 6 | 0 | ..... | 23 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 38 |
| 162 Augsburg Seminary, Greek department* | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 48 | 19 | .... | 14 | .... | 7 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 30 |
| 163 University of Minnesota | 21 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 147 | 19 | 10 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 57 | .... | 0 | 0 | 4 | 38 |
| 164 Carleton College | 17 | 16 | 1 | ..... | 68 | 6 | *i*5 | 4 | *i*3 | 8 | *i*3 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 38 |
| 165 Mississippi College | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 74 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 0 | 0 | .... | 40 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 166 | Rust University | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 36 |
| 167 | University of Mississippi | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 148 | 27 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 5 | .... | 7 | .... | *j*23 | *j*5 | *j*18 | *j*4 | *j*5 | *j*2 | *j*8 | .... | 20 | 9 | .... | ..... | 4 | 39 |
| 168 | Southwest Baptist College | 9 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 236 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 4 | 36 |
| 169 | Christian University | 4 | 4 | ..... | *k*1 | 87 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | ..... | 4 | 38 |
| 170 | St. Vincent's College* | 12 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 6 | 40 |
| 171 | University of the State of Missouri | *a*33 | *a*31 | *a*2 | 0 | *a*573 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 40 |
| 172 | Grand River College | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 36 |
| 173 | Central College | 6 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 72 | 11 | .... | 7 | .... | 5 | .... | 2 | .... | 8 | .... | 12 | .... | 5 | .... | 3 | .... | 17 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 40 |
| 174 | Westminister College | *a*7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | *a*121 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4, 6 | .... |
| 175 | Lewis College* | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 52 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 38 |
| 176 | Pritchett School Institute | 9 | 9 | 0 | 2 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 39 |
| 177 | La Grange College* | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 34 |
| 178 | William Jewell College | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 128 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | (*l*) | 40 |
| 179 | Morrisville College | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 21 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 180 | Paynesville Institute | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 57 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 40 |
| 181 | College of the Christian Brothers* | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *a*300 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 182 | St. Louis University | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 129 | 15 | .... | 9 | .... | 5 | .... | 4 | .... | 35 | .... | 25 | .... | 4 | .... | 3 | .... | 0 | 29 | .... | 0 | 4 | 40 |
| 183 | Washington University* | *m*24 | *m*22 | *m*2 | *km*4 | *m*80 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 14 | .... | 10 | .... | 8 | .... | 4 | .... | 13 | 1 | 0 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| 184 | Sedalia University | *a*7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 39 |
| 185 | Drury College | 10 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 43 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 40 |
| 186 | Stewartsville College | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 40 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2, 4 | 40 |
| 187 | Central Wesleyan College | 8 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 62 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 39 |
| 188 | Doane College | 8 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 34 | *n*9 | *n*5 | *n*10 | *n*2 | *n*4 | *n*3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 4 | 39 |
| 189 | Nebraska Wesleyan University | 8 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 0 | .... | ..... | 3, 4 | 40 |
| 190 | University of Nebraska | 17 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 84 | *i*11 | *i*6 | *i*3 | *i*6 | *i*4 | *i*1 | *i*5 | *i*1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 35 | 2 | .... | ..... | 4 | 36 |
| 191 | Nebraska College | .... | 3 | ..... | 0 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 4 | 39 |
| 192 | Creighton College* | 8 | 4 | 4 | 0 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 6 | .... |
| 193 | Dartmouth College | 15 | 13 | ..... | 7 | *b*232 | 69 | .... | 60 | .... | 47 | .... | 56 | .... | (*b*) | .... | (*b*) | .... | (*b*) | .... | (*b*) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 100 | 4 | 37 |
| 194 | St. Benedict's College* | 6 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 5 | 40 |
| 195 | Rutgers College | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | *o*68 | 8 | .... | 17 | .... | 11 | .... | 15 | .... | (*o*) | .... | (*o*) | .... | (*o*) | .... | (*o*) | .... | .... | 17 | .... | ..... | 4 | .... |
| 196 | College of New Jersey | 38 | 37 | 1 | 17 | *b*434 | 68 | .... | 99 | .... | 103 | .... | 100 | .... | (*b*) | .... | (*b*) | .... | (*b*) | .... | (*b*) | .... | 9 | 55 | 8 | 63 | 4 | 37 |
| 197 | Seton Hall College* | *a*14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | *a*100 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | .... |
| 198 | Alfred University | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125 | *n*17 | *n*13 | *n*12 | *n*11 | *n*8 | *n*7 | *n*5 | *n*5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 37 | 10 | .... | ..... | 4 | 39 |
| 199 | St. Bonaventure's College* | 13 | 14 | 1 | ..... | 94 | 15 | .... | 11 | .... | 20 | .... | *n*15 | .... | 19 | .... | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 6 | 40 |
| 200 | St. Stephen's College | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 47 | 13 | .... | 8 | .... | 10 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 4 | 37 |
| 201 | Wells College | 14 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 52 | .... | 11 | .... | 6 | .... | 8 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 40 |
| 202 | Brooklyn Collegiate and Polytechnic Institute. | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 184 | 28 | .... | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 77 | .... | 22 | .... | 11 | .... | 2 | .... | *p*28 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 40 |
| 203 | St. Francis College* | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 15 | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | 0 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | ..... | 6 | 40 |
| 204 | St. John's College | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 | 10 | .... | 8 | .... | 6 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | .... |
| 205 | Canisius College | 23 | 19 | 4 | ..... | 47 | 14 | .... | 10 | .... | 14 | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 6 | 40 |
| 206 | St. Joseph's College* | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 207 | St. Lawrence University | 8 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 65 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | .... | 18 | 4 | 38 |
| 208 | Hamilton College | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 210 | 67 | .... | 43 | .... | 40 | .... | 55 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | ..... | 4 | 36 |
| 209 | Elmira Female College | 14 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 81 | .... | 11 | .... | 10 | .... | 7 | .... | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 42 | .... | .... | *q*1 | 4 | 40 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Total for all departments.
*b* For students in scientific department, see Table X, Part 2.
*c* Includes candidates for higher degrees.
*d* Who ly endowed; also several partially endowed.
*e* Also about $70,000 of undivided funds for charitable uses.
*f* College proper not open.
*g* Scholarships to the amount of $13,000 sold.
*h* Twenty-eight are unproductive.
*i* Includes students in other collegiate courses.
*j* Includes students in philosophical course.
*k* Partially endowed.
*l* Not prescribed.
*m* Includes report of O'Fallon Polytechnic Institute.
*n* Under classical are included students in scientific course.
*o* For students in scientific department, see Table X, Part 1.
*p* These are in commercial course.
*q* Also an aid fund of $25,000.

TABLE IX.—*Statistics of universities and colleges for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—For statistics of the professional schools or departments connected with any of these institutions, reference is made to the appropriate tables.

| | Name. | Collegiate department. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Corps of instruction. | | | | Whole number of students. | Students in classical course. | | | | | | | | Students in scientific course. | | | | | | | | Special or optional students. | No. of graduate students. | No. of fellowships. | No. of scholarships. | No. of years in collegiate course. | No. of weeks in scholastic year. |
| | | No. of faculty. | No. of resident professors and instructors. | No. of non-resident professors and lecturers. | No. of endowed professorships. | | Freshman. | | Sophomore. | | Junior. | | Senior. | | Freshman. | | Sophomore. | | Junior. | | Senior. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 |
| 210 | St. John's College | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 | 30 | .... | 18 | .... | 10 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 211 | Hobart College | 8 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 52 | 9 | .... | 6 | .... | 2 | .... | 14 | .... | *a*4 | .... | .... | .... | *a*10 | .... | *a*7 | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 49 | 3, 4 | 38 |
| 212 | Madison University* | 10 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 94 | 26 | .... | 19 | .... | 22 | .... | 19 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | 62 | 4 | 39 |
| 213 | Cornell University | 42 | 50 | 5 | 1 | 460 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *a*163 | *a*13 | *a*102 | *a*11 | *a*61 | *a*9 | *a*60 | *a*6 | 14 | 21 | 0 | 512 | 4 | 36 |
| 214 | Ingham University | 14 | 12 | 2 | ..... | *b*193 | .... | *c*32 | .... | *c*26 | .... | *c*22 | .... | *c*15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 85 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 215 | College of St. Francis Xavier | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 79 | 28 | .... | 20 | .... | 15 | .... | 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 42 |
| 216 | College of the City of New York* | 14 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 349 | 76 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 76 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 36 |
| 217 | Columbia College* | 14 | 29 | 0 | 1 | *d*285 | 87 | .... | 73 | .... | 61 | .... | 60 | .... | (*d*) | .... | (*d*) | .... | (*d*) | .... | (*d*) | .... | 0 | 4 | 6 | 19 | 4 | 37 |
| 218 | Manhattan College | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 136 | 47 | .... | 35 | .... | 29 | .... | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 43 |
| 219 | Rutgers Female College | 11 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 37 | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | 7 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 40 |
| 220 | St. Louis College | 10 | 2 | 8 | ..... | 23 | 8 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 39 |
| 221 | University of the City of New York* | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 11 | .... | 13 | .... | 11 | .... | 10 | .... | 12 | .... | 14 | .... | 13 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 38 |
| 222 | Vassar College | 9 | 33 | ..... | 2 | 238 | .... | 42 | .... | 30 | .... | 33 | .... | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 88 | 5 | .... | 4 | 4 | 38 |
| 223 | University of Rochester | 12 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 165 | 22 | .... | 29 | .... | 28 | .... | 27 | .... | 10 | .... | 4 | .... | 7 | .... | 3 | .... | 35 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 39 |
| 224 | Union College | 19 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 119 | 16 | .... | 12 | .... | 16 | .... | 18 | .... | 19 | .... | 8 | .... | 17 | .... | 8 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 100 | 4 | 39 |
| 225 | Niagara University | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 107 | *e*38 | .... | *e*24 | .... | *e*24 | .... | *e*21 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 4 | 40 |
| 226 | Syracuse University | 10 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 188 | 22 | 8 | 31 | 8 | 24 | 0 | 13 | 0 | *a*16 | *a*9 | *a*14 | *a*7 | *a*5 | *a*2 | *a*9 | *a*2 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 39 |
| 227 | University of North Carolina | 13 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 188 | 19 | .... | 19 | .... | 13 | .... | 8 | .... | 23 | .... | 26 | .... | 18 | .... | 12 | .... | 39 | 11 | 0 | 101 | 4 | 40 |
| 228 | Biddle University | 4 | 4 | ..... | 0 | 30 | 6 | .... | 11 | .... | 7 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 34 |
| 229 | Davidson College* | 7 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 113 | 29 | .... | 18 | .... | 24 | .... | 19 | .... | 9 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 230 | North Carolina College *f* | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 231 | Shaw University | 8 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 32 |
| 232 | Rutherford College | 14 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 153 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 4 | (*g*) | 40 |
| 233 | Trinity College | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 69 | 24 | .... | 13 | .... | 8 | .... | 9 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 4 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 234 | Wake Forest College | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 161 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,4,5 | 40 |
| 235 | Weaverville College | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 40 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 236 | Buchtel College | 10 | 10 | ..... | 4 | 72 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | a13 | a13 | a10 | a5 | a7 | a3 | a3 | ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 4 | 39 |
| 237 | Ashland College | 9 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 52 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 8 | 1 | ... | ..... | 4 | 48 |
| 238 | Ohio University | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 4 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 13 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 39 |
| 239 | Baldwin University | 10 | 10 | 0 | ..... | 45 | 7 | .... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | .... | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 38 |
| 240 | German Wallace College | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .... | 0 | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 241 | Hebrew Union College | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | ..... | 4 | 42 |
| 242 | St. Joseph's College | h17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | h117 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 6 | .... |
| 243 | St. Xavier College | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 17 | .... | e11 | .... | e9 | .... | e9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 0 | 4 | 40 |
| 244 | University of Cincinnati* | 11 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 94 | a18 | a4 | a4 | a3 | a7 | a3 | a11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 39 | 5 | .... | 0 | 4 | 37 |
| 245 | Adelbert College of Western Reserve University. | 9 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 85 | 18 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 17 | .... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | ..... | 4 | 38 |
| 246 | Belmont College* | 8 | 8 | ..... | f2 | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | .... | 6 | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | ..... | 4 | 42 |
| 247 | Capital University | 8 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 56 | 18 | .... | 12 | .... | 11 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 248 | Ohio State University | 16 | 20 | 0 | 0 | j66 | 24 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 2 | (j) | (j) | (j) | ... | (j) | (j) | (j) | .... | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 39 |
| 249 | Ohio Wesleyan University | 23 | 22 | 1 | ..... | 313 | 52 | 4 | 34 | 4 | 29 | 4 | 30 | 3 | 16 | 5 | 5 | .... | 12 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 99 | 3 | .... | ..... | 4 | 37½ |
| 250 | Kenyon College | 9 | 9 | ..... | 4 | 62 | 25 | .... | 12 | .... | 13 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 38 |
| 251 | Denison University | 8 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 72 | 9 | .... | 12 | .... | 12 | .... | 1 | .... | a13 | .... | a5 | .... | a3 | .... | a4 | .... | 13 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 4 | 39 |
| 252 | Hiram College | 11 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 34 | 4 | 4 | 6 | .... | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | k3 | k3 | k1 | .... | k2 | k3 | k2 | k3 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 253 | Marietta College* | 9 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 69 | 12 | .... | 15 | .... | 11 | .... | 16 | .... | 7 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 36 | 4 | 38 |
| 254 | Mt. Union College | 14 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 182 | 16 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 20 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 4 | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 71 | 8 | .... | ..... | 4 | 39 |
| 255 | Franklin College* | 9 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 256 | Muskingum College | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 72 | 9 | 1 | 4 | .... | 6 | 1 | 1 | .... | 16 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 5, 6 | 39 |
| 257 | Oberlin College | 16 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 443 | 69 | 81 | 36 | 53 | 33 | 44 | 28 | 48 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 56 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 38 |
| 258 | Richmond College* | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 5 | 40 |
| 259 | Rio Grande College* | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 260 | Scio College | 8 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 51 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 36 |
| 261 | Wittenberg College | 11 | 11 | ..... | 6 | 77 | 16 | .... | 14 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | 39 |
| 262 | Heidelberg College | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 11 | .... | 10 | .... | 3 | .... | 9 | .... | 11 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 1, 200 | 4 | 39 |
| 263 | Urbana University | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 39 |
| 264 | Otterbein University | 9 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 57 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 39 |
| 265 | Wilberforce University* | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 29 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 4 | 42 |
| 266 | Wilmington College | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 10 | .... | .... | 0 | 4 | 39 |
| 267 | University of Wooster | 11 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 222 | l51 | l13 | l41 | l14 | l29 | l12 | l24 | l4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 34 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| 268 | Antioch College | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 269 | Corvallis College* | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | h157 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 6 | 40 |
| 270 | University of Oregon | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 46 | e2 | e4 | 2 | .... | 8 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 9 | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 4 | 40 |
| 271 | Pacific University and Tualatin Academy.* | 6 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 39 |
| 272 | McMinnville Baptist College | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 273 | Philomath College | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1½ | 43 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 274 | Willamette University | 12 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 20 | 4 | 40 |
| 275 | Western University of Pennsylvania | 17 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 58 | 5 | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 19 | .... | 7 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 13 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 40 |
| 276 | Muhlenberg College | 6 | 6 | ..... | m5 | 79 | e29 | .... | e21 | .... | e15 | .... | e20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 29 | 4 | 40 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Includes students in other collegiate courses.
*b* Includes students in music course.
*c* Includes students in art course.
*d* For students in School of Mines, see Table X, Part 2.
*e* Under classical are included students in scientific course.
*f* But one term of twenty weeks taught during the scholastic year 1883–'84.
*g* Not prescribed.
*h* Total for all departments.
*i* Partially endowed.
*j* For students in scientific department, see Table X, Part 1.
*k* These are in philosophical course.
*l* Includes students in philosophical course.
*m* Two are partially endowed.

TABLE IX.—*Statistics of universities and colleges for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—For statistics of the professional schools or departments connected with any of these institutions, reference is made to the appropriate tables.

| Name | Collegiate department. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Corps of instruction. | | | | Whole number of students. | Students in classical course. | | | | | | | | Students in scientific course. | | | | | | | | Special or optional students. | No. of graduate students. | No. of fellowships. | No. of scholarships. | No. of years in collegiate course. | No. of weeks in scholastic year. |
| | No. of faculty. | No. of resident professors and instructors. | No. of non-resident professors and lecturers. | No. of endowed professorships. | | Freshman. | | Sophomore. | | Junior. | | Senior. | | Freshman. | | Sophomore. | | Junior. | | Senior. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 |
| 277 Lebanon Valley College | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 40 |
| 278 St. Vincent's College* | a30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | a308 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 279 Dickinson College | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 19 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 0 | .... | .... | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | (b) | 3, 4 | 39 |
| 280 Pennsylvania Military Academy | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 84 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 28 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 36 |
| 281 Lafayette College | 23 | 21 | 2 | 5 | c161 | 40 | .... | 43 | .... | 36 | .... | 34 | .... | (c) | .... | (c) | .... | (c) | .... | (c) | .... | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 37 |
| 282 Ursinus College | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90 | d12 | d5 | d3 | 0 | d8 | d2 | d7 | d2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 283 Pennsylvania College | 8 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 100 | 28 | .... | 26 | .... | 28 | .... | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 39 |
| 284 Thiel College | 5 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 52 | 16 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 4 | 39 |
| 285 Haverford College | 12 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 80 | 8 | .... | 18 | .... | 4 | .... | 15 | .... | 12 | .... | 12 | .... | 7 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 37½ |
| 286 Monongahela College* | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3, 4 | 38 |
| 287 Franklin and Marshall College* | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 96 | 23 | .... | 26 | .... | 22 | .... | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 39 |
| 288 University at Lewisburg | 7 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 75 | 17 | .... | 14 | .... | 11 | .... | 11 | .... | 8 | .... | 5 | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 11 | 4 | 40 |
| 289 Lincoln University* | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | .... |
| 290 St. Francis College | 9 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 8 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | e8 | .... | .... | ..... | 5 | 42 |
| 291 Allegheny College | 10 | 10 | ..... | 7 | 99 | (30) | | (28) | | (17) | | (24) | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 36 |
| 292 Westminster College | 8 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 84 | 15 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 14 | .... | 17 | 2 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 38 |
| 293 La Salle College | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 17 | .... | 12 | .... | 8 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 42 |
| 294 St. Joseph's College* | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 295 University of Pennsylvania | .... | f(31) | | ..... | c143 | 46 | .... | 30 | .... | 30 | .... | 29 | .... | (c) | .... | (c) | .... | (c) | .... | (c) | .... | c8 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 37 |
| 296 Catholic College of the Holy Ghost | 8 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 37 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | .... | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 40 |
| 297 Lehigh University | 14 | 22 | 1 | ..... | c30 | 16 | .... | 8 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | (c) | .... | (c) | .... | (c) | .... | (c) | .... | c2 | (c) | .... | 1 | 4, 5 | 41 |
| 298 Swarthmore College | 17 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 83 | 1 | g16 | g2 | g13 | 3 | 3 | 1 | g5 | 21 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 299 Augustinian College of Villanova* | 14 | 10 | 4 | ..... | 111 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 42 |
| 300 Washington and Jefferson College | 10 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 144 | d33 | .... | d15 | .... | d34 | .... | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 13 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 37 |
| 301 Brown University* | 17 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 270 | 83 | .... | 67 | .... | 60 | .... | 53 | .... | 2 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 100 | 4 | 40 |
| 302 College of Charleston | 5 | ..... | 7 | 0 | 17 | 11 | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 4 | 38 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 303 | Allen University | 7 | 1 | 0 | ..... | 11 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 36 |
| 304 | University of South Carolina *h* | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 305 | Erskine College | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 47 | 15 | .... | 12 | .... | 8 | .... | 7 | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 36 |
| 306 | Furman University | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 80 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 307 | Newberry College | 6 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 50 | 7 | .... | 7 | .... | 4 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 27 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 308 | Claflin University and South Carolina Agricultural College and Mechanics' Institute. | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .... | 0 | 0 | 39 | 4 | 33 |
| 309 | Wofford College | *a*7 | *a*7 | 0 | ..... | *a*110 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 310 | Adger College | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 40 | 8 | .... | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | .... | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 40 |
| 311 | East Tennessee Wesleyan University | 7 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 36 | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | 6 | 2 | 2 | .... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | .... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 312 | King College | 4 | 4 | 0 | *i*2 | 49 | *d*18 | .... | *d*17 | .... | *d*8 | .... | *d*3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 40 |
| 313 | Southwestern Presbyterian University | 7 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 106 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 11 | (*j*) | 40 |
| 314 | Hiwassee College | 9 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 315 | Southwestern Baptist University | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 83 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | (*j*) | 40 |
| 316 | University of Tennessee; Tennessee Agricultural College.* | 9 | 11 | 0 | 0 | *k*169 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 275 | 4 | 40 |
| 317 | Cumberland University | 5 | 5 | ..... | *i*2 | 67 | 33 | .... | 9 | .... | 18 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 318 | Bethel College | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .... | .... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 319 | Maryville College | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 | 6 | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 5 | 1 | .... | 8 | .... | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 39 |
| 320 | Christian Brothers' College | 8 | 8 | ..... | 0 | 77 | 25 | .... | 9 | .... | 12 | .... | 3 | .... | 15 | .... | 10 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 4 | 40 |
| 321 | Mosheim Institute *l* | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 4 | 40 |
| 322 | Carson College | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 40 |
| 323 | Central Tennessee College | 12 | 12 | ..... | 0 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| 324 | Fisk University | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 32 |
| 325 | Roger Williams University | 9 | 9 | ..... | 0 | 26 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 36 |
| 326 | Vanderbilt University | .... | (21) | | ..... | 177 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 327 | University of the South | 16 | 13 | 3 | ..... | 113 | .... | .... | .... | .... | *d*59 | .... | *d*50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | 40 |
| 328 | Burritt College | 7 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 329 | Greeneville and Tusculum College | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 10 | 1 | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 32 |
| 330 | Winchester Normal* | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 250 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | ..... | (*j*) | 40 |
| 331 | University of Texas | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 166 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | (*j*) | 39 |
| 332 | St. Mary's University | 14 | 7 | 7 | ..... | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 5 | 42 |
| 333 | Southwestern University | 8 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 133 | 5 | .... | 9 | .... | 32 | .... | 43 | .... | 3 | .... | 6 | .... | 13 | .... | 22 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 3,4,5 | 40 |
| 334 | Baylor University | 6 | 6 | 1 | *i*2 | 66 | 20 | .... | 33 | .... | 9 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 3–5 | 40 |
| 335 | Mansfield Male and Female College | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 336 | Salado College | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 18 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 36 |
| 337 | Austin College* | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | 12 | .... | 5 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 338 | Trinity University | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | *a*275 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | .... |
| 339 | Add Ran College | 13 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 140 | 30 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 7 | .... | 3 | .... | 20 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 35 |
| 340 | Waco University* | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 209 | 20 | 22 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | .... | .... | 56 | .... | 0 | 0 | 4 | 42 |
| 341 | Marvin College | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 44 | 14 | 9 | .... | 6 | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 342 | University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.* | 12 | 11 | 0 | 3 | *m*59 | 13 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 4 | (*m*) | (*m*) | (*m*) | 0 | (*m*) | (*m*) | (*m*) | (*m*) | 3 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 38 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Total for all departments.

*b* All students on scholarships.

*c* For students in scientific department, see Table X, Part 2.

*d* Under classical are included students in scientific course.

*e* These are pursuing the commercial course.

*f* Faculties of arts, of science, and of finance and economy.

*g* Includes students in other collegiate courses.

*h* See report of South Carolina College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts (Table X, Part 1).

*i* Partially endowed.

*j* Not prescribed.

*k* Also 10 State appointees (colored) of this university, taught in Fisk University, Nashville, Tenn.

*l* This institute has been suspended for some time; to be resumed August, 1884.

*m* For students in scientific department, see Table X, Part 1.

TABLE IX.—*Statistics of universities and colleges for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—For statistics of the professional schools or departments connected with any of these institutions, reference is made to the appropriate tables.

| | Name. | Collegiate department. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Corps of instruction. | | | | Whole number of students. | Students in classical course. | | | | | | | | Students in scientific course. | | | | | | | | Special or optional students. | No. of graduate students. | No. of fellowships. | No. of scholarships. | No. of years in collegiate course. | No. of weeks in scholastic year. |
| | | No. of faculty. | No. of resident professors and instructors. | No. of non-resident professors and lecturers. | No. of endowed professorships. | | Freshman. | | Sophomore. | | Junior. | | Senior. | | Freshman. | | Sophomore. | | Junior. | | Senior. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 |
| 343 | Middlebury College | 8 | 7 | 1 | *a*2 | 43 | 10 | 3 | 7 | .... | 8 | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 38 |
| 344 | Randolph Macon College | 6 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 109 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | (*b*) | 36 |
| 345 | Emory and Henry College* | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 58 | 15 | .... | 20 | .... | 14 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 346 | Hampden Sidney College | 6 | 6 | 0 | ..... | 72 | 22 | .... | 24 | .... | *c*15 | .... | *c*9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 40 |
| 347 | Washington and Lee University | 9 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 145 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 1 | 11 | (*b*) | 39 |
| 348 | Richmond College | 7 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 139 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | (*b*) | 36 |
| 349 | Roanoke College | 10 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 105 | *c*25 | .... | *c*21 | .... | *c*24 | .... | *c*7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *d*28 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 38 |
| 350 | University of Virginia | *e*27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 175 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | (*b*) | 38 |
| 351 | Bethany College | 5 | 5 | ..... | 0 | 98 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 9 | .... | 10 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 6 | .... | 6 | 3 | 5 | .... | *f*18 | .... | .... | 10 | 4 | 40 |
| 352 | West Virginia University* | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 112 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 65 | (*b*) | 41 |
| 353 | Lawrence University | 7 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 52 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | *g*6 | *g*5 | *g*15 | *g*4 | *g*1 | *g*2 | *g*3 | *g*2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 38 |
| 354 | Beloit College | 9 | 9 | ..... | *h*5 | 72 | 18 | .... | 14 | .... | 10 | .... | 11 | .... | 7 | .... | 5 | .... | 3 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 30 | 4 | 39 |
| 355 | Galesville University | 5 | 9 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 356 | University of Wisconsin | 31 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 312 | 12 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 22 | 7 | 37 | 8 | 21 | 2 | 23 | 4 | 20 | 3 | 97 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 38 |
| 357 | Milton College | 7 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 66 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | .... | 2 | .... | 8 | 10 | 7 | 4 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | ..... | 4 | 39 |
| 358 | Racine College | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .... | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | .... |
| 359 | Ripon College | 13 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 59 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 39 |
| 360 | Northwestern University* | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 31 | 15 | .... | 3 | .... | 6 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 40 |
| 361 | Presbyterian University of Southern Dakota. | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 7 | 40 |
| 362 | University of Dakota | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | *e*96 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 39 |
| 363 | Columbian University | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | .... |
| 364 | Gonzaga College | 8 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 144 | 50 | .... | 60 | .... | 34 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 7 | 38 |
| 365 | Howard University | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 5 | .... | 4 | .... | 5 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | ..... | 4 | 33 |
| 366 | National Deaf-Mute College | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 9 | .... | 6 | .... | 5 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 40 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 367 | Georgetown College | c28 | | | | c216 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3, 4 | | |
| 368 | University of Deseret | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 369 | University of Washington Territory | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 370 | Whitman College | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3, 4 | 4 | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* 1 is only partially endowed.
*b* Curriculum consists of elective schools or departments.
*c* Under classical are included students in scientific course.
*d* In partial and business courses.
*e* Total for all departments.
*f* Includes 2 ministerial students.
*g* Includes students in other collegiate courses.
*h* 4 are only partially endowed.
*i* From a return for the year ending December, 1882.

TABLE IX.—*Statistics of universities and colleges for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Cost of board a week. | Libraries. | | | | Property, income, &c. | | | | | | Date of next commencement. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | College library. | | | Number of volumes in society libraries. | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | Receipts for the last year from State appropriation. | Aggregate amount of scholarship funds. | |
| | | | | Number of volumes. | Number of pamphlets. | Increase in the last collegiate year in books. | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 |
| 1 | Southern University | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Howard College | $80 | $3½ | 1,500 | 500 | | 1,000 | $50,000 | $0 | $0 | | $0 | $0 | June 13. |
| 3 | Spring Hill College* | *a*300 | | 8,000 | 500 | 300 | 2,000 | | | | | 0 | 0 | July 23. |
| 4 | University of Alabama | 40 | 3, 15 | 7,000 | 2,000 | 200 | 500 | 250,000 | 302,000 | 24,000 | | | | June. |
| 5 | Arkansas College | 25–40 | | 600 | | 30 | | 10,000 | 8,000 | 750 | $1,500 | | | |
| 6 | Cane Hill College | 16–50 | 2¼ | 100 | 75 | | | 4,000 | | | 1,500 | | | June. |
| 7 | Arkansas Industrial University | (*b*) | 2½–4 | 2,120 | | 370 | | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | | June 12. |
| 8 | Little Rock University* | 27–40 | | | | | | 80,000 | | | 1,600 | | | |
| 9 | Philander Smith College | 9 | 2½ | | | | | 15,000 | | | 720 | | | June 10. |
| 10 | College of St. Augustine* | *a*350–400 | | 2,500 | 375 | 18 | 410 | 50,000 | | | 1,800 | | | May 24. |
| 11 | University of California | 0 | *d*6 | 26,300 | 3,500 | 2,457 | 500 | 721,000 | 1,566,000 | 101,000 | 200 | 30,613 | 0 | May 27. |
| 12 | Pierce Christian College | 40–50 | 4–4½ | | | | | | | | | | | April 30. |
| 13 | St. Vincent's College | *a*280 | | 1,000 | | | | 120,000 | | | | | | May. |
| 14 | University of Southern California | 45 | 5 | 2,000 | 500 | | 500 | 20,000 | 79,000 | 2,000 | 4,200 | | | June 18. |
| 15 | St. Ignatius College | 40 | | 1,080 | 200 | 50 | 1,000 | 800,000 | 0 | 0 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | August. |
| 16 | St. Mary's College | 60, 100 | | 3,000 | 200 | 500 | 2,500 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | May. |
| 17 | Santa Clara College | 77 | 4¾ | 15,000 | 500 | 300 | 2,000 | *100,000 | *25,000 | *2,000 | 9,000 | 0 | 0 | |
| 18 | University of the Pacific | 57–68 | 5 | 2,000 | 700 | | 500 | 50,000 | 40,000 | 2,500 | 12,000 | 0 | 0 | June 4. |
| 19 | Pacific Methodist College* | 30–70 | 5 | | | | 800 | 40,000 | | | 5,000 | | | May 24. |
| 20 | Hesperian College* | 60 | 4–5 | 300 | | | | 20,000 | 25,000 | 2,000 | 4,000 | | | |
| 21 | University of Colorado | *e*6 | 4¾ | 3,000 | 300 | 300 | | 90,000 | *f*45,000 | 3,000 | 0 | 38,000 | 0 | June 2. |
| 22 | Colorado College | 35 | 3½ | 6,000 | | | | 150,000 | 23,700 | 1,422 | 2,007 | | | |
| 23 | University of Denver | 100 | 5 | 800 | 100 | 50 | 200 | 100,000 | | | | | | June 17. |
| 24 | Trinity College | 100 | 5 | 25,000 | 7,000 | 3,000 | | 900,000 | | | 9,000 | | | June 25. |
| 25 | Wesleyan University | 75 | *d*3½ | *g*33,000 | *g*5,000 | *g*700 | | 509,630 | 657,681 | 35,906 | 889 | | | June 26. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | Yale College | *h*140 | 3½–7 | 115,000 | ..... | 8,625 | 26,000 | ..... | *ij*1,264,051 | *kj*49,085 | *kj*109,504 | ..... | *j*181,666 | June 24. |
| 27 | Delaware College | 60 | 3 | 3,000 | 1,000 | 200 | 2,000 | 30,000 | 83,000 | 4,980 | ..... | 0 | ..... | June 17. |
| 28 | University of Florida | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 29 | University of Georgia* | 0 | 3⅓ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 130,967 | 10,000 | 0 | ..... | ..... | July 18. |
| 30 | Atlanta University* | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *l*8,000 | ..... | |
| 31 | Clark University* | 9 | 2 | 1,800 | ..... | 300 | ..... | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | 500 | ..... | ..... | |
| 32 | Mercer University* | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 120,000 | 100,000 | 7,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 27. |
| 33 | Pio Nono College | *a*230 | ..... | 4,000 | 1,800 | 100 | ..... | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 28. |
| 34 | Emory College | 50–60 | 3–4½ | ..... | ..... | 2,200 | ..... | 120,000 | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 35 | Abingdon College | 42,45 | 1¾–4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 36 | Hedding College | 36 | 3–4 | 1,000 | 500 | 20 | 500 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | June 17. |
| 37 | Illinois Wesleyan University | 39 | 4 | 4,000 | 1,000 | 500 | ..... | 125,000 | 70,000 | 5,000 | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 38 | St. Viateur's College* | 40 | 4 | 2,500 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 90,000 | ..... | ..... | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | June 21. |
| 39 | Blackburn University* | 35 | 2 | 3,000 | 1,200 | 155 | 2,000 | 80,000 | 90,000 | 7,200 | 3,800 | ..... | ..... | June 12. |
| 40 | St. Ignatius College | 40 | ..... | 8,000 | ..... | 350 | 2,000 | 217,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 24. |
| 41 | University of Chicago | 70 | 3 | *10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 10. |
| 42 | Eureka College | 40 | 3¼–4 | 3,000 | 500 | 250 | 300 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 3,000 | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | June 25. |
| 43 | Northwestern University | 45 | 2–5¾ | 26,600 | 8,000 | 300 | ..... | 284,500 | *m*394,500 | 23,835 | 16,300 | 0 | 58,855 | June 18. |
| 44 | Ewing College* | 27,30 | ..... | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 7. |
| 45 | German-English College | 28 | ..... | 750 | ..... | 150 | ..... | *n*40,000 | 1,700 | ..... | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | |
| 46 | Knox College | 45 | 2 | *o*6,800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | *op*196,900 | *o*139,358 | *oq*11,555 | *o*8,494 | ..... | ..... | June 25. |
| 47 | Lombard University | 15–33 | *d*4 | *g*4,650 | *g*400 | *g*175 | *g*350 | *g*40,000 | 92,772 | 7,558 | 2,728 | 0 | 12,000 | June 16. |
| 48 | Irvington College | 20 | 3 | 1,200 | 250 | 50 | 0 | 6,500 | 0 | 0 | 450 | 0 | 0 | June 6. |
| 49 | Illinois College | 36,45 | 2½–5 | 9,000 | 1,000 | 100 | 3,500 | 125,000 | 125,000 | 9,000 | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | June 4. |
| 50 | Lake Forest University | 30,40 | 2–4 | 4,500 | ..... | 300 | ..... | 300,000 | 56,000 | 4,000 | *r*20,000 | ..... | 8,500 | June 24. |
| 51 | McKendree College | 36–42 | 2–4 | 5,000 | 3,000 | 20 | 1,000 | 62,500 | 25,000 | 2,000 | 3,200 | 0 | ..... | June 11. |
| 52 | Lincoln University | 10 | 3½–4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 69,000 | 73,000 | 5,100 | 1,700 | ..... | ..... | June 18. |
| 53 | Monmouth College* | 40 | 3–4 | 2,500 | 500 | ..... | 1,000 | 67,000 | 80,000 | 6,400 | 6,100 | ..... | ..... | June 19. |
| 54 | Mt. Morris College | 30 | 2½ | (30,000) | | ..... | ..... | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,400 | ..... | ..... | June 16. |
| 55 | Northwestern College | 18 | 3–4 | 1,500 | ..... | 100 | ..... | 52,000 | 100,000 | 7,476 | 4,162 | ..... | ..... | June 11. |
| 56 | Chaddock College | 42 | 2¾,3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *g*200,000 | 10,000 | 400 | ..... | 0 | ..... | June 18. |
| 57 | St. Francis Solanus College | 30 | ..... | 1,568 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39,600 | ..... | ..... | *a*12,843 | ..... | ..... | |
| 58 | Augustana College | 24,30 | 2 | *s*7,005 | 5,000 | 412 | 300 | 52,000 | ..... | ..... | 4,500 | 0 | ..... | |
| 59 | St. Joseph's Diocesan College | *a*150 | ..... | 2,500 | 150 | ..... | 500 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | 14,000 | ..... | ..... | |
| 60 | Shurtleff College* | 18,36 | 1¾–3 | 7,076 | 4,300 | 105 | 1,729 | 30,000 | 66,243 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 0 | ..... | June 7. |
| 61 | Illinois Industrial University | *e*22½ | 2 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | ..... | June 9. |
| 62 | Westfield College | 27 | 3 | 1,000 | 300 | 10 | 500 | 22,000 | 8,000 | 400 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | June 18. |
| 63 | Wheaton College | 30 | 3 | 2,000 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 80,000 | 32,000 | 1,800 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | June 18. |
| 64 | The Indiana University | 0 | 2,4 | 1,501 | 300 | 1,501 | 0 | 150,000 | 143,535 | 6,459 | 0 | 23,000 | 0 | June 10. |
| 65 | Wabash College | 7,10 | 2½–4 | 21,000 | ..... | 1,300 | 5,000 | 200,000 | 225,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 66 | Concordia College | *t*40 | 2 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 30. |
| 67 | Franklin College | 24 | 2–4 | 4,000 | 500 | 275 | ..... | 45,000 | 81,000 | 5,500 | 3,500 | ..... | ..... | June 11. |
| 68 | De Pauw (late Asbury) University | 0 | 2–5 | 10,000 | ..... | 300 | 1,700 | 250,000 | 250,000 | 18,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | June 25. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Board and tuition.

*b* Free in all departments of college proper; $30 in preparatory department.

*c* See Table X, Part 1.

*d* Average charge.

*e* For incidentals; tuition is free.

*f* Also $100,000 in unproductive lands.

*g* Estimated.

*h* Tuition and incidentals.

*i* University, academical, and art school funds.

*j* This financial statement is for the year ending July 31, 1883.

*k* Current income of the academical department only.

*l* This appropriation was continued in 1883.

*m* Also unproductive funds amounting to $820,000.

*n* Value of grounds and buildings.

*o* In 1882.

*p* Includes value of furniture.

*q* Income from all sources other than tuition.

*r* Includes $16,700, income from other sources.

*s* Including 2,365 volumes theological works properly belonging to the Augustana Theological Seminary.

*t* To those not preparing for the ministry.

TABLE IX.—*Statistics of universities and colleges for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Cost of board a week. | Libraries. | | | | Property, income, &c. | | | | | | Date of next commencement. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | College library. | | | Number of volumes in society libraries. | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | Receipts for the last year from State appropriation. | Aggregate amount of scholarship funds. | |
| | | | | Number of volumes. | Number of pamphlets. | Increase in the last collegiate year in books. | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 |
| 69 | Hanover College | $0 | a$3½ | 5,000 | ..... | 200 | 2,000 | $100,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 18. |
| 70 | Hartsville College | 24 | 2½–3 | 1,000 | 300 | 50 | ..... | 20,000 | $20,000 | $1,000 | $800 | ..... | ..... | June 11. |
| 71 | Butler University | 27 | 2 7/10–4½ | 2,800 | 200 | 100 | 1,200 | 100,000 | 80,000 | 12,000 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | June 19. |
| 72 | Union Christian College | 6 | 2 | 650 | 100 | 75 | ..... | 35,000 | 56,000 | 3,000 | b2,600 | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 73 | Moore's Hill College | 24, 30 | 3 | 500 | 200 | 50 | 400 | 25,000 | 10,000 | 600 | 2,925 | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 74 | University of Notre Dame | c300 | ..... | 17,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 75 | Earlham College | 85 | 3¼ | 3,166 | ..... | ..... | 1,774 | 75,000 | 55,400 | 4,458 | 10,165 | ..... | ..... | June 24. |
| 76 | Ridgeville College | 18 | 2 | 241 | 150 | 15 | ..... | 20,000 | 20,000 | 1,200 | 360 | ..... | ..... | |
| 77 | St. Meinrad's College* | 30 | 3 | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 28. |
| 78 | St. Bonaventure's College* | ..... | ..... | 1,736 | 368 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 79 | Amity College | 15–21 | 2½–3 | 350 | 200 | 22 | ..... | 30,000 | 40,000 | 3,000 | 1,250 | ..... | ..... | June 11. |
| 80 | Griswold College | 46 | 2½–5 | 7,000 | 600 | ..... | ..... | *150,000 | *55,000 | *2,300 | *300 | ..... | *$5,500 | June. |
| 81 | Norwegian Luther College | d10, 20 | 1¾ | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 110,000 | 6,000 | 282 | 1,088 | $0 | 6 | June 20. |
| 82 | Drake University | 30 | a3 | 1,500 | 200 | 600 | 50 | 60,000 | e40,000 | 3,200 | f6,000 | 0 | ..... | June 11. |
| 83 | University of Des Moines | 30 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50,000 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 13. |
| 84 | St. Joseph's College | c190 | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | 200 | ..... | 60,000 | ..... | ..... | 9,000 | ..... | ..... | June 21. |
| 85 | Parsons College | 38 | 2½–4 | 2,000 | ..... | 50 | ..... | 50,000 | 33,000 | 2,500 | 2,000 | 0 | 0 | June 10. |
| 86 | Upper Iowa University | 33 | 2½–3 | 2,000 | 1,000 | 150 | 700 | 50,000 | 10,000 | 800 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | June 11. |
| 87 | Iowa College | 24, 28 | 3–4 | 6,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | ..... | 100,000 | 145,000 | 12,000 | 3,500 | 0 | 12,000 | June. |
| 88 | Simpson Centenary College | 24–30 | 1½–4 | 1,280 | 450 | 40 | 100 | 25.000 | 40,000 | 2,241 | 4,731 | 0 | 0 | June. |
| 89 | State University of Iowa | g25 | 2½–5 | 16,000 | 2,000 | 1,000 | 0 | 350,000 | 212,000 | 16,000 | 16,000 | 24,000 | 0 | June 24. |
| 90 | German College | 18 | 1.85 | 275 | 180 | 25 | 275 | 15,000 | 20,000 | 1,600 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | June 11. |
| 91 | Iowa Wesleyan University* | 27 | 2½–4½ | 1,800 | 300 | ..... | 1,000 | 45,000 | 50,000 | 4,000 | 2,380 | 0 | 0 | June 21. |
| 92 | Cornell College | 18 | 2½–3½ | 6,000 | 1,000 | 50 | 2,000 | 150,000 | 50,000 | 4,000 | 12,000 | 0 | ..... | June 25. |
| 93 | Oskaloosa College | 30 | 1¾–3½ | 2,000 | 500 | 150 | 300 | 40,000 | 12,000 | 800 | 1,700 | ..... | ..... | June 18. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 94 | Penn College | 34 | 2½–3½ | 1,200 | 100 | 25 | 400 | 35,000 | | | 3,200 | 0 | 0 | June 24. |
| 95 | Central University of Iowa | 21–24 | 2½–3 | 3,050 | | 50 | | 25,500 | 54,748 | 3,847 | 824 | | 5,000 | June 10. |
| 96 | Tabor College | 25½–33 | 2½–2¾ | 5,026 | 400 | 12 | | 25,000 | 39,000 | 1,724 | 2,326 | 0 | | June 8–11. |
| 97 | Western College | 21 | 1½–3 | 1,100 | 500 | 300 | 1,000 | 7,500 | 2,000 | 1,161 | 2,037 | 0 | 0 | June. |
| 98 | St. Benedict's College | 40 | 4 | 6,250 | 1,100 | 250 | 1,100 | | | | | | | June 25. |
| 99 | Baker University | 10 | 3–3½ | 1,600 | | 300 | | 30,000 | 4,500 | 300 | 3,500 | 0 | 0 | June 10. |
| 100 | Highland University | 25–36 | 2½–3½ | 5,000 | 1,200 | 50 | 600 | 25,000 | 4,000 | 350 | 2,676 | 0 | 0 | June 11. |
| 101 | University of Kansas | 0 | 3½–4 | 6,450 | | 450 | | 265,000 | | 9,000 | *h*4,990 | 29,825 | | June 10. |
| 102 | Lane University* | 10 | 3–4 | | | | | 20,000 | | | | | | June 13. |
| 103 | Ottawa University | 25, 30 | 2–4 | 400 | 50 | 51 | 0 | 60,000 | (*i*) | *j*1,000 | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | June 3. |
| 104 | St. Mary's College | 30 | 4½ | 8,600 | 400 | 100 | 2,350 | | | | | 0 | 0 | |
| 105 | Washburn College | 30 | 2½, 2½ | 5,000 | | 200 | | 100,000 | 100,000 | 8,000 | 4,000 | 0 | | June 11. |
| 106 | St. Joseph's College | *c*160, 205 | | 300 | | | 150 | 75,000 | | | 12,000 | | | |
| 107 | Berea College | 10–13 | 1½–3 | 3,500 | | 100 | | 80,000 | 106,000 | 5,802 | 1,352 | | | June 24. |
| 108 | Ogden College | *k*0 | 2½–3 | 150 | 50 | 21 | 0 | 25,000 | 125,000 | 7,000 | 450 | 0 | | June 4. |
| 109 | Cecilian College* | 40 | 4–4½ | 1,000 | 100 | 20 | | 30,000 | | | *c*5,000 | | | June 8. |
| 110 | Centre College | 45 | 3–5 | 4,956 | | 110 | *l*3,000 | 70,500 | 189,400 | 11,383 | 2,995 | 0 | 0 | June 18. |
| 111 | Eminence College | 50 | 3¾ | 2,000 | | | | | | | | | | June 4. |
| 112 | Kentucky Military Institute | 100 | 5 | 4,000 | 1,500 | | 1,200 | 125,000 | 0 | 0 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | June 4. |
| 113 | Georgetown College | 50 | 3–4 | 8,000 | | 0 | 3,000 | 100,000 | 90,000 | 6,000 | 3,000 | 0 | 0 | June 11. |
| 114 | South Kentucky College* | 55 | 3¾ | | | | | | | | | | | June 7. |
| 115 | Kentucky University | 2 | 2½–4½ | 12,884 | 974 | 468 | 1,888 | 130,000 | 211,243 | 14,540 | *m*1,725 | 0 | 0 | June 11. |
| 116 | Kentucky Wesleyan College | 40 | 3–4 | 1,000 | 400 | 50 | 600 | 40,000 | 45,000 | 2,500 | 3,000 | | | June 10. |
| 117 | Kentucky Classical and Business College. | *a*40 | 3½ | | | | | 15,000 | | | | | | |
| 118 | Central University | 60 | 2½–4 | 4,500 | 1,000 | 63 | 300 | 125,000 | 125,000 | 6,000 | 4,800 | | 1,800 | June 10. |
| 119 | Bethel College | 50 | 3½ | 7,000 | 2,000 | 25 | 700 | 75,000 | 60,000 | 3,600 | 3,970 | 0 | 0 | June 11. |
| 120 | St. Mary's College | 40 | | | | | | 30,000 | | | 16,000 | | | June 24. |
| 121 | Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College. | 0 | 5 | 17,000 | 3,500 | 0 | 50 | 300,000 | 318,313 | 14,556 | 0 | 10,000 | 0 | July 4. |
| 122 | St. Charles College | *c*250 | | 6,000 | 1,000 | | 600 | 50,000 | | | 22,000 | 0 | 0 | July. |
| 123 | Centenary College of Louisiana* | 40, 60 | 2½–4 | 2,000 | 500 | | 2,000 | 75,000 | | | 4,000 | | | June 6. |
| 124 | College of the Immaculate Conception. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 125 | Leland University | 8 | 1¾ | | | | | | | | | | | May. |
| 126 | New Orleans University | 8 | 2½ | 500 | 100 | | 0 | 2,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,001 | 0 | 0 | May. |
| 127 | Southern University | 0 | 2–2½ | 78 | | 78 | | *l*20,000 | | | 0 | 10,000 | | June 20. |
| 128 | Straight University | 8 | 3 | 500 | 200 | 50 | | 80,000 | | | 1,600 | | | May. |
| 129 | University of Louisiana *n* | 45, 50 | | 7,000 | 1,000 | 500 | | *130,000 | | | *10,000 | *10,000 | | June 15. |
| 130 | Jefferson College (St. Mary's)* | *b*260 | | 5,000 | | | | 50,000 | | | | | | July 17. |
| 131 | Bowdoin College | 75 | 2¾–4 | (34,000) | | 471 | | *513,500 | 295,062 | 20,245 | 13,043 | 0 | 42,709 | June 25. |
| 132 | Bates College | 36 | 2–5 | 8,050 | | 777 | 1,600 | 150,000 | 157,037 | 13,519 | 3,865 | | | June 25. |
| 133 | Colby University | 45 | 3 | 19,000 | 9,000 | 350 | | 150,000 | 283,600 | 12,119 | 4,542 | | 76,000 | July 2. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Average charge.
*b* Tuition and incidentals.
*c* Board and tuition.
*d* In preparatory department; free in collegiate department.
*e* Exclusive of outside real estate.
*f* Estimated receipts for tuition in all departments.
*g* Two students from each county pay only the incidental fee of $10 a year.
*h* Contingent fees.
*i* A farm of 640 acres.
*j* From farm.
*k* To students of Kentucky; to others, $30.
*l* Estimated.
*m* Matriculation fees and room rent.
*n* These statistics are for the year ending June 1884; by act of the general assembly at the regular session of 1884, the university became The Tulane University of Louisiana.

TABLE IX.—*Statistics of universities and colleges for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Cost of board a week. | Libraries. | | | | Property, income, &c. | | | | | | Date of next commencement. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | College library. | | | Number of volumes in society libraries. | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | Receipts for the last year from State appropriation. | Aggregate amount of scholarship funds. | |
| | | | | Number of volumes. | Number of pamphlets. | Increase in the last collegiate year in books. | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 |
| 134 | St. John's College | $40–90 | $5 | 6,000 | ..... | 25 | 350 | $120,000 | $0 | $0 | $4,117 | $15,700 | $0 | June 25. |
| 135 | Johns Hopkins University | 80 | *a*5½ | 21,600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 459,000 | 3,000,000 | 227,000 | 6,541 | ..... | ..... | June 12. |
| 136 | Loyola College | 60 | ..... | 12,000 | ..... | 50 | ..... | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 24. |
| 137 | Washington College* | 40–60 | 4 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40,500 | 27,600 | 1,734 | 700 | 5,375 | ..... | July 11. |
| 138 | Rock Hill College | *b*260 | ..... | 5,300 | 450 | ..... | 2,100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 139 | St. Charles College | *b*180 | ..... | (9,000) | | ..... | 740 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | June 29. |
| 140 | Mt. St. Mary's College | *b*300 | ..... | 10,000 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30,000 | 0 | 0 | June 26. |
| 141 | Frederick College | 25–60 | ..... | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,246 | 800 | ..... | |
| 142 | New Windsor College and Female Seminary.* | 45 | 4 | 3,000 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 15. |
| 143 | Western Maryland College | 60 | 4 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 35,000 | 0 | 0 | 4,671 | 5,200 | *c*1,090 | June. |
| 144 | Amherst College | 100 | 3–5 | 37,051 | ..... | 2,165 | 5,855 | 486,000 | 700,000 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | 180,000 | July 1. |
| 145 | Boston College | 60 | ..... | 24,000 | 5,000 | 1,200 | 4,000 | *300,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | June. |
| 146 | Boston University (College of Liberal Arts). | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 775,027 | 404,509 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 147 | Harvard College | 150 | 3½–5¼ | 210,500 | *d*210,500 | 8,500 | *e*23,900 | ..... | *f*4,623,896 | *g*257,992 | 138,338 | ..... | 349,704 | June 25. |
| 148 | Tufts College | 100 | 3½ | 20,000 | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | 300,000 | 700,000 | 40,000 | 2,500 | 0 | 30,000 | June 17. |
| 149 | Williams College | 90 | 3–6 | 21,000 | ..... | 500 | 9,000 | 400,000 | 422,000 | 26,600 | 21,600 | ..... | 120,000 | |
| 150 | College of the Holy Cross | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 151 | Adrian College | *h*27 | 2 | 3,500 | 1,500 | 150 | 1,200 | 125,000 | 80,000 | 5,000 | *h*1,500 | ..... | ..... | June 25. |
| 152 | Albion College* | *i*15 | 2½ | 3,500 | 300 | 112 | ..... | 75,000 | 170,000 | 11,000 | *h*9,250 | 0 | 0 | June 20. |
| 153 | University of Michigan | ..... | ..... | 44,880 | 10,020 | 6,754 | ..... | 812,984 | 544,152 | 38,410 | 56,628 | *j*66,200 | 0 | June 25. |
| 154 | Battle Creek College* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 155 | Grand Traverse College* | 15 | 2 | 300 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 750 | 300 | 0 | ..... | |
| 156 | Hillsdale College | 10½ | 2½ | 7,200 | ..... | 205 | ..... | 80,000 | 135,000 | 7,444 | 2,966 | ..... | ..... | June 18. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 157 | Hope College | *i*15 | 2½–2¾ | 6,235 | 6,200 | 310 | 0 | 45,000 | 77,313 | *k*8,384 | *i*1,500 | | | June 24. |
| 158 | Kalamazoo College | 18 | *a*2¾ | 3,250 | 1,020 | 125 | 1,200 | 100,000 | 55,437 | 4,767 | 1,735 | | *l*15,000 | June 17. |
| 159 | Olivet College | 24–30 | 2½ | 12,000 | 14,000 | 160 | 600 | 133,000 | 131,228 | 9,070 | 2,707 | 0 | | June 18. |
| 160 | St. John's College* | | | 3,800 | | | | 48,890 | | | *m*20,000 | | | |
| 161 | Hamline University* | 30 | 2½ | 2,000 | | 500 | 0 | 102,200 | 84,070 | 7,500 | 3,000 | 0 | 0 | June 14. |
| 162 | Augsburg Seminary, Greek department.* | 25 | 1½ | | | | | 40,000 | | | | | | May 7. |
| 163 | University of Minnesota | 0 | 3–6 | 15,000 | 5,000 | 530 | 0 | *d*450,000 | 650,000 | 35,000 | *i*1,000 | 23,000 | 0 | June 4. |
| 164 | Carleton College | 24 | 2½ | 5,237 | 1,000 | 1,180 | 800 | 179,675 | 141,960 | 8,564 | 9,422 | 0 | 15,763 | June 18. |
| 165 | Mississippi College | 60 | 2½–3½ | 1,800 | 500 | 75 | 2,000 | 40,000 | 7,000 | 700 | 4,100 | 0 | 0 | June 23. |
| 166 | Rust University | 9 | 2½ | 1,000 | 500 | 600 | 25 | 40,000 | 7,000 | 500 | 876 | 0 | 0 | June. |
| 167 | University of Mississippi | *i*12½ | 2½–3½ | 8,000 | | | | 400,000 | | | *i*3,000 | 32,643 | | June 25. |
| 168 | Southwest Baptist College | 30 | 2¼–2½ | 300 | 350 | | | 40,000 | | | 5,000 | 0 | | June 3. |
| 169 | Christian University | 40 | 3–3½ | | | | | | | 300 | 2,500 | | | June 4. |
| 170 | St. Vincent's College* | *b*225 | | 5,000 | 500 | 50 | 400 | | | | | | | |
| 171 | University of the State of Missouri. | 20 | *a*3½ | 13,557 | 13,409 | 836 | 699 | 1,000,000 | 510,000 | 30,000 | | *n*127,640 | | June 4. |
| 172 | Grand River College | 33 | 2½ | 600 | 350 | | | 10,000 | | | | | | June 5. |
| 173 | Central College | 40–50 | 2¾–4 | 3,600 | 300 | 583 | | 80,000 | 110,000 | 8,000 | 5,400 | 0 | | June 7–10. |
| 174 | Westminster College | *i*20 | | | | | | *o*30,000 | 96,307 | 7,223 | *i*2,000 | | | |
| 175 | Lewis College* | 35 | 3–3½ | 5,000 | 500 | | | 50,000 | | | | | | June 6. |
| 176 | Pritchett School Institute | 16–50 | 3–3½ | *p*5,000 | 5,000 | | 0 | 30,000 | 50,000 | 3,750 | 3,600 | | | June 10. |
| 177 | La Grange College* | 40 | 3 | 1,600 | | | | 30,000 | | | | | | May 8. |
| 178 | William Jewell College | 40 | 2½–4 | 3,800 | | | | 50,000 | 122,000 | 6,000 | 3,600 | 0 | 0 | June. |
| 179 | Morrisville College | 20–40 | 2½ | 250 | 100 | 100 | 120 | 9,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,880 | 0 | 0 | June 10. |
| 180 | Paynesville Institute | 15–45 | 3½ | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 10,000 | | | 4,000 | | | June. |
| 181 | College of the Christian Brothers* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 182 | St. Louis University | 60 | | *d*30,000 | | 100 | *d*7,000 | *d*500,000 | 0 | 0 | 12,000 | 0 | 0 | |
| 183 | Washington University* | 100 | 4–8 | 6,000 | 500 | | 300 | 750,000 | 250,000 | 20,000 | 70,000 | 0 | 30,000 | June 14. |
| 184 | Sedalia University | 30 | | 0 | | | | 25,000 | | | 3,000 | | | |
| 185 | Drury College | 48 | 3½–4½ | 16,500 | 17,000 | 1,000 | | 125,000 | 50,000 | 4,000 | 3,500 | | 7,000 | June 18. |
| 186 | Stewartsville College | 25–50 | 3 | 300 | 50 | 25 | | 10,000 | 600 | 100 | 1,500 | 0 | 0 | June 11. |
| 187 | Central Wesleyan College | 22½–36 | 2½ | 3,200 | | 200 | 0 | 45,000 | 37,000 | 2,400 | 5,379 | 0 | 1,000 | June 11. |
| 188 | Doane College | 14½–21 | 1½–3 | 2,500 | | 500 | | 50,000 | 40,000 | 3,000 | 2,000 | | 1,125 | June 25. |
| 189 | Nebraska Wesleyan University | 21–27 | 2½–4 | 387 | | | | 5,000 | 6,000 | 360 | 722 | | | June 20. |
| 190 | University of Nebraska | *q*5 | 2½–4½ | 5,000 | | 300 | | 200,000 | | | | 37,500 | | June 10. |
| 191 | Nebraska College | 45 | 8 | 1,200 | 500 | 50 | | 12,000 | | | 4,142 | | | June 4. |
| 192 | Creighton College* | 0 | | 8,000 | | | 250 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | June 27. |
| 193 | Dartmouth College | 90 | 3 | 55,000 | | | | 100,000 | 600,000 | 30,000 | 14,000 | 5,000 | 100,000 | June. |
| 194 | St. Benedict's College* | 60 | | | | | 400 | | | | | | | June 22. |
| 195 | Rutgers College | 75 | 3–5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 196 | College of New Jersey | 75 | 2¾–7 | 65,000 | | | 17,000 | 750,000 | 1,389,000 | 71,500 | 16,410 | 0 | 65,000 | June 17. |
| 197 | Seton Hall College* | | | 3,000 | | | | 60,000 | | | | | | |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Average charge.
*b* Board and tuition.
*c* For tuition of county scholars.
*d* Estimated.
*e* Libraries of observatory, herbarium, Peabody Museum, and Museum of Comparative Zoölogy.
*f* For all departments of the university, the college funds alone being $1,203,908.
*g* College receipts from all sources.
*h* Includes incidentals.
*i* Incidental fees.
*j* Regular appropriation, $40,500; special, $25,700.
*k* Includes $1,470 from churches.
*l* $14,000 are unproductive funds.
*m* Total income from all sources.
*n* Includes special appropriation of $100,000 for building purposes.
*o* Includes value of library.
*p* Public library.
*q* Matriculation fee.

TABLE IX.—*Statistics of universities and colleges for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Cost of board a week. | Libraries. | | | | Property, income, &c. | | | | | | Date of next commencement. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | College library. | | | Number of volumes in society libraries. | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | Receipts for the last year from State appropriation. | Aggregate amount of scholarship funds. | |
| | | | | Number of volumes. | Number of pamphlets. | Increase in the last collegiate year in books. | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 |
| 198 | Alfred University | $36 | | | | | | a$105,000 | $125,642 | $7,191 | $3,910 | | | June. |
| 199 | St. Bonaventure's College* | b200 | $5 | 5,240 | 270 | 250 | 900 | 205,000 | | | 31,960 | | | June 20. |
| 200 | St. Stephen's College | 0 | c225 | 3,000 | | 92 | 1,000 | 145,000 | 1,000 | 76 | 0 | $0 | $6,900 | June 18. |
| 201 | Wells College | 100 | 7½ | 2,000 | | 500 | 800 | 275,250 | 200,000 | 12,350 | d10,000 | 0 | 0 | June 17. |
| 202 | Brooklyn Collegiate and Polytechnic Institute. | 160 | | 3,000 | | 22 | | 164,574 | 32,875 | 1,014 | 87,681 | 672 | 0 | June 17. |
| 203 | St. Francis College* | 60 | b5 | 600 | 100 | | 300 | 120,000 | | e10,000 | 22,000 | 0 | 0 | June 26. |
| 204 | St. John's College | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | June 24. |
| 205 | Canisius College | b200 | | 10,000 | | | | *100,000 | | | | 0 | 0 | |
| 206 | St. Joseph's College* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 207 | St. Lawrence University | 30 | 2–4 | 8,936 | | 117 | | 80,000 | 56,728 | 3,164 | 910 | 0 | 0 | June 24. |
| 208 | Hamilton College | 75 | 2½–4½ | 20,000 | | | | a200,000 | 239,631 | 14,052 | 8,094 | | | |
| 209 | Elmira Female College | b300 | | *2,000 | | | *2,000 | f200,000 | 90,000 | | b38,000 | 3,000 | 29,000 | June 17. |
| 210 | St. John's College | 60 | | | | | | g565,000 | 24,000 | 1,229 | 13,500 | | | June. |
| 211 | Hobart College | 50 | 3–4½ | 14,028 | 820 | 456 | 0 | 95,650 | 280,297 | 16,894 | 4,248 | | 60,055 | June 25. |
| 212 | Madison University* | 30 | 2½ | 16,300 | | 433 | 1,000 | 122,000 | 515,000 | 30,397 | 3,774 | | 50,000 | June 21. |
| 213 | Cornell University | 75 | 2–5 | 50,453 | 15,095 | 2,430 | 0 | 1,194,075 | 3,587,081 | 186,907 | 17,050 | 0 | | June 18. |
| 214 | Ingham University | b340 | 6½ | 3,000 | | 50 | | 120,000 | | | 19,750 | | | June 18. |
| 215 | College of St. Francis Xavier | 62 | | | | | | g194,000 | 229,000 | h13,845 | 4,523 | | | June. |
| 216 | College of the City of New York* | 0 | | 19,864 | | 562 | 1,200 | 267,800 | | | | i140,000 | | June 28. |
| 217 | Columbia College* | 150 | | 30,000 | 3,000 | 7,000 | 1,000 | 1,185,500 | 4,680,590 | 211,271 | 20,225 | 0 | 7,000 | June 13. |
| 218 | Manhattan College | b320 | | | | | | a150,000 | | | b53,615 | | | June 26. |
| 219 | Rutgers Female College | 100–280 | 10 | 600 | 200 | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 8,000 | 0 | 0 | June. |
| 220 | St. Louis College | 100–250 | 10½ | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 221 | University of the City of New York.* | 0 | ..... | 4,116 | ..... | 48 | 1,300 | 329,000 | 185,000 | 12,350 | 0 | 0 | 5,000 | June 21. |
| 222 | Vassar College | 100 | 8 | 13,935 | ..... | 278 | ..... | 716,567 | 435,148 | 14,715 | *b*121,349 | 0 | 64,000 | June. |
| 223 | University of Rochester | 75 | 3½–5 | 21,360 | ..... | 1,190 | ..... | 438,807 | 442,757 | 26,009 | 11,051 | ..... | *j*116,500 | June 17. |
| 224 | Union College | 120 | 3–4 | (30,000) | | ..... | ..... | 400,000 | *k*1,159,031 | *k*31,519 | 8,951 | ..... | *l*10,517 | June 21. |
| 225 | Niagara University | *b*250 | ..... | 6,000 | ..... | 200 | ..... | 216,000 | ..... | *m*8,000 | 36,000 | 0 | ..... | June 24. |
| 226 | Syracuse University | 60 | 3–4½ | 9,892 | 3,139 | 358 | ..... | 270,000 | 250,000 | 18,828 | 10,959 | 0 | 6,000 | June 24. |
| 227 | University of North Carolina | *n*85 | 2–3.87 | 8,500 | 2,500 | 200 | 16,000 | 258,500 | 131,000 | 7,750 | 6,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | June 4. |
| 228 | Biddle University | 0 | 2½ | 2,500 | ..... | 500 | ..... | 70,000 | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 3. |
| 229 | Davidson College* | 70 | 1½–2¾ | 3,000 | 500 | ..... | 6,000 | 125,000 | 85,000 | 6,000 | 6,500 | ..... | ..... | June 21. |
| 230 | North Carolina College *o* | 30–40 | 1 1/10–2 | *d*1,100 | 100 | ..... | *d*1,000 | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | *d*800 | ..... | ..... | May 27. |
| 231 | Shaw University | 8 | 1 | 3,000 | 500 | 600 | ..... | 80,000 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | May 27. |
| 232 | Rutherford College | 20–40 | 2–2½ | 8,000 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | May 21. |
| 233 | Trinity College | 55 | 2–3 | 4,500 | 600 | ..... | ..... | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 11. |
| 234 | Wake Forest College | *p*60 | 2½ | 8,000 | 1,000 | 500 | 0 | 37,000 | 101,500 | 7,000 | 6,000 | 0 | 0 | June 11. |
| 235 | Weaverville College | 32 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 236 | Buchtel College | 40 | 1¾–3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 172,234 | 228,278 | 14,918 | 4,587 | 0 | 37,000 | June 25. |
| 237 | Ashland College | 32 | 2.65 | *d*1,000 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 100,000 | 20,000 | 1,000 | 2,400 | ..... | ..... | July 17. |
| 238 | Ohio University | 18,30 | 2–4 | 6,200 | 900 | 65 | 0 | 100,000 | 125,000 | 7,500 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | June 24. |
| 239 | Baldwin University | 18 | 2¼ | 2,400 | 300 | 50 | 800 | 80,000 | 50,000 | 2,500 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | June 18. |
| 240 | German Wallace College | 6–9 | 2–3 | 1,200 | 500 | 100 | ..... | 54,000 | 53,000 | 4,000 | 300 | 0 | ..... | June 17. |
| 241 | Hebrew Union College | 0 | 6 | 10,000 | 800 | ..... | ..... | 35,000 | 30,000 | 1,800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | July 1. |
| 242 | St. Joseph's College | 36⅔–60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 243 | St. Xavier College | 60 | ..... | 15,000 | 1,000 | 200 | 3,000 | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | 7,500 | 0 | 0 | June 27. |
| 244 | University of Cincinnati* | *q*0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 600 | ..... | ..... | June 14. |
| 245 | Adelbert College of Western Reserve University. | 30 | 3 | 11,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 320,000 | 650,000 | 36,000 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | June 17. |
| 246 | Belmont College* | 3 | 3 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | 20,000 | 63,000 | 4,000 | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | June 14. |
| 247 | Capital University | 40 | 2 | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | June 24. |
| 248 | Ohio State University | 0 | 4–5 | 2,412 | ..... | 60 | ..... | (*r*) | (*r*) | (*r*) | (*r*) | (*r*) | ..... | June. |
| 249 | Ohio Wesleyan University | 29 | 2–3½ | 12,130 | 500 | 150 | ..... | 230,000 | 250,000 | 15,300 | *n*19,547 | 0 | ..... | June 18. |
| 250 | Kenyon College | 75 | 3½–4 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 275,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20,000 | |
| 251 | Denison University | 34 | 2–3 | 14,000 | ..... | ..... | 4,000 | 100,000 | 308,000 | 16,217 | 2,854 | ..... | 6,500 | June 26. |
| 252 | Hiram College | 30 | 3–3½ | 1,400 | 1,000 | 294 | 2,082 | 30,000 | 50,000 | 3,000 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | June 11. |
| 253 | Marietta College* | 45 | 2–3¼ | 17,300 | 7,100 | 536 | 12,700 | 130,000 | ..... | 5,769 | 5,040 | ..... | 46,000 | June 27. |
| 254 | Mt. Union College | 30 | 3½ | 6,000 | 600 | ..... | ..... | *d*518,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | July 30. |
| 255 | Franklin College* | 40 | 2¼–3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 3,000 | 14,000 | 800 | 2,700 | 0 | ..... | June 27. |
| 256 | Muskingum College | 27,33 | *n*2½ | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15,000 | 32,000 | 1,800 | 2,400 | ..... | ..... | June 25. |
| 257 | Oberlin College | *n*30 | 2–4 | 16,000 | ..... | ..... | 6,000 | ..... | 322,467 | 23,745 | *n*19,544 | ..... | ..... | June 24. |
| 258 | Richmond College* | 33 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | June 14. |
| 259 | Rio Grande College* | 28 | 2½ | 252 | ..... | 29 | ..... | 35,000 | ..... | ..... | 300 | ..... | ..... | June 7. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Value of grounds and buildings.
*b* Board and tuition.
*c* Charge for board and incidentals a year.
*d* Estimated.
*e* From salaries of brothers in parish schools.
*f* Includes value of furniture.
*g* Value of grounds, buildings, and furniture.
*h* Income from all sources other than tuition.
*i* City appropriation.
*j* Scholarship and prize funds.
*k* In 1882.
*l* Summary of gratuities from April, 1883, to April, 1884.
*m* Includes income from other sources.
*n* Includes incidentals.
*o* But one term of twenty weeks taught during the scholastic year 1883–'84.
*p* Except to ministers.
*q* To residents; to non-residents, $60.
*r* See Table X, Part 1.

TABLE IX.—*Statistics of universities and colleges for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Cost of board a week. | Libraries. | | | | Property, income, &c. | | | | | | Date of next commencement. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | College library. | | | Number of volumes in society libraries. | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | Receipts for the last year from State appropriation. | Aggregate amount of scholarship funds. | |
| | | | | Number of volumes. | Number of pamphlets. | Increase in the last collegiate year in books. | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 |
| 260 | Scio College | $30 | $2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | $10,000 | ..... | ..... | $1,500 | ..... | ..... | June 18. |
| 261 | Wittenberg College | 39 | 2¼–3½ | 2,546 | ..... | 170 | 5,000 | 150,000 | $145,000 | $9,612 | 4,737 | ..... | $1,000 | |
| 262 | Heidelberg College | 22, 24 | 3¼ | 4,000 | 300 | 100 | ..... | 30,000 | 75,000 | 5,239 | 1,185 | ..... | ..... | June 20. |
| 263 | Urbana University | 75 | 2½–5 | 5,500 | ..... | 500 | ..... | 25,000 | 60,000 | ..... | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 264 | Otterbein University | 30 | 3¼ | 2,000 | 500 | ..... | 3,000 | 55,000 | 69,000 | 5,000 | 3,500 | $0 | 0 | |
| 265 | Wilberforce University* | 30–33 | 2 | 4,200 | 200 | 20 | 4,500 | 60,000 | 14,000 | 700 | 1,198 | 0 | ..... | June 20. |
| 266 | Wilmington College | 39 | 2½ | 12 | 150 | 6 | 120 | 30,000 | 31,000 | 1,800 | 3,100 | ..... | ..... | June 26. |
| 267 | University of Wooster | 30, 45 | *a*3 | 9,200 | 3,000 | 2,211 | ..... | 162,000 | 143,383 | 9,953 | *b*11,476 | 0 | ..... | June 24. |
| 268 | Antioch College | 37½ | 1½ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 17. |
| 269 | Corvallis College* | 35 | 3 | 500 | 300 | 50 | 500 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | June 6. |
| 270 | University of Oregon | 40 | 3–4 | 1,150 | 400 | 500 | 1,000 | 80,000 | 100,000 | 8,000 | 4,700 | 2,500 | 0 | June. |
| 271 | Pacific University and Tualatin Academy.* | 30–45 | 3½–4½ | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,950 | 83,000 | 5,400 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | June 6. |
| 272 | McMinnville Baptist College | 40 | 3 | 380 | 360 | ..... | 0 | 60,000 | 20,000 | 2,000 | 400 | 0 | 20,000 | June. |
| 273 | Philomath College | 10 | 3 | 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18,000 | 15,000 | 1,500 | 700 | 0 | ..... | June 25. |
| 274 | Willamette University | 52 | 3 | 2,500 | 300 | 100 | ..... | 100,000 | 30,000 | 2,300 | 6,800 | ..... | ..... | June 11. |
| 275 | Western University of Pennsylvania. | 60, 80 | 3–6 | 3,700 | 1,000 | 40 | 500 | 150,000 | 300,000 | 27,500 | 10,147 | 0 | 0 | June 18. |
| 276 | Muhlenberg College | 40, 50 | 2½–3 | 2,700 | ..... | ..... | 4,100 | 80,000 | 117,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29,000 | June 27. |
| 277 | Lebanon Valley College | 40–46 | *b*3⅔ | 1,898 | 450 | 98 | 800 | 45,000 | 20,000 | 1,000 | 7,500 | 0 | 0 | June 11. |
| 278 | St. Vincent's College* | *c*180 | ..... | 16,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 279 | Dickinson College | 6½ | 2½–3½ | 8,243 | 500 | 100 | 21,054 | *d*175,000 | 291,460 | 13,962 | *b*2,778 | 0 | 0 | June 25. |
| 280 | Pennsylvania Military Academy | 200 | 7 | 1,000 | 100 | 100 | 1,000 | 150,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | June 11. |
| 281 | Lafayette College | 45 | *a*2.88 | 19,768 | ..... | 344 | 4,650 | 600,000 | 272,699 | 14,639 | 7,467 | 0 | ..... | June. |
| 282 | Ursinus College | 40, 48 | 3½ | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33,000 | 22,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 25. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 283 | Pennsylvania College | 50 | 2–3 | 8,600 | ..... | 200 | 13,100 | 100,000 | 123,000 | 7,000 | 5,500 | ..... | ..... | June 24. |
| 284 | Thiel College | 40 | 2– | 4,785 | 500 | 48 | 1,000 | 50,000 | ..... | 2,692 | 2,263 | 0 | 20,000 | |
| 285 | Haverford College | 150 | 7 | 15,000 | ..... | 500 | 5,000 | 250,000 | 150,000 | 10,000 | 21,800 | 0 | 30,000 | June 25. |
| 286 | Monongahela College* | 23,32 | *a*2½ | 330 | 250 | 20 | 0 | 40,000 | 15,000 | 750 | 1,012 | 0 | ..... | June 27. |
| 287 | Franklin and Marshall College* | 39 | 3¾ | 2,500 | 1,500 | 30 | 8,000 | 100,000 | 120,000 | 6,626 | 481 | ..... | ..... | June 21. |
| 288 | University at Lewisburg | 36 | 1¾–3 | 8,000 | 2,000 | 200 | 1,000 | 117,000 | 200,000 | 10,000 | 5,200 | 0 | 12,000 | June 24. |
| 289 | Lincoln University* | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,203 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 5. |
| 290 | St. Francis College | *c*175 | 4.37 | 4,000 | 200 | ..... | 500 | 35,000 | ..... | ..... | 7,500 | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 291 | Allegheny College | 30 | 2½–4½ | 12,500 | ..... | ..... | 4,000 | 150,000 | 160,000 | 9,200 | 7,300 | 0 | 0 | June 26. |
| 292 | Westminster College | 6 | 2¾–4 | 1,000 | ..... | 150 | 1,500 | 25,000 | 120,000 | 6,000 | 900 | 0 | 0 | June 18. |
| 293 | La Salle College | 60–80 | ..... | 2,500 | 1,000 | ..... | 4,000 | 100,000 | 0 | 0 | 9,800 | 0 | 0 | |
| 294 | St. Joseph's College* | 0 | ..... | 5,000 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 295 | University of Pennsylvania | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *e*1,078,099 | *e*1,609,306 | *f*66,671 | *f*36,202 | ..... | ..... | June 13. |
| 296 | Catholic College of the Holy Ghost | 60 | 0 | 2,400 | 170 | 400 | 1,200 | 110,000 | 0 | 0 | 7,500 | 0 | 0 | June. |
| 297 | Lehigh University | 0 | 4–4½ | 45,000 | 3,500 | 5,000 | ..... | 800,000 | 1,900,000 | 151,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | June 25. |
| 298 | Swarthmore College | *c*350,450 | ..... | 6,194 | ..... | 1,430 | 1,891 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 16. |
| 299 | Augustinian College of Villanova* | *c*250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 26. |
| 300 | Washington and Jefferson College | 24 | 2–3½ | 4,600 | ..... | 510 | 4,400 | 150,000 | 203,473 | 13,331 | *g*4,183 | ..... | ..... | June 24. |
| 301 | Brown University* | 100 | 3–5 | 53,522 | 17,000 | 598 | 0 | *h*1,250,000 | 641,217 | 40,157 | 33,756 | ..... | 137,468 | June 20. |
| 302 | College of Charleston | 40 | 6–10 | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37,000 | 249,400 | 10,000 | 600 | *i*2,000 | 35,400 | June. |
| 303 | Allen University | ..... | 1½ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 304 | University of South Carolina*j* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 305 | Erskine College | ..... | 2½ | 1,500 | 500 | 250 | 5,000 | 40,000 | 77,000 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 77,000 | June 24. |
| 306 | Furman University | 70–90 | 3½ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50,000 | 25,000 | 2,000 | 3,650 | 0 | 0 | June 20. |
| 307 | Newberry College | 50 | 3 | 4,500 | 1,200 | 375 | 850 | 30,000 | 10,000 | 600 | 2,400 | ..... | ..... | June 25. |
| 308 | Claflin University and South Carolina Agricultural College and Mechanics' Institute. | 0 | 1⅓ | 1,400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | *g*1,680 | 5,600 | ..... | June 4. |
| 309 | Wofford College | 46–66 | 2–4 | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | *100,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 310 | Adger College | 40 | 2½ | 600 | 200 | ..... | 400 | 5,000 | 30,000 | 2,000 | 200 | 100 | ..... | |
| 311 | East Tennessee Wesleyan University. | 15 | 2 | 2,200 | 500 | 100 | *d*1,000 | 35,000 | ..... | ..... | *k*4,100 | ..... | ..... | May 27. |
| 312 | King College | 40,50 | 2–3 | 700 | 800 | ..... | 1,800 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 800 | 1,800 | 0 | 0 | |
| 313 | Southwestern Presbyterian University. | 50 | 3½–5 | 2,500 | ..... | 200 | 1,500 | 50,000 | 140,000 | 7,500 | 3,297 | 4,140 | ..... | June 3. |
| 314 | Hiwassee College | 12½–20 | 2½ | 2,063 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | May 28. |
| 315 | Southwestern Baptist University | 50 | 3⅓ | 3,500 | 500 | 275 | 2,000 | 50,000 | 65,000 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 4. |
| 316 | University of Tennessee; Tennessee Agricultural College.* | 30 | 2½–2⅔ | 3,815 | 125 | 579 | 1,121 | 134,749 | 405,000 | 24,410 | 802 | 0 | ..... | June 20. |
| 317 | Cumberland University | 25–30 | 2–4 | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50,000 | 30,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | June 4. |
| 318 | Bethel College | 25 | 2½ | 407 | 119 | 40 | 305 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,600 | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 319 | Maryville College | *g*10 | 1–2½ | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75,000 | 113,000 | 6,530 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | May 28. |
| 320 | Christian Brothers' College | 72 | 4.45 | 5,000 | 1,200 | 75 | 2,500 | *d*50,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | ..... | June 20. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Average charge.
*b* Includes incidentals.
*c* Board and tuition.
*d* Estimated.
*e* For all departments of the university, including the hospital.
*f* Receipts of the department of arts and sciences.
*g* Incidental fees.
*h* Includes value of library.
*i* From city.
*j* See report of South Carolina College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts (Table X, Part 1).
*k* $2,000 from other sources than tuition.

TABLE IX.—*Statistics of universities and colleges for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Cost of board a week. | Libraries. | | | | Property, income, &c. | | | | | | Date of next commencement. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | College library. | | | Number of volumes in society libraries. | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | Receipts for the last year from State appropriation. | Aggregate amount of scholarship funds. | |
| | | | | Number of volumes. | Number of pamphlets. | Increase in the last collegiate year in books. | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 |
| 321 | Moshcim Institute *a* | $6½–15 | $2 | 0 | | | | $2,000 | | | | | | May 29. |
| 322 | Carson College | 30, 40 | 2–2½ | 320 | 75 | | 1,000 | 50,000 | $20,000 | $1,000 | $2,400 | $0 | | May 13. |
| 323 | Central Tennessee College | 0 | 1½ | 1,575 | 750 | 150 | | 50,000 | 10,000 | 350 | 1,794 | 0 | $500 | May 21. |
| 324 | Fisk University | 13½ | 2⅝ | 2,654 | 1,200 | 147 | | *b*200,000 | | | | | | |
| 325 | Roger Williams University | 9 | 1½ | 3,000 | 300 | 500 | | 80,000 | | | *c*12,000 | 750 | 750 | May. |
| 326 | Vanderbilt University | 50 | 2½–4½ | | | | | *b*600,000 | *b*600,000 | *b*42,000 | *b*6,000 | | | May 28. |
| 327 | University of the South | *d*30 | *d*43¾ | 16,000 | 2,000 | | | 70,000 | | 2,500 | 11,000 | | | |
| 328 | Burritt College | 15–40 | 2–3 | | | | | 16,000 | | | | | | |
| 329 | Greeneville and Tusculum College | 18–24 | 2½ | 5,800 | | 300 | 2,000 | | | | | | | April 24. |
| 330 | Winchester Normal* | 50 | 3 | 300 | 100 | 25 | | 10,000 | | | 6,000 | 0 | 0 | August 29. |
| 331 | University of Texas | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | June 18. |
| 332 | St. Mary's University | 50 | 4 | 500 | 200 | | | 60,000 | | | *c*25,000 | | | |
| 333 | Southwestern University | 50 | 3¾ | 768 | 1,100 | | | 63,000 | | | 8,246 | | | June 9. |
| 334 | Baylor University | 57 | 3½ | 1,600 | 450 | 100 | 200 | 65,000 | 3,500 | | 1,500 | | | June 3. |
| 335 | Mansfield Male and Female College. | 30–60 | 2½ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 336 | Salado College | 18–45 | 3 | 350 | 225 | 50 | 0 | 12,000 | 0 | 0 | 3,000 | 0 | 0 | May. |
| 337 | Austin College* | 50 | 3½ | 2,000 | 1,000 | | | 20,000 | 10,000 | 1,000 | 2,500 | | | June 13. |
| 338 | Trinity University | | | *e*2,230 | | | | *40,000 | 25,000 | | | | | |
| 339 | Add Ran College | 36 | 3½ | *e*1,500 | 1,000 | 200 | | 20,000 | | | 9,000 | | | |
| 340 | Waco University* | 50 | 1⅝–3⅛ | 3,000 | 1,500 | 200 | 700 | 37,000 | 3,000 | 300 | 7,500 | 0 | 0 | June 21. |
| 341 | Marvin College | 40 | 3 | 1,000 | 150 | 10 | | 25,000 | | | 3,600 | | | May 29. |
| 342 | University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.* | 45 | 2½–4½ | 19,855 | | 507 | | 245,000 | *f*100,000 | 6,000 | 3,358 | *g*8,130 | | June 27. |
| 343 | Middlebury College | 45 | 2 | *15,000 | | | | *150,000 | 150,000 | 9,200 | 2,821 | 0 | | July 1. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 344 | Randolph Macon College | 75 | 2½–3 | | | | 10,000 | 60,000 | 20,000 | 1,200 | | | June 18. |
| 345 | Emory and Henry College* | 50 | 2½ | 10,000 | 1,000 | | | 100,000 | | | 5,000 | | June 14. |
| 346 | Hampden Sidney College | 60 | 2½–3 | 2,100 | | 50 | 6,000 | 75,000 | 105,000 | 6,500 | 600 | 0 | June. |
| 347 | Washington and Lee University | 50 | 3–4 | 16,000 | 1,200 | 50 | 2,300 | 190,000 | 427,000 | 24,574 | 5,200 | 0 | 11,500 | June 17. |
| 348 | Richmond College | 70–80 | 2½ | 8,000 | 1,000 | 400 | | 250,000 | 105,000 | 6,785 | 5,329 | | 6,000 | June 18. |
| 349 | Roanoke College | 40, 50 | 1¾–2½ | 16,000 | | 100 | 1,000 | 75,000 | 5,000 | | 5,500 | 0 | | June 10. |
| 350 | University of Virginia | 25–100 | 4 | *h*40,000 | | | | *h*900,000 | | | | 30,000 | | |
| 351 | Bethany College | 40 | 3½ | 2,000 | 500 | 100 | | 125,000 | 20,000 | | 2,700 | 0 | | June 18. |
| 352 | West Virginia University* | 15, 24 | 3 | 5,000 | 500 | 100 | 200 | 75,000 | 110,000 | 6,400 | 2,500 | 15,000 | | June 14. |
| 353 | Lawrence University | *i*16½ | 3½–5½ | 10,325 | 0 | 605 | | 62,700 | 73,849 | 4,628 | *i*1,210 | 0 | 0 | June 25. |
| 354 | Beloit College | 36 | 2–3½ | 12,912 | | | 1,200 | 100,000 | 190,000 | 15,000 | 4,000 | 0 | 15,000 | |
| 355 | Galesville University*j* | 32 | 1¼–3 | 3,000 | 2,500 | 100 | | 30,000 | 3,000 | 250 | 2,135 | | | June. |
| 356 | University of Wisconsin | *i*10 | 1¾–3½ | 12,748 | 2,012 | 628 | *k*1,000 | 460,000 | 450,000 | 31,307 | *i*5,117 | 45,632 | 5,000 | June 24. |
| 357 | Milton College | 27–33 | 3 | 1,600 | 400 | | 800 | 36,000 | 13,000 | 985 | 4,006 | | | July 1. |
| 358 | Racine College | *c*412–452 | | *8,000 | | | | *150,000 | *30,200 | *2,200 | | | | July. |
| 359 | Ripon College | 24 | 2½ | 4,000 | 3,000 | 200 | | 75,000 | 109,000 | 8,257 | 1,342 | 0 | 1,500 | June. |
| 360 | Northwestern University* | 30¾ | 2–3 | | (2,000) | | | 35,000 | | | 1,500 | | | August 30. |
| 361 | Presbyterian University of Southern Dakota. | 30, 45 | 3¾ | 132 | | 132 | | 35,000 | | | | | | |
| 362 | University of Dakota | 0 | 2½–3½ | | | | | | | | | | | June 18. |
| 363 | Columbian University | 50–90 | | | | | | | | *l*52,916 | 7,589 | | 18,875 | June 10. |
| 364 | Gonzaga College | 40 | | 2,000 | 1,000 | 200 | 500 | 100,000 | | | 3,000 | 0 | 2,000 | June 24. |
| 365 | Howard University | 0 | 2 | 10,000 | | | | 400,000 | *m*20,000 | *n*7,726 | | *o*18,500 | *p*6,000 | |
| 366 | National Deaf-Mute College | | | 2,000 | 100 | | 269 | 700,000 | | | | | | May. |
| 367 | Georgetown College | 50 | | 30,000 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 368 | University of Deseret | 40 | 4 | 2,913 | 419 | 50 | | 70,000 | | | 6,530 | | | May 29. |
| 369 | University of Washington Territory. | 44 | 5 | 2,000 | 800 | 100 | 0 | 150,000 | 0 | 0 | 3,200 | 750 | 0 | May 21. |
| 370 | Whitman College | 39, 48 | 4–6 | 350 | 160 | 210 | 0 | 30,000 | 1,000 | | 3,100 | | 0 | June 4. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* This institute has been suspended for some time; to be resumed August, 1884.
*b* In 1881.
*c* Board and tuition.
*d* Average charge.
*e* Includes society library.
*f* Exclusive of agricultural college funds.
*g* Income from agricultural college fund.
*h* Estimated.
*i* Incidental fees.
*j* From a return for the year ending December, 1882.
*k* Library of Washburn Observatory.
*l* Income from all sources other than tuition.
*m* Exclusive of scholarship funds.
*n* From rents and interest.
*o* Congressional appropriation.
*p* Not including theological department.

TABLE IX.—*Memoranda.*

| Name. | Location. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| Judson University | Judsonia, Ark | Not at present in operation. |
| St. John's College of Arkansas | Little Rock, Ark | No information received. |
| Bowdon College | Bowdon, Ga | No information received. |
| Carthage College | Carthage, Ill | No information received. |
| Indiana Asbury University | Greencastle, Ind | Name changed to De Pauw University. |
| Hartsville University | Hartsville, Ind | Name changed to Hartsville College. |
| Murray Male and Female Institute and West Kentucky Normal School. | Murray, Ky | No information received. |
| Concord College | New Liberty, Ky | No information received. |
| Baltimore City College | Baltimore, Md | No information received. |
| Lincoln College | Greenwood, Mo | Suspended until 1885 for want of funds. |
| Creighton University | Omaha, Nebr | The title of this institution is now Creighton College. |
| State University of Nevada | Elko, Nev | No information received. |
| College and Seminary of Our Lady of Angels. | Suspension Bridge, N. Y. | Now a department of Niagara University. |
| Farmers' College | College Hill, Ohio | Name changed to Belmont College. |
| Willoughby College | Willoughby, Ohio | This college is abandoned and property leased to public school board. |
| Xenia College | Xenia, Ohio | Transferred to Table VIII. |
| Blue Mountain University | La Grande, Oreg | No information received. |
| Monmouth College | Monmouth, Oreg | No information received. |
| Waynesburg College | Waynesburg, Pa | No information received. |
| Henderson Male and Female College | Henderson, Tex | Discontinued, college buildings and grounds being deeded to the State for free school purposes. |
| West Virginia College | Flemington, W. Va | No information received. |
| Whitman College and Seminary | Walla Walla, Wash. Ter. | Charter amended and name changed to Whitman College. |

TABLE X.—PART 1.—*Statistics of schools of science (mining, engineering, agriculture, &c.) endowed with the national land grant, for 1883–'84; from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education.*

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | President. | Preparatory department. | | | Scientific department. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Students. | | Corps of instruction. | | Students. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Instructors. | Male. | Female. | Resident professors and instructors. | Non-resident professors and lecturers. | Total number in regular course. | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. | | Number in partial course. | Number of graduate students. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 1 | State Agricultural and Mechanical College. | Auburn, Ala..... | 1872 | 1872 | Col. David F. Boyd ..... | 1 | 27 | .... | 10 | 0 | 99 | 40 | .... | 40 | .. | 8 | .... | 11 | .... | .... | 0 |
| 2 | Arkansas Industrial University.. | Fayetteville, Ark. | 1871 | 1871 | Col. George M. Edgar ..... | (a) | (a) | (a) | 2 | 0 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 0 |
| 3 | Colleges of Agriculture, Mechanics, Mining, Engineering, and Chemistry (University of California). | Berkeley, Cal ..... | 1868 | 1869 | William T. Reid, A. M. ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | a28 | a3 | 42 | 24 | ... | 5 | .... | 6 | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | 2 |
| 4 | State Agricultural College ..... | Fort Collins, Colo. | 1877 | 1879 | Charles L. Ingersoll, M. S.. | .... | 17 | 8 | 8 | .... | 36 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 16 | .... |
| 5 | Sheffield Scientific School of Yale College. | New Haven, Conn. | 1701 | 1847 | Rev. Noah Porter, D. D., LL. D. | 0 | 0 | 0 | (28) | | 201 | .... | .... | 84 | .... | 72 | .... | 45 | .... | 3 | 9 |
| 6 | Agricultural department of Delaware College. | Newark, Del..... | 1867 | 1870 | William H. Purnell, A. M., LL. D. | .... | .... | .... | (a) | ..... | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (a) | .... |
| 7 | State Agricultural College ..... | Lake City, Fla.... | ..... | (b) | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 8 | Georgia State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (University of Georgia).* | Athens, Ga ..... | 1872 | 1872 | Rev. P. H Mell, D. D., LL. D. (ex officio). | .... | .... | .... | 8 | ..... | 39 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 9 | Southwest Georgia Agricultural College (University of Georgia). | Cuthbert, Ga ..... | 1879 | 1879 | Benj. T. Hunter, A. M. .... | .... | 64 | 0 | 3 | ..... | 32 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... |
| 10 | North Georgia Agricultural College (University of Georgia). | Dahlonega, Ga.... | 1871 | 1873 | Hon. David W. Lewis..... | 3 | 110 | 30 | 2 | 10 | 65 | 20 | 9 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 75 | 0 |
| 11 | Middle Georgia Military and Agricultural College (University of Georgia). | Milledgeville, Ga. | 1879 | 1880 | Rev. W. F. Cook, D. D..... | 7 | 156 | 188 | 4 | ..... | 48 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 7 | .... | 1 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Reported with classical department (see Table IX).

*b* To be opened October, 1884.

TABLE X.—PART 1.—*Statistics of schools of science (mining, engineering, agriculture, &c.) endowed with the national land grant, for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Cont'd.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | President. | Preparatory department. | | | Scientific department. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Students. | | Corps of instruction. | | Students. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Instructors. | Male. | Female. | Resident professors and instructors. | Non-resident professors and lecturers. | Total number in regular course. | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. | | Number in partial course. | Number of graduate students. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 12 | South Georgia College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts (University of Georgia). | Thomasville, Ga .. | 1879 | 1879 | L. S. Macswain, A. M ..... | 1 | 100 | ... | 3 | ..... | 128 | 114 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... |
| 13 | Illinois Industrial University .... | Urbana, Ill ..... | 1867 | 1868 | Selim H. Peabody, PH. D., LL. D., regent. | 2 | 76 | 9 | 25 | ..... | 229 | 55 | 16 | 50 | 12 | 31 | 13 | 39 | 13 | 13 | 3 |
| 14 | Purdue University ..... ..... | La Fayette, Ind... | 1872 | 1874 | James H. Smart, A.M., LL.D. | 2 | 62 | 53 | 9 | ..... | 85 | 24 | 13 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 33 | 3 |
| 15 | Iowa Agricultural College ..... | Ames, Iowa..... | 1869 | 1869 | S. A. Knapp, LL. D ..... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | ..... | 231 | 79 | 11 | 58 | 8 | 29 | 14 | 26 | 6 | 18 | 3 |
| 16 | Kansas State Agricultural College | Manhattan, Kans. | 1863 | 1863 | George T. Fairchild, A. M.. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 391 | 173 | 82 | 55 | 37 | 16 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| 17 | Agricultural and Mechanical College of Kentucky. | Lexington, Ky.... | a1865 | a1866 | James K. Patterson, PH. D., F. R. H. S., F. S. A. | 4 | 64 | 6 | 11 | ..... | 143 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 18 | Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College. | Baton Rouge, La | 1853<br>1874 | 1860<br>1874 | Col. James W. Nicholson, A. M. | 5 | 53 | .... | 4 | 0 | 40 | 17 | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | ... | 0 | 1 |
| 19 | Maine State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts. | Orono, Me ..... | 1865 | 1868 | M. C. Fernald, A. M., PH. D.. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 76 | 25 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 0 |
| 20 | United States Naval Academy ... | Annapolis, Md ... | 0 | 1845 | Captain F. M. Ramsay, U. S. N., superintendent. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 247 | 121 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Maryland Agricultural College... | Agricultural College, Md. | 1856 | 1859 | Augustine J. Smith..... | .... | 10 | 0 | 5 | ..... | 36 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 22 | Massachusetts Agricultural College. | Amherst, Mass ... | 1863 | 1867 | James C. Greenough, M. A . | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 90 | 44 | .... | 22 | .... | 19 | .... | 5 | .... | 2 | 7 |
| 23 | Massachusetts Institute of Technology. | Boston, Mass ..... | 1861 | 1865 | Francis A. Walker, PH. D., LL. D. | b7 | b56 | .... | c49 | c2 | c272 | 145c | .... | c60 | c1 | c35 | c2 | c27 | c2 | 171c | c20 |
| 24 | Michigan State Agricultural College. | Agricultural College, Mich. | 1855 | 1857 | Theophilus C. Abbot, LL. D. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 177 | 56 | 1 | 56 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 30 | 1 | 5 | 4 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 | College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (University of Minnesota). | Minneapolis, Minn | 1868 | 1867 | William Watts Folwell, LL. D. | .... | (d) | (d) | (d) | (d) | (d) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (d) | .... |
| 26 | Agricultural and Mechanical College of the State of Mississippi. | Agricultural College, Miss. | 1878 | 1880 | Gen. Stephen D. Lee | 3 | 135 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 108 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 9 |
| 27 | Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College. | Rodney, Miss | 1871 | 1872 | John H. Burrus, M. A. | e4 | 125 | .... | .... | 0 | 16 | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | 2 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 0 |
| 28 | Missouri Agricultural and Mechanical College (University of Missouri). | Columbia, Mo. | 1870 | 1870 | Samuel S. Laws, A. M., M. D., LL. D., president; J. W. Sanborn, B. S., dean. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 29 | Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy (University of Missouri). | Rolla, Mo. | 1870 | 1871 | Samuel S. Laws, A. M., M. D., LL. D., president; Charles E. Wait, C. E., M. E., director. | 3 | 74 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 8 | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 0 |
| 30 | Industrial College of the University of Nebraska. | Lincoln, Nebr | 1869 | 1871 | Irving J. Manatt, PH. D., chancellor. | 7 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | College of Agriculture (University of Nevada). | Elko, Nev | ..... | 1874 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 32 | New Hampshire College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts. | Hanover, N. H. | 1868 | 1866 | George W. Nesmith, LL. D. | .... | .... | .... | 6 | ..... | 28 | 2 | .... | 8 | .... | 7 | .... | 11 | .... | .... | .... |
| 33 | Rutgers Scientific School (Rutgers College). | New Brunswick, N. J. | ..... | 1865 | Merrill Edwards Gates, PH. D., LL. D. | .... | .... | .... | (d18) | | 54 | 18 | .... | 18 | .... | 10 | .... | 8 | .... | 7 | (d) |
| 34 | Colleges of Engineering, Agriculture, Architecture, Mechanic Arts, &c. (Cornell University). | Ithaca, N. Y | 1865 | 1868 | Hon. Andrew D. White, LL. D. | 0 | 0 | 0 | d50 | d5 | (d) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (d) | (d) |
| 35 | United States Military Academy. | West Point, N. Y. | ..... | 1802 | Col. Wesley Merritt, bvt. maj. gen. U. S. A., superintendent. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 284 | 40 | .... | 84 | .... | 81 | .... | 79 | .... | .... | .... |
| 36 | Agricultural and Mechanical College (University of N. C.). | Chapel Hill, N. C | 1789 | 1875 | Hon. Kemp P. Battle, LL. D | .... | .... | .... | d12 | d1 | (d) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (d) | (d) |
| 37 | Ohio State University | Columbus, Ohio | 1870 | 1873 | William H. Scott | .... | 72 | 9 | 15 | 0 | 76 | 38 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 0 | .... | (d) |
| 38 | State Agricultural College | Corvallis, Oreg | 1872 | 1872 | B. L. Arnold, A. M. | 2 | 30 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 90 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 |
| 39 | Pennsylvania State College* | State College, Pa. | 1854 | 1859 | George W. Atherton, M. A. | 3 | 41 | 12 | 13 | 0 | 42 | 16 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 7 |
| 40 | Agricultural and scientific department (Brown University). | Providence, R. I | ..... | 1869 | Rev. E. G. Robinson, D. D., LL. D. | .... | .... | .... | (d) | (d) | (d) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 41 | South Carolina College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts (University of South Carolina). | Columbia, S. C. | f1801 | f1805 | John M. McBryde, LL. D. | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 0 | 50 | 30 | .... | 13 | .... | 6 | .... | 1 | .... | 15 | 4 |
| 42 | Claflin University and South Carolina Agricultural College and Mechanics' Institute. | Orangeburg, S. C | 1869<br>1872 | 1870<br>1874 | Rev. Edward Cooke, A. M., S. T. D. | (d) | (d) | (d) | 3 | ..... | 66 | 40 | .... | 10 | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | 0 |
| 43 | University of Tennessee; Tennessee Agricultural College.* | Knoxville, Tenn. | 1807<br>1869 | 1808<br>1869 | Rev. Thomas W. Humes, S. T. D. | (d) | (d) | 0 | (d) | 0 | (d) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 44 | State Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas. | College Station, Tex. | 1871 | 1876 | H. H. Dinwiddie, chairman of faculty. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 108 | 73 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

*From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

a As a department of Kentucky University; rechartered and reorganized in 1880.

b These figures are for the School of Mechanic Arts, a subsidiary school under the control of the corporation of the institute.

c These figures are for the School of Industrial Science only.

d Reported with classical department (see Table IX).

e For all departments.

f Of the University of South Carolina, of which the South Carolina College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts is a department; this department was organized in 1880, after the university had been in suspension for several years.

TABLE X.—PART 1.—*Statistics of schools of science (mining, engineering, agriculture, &c.) endowed with the national land grant, for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Cont'd.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | President. | Preparatory department. | | | Scientific department. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Students. | | Corps of instruction. | | Students. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Instructors. | Male. | Female. | Resident professors and instructors. | Non-resident professors and lecturers. | Total number in regular course. | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. | | Number in partial course. | Number of graduate students. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 45 | University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.* | Burlington, Vt.. | 1791<br>1865 | 1800<br>1865 | Rev. Matthew H. Buckham, D. D. | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... | ..... | 22 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 46 | Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College. | Blacksburg, Va... | 1872 | 1872 | Thomas N. Conrad, A. M... | 6 | 22 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 154 | 101 | .... | 38 | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 6 |
| 47 | Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute. | Hampton, Va..... | 1870 | 1868 | Gen. Samuel C. Armstrong, principal. | 19 | 189 | 98 | 36 | 3 | 295 | 91 | 88 | 39 | 41 | 24 | 12 | .... | .... | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | Agricultural department of West Virginia University. | Morgantown, W. Va. | 1867 | 1867 | William L. Wilson, A. M... | (a) | (a) | 0 | (a) | 0 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 |
| 49 | College of Arts (University of Wisconsin). | Madison, Wis..... | 1848 | 1849 | Rev. John Bascom, D. D., LL. D. | 0 | 0 | 0 | a31 | 0 | a118 | 37 | 8 | 21 | 2 | 23 | 4 | 20 | 3 | (a) | (a) |

*From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

a Reported with classical department (see Table IX).

TABLE X.—PART 1.—*Statistics of schools of science (mining, engineering, agriculture, &c.) endowed with the national land grant, for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Cont'd.

| Name. | Number of State scholarships. | Number of other free scholarships. | Number of years in full course of study. | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Libraries. | | | | Property, income, &c. | | | | | Date of next commencement. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | General library. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Number of volumes. | Number of pamphlets. | Increase in the last school year in books. | Number of volumes in society libraries. | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | Receipts for the last year from State appropriation. | |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| 1 State Agricultural and Mechanical College | 0 | 0 | 4 | 39 | $0 | 2,600 | 1,600 | 230 | 2,500 | $100,000 | $253,500 | $20,240 | ..... | $30,000 | June 24. |
| 2 Arkansas Industrial University | a1000 | ..... | 4 | 40 | 0 | (b) | ..... | (b) | ..... | *150,000 | *130,000 | *10,400 | *$1,500 | *7,500 | June 12. |
| 3 Colleges of Agriculture, Mechanics, Mining, Engineering, and Chemistry (University of California). | 0 | 0 | 4 | 42 | 0 | (b) | (b) | (b) | (b) | (b) | (b) | (b) | (b) | (b) | May 27. |
| 4 State Agricultural College | ..... | ..... | 4 | 36 | ..... | 500 | 400 | 100 | ..... | 75,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20,888 | June 11. |
| 5 Sheffield Scientific School of Yale College | ..... | ..... | 3 | 37 | 100, 150 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | *200,000 | *c665,000 | *d35,711 | *16,145 | ..... | June 23. |
| 6 Agricultural department of Delaware College. | b30 | ..... | 4 | 38 | 60 | (b) | (b) | (b) | (b) | (b) | (b) | (b) | ..... | 0 | June 17. |
| 7 State Agricultural College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 Georgia State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (University of Georgia).* | ..... | ..... | 4 | 48 | e15 | (b) | ..... | (b) | (b) | 50,000 | f212,202 | g16,954 | 0 | 0 | July 18. |
| 9 Southwest Georgia Agricultural College (University of Georgia). | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | e20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20,000 | (h) | (h) | e1,000 | ..... | June 24. |
| 10 North Georgia Agricultural College (University of Georgia). | 0 | 20 | 4 | 38 | e10 | 1,000 | 200 | 30 | 750 | 30,000 | h5,000 | h350 | 0 | i10,000 | June 10. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* In preparatory department.

*b* Reported with classical department (see Table IX).

*c* This includes a large amount of funds received from the estate of the late Joseph E. Sheffield, which funds will not be available to their full extent for several years to come.

*d* Income from all sources except tuition.

*e* Incidental fees; tuition is free.

*f* Entire proceeds of the sale of land scrip, the income of which, $16,954, is, by various acts of the legislature, divided between the State College at Athens and the branches at Cuthbert, Dahlonega, Milledgeville, and Thomasville.

*g* Entire income of public land scrip fund, which income is divided, as above stated, between the State College at Athens and the branches at Cuthbert, Dahlonega, Milledgeville, and Thomasville.

*h* See notes on these items given in above report of Georgia State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts.

*i* Special appropriation for completion of building.

TABLE X.—PART 1.—*Statistics of schools of science (mining, engineering, agriculture, &c.) endowed with the national land grant, for* 1883-'84, *&c.*—Cont'd.

| Name. | Number of State scholarships. | Number of other free scholarships. | Number of years in full course of study. | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Libraries. | | | | Property, income, &c. | | | | | Date of next commencement. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | General library. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Number of volumes. | Number of pamphlets. | Increase in the last school year in books. | Number of volumes in society libraries. | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | Receipts for the last year from State appropriation. | |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| 11 Middle Georgia Military and Agricultural College (University of Georgia). | ..... | ..... | 6 | 42 | $0 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $80,000 | (a) | (a) | ..... | b$4,000 | July 2. |
| 12 South Georgia College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts (University of Georgia). | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 0 | 100 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 8,000 | (a) | (a) | ..... | ..... | June 30. |
| 13 Illinois Industrial University | ..... | ..... | 4 | 36 | c22½ | 14,500 | 3,000 | 700 | ..... | 545,000 | $320,000 | $15,400 | c$9,837 | 24,000 | June 9. |
| 14 Purdue University | d184 | ..... | 4 | 38 | c14 | 2,730 | ..... | 404 | ..... | 300,000 | 340,000 | 17,000 | c1,508 | 20,000 | June. |
| 15 Iowa Agricultural College | ..... | ..... | 4 | 33 | 0 | 6,000 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 400,000 | 637,807 | 42,000 | 0 | 2,500 | Nov. 11. |
| 16 Kansas State Agricultural College | ..... | ..... | 4 | 37 | 0 | 5,007 | e1,300 | 1,026 | e300 | 145,000 | 474,305 | 32,638 | c580 | 10,500 | |
| 17 Agricultural and Mechanical College of Kentucky. | 400 | 0 | 4 | 38 | 20 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 300 | 100,000 | 165,000 | 9,900 | 1,900 | 16,500 | June 3. |
| 18 Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College. | 0 | 5 | 4 | 40 | 0 | f17,000 | f3,500 | 0 | f50 | f300,000 | f318,313 | f14,556 | 0 | f10,000 | July 4. |
| 19 Maine State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts. | 0 | 0 | 4 | 36 | 30 | 4,200 | 800 | 77 | 0 | 150,000 | 129,300 | 7,678 | 2,000 | 6,500 | June 24. |
| 20 United States Naval Academy | 0 | 0 | g4 | 32 | 0 | 23,026 | 369 | 729 | 0 | 1,357,390 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | June. |
| 21 Maryland Agricultural College | 0 | 0 | 4 | 36 | 50 | 2,500 | 500 | 100 | 1,000 | 100,000 | 112,500 | 7,000 | 4,500 | 0 | June. |
| 22 Massachusetts Agricultural College | 80 | 14 | 4 | 38 | 36 | 3,000 | ..... | 182 | 300 | 208,000 | 240,044 | 13,768 | 888 | 10,000 | June. |
| 23 Massachusetts Institute of Technology | 0 | 5 | 4 | 30 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | May. |
| 24 Michigan State Agricultural College | 0 | 0 | 4 | 36 | 0 | 6,429 | 855 | 144 | 700 | 350,000 | 382,684 | 26,787 | 0 | 32,178 | August. |
| 25 College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (University of Minnesota). | 0 | 0 | 4 | 38 | 0 | (f) | (f) | (f) | 0 | (f) | (f) | (f) | (f) | (f) | June 4. |
| 26 Agricultural and Mechanical College of the State of Mississippi. | ..... | ..... | 4 | 39 | h0 | 2,200 | ..... | ..... | 200 | 185,000 | 98,575 | 4,929 | ..... | i70,000 | June. |
| 27 Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College. | 0 | 0 | 4 | 39 | h0 | 947 | 98 | 0 | ..... | *43,000 | *113,575 | ..... | ..... | j11,000 | June 17. |
| 28 Missouri Agricultural and Mechanical College (University of Missouri). | ..... | ..... | 2 | 36 | 20 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 180,000 | 260,000 | 10,000 | 300 | (f) | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy (University of Missouri). | –0 | 0 | 3 | 36 | 20 | 1,700 | 900 | 14 | 0 | 46,630 | 55,000 | 3,397 | 1,072 | 7,500 | June. |
| 30 | Industrial College of the University of Nebraska. | ..... | ..... | 4 | 36 | 0 | (f) | ..... | (f) | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (f) | June 10. |
| 31 | College of Agriculture (University of Nevada). | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 32 | New Hampshire College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts. | 12 | 22 | 3§ | 38 | 30 | 1,500 | 500 | ..... | 500 | 70,000 | 80,000 | 4,800 | ..... | 2,000 | June 25. |
| 33 | Rutgers Scientific School (Rutgers College). | 40 | ..... | 4 | ..... | k75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 34 | College of Engineering, Agriculture, Architecture, Mechanic Arts, &c. (Cornell University). | f512 | ..... | 4 | 36 | k75 | (f) | (f) | (f) | 0 | (f) | (f) | (f) | (f) | 0 | June 18. |
| 35 | United States Military Academy | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 29,834 | 2,564 | 699 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | l318,658 | July 1. |
| 36 | Agricultural and Mechanical College (University of North Carolina). | f96 | f5 | 4 | 40 | m85 | (f) | (f) | (f) | (f) | (f) | (f) | (f) | (f) | (f) | June 4. |
| 37 | Ohio State University | ..... | ..... | 4 | 39 | 0 | 2,400 | ..... | 32 | ..... | 1,200,000 | 537,841 | 34,000 | 0 | 21,850 | June. |
| 38 | State Agricultural College | 60 | 0 | 6 | 40 | k6–15 | 400 | 800 | 100 | ..... | 15,000 | 75,000 | 6,000 | 1,200 | 2,500 | June 3. |
| 39 | Pennsylvania State College* | 50 | 0 | 4 | 40 | 0 | 3,500 | 1,000 | ..... | 2,350 | 451,616 | 500,000 | 30,000 | 0 | 0 | June 28. |
| 40 | Agricultural and scientific department (Brown University). | (n) | ..... | ..... | ..... | (n) | (f) | (f) | (f) | (f) | (f) | n50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 41 | South Carolina College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts (University of South Carolina). | ..... | 5 | 4 | 38 | 0 | 27,000 | 3,000 | 100 | 2,000 | 200,000 | 95,000 | 5,500 | 0 | 17,500 | June 24. |
| 42 | Claflin University and South Carolina Agricultural College and Mechanics' Institute. | ..... | ..... | 4 | 33 | 0 | (f) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12,000 | 95,750 | 5,600 | ..... | ..... | June 4. |
| 43 | University of Tennessee; Tennessee Agricultural College.* | f275 | ..... | 4 | 40 | 30 | (f) | (f) | (f) | (f) | (f) | f405,000 | f24,410 | (f) | 0 | June 20. |
| 44 | State Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas. | 0 | 0 | 3 | 39 | 0 | 1,200 | 300 | 20 | 150 | 230,000 | 209,000 | 14,280 | 0 | 30,000 | June 2. |
| 45 | University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.* | 0 | f17 | 4 | 38 | 45 | (f) | ..... | (f) | ..... | (f) | ..... | o8,130 | (f) | ..... | June 27. |
| 46 | Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College. | 200 | ..... | 4 | 42 | 0 | 1,500 | 500 | 1,500 | ..... | 150,000 | 350,000 | 21,000 | 0 | 0 | July 3. |
| 47 | Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute. | 0 | 52 | 3 | 37 | 0 | 2,690 | 300 | 247 | 0 | 450,000 | p77,899 | 4,671 | 0 | q11,463 | May. |
| 48 | Agricultural department of West Virginia University. | f65 | ..... | ..... | 41 | k24 | (f) | (f) | (f) | (f) | (f) | (f) | (f) | (f) | (f) | |
| 49 | College of Arts (University of Wisconsin) | 0 | f10 | 4 | 38 | 0 | (f) | (f) | (f) | 300 | (f) | (f) | (f) | (f) | (f) | June 24. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* See notes on these items given in above report of Georgia State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts.

*b* Includes $2,000 from the city.

*c* Incidental fees; tuition is free.

*d* Two students appointed by each of 92 counties under State law.

*e* Estimated.

*f* Reported with classical department (see Table IX).

*g* Also two years at sea.

*h* To residents of the State; $20 to others.

*i* For two years.

*j* Including interest on scrip.

*k* Free to State students.

*l* Congressional appropriation.

*m* Except to those receiving scholarships.

*n* The income of $50,000 which has accrued from the national grant is disbursed at the rate of $100 a scholarship annually, to the extent of the entire annual income, and aids about thirty students each year.

*o* Agricultural funds only; for university funds, see Table IX.

*p* Does not include amount arising from sale of congressional land grant.

*q* Income from land grant.

TABLE X.—PART 2.—*Statistics of schools and of collegiate departments of science (mining, engineering, &c.) not endowed with the national land grant, for 1883–'81; from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education.*

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | President. | Preparatory department. | | | Scientific department. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Students. | | Corps of instruction. | | Students. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Instructors. | Male. | Female. | Resident professors and instructors. | Non-resident professors and lecturers. | Total number in regular course. | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. | | Number in partial course. | Number of graduate students. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 1 | School of Practical, Civil, Mining, and Mechanical Engineering, Surveying, and Drawing. | San Francisco, Cal. (24 Post street). | ..... | 1862 | A. van der Naillen..... | 2 | 26 | 8 | (5) | | 48 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | .... |
| 2 | Department of Mining and Metallurgy (Colorado College). | Colorado Springs, Colo. | ..... | ..... | Rev. E. P. Tenney..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 3 | State School of Mines ..... | Golden, Colo..... | 1874 | 1874 | Regis Chauvenet ..... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 0 | 17 | 8 | 0 | 4 | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 27 | 0 |
| 4 | Storrs Agricultural School ..... | Mansfield, Conn .. | 1881 | 1881 | B. F. Koons, PH. B., M. A., principal. | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 0 | 24 | 14 | ... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 5 | Atlanta University *a*..... | Atlanta, Ga..... | ..... | ..... | Edmund A. Ware, A. M .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 6 | Chicago Manual Training School | Chicago, Ill., (cor. Michigan ave. and 12th st.). | ..... | 1884 | Henry H. Belfield, A. M., PH. D., director. | .... | .... | .... | 4 | ..... | 74 | 74 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 7 | Rose Polytechnic Institute..... | Terre Haute, Ind.. | 1874 | 1883 | Charles O. Thompson, A. M., PH. D. | .... | .... | .... | 8 | ..... | 45 | 16 | .... | 26 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 8 | Technical department, St. John's College. | Annapolis, Md.... | ..... | 1883 | Rev. John M. Leavitt, D.D. | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 9 | Baltimore Manual Training School. | Baltimore, Md. (Courtland st). | ..... | 1883 | Richard Grady, director .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 10 | College of Agriculture (Boston University). *b* | Boston, Mass ..... | ..... | ..... | James C. Greenough, A. M. | .... | .... | .... | (16) | | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 |
| 11 | School of All Sciences (Boston University). *c* | Boston, Mass ..... | 1869 | 1874 | William F. Warren, S.T. D., LL. D., president. | .... | .... | .... | (51) | | 78 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 12 | Lawrence Scientific School (Harvard University). | Cambridge, Mass . | 1042 | 1848 | Charles W. Eliot, LL. D., president; Henry L. Eastis, A. M., dean. | .... | .. | .... | 24 | ..... | 13 | 5 | .... | 2 | ... | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | 13 | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | Bussey Institution (Harvard University). | Jamaica Plain, Mass. | ..... | 1871 | Francis H. Storer, S. B., A. M., dean. | .... | .... | .... | 9 | ..... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 14 | Worcester County Free Institute of Industrial Science. | Worcester, Mass.. | 1865 | 1868 | Homer T. Fuller, A. M., PH. D., principal. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | ..... | 136 | 25 | .... | 50 | .... | 34 | .... | 27 | .... | .... | 1 |
| 15 | Department of Civil Engineering (University of Michigan). | Ann Arbor, Mich | ..... | ..... | James B. Angell, LL. D.... | .... | .... | .... | (*d*) | ..... | (*d*) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 16 | Manual Training School of Washington University. | St. Louis, Mo..... | ..... | 1880 | Rev. Wm. G. Eliot, D. D., chancellor; Calvin M. Woodward, PH. D., director. | 13 | 196 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 17 | Polytechnic School of Washington University. | St. Louis, Mo..... | 1855 | 1857 | Rev. Wm. G. Eliot, D. D., chancellor; C. M. Woodward, PH. D., dean. | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | 10 | ..... | 60 | 29 | .... | 16 | .... | 6 | .... | 9 | .... | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Chandler Scientific Department of Dartmouth College. | Hanover, N. H.... | ..... | 1852 | Rev. Samuel C. Bartlett, D. D., LL. D. | .... | .... | .... | 11 | ..... | 68 | 20 | .... | 22 | .... | 18 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... |
| 19 | Thayer School of Civil Engineering (Dartmouth College). | Hanover, N. H.... | ..... | 1871 | Rev. Samuel C. Bartlett, D. D., LL. D. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 7 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 20 | Stevens Institute of Technology*. | Hoboken, N. J.... | 1870 | 1871 | Henry Morton, PH. D ..... | (*f*) | (*f*) | .... | 8 | 3 | 149 | 45 | .... | 43 | .... | 43 | .... | 18 | .... | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | John C. Green School of Science (College of New Jersey). | Princeton, N. J ... | 1746 | 1873 | Rev. James McCosh, D.D., LL. D. | .... | .... | .... | 24 | 0 | 80 | 30 | .... | 24 | .... | 12 | .... | 14 | .... | 6 | 0 |
| 22 | Cooper Union Free Night Schools of Science and Art. | New York, N. Y.. | 1857 | 1859 | George W. Plympton, A. M., C. E., director. | .... | .... | .... | 22 | 3 | 3,281 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 23 | School of Mines of Columbia College.* | New York, N. Y .. | 1754 | 1864 | Frederick A. P. Barnard, S. T. D., LL. D., L. H. D. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 261 | 77 | .... | 76 | .... | 72 | .... | 36 | .... | 0 | 3 |
| 24 | Scientific department, University of the City of New York.* | New York, N. Y .. | 1830 | 1871 | Rev. John Hall, D. D., chancellor ad interim. | 0 | 0 | 0 | (*g*) | 0 | (*g*) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 25 | Hebrew Technical Institute..... | New York, N. Y. (129 Crosby st.). | ..... | 1884 | M. A. Kurshudt, sec'y ... | .... | 44 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 26 | School of Civil Engineering of Union College. | Schenectady, N. Y. | 1795 | 1845 | Rev. E. N. Potter, D. D., LL. D. | .... | .... | .... | 10 | ..... | 44 | 12 | .... | 14 | .... | 5 | .... | 13 | .... | .... | .... |
| 27 | Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute* | Troy, N. Y... .... | 1826 | 1824 | Hon. James Forsyth, LL. D. | .... | .... | .... | 15 | ..... | 159 | 83 | .... | 29 | .... | 30 | .... | 17 | .... | 19 | .... |
| 28 | Industrial and Art School of the Ohio Mechanics' Institute. | Cincinnati, Ohio .. | ..... | 1856 | John B. Heich, principal.. | .... | .... | .... | 12 | ..... | 428 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 29 | Case School of Applied Science .. | Cleveland, Ohio... | 1880 | 1881 | John N. Stockwell, PH. D . | .... | .... | .... | 6 | ..... | 25 | 10 | .... | 9 | .... | 6 | .... | .. | .... | 12 | .... |
| 30 | School of Engineering and Chemistry (Western University of Pennsylvania). | Allegheny, Pa .... | ..... | 1882 | Rev. Henry M. McCracken, D. D. | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 3 | 19 | 11 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 20 | 2 |
| 31 | Industrial School for Miners and Mechanics. | Drifton, Pa ..... | 0 | 1879 | Oswald J. Heinrich, principal. | .... | 29 | .... | 2 | 0 | 81 | 11 | .... | 20 | .... | 24 | .... | 26 | .... | .... | .... |
| 32 | Pardee Scientific Department in Lafayette College. | Easton, Pa..... | 1826 | 1866 | Rev. James H. Mason Knox, D. D. | 0 | 0 | 0 | *g*21 | *g*2 | 116 | 36 | .... | 38 | .... | 32 | .... | 10 | .... | 11 | 6 |
| 33 | Franklin Institute* ..... | Philadelphia, Pa.. | 1824 | 1824 | William P. Tatham..... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Atlanta University, although not founded under the act of Congress establishing agricultural colleges, receives an annual appropriation of $8,000 from the legislature of the State of Georgia under an act of 1874, entitled "An act equitably to adjust the claims of the colored people to a share of the agricultural land scrip."

*b* The place of this college is supplied by the Massachusetts Agricultural College at Amherst. Each successful candidate is allowed, on entering the college, to matriculate also in Boston University, and at graduation may receive his degree at the hands of the university, with a diploma entitling him to the relation and privileges of its alumni.

*c* A department for elective graduate study only.

*d* Included in the report of the department of literature, science, and the arts (see Table IX).

*e* The Manual Training School of Washington University (Table X) and Smith Academy (Table VII) are both preparatory to this school.

*f* See report of Stevens High School (Table VII).

*g* Reported with classical department (see Table IX).

TABLE X.—PART 2.—*Statistics of schools and of collegiate departments of science (mining, engineering, &c.) not endowed, &c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | President. | Preparatory department. | | | Scientific department. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Instructors. | Students. | | Corps of instruction. | | Students. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Resident professors and instructors. | Non-resident professors and lecturers. | Total number in regular course. | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. | | Number in partial course. | Number of graduate students. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 34 | Spring Garden Institute*a | Philadelphia, Pa. | 1851 | 1852 | John Baird | 4 | 158 | .... | 1 | 2 | 14 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 35 | Towne Scientific School, University of Pennsylvania. | Philadelphia, Pa. | 1755 | 1872 | William Pepper, M. D., LL. D. (ex officio). | .... | .... | .... | (*b*31) | | 201 | 144*c* | .... | 31 | .... | 6 | .... | 20 | .... | *d*58 | .... |
| 36 | Wagner Free Institute of Science. | Philadelphia, Pa. | 1855 | 1847 | William Wagner, LL. D. | .... | .... | .... | 9 | ..... | 1,500 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 37 | Schools of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, Mining, and Metallurgy (Lehigh University). | South Bethlehem, Pa. | ..... | ..... | Robert A. Lamberton, LL. D. | 0 | 0 | 0 | *e*22 | *e*1 | 147 | 67 | .... | 37 | .... | 20 | .... | 23 | .... | 7 | 13 |
| 38 | Science department of Swarthmore College *f* | Swarthmore, Pa. | ..... | ..... | Edward H. Magill, A. M. | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 39 | Lewis College | Northfield, Vt | 1834 | 1834 | Col. Charles H. Lewis, LL. D. | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 4 | 27 | 10 | .... | 11 | .... | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 40 | School of Civil and Military Engineering (Washington and Lee University). | Lexington, Va | 1782 | ..... | Gen. G. W. C. Lee | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 0 | 65 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 41 | Virginia Military Institute | Lexington, Va | 1839 | 1839 | Francis H. Smith, LL. D. | .... | .... | .... | 8 | ..... | 143 | 56 | .... | 42 | .... | 25 | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... |
| 42 | New Market Polytechnic Institute. | Nemarket, Va | 1870 | 1870 | Prof. Joseph Salyards, A. M. | 3 | 12 | .... | 3 | ..... | 37 | 12 | .... | 12 | .... | 10 | .... | 3 | .... | 0 | 0 |
| 43 | Scientific department, University of Virginia. | University of Virginia, Va. | 1819 | 1825 | James F. Harrison, M. D., chairman of faculty. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | *g*25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* This report embraces only the mechanical handiwork schools and schools of steam engineering.

*b* Faculties of arts, of science, and of finance and economy.

*c* Includes students of the first two years.

*d* Includes twenty students in the Wharton School of Finance and Economy.

*e* Reported with classical department (see Table IX).

*f* See full report of Swarthmore College (Table IX).

*g* In departments of engineering and agriculture.

TABLE X.—PART 2.—*Statistics of schools and of collegiate departments of science (mining, engineering, &c.) not endowed, &c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Number of State scholarships. | Number of other free scholarships. | Number of years in full course of study. | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Libraries. | | | | Property, income, &c. | | | | | Date of next commencement. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | General library. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Number of volumes. | Number of pamphlets. | Increase in the last school year in books. | Number of volumes in society libraries. | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | Receipts for the last year from State appropriation. | |
| | 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| 1 | School of Practical, Civil, Mining, and Mechanical Engineering, Surveying, and Drawing. | .... | .... | 1-2 | 52 | $200 | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 2 | Department of Mining and Metallurgy (Colorado College). | .... | .... | ..... | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 3 | State School of Mines | 0 | 0 | 4 | 40 | 0 | 340 | 185 | 25 | ..... | $30,000 | ..... | ..... | $0 | $21,000 | June. |
| 4 | Storrs Agricultural School | .... | .... | 2 | 36 | 25 | 680 | 75 | 529 | ..... | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | 500 | 10,000 | June 24. |
| 5 | Atlanta University *a* | (*b*) | .... | ..... | ..... | (*b*) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (*c*) | |
| 6 | Chicago Manual Training School | .... | .... | 3 | 40 | 30,40,50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 25. |
| 7 | Rose Polytechnic Institute | .... | .... | 4 | 38 | *d*0 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 154,000 | *e*$500,000 | $30,000 | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 8 | Technical department, St. John's College | .... | .... | 4 | 40 | 75–90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 9 | Baltimore Manual Training School | .... | .... | 3 | ..... | *f*50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 10 | College of Agriculture (Boston University) *g* | .... | .... | 4 | 38 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 11 | School of All Sciences (Boston University) *h* | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |

*a* Atlanta University, although not founded under the act of Congress establishing agricultural colleges, receives an annual appropriation of $8,000 from the legislature of Georgia under an act of 1874, entitled "An act equitably to adjust the claims of the colored people to a share of the agricultural land scrip."

*b* The university is bound to receive, free of charge for tuition, one pupil for each member of the house of representatives.

*c* Reported with classical department (see Table IX).

*d* To residents of Vigo County, Indiana; $75 a year to others.

*e* An estimate of the original endowment of the school.

*f* To non-resident pupils.

*g* The place of this college is supplied by the Massachusetts Agricultural College at Amherst. Each successful candidate is allowed on entering the college to matriculate also in Boston University, and at graduation may receive his degree at the hands of the university, with a diploma entitling him to the relation and privileges of its alumni.

*h* A department for elective graduate study only.

TABLE X.—PART 2.—*Statistics of schools and of collegiate departments of science (mining, engineering, &c.) not endowed, &c.*—Continued.

| Name. | Number of State scholarships. | Number of other free scholarships. | Number of years in full course of study. | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Libraries. | | | | Property, income, &c. | | | | | Date of next commencement. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | General library. | | | Number of volumes in society libraries. | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | Receipts for the last year from State appropriation. | |
| | | | | | | Number of volumes. | Number of pamphlets. | Increase in the last school year in books. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| 12 Lawrence Scientific School (Harvard University) | .... | *a*4 | 1, 4 | 38 | $150 | 2,400 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | $765,573 | $42,792 | $4,080 | ..... | June 24. |
| 13 Bussey Institution (Harvard University) | .... | .... | ..... | 38 | 150 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 209,479 | 5,956 | 870 | ..... | June 24. |
| 14 Worcester County Free Institute of Industrial Science | 20 | 3 | 3, 3½ | 42 | *b*150 | 1,306 | 1,000 | 80 | ..... | $165,000 | 430,000 | 22,000 | 6,500 | ..... | June 25. |
| 15 Department of Civil Engineering (University of Michigan). | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | (*c*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | ..... | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | June 25. |
| 16 Manual Training School of Washington University | .... | .... | ..... | 40 | 60–100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 17 Polytechnic School of Washington University | 0 | 7 | 4 | 39 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | $0 | June 13. |
| 18 Chandler Scientific Department of Dartmouth College | .... | .... | 4 | 37 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 10,000 | 120,000 | 7,000 | 2,000 | ..... | June 25. |
| 19 Thayer School of Civil Engineering (Dartmouth College). | .... | .... | 2 | 34 | 60 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 55,000 | 3,600 | 540 | ..... | |
| 20 Stevens Institute of Technology* | .... | 17 | 4 | ..... | *e*150 | 5,000 | 1,000 | 100 | .... | 300,000 | 500,000 | 30,000 | 17,100 | 0 | June 14. |
| 21 John C. Green School of Science (College of New Jersey) | 0 | 0 | 4 | 37 | 120 | (*d*) | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,000 | 0 | June 17. |
| 22 Cooper Union Free Night Schools of Science and Art | .... | .... | 5 | 20 | ..... | 19,000 | ..... | 800 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 23 School of Mines of Columbia College* | 0 | 0 | 4 | 37 | 200 | 8,400 | ..... | ..... | 0 | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | 44,445 | 0 | June 13. |
| 24 Scientific department, University of the City of New York.* | .... | .... | 4 | 38 | 0 | (*d*) | ..... | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | 0 | 0 | June 21. |
| 25 Hebrew Technical Institute | .... | .... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 26 School of Civil Engineering of Union College | .... | .... | 4 | 39 | 120 | (*d*) | (*d*) | ..... | ..... | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | ..... | June 24. |
| 27 Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute* | .... | .... | 4 | 38 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 13. |
| 28 Industrial and Art School of the Ohio Mechanics' Institute. | .... | .... | ½ | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 29 Case School of Applied Science | .... | 12 | 4 | 37 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 1,250,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 30 School of Engineering and Chemistry (Western University of Pennsylvania). | 0 | 0 | 4 | 40 | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | June 18. |
| 31 Industrial School for Miners and Mechanics | .... | .... | 3 | 47 | 0 | 1,500 | ..... | 80 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Aug. |
| 32 Pardee Scientific Department in Lafayette College | 0 | 0 | 4 | 37 | 45–75 | (*d*) | ..... | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | 0 | June. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 33 | Franklin Institute* | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16,000 | 10,000 | 600 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| 34 | Spring Garden Institute *f** | ... | ... | 2 | 30 | 10 | 12,000 | ... | 2,000 | ... | 60,000 | ... | ... | 782 | ... | | Apr. 20. |
| 35 | Towne Scientific School, University of Pennsylvania | ... | *10 | 5 | 37 | 150,200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | ... | | |
| 36 | Wagner Free Institute of Science | 0 | 0 | ... | 32 | 0 | 18,500 | ... | ... | ... | 351,000 | 250,000 | ... | 0 | 0 | | June 25. |
| 37 | Schools of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, Mining, and Metallurgy (Lehigh University). | ... | ... | 4,5 | 41 | 0 | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | ... | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | 0 | 0 | | |
| 38 | Science department of Swarthmore College *g* | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| 39 | Lewis College | ... | ... | 4 | 37 | *h*68 | 3,000 | ... | ... | ... | 20,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | June 18. |
| 40 | School of Civil and Military Engineering (Washington and Lee University). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| 41 | Virginia Military Institute | 50 | ... | 4 | 40 | 100 | 5,000 | 2,000 | 200 | 300 | 250,000 | 20,000 | 1,200 | 7,000 | 30,000 | | |
| 42 | New Market Polytechnic Institute | 0 | 0 | 4 | 36 | 12–45 | 240 | 0 | 8 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 1,000 | ... | | May 29. |
| 43 | Scientific department, University of Virginia | (*i*) | 5 | ... | 40 | *i*50–150 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* There are also scholarships in the scientific school, not exceeding eight at any one time, of the annual value of $150 for graduates of the State normal schools.

*b* Free to residents of Worcester County.

*c* For residents of Michigan, $20; for non-residents, $30.

*d* Reported with classical department (see Table IX).

*e* To residents of New Jersey; $225 to others.

*f* This report embraces only the mechanical handiwork schools and schools of steam engineering.

*g* See full report of Swarthmore College (Table IX).

*h* Includes incidentals.

*i* All State students over 16 years old admitted free to academic schools.

MEMORANDUM.—Michigan State Agricultural College, Lansing, Mich.; post office is now Agricultural College, an office recently established.

TABLE XI.—*Statistics of schools of theology for* 1883-'84; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education.*

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Denomination. | President. | Corps of instruction. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Resident professors and instructors. | Non-resident professors and lecturers. | Endowed professorships. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 | Alabama Baptist Normal and Theological School* | Selma, Ala | 1881 | 1878 | Baptist | Rev. W. H. McAlpine | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 2 | Theological department of Talladega College | Talladega, Ala | 1869 | 1872 | Congregational | Rev. Henry S. DeForest, D. D | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Institute for Training Colored Ministers | Tuscaloosa, Ala | 0 | 1876 | O. S. Presb. So | Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| 4 | Pacific Theological Seminary | Oakland, Cal | 1869 | 1869 | Congregational | Rev. J. A. Benton, D. D., senior professor. | 3 | 8 | 2 |
| 5 | San Francisco Theological Seminary* | San Francisco, Cal | 1871 | 1871 | Presbyterian | Rev. W. A. Scott, D. D., LL. D | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| 6 | St. Thomas Theological Seminary | San José, Cal | ..... | 1883 | Roman Catholic | Very Rev. John Francis Regis Pestre, D. D., S. M., superior. | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| 7 | Franciscan College* | Santa Barbara, Cal | ..... | 1868 | Roman Catholic | Very Rev. J. M. Romo, O. S. F., guardian | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| 8 | Iliff School of Divinity (University of Denver) | Denver, Colo | ..... | ..... | Meth. Episcopal | Rev. David H. Moore, A. M., D. D., chancellor of university. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 | Matthews Hall | Denver, Colo | ..... | 1872 | Prot. Episcopal | Rt. Rev. John F. Spalding, D. D | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| 10 | Theological Institute of Connecticut | Hartford, Conn | 1834 | 1833 | Congregational | Rev. William Thompson, D. D., dean | 7 | ..... | 4 |
| 11 | Theological department of Yale College | New Haven, Conn | 1701 | 1822 | Congregational | Rev. Noah Porter, D. D., LL. D | (14) | | 6 |
| 12 | Atlanta Baptist Seminary | Atlanta, Ga | 1879 | 1870 | Baptist | Rev. Joseph T. Robert, LL. D. *a* | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 | Gammon Theological School (Clark University) | Atlanta, Ga | ..... | 1883 | Meth. Episcopal | Rev. Wilbur P. Thirkield, dean | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 14 | The Paine Institute | Augusta, Ga | 1883 | 1884 | Meth. Epis. So | Dr. Morgan Callaway | *b*3 | ..... | ..... |
| 15 | Theological department of Mercer University* | Macon, Ga | ..... | ..... | Baptist | Rev. Archibald J. Battle, D. D | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 16 | Theological department of Blackburn University* | Carlinville, Ill | 1857 | 1859 | Presbyterian | Rev. E. L. Hurd, D. D | 9 | ..... | 1 |
| 17 | Chicago Theological Seminary | Chicago, Ill | 1855 | 1858 | Congregational | Rev. G. S. F. Savage, D. D., secretary | 8 | 0 | *c*7 |
| 18 | German Theological Seminary* | Chicago, Ill. (393 Lincoln avenue). | ..... | 1881 | Evan. Lutheran | Rev. E. F. Giese, A. M | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 19 | Presbyterian Theological Seminary of the Northwest.* | Chicago, Ill | 1856 | 1859 | Presbyterian | Edward L. Curtis, A. B., librarian | 5 | ..... | 4 |
| 20 | Bible department of Eureka College | Eureka, Ill | 1855 | 1864 | Christian | J. M. Allen, A. M., president of college | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 21 | Garrett Biblical Institute | Evanston, Ill | 1853 | 1856 | Meth. Episcopal | Rev. William X. Ninde, D. D | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| 22 | Theological department of German-English College | Galena, Ill | 1881 | 1868 | Ger. Meth. Epis | Rev. Emil Uhl | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 23 | Theological department of Lombard University | Galesburg, Ill | ..... | 1881 | Universalist | Rev. Nehemiah White, PH. D | 5 | 2 | ..... |
| 24 | Swedish-American Ansgari College and Missionary Institute. | Knoxville, Ill | 1875 | 1875 | Non-sect | John Gustavo Princell | 3 | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 | Theological department of McKendree College | Lebanon, Ill | ..... | ..... | Meth. Episcopal | Rev. William F. Swahlen, A. M., PH. D. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 26 | Wartburg Seminary* | Mendota, Ill | 1875 | 1853 | Evan. Lutheran | Rev. Sigmund Fritschel, D. D | 3 | ..... | 1 |
| 27 | Baptist Union Theological Seminary | Morgan Park, Ill | 1864 | 1867 | Baptist | Rev. G. W. Northrup, D. D., LL. D. | 8 | 3 | ..... |
| 28 | Union Biblical Institute* | Naperville, Ill | .... | ..... | Ev. Association. | Rev. R. Yeakel | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| 29 | Jubilee College *d* | Robin's Nest, Ill | 1847 | 1840 | Prot. Episcopal. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 30 | Augustana Theological Seminary | Rock Island, Ill. | 1865 | 1863 | Evan. Lutheran | Rev. Tuvey N. Hasselquist, D. D | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Concordia Seminary | Springfield, Ill. | 1879 | 1874 | Evan. Lutheran | Prof. A. Craemer | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| 32 | Wheaton Theological Seminary | Wheaton, Ill | 1880 | 1881 | Wes. Methodist | Lemuel N. Stratton | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| 33 | School of Theology of De Pauw University | Greencastle, Ind | 1837 | 1837 | Meth. Epis | Rev. Alexander Martin, D. D., LL. D. | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| 34 | Berean department of Union Christian College | Merom, Ind | ..... | 1879 | Christian | Rev. Elisha Mudge | 8 | 2 | 4 |
| 35 | St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary | St. Meinrad, Ind | 0 | 1860 | Roman Catholic. | Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O. S. B., abbot. | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Norwegian-Danish Augustana Seminary | Beloit, Iowa | ..... | 1874 | Lutheran | Rev. D. Lysnes, senior professor | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 37 | Theological department of Griswold College | Davenport, Iowa | 1859 | 1860 | Prot. Episcopal. | Rt. Rev. William Stevens Perry, D. D., LL. D. | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| 38 | German Presbyterian Theological School of the Northwest. | Dubuque, Iowa | 1871 | 1856 | Presbyterian | Rev. Ambrose C. Smith, president board of directors. | 3 | ..... | 2 |
| 39 | German College | Mt. Pleasant, Iowa | 1873 | 1873 | Ger. Meth. Epis. | Rev. William Baleke, A. M | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| 40 | Bible department of Oskaloosa College* | Oskaloosa, Iowa | 1857 | 1872 | Christian | G. H. Laughlin, A. M | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 41 | Danville Theological Seminary *e* | Danville, Ky | 1854 | 1853 | Presbyterian | Rev. S. Yerkes, D. D., senior professor | 3 | 0 | 4 |
| 42 | College of the Bible | Lexington, Ky | 1865 | 1865 | Christian | Robert Graham, A. M. | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 43 | Preston Park Theological Seminary | Louisville, Ky | ..... | 1870 | Roman Catholic. | Very Rev. George McCloskey | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 44 | Southern Baptist Theological Seminary | Louisville, Ky | 1876 | 1859 | Baptist | Rev. James P. Boyce, D. D., LL. D., chairman. | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| 45 | Theological department of State University | Louisville, Ky | 1865 | 1879 | Baptist | Rev. Wm. J. Simmons, D. D | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 46 | Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Kentucky. *f* | ——, Ky | 1834 | 1833 | Prot. Episcopal. | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 47 | Gilbert Haven School of Theology (New Orleans University). | New Orleans, La | ..... | ..... | Meth. Episcopal. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 48 | Theological department of Leland University* | New Orleans, La | ..... | ..... | Baptist | Rev. James F. Morton | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 49 | Theological department of Straight University | New Orleans, La | 1869 | 1870 | Congregational. | Rev. Walter S. Alexander, D. D | 1 | ..... | 0 |
| 50 | Bangor Theological Seminary | Bangor, Me | 1814 | 1816 | Congregational | Rev. Levi L. Paine, D. D. | 5 | ..... | 4 |
| 51 | Bates College Theological School | Lewiston, Me | ..... | 1870 | Free Will Bapt | Rev. Oren B. Cheney, D. D. | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| 52 | Centenary Biblical Institute | Baltimore, Md. (cor. Fulton st. and Edmonson ave.). | 1867 | 1872 | Meth. Episcopal. | Rev. W. Maslin Frysinger, D. D | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 53 | Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University. | Baltimore, Md | 1860 | 1791 | Roman Catholic | Very Rev. A. Magnien, S. S., D. D | 8 | ..... | ..... |
| 54 | Theological department of Mt. St. Mary's College. | Emmittsburg, Md. | 1828 | 1808 | Roman Catholic. | Very Rev. William Byrne, D. D., V. G | 37 | 0 | 15 |
| 55 | Scholasticate of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Mt. St. Clement. | Ilchester, Md | ..... | 1868 | Roman Catholic | Rev. George Ruland, C. SS. R | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| 56 | Westminster Theological Seminary | Westminster, Md | 1884 | 1882 | Meth. Protestant | Rev. Thomas H. Lewis | 5 | 7 | 1 |
| 57 | Andover Theological Seminary | Andover, Mass | 1807 | 1808 | Congregational. | Rev. Egbert C. Smyth, D. D | 9 | 5 | 9 |
| 58 | Boston University School of Theology | Boston, Mass | 1869 | 1847 | Meth. Episcopal. | William F. Warren, S. T. D., LL. D. | 11 | ..... | ..... |
| 59 | Divinity School of Harvard University | Cambridge, Mass | 1650 | 1819 | Non-sect | Charles W. Eliot, LL. D., president; Rev. Charles C. Everett, D. D., dean. | (9) | | 6 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Died March 5, 1884.
*b* For all departments.
*c* Partially endowed.
*d* All instruction suspended for some years; the college exists only in name and in the possession of its library and buildings.
*e* This seminary is in a state of partial suspension; the statistics given are those from the report for 1882–'83.
*f* This institution exists only in name and in the possession of a valuable library and productive funds.

TABLE XI.—*Statistics of schools of theology for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Denomination. | President. | Corps of instruction. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Resident professors and instructors. | Non-resident professors and lecturers. | Endowed professorships. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 60 | Episcopal Theological School | Cambridge, Mass | 1867 | 1867 | Prot. Episcopal | Rev. George Zabriskie Gray, D.D., dean. | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| 61 | Tufts College Divinity School | College Hill, Mass | 1852 | 1869 | Universalist | Rev. Elmer H. Capen, D. D | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| 62 | Newton Theological Institution | Newton Centre, Mass | 1826 | 1825 | Baptist | Rev. Alvah Hovey, D. D., LL. D | 6 | 2 | ..... |
| 63 | New Church Theological School | Waltham, Mass | 0 | 1866 | New Church | Rev. John Worcester | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| 64 | School of Theology (Adrian College) | Adrian, Mich | 1859 | 1878 | Meth. Protestant | D. S. Stephens, M. A | 4 | ..... | 1 |
| 65 | Theological department of Hillsdale College | Hillsdale, Mich | 1855 | 1873 | Free Will Bapt | Rev. DeW. C. Durgin, D. D | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 66 | Seabury Divinity School | Faribault, Minn | 1860 | 1860 | Prot. Episcopal. | Rt. Rev. Henry B. Whipple, D. D | 6 | ..... | 2 |
| 67 | Augsburg Seminary* | Minneapolis, Minn | 1874 | 1869 | Lutheran | Prof. Georg Sverdrup | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| 68 | Red Wing Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran Seminary. | Red Wing, Minn | 1879 | 1879 | Ev. Lutheran | A. Weenass | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| 69 | St. John's Seminary* | St. Joseph, Minn | 1857 | 1857 | Roman Catholic. | Rt. Rev. Abbot A. Edelbrock, O. S. B | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 70 | Jackson College | Jackson, Miss | 0 | 1877 | Baptist | Rev. Charles Ayer | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| 71 | St. Vincent's College and Theological Seminary* | Cape Girardeau, Mo | 1843 | 1844 | Roman Catholic | Rev. John W. Hickey, C. M | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| 72 | Jeremiah Vardeman School of Theology in William Jewell College. | Liberty, Mo | 1849 | 1868 | Baptist | Rev. W. R. Rothwell, A. M., D. D | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 73 | Concordia College (Seminary) | St. Louis, Mo | 1853 | 1839 | Ev. Lutheran | Rev. C. F. W. Walther, D. D | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| 74 | Theological department of Central Wesleyan College. | Warrenton, Mo | 1864 | 1864 | Meth. Episcopal. | Rev. H. A. Koch, D. D | 8 | 0 | 2 |
| 75 | German Congregational Theological Seminary | Crete, Nebr | 1882 | 1878 | German Cong | Rev. William Suess, chairman | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| 76 | Theological Institute | Santee Agency, Nebr | ..... | ..... | Congregational | Alfred L. Riggs, principal | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| 77 | German Theological School of Newark, N. J | Bloomfield, N. J | 1871 | 1869 | Presbyterian | Rev. Charles E. Knox, D D | 6 | ..... | a1 |
| 78 | Drew Theological Seminary | Madison, N. J | 1867 | 1867 | Meth. Episcopal. | Rev. Henry A. Buttz, D. D | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| 79 | Theological Seminary of the Reformed (Dutch) Church in America. | New Brunswick, N. J | 1784 | 1785 | Ref. Dutch | Rev. Samuel M. Woodbridge, D. D., LL. D., dean. | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| 80 | Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church. | Princeton, N. J | 1822 | 1812 | Presbyterian | Rev. William Henry Green, D. D., LL. D., senior professor. | 10 | 1 | 7 |
| 81 | Diocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception. | South Orange, N. J | 0 | 1856 | Roman Catholic. | Very Rev. William P. Salt, A. M., director. | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 82 | St. Bonaventure's Seminary | Allegany, N. Y | 1875 | 1859 | Roman Catholic. | Very Rev. Father Theophilus Pospisilik, O. S. F. | 8 | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 83 | Auburn Theological Seminary | Auburn, N. Y. | 1820 | 1821 | Presbyterian | Rev. Samuel M. Hopkins, D. D., senior professor. | 6 | ..... | 5 |
| 84 | Canton Theological School | Canton, N. Y. | 1858 | 1858 | Universalist | Rev. Isaac Morgan Atwood, D. D. | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 85 | Hamilton Theological Seminary* | Hamilton, N. Y. | 1819 | 1820 | Baptist | Rev. Ebenezer Dodge, D. D., LL. D | 5 | 1 | ..... |
| 86 | Hartwick Seminary, theological department | Hartwick Seminary, N. Y. | 1816 | 1815 | Lutheran | Rev. James Pitcher, A. M., principal | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 87 | Newburgh Theological Seminary *b* | Newburgh, N. Y. | 1836 | 1805 | United Presb | J. G. D. Findley, librarian | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 88 | General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church. | New York, N. Y. | 1822 | 1820 | Prot. Episcopal | Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D. D., dean | 6 | ..... | 3 |
| 89 | Union Theological Seminary | New York, N. Y. (1200 Park ave.). | 1839 | 1836 | Presbyterian | Rev. R. D. Hitchcock, D. D., LL. D | 7 | ..... | 6 |
| 90 | Rochester Theological Seminary | Rochester, N. Y. | 1850 | 1851 | Baptist | Rev. Augustus H. Strong, D. D | c10 | ..... | 6 |
| 91 | Christian Biblical Institute | Stanfordville, N. Y. | 1870 | 1870 | Christian | Rev. J. B. Weston, A. M., D. D | 3 | 4 | ..... |
| 92 | Seminary of Our Lady of Angels | Suspension Bridge, N. Y. | 1883 | 1856 | Roman Catholic | Very Rev. Patrick V. Kavanagh, C. M | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 93 | St. Joseph's Provincial Seminary | Troy, N. Y. | ..... | 1864 | Roman Catholic | Very Rev. Henry Gabriels, D. D | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| 94 | Theological department of Biddle University | Charlotte, N. C. | 1877 | 1868 | Presbyterian | Rev. Stephen Mattoon, D. D | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 95 | Theological department of Concordia College | Conover, N. C. | ..... | 1882 | Lutheran | Rev. P. C. Henkel, D. D., senior professor. | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 96 | Theological department of Shaw University* | Raleigh, N. C. | 1874 | 1865 | Baptist | Rev. H. M. Tupper, A. M | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| 97 | Theological department of Trinity College | Trinity, N. C. | 1852 | 1852 | Meth. Epis. So | Rev. Marquis L. Wood, D. D | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 98 | Theological department of German Wallace College. | Berea, Ohio | 1864 | 1864 | Meth. Episcopal | Rev. William Nast, D. D | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 99 | St. Charles Borromeo Theological Seminary* | Carthagena, Ohio | ..... | 1864 | Roman Catholic | Rev. Godfrey Schlachter, C. PP. S., director. | 8 | ..... | ..... |
| 100 | Lane Theological Seminary | Cincinnati, Ohio | 1829 | 1832 | Presbyterian | Rev. Henry P. Smith, D. D., chairman | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| 101 | St. Mary's Theological Seminary | Cleveland, Ohio | ..... | 1849 | Roman Catholic | Rev. N. A. Moes | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 102 | German Lutheran Seminary | Columbus, Ohio | 1830 | 1830 | Ev. Lutheran | Rev. M. Loy | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 103 | Union Biblical Seminary | Dayton, Ohio | 1871 | 1871 | U. B. in Christ | Rev. Lewis Davis, D. D | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| 104 | Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Ohio.* | Gambier, Ohio | 1824 | 1825 | Prot. Episcopal | Rt. Rev. George T. Bedell, D. D | 5 | ..... | 4 |
| 105 | Department of Theology (Oberlin College) | Oberlin, Ohio | 1834 | 1835 | Congregational | Rev. James H. Fairchild, D. D | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| 106 | Wittenberg Seminary | Springfield, Ohio | 1845 | 1845 | Ev. Lutheran | Rev. S. A. Ort, D. D | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| 107 | Heidelberg Theological Seminary | Tiffin, Ohio | 1836 | 1851 | Reformed | Rev. J. H. Good, D. D | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 108 | Theological department of Urbana University | Urbana, Ohio | 1850 | 1850 | New Church | Rev. Frank Sewall, A. M | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| 109 | Theological Seminary of Wilberforce University*. | Wilberforce, Ohio | 1863 | 1853 | Af. Meth. Epis | Rev. Benjamin F. Lee, D. D | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 110 | United Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Xenia. | Xenia, Ohio | 1877 | 1794 | United Presb | Rev. James Harper, D. D | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| 111 | Theological Seminary of the United Presbyterian Church. | Allegheny City, Pa | 1868 | 1825 | United Presb | Rev. Alexander Clark, D. D | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 112 | Western Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church. | Allegheny City, Pa | 1844 | 1827 | Presbyterian | Rev. William H. Jeffers, D. D., LL. D | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| 113 | Theological course in St. Vincent's College* | Beatty, Pa. | ..... | ..... | Roman Catholic | Rt. Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O. S. B | d18 | ..... | ..... |
| 114 | Moravian Theological Seminary | Bethlehem, Pa. | 1863 | 1807 | Moravian | Rev. Edmund de Schweinitz, S. T. D | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| 115 | Theological department of Ursinus College | Freeland (Collegeville post office), Pa. | 1869 | 1870 | Ref. German | Rev. J. H. A. Bomberger, D. D | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| 116 | Theological Seminary of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States. | Gettysburg, Pa. | 1828 | 1826 | Ev. Lutheran | Rev. Charles A. Hay, D. D., chairman | 3 | 3 | 3 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Partially endowed.

*b* Instruction suspended in 1878; the seminary exists for the present only in its library and property.

*c* Includes three professors in the German department.

*d* Number of professors in St. Vincent's Seminary and College.

TABLE XI.—*Statistics of schools of theology for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | Denomination. | President. | Corps of instruction. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Resident professors and instructors. | Non-resident professors and lecturers. | Endowed professorships. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 117 | Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States. | Lancaster, Pa | 1831 | 1825 | Reformed | Rev. E. V. Gerhart, D. D | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| 118 | Theological department of Lincoln University | Lincoln University, Pa | 1871 | 1871 | Presbyterian | Rev. Isaac N. Rendall, D. D | 5 | ..... | 3 |
| 119 | Meadville Theological School | Meadville, Pa | 1840 | 1844 | Unitarian | Rev. Abiel Abbot Livermore, A. M | 3 | 4 | 0 |
| 120 | Philadelphia Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.* | Overbrook, Pa | 1838 | 1832 | Roman Catholic. | Rev. William Kieran, D. D., vice-rector | 8 | 1 | ..... |
| 121 | Divinity School of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Philadelphia. | Philadelphia, Pa | 1862 | 1862 | Prot. Episcopal. | Rev. Daniel R. Goodwin, D. D., LL. D., dean. | 5 | ..... | 4 |
| 122 | Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church at Philadelphia. | Philadelphia, Pa. (212 and 214 Franklin street). | 0 | 1864 | Ev. Lutheran | Rev. Charles W. Schaeffer, D. D., chairman. | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| 123 | Missionary Institute* | Selinsgrove, Pa | 1858 | 1856 | Ev. Lutheran | Rev. P. Born, D. D., superintendent | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| 124 | Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova. | Villanova, Pa | 1848 | 1842 | Roman Catholic. | Rev. Thomas C. Middleton, D. D., O. S. A., prefect of studies. | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| 125 | Benedict Institute | Columbia, S. C | ..... | 1870 | Baptist | Rev. C. E. Becker, A. M | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 126 | Theological department of Allen University* | Columbia, S. C | ..... | 1881 | Af. Meth. Epis. | Rev. James C. Waters, D. D | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 127 | Theological Seminary of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. | Columbia, S. C | 1832 | a1829 | Presbyterian | Rev. C. R. Hemphill, senior professor | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| 128 | Baker Theological Institute (Claflin University) | Orangeburg, S. C | ..... | ..... | Meth. Episcopal. | Rev. L. M. Dunton, A. M., president of university. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 129 | Theological School of Cumberland University | Lebanon, Tenn | 1842 | 1853 | Cumb. Presb | Nathan Green, LL. D., chancellor | 4 | 2 | ..... |
| 130 | Theological course in Fisk University | Nashville, Tenn | 1867 | 1869 | Congregational | Rev. E. M. Cravath, M. A | 1 | ..... | 0 |
| 131 | Theological department of Central Tennessee College. | Nashville, Tenn | 1866 | 1866 | Meth. Episcopal. | Rev. John Braden, D. D | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| 132 | Theological department of Roger Williams University. | Nashville, Tenn | 1883 | 1865 | Baptist | Rev. D. W. Phillips, D. D | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 133 | Theological department of Vanderbilt University | Nashville, Tenn | 1872 | 1875 | Meth. Epis. So. | Rev. A. M. Shipp, D. D., LL. D., dean | 4 | 0 | 3 |
| 134 | Theological department, University of the South | Sewanee, Tenn | 1856 | 1876 | Prot. Episcopal. | Rev. Telfair Hodgson, D. D., dean | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| 135 | Theological department of Baylor University | Independence, Tex | 1845 | 1866 | Baptist | Rev. William Carey Crane, D. D., LL. D. | 2 | 10 | ..... |
| 136 | Theological department of Bishop Baptist College. | Marshall, Tex | ..... | 1881 | Baptist | Rev. S. W. Culver, A. M | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 137 | Union Theological Seminary | Hampden Sidney College, Va. | 1867 | 1824 | Presbyterian | Rev. B. M. Smith, D. D., LL. D., chairman. | 5 | 0 | 4 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 138 | Richmond Institute | Richmond, Va | 1876 | 1867 | Baptist | Rev. Charles H. Corey, A. M., D. D | 6 | 4 | ..... |
| 139 | Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran General Synod, South. | Salem, Va | ..... | 1832 | Lutheran | Rev. S. A. Repass, D. D | 2 | ..... | *b*1 |
| 140 | Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary of Virginia. | Theological Seminary, Va. | 1854 | 1823 | Prot. Episcopal | Rev. Joseph Packard, D. D., dean | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| 141 | Mission House | Franklin, Wis | 1868 | 1862 | Reformed | Rev. H. A. Muehlmeier, D. D | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| 142 | Lutheran Theological Seminary of the Synod of Wisconsin. | Milwaukee, Wis | 1867 | 1878 | Ev. Lutheran | Rev. Ad. Hoenecke | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| 143 | Nashotah House | Nashotah, Wis | 1847 | 1845 | Prot. Episcopal | Rev. Arel D. Cole, D. D | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| 144 | Seminary of St. Francis of Sales | St. Francis, Wis | 0 | 1856 | Roman Catholic | Very Rev. A. Zeininger | 12 | ..... | ..... |
| 145 | Theological department of Howard University | Washington, D. C | 1867 | 1870 | Non-sect | Rev. William W. Patton, D. D., LL. D | 6 | ..... | 1 |
| 146 | Wayland Seminary | Washington, D. C | ..... | 1865 | Baptist | Rev. G. M. P. King, A. M | 3 | ..... | ..... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83. *a* Reopened in 1882, after having been closed several years. *b* Also one partially endowed.

TABLE XI.—*Statistics of schools of theology for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Students. | | | | Number of years in full course of study. | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Library. | | | Property, income, &c. | | | Date of next commencement. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Present number. | Resident graduates. | Present students who have received a degree in letters or science. | Graduates at the commencement of 1884. | | | Number of volumes. | Number of pamphlets. | Increase in the last school year in books. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | |
| | 1 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 1 | Alabama Baptist Normal and Theological School* | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | 400 | ..... | 50 | $15,000 | ..... | ..... | May 30. |
| 2 | Theological department of Talladega College | 10 | 0 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 36 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | $6,000 | $300 | June 18. |
| 3 | Institute for Training Colored Ministers | 30 | ..... | ..... | *a*4 | 4 | 42 | 1,000 | 200 | 100 | 2,000 | ..... | *b*3,568 | June 30. |
| 4 | Pacific Theological Seminary | 8 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 36 | 3,500 | 600 | 100 | 75,000 | 58,000 | 3,500 | May 12. |
| 5 | San Francisco Theological Seminary* | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 5,000 | 1,000 | 1,500 | *c*25,000 | 89,230 | ..... | |
| 6 | St. Thomas Theological Seminary | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 7 | Franciscan College* | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | *c*4,000 | 0 | ..... | |
| 8 | Iliff School of Divinity (University of Denver) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 9 | Matthews Hall | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2,000 | 200 | ..... | 18,000 | ..... | ..... | |
| 10 | Theological Institute of Connecticut | 37 | ..... | 35 | 11 | 3 | 37 | 38,000 | ..... | ..... | *125,000 | ..... | ..... | May 14. |
| 11 | Theological department of Yale College | 94 | 5 | 80 | *a*26 | 3 | 35 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 340,698 | *d*27,714 | May 21. |
| 12 | Atlanta Baptist Seminary | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | May 28. |
| 13 | Gammon Theological School (Clark University) | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 36 | 1,200 | 200 | 400 | 50,000 | 20,000 | 1,200 | |
| 14 | The Paine Institute | *e*100 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | 36 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 15 | Theological department of Mercer University* | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 27. |
| 16 | Theological department of Blackburn University* | 7 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 38 | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 12. |
| 17 | Chicago Theological Seminary | 43 | 0 | 23 | 10 | 3 | 32 | 7,500 | ..... | 500 | 125,860 | 338,493 | 21,474 | April 23. |
| 18 | German Theological Seminary* | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 19 | Presbyterian Theological Seminary of the Northwest* | 15 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 30 | 9,500 | ..... | 184 | 300,000 | 211,960 | 9,592 | April 5. |
| 20 | Bible department of Eureka College | 24 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 40 | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | June 25. |
| 21 | Garrett Biblical Institute | 76 | ..... | 24 | 19 | 3 | 34 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | *g*50,000 | *h*400,000 | 25,000 | May. |
| 22 | Theological department of German-English College | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 38 | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | |
| 23 | Theological department of Lombard University | 9 | ..... | 1 | 0 | 4 | 40 | (*f*) | ..... | ..... | (*f*) | 15,000 | 1,300 | June 16. |
| 24 | Swedish-American Ansgari College and Missionary Institute. | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *i*27 | 300 | 200 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 25 | Theological department of McKendree College | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 26 | Wartburg Seminary* | 31 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 3 | 40 | 2,200 | ..... | ..... | 10,000 | 11,400 | 870 | June 30. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | Baptist Union Theological Seminary | 88 | 9 | 39 | 18 | 3 | 35 | 15,000 | 5,000 | ..... | 25,000 | 121,000 | 9,000 | May. |
| 28 | Union Biblical Institute* | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 29 | Jubilee College*j* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 3,000 | ..... | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | |
| 30 | Augustana Theological Seminary | 36 | 1 | 17 | 14 | 2 | 33 | 2,365 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 31 | Concordia Seminary | 211 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 5 | 43 | 800 | ..... | 30 | 26,000 | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 32 | Wheaton Theological Seminary | 12 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 15. |
| 33 | School of Theology of De Pauw University | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | May 22. |
| 34 | Berean department of Union Christian College | 8 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 37 | 217 | 25 | 75 | 35,000 | 46,000 | *k*4,000 | |
| 35 | St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 40 | 7,000 | 200 | 150 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | June. |
| 36 | Norwegian-Danish Augustana Seminary | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 37 | Theological department of Griswold College | 4 | ..... | 2 | *a*3 | 3 | 36 | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | June 17. |
| 38 | German Presbyterian Theological School of the Northwest. | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14,590 | 26,204 | *k*5,342 | |
| 39 | German College | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 40 | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | June 10. |
| 40 | Bible department of Oskaloosa College* | 5 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2, 4 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,000 | 800 | June 14. |
| 41 | Danville Theological Seminary *l* | 7 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 33 | 6,000 | ..... | 4 | 8,500 | 135,295 | 9,869 | April 20. |
| 42 | College of the Bible | 74 | 0 | 0 | *a*4 | 4 | 40 | 2,500 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 16,000 | *m*1,000 | June. |
| 43 | Preston Park Theological Seminary | ..... | ..... | ..... | *a*16 | 3 | 42 | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | June 24. |
| 44 | Southern Baptist Theological Seminary | 113 | 1 | ..... | 10 | 3-4 | 40 | 9,000 | 1,500 | 200 | ..... | 210,000 | 12,000 | June 1. |
| 45 | Theological department of State University | 20 | ..... | ..... | *a*2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | May 17. |
| 46 | Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Kentucky. *n* | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 17,000 | 1,000 | |
| 47 | Gilbert Haven School of Theology (New Orleans University). | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 48 | Theological department of Leland University* | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 49 | Theological department of Straight University | 20 | 0 | 0 | *a*1 | 3 | 35 | (*f*) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | May. |
| 50 | Bangor Theological Seminary | 29 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 36 | 15,500 | ..... | 500 | 65,000 | 199,000 | 13,141 | June 3. |
| 51 | Bates College Theological School | 21 | ..... | 9 | 3 | 3 | 37½ | 2,800 | 100 | 200 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | June 24. |
| 52 | Centenary Biblical Institute | 105 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 3 | 39 | 200 | 0 | 125 | 30,000 | 0 | 0 | |
| 53 | Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University. | *o*170 | ..... | ..... | *p*25 | 3⅓ | 40 | (26,000) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 23. |
| 54 | Theological department of Mt. St. Mary's College | 123 | ..... | ..... | *q*8 | 7 | ..... | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | *50,000 | ..... | ..... | |
| 55 | Scholasticate of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Mt. St. Clement. | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 46 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | July 24. |
| 56 | Westminster Theological Seminary | 20 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 500 | 50 | 25 | 5,000 | ..... | 1,200 | May 5. |
| 57 | Andover Theological Seminary | 29 | 13 | 34 | *a*10 | 3 | 40 | 41,500 | 15,000 | 884 | 225,000 | 825,000 | 50,000 | June 11. |
| 58 | Boston University School of Theology | 75 | 14 | 56 | *a*15 | 3 | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 3. |
| 59 | Divinity School of Harvard University | 18 | 3 | 14 | *a*6 | 3 | 37 | 16,400 | ..... | 50 | ..... | 364,877 | *k*25,848 | June 24. |
| 60 | Episcopal Theological School | 25 | 1 | '23 | *a*3 | 3 | 38 | 3,500 | ..... | 500 | 275,000 | 125,000 | 7,500 | |
| 61 | Tufts College Divinity School | 26 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3, 4 | 40 | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | ..... | ..... | ..... | June. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Graduates of 1883.
*b* Amount received from collections in churches.
*c* In 1881.
*d* Includes amount received from students' fees, donations, &c.
*e* For all departments.
*f* Reported with classical department (see Table IX).
*g* Value of school building.
*h* In real estate.
*i* In 1883.
*j* All instruction suspended for some years; the college exists only in name and in the possession of its library and buildings.
*k* Receipts from all sources.
*l* This seminary is in a state of partial suspension; the statistics given are those from the report for 1882–'83.
*m* Also $1,500 from the university and church contributions.
*n* This institution exists only in name and in the possession of a valuable library and productive funds.
*o* Students in philosophy and theology.
*p* Number raised to the priesthood during the year.
*q* Number receiving orders during the year.

TABLE XI.—*Statistics of schools of theology for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Students. | | | | Number of years in full course of study. | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Library. | | | Property, income, &c. | | | Date of next commencement. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Present number. | Resident graduates. | Present students who have received a degree in letters or science. | Graduates at the commencement of 1884. | | | Number of volumes | Number of pamphlets. | Increase in the last school year in books. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | |
| | 1 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 62 | Newton Theological Institution | 50 | ..... | 26 | 13 | 3 | 37 | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | $135,269 | $475,628 | $19,365 | June 12. |
| 63 | New Church Theological School | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24,120 | *a*4,066 | May 14. |
| 64 | School of Theology (Adrian College) | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (*b*) | (*b*) | June 25. |
| 65 | Theological department of Hillsdale College | 38 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 38 | 7,200 | ..... | 255 | (*b*) | 35,952 | 2,100 | June 18. |
| 66 | Seabury Divinity School | 13 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 3 | 40 | 3,500 | ..... | 50 | 50,000 | 110,000 | 8,000 | June 9. |
| 67 | Augsburg Seminary* | (18) | | ..... | 5 | 3 | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40,000 | 50,000 | 4,000 | June 7. |
| 68 | Red Wing Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran Seminary | 18 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 33 | 4,500 | ..... | 300 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | May 30. |
| 69 | St. John's Seminary* | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 70 | Jackson College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | May 15. |
| 71 | St. Vincent's College and Theological Seminary* | 7 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 40 | 5,000 | 500 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 72 | Jeremiah Vardeman School of Theology in William Jewell College. | 36 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 40 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | ..... | 40,000 | ..... | June 10. |
| 73 | Concordia College (Seminary) | 72 | ..... | ..... | *c*24 | 3 | 42 | 5,400 | ..... | ..... | 140,000 | ..... | ..... | |
| 74 | Theological department of Central Wesleyan College | 34 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 39 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | June 11. |
| 75 | German Congregational Theological Seminary | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 35 | 700 | 50 | 150 | 0 | 8,500 | 700 | June 26. |
| 76 | Theological Institute | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 77 | German Theological School of Newark, N. J | 25 | 0 | 0 | *d*2 | 3 | 36 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | 15,000 | ..... | 1,000 | June 11. |
| 78 | Drew Theological Seminary | 90 | 2 | 30 | *d*23 | 3 | 35 | 18,000 | ..... | ..... | 270,000 | 236,000 | 14,759 | May 21. |
| 79 | Theological Seminary of the Reformed (Dutch) Church in America. | 28 | 0 | 26 | 17 | 3 | 34 | 36,831 | 6,125 | 601 | 350,000 | 375,000 | 20,000 | May 19. |
| 80 | Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church | 140 | 3 | 125 | 43 | 3 | 34 | 41,000 | 15,000 | 1,695 | 374,000 | 918,015 | 51,924 | May 13. |
| 81 | Diocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception | 32 | 0 | 31 | *d*4 | 4 | 42 | (*e*) | ..... | ..... | 0 | 33,000 | 1,320 | June 17. |
| 82 | St. Bonaventure's Seminary | 70 | 10 | ..... | *d*3 | 6 | 42 | (5,599) | | ..... | 205,000 | ..... | ..... | June 24. |
| 83 | Auburn Theological Seminary | 46 | ..... | 35 | 11 | 3 | 36 | 14,000 | ..... | ..... | 200,000 | 433,587 | 26,001 | |
| 84 | Canton Theological School | 18 | ..... | 3 | *d*5 | 3 | 39 | 8,500 | 750 | 75 | 40,000 | 104,000 | 5,300 | June 27. |
| 85 | Hamilton Theological Seminary* | 46 | ..... | 25 | 12 | 3 | 40 | (*f*) | ..... | (*f*) | 30,000 | 47,500 | 2,850 | June 20. |
| 86 | Hartwick Seminary, theological department | 12 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 39 | (*g*) | ..... | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) | June 24. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 87 | Newburgh Theological Seminary[h] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,500 | 225 | ..... | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | |
| 88 | General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church. | 82 | 1 | 68 | *d*12 | 3 | 37 | 17,696 | 10,757 | 188 | 500,000 | 384,153 | 12,546 | May 21. |
| 89 | Union Theological Seminary | 110 | 10 | ..... | 31 | 3 | 34 | 48,930 | 45,978 | 7,340 | 700,000 | 800,000 | 50,000 | May. |
| 90 | Rochester Theological Seminary | *i*87 | ..... | 34 | *d*23 | 3 | 36 | 20,182 | ..... | 566 | 123,577 | 423,751 | 24,710 | May 15. |
| 91 | Christian Biblical Institute | 17 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 34 | 1,900 | 200 | 45 | 40,000 | 19,000 | 1,100 | May 6. |
| 92 | Seminary of Our Lady of Angels | 58 | 7 | 7 | *d*5 | 6 | 40 | 6,000 | ..... | 200 | (*b*) | ..... | (*b*) | |
| 93 | St. Joseph's Provincial Seminary | 122 | ..... | ..... | *j*27 | 4½–5 | 40 | 8,500 | ..... | ..... | 200,000 | ..... | ..... | |
| 94 | Theological department of Biddle University | 7 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 34 | (*b*) | ..... | ..... | (*b*) | ..... | ..... | |
| 95 | Theological depa tment of Concordia College | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 96 | Theological department of Shaw University* | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | 2,500 | ..... | 200 | (*b*) | ..... | ..... | May. |
| 97 | Theological department of Trinity College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 98 | Theological department of German Wallace College | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 40 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | June 17. |
| 99 | St. Charles Borromeo Theological Seminary* | *k*40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8–10 | 40 | 6,500 | 1,000 | 50 | 12,000 | 0 | ..... | |
| 100 | Lane Theological Seminary | 37 | 1 | 27 | 5 | 3 | 34 | 13,500 | ..... | 200 | 100,000 | 290,000 | 14,000 | May 7. |
| 101 | St. Mary's Theological Seminary | (28) | | ..... | ..... | 5 | 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75,000 | 0 | 0 | |
| 102 | German Lutheran Seminary | 41 | ..... | 18 | 13 | 3 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | *l*100,000 | ..... | ..... | June 24. |
| 103 | Union Biblical Seminary | 27 | 5 | ..... | *d*11 | 3 | 32 | 2,000 | ..... | 30 | 30,000 | 80,000 | 6,023 | May. |
| 104 | Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Ohio.* | 14 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 3 | 36 | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 105 | Department of Theology (Oberlin College) | 40 | ..... | 32 | 11 | 3 | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75,000 | ..... | ..... | June 20. |
| 106 | Wittenberg Seminary | 10 | ..... | 8 | *d*5 | 3 | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 107 | Heidelberg Theological Seminary | 13 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 2¾ | 40 | 3,000 | 1,000 | 25 | ..... | 20,000 | ..... | May 20. |
| 108 | Theological department of Urbana University | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 39 | (*b*) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 109 | Theological Seminary of Wilberforce University* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 110 | United Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Xenia | 22 | ..... | 21 | 5 | 3 | 28 | 4,000 | 2,000 | 25 | 15,000 | 70,000 | 5,000 | March 26. |
| 111 | Theological Seminary of the United Presbyterian Church. | 34 | 0 | 33 | 10 | 3 | 28 | 3,050 | ..... | 50 | 75,000 | 123,028 | 7,382 | March 20. |
| 112 | Western Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church. | 59 | 8 | ..... | 17 | 3 | 32 | 20,000 | 1,200 | 3,162 | 150,000 | 400,000 | 22,500 | April. |
| 113 | Theological course in St. Vincent's College* | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 114 | Moravian Theological Seminary | 20 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 6 | 40 | 5,000 | ..... | 25 | 8,000 | 45,000 | 2,500 | |
| 115 | Theological department of Ursinus College | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 25. |
| 116 | Theological Seminary of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States. | 37 | ..... | 30 | 8 | 3 | 39 | 11,000 | 900 | 75 | 70,000 | 91,000 | 5,300 | June 25. |
| 117 | Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States. | 20 | ..... | 18 | *d*9 | 3 | 38 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 25,000 | 70,000 | 4,000 | May 1. |
| 118 | Theological department of Lincoln University | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,952 | |
| 119 | Meadville Theological School | 18 | 2 | 1 | *d*6 | 3 | 38 | 15,000 | 1,000 | ..... | 17,000 | 120,000 | 7,000 | |
| 120 | Philadelphia Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.* | 92 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 40 | 16,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 121 | Divinity School of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Philadelphia. | 12 | ..... | 4 | *d*4 | 3 | 37 | 8,000 | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 12. |
| 122 | Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church at Philadelphia. | 53 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 3 | 35 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 123 | Missionary Institute* | 10 | 0 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | May 31. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Income from all sources for current expenses.

*b* Reported with classical department (see Table IX).

*c* Number entering the ministry during 1883.

*d* Graduates of 1883.

*e* Included in report of Seton Hall College (Table IX), of which this seminary is a department.

*f* In common with that of Madison University (see Table IX).

*g* Reported with academical department (see Table VI).

*h* Instruction suspended in 1878; the seminary exists for the present only in its library and property.

*i* Including 41 students in German department.

*j* Number raised to the priesthood during the year.

*k* Includes 10 students in philosophy and 6 in classics.

*l* Joint property of seminary and college department.

TABLE XI.—*Statistics of schools of theology for* 1883-'84, *&c.*— Continued.

| | Name. | Students. | | | | Number of years in full course of study. | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Library. | | | Property, income, &c. | | | Date of next commencement. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Present number. | Resident graduates. | Present students who have received a degree in letters or science. | Graduates at the commencement of 1884. | | | Number of volumes. | Number of pamphlets. | Increase in the last school year in books. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | |
| | 1 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 124 | Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 24. |
| 125 | Benedict Institute | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 36 | 1,500 | ..... | 100 | $45,000 | ..... | ..... | May 27. |
| 126 | Theological department of Alien University* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 127 | Theological Seminary of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 23,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 128 | Baker Theological Institute (Claflin University) | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 129 | Theological School of Cumberland University | 27 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 2 | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $40,000 | ..... | June 4. |
| 130 | Theological course in Fisk University | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 42 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 1,000 | ..... | |
| 131 | Theological department of Central Tennessee College | 29 | 0 | 0 | *b*2 | 3 | 36 | (a) | (a) | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | May 21. |
| 132 | Theological department of Roger Williams University | 65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80,000 | 0 | $0 | May 21. |
| 133 | Theological department of Vanderbilt University | 54 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | May 28. |
| 134 | Theological department, University of the South | 15 | ..... | ..... | *b*1 | 4 | 40 | 2,500 | 500 | 100 | 35,000 | 2,000 | 200 | |
| 135 | Theological department of Baylor University | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | |
| 136 | Theological department of Bishop Baptist College | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 | 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | May 28. |
| 137 | Union Theological Seminary | 48 | 0 | 40 | 9 | 3 | 37 | 12,200 | ..... | 442 | 50,000 | 251,740 | 15,500 | May 6. |
| 138 | Richmond Institute | 66 | ..... | ..... | *b*14 | 3 | 36 | 3,000 | ..... | 200 | 25,000 | 3,000 | ..... | May. |
| 139 | Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran General Synod, South. | 9 | 6 | 6 | *b*3 | 3 | 40 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24,000 | 1,600 | June 5. |
| 140 | Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary of Virginia | 38 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 3 | 40 | 12,000 | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 25. |
| 141 | Mission House | 15 | ..... | 10 | 7 | 3 | 38 | 2,720 | 60 | 90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 26. |
| 142 | Lutheran Theological Seminary of the Synod of Wisconsin. | 8 | 12 | 10 | 30 | 3 | 40 | (1,200) | | 50 | 14,000 | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 143 | Nashotah House | 14 | ..... | 8 | 5 | 3 | 42 | 7,500 | 1,000 | ..... | 100,000 | 55,000 | 3,000 | June 29. |
| 144 | Seminary of St. Francis of Sales | 260 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 42 | 14,000 | 1,000 | 7,000 | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | |
| 145 | Theological department of Howard University | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | (a) | (a) | 2,000 | May 26. |
| 146 | Wayland Seminary | 35 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 3 | 32 | (c) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | May 27. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882-'83.
*a* Reported with classical department (see Table IX).
*b* Graduates of 1883.
*c* Reported with normal department (see Table III).

## TABLE XI.—*Memoranda.*

| Name. | Location. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| Theological School | Denver, Colo | See Matthews Hall. |
| Biblical department of Indiana Asbury University. | Greencastle, Ind | Name changed to School of Theology of De Pauw University. |
| Kentucky Normal and Theological Institute. | Louisville, Ky | Name changed to State University; see Theological department of State University. |
| School of Theology in Bethel College | Russellville, Ky | No longer in existence. |
| Theological department, New Orleans University. | New Orleans, La | Now named Gilbert Haven School of Theology. |
| Theological department of Western Maryland College. | Westminster, Md | See Westminster Theological Seminary. |
| Natchez Seminary | Natchez, Miss | Removed to Jackson and name changed to Jackson College. |
| Biblical department, Ashland College | Ashland, Ohio | Not a distinct department. |
| Theological department of Wittenberg College. | Springfield, Ohio | See Wittenberg Seminary; identical. |
| Nashville Normal and Theological Institute. | Nashville, Tenn | Name changed to Roger Williams University; see Theological department of Roger Williams University. |
| Theological department of Burritt College. | Spencer, Tenn | Not a distinct department. |

*List of institutions from which no information has been received.*

| Name. | Location. |
|---|---|
| Berkeley Divinity School | Middletown, Conn. |
| Theological department of St. Viateur's College | Bourbonnais Grove, Ill. |
| German Theological Class in Carthage College | Carthage, Ill. |
| Theological department of Shurtleff College | Upper Alton, Ill. |
| Theological Seminary | New Orleans, La. |
| Woodstock College | Woodstock, Md. |
| Bishop Green Associate Mission and Training School | Dry Grove, Miss. |
| Theological School of Westminster College | Fulton, Mo. |
| De Lancey Divinity School | Geneva, N. Y. |
| St. Andrew's Divinity School | Syracuse, N. Y. |
| Mt. St. Mary's Seminary | Cincinnati, Ohio. |
| St. Vincent's Seminary | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| The Crozer Theological Seminary | Upland, Pa. |
| Luther Seminary | Madison, Wis. |

TABLE XII.—*Statistics of schools of law for* 1883–'84; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education.*

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | President or dean. | Corps of instruction. | | Students. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Resident professors and instructors. | Non-resident professors and lecturers. | Present number. | Present students who have received a degree in letters or science. | Graduates at the commencement of 1884. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 1 | Law School of University of Alabama | Tuscaloosa, Ala | a1832 | 1873 | B. B. Lewis, LL. D., president of university | 3 | 0 | 19 | 9 | ..... |
| 2 | College of Law, Little Rock University | Little Rock, Ark | ..... | 1883 | J. C. Wells, dean | (12) | | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 3 | Hastings College of the Law (University of California).* | San Francisco, Cal | 1878 | 1878 | S. Clinton Hastings, dean | 2 | ..... | 136 | 20 | 36 |
| 4 | Law department of Yale College | New Haven, Conn | ..... | 1824 | Rev. Noah Porter, D. D., LL. D., president; Francis Wayland, LL. D., dean. | (17) | | 69 | 42 | 36 |
| 5 | Law department in University of Georgia | Athens, Ga | 1785 | 1867 | Rev. P. H. Mell, D. D., LL. D, chancellor | 4 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 9 |
| 6 | Law department of Mercer University* | Macon, Ga | 1874 | 1874 | Clifford Anderson, chairman of faculty | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7 | Law department, Emory College | Oxford, Ga | ..... | ..... | J. M. Pace, professor | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 | Bloomington Law School (Illinois Wesleyan University). | Bloomington, Ill | 1853 | 1874 | Reuben M. Benjamin, LL. D., dean | 6 | ..... | 16 | ..... | 6 |
| 9 | Union College of Law of Chicago and Northwestern Universities. | Chicago, Ill | 0 | 1859 | Henry Booth, LL. D., dean | 5 | 0 | 139 | 35 | ..... |
| 10 | Law department of McKendree College | Lebanon, Ill | a1835 | 1860 | Henry H. Horner, A. M., dean | 1 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 9 |
| 11 | Law department of Chaddock College | Quincy, Ill | 1878 | 1880 | Harvey C. DeMotte, PH. D., president | 8 | 0 | 15 | ..... | 6 |
| 12 | Law department, De Pauw University | Greencastle, Ind | ..... | 1884 | Alexander C. Downey, LL. D., dean | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 | Iowa College of Law (Drake University) | Des Moines, Iowa | 1881 | 1881 | George T. Carpenter, A. M., chancellor; A. H. McVey, dean. | 13 | 3 | 19 | 8 | 16 |
| 14 | Law department, State University of Iowa | Iowa City, Iowa | 1847 | 1865 | Lewis W. Ross, A. M. (ex officio dean) | 4 | 5 | 132 | 33 | 104 |
| 15 | Keokuk College of Law | Keokuk, Iowa | ..... | ..... | Joseph G. Anderson, dean | (19) | | 21 | ..... | ..... |
| 16 | Law School, University of Kansas | Lawrence, Kans | ..... | 1878 | Rev. J. A. Lippincott, president; J. W. Green, A. B., dean. | 3 | 4 | 24 | 2 | 8 |
| 17 | Law department of University of Louisville* | Louisville, Ky | 1846 | 1846 | Isaac Caldwell, president; James S. Pirtle, secretary. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| 18 | Law department, Straight University | New Orleans, La | 1870 | 1870 | Alfred Shaw, dean | 5 | ..... | 55 | ..... | 6 |
| 19 | Law department, University of Louisiana *b* | New Orleans, La. (box 1915) | 1847 | 1847 | William Francis Mellen, dean | 4 | 0 | 20 | ..... | 10 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | School of Law of the University of Maryland. | Baltimore, Md | 1812 | 1815 | George W. Dobbin, LL. D., dean | 7 | ..... | 53 | 25 | 15 |
| 21 | Boston University School of Law | Boston, Mass | 1869 | 1872 | William F. Warren, S. T. D., LL. D., president. | 16 | 2 | 197 | 75 | ..... |
| 22 | Law School of Harvard University | Cambridge, Mass | ..... | 1817 | Charles W. Eliot, LL. D., president; C. C. Langdell, LL. D., dean. | 6 | ..... | 145 | 101 | ..... |
| 23 | Law department, University of Michigan | Ann Arbor, Mich | ..... | 1859 | Charles A. Kent, A. M., dean | 2 | 3 | 307 | 58 | 136 |
| 24 | Department of Law, University of Mississippi. | Oxford, Miss | a1844 | 1853 | Alexander P. Stewart, chancellor | 1 | 5 | 12 | ..... | ..... |
| 25 | Law department, State University of Missouri. | Columbia, Mo | 1839 | 1872 | S. S. Laws, LL. D., president; Philemon Bliss, LL. D., dean. | 3 | 4 | 43 | ..... | 14 |
| 26 | Law department, Nebraska Wesleyan University.* | Fullerton, Nebr | ..... | ..... | Rev. W. F. Warren, LL. B., dean | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 27 | Albany Law School, Union University | Albany, N. Y | ..... | 1851 | Horace E. Smith, LL. D., dean | 8 | 1 | 65 | ..... | 46 |
| 28 | Law School of Hamilton College* | Clinton, N. Y | ..... | 1854 | Rev. Henry Darling, D. D., LL. D | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 29 | Columbia College Law School | New York, N. Y | 1754 | 1858 | Theodore W. Dwight, LL. D., warden | 6 | 0 | 365 | 218 | 109 |
| 30 | Department of Law, University of the City of New York.* | New York, N. Y | 1830 | 1858 | Aaron J. Vanderpoel, LL. D | 6 | ..... | 70 | ..... | ..... |
| 31 | University Law School (University of North Carolina). | Chapel Hill, N. C | 1789 | 1795 | Kemp P. Battle, LL. D | 1 | ..... | 28 | 6 | ..... |
| 32 | Law department, Rutherford College. | Rutherford College, N. C | 1871 | ..... | Rev. R. L. Abernethy, A. M., D. D | 1 | 1 | 8 | ..... | ..... |
| 33 | Law School of the Cincinnati College | Cincinnati, Ohio | 1819 | 1833 | Jacob D. Cox, LL. D., dean | 5 | 1 | 102 | 34 | 64 |
| 34 | Law department of Lafayette College | Easton, Pa | ..... | 1874 | William S. Kirkpatrick, A. M., dean | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 35 | Law department, University of Pennsylvania. | Philadelphia, Pa | 1755 | 1790 | E. Coppée Mitchell, LL. D., dean | 5 | 0 | 101 | ..... | 31 |
| 36 | Law department of Allen University | Columbia, S. C | 1880 | 1881 | D. Augustus Straker, LL. B., dean | 2 | 0 | 5 | ..... | 4 |
| 37 | Law School of Cumberland University | Lebanon, Tenn | 1842 | 1847 | Nathan Green, A. M., LL. D, chancellor | 2 | ..... | 48 | ..... | 38 |
| 38 | Law department, Central Tennessee College | Nashville, Tenn | ..... | 1880 | Rev. John Braden, D. D., president | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | ..... |
| 39 | Law department, Vanderbilt University | Nashville, Tenn | 1872 | 1874 | Thomas H. Malone, M. A., dean | 5 | ..... | 28 | ..... | 12 |
| 40 | Law department, University of Texas | Austin, Tex | 0 | 1883 | O. M. Roberts, A. M., LL. D., and Robert S. Gould, A. M, law professors. | 2 | ..... | 52 | ..... | 13 |
| 41 | School of Law and Equity, Washington and Lee University. | Lexington, Va | 1782 | 1867 | General G. W. C. Lee, president | 1 | 2 | 26 | ..... | ..... |
| 42 | Law School, University of Virginia | University of Virginia, Va | 1819 | 1825 | James F. Harrison, M. D., chairman of faculty | 2 | 0 | 112 | ..... | ..... |
| 43 | Law department, West Virginia University. | Morgantown, W. Va | a1867 | 1867 | William L. Wilson, A. M., president | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 44 | Law department, University of Wisconsin | Madison, Wis | 1848 | 1868 | Rev. John Bascom, D. D., LL. D., president | 5 | ..... | 36 | ..... | 24 |
| 45 | Law department of Georgetown University. | Washington, D. C | 1815 | 1870 | Charles W. Hoffman, LL. D., dean | 8 | ..... | 45 | 4 | ..... |
| 46 | Law department of Howard University | Washington, D. C | 1867 | 1870 | Rev. William W. Patton, D. D., LL. D., president; B. F. Leighton, dean. | 5 | ..... | 37 | ..... | ..... |
| 47 | National University, law department | Washington, D. C | 1870 | c1870 | Arthur MacArthur | 5 | 5 | 110 | ..... | 38 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* University charter.
*b* By act of legislature of 1884, the University of Louisiana became Tulane University of Louisiana.
*c* Reorganized in 1880.

TABLE XII.—*Statistics of schools of law for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Number of years in full course of study. | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Library. | | | Property, income, &c. | | | | Date of next commencement. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Number of volumes. | Number of pamphlets. | Increase in the last school year in books. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition fees. | |
| | 1 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 1 | Law School of University of Alabama | 2 | 40 | $50 | 50 | 0 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 2 | College of Law, Little Rock University | 2 | 22 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 3 | Hastings College of the Law (University of California)* | 3 | 40 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $100,000 | $7,000 | ..... | June. |
| 4 | Law department of Yale College | a2 | 35 | 100, 125 | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | *10,000 | *600 | *$7,333 | June 23. |
| 5 | Law department in University of Georgia | 1 | 42 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | July 15. |
| 6 | Law department of Mercer University* | 1 | 38 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 7 | Law department, Emory College | 1 | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | July 1. |
| 8 | Bloomington Law School (Illinois Wesleyan University) | 2 | 36 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 17. |
| 9 | Union College of Law of Chicago and Northwestern Universities | 2 | 36 | 75 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,490 | June. |
| 10 | Law department of McKendree College | 2 | 39 | 21 | (b) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 210 | June 11. |
| 11 | Law department of Chaddock College | 2 | 36 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 12 | Law department of De Pauw University | 2 | 26 | 40 | 200 | ..... | ..... | (b) | ..... | ..... | ..... | April 1. |
| 13 | Iowa College of Law (Drake University) | 2 | 39 | 50 | (c) | (c) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | June 11. |
| 14 | Law department, State University of Iowa | 2 | 40 | 50 | 3,000 | ..... | 350 | (b) | (b) | (b) | 0,000 | June 23. |
| 15 | Keokuk College of Law | 1 | 40 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 16 | Law School, University of Kansas | 2 | 36 | 25 | 110 | ..... | ..... | (b) | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 10. |
| 17 | Law department of University of Louisville* | 2 | 34 | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 18 | Law department, Straight University | 2 | ..... | 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | May 28. |
| 19 | Law department, University of Louisiana *d* | 2 | 24 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | May. |
| 20 | School of Law of the University of Maryland | 3 | 36 | 80 | 400 | ..... | 300 | $10,000 | ..... | ..... | 4,400 | May 28. |
| 21 | Boston University School of Law | 3 | 37 | 50, 75, 125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 22 | Law School of Harvard University | 3 | 38 | 150 | 19,900 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 205,460 | e14,805 | 19,375 | June 24. |
| 23 | Law department, University of Michigan | 2 | 40 | f25 | 4,240 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33,300 | June 25. |
| 24 | Department of Law, University of Mississippi | 2 | 39 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | (b) | ..... | ..... | 700 | June 25. |
| 25 | Law department, State University of Missouri | 2 | 28 | 40 | 850 | ..... | 120 | (b) | (b) | (b) | 1,000 | March 26. |
| 26 | Law department, Nebraska Wesleyan University* | 2 | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 27 | Albany Law School, Union University | 2 | 38 | 130 | 1,159 | ..... | 53 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | 7,560 | May 28. |
| 28 | Law School of Hamilton College* | 2 | 37 | 60 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 28. |
| 29 | Columbia College Law School | 2 | 34 | 150 | (g) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35,189 | May 27. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | Department of law, University of the City of New York* | 2 | 35 | 100 | | | | | | | | May 15. |
| 31 | University Law School (University of North Carolina) | 2 | 40 | 110 | (b) | | 112 | (b) | (b) | (b) | 2,000 | June 4. |
| 32 | Law department, Rutherford College | | 40 | | | | | | | | | May. |
| 33 | Law School of the Cincinnati College | 2 | 30 | 60, 30 | 2,912 | | 202 | | | | 5,070 | May 27. |
| 34 | Law department of Lafayette College | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Law department, University of Pennsylvania | 2 | 36 | 80 | 300 | 0 | | | | | | June 15. |
| 36 | Law department of Allen University | 2 | 35 | 40 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 208 | June. |
| 37 | Law School of Cumberland University | 1 | 40 | 55 | 500 | | | | | | 3,000 | June 5. |
| 38 | Law department, Central Tennessee College | 2 | 32 | 30 | | | | | | | | May 20. |
| 39 | Law department, Vanderbilt University | 2 | 39 | 100 | | | | | | | | May 26. |
| 40 | Law department, University of Texas | 2 | 36 | h20 | 246 | 7 | 246 | | | | h1,040 | June 18. |
| 41 | School of Law and Equity, Washington and Lee University | 2 | 36 | 50 | 1,200 | 200 | 25 | | | | | June 17. |
| 42 | Law School, University of Virginia | 2 | 40 | i80 | 3,500 | | 100 | | | | 8,270 | |
| 43 | Law department, West Virginia University | 2 | 41 | 15 | | | | (b) | (b) | (b) | (b) | |
| 44 | Law department, University of Wisconsin | 2 | 38 | j50, 25 | *1,400 | | | | | | *1,800 | June. |
| 45 | Law department of Georgetown University | k2 | 34 | 80 | | | | | | | | June. |
| 46 | Law department of Howard University | k2 | 36 | 40 | | | | | 10,000 | 800 | 1,160 | May 25–28. |
| 47 | National University, law department | k2 | 32 | 60 | | | | | | | 5,000 | June. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* With graduate course, 4 years.

*b* Reported with classical department (see Table IX).

*c* Has access to the State library containing over 10,000 law books alone.

*d* By act of legislature of 1884, the University of Louisiana became Tulane University of Louisiana.

*e* Income from all sources other than tuition.

*f* For residents of Michigan; for non-residents $35.

*g* The law school library is now part of the consolidated college library.

*h* Admission fees; no tuition fee to residents.

*i* For the course, whether taken in one or two years.

*j* Matriculation fee.

*k* Also a post graduate course of one year.

TABLE XII.—*Memoranda.*

| Name. | Location. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| Law department, Indiana Asbury University | Greencastle, Ind | Name changed to law department of De Pauw University. |
| Law department, University of Notre Dame | Notre Dame, Ind | No information received. |
| Course of law in Iowa Wesleyan University | Mt. Pleasant, Iowa | No information received. |
| St. Louis Law School, Washington University | St. Louis, Mo | No information received. |
| Law School, Richmond College | Richmond, Va | Suspended. |
| Columbian University Law School | Washington, D. C | No information received. |

TABLE XIII.—*Statistics of schools of medicine, of dentistry, and of pharmacy for* 1883–'84; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education.*

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | President or dean. | Corps of instruction. | | Students. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Resident professors and instructors. | Non-resident professors and lecturers. | Present number. | Present students who have received a degree in letters or science. | Graduates at the commencement of 1884. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | I.—MEDICAL AND SURGICAL. | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1. *Regular.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Medical College of Alabama | Mobile, Ala | 1860 | 1859 | William H. Anderson, M. D., dean | 9 | 0 | 80 | 3 | 12 |
| 2 | Medical department of Arkansas Industrial University. | Little Rock, Ark | 1879 | 1879 | P. O. Hooper, M. D | 15 | 0 | 29 | 3 | 13 |
| 3 | Cooper Medical College | San Francisco, Cal | 1882 | 1859 | Henry Gibbons, jr., M. D., dean | 15 | 0 | 71 | 10 | ..... |
| 4 | Medical department, University of California | San Francisco, Cal | 1868 | 1872 | Robert A. McLean, M. D., dean | (15) | | 58 | 5 | 15 |
| 5 | Woman's Medical College of the Pacific Coast | San Francisco, Cal | ..... | 1881 | Mrs. M. P. Sawtello, M. D., dean | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 | Medical department of the University of Colorado. | Boulder, Colo | ..... | (*a*) | Joseph A. Sewall, M. D., LL. D | 3 | 4 | 18 | ..... | ..... |
| 7 | Denver Medical College (University of Denver) | Denver, Colo | 1864 | 1881 | Henry K. Steele, M. D., dean | 18 | 0 | 30 | ..... | 5 |
| 8 | Medical department of Yale College | New Haven, Conn | 1810 | 1813 | Charles A. Lindsley, M. D., dean | (17) | | 31 | 9 | 9 |
| 9 | Atlanta Medical College | Atlanta, Ga | 1854 | 1855 | H. V. M. Miller, M. D., LL. D., dean | 11 | ..... | 114 | ..... | 48 |
| 10 | Southern Medical College | Atlanta, Ga | 1879 | 1879 | William Perrin Nicolson, M. D., dean | 13 | ..... | 105 | ..... | 27 |
| 11 | Medical College of Georgia (University of Georgia). | Augusta, Ga | 1828 | 1829 | Edward Geddings, M. D., dean | 13 | 0 | 85 | ..... | 37 |
| 12 | Chicago Medical College (Northwestern University). | Chicago, Ill | 1859 | 1859 | Nathan Smith Davis, M. D., LL. D., dean | 24 | ..... | 114 | 23 | 41 |
| 13 | College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago | Chicago, Ill | 1881 | 1882 | A. Reeves Jackson, A. M., M. D | 23 | 8 | 171 | 26 | 52 |
| 14 | Rush Medical College | Chicago, Ill | 1837 | 1843 | J. Adams Allen, M. D., LL. D | 37 | ..... | 501 | 30 | 166 |
| 15 | Woman's Medical College of Chicago | Chicago, Ill | 1870 | 1870 | William H. Byford, M. D., LL. D | 28 | ..... | 71 | 7 | 21 |
| 16 | Quincy College of Medicine (Chaddock College) | Quincy, Ill | 1882 | 1882 | Charles R. S. Curtis, M. D., dean | 11 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 4 |
| 17 | Hospital Medical College of Evansville | Evansville, Ind | ..... | 1882 | Charles Knapp, M. D., secretary | (11) | | 11 | ..... | 2 |
| 18 | Medical College of Evansville *b* | Evansville, Ind | 1845 | 1849 | F. W. Achilles, M. D., secretary of faculty | 14 | 1 | 16 | ..... | 4 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | Fort Wayne College of Medicine* | Fort Wayne, Ind | 1879 | 1879 | W. H. Gobrecht, M. D., dean | 8 | 9 | 25 | ..... | 10 |
| 20 | Central College of Physicians and Surgeons | Indianapolis, Ind | 1879 | 1879 | W. S. Haymond, M. D., dean | (13) | | 28 | ..... | 13 |
| 21 | Medical College of Indiana* *c* | Indianapolis, Ind | 1878 | 1878 | R. M. Todd, M. D., dean | 16 | ..... | 164 | ..... | 61 |
| 22 | Iowa College of Physicians and Surgeons | Des Moines, Iowa | 1882 | 1882 | J. A. Blanchard, M. D., dean | 11 | 3 | 19 | ..... | 8 |
| 23 | Medical department of the State University of Iowa.* | Iowa City, Iowa | 1847 | 1870 | J. L. Pickard, LL. D., president; W. F. Peck, A. M., M. D., dean. | 7 | 5 | 162 | 6 | 46 |
| 24 | College of Physicians and Surgeons | Keokuk, Iowa | 1849 | 1849 | J. C. Hughes, M. D., dean | 5 | 3 | 121 | ..... | 59 |
| 25 | Hospital College of Medicine (Central University). | Louisville, Ky | 1874 | 1874 | W. H. Bolling, M. D., dean | 13 | ..... | 75 | ..... | 31 |
| 26 | Kentucky School of Medicine | Louisville, Ky | 1849 | 1850 | William H. Wathen, M. D., dean | 12 | ..... | 175 | ..... | 56 |
| 27 | Louisville Medical College | Louisville, Ky | 1868 | 1869 | J. A. Ireland, M. D., dean | 7 | 0 | 267 | ..... | 76 |
| 28 | Medical department of the University of Louisville. | Louisville, Ky | 1837 | 1837 | J. M. Bodine, M. D., dean | 13 | 0 | 197 | ..... | 84 |
| 29 | Medical department of the University of Louisiana.* *d* | New Orleans, La | 1835 | 1834 | Tobias G. Richardson, M. D., dean | 15 | 1 | 217 | ..... | 56 |
| 30 | Medical School of Maine (Bowdoin College) | Brunswick, Me | 1820 | 1820 | Alfred Mitchell, M. D., dean | 2 | 6 | 99 | 22 | 33 |
| 31 | Portland School for Medical Instruction *e* | Portland, Me | 1858 | 1856 | Israel T. Dana, M. D | 11 | 0 | 31 | 12 | 0 |
| 32 | College of Physicians and Surgeons | Baltimore, Md | 1872 | 1872 | Thomas Opie, M. D., dean | 10 | 14 | 414 | ..... | 127 |
| 33 | School of Medicine (University of Maryland) | Baltimore, Md | 1812 | 1807 | L. McLane Tiffany, M. D., dean | 19 | ..... | 202 | ..... | 74 |
| 34 | Woman's Medical College of Baltimore | Baltimore, Md. (N. Eutaw st.) | 1882 | 1882 | William D. Booker, M. D., dean | 17 | 0 | 22 | 7 | 5 |
| 35 | College of Physicians and Surgeons | Boston, Mass | 1883 | 1880 | T. Haven Dearing, M. D., dean | 11 | 8 | 46 | 7 | 6 |
| 36 | Harvard Medical School (Harvard University) | Boston, Mass | ..... | 1782 | Henry P. Bowditch, M. D., dean | (52) | | 243 | 127 | 59 |
| 37 | Department of Medicine and Surgery (University of Michigan). | Ann Arbor, Mich | 1837 | 1850 | Alonzo B. Palmer, M. D., LL. D., dean | 21 | 1 | 332 | 27 | 85 |
| 38 | Detroit Medical College | Detroit, Mich | 1868 | 1868 | H. O. Walker, M. D., registrar | (26) | | 75 | ..... | 25 |
| 39 | Michigan College of Medicine | Detroit, Mich | 1879 | 1880 | Henry F. Lyster, M. D | 15 | 1 | 52 | ..... | 27 |
| 40 | Medical department of Minnesota College Hospital. | Minneapolis, Minn | 1881 | 1881 | F. A. Dunsmoor, M. D., dean | 22 | 7 | 52 | ..... | 7 |
| 41 | Medical School of the University of the State of Missouri.* | Columbia, Mo | 1839 | *f*1845 | S. S. Laws, A. M., M. D., LL.D., president; Joseph G. Norwood, M. D., LL.D., dean. | 8 | 3 | 35 | 0 | 7 |
| 42 | Kansas City Medical College* | Kansas City, Mo | *g*1881 | 1869 | Edward W. Schauffler, M. D | 14 | 2 | 41 | 2 | 16 |
| 43 | Medical department of the University of Kansas City. | Kansas City, Mo | 1881 | 1881 | John W. Elston, M. D., secretary | (18) | | 45 | ..... | 14 |
| 44 | Northwestern Medical College of St. Joseph | St. Joseph, Mo | 1881 | 1881 | Francis A. Simmons, M. D | 7 | 3 | 23 | 10 | 10 |
| 45 | St. Joseph Medical College | St. Joseph, Mo | ..... | 1882 | Jacob Geiger, M. D., dean | (14) | | 35 | ..... | 6 |
| 46 | Missouri Medical College | St. Louis, Mo | 1840 | 1840 | T. F. Prewitt, M. D., dean | 18 | 0 | 260 | ..... | 103 |
| 47 | St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons | St. Louis, Mo | ..... | 1879 | Louis Bauer, M. D., M. R. C. S., dean | 14 | 0 | 57 | 10 | 27 |
| 48 | St. Louis Medical College | St. Louis, Mo | 1841 | 1842 | J. S. B. Alleyne, M. D., dean | 21 | ..... | 112 | ..... | 33 |
| 49 | College of Medicine of the University of Nebraska (regular department). | Lincoln, Nebr | ..... | 1883 | Albert R. Mitchell, M. D., dean | (13) | | 15 | ..... | 3 |
| 50 | Omaha Medical College | Omaha, Nebr | 1881 | 1881 | Robert R. Livingston, M. D | 10 | 7 | 20 | 2 | 4 |
| 51 | New Hampshire Medical Institution (Dartmouth College). | Hanover, N. H | 1769 | 1796 | Rev. S.C. Bartlett, D. D., LL.D., president; Carlton P. Frost, M. D., dean. | 3 | 9 | 76 | ..... | 42 |
| 52 | Albany Medical College (Union University) | Albany, N. Y | 1839 | 1838 | Thomas Hun, M. D., LL.D., dean | 14 | 2 | 149 | ..... | 43 |
| 53 | Long Island College Hospital | Brooklyn, N. Y | 1858 | 1860 | Samuel G. Armor, M. D., LL. D., dean | 21 | 1 | 116 | ..... | 37 |
| 54 | Medical department, Niagara University | Buffalo, N. Y | ..... | 1883 | John Cronyn, M. D | (20) | | 13 | ..... | ..... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Opened for instruction in anatomy and physiology in September, 1833; full faculty formed September, 1834.
*b* Suspended after graduating its 1884 class.
*c* Severed its connection with Butler University in 1883.
*d* At the regular session of the legislature in 1884 this university became Tulane University of Louisiana.
*e* This institution does not confer degrees.
*f* Founded in 1845; reorganized in 1873.
*g* Under new name; institution originally chartered in 1869.

TABLE XIII.—*Statistics of schools of medicine, of dentistry, and of pharmacy for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | President or dean. | Corps of instruction. | | Students. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Resident professors and instructors. | Non-resident professors and lecturers. | Present number. | Present students who have received a degree in letters or science. | Graduates at the commencement of 1884. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 55 | Medical department, University of Buffalo | Buffalo, N. Y | 1846 | 1847 | Thomas F. Rochester, M. D., dean | 24 | 2 | 167 | ..... | 63 |
| 56 | Bellevue Hospital Medical College | New York, N. Y | 1861 | 1861 | Isaac E. Taylor, M. D., president; Austin Flint, jr., M. D., secretary. | 27 | 1 | 434 | ..... | 149 |
| 57 | College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia College).* | New York, N. Y | 1807 | 1807 | Alonzo Clark, M. D., LL. D | 53 | 0 | 543 | 123 | 115 |
| 58 | Medical department, University of the City of New-York.* | New York, N. Y | ..... | 1841 | Charles Inslee Pardee, M. D., dean | 27 | ..... | 575 | 42 | 213 |
| 59 | Woman's Medical College of the New York Infirmary. | New York, N.Y. (128 Second ave.) | 1864 | 1868 | Emily Blackwell, M. D., dean | 0 | 20 | 42 | 4 | 9 |
| 60 | College of Medicine of Syracuse University | Syracuse, N. Y | 1875 | 1872 | Frederick Hyde, M. D., dean | 16 | 2 | 46 | 4 | 11 |
| 61 | Medical School (University of North Carolina)* | Chapel Hill, N. C | ..... | 1879 | Kemp P. Battle, LL.D., president; Thomas W. Harris, A. M., M. D., dean. | 3 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... |
| 62 | Leonard Medical School (Shaw University) | Raleigh, N. C | 1875 | 1882 | Rev. H. M. Tupper, A. M | 4 | 1 | 21 | ..... | ..... |
| 63 | Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery | Cincinnati, Ohio | 1851 | 1851 | R. C. Stockton Reed, A. M., M. D., dean | 10 | 4 | 64 | 8 | 14 |
| 64 | Medical College of Ohio | Cincinnati, Ohio | 1819 | 1819 | W. W. Seely, M. A., M. D., dean | 13 | 0 | 275 | ..... | 100 |
| 65 | Miami Medical College | Cincinnati, Ohio | 1852 | 1852 | William Clendenin, M. D., dean | 0 | 19 | 104 | ..... | 28 |
| 66 | Medical department of the University of Wooster. | Cleveland, Ohio | 1864 | 1864 | Leander Firestone, M. D | 13 | 4 | 46 | 4 | 16 |
| 67 | Medical department of Western Reserve University. | Cleveland, Ohio | 1882 | 1842 | Gustav C. E. Weber, M. D., LL. D., dean | 14 | 0 | 187 | 73 | 54 |
| 68 | Columbus Medical College | Columbus, Ohio | 1875 | 1875 | D. N. Kinsman, M. D., dean | 9 | 7 | 77 | 3 | 35 |
| 69 | Starling Medical College | Columbus, Ohio | 1847 | 1847 | Starling Loving, M. D., dean | 12 | 2 | 71 | ..... | 25 |
| 70 | Northwestern Ohio Medical College | Toledo, Ohio | 1883 | 1883 | Samuel S. Thorn, M. D., dean | 10 | 2 | 15 | ..... | 1 |
| 71 | Toledo Medical College | Toledo, Ohio | ..... | 1883 | Jonathan Priest, M. D., secretary | (12) | | 33 | ..... | 14 |
| 72 | Medical department, Willamette University | Portland, Oreg | 1853 | 1866 | E. P. Fraser, M. D., dean | 12 | 0 | 40 | 4 | 11 |
| 73 | Jefferson Medical College | Philadelphia, Pa | 1826 | 1825 | Roberts Bartholow, M. D., LL. D., dean | ..... | 19 | 554 | ..... | 215 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 74 | Medical department, University of Pennsylvania. | Philadelphia, Pa | 1755 | 1765 | Joseph Leidy, M. D., LL. D., dean | ..... | 53 | 386 | 101 | 101 |
| 75 | Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia | Philadelphia, Pa | 1867 | 1881 | William S Stewart, A. M., M. D., dean | 21 | 1 | 22 | 7 | 4 |
| 76 | Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania | Philadelphia, Pa | 1850 | 1850 | Rachel L. Bodley, M. D., dean | 15 | ..... | 125 | ..... | 26 |
| 77 | Medical College of the State of South Carolina | Charleston, S. C | 1832 | 1832 | J. Ford Prioleau, M. D., dean | 7 | 13 | 86 | ..... | a23 |
| 78 | Memphis Hospital Medical College* | Memphis, Tenn | 1878 | 1880 | W. E. Rogers, M. D., dean | 9 | 0 | 100 | ..... | 32 |
| 79 | Medical department of the University of Nashville.* | Nashville, Tenn | ..... | 1850 | William T. Briggs, M. D., dean | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 80 | Medical department of Vanderbilt University* | Nashville, Tenn | 1873 | 1874 | Thomas Menees, M. D., dean | 16 | ..... | 281 | ..... | 141 |
| 81 | Meharry Medical Department of Central Tennessee College. | Nashville, Tenn | 1866 | 1876 | G. W. Hubbard, M. D., dean | 9 | 0 | 31 | 1 | 8 |
| 82 | Nashville Medical College, University of Tennessee. | Nashville, Tenn | 1876 | 1877 | Duncan Eve, M. D., dean | 14 | 0 | 167 | ..... | 68 |
| 83 | Medical department, University of Vermont | Burlington, Vt | 1854 | 1854 | A. P. Grinnell, M. D., dean | 8 | 11 | 230 | 30 | 101 |
| 84 | Medical College of Virginia | Richmond, Va | 1853 | 1853 | M. L. James, M. D., dean | (19) | | 91 | ..... | b33 |
| 85 | Medical department, University of Virginia | University of Virginia, Va | 1819 | 1825 | James F. Harrison, M. D., chairman of faculty. | 5 | ..... | 41 | ..... | 14 |
| 86 | Medical department, Georgetown University | Washington, D. C | 1815 | 1815 | J. W. H. Lovejoy, M. D., dean | (17) | | 34 | ..... | 7 |
| 87 | Medical department of Howard University | Washington, D. C | 1867 | 1867 | Rev. William W. Patton, D. D., LL. D., president; Thomas B. Hood, M. D., dean. | 11 | 0 | 89 | 5 | 22 |
| 88 | National Medical College of Columbian University. | Washington, D. C | 1821 | 1822 | A. F. A. King, A. M., M. D., dean | 16 | 0 | 78 | 15 | 14 |
| | 2. *Eclectic.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | California Medical College (Eclectic) | Oakland, Cal | 1878 | 1879 | D. Maclean, M. D | 10 | ..... | 31 | 3 | 9 |
| 90 | Georgia Eclectic Medical College | Atlanta, Ga. (48 Butler street) | 1877 | 1877 | Joseph Adolphus, M. D., dean | 7 | ..... | 62 | 9 | 17 |
| 91 | Bennett College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery. | Chicago, Ill. (511-513 State street) | 1869 | 1868 | Milton Jay, M. D., dean | 16 | ..... | 159 | ..... | 50 |
| 92 | Indiana Eclectic Medical College | Indianapolis, Ind | 1880 | 1880 | L. Abbett, M. D., dean | 8 | 10 | 31 | 31 | 10 |
| 93 | Iowa Medical College (Drake University) | Des Moines, Iowa | ..... | 1882 | J. G. Hill, M. D., dean | 8 | 6 | c34 | ..... | 7 |
| 94 | American Medical College | St. Louis, Mo | 1873 | 1873 | George C. Pitzer, M. D., dean | 8 | 0 | 81 | ..... | 15 |
| 95 | College of Medicine of the University of Nebraska (eclectic department). | Lincoln, Nebr | ..... | 1883 | Prof. William S. Latta, M. D | d3 | ..... | 16 | ..... | 1 |
| 96 | Eclectic Medical College of the City of New York. | New York, N. Y. (19 E. 32d st.) | 1865 | 1866 | George W. Boskowitz, M. D., dean | 9 | 0 | 102 | ..... | 19 |
| 97 | Eclectic Medical Institute | Cincinnati, Ohio | 1845 | 1843 | John M. Scudder, M. D | 9 | 0 | 251 | ..... | 83 |
| | 3.—*Homœopathic.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | Hahnemann Medical College of San Francisco | San Francisco, Cal | ..... | 1884 | C. B. Currier, M. D., dean | 18 | ..... | 25 | ..... | 7 |
| 99 | Chicago Homœopathic Medical College | Chicago, Ill. (200 Michigan ave.) | 1876 | 1876 | R. N. Foster, A. M., M. D | 20 | ..... | 100 | ..... | 39 |
| 100 | Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital | Chicago, Ill. (2811 and 2813 Cottage Grove avenue). | 1855 | 1859 | R. Ludlam, M. D., dean | 15 | ..... | 347 | 25 | 116 |
| 101 | Homœopathic medical department, State University of Iowa.* | Iowa City, Iowa | 1877 | 1877 | J. L. Pickard, LL. D., president; A. C. Cowperthwaite, M. D., PH. D., dean. | 3 | 5 | 44 | 3 | 34 |
| 102 | Boston University School of Medicine | Boston, Mass. (E. Concord street) | 1869 | 1873 | Rev. William F. Warren, S. T. D., LL. D.; I. Tisdale Talbot, M. D., dean. | 29 | ..... | 108 | 14 | 35 |
| 103 | Homœopathic Medical College, University of Michigan. | Ann Arbor, Mich | 1874 | 1875 | T. P. Wilson, M. D., dean | 2 | 2 | 60 | ..... | 20 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Three are graduates in pharmacy.

*b* Includes 1 graduate in pharmacy.

*c* For winter and spring terms.

*d* Eclectic faculty; physiology, chemistry, surgery, medical jurisprudence, ophthalmology, and otology are taught by professors of the regular department.

TABLE XIII.—*Statistics of schools of medicine, of dentistry, and of pharmacy for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of charter. | Date of organization. | President or dean. | Corps of instruction. | | Students. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Resident professors and instructors. | Non-resident professors and lecturers. | Present number. | Present students who have received a degree in letters or science. | Graduates at the commencement of 1884. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 104 | Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri | St. Louis, Mo | 1857 | 1858 | C. W. Spalding, M. D | 12 | 0 | 43 | ..... | 19 |
| 105 | College of Medicine of the University of Nebraska (homœopathic department). | Lincoln, Nebr | ..... | 1883 | Bartlett L. Paine, M. D | (a6) | | 14 | ..... | 3 |
| 106 | New York Homœopathic Medical College | New York, N. Y. (corner 23d street and Third avenue). | 1859 | 1859 | T. F. Allen, M. D., dean | 0 | 32 | 154 | 4 | 52 |
| 107 | New York Medical College and Hospital for Women. | New York, N.Y. (213 W. 54th st.) | 1863 | 1863 | Stephen Cutter, president; Clemence S. Lozier, M. D., dean. | 0 | 21 | 48 | ..... | 8 |
| 108 | Pulte Medical College | Cincinnati, Ohio (corner 7th and Mound streets). | 1872 | 1872 | J. M. Crawford, M. D., registrar | (15) | | 65 | ..... | 16 |
| 109 | Homœopathic Hospital College | Cleveland, Ohio | 1849 | 1849 | J. C. Sanders, A. M., M. D., dean | 14 | 0 | 108 | 3 | 40 |
| 110 | Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia | Philadelphia, Pa. (105 Filbert st.) | 1848 | 1848 | A. R. Thomas, M. D., dean | 17 | 1 | 151 | 18 | 41 |
| | II.—DENTAL. | | | | | | | | | |
| 111 | Dental department, University of California* | San Francisco, Cal | ..... | 1882 | C. L. Goddard, A. M., D. D. S., dean | 17 | 6 | 23 | 0 | 8 |
| 112 | Indiana Dental College | Indianapolis, Ind | 1879 | 1879 | Junius E. Cravens, D. D. S., secretary | 5 | 1 | 34 | ..... | 20 |
| 113 | Dental department, Iowa State University | Iowa City, Iowa | ..... | 1882 | L. C. Ingersoll, A. M., D. D. S., dean | (10) | | 31 | ..... | 13 |
| 114 | Baltimore College of Dental Surgery | Baltimore, Md | 1839 | 1840 | R. B. Winder, M. D., D. D. S., dean | 12 | 60 | 88 | 6 | 42 |
| 115 | Dental department of the University of Maryland. | Baltimore, Md | 1807 | 1882 | Ferdinand J. S. Gorgas, A. M., M. D., D. D. S., dean. | 16 | 10 | 86 | 46 | 36 |
| 116 | Boston Dental College | Boston, Mass | 1868 | 1868 | J. A. Follett, A. M., M. D., dean | 18 | ..... | 64 | ..... | 16 |
| 117 | Dental School of Harvard University | Boston, Mass | 0 | 1868 | Thomas H. Chandler, D. M. D., dean | ..... | 16 | 32 | 7 | 10 |
| 118 | Dental College of the University of Michigan | Ann Arbor, Mich | 1874 | 1874 | Jonathan Taft, M. D., D. D. S., dean | 7 | ..... | 67 | ..... | 24 |
| 119 | Dental department, Minnesota College Hospital | Minneapolis, Minn | 1881 | 1881 | F. A. Dunsmoor, M. D., dean | 19 | ..... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 120 | Kansas City Dental College | Kansas City, Mo | 1881 | 1881 | Dr. J. K. Stark, dean | 12 | 2 | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| 121 | Missouri Dental College | St. Louis, Mo | 1881 | 1866 | H. H. Mudd, M. D., dean | 12 | 3 | 21 | ..... | 7 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 122 | New York College of Dentistry | New York, N.Y. (245 E. 23d st.) | 1865 | 1866 | Frank Abbott, M. D., dean | 24 | 0 | 142 | 8 | 42 |
| 123 | Ohio College of Dental Surgery | Cincinnati, Ohio | 1844 | 1845 | Henry A. Smith, D. D. S., dean | 5 | 7 | 60 | ..... | 30 |
| 124 | Department of Dentistry, University of Pennsylvania. | Philadelphia, Pa | ..... | 1878 | William Pepper, M. D., LL. D. (ex officio president). | (27) | | 88 | ..... | ..... |
| 125 | Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery* | Philadelphia, Pa | 1854 | 1855 | C. N. Peirce, D. D. S., dean | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 126 | Philadelphia Dental College* | Philadelphia, Pa | 1863 | 1863 | James E. Garretson, M. D., D. D. S, dean | (28) | | 138 | ..... | 52 |
| 127 | Dental department of the University of Tennessee.* | Nashville, Tenn | 1878 | 1878 | Robert Russell, M. D., D. D. S., dean | 7 | 9 | 32 | ..... | 12 |
| 128 | Dental Department of Vanderbilt University* | Nashville, Tenn | 1874 | 1879 | William H. Morgan, M. D., D. D. S., dean | (17) | | 33 | 1 | 14 |
| | III.—PHARMACEUTICAL. | | | | | | | | | |
| 129 | California College of Pharmacy (University of California). | San Francisco, Cal | 1872 | 1872 | William M. Searby, PH. G., dean | 4 | ..... | *b*65 | ..... | ..... |
| 130 | Chicago College of Pharmacy | Chicago, Ill. (corner Michigan avenue and Van Buren street). | 1859 | 1860 | N. Gray Bartlett | 5 | ..... | 190 | ..... | ..... |
| 131 | Iowa College of Pharmacy | Des Moines, Iowa | ..... | ..... | T. W. Shearer, M. D., professor | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 132 | Louisville College of Pharmacy | Louisville, Ky | 1873 | 1871 | Prof. Emil Scheffer, PH. G | 4 | ..... | 45 | ..... | 8 |
| 133 | Louisville School of Pharmacy for Women | Louisville, Ky | 1884 | 1883 | J. P. Barnum, M. D., dean | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| 134 | Class in pharmacy of the medical department of the University of Louisiana.*c | New Orleans, La | ..... | ..... | Tobias G. Richardson, M. D., dean | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| 135 | Maryland College of Pharmacy | Baltimore, Md | 1841 | 1841 | Joseph Roberts, president board trustees. | 3 | 0 | 106 | ..... | 32 |
| 136 | Massachusetts College of Pharmacy | Boston, Mass | 1852 | 1867 | Henry Canning | 4 | ..... | 144 | ..... | 14 |
| 137 | School of Pharmacy of the University of Michigan. | Ann Arbor, Mich | ..... | 1868 | Albert B. Prescott, M. D., dean | 11 | 0 | 77 | 3 | 37 |
| 138 | St. Louis College of Pharmacy | St. Louis, Mo. (6th street, near Spruce). | 1866 | 1865 | James M. Good, PH. G., dean | 4 | ..... | 120 | ..... | 42 |
| 139 | Albany College of Pharmacy (Union University). | Albany, N. Y | 1881 | 1881 | Willis G. Tucker, M. D., PH. G., PH. D | 3 | ..... | 37 | ..... | 13 |
| 140 | College of Pharmacy of the City of New York | New York, N. Y. (209–213 E. 23d street). | 1831 | 1829 | Ewen McIntyre, PH. G | 7 | 0 | 330 | ..... | 71 |
| 141 | Philadelphia College of Pharmacy | Philadelphia, Pa | 1822 | 1821 | Dillwyn Parrish, president; John M. Maisch, PHAR. D., dean. | 3 | 0 | 500 | ..... | ..... |
| 142 | Department of Pharmacy, Vanderbilt University | Nashville, Tenn | ..... | 1879 | N. T. Lupton, M. D., LL. D., dean | 6 | ..... | 25 | ..... | 7 |
| 143 | Department of Pharmacy, University of Wisconsin. | Madison, Wis | 1848 | 1883 | Rev. John Bascom, D. D., LL. D | 4 | ..... | 28 | ..... | ..... |
| 144 | National College of Pharmacy* | Washington, D. C | 1872 | 1872 | W. G. Duckett | 0 | 4 | 35 | ..... | 7 |
| 145 | Pharmaceutical College of Howard University | Washington, D. C. | ..... | ..... | Charles B. Purvis, M. D., secretary | 5 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Homœopathic faculty; medical jurisprudence, surgery, physiology, and diseases of the eye and ear are taught by professors of the regular department.

*b* Class of 1883.

*c* By an act of the legislature of 1884 this university has become the Tulane University of Louisiana.

TABLE XIII.—*Statistics of schools of medicine, of dentistry, and of pharmacy for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Number of years in full course of study. | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Library. | | | Amount of— | | | Property, income, &c. | | | | Date of next commencement. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Number of volumes. | Number of pamphlets. | Increase of library in the last school year in books. | Matriculation fee. | Graduation fee. | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition and other fees. | |
| | 1 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| | I.—MEDICAL AND SURGICAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1. *Regular.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Medical College of Alabama | 3 | 20 | 500 | 75 | ..... | $5 | $25 | $75 | $150,000 | $0 | $0 | $4,000 | March. |
| 2 | Medical department of Arkansas Industrial University. | 2,3 | 20 | 100 | 500 | ..... | 5 | 25 | 50 | 15,000 | 0 | 0 | 750 | February 27. |
| 3 | Cooper Medical College | 3 | 20 | 200 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 40 | 130 | 100,000 | 0 | 0 | 7,141 | November. |
| 4 | Medical department, University of California. | 3 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 40 | a130 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | November. |
| 5 | Woman's Medical College of the Pacific Coast. | 3 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 30 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 6 | Medical department of the University of Colorado. | 3 | 39 | (50) | | 50 | 5 | 10 | 0 | b6,250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 3. |
| 7 | Denver Medical College (University of Denver). | 3 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 30 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | March 27. |
| 8 | Medical department of Yale College | 3 | 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 30 | 125 | ..... | *30,995 | *1,963 | *4,195 | June 22. |
| 9 | Atlanta Medical College | 3 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 30 | 75 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | March 1. |
| 10 | Southern Medical College | 2 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 30 | 75 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | 4,500 | March, 1st week. |
| 11 | Medical College of Georgia (University of Georgia). | 3 | 20 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 30 | 75 | 40,000 | 0 | ..... | 4,000 | March 1. |
| 12 | Chicago Medical College (Northwestern University). | 3,4 | 26 | 148 | 165 | ..... | 5 | 30 | 41,95,101 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | 9,000 | March 24. |
| 13 | College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago. | 3 | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 30 | 50 | 75,000 | ..... | ..... | 10,000 | March. |
| 14 | Rush Medical College | 3 | 37 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 5 | c30 | 75 | 100,000 | 0 | 0 | 45,334 | |
| 15 | Woman's Medical College of Chicago | 2,3 | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 30 | 50 | 20,000 | 5,000 | 500 | ..... | April 21. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | Quincy College of Medicine (Chaddock College). | 2-3 | 24½ | 0 | 100 | ..... | 5 | 25 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 863 | |
| 17 | Hospital Medical College of Evansville. | 3 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 25 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 18 | Medical College of Evansville *d* ..... | 3 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 25 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 365 | |
| 19 | Fort Wayne College of Medicine* ..... | 2 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 25 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | March. |
| 20 | Central College of Physicians and Surgeons. | 3 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 25 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 21 | Medical College of Indiana* *e* ..... | *f* 2 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 25 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 22 | Iowa College of Physicians and Surgeons | 3 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 25 | 45 | *g*1, 200 | ..... | ..... | 1, 400 | March 5. |
| 23 | Medical department of the State University of Iowa.* | 2, 3 | 20 | 300 | ..... | 25 | 5 | 25 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | March 7. |
| 24 | College of Physicians and Surgeons..... | 3 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 30 | 30 | 50, 000 | 0 | 0 | 5, 400 | |
| 25 | Hospital College of Medicine (Central University). | 3 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 30 | 75 | 15, 000 | ..... | ..... | 3, 500 | June. |
| 26 | Kentucky School of Medicine..... | 3 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 30 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12, 000 | June 28. |
| 27 | Louisville Medical College..... | 3 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 30 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13, 000 | |
| 28 | Medical department of the University of Louisville. | 3 | 24 | 4, 000 | ..... | 0 | 5 | 30 | 85-95 | 60, 000 | ..... | ..... | 17, 000 | March 3. |
| 29 | Medical department of the University of Louisiana.* *h* | 3 | 21 | 1, 000 | 2, 000 | ..... | 5 | 30 | 150 | *i*80, 000 | 0 | 0 | 21, 405 | March 28. |
| 30 | Medical School of Maine (Bowdoin College). | 3 | 16 | 4, 000 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 25 | 78 | 25, 000 | 2, 500 | 150 | 7, 744 | |
| 31 | Portland School for Medical Instruction *j* | 3 | 30 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *k*67 | *f*500 | 0 | 0 | 1, 500 | |
| 32 | College of Physicians and Surgeons .... | 3 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 30 | 120 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | March 15. |
| 33 | School of Medicine (University of Maryland). | 2, 3 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 30 | *k*130 | *100, 000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | March. |
| 34 | Woman's Medical College of Baltimore . | 3 | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 30 | 75 | *l*1, 000 | 0 | ..... | 2, 200 | May 1. |
| 35 | College of Physicians and Surgeons .... | 3 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 30 | 85 | *g*3, 000 | ..... | ..... | 2, 450 | May 28. |
| 36 | Harvard Medical School (Harvard University). | 3, 4 | 37 | 2, 100 | ..... | 100 | 5 | 30 | 200 | ..... | 173, 547 | 10, 094 | 48, 983 | June 24. |
| 37 | Department of Medicine and Surgery (University of Michigan). | 3 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | *m*10 | 10 | *n*25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June. |
| 38 | Detroit Medical College ..... | 3 | *o*25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 25 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 39 | Michigan College of Medicine ..... | 3 | 26 | 100 | 200 | 12 | 5 | 20 | 50 | 30, 000 | 0 | 0 | 3, 192 | March 5. |
| 40 | Medical department of Minnesota College Hospital. | 3 | 22 | 175 | 400 | ..... | 5 | 0 | 50 | 110, 000 | 0 | ..... | 2, 860 | February 28. |
| 41 | Medical School of the University of the State of Missouri.* | 2 | 38 | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 50 | (*p*) | (*p*) | (*p*) | 1, 750 | June 7. |
| 42 | Kansas City Medical College* ..... | 2 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 20 | 63 | 10, 000 | 0 | 0 | 2, 720 | March 6. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882-'83.
*a* No fee required for the third course.
*b* Value of hospital building.
*c* Examination fee.
*d* Suspended after graduating its 1884 class.
*e* Severed its connection with Butler University in 1883.
*f* Each candidate for graduation "must file a satisfactory certificate of having studied medicine for at least three years under a regular graduate or licentiate and practitioner of medicine in good standing."
*g* Value of apparatus.
*h* At the regular session of the legislature in 1884 this university became Tulane University of Louisiana.
*i* Estimated.
*j* This institution does not confer degrees.
*k* Including dissection fee.
*l* Value of apparatus and furniture.
*m* To residents of Michigan; non-residents $25.
*n* To residents of Michigan; non-residents $35.
*o* Also a recitation session of 13 weeks.
*p* Reported with classical department (Table IX).

TABLE XIII.—*Statistics of schools of medicine, of dentistry, and of pharmacy for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Number of years in full course of study. | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Library. | | | Amount of— | | | Property, income, &c. | | | | Date of next commencement. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Number of volumes. | Number of pamphlets. | Increase of library in the last school year in books. | Matriculation fee. | Graduation fee. | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition and other fees. | |
| | 1 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| 43 | Medical department of the University of Kansas City. | 2, 3 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $5 | $25 | $50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 44 | Northwestern Medical College of St. Joseph. | 2 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 25 | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | March 1. |
| 45 | St. Joseph Medical College | 2, 3 | 22 | *200 | *1, 500 | ..... | 5 | 35 | 35 | *$10, 000 | ..... | ..... | *$1, 600 | |
| 46 | Missouri Medical College | 2 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | a30 | 70 | 50, 000 | ..... | ..... | 25, 000 | March 4. |
| 47 | St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons. | 3 | 20 | 120 | 350 | ..... | 5 | a25 | 50 | 14, 000 | $0 | ..... | 3, 675 | March 10. |
| 48 | St. Louis Medical College | 3 | 20 | 1, 500 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 0 | 90 | 40, 000 | ..... | ..... | 12, 000 | March 5. |
| 49 | College of Medicine of the University of Nebraska (regular department). | 3 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 50 | Omaha Medical College | 3 | 26 | 150 | 220 | ..... | 5 | 25 | 35 | 10, 000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | March 26. |
| 51 | New Hampshire Medical Institution (Dartmouth College). | 3 | 43 | 1, 900 | ..... | 150 | 5 | 25 | b77 | 40, 000 | 0 | $0 | 5, 834 | June 25. |
| 52 | Albany Medical College (Union University). | 3 | 25 | 5, 000 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 25 | 100 | 70, 000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | March 4. |
| 53 | Long Island College Hospital | 3 | 32 | 1, 000 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 25 | 140 | 150, 000 | 0 | 0 | 7, 682 | |
| 54 | Medical department, Niagara University | 3, 4 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 25 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 55 | Medical department, University of Buffalo. | 2 | 22 | 1, 050 | 1, 500 | 50 | 5 | 25 | 100 | 65, 000 | 0 | ..... | ..... | February 27. |
| 56 | Bellevue Hospital Medical College | 3 | c23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 30 | 140 | d90, 000 | 0 | 0 | 43, 435 | March. |
| 57 | College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia College).* | 3 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 30 | 140 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | May. |
| 58 | Medical department, University of the City of New York.* | 3 | c22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 30 | 140 | 181, 500 | ..... | ..... | 18, 769 | |
| 59 | Woman's Medical College of the New York Infirmary. | 3 | 34 | 92 | 46 | 42 | 5 | 30 | 115 | 28, 000 | 0 | 0 | 2, 673 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 60 | College of Medicine of Syracuse University. | 3 | 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 25 | 100 | 22,000 | 0 | 0 | 4,000 | June. |
| 61 | Medical School (University of North Carolina).* | 2 | 40 | 500 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | (e) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | |
| 62 | Leonard Medical School (Shaw University). | 4 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 20 | 60 | 40,000 | 6,000 | 300 | 3,000 | April 1. |
| 63 | Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery. | 3 | 20 | 500 | 225 | 0 | 5 | 25 | 35 | 18,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,935 | February 27. |
| 64 | Medical College of Ohio | 3 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 25 | 75 | 75,000 | 0 | 0 | 20,000 | March. |
| 65 | Miami Medical College | 3 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 25 | 75 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | March, 1st week. |
| 66 | Medical department of the University of Wooster. | 3 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 30 | 110 | 16,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | February 4. |
| 67 | Medical department of Western Reserve University. | 3 | 24 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 150 | 5 | 30 | 50 | 40,000 | 250,000 | ..... | 14,000 | February 25. |
| 68 | Columbus Medical College | 3 | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 25 | f30 | 10,000 | 12,000 | ..... | 4,500 | March 10. |
| 69 | Starling Medical College | 3 | 24 | 2,000 | 1,000 | ..... | 5 | 25 | 40 | 125,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 70 | Northwestern Ohio Medical College | 3 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 25 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | g500 | February. |
| 71 | Toledo Medical College | 2, 3 | h32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 25 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 72 | Medical department, Willamette University. | 3 | 22 | 100 | 500 | ..... | 5 | 30 | 130 | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,200 | April 13. |
| 73 | Jefferson Medical College | 3 | 25 | ..... | 300 | ..... | 5 | 30 | 140 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | April. |
| 74 | Medical department, University of Pennsylvania. | 3 | 28 | 5,640 | 5,800 | 600 | 5 | 0 | 150 | 300,000 | 55,597 | 2,842 | 56,007 | May 1. |
| 75 | Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia. | 3 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 30 | 95, 105 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 76 | Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania. | 3 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 30 | ..... | 65,000 | 80,000 | 5,000 | ..... | |
| 77 | Medical College of the State of South Carolina. | 3 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 30 | 75 | 20,000 | 0 | 0 | 5,691 | March. |
| 78 | Memphis Hospital Medical College* | (i) | 20 | 300 | 500 | 50 | 5 | 30 | 50 | 1,300 | ..... | ..... | 6,000 | |
| 79 | Medical department of the University of Nashville.* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 80 | Medical department of Vanderbilt University.* | 3 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 10 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | February 23. |
| 81 | Meharry Medical Department of Central Tennessee College. | 3 | 32 | 350 | 2,600 | 50 | ..... | 10 | 30 | 15,000 | 2,500 | 130 | 650 | February 26. |
| 82 | Nashville Medical College, University of Tennessee. | 2 | 24 | 500 | 500 | ..... | 5 | 25 | 85 | 40,000 | 0 | 0 | 12,000 | February 24. |
| 83 | Medical department, University of Vermont. | 3 | 17 | (j) | ..... | ..... | 5 | 25 | 70 | (j) | 0 | 0 | 9,000 | June 27. |
| 84 | Medical College of Virginia | (i) | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 30 | 120 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 85 | Medical department, University of Virginia. | ..... | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 15 | 110 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 86 | Medical department, Georgetown University. | 3 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 0 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Examination fee.
*b* Lecture fees; for recitation term, $40.
*c* In the regular winter session; the collegiate year embraces a period of nearly 9 months.
*d* Value of laboratory, college museum, and furniture.
*e* $87.50 for the first year and $50 for the second.
*f* Third course, $15.
*g* From tuition only.
*h* Winter course of 20 weeks and spring course of 12 weeks.
*i* Two courses of lectures.
*j* Reported with classical department (see Table IX).

TABLE XIII.—*Statistics of schools of medicine, of dentistry, and of pharmacy for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Number of years in full course of study. | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Library. | | | Amount of— | | | Property, income, &c. | | | | Date of next commencement. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Number of volumes. | Number of pamphlets. | Increase of library in the last school year in books. | Matriculation fee. | Graduation fee. | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition and other fees. | |
| | 1 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| | 2.—*Eclectic.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | Medical department of Howard University. | 3 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $10 | $30 | $20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $2,822 | March 8. |
| 88 | National Medical College of Columbian University. | 3 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | *a*30 | 45, 65, 100 | *b*$1,000 | $0 | ..... | ..... | March 10. |
| 89 | California Medical College (Eclectic) ... | 3 | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 30 | 120 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,710 | April 23. |
| 90 | Georgia Eclectic Medical College..... | 2 | 21 | 47 | ..... | 11 | 5 | 25 | 60 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,650 | March. |
| 91 | Bennett College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery. | 3 | 26 | 500 | 300 | 100 | 5 | 25 | 50 | 75,000 | ..... | ..... | 7,000 | March 31. |
| 92 | Indiana Eclectic Medical College ..... | 3 | 20 | 50 | 150 | ..... | 5 | 25 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 455 | May. |
| 93 | Iowa Medical College (Drake University) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 25 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | June 11. |
| 94 | American Medical College..... | 3 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | *c*75 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 6,500 | March. |
| 95 | College of Medicine of the University of Nebraska (eclectic department). | 3 | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 96 | Eclectic Medical College of the City of New York. | 3 | 20 | 600 | 2,000 | ..... | 5 | 30 | 50 | 45,750 | 0 | $0 | 5,302 | April. |
| 97 | Eclectic Medical Institute ..... | 3 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 25 | *d*150 | 80,000 | 0 | ..... | 20,000 | June 4. |
| | 3.—*Homœopathic.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | Hahnemann Medical College of San Francisco. | 3 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 40 | *e*125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | November 11. |
| 99 | Chicago Homœopathic Medical College. | 3 | 28 | 500 | 400 | ..... | 5 | *a*25 | 50 | 50,000 | 0 | 0 | 5,000 | |
| 100 | Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital. | 2, 3 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 25 | 50 | 75,000 | ..... | ..... | 17,500 | February 21. |
| 101 | Homœopathic medical department, State University of Iowa.* | 2, 3 | 20 | 300 | ..... | 20 | 5 | 25 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | March 6. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 102 | Boston University School of Medicine.. | 3, 4 | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 30 | 125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 3. |
| 103 | Homœopathic Medical College, University of Michigan. | 3 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | (*f*) | 10 | (*f*) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | June 25. |
| 104 | Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri. | 3 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 25 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | March. |
| 105 | College of Medicine of the University of Nebraska (homœopathic department). | 3 | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 106 | New York Homœopathic Medical College. | 3 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 30 | 125 | *b*1, 000 | 0 | 0 | 12, 348 | April 15. |
| 107 | New York Medical College and Hospital for Women. | 3 | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 10 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2, 257 | April 1. |
| 108 | Pulte Medical College | 3 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 30 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 109 | Homœopathic Hospital College | 3 | 24 | 500 | 1, 400 | 125 | 5 | 30 | 60 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 7, 000 | |
| 110 | Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia. | 3 | 26 | 2, 000 | 1, 000 | ..... | 5 | 30 | 100 | 200, 000 | ..... | ..... | 13, 000 | April 1. |
| | II.—DENTAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 111 | Dental department, University of California.* | 2 | 20 | 20 | 40 | 20 | 5 | 30 | 130 | *b*1, 500 | 0 | 0 | 4, 240 | November 1. |
| 112 | Indiana Dental College | 1, 2 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 25 | 95 | *b*1, 000 | ..... | ..... | 4, 484 | March 4. |
| 113 | Dental department, Iowa State University. | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 25 | *g*35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 114 | Baltimore College of Dental Surgery | 2 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 30 | 100 | 10, 000 | ..... | ..... | 7, 800 | March 5. |
| 115 | Dental department of the University of Maryland. | 2 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 30 | 100 | 15, 000 | ..... | ..... | 10, 000 | March 15. |
| 116 | Boston Dental College | 3 | 36 | 75 | 125 | ..... | 5 | 30 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7, 500 | April 1. |
| 117 | Dental School of Harvard University... | 3 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 50, 150, 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5, 437 | June 24. |
| 118 | Dental College of the University of Michigan. | 2, 3 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | (*f*) | ..... | (*f*) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | March 25. |
| 119 | Dental department, Minnesota College Hospital. | 3 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | . 50 | (*h*) | ..... | ..... | 275 | February 28. |
| 120 | Kansas City Dental College | 2, 3 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 20 | 60 | 12, 000 | ..... | ..... | 540 | March 4. |
| 121 | Missouri Dental College | 2 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 0 | 90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | March. |
| 122 | New York College of Dentistry | 2 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 30 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14, 872 | March 1. |
| 123 | Ohio College of Dental Surgery | 2 | 20 | (500) | | ..... | 5 | 25 | 75 | 15, 000 | ..... | ..... | 6, 000 | March 1. |
| 124 | Department of Dentistry, University of Pennsylvania. | 2 | ..... | 4, 000 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 30 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | *11, 657 | |
| 125 | Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery* | 2 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 30 | *i*100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8, 000 | March 2. |
| 126 | Philadelphia Dental College* | 2 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 30 | *i*100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 127 | Dental department of the University of Tennessee.* | 2 | 21 | 2, 000 | 1, 000 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 75 | 50, 000 | 0 | 0 | 2, 700 | February 27. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Examination fee.
*b* Value of apparatus.
*c* Includes matriculation fee and demonstrator's ticket.
*d* For full course.
*e* The graduation fee of $40 is the only fee required in the third year.
*f* Matriculation fee $10 and annual tax $25 to residents of Michigan; to non-residents, matriculation fee $25 and annual tax $35.
*g* For residents; non-residents, $60.
*h* Belong to medical department of Minnesota College Hospital.
*i* For the course, including demonstrator's ticket.

TABLE XIII.—*Statistics of schools of medicine, of dentistry, and of pharmacy for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Number of years in full course of study. | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Library. | | | Amount of— | | | Property, income, &c. | | | | Date of next commencement. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Number of volumes. | Number of pamphlets. | Increase of library in the last school year in books. | Matriculation fee. | Graduation fee. | Annual charge to each student for tuition. | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of productive funds. | Income from productive funds. | Receipts for the last year from tuition and other fees. | |
| | 1 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| 128 | Dental department of Vanderbilt University.* | 2 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $5 | $30 | $75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | February 28. |
| | III.—PHARMACEUTICAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 129 | California College of Pharmacy (University of California). | 2 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 10 | 45, 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 130 | Chicago College of Pharmacy ..... | 2 | 26 | 3, 000 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | 36 | *a*$9, 000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 131 | Iowa College of Pharmacy ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 132 | Louisville College of Pharmacy ..... | 2 | 40 | 120 | 300 | 4 | 5 | 10 | *b*75 | 7, 200 | ..... | ..... | $1, 613 | March. |
| 133 | Louisville School of Pharmacy for Women | 2 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 10 | 50 | *c*1, 000 | $0 | ..... | 218 | June 11. |
| 134 | Class in pharmacy of the medical department of the University of Louisiana.* *d* | 2 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | March 28. |
| 135 | Maryland College of Pharmacy ..... | 2 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 10 | *e*36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | March. |
| 136 | Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.... | 2 | 28 | 3, 300 | 1, 000 | 50 | 4 | 10 | 80 | 5, 000 | 4, 000 | $200 | 3, 000 | April 29. |
| 137 | School of Pharmacy of the University of Michigan. | 2, 3 | 38 | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*g*) | 10 | (*g*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | (*f*) | June 25. |
| 138 | St. Louis College of Pharmacy..... ..... | *h*2 | 21 | 100 | 200 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 32, 36 | *c*500 | ..... | ..... | 6, 000 | March. |
| 139 | Albany College of Pharmacy (Union University). | 2 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 10 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1, 845 | March 2. |
| 140 | College of Pharmacy of the City of New York. | 2 | 22 | 1, 250 | ..... | 106 | 0 | 10 | 55 | 70, 000 | 0 | 0 | 20, 008 | March. |
| 141 | Philadelphia College of Pharmacy..... | 2 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 5 | 15 | 50 | 80, 000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | |
| 142 | Department of Pharmacy, Vanderbilt University. | 2 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | *i*10 | 5 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | February 20. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 143 | Department of Pharmacy, University of Wisconsin. | 2 | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 334 | June 24. |
| 144 | National College of Pharmacy* ..... | 2 | 36 | 250 | 400 | ..... | 5 | 0 | 48 | *f*2,500 | 0 | 0 | 1,951 | |
| 145 | Pharmaceutical College of Howard University. | *h*2 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 30 | *k*20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Value of grounds, apparatus, and library.
*b* Including laboratory work.
*c* Value of apparatus.
*d* By an act of the legislature of 1884 this university has become the Tulane University of Louisiana.
*e* For lecture tickets; $20 for practical pharmacy and $20 for analytical chemistry.
*f* Reported with classical department (see Table IX).
*g* Matriculation fee $10 and annual tax $25 to residents of Michigan; to non-residents, matriculation fee $25 and annual tax $35.
*h* Besides four years of practice in pharmacy.
*i* Matriculation and incidental fee.
*j* Value of apparatus and furniture.
*k* For incidental expenses.

TABLE XIII.—*Memoranda.*

| Name. | Location. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| Medical College of Fort Wayne | Fort Wayne, Ind.. | No longer in existence. |
| Beach Medical College | Indianapolis, Ind . | Organized in 1883, but in 1884 merged in the Indiana Eclectic Medical College. |
| Western College of Dental Surgeons | St. Louis, Mo ..... | Return made in 1884 says: "College suspended for the last and coming years." |
| United States Medical College | New York, N. Y .. | Has no longer a legal existence. |
| Cincinnati College of Pharmacy | Cincinnati, Ohio .. | No information received. |
| Pittsburgh College of Pharmacy | Pittsburgh, Pa... | No information received. |

TABLE XIV.—*Summary of examinations for admission to the United States Naval and Military Academies for the year* 1883.

| States and Territories. | NAVAL ACADEMY. | | | | | | | | | | | MILITARY ACADEMY. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of candidates. | Number accepted. | Number rejected. | | | | | | | | | Number of candidates. | Number accepted. | Number rejected. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Total. | On what account. | | | | | | | | | | Total. | On what account. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Physical disability. | For deficiency in— | | | | | | Withdrawn. | | | | Physical disability. | For deficiency in— | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Reading. | Writing and orthography. | Arithmetic. | Geography. | Grammar. | History. | | | | | | Reading. | Writing and orthography. | Arithmetic. | Geography. | Grammar. | History. |
| Alabama | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Arkansas | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | .. | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .. | 4 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| California | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 3 | 3 | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Colorado | 1 | 0 | 1 | .... | .. | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .. | 0 | 0 | 0 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Connecticut | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 3 | 3 | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Delaware | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 0 | 0 | 0 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Florida | 1 | 0 | 1 | .... | .. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Georgia | 4 | 2 | 1 | .... | .. | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Illinois | 18 | 8 | 9 | 2 | .. | 3 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 12 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Indiana | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | .. | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | .... | .. | 11 | 6 | 5 | 1 | .. | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | .... |
| Iowa | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .. | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .. | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Kansas | 5 | 4 | 1 | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .. | 4 | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Kentucky | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | 5 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Louisiana | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Maine | 1 | 0 | 1 | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Maryland | 5 | 4 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 3 | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Massachusetts | 7 | 5 | 2 | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .. | 5 | 5 | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Michigan | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .. | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 |
| Minnesota | 5 | 3 | 2 | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Mississippi | 3 | 0 | 3 | .... | .. | 1 | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | .. | 7 | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Missouri | 6 | 6 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 10 | 8 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Nebraska | 1 | 0 | 1 | .. | .. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | 0 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| New Hampshire | 1 | 0 | 1 | .... | .. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .. | 0 | 0 | 0 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Jersey | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 5 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| New York | 23 | 12 | 10 | 7 | .. | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| North Carolina | 5 | 5 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 9 | 5 | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Ohio | 18 | 10 | 8 | 2 | .. | 4 | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | .. | 15 | 12 | 3 | .. | .. | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Oregon | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 0 | 0 | 0 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pennsylvania | 19 | 10 | 9 | 4 | .. | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | 18 | 16 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Rhode Island | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| South Carolina | 6 | 3 | 3 | .... | .. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | 5 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Tennessee | 4 | 2 | 2 | .... | .. | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .. | 8 | 5 | 3 | .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Texas | 11 | 5 | 5 | 1 | .. | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 5 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 0 | 0 | 0 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Virginia | 4 | 2 | 2 | .... | .. | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .. | 6 | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| West Virginia | 3 | 0 | 3 | .... | .. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wisconsin | 5 | 2 | 2 | .... | .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | 3 | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Arizona | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dakota | 1 | 0 | 1 | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .. | 0 | 0 | 0 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| District of Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 0 | 0 | 0 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Idaho | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 0 | 0 | 0 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | 0 | 1 | .. | .. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| New Mexico | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 0 | 0 | 0 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Utah | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | 0 | 1 | .. | .. | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Washington | 1 | 0 | 1 | .... | .. | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 0 | 0 | 0 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Foreign | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 0 | 0 | 0 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| At large | 9 | 6 | 3 | .... | .. | 3 | 3 | .... | 2 | 3 | .. | 6 | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 214 | 116 | 91 | 23 | .. | 29 | 61 | 20 | 36 | 19 | 7 | 209 | 150 | 59 | 3 | 6 | 22 | 28 | 22 | 31 | 24 |

TABLE XIV.—*Summary of examinations for admission to the United States Naval and Military Academies for the year* 1884.

| States and Territories. | NAVAL ACADEMY. | | | | | | | | | | | MILITARY ACADEMY. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of candidates. | Number accepted. | Number rejected. | | | | | | | | | Number of candidates. | Number accepted. | Number rejected. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Total. | On what account. | | | | | | | | | | Total. | On what account. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Physical disability. | For deficiency in— | | | | | | Withdrawn. | | | | Physical disability. | For deficiency in— | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Reading. | Writing and orthography. | Arithmetic. | Geography. | Grammar. | History. | | | | | | Reading. | Writing and orthography. | Arithmetic. | Geography. | Grammar. | History. |
| Alabama | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | 0 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Arkansas | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | .. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| California | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | .. | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | 3 | 3 | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Colorado | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Connecticut | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 0 | 0 | 0 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 2 | 2 | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Florida | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 0 | 0 | 0 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Georgia | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | .. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .. | 4 | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Illinois | 9 | 7 | 2 | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .. | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | .. | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Indiana | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .. | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 10 | 7 | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | .... |
| Iowa | 4 | 3 | 1 | .... | .. | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Kansas | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | .. | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .. | 6 | 4 | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Kentucky | 5 | 3 | 2 | .... | .. | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | 2 | 2 | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Louisiana | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Maine | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | 0 | 0 | 0 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Maryland | 4 | 2 | 2 | .... | .. | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .. | 4 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Massachusetts | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | .. | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .. | 6 | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Michigan | 5 | 3 | 2 | .... | .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | 6 | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 |
| Minnesota | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 4 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Mississippi | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .. | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Missouri | 6 | 3 | 3 | .... | .. | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Nebraska | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Hampshire | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 0 | 0 | 0 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Jersey | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .. | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 4 | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| New York | 23 | 15 | 7 | 1 | .. | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| North Carolina | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 5 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Ohio | 8 | 3 | 5 | .... | .. | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .. | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Oregon | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 0 | 0 | 0 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pennsylvania | 8 | 5 | 3 | .... | .. | .... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .. | 12 | 11 | 1 | .. | .. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 0 | 0 | 0 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| South Carolina | 4 | 2 | 2 | .... | .. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .. | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Tennessee | 5 | 1 | 3 | .... | .. | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Texas | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | 5 | 5 | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Vermont | 1 | 0 | 1 | .... | .. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Virginia | 6 | 5 | 1 | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .. | 6 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| West Virginia | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Wisconsin | 4 | 2 | 2 | .... | .. | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .. | 3 | 3 | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Arizona | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 0 | 0 | 0 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dakota | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| District of Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 0 | 0 | 0 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Idaho | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 2 | 0 | 2 | .. | .. | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Mexico | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 0 | 0 | 0 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Utah | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Washington | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 0 | 0 | 0 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Foreign | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 2 | 2 | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| At large | 10 | 6 | 4 | 3 | .. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 164 | 93 | 68 | 16 | .. | 13 | 42 | 20 | 30 | 17 | 3 | 155 | 104 | 51 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 21 | 15 | 20 | 14 |

TABLE XV.—PART 1.—*Degrees conferred in* 1884 *by universities, colleges, scientific*

[The following are the explanations of abbreviations used in Part 1 of this table: L. B., Bachelor of of Science; B. C. E., Bachelor of Civil Engineering; C. E., Civil Engineer; B. Agr., Bachelor of Agri Mining Engineer; D. E., Dynamic Engineer; B. Arch., Bachelor of Architecture; Ph. B., Bachelor of D. B., Bachelor of Divinity; D. D., Doctor of Divinity; M. D., Doctor of Medicine; D. D. S., Doctor of

NOTE.—0 shows that no degrees were

| | Institutions and locations. | All classes. | | Letters. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | All degrees. | | | A. B. | | A. M. | |
| | | In course. | Honorary. | In course, L. B. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | State Agricultural and Mechanical College, Auburn, Ala | 12 | 0 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... |
| 2 | Howard College, Marion, Ala | 8 | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 3 | Spring Hill College, near Mobile, Ala | 15 | ..... | .... | 0 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 4 | Cane Hill College, Boonsboro', Ark | 4 | ..... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... |
| 5 | Arkansas Industrial University, Fayetteville, Ark | 26 | 20 | a11 | 2 | .... | .... | 17 |
| 6 | Little Rock University, Little Rock, Ark | 3 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 7 | College of St. Augustine, Benicia, Cal | 3 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 8 | University of California, Berkeley, Cal | c36 | 0 | 11 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 9 | Pierce Christian College, College City, Cal | 4 | ..... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| 10 | University of Southern California, Los Angeles, Cal | 3 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 11 | St. Ignatius College, San Francisco, Cal | 5 | 0 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 12 | Santa Clara College, Santa Clara, Cal | 10 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 13 | University of the Pacific, Santa Clara, Cal | 10 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 2 |
| 14 | Hesperian College, Woodland, Cal | c3 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 15 | University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo | 1 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 16 | Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo | 1 | ..... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 17 | University of Denver, Denver, Colo | 6 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| 18 | State Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo | 3 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 19 | State School of Mines, Golden, Colo | 2 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 20 | Trinity College, Hartford, Conn | 28 | 1 | .... | f15 | .... | 13 | .... |
| 21 | Storrs Agricultural School, Mansfield, Conn | 6 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 22 | Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn | 51 | 3 | .... | 28 | .... | 18 | 3 |
| 23 | Yale College, New Haven, Conn | 277 | 10 | .... | 148 | .... | 3 | 3 |
| 24 | Delaware College, Newark, Del | 14 | 2 | i2 | 6 | .... | 3 | .... |
| 25 | University of Georgia, Athens, Ga | c46 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 26 | Atlanta University, Atlanta, Ga | 4 | ..... | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 27 | Clark University, Atlanta, Ga | 1 | 0 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 28 | Pio Nono College, Macon, Ga | 0 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 29 | Emory College, Oxford, Ga | 33 | 3 | .... | 27 | .... | 6 | .... |
| 30 | Abingdon College, Abingdon, Ill | 5 | 1 | k5 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| 31 | Hedding College, Abingdon, Ill | 14 | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 6 | .... |
| 32 | Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Ill | 34 | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | m7 | .... |
| 33 | St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais Grove, Ill | 2 | ..... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 34 | University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill | 24 | 7 | .... | 9 | .... | 11 | 2 |
| 35 | Eureka College, Eureka, Ill | 6 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | o5 | .... |
| 36 | Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill | 85 | 3 | p8 | 10 | .... | 18 | 1 |
| 37 | Ewing College, Ewing, Ill | ..... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 38 | Knox College, Galesburg, Ill | 40 | ..... | .... | 12 | .... | 5 | .... |
| 39 | Lombard University, Galesburg, Ill | 8 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 40 | Irvington College, Irvington, Ill | 0 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 41 | Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill | 15 | ..... | .... | 3 | .... | 4 | .... |
| 42 | Lake Forest University, Lake Forest, Ill | 14 | ..... | .... | 3 | .... | 5 | .... |
| 43 | McKendree College, Lebanon, Ill | 33 | 5 | .... | 4 | .... | 6 | 1 |
| 44 | Lincoln University, Lincoln, Ill | 7 | ..... | r1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... |
| 45 | Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill | 34 | 3 | .... | 11 | .... | 16 | .... |
| 46 | Northwestern College, Naperville, Ill | 8 | ..... | s4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 47 | Chaddock College, Quincy, Ill | 16 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... |
| 48 | Augustana College, Rock Island, Ill | 21 | 0 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... |
| 49 | Illinois Industrial University, Urbana, Ill | 31 | 0 | u12 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 50 | Westfield College, Westfield, Ill | 6 | ..... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... |

*a* 10 of these are B. L. L. (bachelor of Latin letters).
*b* Includes 1 honorary M. D.
*c* As far as reported; this does not represent the whole number of degrees conferred by this institution in 1884.
*d* 5 of these are B. S. cum laude.
*e* Degrees not specified.
*f* 8 of these are A. B. cum honore.
*g* Certificates of graduation.
*h* Includes 6 "master of law."
*i* "Bachelor of literature."
*j* Honorary degree of C. E.

*and other professional schools, and by schools for the superior instruction of women.*

Letters; A. B., Bachelor of Arts; A. M., Master of Arts; Sc. B., Bachelor of Science; Sc. M., Master culture; B. M. E., Bachelor of Mining Engineering; M. E., Mining Engineer; C. & M. E., Civil and Philosophy; Ph. D., Doctor of Philosophy; Mus. B., Bachelor of Music; Mus. D., Doctor of Music; Dental Surgery; Ph. G., Graduate in Pharmacy; LL. B., Bachelor of Laws; LL. D., Doctor of Laws.]

conferred; .... indicates none returned.

| Science. | | | | | | | | | | Philosophy. | | | | Art. | | Theology. | | Medicine. | | | Law. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sc. B. | | Sc. M. | | | | | | | | Ph. B. | | Ph. D. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course, B. C. E. & C. E. | In course, B. Agr. | In course, B. M. E. & M. E. | In course, B. Arch. | In course, C. & M. E. | In course, D. E. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course, Mus. B. | Honorary, Mus. Doc. | In course, D. B. | Honorary, D. D. | In course, M. D. | In course, D. D. S. | In course, Ph. G. | In course, LL. B. | Honorary, LL. D. | |
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | |
| 2 | ... | ... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 2 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 |
| 5 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| .... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| .... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | *b*14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 |
| 1 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 6 |
| 3 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 |
| 8 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 |
| 1 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 |
| .... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 |
| 1 | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 |
| *d*10 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 |
| 1 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 |
| .... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 |
| 1 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 |
| .... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 |
| .... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 |
| 3 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18 |
| .... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 |
| .... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 |
| *g*6 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 21 |
| .... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 22 |
| .... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 44 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 28 | 3 | 9 | .... | .... | *h*42 | 4 | 23 |
| 3 | ... | ... | .... | *j*1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 24 |
| .... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 37 | .... | .... | 9 | .... | 25 |
| .... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 26 |
| .... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 27 |
| .... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 28 |
| .... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 29 |
| .... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 30 |
| .... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | *l*1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 31 |
| 3 | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | *n*8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 32 |
| .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 33 |
| 1 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *l*1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 34 |
| 1 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 35 |
| 2 | ... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | *l*3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 41 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 36 |
| .... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 37 |
| 22 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 38 |
| 6 | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 39 |
| .... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 40 |
| 8 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 41 |
| 1 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 42 |
| 4 | ... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *q*2 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 2 | 43 |
| .... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 44 |
| 7 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 45 |
| 2 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 46 |
| 2 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 47 |
| .... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *t*14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 48 |
| 18 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 49 |
| .... | ... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 50 |

*k* 3 are "bachelor of English literature" and 2 are "mistress of English literature."
*l* "Master of philosophy."
*m* 6 in course and 1 on examination.
*n* Conferred on examination.
*o* 2 of these are "mistress of arts."
*p* 6 of these are masters' degrees.
*q* These are S. T. D. (doctor of sacred theology).
*r* This is M. L. L.
*s* "Laureate of English literature."
*t* Graduates in theology.
*u* Includes 1 M. L.

TABLE XV.—PART 1.—*Degrees conferred in*

NOTE.—0 shows that no degrees were

| | Institutions and locations. | All classes. | | Letters. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | All degrees. | | | A. B. | | A. M. | |
| | | In course. | Honorary. | In course, L. B. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 51 | Wheaton College, Wheaton, Ill | 9 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... |
| 52 | The Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind | 21 | 4 | 9 | 10 | .... | .... | .... |
| 53 | Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind | 19 | 4 | .... | 13 | .... | 2 | 2 |
| 54 | Franklin College, Franklin, Ind | 7 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... |
| 55 | De Pauw (late Indiana Asbury) University, Greencastle, Ind. | 38 | 5 | .... | 32 | .... | .... | .... |
| 56 | Hanover College, Hanover, Ind | 10 | 7 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| 57 | Hartsville College, Hartsville, Ind | 3 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 58 | Butler University, Irvington, Ind | 20 | ..... | .... | 10 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 59 | Purdue University, La Fayette, Ind | 10 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 60 | Moore's Hill College, Moore's Hill, Ind | 4 | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 61 | Earlham College, Richmond, Ind | 10 | 0 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... |
| 62 | Ridgeville College, Ridgeville, Ind | 3 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 63 | Iowa Agricultural College, Ames, Iowa | 12 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 64 | Amity College, College Springs, Iowa | 9 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 65 | Norwegian Luther College, Decorah, Iowa | 15 | 0 | .... | 11 | .... | 4 | .... |
| 66 | Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa | 34 | 2 | .... | 4 | .... | 3 | 2 |
| 67 | University of Des Moines, Des Moines, Iowa | ..... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| 68 | Parsons College, Fairfield, Iowa | 14 | 3 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... |
| 69 | Upper Iowa University, Fayette, Iowa | ..... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 70 | Iowa College, Grinnell, Iowa | 11 | 4 | .... | 8 | .... | 3 | 1 |
| 71 | State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa | 201 | 0 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... |
| 72 | German College, Mount Pleasant, Iowa | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| 73 | Cornell College, Mount Vernon, Iowa | 36 | 1 | .... | 11 | .... | 4 | .... |
| 74 | Oskaloosa College, Oskaloosa, Iowa | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 |
| 75 | Penn College, Oskaloosa, Iowa | 4 | ..... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| 76 | Central University of Iowa, Pella, Iowa | 6 | 3 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| 77 | Tabor College, Tabor, Iowa | 4 | ..... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 78 | Western College, Toledo, Iowa | 9 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 79 | St. Benedict's College, Atchison, Kans | 1 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 80 | Baker University, Baldwin City, Kans | 10 | 3 | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 81 | Highland University, Highland, Kans | 5 | 6 | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 82 | University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kans | 37 | 1 | .... | 19 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 83 | Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kans | 17 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 84 | Ottawa University, Ottawa, Kans | 0 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 85 | St. Mary's College, St. Mary's, Kans | 0 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 86 | Washburn College, Topeka, Kans | 5 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 87 | St. Joseph's College, Bardstown, Ky | ..... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 88 | Berea College, Berea, Ky | 1 | ..... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 89 | Ogden College, Bowling Green, Ky | 1 | 0 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 90 | Centre College, Danville, Ky | 27 | 4 | .... | 15 | .... | 10 | 1 |
| 91 | Eminence College, Eminence, Ky | 4 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 92 | Kentucky Military Institute, Farmdale, Ky | 16 | 1 | .... | 13 | 1 | .... | .... |
| 93 | Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky | *d*6 | 0 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 94 | Agricultural and Mechanical College of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky. | 6 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 95 | Kentucky University, Lexington, Ky | 1 | 0 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 96 | Kentucky Wesleyan College, Millersburg, Ky | 6 | ..... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 97 | Central University, Richmond, Ky | 43 | 4 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | 1 |
| 98 | Bethel College, Russellville, Ky | 7 | ..... | .... | 4 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 99 | Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, La. | 11 | ..... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... |
| 100 | Centenary College of Louisiana, Jackson, La | 8 | ..... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 101 | College of the Immaculate Conception, New Orleans, La | 7 | ..... | .... | 5 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 102 | Leland University, New Orleans, La | 4 | ..... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 103 | New Orleans University, New Orleans, La | 2 | ..... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 104 | University of Louisiana, New Orleans, La | 85 | ..... | *f*1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 105 | Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me | 72 | 7 | .... | 22 | .... | 17 | 1 |
| 106 | Bates College, Lewiston, Me | 30 | 5 | .... | 17 | .... | 10 | 3 |
| 107 | Maine State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Orono, Me. | 15 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

*a* Honorary degree.
*b* "Master of accounts."
*c* One is "Bachelor of natural science," and 1 "graduate in commercial course."
*d* Includes 1 "proficient," a degree conferred on the completion of a course in any one department.

1884 *by universities, colleges, &c.*—Continued.

conferred; .... indicates none returned.

| Science. | | | | | | | | | | Philosophy. | | | | Art. | | Theology. | | Medicine. | | | Law. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sc. B. | | Sc. M. | | | | | | | | Ph. B. | | Ph. D. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course, B. C. E. & C. E. | In course, B. Agr. | In course, B. M. E. & M. E. | In course, B. Arch. | In course, C. & M. E. | In course, D. E. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course, Mus. B. | Honorary, Mus. Doc. | In course, D. B. | Honorary, D. D. | In course, M. D. | In course, D. D. S. | In course, Ph. G. | In course, LL. B. | Honorary, LL. D. | |
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 51 |
| 2 | ... | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 52 |
| 4 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 53 |
| 1 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | *a*1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 54 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 55 |
| 5 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 56 |
| 2 | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 57 |
| 3 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 58 |
| 10 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 59 |
| 1 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 60 |
| 6 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 61 |
| ... | ... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 62 |
| 12 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 63 |
| 9 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 64 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 65 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | 16 | .... | 66 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 67 |
| 2 | ... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 68 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 69 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 70 |
| 4 | ... | ... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 49 | 13 | .... | 104 | .... | 71 |
| 4 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 72 |
| 7 | ... | 5 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 73 |
| ... | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 74 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 75 |
| 1 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 76 |
| 3 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 77 |
| 2 | ... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 78 |
| *b*1 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 79 |
| 5 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 80 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 81 |
| 7 | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 1 | 82 |
| 17 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 83 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 84 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 85 |
| 4 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 86 |
| ... | 1 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 87 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 88 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 89 |
| 2 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 90 |
| 2 | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 91 |
| *c*2 | ... | ... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 92 |
| 4 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 93 |
| 6 | ... | ... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 94 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 95 |
| 2 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 96 |
| 4 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 31 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 97 |
| 1 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 98 |
| 2 | ... | ... | .... | .... | *e*5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 99 |
| 6 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 100 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 101 |
| 3 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 102 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 103 |
| 3 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *g*70 | .... | .... | 10 | .... | 104 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 33 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 105 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | *h*2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 106 |
| 6 | ... | 1 | .... | 7 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 107 |

*e* "Graduate in mechanics."
*f* "Bachelor of literature."

*g* Includes graduates in pharmacy; number not specified.
*h* These are "S. T. D."

TABLE XV.—PART 1.—*Degrees conferred in*

NOTE.—0 shows that no degrees were

| | Institutions and locations. | All classes. | | Letters. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | All degrees. | | | A. B. | | A. M. | |
| | | In course. | Honorary. | In course, L. B. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 108 | Colby University, Waterville, Me | 36 | 6 | .... | 24 | .... | 6 | 2 |
| 109 | Maryland Agricultural College, Agricultural College, Md | 3 | 0 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 110 | St. John's College, Annapolis, Md | 19 | 1 | *a*6 | 12 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 111 | United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md | 0 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 112 | Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md | 38 | ..... | .... | 23 | .... | .... | .... |
| 113 | Loyola College, Baltimore, Md | ..... | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 114 | Washington College, Chestertown, Md | 3 | ..... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| 115 | Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md | 31 | 1 | .... | 10 | .... | 8 | .... |
| 116 | New Windsor College and Female Seminary, New Windsor, Md. | 6 | 2 | *d*5 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 117 | Western Maryland College, Westminster, Md | 7 | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 4 | 1 |
| 118 | Amherst College, Amherst, Mass | 90 | 12 | *e*1 | 63 | .... | 24 | 6 |
| 119 | Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass | 10 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 120 | Boston College, Boston, Mass | 16 | ..... | .... | 15 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 121 | Boston University, Boston, Mass | 128 | ..... | .... | 11 | .... | 6 | .... |
| 122 | Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass | 19 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 123 | Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass | *i*84 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 124 | Tufts College, College Hill, Mass | 23 | 2 | .... | 13 | .... | 3 | 1 |
| 125 | College of the Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass | 23 | ..... | .... | 17 | .... | 6 | .... |
| 126 | Worcester County Free Institute of Industrial Science, Worcester, Mass. | 20 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 127 | Adrian College, Adrian, Mich | 12 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 1 |
| 128 | Michigan State Agricultural College, Agricultural College, Mich. | 31 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 129 | Albion College, Albion, Mich | 26 | ..... | .... | 5 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 130 | University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich | 403 | 3 | 10 | 52 | 1 | 11 | 1 |
| 131 | Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich | 40 | 2 | .... | 6 | .... | 4 | 1 |
| 132 | Hope College, Holland, Mich | 10 | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | 8 | 3 |
| 133 | Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo, Mich | 7 | 0 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... |
| 134 | Olivet College, Olivet, Mich | 9 | 2 | *q*4 | 5 | .... | .... | 1 |
| 135 | St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn | 32 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 136 | Augsburg Seminary (Greek department), Minneapolis, Minn | 6 | ..... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... |
| 137 | University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn | 21 | 0 | 3 | 9 | .... | .... | .... |
| 138 | Carleton College, Northfield, Minn | 5 | 0 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... |
| 139 | Agricultural and Mechanical College of Mississippi, Agricultural College, Miss. | 9 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 140 | Mississippi College, Clinton, Miss | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 141 | Rust University, Holly Springs, Miss | 5 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... |
| 142 | University of Mississippi, Oxford, Miss | 14 | 2 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| 142 | Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Rodney, Miss | 4 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 144 | Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar, Mo | 0 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 145 | Christian University, Canton, Mo | 2 | ..... | *s*1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 146 | St. Vincent's College, Cape Girardeau, Mo | 2 | ..... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 147 | University of the State of Missouri, Columbia, Mo | 73 | 2 | 5 | 2 | ... | 3 | .... |
| 148 | Grand River College, Edinburg, Mo | 1 | ..... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 149 | Central College, Fayette, Mo | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... |
| 150 | Westminster College, Fulton, Mo | 9 | 4 | .... | 5 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 151 | Pritchett School Institute, Glasgow, Mo | 4 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 152 | William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo | 7 | 0 | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 153 | Morrisville College, Morrisville, Mo | 1 | 0 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 154 | College of the Christian Brothers, St. Louis, Mo | 20 | ..... | *s*1 | 6 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 155 | St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo | 12 | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... |
| 156 | Washington University, St. Louis, Mo | *i*9 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 157 | Drury College, Springfield, Mo | 7 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |

*a* Three "proficient in German" and 3 "distinguished proficient in French."
*b* "Master of accounts."
*c* Number completing the course in theology and receiving orders.
*d* These are M. P. L. (mistress of polite literature).
*e* This is an honorary degree of Lit. D.
*f* "Doctor of science."
*g* 3 received "diploma certificates" only.
*h* Includes 1 "bachelor of surgery."
*i* Total of degrees reported; full return not received at date of closing this table.
*j* D. M. D. (doctor dental medicine).
*k* 1 "bachelor of mechanic arts" and 1 "master of mechanic arts."

1884 *by universities, colleges, &c.*—Continued.

conferred; .... indicates none returned.

| Science. | | | | | | | | | | Philosophy. | | | | Art. | | Theology. | | Medicine. | | | Law. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sc. B. | | Sc. M. | | | | | | | | Ph. B. | | Ph. D. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course, B. C. E. & C. E. | In course, B. Agr. | In course, B. M. E. & M. E. | In course, B. Arch. | In course, C. & M. E. | In course, D. E. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course, Mus. B. | Honorary, Mus. Doc. | In course, D. B. | Honorary, D. D. | In course, M. D. | In course, D. D. S. | In course, Ph. G. | In course, LL. B. | Honorary, LL. D. | |
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 108 |
| 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 109 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 110 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 111 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 112 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 113 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 114 |
| *b*5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | *c* | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | *c*8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 115 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 116 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 117 |
| 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 118 |
| 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 119 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 120 |
| 4 | ... | *f*1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | *g*11 | ... | *h*35 | ... | ... | 55 | ... | 121 |
| 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 122 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | 59 | *j*10 | ... | ... | ... | 123 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | *k*2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 124 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 125 |
| 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 126 |
| 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 127 |
| 30 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 128 |
| 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | *l*13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 129 |
| 5 | ... | 3 | ... | *m*3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 | ... | *n*5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 104 | 25 | *o*38 | 134 | ... | 130 |
| 6 | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | *p*11 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 131 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 132 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 133 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 134 |
| *b*23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | *r*7 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 135 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 136 |
| 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 137 |
| 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 138 |
| 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 139 |
| 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 140 |
| ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 141 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 142 |
| 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 143 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 144 |
| 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 145 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 146 |
| *t*15 | ... | 4 | ... | 10 | *u*5 | ... | ... | *v*10 | ... | ... | ... | *p*1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 14 | 2 | 147 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 148 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 149 |
| 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 150 |
| 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 151 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | *r*2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 152 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 153 |
| 1 | ... | *b*10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 154 |
| 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 155 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | *w*4 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 156 |
| 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 157 |

*l* 12 graduates in music and 1 in painting.
*m* 1 is the honorary degree of C. E.
*n* Includes 1 "master of philosophy."
*o* "Pharmaceutical chemist."
*p* "Master of philosophy."
*q* Diplomas given on completion of ladies' literary course.
*r* Graduates in theology.
*s* "Bachelor of literature."
*t* Includes 7 "bachelor of pedagogics," 3 "principal of pedagogics," and 1 "bachelor of domestic art."
*u* "Bachelor of agricultural science."
*v* 5 of these are "topographical engineer" and 5 are "surveyor."
*w* "Engineer of mines."

TABLE XV.—PART 1.—*Degrees conferred in*

NOTE.—0 shows that no degrees were

| | Institutions and locations. | All classes. | | Letters. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | All degrees. | | | A. B. | | A. M. | |
| | | In course. | Honorary. | In course, L. B. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 158 | Stewartsville College, Stewartsville, Mo | 6 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | *a*4 | .... |
| 159 | Central Wesleyan College, Warrenton, Mo | 18 | 1 | .... | 6 | .... | 3 | .... |
| 160 | Doane College, Crete, Nebr | 1 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 161 | University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr | 20 | 2 | *d*3 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 |
| 162 | Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H | 133 | 19 | 5 | 53 | .... | 16 | 10 |
| 163 | Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N. J | 42 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 164 | College of New Jersey, Princeton, N. J | 158 | 9 | .... | 97 | .... | 49 | 2 |
| 165 | St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N. Y | 10 | 1 | .... | 7 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 166 | Wells College, Aurora, N. Y | 7 | 0 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... |
| 167 | Brooklyn Collegiate and Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y | 2 | 0 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 168 | Canisius College, Buffalo, N. Y | 9 | ..... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... |
| 169 | St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y | 9 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 170 | Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y | 64 | 7 | .... | *g*51 | .... | 13 | 1 |
| 171 | Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y | 28 | 4 | .... | 14 | .... | 6 | 4 |
| 172 | Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y | 61 | 0 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... |
| 173 | Ingham University, Le Roy, N. Y | *i*15 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 174 | College of St. Francis Xavier, New York, N. Y | 16 | 1 | .... | 10 | .... | 6 | .... |
| 175 | College of the City of New York, New York, N. Y | 47 | ..... | .... | 29 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 176 | Columbia College, New York, N. Y | *j*214 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 177 | Rutgers Female College, New York, N. Y | *k*6 | 4 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | 3 |
| 178 | University of the City of New York, New York, N. Y | 205 | 3 | .... | 6 | .... | 7 | .... |
| 179 | Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y | 31 | ..... | .... | 31 | .... | .... | .... |
| 180 | University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y | 30 | 2 | .... | 24 | .... | 3 | .... |
| 181 | Union College, Schenectady, N. Y | 158 | 5 | .... | 35 | .... | 11 | .... |
| 182 | Niagara University, Suspension Bridge, N. Y | 5 | 0 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| 183 | Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y | 60 | 3 | .... | 12 | .... | 11 | .... |
| 184 | Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y | 21 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 185 | United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y | 0 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 186 | University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C | 16 | 6 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| 187 | Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C | 7 | ..... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 188 | North Carolina College, Mount Pleasant, N. C | 1 | ..... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 189 | Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C | *n*4 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 190 | Rutherford College, Rutherford College, N. C | 13 | 3 | .... | 7 | .... | 6 | 1 |
| 191 | Trinity College, Trinity College, N. C | 13 | 2 | .... | 7 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 192 | Wake Forest College, Wake Forest College, N. C | 15 | 2 | 4 | 5 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 193 | Buchtel College, Akron, Ohio | 3 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 194 | Ashland College, Ashland, Ohio | 1 | 1 | *o*1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 195 | Ohio University, Athens, Ohio | 6 | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| 196 | Baldwin University, Berea, Ohio | 9 | 2 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... |
| 197 | German Wallace College, Berea, Ohio | 10 | 0 | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... |
| 198 | Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, Ohio | 6 | 0 | *p*1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 199 | St. Joseph's College, Cincinnati, Ohio | 9 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 200 | St. Xavier College, Cincinnati, Ohio | 15 | 0 | .... | 9 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 201 | University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio | 7 | ..... | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 202 | Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio | 79 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 5 | .... |
| 203 | Belmont College, College Hill, Ohio | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 204 | Capital University, Columbus, Ohio | 11 | 1 | .... | 7 | .... | 4 | .... |
| 205 | Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio | 13 | 0 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| 206 | Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio | 79 | 8 | 22 | 35 | .... | 9 | 2 |
| 207 | Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio | 8 | 3 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| 208 | Denison University, Granville, Ohio | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 209 | Hiram College, Hiram, Ohio | 8 | ..... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| 210 | Mount Union College, Mount Union, Ohio | 24 | 5 | .... | 9 | .... | 8 | 1 |
| 211 | Franklin College, New Athens, Ohio | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... |

*a* "Mistress of liberal arts."
*b* "Mistress of music."
*c* Graduates in theology.
*d* "Bachelor of literature."
*e* 1 is the honorary degree of C. E.
*f* "Mechanical engineer."
*g* 2 of these are A. B. nunc pro tunc.
*h* "Bachelor of mechanical engineering."
*i* Degrees not specified.
*j* Total of degrees conferred in the departments of law and medicine only.
*k* Includes 2 who received certificates on partial course.

1884 *by universities, colleges, &c.*—Continued.

conferred; .... indicates none returned.

| Science. | | | | | | | | | | Philosophy. | | | | Art. | | Theology. | | Medicine. | | | Law. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sc. B. | | Sc. M. | | | | | | | | Ph. B. | | Ph. D. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course, B. C. E. & C. E. | In course, B. Agr. | In course, B. M. E. & M. E. | In course, B. Arch. | In course, C. & M. E. | In course, D. E. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course, Mus. B. | Honorary, Mus. Doc. | In course, D. B. | Honorary, D. D. | In course, M. D. | In course, D. D. S. | In course, Ph. G. | In course, LL. B. | Honorary, LL. D. | |
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | |
| 1 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *b*1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 158 |
| 6 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *c*3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 159 |
| 1 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 160 |
| 4 | ... | ... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 161 |
| 15 | 1 | ... | .... | *e*3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 42 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 162 |
| *f*42 | *f*1 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 163 |
| 4 | ... | 1 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 164 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 165 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 166 |
| 1 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 167 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 168 |
| 3 | ... | ... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | *c*5 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 169 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 170 |
| 8 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 171 |
| 31 | ... | ... | .... | 7 | 2 | *h*3 | 1 | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 172 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 173 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 174 |
| 15 | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 175 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 105 | .... | .... | 109 | .... | 176 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 177 |
| 6 | ... | ... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 183 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 178 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 179 |
| 3 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 180 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 43 | .... | 13 | 46 | 2 | 181 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 182 |
| 2 | ... | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | *l*11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 183 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | *m*22 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 184 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 185 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 186 |
| 2 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *c*3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 187 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 188 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *c*2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 189 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 190 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 191 |
| 4 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 192 |
| 3 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 193 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 194 |
| 1 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 195 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 196 |
| 1 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 197 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *q*5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 198 |
| *r*9 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 199 |
| 5 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 200 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 201 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 54 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 202 |
| 4 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 203 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 204 |
| 2 | ... | ... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | *f*2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 205 |
| 13 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 206 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 207 |
| 4 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 208 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 209 |
| 2 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 210 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 211 |

*l* 2 are M. Ph. and 9 Ph. D. conferred on examination.

*m* Includes 1 honorary degree.

*n* Includes 1 graduate from the scientific course and 1 from ladies' seminary, degrees not being specified.

*o* "Bachelor of liberal arts."

*p* Degree of "B. H.," which is equal to "B. L.," with Hebrew in place of Latin and Greek.

*q* With the title of "Rabbi."

*r* "Master of accounts."

TABLE XV.—PART 1.—*Degrees conferred in*

NOTE.—0 shows that no degrees were

| | Institutions and locations. | All classes. | | Letters. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | All degrees. | | | A. B. | | A. M. | |
| | | In course. | Honorary. | In course, L. B. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 212 | Muskingum College, New Concord, Ohio | 11 | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 213 | Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio | 52 | 2 | .... | 41 | .... | .... | 2 |
| 214 | Rio Grande College, Rio Grande, Ohio | 3 | ..... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| 215 | Scio College, Scio, Ohio | a17 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 216 | Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio | 17 | 1 | .... | 11 | .... | .... | .... |
| 217 | Heidelberg College, Tiffin, Ohio | 23 | 4 | .... | 9 | .... | 4 | .... |
| 218 | Otterbein University, Westerville, Ohio | 15 | 0 | .... | 5 | .... | 4 | .... |
| 219 | Wilmington College, Wilmington, Ohio | 7 | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 1 |
| 220 | University of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio | 75 | 7 | .... | 23 | 1 | 23 | .... |
| 221 | State Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oreg | 5 | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| 222 | Pacific University and Tualatin Academy, Forest Grove, Oreg | 1 | ..... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 223 | Blue Mountain University, La Grande, Oreg | 2 | ..... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 224 | McMinnville Baptist College, McMinnville, Oreg | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 225 | Christian College, Monmouth, Oreg | 8 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 226 | Philomath College, Philomath, Oreg | 0 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 227 | Willamette University, Willamette, Oreg | 15 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| 228 | Western University of Pennsylvania, Allegheny, Pa | 7 | 4 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| 229 | Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pa | 28 | ..... | .... | 19 | .... | 9 | .... |
| 230 | Lebanon Valley College, Annville, Pa | 11 | 3 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... |
| 231 | St. Vincent's College, Beatty, Pa | 14 | ..... | .... | d2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 232 | Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa | 29 | 8 | .... | 14 | .... | 10 | 2 |
| 233 | Pennsylvania Military Academy, Chester, Pa | 14 | 0 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 234 | Ursinus College, Freeland, Pa | a10 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 235 | Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg, Pa | 30 | 4 | .... | 17 | .... | 12 | .... |
| 236 | Thiel College, Greenville, Pa | 7 | 2 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | 2 |
| 237 | Haverford College, Haverford College, Pa | 13 | 2 | 1 | 7 | .... | f2 | 2 |
| 238 | Monongahela College, Jefferson, Pa | 3 | 0 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 239 | Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa | 22 | 6 | .... | 17 | .... | 5 | 2 |
| 240 | University at Lewisburg, Lewisburg, Pa | 13 | 6 | .... | 11 | .... | .... | 1 |
| 241 | St. Francis College, Loretto, Pa | 8 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 242 | Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa | 47 | 7 | .... | 24 | .... | 23 | 4 |
| 243 | Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa | 16 | 3 | .... | 14 | .... | .... | 2 |
| 244 | La Salle College, Philadelphia, Pa | 5 | 0 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| 245 | University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa | g132 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 246 | Catholic College of the Holy Ghost, Pittsburgh, Pa | 15 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 247 | Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pa | 22 | 0 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 248 | Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa | 18 | ..... | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | .... |
| 249 | Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa | 13 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 250 | Augustinian College of Villanova, Villanova, Pa | 3 | ..... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 251 | Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa | 23 | 8 | .... | 17 | .... | 4 | 1 |
| 252 | Brown University, Providence, R. I | 71 | 2 | .... | 46 | .... | 18 | 1 |
| 253 | College of Charleston, Charleston, S. C | 1 | ..... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 254 | Allen University, Columbia, S. C | 4 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 255 | University of South Carolina, Columbia, S. C | 24 | 2 | .... | 12 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 256 | Erskine College, Due West, S. C | 7 | 5 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | 4 |
| 257 | Furman University, Greenville, S. C | 2 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... |
| 258 | Newberry College, Newberry, S. C | 5 | 0 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| 259 | Claflin University and South Carolina Agricultural College and Mechanics' Institute, Orangeburg, S. C. | 5 | 3 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 2 |
| 260 | Adger College, Walhalla, S. C | 0 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 261 | East Tennessee Wesleyan University, Athens, Tenn | 10 | 6 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 4 |
| 262 | King College, Bristol, Tenn | 7 | 1 | .... | 5 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 263 | Southwestern Presbyterian University, Clarksville, Tenn | 3 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 1 |
| 264 | Hiwassee College, Hiwassee College, Tenn | 17 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 13 | 1 |
| 265 | Southwestern Baptist University, Jackson, Tenn | 3 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 266 | University of Tennessee; Tennessee Agricultural College, Knoxville, Tenn. | 82 | 6 | .... | 5 | .... | 1 | .... |

*a* Degrees not specified.
*b* "Master of philosophy."
*c* Graduates in commercial course.
*d* One is a diploma in post graduate course.
*e* "Master of accounts."
*f* Conferred on examination.
*g* Total of degrees conferred in the departments of law and medicine only.

1884 *by universities, colleges, &c.*—Continued.

conferred; .... indicates none returned.

| Science. | | | | | | | | | | Philosophy. | | | | Art. | | Theology. | Medicine. | | | Law. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sc. B. | | Sc. M. | | In course, B. C. E. & E. C. | In course, B. Agr. | In course, B. M. E. & M. E. | In course, B. Arch. | In course, C. & M. E. | In course, D. E. | Ph. B. | | Ph. D. | | In course, Mus. B. | Honorary, Mus. Doc. | In course, D. B. | In course, M. D. | In course, D. D. S. | In course, Ph. G. | In course, LL. B. | Honorary, LL. D. | |
| In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | | | | | | | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | | | Honorary, D. D. | | | | | | |
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | |
| 10 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 212 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 213 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 214 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 215 |
| 6 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 216 |
| 9 | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 217 |
| 6 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 218 |
| 4 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 219 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | *b*9 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 16 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 220 |
| 2 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 221 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 222 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 223 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 224 |
| 2 | ... | *c*5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 225 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 226 |
| 3 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 227 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 228 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 229 |
| 4 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 230 |
| *e*12 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 231 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 232 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 233 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 234 |
| 1 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 235 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 236 |
| 3 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 237 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 238 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 239 |
| 2 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 240 |
| *e*8 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 241 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 242 |
| 2 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 243 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 244 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 101 | .... | .... | 31 | .... | 245 |
| *e*15 | ... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 246 |
| *h*6 | ... | ... | .... | 8 | .... | *i*5 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 247 |
| 3 | ... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 248 |
| 4 | ... | ... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 249 |
| 2 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 250 |
| 2 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 251 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 252 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 253 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 254 |
| 11 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 255 |
| 1 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 256 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 257 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 258 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *j*1 | .... | 259 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 260 |
| 8 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 261 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 262 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 263 |
| 4 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 264 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 265 |
| 1 | ... | ... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | *k*62 | 10 | .... | .... | 2 | 266 |

*h* Five are "bachelor of metallurgy" and 1 "analytical chemist."
*i* "Mechanical engineer."

*j* Honorary degree.
*k* Includes 1 honorary M. D.

TABLE XV.—PART 1.—*Degrees conferred in*

NOTE.—0 shows that no degrees were

| | Institutions and locations. | All classes. | | Letters. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | All degrees. | | | A. B. | | A. M. | |
| | | In course. | Honorary. | In course, L. B. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 267 | Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn | 54 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 268 | Bethel College, McKenzie, Tenn | 0 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 269 | Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn | 6 | 2 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... |
| 270 | Christian Brothers' College, Memphis, Tenn | 8 | ..... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 271 | Carson College, Mossy Creek, Tenn | 6 | 0 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... |
| 272 | Central Tennessee College, Nashville, Tenn | 0 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 273 | Fisk University, Nashville, Tenn | 10 | ..... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| 274 | Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn | 1 | ..... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 275 | Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn | 129 | ..... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| 276 | University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 277 | Burritt College, Spencer, Tenn | 5 | ..... | *f*1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... |
| 278 | Greeneville and Tusculum College, Tusculum, Tenn | *g*4 | ..... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| 279 | University of Texas, Austin, Tex | 13 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 280 | Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station, Tex. | 0 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 281 | Southwestern University, Georgetown, Tex | 8 | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 282 | Baylor University, Independence, Tex | 4 | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| 283 | Austin College, Sherman, Tex | 1 | ..... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 284 | Marvin College, Waxahachie, Tex | 1 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 |
| 285 | University of Vermont and State Agricultural College, Burlington, Vt. | 117 | 11 | .... | 7 | .... | 6 | 7 |
| 286 | Lewis College, Northfield, Vt | 5 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 287 | Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College, Blacksburg, Va. | 12 | 0 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... |
| 288 | Randolph Macon College, Ashland, Va | 5 | 2 | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 289 | Hampden Sidney College, Hampden Sidney College, Va | 13 | 4 | .... | 13 | .... | .... | .... |
| 290 | Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va | 16 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 291 | New Market Polytechnic Institute, New Market, Va | 0 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 292 | Richmond College, Richmond, Va | 10 | 3 | .... | 7 | .... | 3 | .... |
| 293 | Roanoke College, Roanoke, Va | 7 | 5 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... |
| 294 | University of Virginia, University of Virginia, Va | 60 | ..... | .... | 1 | .... | 10 | .... |
| 295 | Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va | 18 | 3 | *i*3 | 11 | .... | .... | 2 |
| 296 | Lawrence University, Appleton, Wis | 13 | 0 | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | .... |
| 297 | Beloit College, Beloit, Wis | 19 | 3 | .... | 11 | .... | 4 | 2 |
| 298 | Galesville University, Galesville, Wis | 1 | ..... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 299 | University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis | 98 | 4 | *k*19 | 16 | .... | *l*3 | .... |
| 300 | Milton College, Milton, Wis | 5 | ..... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 301 | Ripon College, Ripon, Wis | 6 | 0 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 302 | Northwestern University, Watertown, Wis | 4 | ..... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 303 | Columbian University, Washington, D. C | *n*14 | *n*1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 304 | Howard University, Washington, D. C | *p*43 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 305 | National Deaf-Mute College, Washington, D. C | 4 | ..... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... |
| 306 | Georgetown University, West Washington, D. C | 44 | 3 | .... | 4 | .... | 3 | 1 |
| 307 | University of Washington Territory, Seattle, Wash. Ter | 1 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 308 | Whitman College, Walla Walla, Wash. Ter | 0 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

*a* "Master of accounts."
*b* Normal diplomas.
*c* "Bachelor of engineering."
*d* Gradnates in theology.
*e* "D. D. ad eundem."
*f* "Master of English literature."
*g* Includes 1 degree not specified.
*h* 6 are "graduates in agriculture" and 2 "graduates in agriculture and mechanics."
*i* Includes 1 honorary degree of M. L. (master of literature).
*j* This is S. T. D.

1884 *by universities, colleges, &c.*—Continued.

conferred; .... indicates none returned.

| Science. | | | | | | | | | | Philosophy. | | | | Art. | | Theology. | | Medicine. | | | Law. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sc. B. | | Sc. M. | | | | | | | | Ph. B. | | Ph. D. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course, B. C. E. & C. E. | In course, B. Agr. | In course, B. M. E. & M. E. | In course, B. Arch. | In course, C. & M. E. | In course, D. E. | In course. | Honorary. | In course. | Honorary. | In course, Mus. B. | Honorary, Mus. Doc. | In course, D. B. | Honorary, D. D. | In course, M. D. | In course, D. D. S. | In course, Ph. G. | In course, LL. B. | Honorary, LL. D. | |
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | |
| 2 | ... | ... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 9 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 38 | 1 | 267 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 268 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 269 |
| 2 | ... | *a*5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 270 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 271 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 272 |
| *b*5 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 273 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 274 |
| 1 | ... | ... | .... | 1 | .... | *c*1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | *d*4 | .... | 93 | 6 | 7 | 12 | .... | 275 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *e*2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 276 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 277 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 278 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | .... | 279 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 280 |
| 3 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 281 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 282 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 283 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 284 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 101 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 285 |
| 4 | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 286 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | *h*8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 287 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 288 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 289 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 1 | 290 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 291 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 292 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 293 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | 31 | .... | 294 |
| 5 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 295 |
| 3 | ... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 296 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *j*1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 297 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 298 |
| 20 | ... | *l*3 | .... | *m*5 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 24 | 2 | 299 |
| 1 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 300 |
| 4 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 301 |
| 2 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 302 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *o*15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 303 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 22 | .... | *q*1 | *r*17 | .... | 304 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 305 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | .... | .... | *s*29 | 1 | 306 |
| 1 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 307 |
| ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 308 |

*k* Includes 2 M. L. (master of letters) conferred on examination.
*l* Conferred on examination.
*m* Includes 1 conferred on examination.
*n* Degrees conferred in the medical department only.
*o* Includes 1 honorary M. D.
*p* Includes 3 not specified.
*q* "Doctor of pharmacy."
*r* 3 of these are "master at law."
*s* 9 of these are LL. M. (master of laws).

TABLE XV.—PART 2.—*Degrees conferred in* 1884 *by professional schools not connected with universities and colleges.*

[The following are the explanations of abbreviations used in Part 2 of this table: D. B., Bachelor of Divinity; D. D., Doctor of Divinity; M. D., Doctor of Medicine; D. D. S., Doctor of Dental Surgery; Ph. G., Graduate in Pharmacy; LL. B., Bachelor of Laws; LL. D., Doctor of Laws.]

| | Institutions and locations. | Degrees of all classes in course. | Theology. | | Medicine. | | | Law. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | In course, D. B. | Honorary, D. D. | In course, M. D. | In course, D. D. S. | In course, Ph. G. | In course, LL. B. | Honorary, LL. D. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | SCHOOLS OF THEOLOGY. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Talladega Theological Seminary, Talladega, Ala | *a*3 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 2 | Pacific Theological Seminary, Oakland, Cal | 3 | 3 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 3 | Theological Institute of Connecticut, Hartford, Conn | *a*11 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 4 | Atlanta Baptist Seminary, Atlanta, Ga | *a*4 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 5 | Chicago Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill | *b*10 | 6 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 6 | Presbyterian Theological Seminary of the Northwest, Chicago, Ill. | *c*13 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 7 | Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill | *d*24 | 6 | *e*5 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 8 | Wartburg Seminary, Mendota, Ill | *a*11 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 9 | Baptist Union Theological Seminary, Morgan Park, Ill | *f*17 | 15 | 2 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 10 | Union Biblical Institute, Naperville, Ill | *a*1 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 11 | Concordia Seminary, Springfield, Ill | *a*20 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 12 | College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky | *a*4 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 13 | Preston Park Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky | *a*3 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 14 | Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky | *g*10 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 15 | Bangor Theological Seminary, Bangor, Me | *a*4 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 16 | Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University, Baltimore, Md. | *h*12 | *i*5 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 17 | Scholasticate of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Mt. St. Clement, Ilchester, Md. | *a*3 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 18 | Westminster Theological Seminary, Westminster, Md | 1 | 1 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 19 | Andover Theological Seminary, Andover, Mass | *a*7 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 20 | Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass | *j*10 | 8 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 21 | Newton Theological Institution, Newton Centre, Mass | *a*13 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 22 | Seabury Divinity School, Faribault, Minn | 9 | 9 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 23 | Red Wing Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran Seminary, Red Wing, Minn. | *a*5 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 24 | Concordia College (Seminary), St. Louis, Mo | *a*38 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 25 | German Theological School of Newark, N. J., Bloomfield, N. J. | *a*2 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 26 | Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J. | *k*21 | 8 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 27 | Theological Seminary of the Reformed (Dutch) Church in America, New Brunswick, N. J. | *a*17 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 28 | Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church, Princeton, N. J. | *a*43 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 29 | Diocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception, South Orange, N. J. | *a*9 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 30 | Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn, N. Y | *a*11 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 31 | Hartwick Seminary, Hartwick Seminary, N. Y | *a*2 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 32 | General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church, New York, N. Y. | *l*35 | *i*12 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 33 | Union Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y | *a*31 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 34 | Christian Biblical Institute, Stanfordville, N. Y | *a*3 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 35 | St. Joseph's Provincial Seminary, Troy, N. Y | *m*26 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 36 | St. Charles Borromeo Seminary, Carthagena, Ohio | *a*2 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 37 | Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio | *a*5 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 38 | German Evangelical Lutheran Seminary, Columbus, Ohio | *a*13 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 39 | Union Biblical Seminary, Dayton, Ohio | *a*12 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 40 | Heidelberg Theological Seminary, Tiffin, Ohio | *a*5 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 41 | United Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Xenia, Xenia, Ohio. | *a*5 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 42 | Theological Seminary of the United Presbyterian Church, Allegheny City, Pa. | 10 | 10 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

*a* Number of graduates reported.
*b*4 received certificates of graduation only.
*c*12 certificates of full course and 1 partial.
*d*13 received diplomas of graduation, 6 the degree of B. D. in course, and 5 the honorary degree of B. D.
*e* These are honorary B. D.
*f* 2 of these are honorary degrees.
*g* 6 "full graduates" and 4 "English graduates."
*h* Includes 6 A. B. and 1 A. M.
*i* These are S. T. B. (bachelor of sacred theology.)
*j* 2 completed their studies but did not receive degrees.
*k*13 of these received diplomas only.
*l* 23 are graduates for the year and 12 are S. T. B.
*m* Number of priests ordained during the year.

TABLE XV.—PART 2.—*Degrees conferred in* 1884 *by professional schools, &c.*—Continued.

| | Institutions and locations. | Degrees of all classes in course. | Theology. | | Medicine. | | | Law. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | In course, D. B. | Honorary, D. D. | In course, M. D. | In course, D. D. S. | In course, Ph. G. | In course, LL. B. | Honorary, LL. D. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 43 | Western Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church, Allegheny City, Pa. | *a*17 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 44 | Moravian College and Theological Seminary, Bethlehem, Pa. | *b*9 | 8 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 45 | Theological Seminary of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, Gettysburg, Pa. | *a*8 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 46 | Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States. Lancaster, Pa. | *a*5 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 47 | Meadville Theological School, Meadville, Pa..... | *c*5 | 1 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 48 | Divinity School of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Philadelphia, Pa. | *a*7 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 49 | Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, Philadelphia, Pa. | *a*8 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 50 | Missionary Institute, Selinsgrove, Pa..... | *a*3 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 51 | The Crozer Theological Seminary, Upland, Pa ..... | *a*6 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 52 | Union Theological Seminary, Hampden Sidney College, Va. | *a*9 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 53 | Richmond Institute, Richmond, Va..... | *a*3 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 54 | Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary, Theological Seminary, Va. | *a*15 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 55 | Mission House, Franklin, Wis ..... | *a*7 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 56 | Lutheran Theological Seminary of the Synod of Wisconsin, Milwaukee, Wis. | *a*30 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 57 | Nashotah House, Nashotah, Wis..... | 5 | 5 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 58 | Wayland Seminary, Washington, D. C..... | *a*14 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | SCHOOLS OF LAW. | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | School of Law, University of Maryland, Baltimore, Md . | 15 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | 15 | .... |
| 60 | Law School of the Cincinnati College, Cincinnati, Ohio.. | 64 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | 64 | .... |
| 61 | National University, law department, Washington, D. C. | 53 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | *d*53 | .... |
| | SCHOOLS OF MEDICINE. | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | Medical College of Alabama, Mobile, Ala ..... | 14 | ..... | .... | 12 | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| 63 | California Medical College, Oakland, Cal ..... | 9 | ..... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 64 | Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, Cal ..... | 16 | ..... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 65 | Hahnemann Medical College of San Francisco, Cal ..... | 7 | ..... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 66 | Atlanta Medical College, Atlanta, Ga ..... | 48 | ..... | .... | 48 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 67 | Georgia Eclectic Medical College, Atlanta, Ga ..... | 17 | ..... | .... | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 68 | Southern Medical College, Atlanta, Ga ..... | 27 | ..... | .... | 27 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 69 | Bennett College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery, Chicago, Ill. | 50 | ..... | .... | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 70 | Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, Chicago, Ill .... | 39 | ..... | .... | 39 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 71 | College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. | 52 | ..... | .... | 52 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 72 | Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Chicago, Ill . | 116 | ..... | .... | 116 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 73 | Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill ..... | 166 | ..... | .... | 166 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 74 | Woman's Medical College of Chicago, Chicago, Ill ..... | 21 | ..... | .... | 21 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 75 | Medical College of Evansville, Evansville, Ind ..... | 4 | ..... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 76 | Fort Wayne College of Medicine, Fort Wayne, Ind ..... | *e*14 | ..... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 77 | Central College of Physicians and Surgeons, Indianapolis, Ind. | 13 | ..... | .... | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 78 | Indiana Eclectic Medical College, Indianapolis, Ind..... | 10 | ..... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 79 | Medical College of Indiana, Indianapolis, Ind ..... | 43 | ..... | .... | 43 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 80 | Iowa College of Physicians and Surgeons, Des Moines, Iowa. | 8 | ..... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 81 | College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa ..... | 59 | ..... | .... | 59 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 82 | Kentucky School of Medicine, Louisville, Ky ..... | 56 | ..... | .... | 56 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 83 | Louisville Medical College, Louisville, Ky..... | 77 | ..... | .... | 77 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 84 | Medical department of the University of Louisville, Louisville, Ky. | 84 | ..... | .... | 84 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 85 | College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md ..... | 127 | ..... | .... | 127 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 86 | School of Medicine, University of Maryland, Baltimore, Md. | 74 | ..... | .... | 74 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 87 | Woman's Medical College of Baltimore, Baltimore, Md.. | 5 | ..... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 88 | College of Physicians and Surgeons, Boston, Mass ..... | 6 | ..... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 89 | Detroit Medical College, Detroit, Mich ..... | 25 | ..... | .... | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

*a* Number of graduates reported.
*b* Includes 1 A. B.
*c* 3 received certificates and 1 is a graduate.
*d* 15 are "master of laws."
*e* 2 are ad eundem degrees and 2 are honorary.

TABLE XV.—PART 2.—*Degrees conferred in* 1884 *by professional schools, &c.*—Continued.

| | Institutions and locations. | Degrees of all classes in course. | Theology. | | Medicine. | | | Law. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | In course, D. B. | Honorary, D. D. | In course, M. D. | In course, D. D. S. | In course, Ph. G. | In course, LL. B. | Honorary, LL. D. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 90 | Michigan College of Medicine, Detroit, Mich | 27 | ..... | .... | 27 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 91 | Medical department of Minnesota College Hospital, Minneapolis, Minn. | 7 | ..... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 92 | Kansas City Medical College, Kansas City, Mo | 16 | ..... | .... | 15 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 93 | Medical department of the University of Kansas City, Kansas City, Mo. | 14 | ..... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 94 | Northwestern Medical College, St. Joseph, Mo | 10 | ..... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 95 | St. Joseph Medical College, St. Joseph, Mo | 6 | ..... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 96 | American Medical College, St. Louis, Mo | 15 | ..... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 97 | Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, St. Louis, Mo | a25 | ..... | .... | a25 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 98 | Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, Mo | 103 | ..... | .... | 103 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 99 | St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons, St. Louis, Mo. | 27 | ..... | .... | 27 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 100 | St. Louis Medical College, St. Louis, Mo | 33 | ..... | .... | 33 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 101 | Omaha Medical College, Omaha, Nebr | 4 | ..... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 102 | Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y | 37 | ..... | .... | 37 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 103 | Medical department, University of Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y | 62 | ..... | .... | 62 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 104 | Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York, N. Y | 149 | ..... | .... | 149 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 105 | Eclectic Medical College of the City of New York, New York, N. Y. | 19 | ..... | .... | 19 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 106 | New York Homœopathic Medical College, New York, N. Y. | 53 | ..... | .... | 53 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 107 | New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, New York, N. Y. | 8 | ..... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 108 | Woman's Medical College of the New York Infirmary, New York. | 9 | ..... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 109 | Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery, Cincinnati, Ohio. | 15 | ..... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 110 | Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, Ohio | 83 | ..... | .... | 83 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 111 | Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati, Ohio | 100 | ..... | .... | 100 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 112 | Miami Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio | b29 | ..... | .... | 28 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 113 | Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio | 16 | ..... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 114 | Homœopathic Hospital College, Cleveland, Ohio | 40 | ..... | .... | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 115 | Columbus Medical College, Columbus, Ohio | 35 | ..... | .... | 35 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 116 | Starling Medical College, Columbus, Ohio | 25 | ..... | .... | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 117 | Northwestern Ohio Medical College, Toledo, Ohio | 1 | ..... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 118 | Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa. | 41 | ..... | .... | 41 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 119 | Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa | 215 | ..... | .... | 215 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 120 | Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa. | 3 | ..... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 121 | Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. | 26 | ..... | .... | 26 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 122 | Medical College of the State of South Carolina, Charleston, S. C. | 23 | ..... | .... | 20 | .... | 3 | .... | .... |
| 123 | Memphis Hospital Medical College, Memphis, Tenn | 23 | ..... | .... | 22 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| 124 | Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, Va | 33 | ..... | .... | 32 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| | SCHOOLS OF DENTISTRY. | | | | | | | | |
| 125 | Indiana Dental College, Indianapolis, Ind | 20 | ..... | .... | ..... | 20 | .... | .... | .... |
| 126 | Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, Baltimore, Md | 42 | ..... | .... | ..... | 42 | .... | .... | .... |
| 127 | Dental department, University of Maryland, Baltimore, Md. | 36 | ..... | .... | ..... | 36 | .... | .... | .... |
| 128 | Boston Dental College, Boston, Mass | 16 | ..... | .... | ..... | 16 | .... | .... | .... |
| 129 | Missouri Dental College, St. Louis, Mo | 7 | ..... | .... | ..... | 7 | .... | .... | .... |
| 130 | New York College of Dentistry, New York, N. Y | 40 | ..... | .... | ..... | 40 | .... | .... | .... |
| 131 | Ohio College of Dental Surgery, Cincinnati, Ohio | 30 | ..... | .... | ..... | 30 | .... | .... | .... |
| | SCHOOLS OF PHARMACY. | | | | | | | | |
| 132 | Louisville College of Pharmacy, Louisville, Ky | 8 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | 8 | .... | .... |
| 133 | Maryland College of Pharmacy, Baltimore, Md | 32 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | 32 | .... | .... |
| 134 | Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, Boston, Mass | 14 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | 14 | .... | .... |
| 135 | St. Louis College of Pharmacy, St. Louis, Mo | 42 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | 42 | .... | .... |
| 136 | College of Pharmacy of the City of New York, New York, N. Y. | 71 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | 71 | .... | .... |

*a* 6 are ad eundem degrees.

*b* Includes 1 honorary degree.

TABLE XV.—PART 3.—*Degrees conferred in* 1884 *by schools for the superior instruction of women.*

[The following are the explanations of abbreviations used in Part 3 of this table: A. B., Graduate in Arts; A. M., Mistress of Arts; B. L. A., Graduate in Liberal Arts; B. L., Graduate in Letters; M. L. A., Mistress of Liberal Arts; M. E. L., Mistress of English Literature; M. Ph., Mistress of Philosophy; M. P. L., Mistress of Polite Literature; B. Sc., Graduate in Science; Mis. Mus., Mistress of Music.]

| | Institutions and locations. | All degrees. | | A. B. | A. M. | B. L. A. | B. L. | M. L. A. | M. E. L. | M. Ph. | M. P. L. | B. Sc. | Mis. Mus. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | In course. | Honorary. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | Union Female College, Eufaula, Ala ... | *a*2 | ..... | *a*2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 2 | Huntsville Female College, Huntsville, Ala. | 19 | ..... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 3 | Judson Female Institute, Marion, Ala.. | *b*14 | ..... | *b*14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 4 | Marion Female Seminary, Marion, Ala.. | *c*8 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 5 | Centenary Female College, Summerfield, Ala. | 0 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 6 | Synodical Female Institute, Talladega, Ala. | 5 | ..... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 7 | Tuscaloosa Female College, Tuscaloosa, Ala. | *d*21 | ..... | *d*16 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 8 | Georgia Methodist Female College, Covington, Ga. | 0 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 9 | Andrew Female College, Cuthbert, Ga. | 2 | ..... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 10 | Dalton Female College, Dalton, Ga..... | 5 | ..... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 11 | Georgia Baptist Seminary for Young Ladies, Gainesville, Ga. | 14 | ..... | 6 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *e*3 |
| 12 | La Grange Female College, La Grange, Ga. | 8 | ..... | 6 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 13 | Southern Female College, La Grange, Ga. | *f*23 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 14 | Wesleyan Female College, Macon, Ga.. | 56 | ..... | 35 | 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 |
| 15 | College Temple, Newnan, Ga ..... | 6 | ..... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ... | .... | .... | .... |
| 16 | Young Female College, Thomasville, Ga. | 6 | ..... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 17 | St. Mary's School, Knoxville, Ill ..... | 11 | ..... | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 18 | Ferry Hall, Lake Forest University, Lake Forest, Ill. | 2 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *g*2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 19 | De Pauw College for Young Women, New Albany, Ind. | 15 | ..... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | *h*4 |
| 20 | Callanan College, Des Moines, Iowa.... | 6 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| 21 | College of the Sisters of Bethany, Topeka, Kans. | 1 | ..... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 22 | Clinton College, Clinton, Ky..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 23 | Franklin Female College, Franklin, Ky. | 5 | ..... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *i*4 | .... |
| 24 | Daughters College, Harrodsburg, Ky... | *j*12 | ..... | *j*12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 25 | Sayre Female Institute, Lexington, Ky. | *k*13 | ..... | *k*13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 26 | Millersburg Female College, Millersburg, Ky. | 8 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | *l*2 | .... | *m*3 | .... |
| 27 | Mt. Sterling Female College, Mt. Sterling, Ky. | 3 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 28 | Kentucky College for Young Ladies, Pewee Valley, Ky. | 3 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 29 | Logan Female College, Russellville, Ky. | 2 | ..... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 30 | Science Hill School, Shelbyville, Ky.... | 5 | ..... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 31 | Stuart's Female College, Shelbyville, Ky. | 5 | ..... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 32 | Stanford Female College, Stanford, Ky. | 1 | ..... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 33 | Cedar Bluff Female College, Woodburn, Ky. | 14 | ..... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | *n*4 | .... | .... | *i*2 | .... |
| 34 | Silliman Female Collegiate Institute, Clinton, La. | 4 | ..... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 35 | Keachi College, Keachi, La..... | 9 | *o*2 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 36 | Mansfield Female College, Mansfield, La. | 9 | ..... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

*a* With the degree of "graduate."
*b* 5 received the degree of "full graduate" and 9 are graduates in eclectic course.
*c* 6 "full graduate" in the collegiate department, 1 "excelsior graduate," and 1 "graduate in art department."
*d* 16 received the degree of "full graduate."
*e* These are P. M. (proficiency in music).
*f* 12 diplomas on completion of English course and 11 on completion of Latin course.
*g* "Bachelor of literature."
*h* These are certificates: 3 in music and 1 in art.
*i* "Mistress of science."
*j* With the degree of "alumna."
*k* 3 diplomas on completion of regular course and 10 on completion of English course.
*l* "Maid of philosophy."
*m* 1 "mistress of science" and 2 "maid of science."
*n* Degree of M. E. (mistress of English).
*o* These are LL. D.

TABLE XV.—PART 3.—*Degrees conferred in* 1884 *by schools, &c.*—Continued.

| Institutions and locations. | All degrees. | | A. B. | A. M. | B. L. A. | B. L. | M. L. A. | M. E. L. | M. Ph. | M. P. L. | B. Sc. | Mis. Mus. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | In course. | Honorary. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 37 Minden Female College, Minden, La | 4 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *a*4 | .... | .... | ... | .... |
| 38 Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Female College, Kent's Hill, Me. | 14 | ..... | 7 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 39 Baltimore Female College, Baltimore, Md. | 4 | ..... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | ... | .... |
| 40 Cambridge Female Seminary, Cambridge, Md. | 6 | ..... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 41 Frederick Female Seminary, Frederick City, Md. | *b*8 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 42 Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass | 0 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 43 Lasell Seminary for Young Women, Auburndale, Mass. | (*c*) | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 44 Bradford Academy, Bradford, Mass | 0 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 45 Smith College, Northampton, Mass | 46 | ..... | 43 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *d*1 |
| 46 Wellesley College, Wellesley Mass. | 52 | ..... | 41 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | *d*2 |
| 47 St. Mary's Hall, Faribault, Minn | 0 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 48 Bonnet Seminary, Minneapolis, Minn | 8 | ..... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... |
| 49 Blue Mountain Female College, Blue Mountain, Miss. | 3 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 50 Whitworth College, Brookhaven, Miss | 19 | ..... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 51 Franklin Female College, Holly Springs, Miss. | 2 | ..... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 52 East Mississippi Female College, Meridian, Miss. | 7 | ..... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 53 Chickasaw Female College, Pontotoc, Miss. | *e*2 | ..... | *e*2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 54 Starkville Female Institute, Starkville, Miss. | 2 | ..... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 55 Stephens College, Columbia, Mo | 5 | ..... | 4 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 56 Howard Female College, Fayette, Mo | 7 | ..... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 57 Fulton Synodical Female College, Fulton, Mo. | 6 | ..... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *f*5 | .... |
| 58 St. Louis Seminary, Jennings, Mo | 3 | ..... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 59 Baptist Female College, Lexington, Mo. | *g*6 | ..... | *g*6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 60 Central Female College, Lexington, Mo. | 0 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 61 The Elizabeth Aull Female Seminary, Lexington, Mo. | *h*6 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | *i*1 |
| 62 New Hampshire Conference Seminary and Female College, Tilton, N. H. | 3 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 63 Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y. | 0 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 64 Claverack College and Hudson River Institute, Claverack, N. Y. | 6 | ..... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *j*1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 65 Asheville Female College, Asheville, N. C. | 2 | ..... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 66 Charlotte Female Institute, Charlotte, N. C. | 5 | ..... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 67 Greensboro' Female College, Greensboro', N. C. | 16 | ..... | *k*13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *l*3 |
| 68 Wesleyan Female College, Murfreesboro', N. C. | *g*3 | ..... | *g*3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 69 Thomasville Female College, Thomasville, N. C. | 1 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 70 Cincinnati Wesleyan College, Cincinnati, Ohio. | 11 | *m*2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... |
| 71 Glendale Female College, Glendale, Ohio. | 8 | ..... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 72 Hillsborough Female College, Hillsborough, Ohio. | 6 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 73 Xenia College, Xenia, Ohio | 0 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 74 Allentown, Female College, Allentown, Pa. | 13 | ..... | .... | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

*a* Degree of M. E. (mistress of English).
*b* Degrees not specified.
*c* No degrees conferred; the diploma of the seminary was conferred on 9 graduates, 5 classical and 4 scientific.
*d* "Bachelor of music."
*e* With the degree of "gradnate."
*f* "Mistress of science."
*g* With the degree of "full graduate."
*h* Includes 4 "B. P.," which is apparently a normal degree.
*i* "Baccalaureate of piano music."
*j* "Bachelor of philosophy."
*k* 7 received diploma which corresponds to the A. B. degree on full course, and 6 diplomas on full English course.
*l* 1 diploma in music and 2 in art.
*m* These are Ph. D.

TABLE XV.—PART 3.—*Degrees conferred in* 1884 *by schools, &c.*—Continued.

| | Institutions and locations. | All degrees. | | A. B. | A. M. | B. L. A. | B. L. | M. L. A. | M. E. L. | M. Ph. | M. P. L. | B. Sc. | Mis. Mus. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | In course. | Honorary. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 75 | Moravian Seminary for Young Ladies, Bethlehem, Pa. | 0 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 76 | Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa ..... | 2 | ..... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | *a*2 |
| 77 | Anderson Female Seminary, Anderson, S. C. | 0 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 78 | Columbia Female College, Columbia, S. C. | 21 | ..... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 79 | Walhalla Female College, Walhalla, S.C. | 10 | ..... | .... | *b*10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 80 | Williamston Female College, Williamston, S. C. | 3 | ..... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 81 | Wesleyan Female College, Brownsville, Tenn. | 1 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | ... | .... |
| 82 | Broadhurst Institute, Clarksville, Tenn. | 5 | ..... | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 83 | Bellevue Female College, Collierville, Tenn. | 1 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 84 | Columbia Athenæum, Columbia, Tenn.. | *c*8 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 85 | Tennessee Female College, Franklin, Tenn. | 12 | ..... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 86 | Memphis Conference Female Institute, Jackson, Tenn. | 17 | ..... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 87 | Cumberland Female College, McMinnville, Tenn. | 10 | ..... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 88 | Haynes Institute, Murfreesboro', Tenn. | 8 | ..... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 89 | Soule Female College, Murfreesboro', Tenn. | 6 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 90 | W. E. Ward's Seminary for Young Ladies, Nashville, Tenn. | 52 | ..... | .... | 52 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... |
| 91 | Mary Sharp College, Winchester, Tenn. | 15 | ..... | 7 | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 92 | Ladies' Annex, Southwestern University, Georgetown, Tex. | 1 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 93 | Baylor Female College, Independence, Texas. | *d*3 | ..... | *d*3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 94 | Woodlawn Female College, Paris, Tex. | 1 | ..... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 95 | Vermont Methodist Seminary and Female College, Montpelier, Vt. | 2 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 96 | Martha Washington College, Abingdon, Va. | 7 | ..... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... |
| 97 | Hollins Institute, Botetourt Springs, Va. | *e*15 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 98 | Roanoke Female College, Danville, Va.. | *f*11 | ..... | *f*11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 99 | Marion Female College, Marion, Va .... | *d*5 | ..... | *d*5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 100 | Norfolk College for Young Ladies, Norfolk, Va. | 2 | ..... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 101 | Southern Female College, Petersburg, Va. | 5 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *g*5 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 102 | Fauquier Institute, Warrenton, Va..... | *d*3 | ..... | *d*3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 103 | Episcopal Female Institute, Winchester, Va. | 8 | ..... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 104 | Milwaukee College, Milwaukee, Wis... | 5 | ..... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

*a* "Bachelor of music."
*b* "Maid of arts."
*c* Degrees not specified.
*d* With the degree of "full graduate."
*e* 7 full graduates, 4 graduates in classical course, 1 in scientific, and 3 in literary.
*f* 8 are "full graduate" and 3 "English graduate."
*g* "Mistress of English and classical literature."

TABLE XVI.—*Statistics of additional public libraries numbering each* 300 *volumes or upwards for* 1883–'84; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education.*

[Explanations of abbreviations: Gar., garrison; Sch., school; The'l, theological; Pub., public; Col., college; Soc'y, college society libraries; Med., medical; Soc'l, social; Sci., scientific; Hist'l, historical; Terr., territorial; Y. M. C. A., Young Men's Christian Association; A. & R., asylum and reformatory; Mis., miscellaneous.]

| | Name. | Location. | Librarian or secretary. | When founded. | Free or subscription. | Class. | Number of volumes. | Volumes added during last library year. | Volumes issued during last library year. | Fund and income. | | Yearly expenditures. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Amount of permanent fund. | Total yearly income from all sources. | Books, periodicals, and binding. | Salaries and incidentals. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | Library of Judson University | Judsonia, Ark | J. H. Wymer, secretary | 1875 | ..... | Col | 650 | 50 | ..... | $0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 | Library of Light Battery C, Third Artillery. | Little Rock, Ark | Sergt. Thomas J. Watkins | 1872 | Free | Gar | 1,300 | 0 | ..... | 0 | $0 | ..... | $0 |
| 3 | Library Association | Cloverdale, Cal | Henry Haehl | 1876 | Sub. | ..... | 350 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 | Library of Battery M, First Artillery. | Fort Mason (p. o. San Francisco), Cal. | Capt. John A. Darling, bvt. major U. S. A. | 1847 | Free | Gar | 800 | ..... | 110 | ..... | 0 | $0 | 0 |
| 5 | Livermore Public Library | Livermore, Cal | George B. Shearer | 1877 | Free | Pub | 350 | 0 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 60 |
| 6 | Free Public Library | Oakland, Cal | E. M. Long, secretary | 1878 | Free | Pub | 9,936 | 403 | 75,446 | ..... | 6,276 | 1,263 | 4,837 |
| 7 | Petaluma Public Library *a* | Petaluma, Cal | Mrs. J. Lackie | 1878 | Free | Pub | 2,700 | 300 | 7,000 | ..... | 1,200 | 500 | 600 |
| 8 | Library of Irving Institute | San Francisco, Cal. (1036 Valencia st.). | Miss Mary P. Sumner | 1881 | *b* Free | Sch | 400 | 30 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 | Library of Philhistorian Debating Society, St. Ignatius College. | San Francisco, Cal. (214 Hayes st.). | John Cunningham, S. J | 1863 | *b* Free | Soc'y | 500 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 75 | ..... |
| 10 | Library of Sacred Heart College | San Francisco, Cal | Brother Alexander | 1873 | Free | Col | 3,500 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 11 | Santa Barbara Free Public Library | Santa Barbara, Cal | Mrs. M. Baldwin | 1882 | Free | Pub | 3,780 | 1,216 | ..... | ..... | 1,239 | 838 | 345 |
| 12 | Santa Rosa Free Library | Santa Rosa, Cal | Mrs. M. L. Binckley | 1884 | Free | ..... | 900 | 900 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 50 | ..... |
| 13 | Library of South School | Stockton, Cal | C. L. Neill, principal of school. | ..... | ..... | Sch | 700 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 14 | Library of Washington High School. | Stockton, Cal | S. D. Waterman, principal of school. | ..... | ..... | Sch | 550 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15 | Library of California Normal and Scientific School. | Vacaville, Cal | Granville F. Foster | 1864 | *c* Free | Sch | 3,500 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 16 | Buckingham Library | Boulder, Colo | Edward C. Wolcott | ..... | Free | ..... | 3,000 | 250 | 669 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 17 | Gilpin School Library | Denver, Colo | Rosa Parpalione | 1884 | Free | Mis | 600 | 600 | 550 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 18 | High School Library | Denver, Colo | Winfield Tarbell | 1875 | Free | Sch | 2,065 | 320 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | Whittier School Library | Denver, Colo | Robert H. Beggs | 1883 | c Free | Sch | 575 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20 | State Agricultural College Library | Fort Collins, Colo | J. W. Lawrence | 1879 | ..... | Sci | 700 | 200 | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | 75 | ..... |
| 21 | Library of State Industrial School | Golden, Colo | William C. Sampson, superintendent. | 1882 | ..... | A. & R. | 350 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 22 | The Porter Library | Andover, Conn | Henry G. Dorrance | 1879 | Sub. | ..... | 1,057 | 150 | ..... | 0 | 50 | 50 | ..... |
| 23 | Allis' Circulating Library | Birmingham, Conn. | Geo. C. Allis | 1855 | Sub. | Mis. | 3,700 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 24 | Library Association | Bolton, Conn | Frank P. Williams | 1881 | Sub | ..... | 499 | 71 | 350 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 25 | Branford School Library *d* | Branford, Conn | G. L. Faxon | 1875 | Free | Sch | 400 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 26 | Public Library and Reading Room | Bridgeport, Conn | Mrs. Agnes Hills | 1881 | Sub | Pub | 14,758 | 1,325 | 87,779 | ..... | 9,318 | 2,125 | 3,957 |
| 27 | Parish Library of First Congregational Society (Unitarian). | Burlington, Conn | L. G. Ware | 1825 | Free | Mis. | 1,330 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... |
| 28 | Library Association | Chester, Conn | James L. Abbey | 1875 | Sub. | ..... | 1,275 | 60 | 2,838 | 0 | 90 | 40 | *e*50 |
| 29 | Columbia Free Library | Columbia, Conn | ..... | ..... | Free | ..... | 400 | ..... | 3,500 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 30 | Library Association | Cornwall, Conn | Mrs. H. C. Monson | 1869 | Sub | Mis. | 1,200 | 55 | 1,000 | 1,600 | 109 | 71 | 46 |
| 31 | People's Library Association | Danielsonville, Conn. | Mary Dexter, secretary | 1854 | Sub | Mis. | 2,000 | 150 | ..... | 0 | 250 | 165 | 85 |
| 32 | Pettis Library | Franklin, Conn | Henry E. Hart | 1874 | Free | Mis. | 541 | 11 | 300 | ..... | 20 | 20 | 0 |
| 33 | Reading Room and Library Association. | Greenwich, Conn | Edward Brush, secretary | 1877 | Sub. | ..... | 3,000 | 100 | 3,500 | 0 | 750 | 300 | 450 |
| 34 | Guilford Institute Library | Guilford, Conn | W. H. Buell | 1860 | c Free | Sch | 300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Library Association | Madison, Conn | Mary A. Griswold | 1873 | Sub. | Mis. | 460 | 69 | 1,400 | ..... | 377 | 200 | 175 |
| 36 | Johnson Public School Library | Middletown, Conn | Stephen B. Davis, acting school visitor. | 1884 | Free | Sch | 300 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 37 | Hillhouse High School Library *d* | New Haven, Conn | T. W. T. Curtis, principal of high school. | 1869 | Free | Sch | 2,000 | 230 | ..... | 0 | 500 | 500 | 0 |
| 38 | Norwalk Library Corporation *d* | Norwalk, Conn | John S. Seymour, secretary | 1880 | Sub | ..... | 1,400 | 200 | ..... | ..... | 200 | 200 | 30 |
| 39 | Plymouth Library Association | Plymouth, Conn | A. S. Beardsley, president and librarian. | 1871 | Sub. | ..... | 613 | 29 | 1,050 | ..... | 30 | 25 | ..... |
| 40 | Hale Donation Library | South Coventry, Conn | Chancey Howard | 1804 | Free | The'l | 1,000 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 38 | 38 | 10 |
| 41 | Library Association | South Coventry, Conn | S. M. Webler | 1880 | Sub. | ..... | 1,446 | 106 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 42 | District School Libraries *d* | Suffield, Conn | Geo. F. Kendall, secretary of board. | 1870 | Sub | Hist'l | 1,500 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 100 | 0 |
| 43 | High School Library *d* | Thompsonville, Conn | Hattie A. Houston | 1880 | Free | Mis. | 350 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 10 |
| 44 | Torrington Library Association *f* | Torrington, Conn | Geo. W. Cole, secretary | 1864 | Sub | Mis. | 3,008 | 106 | 9,705 | 0 | 558 | 184 | 320 |
| 45 | Ladies' Library and Reading Room Association. | Wallingford, Conn | Miss Edith F. Lane, secretary. | 1881 | Sub. | ..... | 1,753 | 147 | ..... | ..... | 901 | 193 | 321 |
| 46 | Dunham Hall | Willimantic, Conn | Miss Jennie Ford | 1878 | Free | Mis. | 2,000 | 80 | 8,986 | ..... | 21 | 150 | 424 |
| 47 | Public Library | Willimantic, Conn | Chas. A. Capen | 1864 | Free | Pub | 2,529 | 150 | 11,000 | 0 | 325 | 200 | 100 |
| 48 | Corbit Library | Odessa, Del | Joseph L. Gibson, clerk | 1856 | Free | ..... | 2,000 | 70 | ..... | 1,150 | 85 | 80 | *e*5 |
| 49 | Lucy Cobb Library | Athens, Ga | Miss Agnes Morgan | 1859 | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | 47 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| 50 | Clionian Library of Atlanta Female Institute. | Atlanta, Ga | Mary Hill | 1869 | Sub | Soc'y | 1,000 | 300 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 150 | 0 |
| 51 | Calliopean and Clio Libraries of Dalton Female College. | Dalton, Ga | Misses Mattie Gordon and Nellie Knight. | 1873 | Free | Soc'y | 300 | 100 | ..... | 0 | 20 | 20 | 0 |
| 52 | Holton Farmers' Library | Holton, Ga | W. D. Bass | 1868 | Free | ..... | 300 | 70 | 200 | 100 | 150 | 100 | 100 |
| 53 | Austin School Library | Austin, Ill | Isaac Skillman | 1872 | Free | Mis. | 600 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| 54 | Public School Library | Blue Island, Ill | J. W. Troger | ..... | Free | Sch | 400 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 |
| 55 | Public Library | Cairo, Ill | Mrs. L. L. Powell | 1877 | Free | Pub | 2,223 | 294 | 1,193 | 0 | 1,000 | 374 | 347 |

*a* Succeeded Odd Fellows' Library.
*b* Free to members.
*c* Free to students.
*d* These figures are for the year 1882.
*e* For incidentals only.
*f* Formerly Walcottville Library Association.

TABLE XVI.—*Statistics of additional public libraries numbering each* 300 *volumes or upwards for* 1883-'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Librarian or secretary. | When founded. | Free or subscription. | Class. | Number of volumes. | Volumes added during last library year. | Volumes issued during last library year. | Fund and income. | | Yearly expenditures. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Amount of permanent fund. | Total yearly income from all sources. | Books, periodicals, and binding. | Salaries and incidentals. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 56 | Chicago School Libraries | Chicago, Ill | George Howland, superintendent of schools. | ..... | ..... | Sch | 10,983 | ..... | ..... | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 57 | St. Xavier's Library | Chicago (2834 Wabash ave.), Ill. | Anne Drum | 1846 | ..... | Mis | 600 | 100 | 300 | $0 | ..... | $250 | ..... |
| 58 | Public School Library | Clyde, Ill | Peter A. Downey | 1881 | Free | Mis | 530 | 8 | 332 | 0 | $0 | 10 | $15 |
| 59 | Public Library | Danville, Ill | Jas. W. Coe | 1883 | Free | Pub | 3,000 | ..... | b2,119 | ..... | 2,000 | 1,500 | 500 |
| 60 | Public School Library | Danville, Ill | Miss Belle Dale | 1882 | Free | Sch | 870 | 300 | ..... | 0 | 396 | 300 | 96 |
| 61 | Hyde Park Lyceum Library | Hyde Park, Ill | Miss Mary Remmer | 1883 | Sub. | Mis | 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 | ..... | ..... |
| 62 | High School Library | Lake View, Ill. (p. o., Wright's Grove). | A. F. Nightingale | 1874 | Free | Sch | 500 | 75 | ..... | 0 | 100 | 100 | ..... |
| 63 | High School Library | Lanark, Ill | F. T. Oldt | 1875 | Free | Sch | 390 | 40 | 455 | ..... | ..... | 75 | ..... |
| 64 | Public School Library | Lockport, Ill | W. H. Brydges | ..... | c Free | Sch | 420 | ..... | 350 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 |
| 65 | M. L. and S. A. Library | Morrison, Ill | H. A. Strawder | 1878 | Sub. | ..... | 2,300 | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 400 | 350 |
| 66 | Library Association | Oak Park, Ill | Hattie Wood | 1881 | Sub. | ..... | 1,000 | 75 | 5,000 | 0 | 700 | 200 | 475 |
| 67 | Library of River Forest Institute | River Forest, Ill | Webster Hakes, principal | ..... | ..... | Sch | 2,000 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 68 | High School Library | Rochelle, Ill | A. V. Greenman | 1883 | Free | Sch | 675 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 69 | Public Library | Sterling, Ill | Belle Hubbard | 1878 | Free | Mis | 3,675 | 330 | 17,995 | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | 800 |
| 70 | Ladies' Library Association | Streator, Ill | Mrs. D. Le Roy | 1877 | Sub. | ..... | 2,228 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 71 | Farmers' Library | Walshville, Ill | A. T. Strange | 1877 | Free | ..... | 375 | 25 | ..... | 0 | 15 | 15 | 0 |
| 72 | Union Library | Yorkville, Ill | M. E. Cornell | 1872 | Sub. | ..... | 400 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 73 | Library of Society of Natural History. | Brookville, Ind | A. W. Butler, secretary | 1881 | Free | Sci | 1,500 | 350 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 74 | Library of Central Indiana Normal School. | Ladoga, Ind | T. E. Knotts | 1883 | Free | Sch | 3,500 | 3,500 | 0 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 1,000 |
| 75 | Public Library | La Fayette, Ind | Mrs. C. P. Hyde | 1881 | Free | Mis | 10,000 | 160 | ..... | 0 | 3,000 | 1,800 | 1,200 |
| 76 | McClure Workingmen's Library Association. | La Grange, Ind | William Rheubottom | 1856 | Free | ..... | 370 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 77 | Free Library Association | Malott Park, Ind | D. F. Ringer | 1882 | Free | Mis. and Hist'l. | 553 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 60 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 78 | Eclectic Library | Martinsville, Ind | J. R. Starkey | 1882 | *d*Free | | 300 | 150 | | 0 | | | |
| 79 | Library of Peru Graded School | Peru, Ind | A. J. Dipboye | | Free | | 330 | | | | | | |
| 80 | Library of Rose Polytechnic Institute. | Terre Haute, Ind | Charles O. Thompson, A. M., PH. D., president. | 1883 | | Sch | 900 | | | | | | |
| 81 | Public Library | Terre Haute, Ind | Mrs. Lucy C. Wonner | 1882 | Free | Pub | 4,000 | 1,200 | 36,432 | | 3,376 | 1,326 | 1,010 |
| 82 | Adel Circulating Library | Adel, Iowa | Morris Graham | 1879 | Sub. | | 350 | 0 | 210 | 0 | | 30 | 0 |
| 83 | Coe College Library | Cedar Rapids, Iowa | W. W. Gist | 1881 | *d*Free | Col | 1,303 | 20 | | | | | |
| 84 | Grand Lodge of Iowa, A. F. and A. M. | Cedar Rapids, Iowa | T. S. Parvin | 1844 | Free | Mis | *e*10,000 | 215 | | *f*10,400 | 400 | 400 | 1,500 |
| 85 | Free Public Library | Council Bluffs, Iowa | Maria F. Davenport | 1882 | Free | Mis | 5,000 | 642 | 18,250 | | | 722 | 816 |
| 86 | Library of Danish High School | Elk Horn, Iowa | Peter Vig | 1876 | *d*Free | Sch | 1,000 | 100 | 0 | 0 | | 100 | |
| 87 | City Library | Fort Madison, Iowa | Mrs. C. S. Miller | 1879 | Sub. | | 384 | 47 | 640 | | 200 | 200 | |
| 88 | Franklin Library | Onawa, Iowa | L. B. Avery, principal public schools. | 1867 | Sub. | Sch | 500 | 0 | | | | | |
| 89 | Public Library (under auspices of Masonic fraternity). | Oskaloosa, Iowa | Erwin Baker | | | Pub | 500 | | | | | | |
| 90 | Public Library | Atchison, Kans | Mrs. Leontine Scofield | 1880 | Sub. | Mis | 2,703 | 440 | 4,879 | 1,412 | 294 | 1,337 | 126 |
| 91 | Library of Baker University | Baldwin, Kans | Miss Jessie F. Breyfogle | 1858 | Sub. | Col | 1,600 | 200 | | | 250 | 250 | |
| 92 | Library Association | Emporia, Kans | Mrs. H. H. Carpenter | 1884 | Free | | 1,300 | 1,000 | | | 800 | | 800 |
| 93 | Public School Library | Junction City, Kans | Mr. Weitzel | 1875 | Free | Sch | 650 | 75 | | | | | |
| 94 | Manhattan Institute Library | Manhattan, Kans | George C. Wilder | 1874 | Sub. | | 300 | | | 500 | | | |
| 95 | Library of Institution for the Deaf and Dumb. | Olathe, Kans | H. A. Turton | 1868 | *g*Free | A. & R. | 535 | 15 | 350 | | | 75 | |
| 96 | Normal School Library | Paola, Kans | John Wherrell | 1879 | | Sch | 2,500 | 120 | | 0 | 0 | 300 | 0 |
| 97 | Bishops Bowman and Vail Library | Topeka, Kans | Rt. Rev. Thomas H. Vail, D. D., LL. D., in charge. | | *h*Free | The'l | 4,000 | | | 0 | 0 | | 0 |
| 98 | Library of Kentucky Historical Society. | Frankfort, Ky | George W. Ranck, curator | 1878 | Free | Hist'l | *e*500 | | | | | | |
| 99 | Baptist Orphans' Home Library | Louisville, Ky | Eliza J. Robertson | 1871 | | A. & R. | 525 | 25 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 100 | Kentucky College Libraries (2) | Pewee Valley, Ky | Helen Gifford | 1875 | | Col | 500 | 30 | | | | 40 | |
| 101 | Collegiate Institute Library | Princeton, Ky | M. Marshall Allen | 1881 | Free | Col | 700 | 200 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 102 | La Têche Seminary Library | La Têche (Baldwin P. O.), La. | Rev. W. D. Godman, D. D | 1881 | | | 500 | | | | | | |
| 103 | Leland University Library | New Orleans, La | H. R. Traver | | Free | Col | 1,200 | 200 | | 0 | | | |
| 104 | Lithgow Library | Augusta, Me | Miss Julia M. Clapp | 1882 | Sub. | | 5,000 | | | 20,000 | | | |
| 105 | Orphans' Home Library | Bath, Me | Mrs. A. Stetson, matron | 1874 | *g*Free | A. & R. | 400 | 100 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 106 | Town Library | Dexter, Me | A. A. Springall | 1880 | Free | | 1,882 | 262 | 12,303 | 0 | 320 | 187 | 76 |
| 107 | Library of Limington Academy | Limington, Me | William G. Lord | 1875 | Free | Sch | 350 | 20 | 100 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 108 | National Soldiers' Home Library | Togus, Me | H. Muffelman | 1869 | Free | | 5,970 | 320 | 13,367 | 0 | 500 | 300 | 200 |
| 109 | Library of Maryland Penitentiary | Baltimore, Md | John W. Horn | | Free | | 1,250 | 300 | | 0 | 95 | | 0 |
| 110 | Mt. St. Joseph's College Library | Carrollton, Md | Brother Gregory | 1878 | *d*Free | Col | 3,000 | 200 | | 0 | | 250 | |
| 111 | Circulating Library | Denton, Md | Rachael B. Satterthwaite | 1877 | Sub. | Mis | 364 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 0 |
| 112 | Library of "Thursday Club" | Hagerstown, Md | William H. Harry | 1878 | Sub. | | 2,860 | 50 | 2,950 | 0 | 300 | 100 | 250 |
| 113 | St. George's Library | Reisterstown, Md | Robert Hoblitzell | 1876 | Free | Sch | 500 | 15 | | 0 | | 75 | |
| 114 | Public Library | Abington, Mass | Sarah A. Faunce | 1878 | Free | Pub | 4,500 | 348 | 17,576 | 0 | 826 | 423 | 344 |
| 115 | Free Library | Adams, Mass | W. F. Davis | 1882 | Free | | 2,500 | 775 | 24,775 | 0 | 1,075 | 925 | 150 |

*a* Some of the schools have libraries supported by interest on special funds; others have been purchased from proceeds of concerts and entertainments and from donations.

*b* For four months.
*c* For residents of school district.
*d* Free to students.
*e* Includes pamphlets.

*f* Includes funds of the lodge.
*g* Free to inmates.
*h* To theological students.

TABLE XVI.—*Statistics of additional public libraries numbering each* 300 *volumes or upwards for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Librarian or secretary. | When founded. | Free or subscription. | Class. | Number of volumes. | Volumes added during last library year. | Volumes issued during last library year. | Fund and income. | | Yearly expenditures. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Amount of permanent fund. | Total yearly income from all sources. | Books, periodicals, and binding. | Salaries and incidentals. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 116 | Cushing Academy Library | Ashburnham, Mass. | Alfred G. Rolfe | 1875 | *a*Free | Sch | 1,700 | 100 | ..... | $0 | $150 | $150 | $0 |
| 117 | Public Library | Ashburnham, Mass. | Mary S. Barrett | 1883 | Free | Pub | 775 | 200 | ..... | ..... | 350 | 250 | 100 |
| 118 | Daly's Library | Boston, Mass | ..... | 1874 | Sub | ..... | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 119 | Farm School Library | Boston, Mass | J. R. Morse, teacher | 1882 | Free | A & R. | 800 | 125 | ..... | 150 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| 120 | Turn Society Library | Boston, Mass | Edward Meyer | 1855 | Free | Mis. | 2,931 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 |
| 121 | Public Library *b* | Boylston Centre, Mass | George L. Wright | 1880 | Free | Pub | 1,856 | 244 | 3,024 | ..... | 217 | 127 | 89 |
| 122 | Massachusetts State Prison Library. | Concord, Mass. (Warnerville post office). | J. W. F. Barnes, chaplain | ..... | Free | ..... | 4,535 | 0 | 28,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 123 | Town Library | Conway, Mass | Henry W. Billings | 1878 | Free | ..... | 1,254 | 43 | 2,505 | 1,200 | 97 | 142 | 35 |
| 124 | Library of Partridge Academy | Duxbury, Mass | C. F. Jacobs, principal | ..... | ..... | Sch | 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 125 | Wentworth Library | Lowell, Mass | Samuel P. Hadley | 1875 | *c*Free | Law | 500 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 0 |
| 126 | Ames Free Library | North Easton, Mass. | Charles R. Ballard | *d*1877 | Free | Pub | 10,000 | 640 | ..... | 40,000 | *e*2,400 | ..... | ..... |
| 127 | Northfield Seminary Library | Northfield, Mass | Evelyn S. Hall | 1879 | *a*Free | Mis | 600 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 128 | Public Library | Princeton, Mass | Charles Nicklin | 1884 | Free | Mis | 1,500 | 100 | ..... | 1,000 | 100 | 250 | ..... |
| 129 | Pilgrim Library | South Chatham, Mass | Emily F. Burgess | 1875 | Sub. | ..... | 400 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 130 | Bacon Free Library | South Natick, Mass. | Herbert L. Morse | 1881 | *f*Free | ..... | 3,375 | 441 | 4,702 | 12,480 | 777 | 323 | 392 |
| 131 | Goodnow Library | Sudbury, Mass | Jonas S. Hunt, secretary | 1863 | Free | ..... | 9,150 | 337 | 14,557 | 20,000 | 875 | 425 | 250 |
| 132 | Young Men's Christian Association Library. | Agricultural College, Mich. | ..... | 1867 | Free | Y.M.C.A. | 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 133 | Putnam School Library | Albion, Mich | E. C. Thompson | 1884 | Free | Sch | 600 | 600 | 1,002 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 |
| 134 | Clay Township Library | Algonac, Mich | Chas. J. Dowswelt | 1860 | Free | Mis | 300 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 12 |
| 135 | Township Library | Allendale, Mich | Isaac J. Quick | 1852 | Free | ..... | 421 | 50 | 1,422 | ..... | 30 | 30 | 0 |
| 136 | Library of First Ward of West Bay City. | Banks, Mich | Miss Jennie W. Kerr | 1878 | Free | ..... | 518 | 0 | 500 | 377 | 50 | 10 | 50 |
| 137 | Township Library | Bellevue, Mich | Chas. Hull, township clerk | 1846 | ..... | ..... | 1,536 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 |
| 138 | Township Library | Blumfield, Mich. (Arthur post office). | Charles Schlickan | 1858 | Free | Mis | 667 | 10 | 200 | 30 | 72 | 33 | 30 |
| 139 | Township Library | Brighton, Mich | J. D. Ellinwood | 1860 | Free | ..... | 1,100 | 0 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| 140 | Township Library | Burnside, Mich | Pulaski Middleditch | 1861 | ..... | ..... | 500 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 141 | Mussey Library | Capac, Mich | Charles E. Ross | 1869 | Free | | 300 | 0 | 100 | 100 | 20 | 0 | 10 |
| 142 | Township Library | Cascade, Mich | Jefferson P. Johnson | 1810 | Free | | 340 | 60 | 2,000 | 0 | 60 | 40 | 20 |
| 143 | Charlevoix Library | Charlevoix, Mich | W. C. Newman | 1870 | Free | | 455 | 0 | 1,855 | 0 | | | 30 |
| 144 | Chester Library | Chester, Mich | Miss Eva Andrews | 1884 | Free | | 390 | 16 | | | | | 25 |
| 145 | District Library, No. 1 | Clifton, Mich | Frank E. Wood | 1857 | Free | | 350 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 100 | 50 | 25 |
| 146 | Library of Grosse Point Schools | Conner's Creek, Mich | Francis H. Connor | 1876 | Sub | Sch | 1,100 | 0 | 0 | 250 | | 0 | 24 |
| 147 | Union School Library | Constantine, Mich | B. O. Gladding | | Free | Sch | 450 | 50 | 300 | | 50 | 50 | 0 |
| 148 | Free Library | Copper Harbor, Mich | Norman H. Guilbault | 1870 | Free | | 450 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 149 | District Library, No. 1 | Dearborn, Mich | Henry Stevenson | 1865 | Free | | 331 | 0 | 40 | | | | 0 |
| 150 | District Library, No. 4 | Dearborn, Mich | S. B. Lappens | 1855 | Free | Sch | 452 | 0 | 250 | | | | 10 |
| 151 | District Library, No. 7 | Dearborn, Mich | Hubbard Hidden | | Free | Sch | 863 | 0 | 1,300 | 30 | 30 | | 20 |
| 152 | Hamtramck Township Library | Detroit, Mich. (Gratiot Road). | Christopher Damitio | 1845 | | | 1,923 | 10 | | 167 | 200 | 75 | 125 |
| 153 | Library of Commercial Department of Detroit High School. | Detroit, Mich | L. C. Hull, principal of school | 1883 | | Sch | 677 | 677 | | | | | |
| 154 | Library of the Social Turnverein | Detroit, Mich | William Nieper | 1858 | Free | Soc'l | 300 | 25 | | | | 25 | |
| 155 | School Library | Dowagiac, Mich | J. W. Simmons | | Free | Sch | 500 | 72 | 630 | | 100 | 100 | 0 |
| 156 | Free Library | Eau Claire, Mich | Chloe Edna Sears | 1875 | Free | | 3,000 | 250 | 0 | 0 | 1,500 | 650 | 850 |
| 157 | Ensley Township Library | Ensley Centre, Mich | Smith Cook, township clerk | 1860 | Free | | 430 | 0 | 300 | | 65 | 0 | 20 |
| 158 | Hampton Library | Essexville, Mich | William Felker | 1860 | Free | | 475 | 0 | 6,000 | 0 | | 28 | 0 |
| 159 | Osceola Township School Library | Evart, Mich | Charles E. Bell | | Free | Sch | 388 | 93 | | | | 115 | 25 |
| 160 | Fife Lake Library | Fife Lake, Mich | Edward T. Woodruff | 1874 | Free | | 400 | | | 25 | 35 | 20 | 15 |
| 161 | Union School District Library | Flint, Mich | Lena E. Taylor | | Free | Mis | 4,050 | 525 | 2,980 | 0 | 650 | 500 | 150 |
| 162 | Township Library | Frankenmuth, Mich | John M. List | 1855 | | | 646 | 0 | 0 | 99 | 27 | 4 | 30 |
| 163 | Freedom Library | Freedom, Mich | William Beuerle, jr | 1852 | Free | | 408 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| 164 | Township Library | Grattan, Mich | G. M. Spencer | | Free | | 500 | 30 | 1,000 | | | | 50 |
| 165 | Township Library | Harrisville, Mich | David E. Storms, town clerk | 1875 | Free | | 500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | *g*50 |
| 166 | Township Library | Hart, Mich | James H. Slater | 1878 | Free | | 389 | 21 | 1,200 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 50 |
| 167 | Public School Library | Hastings, Mich | Ella E. Hallock | 1870 | Free | Sch | 1,000 | 250 | | 100 | 200 | 200 | *c* |
| 168 | Barry Township Library | Hickory Corners, Mich. | Willard A. Lasher | | Free | | 500 | 15 | | | | | 10 |
| 169 | Township Library | Holland, Mich | Isaac Marsilje | 1854 | *f*Free | | 650 | 43 | | | 100 | | |
| 170 | High School Library | Houghton, Mich | Annie M. Bolan | 1866 | Free | Sch | 631 | 25 | 1,000 | | | | 40 |
| 171 | Breitung Township Library | Iron Mountain, Mich | H. McLaughlin, secretary | 1882 | Free | | 1,154 | 247 | | | 750 | 450 | 200 |
| 172 | Geneva Township Library | Irvington, Mich | George H. Reeve | 1854 | Free | | 429 | 1 | 200 | 0 | 30 | 21 | 8 |
| 173 | District Library | Ithaca, Mich | Ella Marvin | 1876 | Free | Mis | 370 | 0 | 1,316 | 50 | 55 | 0 | 3 |
| 174 | Kawkawlin Township Library | Kawkawlin, Mich | Amos Wheeler | 1877 | | Mis | 350 | 40 | 2,073 | 76 | 50 | 40 | 75 |
| 175 | High School Library | Lapeer, Mich | W. D. Clizbe, superintendent of city schools. | 1872 | Free | Mis | 300 | | 1,000 | | 125 | 125 | |
| 176 | Township Library | Liberty, Mich | James R. Hilton | | Free | | 670 | 50 | | | 30 | 30 | 5 |
| 177 | Union School Library | Lowell, Mich | Robert W. Graham | 1875 | Free | Sch | 946 | 145 | 4,720 | | 213 | 163 | 50 |
| 178 | School Library | Manistee, Mich | Webster Cook, superintendent of schools. | | Free | Sch | 2,500 | | | | | 326 | 215 |
| 179 | School District Library No. 1 of Sumpter Township. | Martinsville, Mich | Joseph C. Merrell | 1863 | Free | Sch | 523 | 16 | | | | 10 | 8 |
| 180 | Union School Library | Mason, Mich | H. F. Derr | | Free | Sch | 448 | 6 | | | | 100 | |

*a* Free to students.
*b* Succeeds the Boylston Social Library, which was organized in 1792.
*c* Free to members of Lowell bar only.
*d* Year of foundation; not opened until March, 1883.
*e* Income from fund only.
*f* Free to residents.
*g* Librarian's salary.

TABLE XVI.—*Statistics of additional public libraries numbering each* 300 *volumes or upwards for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Librarian or secretary. | When founded. | Free or subscription. | Class. | Number of volumes. | Volumes added during last library year. | Volumes issued during last library year. | Fund and income. | | Yearly expenditures. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Amount of permanent fund. | Total yearly income from all sources. | Books, periodicals, and binding. | Salaries and incidentals. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 181 | Union School Library | Midland, Mich | L. S. Norton | 1872 | Free | Sch | 782 | 20 | ..... | $0 | $30 | $30 | $25 |
| 182 | Public School Library | Mt. Clemens, Mich | Wesley Sears | 1866 | Free | Sch | 815 | 16 | 1,156 | 0 | 75 | 25 | 0 |
| 183 | Public School Library | Niles, Mich | J. L. Lucas, superintendent public schools. | 1879 | Free | Mis | 1,500 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 200 | 200 | ..... |
| 184 | Union School Library | Northville, Mich | W. H. Cheever, principal of schools. | 1860 | Free | Sch | 887 | 65 | 500 | ..... | 60 | 62 | 0 |
| 185 | Ogden Library | Ogden, Mich | Smith C. Fairbanks | 1860 | Free | ..... | 1,300 | 67 | ..... | 60 | 50 | 35 | 15 |
| 186 | Union School Library | Ontonagon, Mich | James S. Monroe | 1860 | Free | Sch | 1,200 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| 187 | Township Library | Otsego, Mich | A. T. B. Palmer | 1840 | Free | ..... | 391 | 46 | ..... | 0 | 60 | 60 | 40 |
| 188 | Township Library | Otsego Lake, Mich | A. Assal | 1876 | Free | ..... | 520 | 0 | 75 | 125 | 50 | ..... | 85 |
| 189 | Public School Library | Owasso, Mich | W. S. H. Welton | ..... | Free | Sch | 375 | 20 | 380 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| 190 | Township Library | Penn, Mich | J. M. Wright | 1882 | Free | ..... | 412 | 22 | 463 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 60 |
| 191 | District School Library No. 2, of Nanken Township. | Perrinsville, Mich | Ransom Wilkinson | 1860 | a Free | Sch | 500 | 15 | 100 | ..... | 15 | 7 | 5 |
| 192 | Library of Phœnix Academy | Phœnix, Mich | A. W. Hawks, secretary | 1876 | Free | Sch | 451 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 30 |
| 193 | Phœnix Public Library | Phœnix, Mich | J. S. Osborne | ..... | Free | Pub | 1,060 | 75 | ..... | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... |
| 194 | School Library, District No. 1 | Port Austin, Mich | William F. Clark | 1880 | Free | Sch | 308 | 0 | 1,020 | 0 | 120 | 90 | 30 |
| 195 | Rubicon Township Library | Port Hope, Mich | John D. Cornett, town clerk | 1872 | Free | ..... | 400 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 10 |
| 196 | Township Library | Ravenna, Mich | Edward Bartholomew | 1882 | Free | ..... | 390 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 34 | ..... | 39 |
| 197 | Township Library | Riga, Mich | Peter Fisher | ..... | Free | ..... | 900 | 104 | 250 | 0 | 72 | 72 | 18 |
| 198 | Public School Library | Romeo, Mich | Miss Helen J. Millspaugh | 1867 | a Free | Sch | 475 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 100 | ..... | 0 |
| 199 | Erin Township Library | Roseville, Mich | Henry Bloss | 1880 | Free | ..... | 327 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 75 | 0 | 30 |
| 200 | Saginaw Public Library | Saginaw, Mich | Miss Josephine E. Johnston | 1875 | Free | Pub | 5,000 | 200 | 5,647 | 0 | 275 | 250 | 100 |
| 201 | Somerville School Library | St. Clair, Mich | Miss Mattie E. King | 1880 | Free | Sch | 300 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 202 | Victor Township Library | St. John's, Mich | Charles B. Giffels, township clerk. | ..... | Free | Mis | 300 | 25 | 500 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 0 |
| 203 | Union School Library | Saline Mich | C. N. How, town clerk | ..... | Free | Sch | 300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| 204 | Sand Beach Township Library | Sand Beach, Mich | John L. Brennan | ..... | Free | ..... | 301 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 205 | Township Library | Sebewaing, Mich | Peter Surine | 1860 | Free | ..... | 406 | 56 | ..... | 41 | ..... | ..... | 25 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 206 | People's Reading Room and Library Association. | Somerville, Mich.... | Sallie J. Little..... | 1871 | Sub. | ..... | 1,460 | 75 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 207 | Public Library..... | Somerville, Mich.... | Harriet A. Adams ..... | 1873 | Free | Pub .... | 10,574 | ..... | 70,531 | 0 | 2,937 | 1,295 | 1,662 |
| 208 | Cambridge Township Library .... | Springville, Mich ... | C. L. Vaughan ..... | 1845 | Free | ..... | 1,200 | 42 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 28 | 15 |
| 209 | Sturgis Township Library ..... | Sturgis, Mich ..... | Mary A. Hackstoff..... | 1883 | Free | ..... | 4,000 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *b*250 |
| 210 | Union School Library..... | Three Rivers, Mich . | G. A. Oeinga ..... | ..... | Free | Sch .... | 400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 50 | 0 |
| 211 | Union Township Library ..... | Union City, Mich ... | George Styles, twp. clerk .. | 1875 | Free | ..... | 500 | 26 | 250 | 0 | 36 | 30 | 60 |
| 212 | Ladies' Library Association..... | Vicksburg, Mich.... | Mrs. Bell French ..... | 1878 | Sub. | ..... | 325 | 69 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 213 | Township Library ..... | Volinia, Mich ..... | William R. Kirby..... | ..... | Free | ..... | 475 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 12 |
| 214 | Sage Library..... | West Bay City, Mich | F. W. Laukenaw, secretary . | 1884 | Free | ..... | 10,000 | 350 | 24,708 | ..... | 4,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| 215 | Township Library..... | White Pigeon, Mich | Samuel R. Robinson ..... | ..... | Free | ..... | 536 | 71 | ..... | ..... | 213 | 77 | 113 |
| 216 | Public School Library ..... | Wyandotte, Mich ... | Anna Whiting..... | 1870 | Free | Sch ..... | 1,200 | 0 | 5,000 | 0 | 125 | 100 | 25 |
| 217 | Public School Library ..... | Ypsilanti, Mich ..... | R. W. Putnam ..... | ..... | Free | Sch ..... | 700 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 218 | Township Library ..... | Zilwaukee, Mich .... | Christ. Kastner..... | 1874 | Free | Mis..... | 903 | 151 | 1,000 | 0 | 200 | 150 | 50 |
| 219 | State Law Library..... | St. Paul, Minn..... | William H. H. Taylor..... | 1849 | Free | Law .... | 12,326 | 2,574 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 2,300 |
| 220 | Library of Lesbian Society, Central Female Institute. | Clinton, Miss..... | Miss Jennie Cowsert..... | 1857 | Sub. | Soc'y ... | 1,600 | 100 | 2,400 | 0 | 75 | 200 | ..... |
| 221 | Platonian Library, Harperville College. *c* | Harperville, Miss ... | F. B. Woodley ..... | 1875 | Free and Sub. | Soc'y ... | 300 | 30 | ..... | 0 | 45 | 45 | 0 |
| 222 | Public School Library ..... | Carrollton, Mo ..... | W. D. Dobson, superintendent of city schools. | 1882 | Free | Sch..... | 400 | 50 | 210 | 0 | 50 | 50 | 0 |
| 223 | Hazelton Public School Library .. | Chillicothe, Mo..... | J. L. Schmitz, superintendent of schools. | 1879 | Free | Mis..... | 3,000 | 400 | ..... | ..... | 400 | 400 | 0 |
| 224 | Library of Howard Female College | Fayette, Mo..... | H. K. Hinde, A. M., M. D ..... | 1881 | Free | Mis..... | 400 | 20 | ..... | 0 | 100 | 140 | ..... |
| 225 | School Library of Baptist Female College. | Lexington, Mo ..... | Miss Carry F. Davis..... | ..... | ..... | Sch..... | 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 226 | Library of Sacred Heart Academy. | St. Charles, Mo ..... | Madame la Religieuse ..... | 1828 | Sub. | Mis..... | 900 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 30 | ..... |
| 227 | W. C. T. U. Library and Public Reading Room. | Beatrice, Neb ..... | Mrs. A. D. Sage, secretary... | 1881 | Sub. | ..... | 642 | 64 | *d*200 | ..... | 312 | 70 | 240 |
| 228 | Public Library..... | Crete, Neb ..... | J. S. Boice ..... | 1878 | Free | Pub .... | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 229 | W. C. T. U. Reading Room ..... | Tremont, Neb ..... | Mrs. Stultz ..... | 1874 | Free | ..... | 500 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 250 |
| 230 | Ladies' Library Association ..... | Nebraska City, Neb . | Mrs. Wm. Fulton ..... | 1867 | Sub | Mis..... | 925 | 160 | 1,300 | ..... | 600 | 250 | 150 |
| 231 | Gates College Library ..... | Neligh, Neb ..... | G. A. Gregory ..... | 1883 | Free | Mis..... | 2,200 | 2,000 | 300 | 0 | *e*1,000 | 0 | 0 |
| 232 | Gilbert Library of Nebraska Penitentiary. | Nobesville, Neb ..... | B. T. Clark ..... | 1874 | *f*Free | A. & R.. | 2,000 | 300 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 233 | Library of Bishop Whitaker's School for Girls. | Reno, Nev..... | Miss Grace K. Dickinson... | 1878 | *g*Free | Sch..... | 300 | 20 | 450 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 |
| 234 | Jaffrey Public Library... ..... | East Jaffrey, N. H... | Jesse B. Twiss..... | 1883 | Free | Mis..... | 875 | 0 | 7,800 | 0 | 14 | 40 | 75 |
| 235 | Library Association ..... | Enfield, N. H ..... | F. N. Wells..... | 1882 | Sub. | ..... | 340 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 236 | Town Library..... | Lebanon, N. H ..... | E. H. Thompson..... | 1868 | Sub | ..... | 1,000 | 60 | ..... | 0 | 150 | 100 | 0 |
| 237 | Library of Public School No. 2.... | Elizabeth, N. J ..... | N. W. Pease ..... | 1881 | Free | Mis..... | 373 | 65 | 2,181 | ..... | 49 | 55 | ..... |
| 238 | Peddie Institute Library ..... | Hightstown, N. J.... | Rev. John Greene, principal of institute. | 1875 | Sub | Sch..... | 1,000 | 25 | ..... | 0 | 75 | ..... | ..... |
| 239 | Public School Free Library..... | Jersey City, N. J .... | J. F. O'Sullivan..... | 1873 | Free | Sch..... | 6,585 | 425 | 3,000 | 0 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| 240 | Free Reading Room and Library Association. | Long Branch, N. J... | Miss Augusta Thompson ... | 1878 | Free and Sub. | ..... | 2,000 | 125 | ..... | 0 | 2,331 | 212 | 2,173 |
| 241 | Public Library ..... | Trenton, N. J..... | Mrs. Louisa E. Allen..... | ..... | Sub. | Pub .... | 4,000 | 500 | 9,233 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

*a* Free to residents.
*b* Librarian's salary.
*c* For the year ending 1882, being the latest information received.
*d* Average monthly circulation.
*e* Value of books donated per annum.
*f* Free to inmates.
*g* Free to students.

TABLE XVI.—*Statistics of additional public libraries numbering each* 300 *volumes or upwards for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Librarian or secretary. | When founded. | Free or subscription. | Class. | Number of volumes. | Volumes added during last library year. | Volumes issued during last library year. | Fund and income. | | Yearly expenditures. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Amount of permanent fund. | Total yearly income from all sources. | Books, periodicals, and binding. | Salaries and incidentals. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 242 | Albany Public Library | Albany, N. Y. | Frances M. Prentice | 1882 | Free | Mis. | 5,880 | 917 | 23,382 | $0 | $1,470 | $976 | $495 |
| 243 | Union School Library | Albion, N. Y | Freeman A. Greene | 1876 | Free | Sch | 713 | 55 | 382 | 0 | ..... | 65 | 0 |
| 244 | School Library, District No. 2 | Athens, N. Y | W. M. Whitney | ..... | Free | Sch | 500 | 3 | 200 | ..... | 16 | 16 | ..... |
| 245 | Cayuga County Historical Library | Auburn, N. Y. | John H. Osborne | 1876 | Sub. | Hist'l | 572 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 |
| 246 | Library of Cayuga Asylum for Destitute Children. | Auburn, N. Y. | Charlotte L. Smith, corresponding secretary. | ..... | ..... | A. & R. | 330 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 247 | Library of School District No. 2 (East Chester). | Bronxville, N. Y. | Mrs. Grace R. Sandford | 1870 | Free | Sch. | 1,040 | 5 | 635 | ..... | 10 | 50 | ..... |
| 248 | Library of St. John's College | Brooklyn, N. Y | Rev. P. Carroll, C. M. | 1881 | ..... | Col | 5,000 | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 249 | Library of St. John's Home | Brooklyn, N. Y. (corner Albany and St. Mark's avenues). | Sister M. de Chantal | 1874 | *a*Free | A. & R. | 800 | 500 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 |
| 250 | Union School Library | Canajoharie, N. Y | Charles F. Wheelock, principal of school. | ..... | Free | Mis. | 800 | 300 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 |
| 251 | School Library, District No 13 | Canandaigua, N. Y | W. P. Wisewell | ..... | Free | Sch. | 730 | 10 | 250 | 0 | ..... | 20 | 20 |
| 252 | School Library, District No. 3 | Castleton, N. Y | Mason A. Macdonald | 1850 | *b*Free | Sch. | 635 | 8 | 616 | ..... | 100 | 100 | 25 |
| 253 | School District Library, No. 2 | Cheektowaga, N. Y. (Williamsville P.O.). | Joseph Gangloff | ..... | Free | Sch. | 330 | 0 | 40 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| 254 | School Library, District No. 4 | Cheektowaga, N. Y. (Williamsville P.O.). | Mrs. J. Duringer | ..... | Free | Sch. | 360 | 8 | 75 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 |
| 255 | Library of the Towns of Clay and Lysander. | Clay, N. Y. | F. W. Green | 1840 | Free | ..... | 310 | 0 | 102 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 256 | Depot Library | David's Island, N. Y. (P. O. Pelham). | John McE. Hyde, first lieutenant, U. S. A. | ..... | ..... | Gar. | 3,030 | 2 | 3,480 | 110 | 112 | 110 | 65 |
| 257 | Union School Library | Elizabethtown, N. Y. | William H. Coats | ..... | Free | Sch. | 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 258 | Library of State Reformatory | Elmira, N. Y | Z. R. Brockway, general superintendent. | 1876 | *a*Free | Mis. | 2,750 | 250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 157 | 0 |
| 259 | Library of District School No. 1 | Flatbush, N. Y | A. Whigam | 1840 | Free | Mis. | 2,237 | 520 | 1,000 | 0 | 100 | 100 | 0 |
| 260 | Academy Library | Fort Covington, N. Y. | Warren J. Cheney | 1848 | Free | Sch. | 300 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 261 | Darum R. Barker Library *c* | Fredonia, N. Y | L. B. Greene, secretary | 1883 | Sub. | Mis. | 1,439 | 1,439 | 2,222 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 262 | School Library, No. 5 | Geneseo, N. Y | D. O'Toole | 1882 | Free | Sch | 600 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 263 | District School Library, No. 5 | Glen Cove, N. Y | Mary M. Whitson | 1838 | Free | Sch | 600 | 50 | 350 | | | | 25 |
| 264 | Union Free School Library | Glenham, N. Y | Charles H. Northrop | | Free | Sch | 720 | 0 | 080 | | 25 | 25 | 40 |
| 265 | Circulating Library | Greenwich, N. Y | George E. Dorr | 1877 | Sub | Mis | 1,300 | 150 | | | 50 | | 30 |
| 266 | Library of Groton Union School | Groton, N. Y | Flora Williams | 1837 | Free | Mis | 640 | 274 | | 0 | | 307 | |
| 267 | Library School District, No. 1 | Haverstraw, N. Y | L. O. Markham | | Free | Sch | 550 | | | | 40 | 40 | 0 |
| 268 | Public Library | Ilion, N. Y | Addison B. Poland | 1884 | Free | Mis | 3,000 | 3,000 | 0 | 0 | 800 | 600 | 200 |
| 269 | Library of Limestone Academy and Union School. | Limestone, N. Y | J. E. Dewey | 1878 | *d*Free | Mis | 825 | 168 | 4,000 | 0 | 290 | 240 | 50 |
| 270 | Library of School District, No. 5 (Newtown). | Maspeth, N. Y | H. C. Hervey | 1830 | Free | Sch | 556 | 40 | 2,000 | | 40 | 50 | |
| 271 | School Library, District No. 10 | Mechanicville, N. Y | A. L. Bailey | 1832 | Free | Sch | 500 | 0 | | 0 | 10 | | 10 |
| 272 | School Library, District No. 8 | Mexico, N. Y | H. M. Wimple | 1840 | Free | Sch | 344 | 29 | 50 | | 800 | *e*7 | *f*500 |
| 273 | Middleburgh Academy and Union Free School Library. | Middleburgh, N. Y | W. H. Albro, president board of education. | 1883 | Free | Sch | 636 | 451 | | | | 500 | |
| 274 | Public School Library | Middletown, N. Y | Ira L. Case | 1879 | Free | Sch | 3,613 | 319 | 16,551 | | 99 | | 303 |
| 275 | School Library, District No. 4 (East Chester). | Mt. Vernon, N. Y | Miss Lizzie F. Duff | | Free | Sch | 2,774 | 399 | 10,396 | | 389 | 348 | 324 |
| 276 | School Library, District No. 5 (East Chester). | Mt. Vernon, N. Y | Frederick Bellesheim | 1864 | Free | Sch | 571 | 103 | 1,037 | | | | 30 |
| 277 | Library of New Windsor School District, No. 1. | Newburgh, N. Y | Lewis T. Westlake, teacher. | 1854 | Free | Sch | 450 | 10 | | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| 278 | Library of Siglar's Preparatory School. | Newburgh, N. Y | Henry W. Siglar | | | Sch | 450 | 50 | | | | | |
| 279 | Union Free School Library | New Hartford, N. Y | L. W. McFarland | | *b*Free | Sch | 500 | 39 | 430 | 0 | | | |
| 280 | Library of School District, No. 7 | Newtown, N. Y | Teachers of the school | 1840 | Free | Sch | 301 | | | 0 | | | |
| 281 | Union Free School Library, District No. 1. | Newtown, N. Y | Charles W. P. Banks, principal of school. | 1840 | Free | Sch | 400 | 4 | 50 | | | 7 | |
| 282 | Free Circulating Library and Ottendorfer Branch. *g* | New York, N. Y. (49 Bond st. and 135 Second avenue). | Ellen M. Coe | 1880 | *h*Free | Mis | 10,357 | 1,476 | 94,995 | 18,500 | *i*19,016 | 3,115 | 3,632 |
| 283<br>284<br>285<br>286 | Libraries of Charity Hospital, Penitentiary, Alms House, and Work House. | New York, N. Y. (Blackwell's Island). | Rev. C. T. Woodruff, superintendent. | 1873 | Free | Mis | 5,300 | | 51,661 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 287 | Library of New York Society for Medico-Scientific Investigation. | New York, N. Y. (201 E. 23d street). | A. B. Norton, M. D | 1883 | Free | Sci | 850 | 850 | | | | | |
| 288 | University Club Library | New York, N. Y | Henry Holt, chairman of committee. | 1879 | *j*Free | Mis | 2,907 | 256 | | | | | 300 |
| 289 | Union Free School Library | North Tarrytown, N. Y. | N. H. Dumond | | Free | Sch | 500 | 0 | 2,250 | | | 0 | 0 |
| 290 | Union School Library | North Tonawanda, N. Y. (Tonawanda post office). | Alex. D. Filer | 1879 | Free | Sch | 620 | 88 | | | | | |

*a* Free to inmates.
*b* Free to residents.
*c* Succeeds the Fredonia Library Association.
*d* Free to students.
*e* For books.
*f* For teachers' wages.
*g* Ottendorfer Branch (8,500 volumes) not yet opened.
*h* Free to residents of New York City over 12 years of age.
*i* Income from all sources for 1883.
*j* Free to members.

TABLE XVI.—*Statistics of additional public libraries numbering each* 300 *volumes or upwards for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Librarian or secretary. | When founded. | Free or subscription. | Class. | Number of volumes. | Volumes added during last library year. | Volumes issued during last library year. | Fund and income. | | Yearly expenditures. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Amount of permanent fund. | Total yearly income from all sources. | Books, periodicals, and binding. | Salaries and incidentals. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 291 | Academic Library of Olean Union School. | Olean, N. Y | Gertrude Miller | 1877 | Free | Sch | 507 | 109 | 395 | $0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 292 | Union Free School Library | Onconta, N. Y | W. L. Cunningham | 1840 | Free | Sch | 500 | 50 | 1,200 | 0 | $50 | $0 | $25 |
| 293 | Library of School District No. 2 | Oxford, N. Y | Davy D. McGeorge | 1852 | Free | Sch | 407 | 6 | 86 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 10 |
| 294 | Library and Lyceum Association. | Plattsburgh, N. Y | George F. Bixby | 1865 | Sub. | Mis | 686 | 6 | 300 | 0 | 21 | 15 | 0 |
| 295 | Union Free School Library | Port Chester, N. Y | A. M. Drummond | ..... | Free | Sch | 1,432 | 194 | 2,561 | 0 | 200 | 200 | 100 |
| 296 | Union School Library | Port Jervis, N. Y | John M. Dolph, superintendent of schools. | 1882 | *a* Free | Sch | 2,880 | 2,171 | 10,000 | 0 | ..... | 1,600 | 60 |
| 297 | Central Library | Rochester, N. Y | S. A. Ellis | 1861 | Free | Sch | 15,000 | 1,000 | 5,000 | ..... | 1,500 | 300 | 1,500 |
| 298 | Library Association | Sheboygan Falls, N. Y | Abner Heald | ..... | Sub. | ..... | 400 | 60 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 60 | 40 |
| 299 | Union Free School Library | Stillwater, N. Y | C. H. Williams | 1883 | Free | Mis | 455 | 200 | ..... | 0 | *b*200 | 0 | 0 |
| 300 | Union Free School Library | Tonawanda, N. Y | George M. Warren | ..... | Free | Sch | 1,227 | 116 | 0 | ..... | 95 | 95 | ..... |
| 301 | Union School Library | Union Springs, N. Y | Ella Spickerman | 1864 | Free | Sch | 500 | 0 | 500 | ..... | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 302 | Library of Oneida Historical Society. | Utica, N. Y | M. M. Jones | 1876 | *c* Free | Hist | *d*3,251 | *d*1,593 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 |
| 303 | District School Library No. 2 (Castleton). | West New Brighton, N. Y. | John Graham | 1843 | Free | Mis | 1,072 | 45 | 683 | ..... | 46 | 46 | 0 |
| 304 | Public Library | Yonkers, N. Y | Agnes Claxton | 1883 | Free | Mis | 4,500 | 1,200 | 8,000 | 0 | 437 | 437 | 700 |
| 305 | Library of Scotia Seminary | Concord, N. C | Miss Fannie D. Goodfellow | 1876 | Free | Sch | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 |
| 306 | Wells Library | Albany, Ohio (Lee post office). | Lizzie A. Black | 1860 | Free & sub | Soc'l | 1,516 | ..... | 1,614 | 1,000 | 115 | 100 | 15 |
| 307 | Public School Library | Ashland, Ohio | J. E. Stubbs | 1883 | Free | Sch | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 308 | Columbia Branch of Public Library of Cincinnati. | Cincinnati, Ohio | Chester W. Merrill | 1879 | Free | Pub | 2,500 | 0 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 309 | Library of Cincinnati Turngemeinde. | Cincinnati, Ohio (517 Walnut st.). | Oswald Dietz | 1850 | Free | Mis | 2,600 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 |
| 310 | St. Joseph's College Library | Cincinnati, Ohio | Rev. J. J. French, C. S. C | 1870 | Free | Coll | 2,000 | 100 | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | 200 | ..... |
| 311 | Home Library | Delaware, Ohio | Annie M. Strauss | 1870 | Free | Mis | 1,168 | 96 | ..... | ..... | 406 | 285 | ..... |
| 312 | Young Men's Christian Association Public Library. | Franklin, Ohio | D. E. Lorenz | 1874 | Sub. | Mis | 1,550 | 100 | 1,500 | 3,000 | 230 | 150 | 300 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 313 | Library of Gallia Normal School.. | Gallipolis, Ohio..... | J. J. Allison ..... | 1818 | Free | Sch ..... | 500 | 50 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 150 | 0 |
| 314 | Public Library ..... | Gallipolis, Ohio..... | M. E. Hard ..... | 1858 | Free | Pub .... | 400 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 75 | ..... | 0 |
| 315 | Circulating Library ..... | Medina, Ohio ..... | M. Andrews ..... | ..... | Sub. | ..... | 730 | 59 | ..... | ..... | 96 | 71 | 19 |
| 316 | Newtown Library ..... | Newtown, Ohio ..... | Miss C. E. Nichols ..... | 1876 | Sub. | ..... | 800 | 100 | 1,050 | ..... | 100 | 60 | 50 |
| 317 | Library Association ..... | Pleasant Ridge, Ohio | William Auten, secretary... | 1879 | Sub. | Mis..... | 717 | 173 | 800 | 0 | 117 | 184 | *e*15 |
| 318 | Public Library ..... | Port Clinton, Ohio... | John McConkie, superintendent of schools. | 1870 | Free | Pub .... | 350 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 319 | Library of New Lyme Institute .. | South New Lyme, Ohio. | J. Tuckerman, principal of school. | 1882 | ..... | Sch ..... | 300 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | ..... |
| 320 | Odd Fellows' Library..... | Albany, Oreg..... | E. A. Parker ..... | 1877 | Free | ..... | 630 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 321 | Laurean and Eutaxian Societies' Library (University of Oregon). | Eugene City, Oreg... | George W. Dunn ..... | 1878 | Sub. | Soc'y ... | 900 | 101 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 53 |
| 322 | Library of Gesang- und Lese-Verein Frohsinn. | Altoona, Pa ..... | Charles Glocke, secretary... | 1864 | Free | ..... | 465 | 74 | 624 | 0 | ..... | 164 | 10 |
| 323 | Young Men's Christian Association Library. | Berwick, Pa..... | S. T. Dimmick, general secretary. | ..... | *c*Free | Y.M.C.A | 3,500 | 1,600 | 3,700 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 324 | Hughesian Library Company..... | Buckingham, Pa .... | James C. Iden ..... | 1874 | Sub. | ..... | 1,409 | 70 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 90 | *f*15 |
| 325 | Library of Indian Industrial School. | Carlisle, Pa..... | Caroline M. Semple ..... | 1879 | Free | Sch ..... | 725 | 95 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 326 | Library of Germantown Academy. | Germantown, Pa .... | William Kershaw ..... | ..... | Free | Mis..... | 600 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 327 | Library of Workingmen's Club... | Germantown, Pa. (66 W. Chelton ave.). | John James Kenney, secretary. | 1877 | *c*Free | Mis..... | 2,600 | 300 | 4,166 | 1,000 | ..... | 200 | 0 |
| 328 | Library of Buckingham Friends' School. | Lahaska, Pa..... | Anna C. Atkinson ..... | 1870 | Sub. | Mis..... | 320 | 20 | 250 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... |
| 329 | Meadville Library, Art, and Historical Association. | Meadville, Pa ..... | Miss Sue McCracken..... | 1868 | Sub. | Mis..... | 4,000 | 150 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 330 | Library of Media Academy..... | Media, Pa ..... | S. C. Shortlidge, A. M., principal. | ..... | ..... | Sch ..... | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 331 | Muncy School Library..... | Muncy, Pa ..... | Charles Lose..... | 1877 | Free | Mis..... | 500 | 25 | 300 | 0 | 30 | 30 | 0 |
| 332 | Library of Association of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. | New Bedford, Pa.... | Mother Mary Odile..... | 1864 | *c*Free | Mis.... | 3,050 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 |
| 333 | Home Library ..... | New Enterprise, Pa. | Charles Long ..... | 1869 | Free | ..... | 350 | 40 | ..... | 0 | 10 | ..... | 10 |
| 334 | Library of Church of the Holy Apostles. | Philadelphia, Pa. (corner 21st and Christian sts.). | R. A. Kyle, chairman..... | *g*1872 | Free | Mis..... | 1,800 | 40 | 600 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 |
| 335 | Library of First New Jerusalem Society. | Philadelphia, Pa. (corner 22d and Chestnut sts.). | I. N. Gregory, manager ..... | ..... | Free | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 336 | Library of Philadelphia Hospital . | Philadelphia, Pa .... | Thomas J. McGeoy ..... | 1808 | ..... | ..... | 4,000 | 110 | ..... | ..... | 500 | 500 | 0 |
| 337 | Library of Catholic College of the Holy Ghost. | Pittsburgh, Pa ..... | John McCabe..... | 1878 | Sub. | Col ..... | 5,000 | 1,500 | ..... | 0 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 0 |
| 338 | Academy Library Association *h* .. | Pleasant Mount, Pa . | Mary S. Brown ..... | 1876 | Free | Mis..... | 400 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 0 |
| 339 | Young Men's Christian Association Library. | Pottstown, Pa..... | E. Bruce Lyttle..... | 1878 | Sub | Y.M.C.A | 794 | 13 | 210 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 340 | Welsh Philosophical Society and Literary Association. | Scranton, Pa ..... | Mrs. K. S. Crandal ..... | 1859 | Free and Sub. | Mis..... | 1,500 | 20 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

*a* Free to residents.
*b* Value of books donated.
*c* Free to members.
*d* Including pamphlets, &c.
*e* For incidentals only.
*f* For librarian's salary.
*g* As a free reading room.
*h* These statistics are for the year 1882.

TABLE XVI.—*Statistics of additional public libraries numbering each* 300 *volumes or upwards for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Librarian or secretary. | When founded. | Free or subscription. | Class. | Number of volumes. | Volumes added during last library year. | Volumes issued during last library year. | Fund and income. | | Yearly expenditures. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Amount of permanent fund. | Total yearly income from all sources. | Books, periodicals, and binding. | Salaries and incidentals. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 341 | District Library | Sewickley, Pa | O. H. Philips | ..... | Free | Mis | 1,500 | 200 | ..... | $0 | $150 | $150 | $50 |
| 342 | Library of Workingmen's Club | South Bethlehem, Pa. | A. N. Cleaver, secretary | 1883 | Free | Mis | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 343 | Toughkenamon Boarding School Library. | Toughkenamon, Pa | H. M. Cope | 1870 | Free | Sch | 320 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 344 | Public School Library | Williamsport, Pa | Charles Clarence Stauffer | 1882 | *a*Free | Mis | 1,121 | 498 | 3,000 | 0 | 300 | 612 | ..... |
| 345 | Anthony Free Library | Anthony, R. I | William E. Macreading | 1840 | Free | ..... | 1,000 | 50 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 50 | *b*12 |
| 346 | Ashton Library | Ashton, R. I | Abraham A. Carpenter | 1869 | Sub | ..... | 684 | ..... | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 347 | Public Library | Carolina, R. I | J. F. Kelly | 1881 | Free | Pub | 801 | 67 | 2,048 | 0 | 175 | 100 | 75 |
| 348 | Free Public Library | Central Falls, R. I | Joseph W. Freeman | 1882 | Free | Pub | 1,071 | 143 | 9,353 | 0 | ..... | 200 | 100 |
| 349 | State Prison Library | Cranston, R. I | Philip R. Weaver | 1838 | *c*Free | A. & R | 1,500 | 100 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | 137 | ..... |
| 350 | Seekonk and East Providence Free Library. | East Providence Centre, R. I. | Mrs. Sarah W. Dexter | 1819 | Free | ..... | 930 | 123 | 2,774 | 0 | 175 | 75 | *d*5 |
| 351 | Bernon Library | Georgiaville, R. I | Frank O. Martin | ..... | Free | ..... | 700 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 352 | Menton Union Library | Hope Valley and Wyoming, R. I. | Amos G. Nichols | ..... | Sub. | ..... | 600 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 353 | State Prison Library | Howard, R. I | C. Cauldwell | 1839 | Free | A. & R | 1,496 | 161 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 137 | ..... |
| 354 | Free Library, District No. 1 | Middletown, R. I | Daniel M. Chase | 1876 | Free | ..... | 1,084 | 60 | 100 | ..... | 75 | 75 | ..... |
| 355 | Ladies' Pascoag Library | Pascoag, R. I | Mrs. Elmer Schofield, secretary. | 1876 | Sub. | ..... | 966 | 53 | 1,600 | ..... | 300 | 48 | 100 |
| 356 | Free Public Library | Pawtucket, R. I | William R. Sayles, secretary | 1876 | Free | Mis | 7,000 | 486 | 26,066 | ..... | 3,786 | 1,004 | 2,781 |
| 357 | High School Library | Pawtucket, R. I | Alvin F. Pease, superintendent of schools. | 1879 | Free | Sch | 376 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 0 |
| 358 | Library of Candace Street Grammar School. | Providence, R. I | E. H. Howard, principal of school. | 1880 | Free | Sch | 800 | 20 | 3,200 | 0 | ..... | 30 | ..... |
| 359 | Library of Point Street Grammar School. | Providence, R. I | James M. Sawin | 1874 | Free | Sch | 1,000 | 200 | 2,262 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 360 | Riverside Public Library | Riverside, R. I | Cora E. Ten Eyck | 1881 | Free | Pub | 949 | 73 | 1,644 | ..... | ..... | 48 | *b*40 |
| 361 | Library of Polytechnic and Industrial Institute. | Bluffton, S. C | J. Douglas Robertson | 1880 | Free | Sch | 1,500 | 250 | 725 | 0 | ..... | 50 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 362 | Library of Williamston Female College. | Williamston, S. C | Kathleen Lander | 1872 | *e*Free | Col | 650 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 |
| 363 | Mountain View Society Library of Sullins Female College. | Bristol, Tenn | Misses Hallie L. Frye, M. V. L., and Nannie Bushong, J.L. | 1880 | Free | Col | 500 | | | 0 | 0 | *f*50 | 0 |
| 364 | Library of Eclectic and Normal Institute. | Murfreesboro', Tenn. | Ernest Elliott | 1884 | Free | Sch | 400 | 30 | | 0 | 0 | | |
| 365 | Library of Tillotson Collegiate and Normal Institute. | Austin, Tex | Samuel Halsey Dean | 1881 | Free | Sch | 800 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 366 | Library of Lyndon Institute | Lyndon Center, Vt | Walter E. Ranger | | Free | Sch | 550 | 292 | 1,000 | 0 | 215 | 200 | *d*15 |
| 367 | Fayetteville Library Association | Newfane, Vt | Mrs. M. R. Winslow | 1870 | Sub. | | 500 | 6 | | | 12 | (12) | |
| 368 | Vermont Academy Library | Saxton's River, Vt | Miss S. Kendall | 1877 | Free | Mis | 700 | 200 | 500 | 0 | | 50 | |
| 369 | Philomathean Library of Green Mountain Perkins Academy. | South Woodstock, Vt | Chas. Hial Darling | 1848 | Free | Soc'y | 1,000 | 600 | | | | | |
| 370 | Library Association *g* | Windsor, Vt | Edward N. Goddard | 1882 | Free and Sub. | Mis | 3,446 | | | | | | |
| 371 | Library of Petersburg Benevolent Mechanic Association. | Petersburg, Va | Wm. H. Baxter, secretary | 1868 | Free | | 4,286 | 225 | | | 900 | 500 | 400 |
| 372 | Library of Richmond Institute | Richmond, Va | Chas. H. Corey | 1868 | Free | The'l | 3,100 | 300 | | 0 | | 50 | |
| 373 | Virginia State Law Library | Richmond, Va | T. M. Fowler | 1823 | Free | Law | 9,050 | 135 | | | | 137 | 3,260 |
| 374 | Library of Berlin High School *g* | Berlin, Wis | V. I. Troy | | Free | Sch | 400 | 50 | | | | 35 | 0 |
| 375 | High School Library | Fond du Lac, Wis | C. A. Hutchins | 1876 | Free | Sch | 400 | 40 | | 0 | | 100 | 0 |
| 376 | Public Library | Janesville, Wis | Louise S. Best | 1883 | Free | Pub | 2,600 | 300 | 12,191 | 1,200 | 1,250 | 600 | 1,200 |
| 377 | Woodman Astronomical Library of Washburn Observatory. | Madison, Wis | Prof Edward S Holden (director of observatory). | 1882 | *h*Free | Sci | 1,000 | 300 | | 5,000 | | 300 | |
| 378 | Territorial Library of Arizona | Prescott, Ariz | H. M Van Arman, secretary of Territory. | 1870 | Free | Terr | 4,500 | 150 | 0 | 0 | | 8 | 1,500 |
| 379 | Library of Museum of Hygiene | Washington, D. C | Medical Director Jno. M. Browne, U S. N. (in charge). | 1882 | Free | Sci | 7,150 | 1,839 | | | | | |
| 380 | Library of United States National Museum. | Washington, D. C | Frederick W. True | 1881 | *i*Free | Sci | *j*13,000 | | 3,274 | 0 | | | 2,500 |
| 381 | Young Men's Christian Association Library. | Washington, D. C | Theo. A. Harding, secretary. | 1852 | Free | Y.M.C.A | 1,200 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 382 | Moscow Library | Moscow, Idaho | J. W. Reader | 1883 | Sub | | 1,200 | 50 | 2,000 | | 150 | 50 | 100 |
| 383 | Montana Miscellaneous Library | Helena, Mont | Miss Louisa Guthrie | 1880 | Free | | 4,000 | 100 | | 0 | 500 | 100 | 500 |
| 384 | Library of University of Washington Territory. | Seattle, Wash. Ter | Geo. O. Curme | | Sub | Col | 1,850 | 50 | | | | | |

*a* Free to citizens over 12 years.
*b* For librarian's salary.
*c* Free to inmates and officers.
*d* For incidentals only.
*e* Free to students.
*f* For books only.
*g* These figures are for 1882.
*h* Free to students of University of Wisconsin.
*i* Free to the officers of the Museum.
*j* Includes pamphlets.

TABLE XVII.—*Statistics of training schools for nurses for* 1883-'84; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education.*

| | Name. | Location. | Date of incorporation. | Date of organization. | Superintendent. | Number of instructors. | Present number of pupils. | Graduates in 1884. | Total number of pupils since organization. | Graduates since organization. | Number of years in full course of study. | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Salary paid pupils. | Conditions of admission. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | Hartford Hospital Training School for Nurses. | Hartford, Conn ..... | 1877 | 1877 | Leander Hall ..... | .... | 16 | a9 | ..... | b29 | 2 | 52 | $10 a month for the first year; $14 a month for the second. | Age, 21-35; sound health and good character. |
| 2 | Connecticut Training School for Nurses. | New Haven, Conn .... | 1873 | 1873 | Caroline K. Eaton, secretary. | 3 | 34 | 15 | 150 | 73 | 1½ | 50 | $182 during entire course. | Age, 22-40; good character, sound health, and fair education. |
| 3 | Illinois Training School for Nurses. | Chicago, Ill. (304 Honore street). | 1880 | 1881 | Miss M. E. Hemple.... | (c) | 42 | 14 | 57 | 14 | 2 | 50 | $8 a month for the first year; $12 a month for the second. | Age, 21-35; sound health, good moral character, and fair education. |
| 4 | Flower Mission Training School for Nurses. | Indianapolis, Ind ..... | ..... | 1883 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 5 | Baltimore Training School for Nurses (Woman's Medical College of Baltimore). | Baltimore, Md ..... | ..... | 1884 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 6 | Boston City Hospital Training School for Nurses. | Boston, Mass ..... | d1880 | 1878 | Miss Linda Richards . | 13 | 61 | a25 | 191 | b68 | 2 | 52 | $10 a month for the first year; $14 a month for second; graduates, $20 to $30 a month. | Age, 21-35; a certificate of sound health and good character. |
| 7 | Boston Training School for Nurses (Massachusetts General Hospital). | Boston, Mass ..... | 1875 | 1873 | Miss Anna C. Maxwell | 15 | 50 | 13 | 360 | 124 | 2 | 50 | $10 a month first year; $14 a month for second year. | Age, 25-35; good grammar school education. |
| 8 | Training School for Nurses (New England Hospital for Women and Children). | Boston, Mass. (Codman avenue, Roxbury district). | d1863 | 1872 | H. F. Kimball, chairman nurse committee. | e1 | 17 | 8 | f170 | f72 | 1½ | 50 | $1 a week for first 6 months; $2 a week for second 6 months; and $3 a week for last 4 months. | Age, 22-32 preferred; good reference as to character and disposition, have sound health and common school education. |
| 9 | Farrand Training School for Nurses. | Detroit, Mich..... | 1883 | 1884 | Emma A. Hodkinson.. | 3 | 12 | .... | 12 | .... | 2 | 48 | $6, $8, and $10 a month. | Age, 25; good education and health. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | Minnesota College Hospital Training School for Nurses. | Minneapolis, Minn.... | ..... | 1883 | F. A. Dunsmoor, M. D., dean Minnesota College Hospital. | 7 | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | Age, 18–40; sound health and good moral character, and a payment in advance of a fee of $50 for the session. |
| 11 | Northwestern Hospital Training School. | Minneapolis, Minn. (2527 Three-and-a-half avenue south). | 1883 | 1883 | Mrs. Sallie B. Norton.. | 3 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 50 | $1 a week for first 9 months; for the last 3 months, $3 a week. | Age, 20–30; must have good moral character and sound health. |
| 12 | St. Louis Training School. | St. Louis, Mo. (1510 Lafayette avenue). | ..... | ..... | Miss Emma L. Warr.. | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | |
| 13 | Training School for Nurses (Orange Memorial Hospital). | Orange, N. J ..... | 1884 | 1882 | Helen M. Reynolds ... | 1 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 50 | Nothing the first 3 months; $6 a month for next 3 months; and $12 a month for the remaining time. | Age, 20–35; good moral character and common school education. |
| 14 | Training School for Nurses of the Ladies' Hospital Association. | Paterson, N. J. (Market street). | *d*1871 | 1882 | Miss K. Russel ..... | 8 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 50 | $9 a month first year and $14 a month for second. | Age, 25–35; must have good health and present a certificate from 2 responsible persons. |
| 15 | Brooklyn Training School for Nurses (Brooklyn Hospital). | Brooklyn, N. Y. (De Kalb avenue and Raymond street). | 1881 | 1880 | Miss A. C. Davis..... | 15 | 23 | *a*8 | 45 | *b*12 | 2 | 52 | $9 a month the first year; $15 a month the second; and $20 to graduate head nurses; board, washing, and lodging to all. | Age, 21–35; sound health, fair education, refinement of manner and habits, and good moral character. |
| 16 | Long Island College Hospital Training School. | Brooklyn, N. Y ..... | ..... | 1883 | Miss Irene H. Sutliffe. | .... | 10 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | |
| 17 | New York State School for Training Nurses. | Brooklyn, N. Y. (46 Concord street). | 1871 | 1873 | Miss Sarah Allen ..... | 6 | 7 | 7 | 65 | 65 | 1 | 52 | None ..... | Age, 21–40; sound health and good character. |
| 18 | Training School for Nurses (Brooklyn Homœopathic Hospital). | Brooklyn, N. Y. (109 Cumberland street). | 1884 | 1878 | Gertrude A. Barrett .. | 8 | 16 | 0 | 16 | *8 | 2 | 52 | $10 a month for first year; $15 a month for second year. | Age, 25–35; sound health, good education, and moral character. |
| 19 | Buffalo General Hospital Training School for Nurses. | Buffalo, N. Y..... | 0 | 1878 | Miss Cornelia E. Seelye | *h*10 | 20 | 7 | 50 | 24 | 2 | 50 | $9 a month the first year; $12 a month the second year. | Age, 22–35; a common school education and satisfactory references of good character and sound health. |
| 20 | Charity and Maternity Hospitals Training School. | New York, N. Y. (Blackwell's Island). | 0 | 1875 | Louis L. Seaman, M D., LL. B., chief of staff. | 10 | 42 | 22 | 235 | 127 | 2 | 52 | $10 a month the first year; $15 a month the second year. | Age, 20–35; a liberal education, good moral character, and sound health. |
| 21 | Mt. Sinai Training School for Nurses. | New York, N. Y. (852 Lexington avenue). | 1881 | 1881 | Miss P. B. Washburne. | 6 | 25 | *a*13 | 48 | *b*20 | 2 | 52 | $9 a month the first year; $15 a month the second year. | Age, 20–35; good English education, sound health and moral character, and general fitness for the work. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Graduates of 1883.

*b* Not including the graduates of 1884.

*c* Medical staff of hospital.

*d* Date of incorporation of hospital.

*e* With a corps of lecturers.

*f* Since the formal organization of the school in September, 1872.

*h* Eight of these are lecturers in the spring course.

TABLE XVII.—*Statistics of training schools for nurses for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Date of incorporation. | Date of organization. | Superintendent. | Number of instructors. | Present number of pupils. | Graduates in 1884. | Total number of pupils since organization. | Graduates since organization. | Number of years in full course of study. | Number of weeks in scholastic year. | Salary paid pupils. | Conditions of admission. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 22 | Training School for Nurses (Bellevue Hospital). | New York, N. Y. (426 East 26th street). | 1872 | 1873 | Miss E. P. Perkins.... | 6 | 64 | 27 | ..... | 195 | 2 | 48 | $9 a month the first year; $15 a month the second year. | Age, 25–35; satisfactory reference as to good moral character, sound health, and common school education. |
| 23 | Training School of New York Hospital. | New York, N. Y. (8 West 16th street). | 0 | 1877 | Zilpha E. Whitaker... | 8 | 36 | 13 | 90 | 74 | 1½ | 44 | $10, $13, and $16 a month for the first, second, and third 6 months, respectively; graduates, $20 a month. | Age, 25–35; good common school education, sound health, and good moral character. |
| 24 | Rochester City Hospital Training School for Nurses. | Rochester, N. Y..... | 1881 | 1880 | Miss Markham, supervising nurse. | 7 | 17 | *a*4 | 38 | *b*4 | 2 | 50 | $10 a month..... | Age, 20–35; unmarried, good education, perfect health, and unexceptionable moral character. |
| 25 | Training School for Nurses. | Cannonsburg, Pa ..... | ..... | 1884 | William C. Bane, M. D., secretary. | 3 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 3 | .... | 10 | ..... | Satisfactory evidence of educational and personal qualification. |
| 26 | Nurse Training School of the Woman's Hospital. | Philadelphia, Pa. (North Cottage avenue and 22d street). | *c*1861 | 1863 | A. E. Tyng, M. D..... | .... | 20 | *d*20 | 100 | 77 | 2 | 52 | $277 for 2 years..... | Age, 24–40; sound health, good moral character, and no family ties. |
| 27 | Training School for Nurses (Blockley Almshouse). | Philadelphia, Pa..... | ..... | ..... | Misses Fisher and Hosmer. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | |
| 28 | Training School for Nurses of the Rhode Island Hospital. | Providence, R. I ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | South Carolina Training School for Nurses. | Charleston, S. C..... | 1883 | 1883 | Miss A. F. Jones..... | c2 | 10 | .... | 10 | .... | 2 | 50 | $5 a month for first year; $10 a month for second year. | Age, 21–35; good common school education, proper reference as to physical capacity and good moral character. |
| 30 | Mary Fletcher Hospital Training School for Nurses. | Burlington, Vt..... | 1882 | 1882 | A. J. Willard, A. M., M. D. | 6 | 20 | .... | 45 | .... | 2 | 4 | $2½ to 3½ per week .... | Age, 20–40; certificate of sound health and good moral character, good English education, and must pay in advance a fee of $10 for the session. |
| 31 | Washington Training School for Nurses. | Washington, D. C (532 Twelfth street N. W.). | 1877 | 1877 | Mrs. Alice R. Westfall. | 8 | 13 | 4 | 43 | 11 | 2 | 25 | ..... | Age, 20 and over; two satisfactory certificates of moral character and sound health, and must have a good common school education. |

*a* Graduates of 1883.
*b* Not including the graduates of 1884.
*c* Date of incorporation of hospital.
*d* From January, 1883, to July, 1884.
*e* Also 4 medical lecturers.

*Training schools for nurses from which no information has been received.*

| Name. | Location. |
|---|---|
| Missouri School of Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children | St. Louis, Mo. |
| House and Hospital of the Good Shepherd | Syracuse, N. Y. |
| Philadelphia Lying-in Charity and Nurse School | Philadelphia, Pa. |

MEMORANDUM.—Training School for Nurses (Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery), Cincinnati, Ohio; closed.

TABLE XVIII.—*Statistics of institutions for the deaf and dumb for* 1883–'84; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education.*

| | Name. | Location. | Year of foundation. | Under what control. | Principal. | Instructors. | | Number under instruction during the year. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total number. | Number of semi-mutes. | Total. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 1 | Alabama Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind. | Talladega, Ala | 1860 | State | Joseph H. Johnson, M. D | 4 | 0 | 53 | 30 | 23 |
| 2 | Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute | Little Rock, Ark | 1868 | State | John C. Littlepage | 8 | a2 | 60 | 33 | 27 |
| 3 | Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind. | Berkeley, Cal | 1860 | State | Warring Wilkinson, M. A | 9 | 0 | 128 | 80 | 48 |
| 4 | Institution for the Education of the Mute and the Blind. | Colorado Springs, Colo | 1874 | State | P. W. Downing | 4 | 1 | 47 | ..... | ..... |
| 5 | American Asylum for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb. | Hartford, Conn | 1816 | Board of directors. | Job Williams, M. A | 16 | 2 | 179 | 108 | 71 |
| 6 | Whipple's Home School | Mystic River, Conn | 1869 | Private | N. F. Whipple | 2 | 0 | 15 | 12 | 3 |
| 7 | Georgia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb | Cave Spring, Ga | 1846 | State | Wesley O. Connor | 6 | 3 | 89 | 51 | 38 |
| 8 | Chicago Day Schools for Deaf-Mutes *b* | Chicago, Ill. (43 South May street). | 1875 | Board of education. | Rev. Philip A. Emery, M. A., D. D | *c*5 | 1 | 52 | 22 | 30 |
| 9 | Voice and Hearing School for the Deaf | Englewood, Ill | 1883 | Private | Miss Mary McCowen | 2 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 2 |
| 10 | Illinois Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb. | Jacksonville, Ill | 1839 | State | Philip G. Gillett, A. M., LL. D | 29 | ..... | 522 | 311 | 211 |
| 11 | Indiana Institution for Educating the Deaf and Dumb. | Indianapolis, Ind | 1844 | State | William Glenn, superintendent | 18 | 7 | 328 | 175 | 153 |
| 12 | Iowa Institution for the Deaf and Dumb | Council Bluffs, Iowa | 1855 | State | H. C. Hammond, superintendent | 19 | 3 | 275 | 162 | 113 |
| 13 | Kansas Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb. | Olathe, Kans | 1862 | State | H. A. Turton | 10 | 2 | 190 | 102 | 88 |
| 14 | Kentucky Institution for Deaf-Mutes | Danville, Ky | 1823 | State | David C. Dudley, jr., M. A | 8 | 2 | 168 | 94 | 74 |
| 15 | Louisiana Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb. | Baton Rouge, La | 1852 | State | R. G. Ferguson, A. M | 3 | 1 | 50 | 28 | 22 |
| 16 | Portland School for the Deaf | Portland, Me | 1876 | City | Miss Ellen L. Barton | 5 | 0 | 39 | 20 | 19 |
| 17 | F. Knapp's Institute* *d* | Baltimore, Md | 1877 | Private | F. Knapp | 5 | ..... | 32 | 20 | 12 |
| 18 | Maryland School for the Colored Blind and Deaf-Mutes. | Baltimore, Md. (258 Saratoga street). | 1872 | State | Frederick D. Morrison, A. M., supt. | 1 | 0 | 15 | 8 | 7 |
| 19 | Maryland School for the Deaf and Dumb | Frederick, Md | 1867 | State | Charles W. Ely, A. M | 10 | 1 | 98 | 53 | 45 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | New England Industrial School for Deaf-Mutes | Beverly, Mass | 1879 | Trustees | Nellie H. Swett | 2 | 0 | 20 | 12 | 8 |
| 21 | Horace Mann School for the Deaf | Boston, Mass. (63 Warrenton street). | 1869 | School board | Miss Sarah Fuller | 8 | 0 | 92 | 42 | 50 |
| 22 | Clarke Institution for Deaf-Mutes | Northampton, Mass | 1867 | Priv. cor | Harriet B. Rogers | 13 | 0 | 85 | 47 | 38 |
| 23 | Michigan Institution for Educating the Deaf and Dumb. | Flint, Mich | 1854 | State | M. T. Gass, superintendent | 15 | 2 | 267 | 141 | 126 |
| 24 | Evangelical Lutheran Deaf-Mute Institution | Norris, Mich | 1874 | Ev. Luth. Asso | H. Uhlig | 3 | 0 | 44 | 28 | 16 |
| 25 | Minnesota School for the Deaf | Faribault, Minn | 1863 | State | J. L. Noyes, A. M., superintendent | 9 | 4 | 130 | 70 | 60 |
| 26 | Mississippi Institution for the Deaf and Dumb | Jackson, Miss | 1853 | State | J. R. Dobyns, M. A | 5 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| 27 | Missouri Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb. | Fulton, Mo | 1851 | State | William D. Kerr, A. M | 12 | 1 | 250 | 152 | 98 |
| 28 | St. Joseph's Institute | Hannibal, Mo | 1882 | R. C | Sisters of St. Joseph | 2 | ..... | 18 | 7 | 11 |
| 29 | St. Louis Day School for Deaf-Mutes | St. Louis, Mo. (cor. Ninth and Washington sts.). | 1878 | School board | Delos A. Simpson, B. A | 3 | 2 | 43 | 30 | 13 |
| 30 | Nebraska Institute for the Deaf and Dumb | Omaha, Nebr | 1869 | State | J. A. Gillespie, B. D | 8 | 1 | 115 | 74 | 41 |
| 31 | New Jersey School for Deaf-Mutes | Near Trenton, N. J. (Chambersburg). | 1883 | State | Weston Jenkins, M. A., supt | 5 | 2 | 82 | 47 | 35 |
| 32 | Le Conteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes. | Buffalo, N. Y. (125 Edward st.). | 1854 | R. C | Sister Mary Ann Burke | 11 | ..... | 154 | 86 | 68 |
| 33 | St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes. *e* | Fordham, N. Y | 1869 | Board of managers. | Mary B. Morgan, supt | 21 | 2 | 259 | 125 | 134 |
| 34 | Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes. | New York, N. Y. (Lexington ave., between 67th and 68th sts.). | 1867 | Trustees | David Greenberger | 14 | 0 | 187 | 108 | 79 |
| 35 | Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb. | New York, N. Y. (Station M). | 1817 | Directors | Isaac Lewis Peet, LL. D | 18 | 4 | 419 | 270 | 149 |
| 36 | Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes | Rochester, N. Y. (N. St. Paul st.) | 1876 | Trustees | Zenas F. Westervelt | 20 | 0 | 162 | 81 | 81 |
| 37 | Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes | Rome, N. Y | 1875 | Trustees | Edward Beverly Nelson, B. A | 11 | 4 | 180 | 111 | 69 |
| 38 | North Carolina Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind. * | Raleigh, N. C | 1845 | State | Hezekiah A. Gudger, M. A | 8 | 1 | 114 | 59 | 55 |
| 39 | Cincinnati Day School for Deaf-Mutes | Cincinnati, Ohio | 1875 | School board | Alfred F. Wood | 2 | 0 | 29 | 18 | 11 |
| 40 | Ohio Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb. | Columbus, Ohio | 1829 | State | Amasa Pratt, A. M | 25 | 5 | 476 | 260 | 216 |
| 41 | Oregon School for Deaf-Mutes | Salem, Oreg | 1870 | State | Rev. P. S. Knight, superintendent | 2 | 0 | 26 | 11 | 15 |
| 42 | Erie Day School | Erie, Pa | 1875 | School board | Miss Mary H. Welsh | 1 | 0 | 12 | 9 | 3 |
| 43 | Oral Branch Pennsylvania Institution | Philadelphia, Pa. (317 So. Eleventh st.). | 1881 | Pa. Institute | Miss Emma Garrett | 8 | ..... | 74 | 46 | 28 |
| 44 | Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb | Philadelphia, Pa | 1821 | Directors | Joshua Foster | *f*28 | 3 | 436 | 252 | 184 |
| 45 | Scranton Oral School | Scranton, Pa | 1883 | City sch'l b'd | Miss Mary Allen, teacher | 1 | ..... | 14 | 7 | 7 |
| 46 | Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb. | Wilkinsburg, Pa | 1876 | Corporation | Thomas MacIntire, PH. D | 7 | 2 | 120 | 78 | 42 |
| 47 | Rhode Island School for the Deaf | Providence, R. I | 1877 | State board of education. | Katharine H. Austin | 3 | 0 | 33 | 16 | 17 |
| 48 | South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind. | Cedar Spring, S. C | 1849 | State | Newton F. Walker, supt | 3 | 0 | 58 | 26 | 32 |
| 49 | Tennessee School for Deaf and Dumb | Knoxville, Tenn | 1845 | Trustees | Thomas L. Moses | 6 | ..... | 131 | 79 | 52 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* One of these is a mute.

*b* Including Deaf-Mute High School and three primary schools.

*c* Not including principal.

*d* School for hearing youth, with classes for deaf-mutes.

*e* This institution has three branches, one situated at Fordham, another at Brooklyn (510 Henry st.), and another at Throgg's Neck. The statistics here given are for the three branches.

*f* Including teachers in oral branch.

TABLE XVIII.—*Statistics of institutions for the deaf and dumb for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Year of foundation. | Under what control. | Principal. | Instructors. | | Number under instruction during the year. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total number. | Number of semi-mutes. | Total. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 50 | Texas Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb. | Austin, Tex | 1857 | Trustees | W. Shapard, superintendent | 9 | ..... | 98 | 62 | 36 |
| 51 | Virginia Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind. | Staunton, Va | 1839 | State | Thomas S. Doyle | 10 | 2 | 79 | 43 | 36 |
| 52 | West Virginia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind. | Romney, W. Va | 1870 | State | John Collins Covell, M. D | 5 | 2 | 66 | 37 | 29 |
| 53 | Wisconsin Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb. | Delavan, Wis | 1852 | State | John W. Swiler, M. A., supt | 13 | 1 | 212 | 137 | 75 |
| 54 | Milwaukee Day School for Deaf Children | Milwaukee, Wis. (cor. Prairie and State sts.). | 1883 | Wis. Phonological Ins. | Paul Binner | ..... | ..... | 8 | 6 | 2 |
| 55 | St. John's Catholic Institution | St. Francis Station, Wis. | 1876 | R. C | Rev. Charles Fessler | 3 | ..... | 37 | 22 | 15 |
| 56 | Dakota School for Deaf-Mutes | Sioux Falls, Dak | 1880 | Territorial | James Simpson | 1 | 1 | 23 | 15 | 8 |
| 57 | A. Graham Bell's School | Washington, D. C. (1234 Sixteenth st.). | 1883 | Private | A. Graham Bell, PH. D | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 58 | Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb | Washington, D. C. (Kendall Green). | 1857 | Corporate | E. M. Gallaudet, PH. D., LL. D., prest. | 14 | 3 | 110 | 95 | 15 |
| 59 | National Deaf-Mute College *a* | Washington, D. C | 1864 | National | E. M. Gallaudet, PH. D., LL. D., prest. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

*a* An organization within the Columbia Institution; its statistics are there reported. See also Table IX.

TABLE XVIII.—*Statistics of institutions for the deaf and dumb for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—× indicates an affirmative answer and also the branches taught.

| | Name. | Average number of years spent in the institution by pupils. | Total number who have received instruction. | Number of graduates who have become teachers, | Branches taught. | | | | | Is agriculture taught? | Has the institution a chemical laboratory? | Has the institution a philosophical cabinet and apparatus? | Has the institution a museum of natural history? | Library. | | Property, income, &c. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Articulation. | Common English. | Natural philosophy. | Physiology. | Chemistry. | | | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | Number of acres of land owned by institution. | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | State appropriation for the last year. | Income for the year from tuition fees. | Expenditure for the year. |
| | 1 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | Alabama Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind. | 4 | 200 | 2 | 0 | × | .... | .... | .... | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 500 | ..... | 17 | a$60, 000 | a$15, 000 | ..... | a$15, 000 |
| 2 | Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute | 7 | 500 | .... | × | b× | .... | .... | .... | × | 0 | × | 0 | 50 | 0 | 107 | 50, 000 | 40, 000 | ..... | 20, 000 |
| 3 | Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind | 6 | 266 | 5 | × | × | × | × | × | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | a1, 000 | a800 | 130 | a350, 000 | a41, 000 | ..... | a41, 110 |
| 4 | Institution for the Education of the Mute and the Blind. | ..... | 65 | 2 | × | b× | × | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 50, 000 | c16, 200 | ..... | 16, 200 |
| 5 | American Asylum for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb. | ..... | 2, 326 | .... | × | × | × | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2, 000 | ..... | 26 | 250, 000 | ..... | $481 | 52, 715 |
| 6 | Whipple's Home School | 3½ | 70 | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | .... | .... | 400 | ..... | 26 | 8, 000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7 | Georgia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb | ..... | ..... | 4 | × | × | × | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1, 100 | 50 | 52 | 40, 000 | 16, 000 | 0 | ..... |
| 8 | Chicago Day Schools for Deaf-Mutes d | ..... | 128 | .... | e× | × | × | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5, 000 | ..... | ..... |
| 9 | Voice and Hearing School for the Deaf | ..... | ..... | .... | f× | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 921 | 2, 935 |
| 10 | Illinois Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb. | 6 | 1, 657 | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | 0 | × | × | 6, 000 | ..... | 46 | 423, 000 | 96, 000 | ..... | 96, 000 |
| 11 | Indiana Institution for Educating the Deaf and Dumb. | 5 | 1, 495 | .... | g× | h× | × | × | .... | × | 0 | × | 0 | 3, 193 | 21 | 104 | 457, 925 | 58, 000 | ..... | 58, 082 |
| 12 | Iowa Institution for the Deaf and Dumb | ..... | ..... | 4 | × | h× | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 575 | ..... | 80 | 200, 000 | i16, 000 | 0 | j05, 036 |
| 13 | Kansas Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb. | 5 | 369 | .... | g× | b× | × | × | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 500 | ..... | 177 | 60, 000 | 24, 000 | ..... | 22, 974 |
| 14 | Kentucky Institution for Deaf-Mutes | 7 | 833 | 11 | × | h× | × | .... | × | × | × | × | × | 2, 000 | ..... | 60 | 140, 000 | 30, 000 | ..... | 33, 000 |

*a* These statistics are for both departments of the institution.
*b* Drawing is also taught.
*c* One-fifth mill tax on taxable property of State.
*d* Including Deaf-Mute High School and three primary schools.
*e* Lip reading is also taught.
*f* Language, management of the voice, and lip reading also taught.
*g* Language is also taught.
*h* Higher branches are also taught.
*i* For salaries; also $35 a quarter per capita for current expenses.
*j* For two years.

TABLE XVIII.—*Statistics of institutions for the deaf and dumb for* 1883-'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—× indicates an affirmative answer and also the branches taught.

| | Name. | Average number of years spent in the institution by pupils. | Total number who have received instruction. | Number of graduates who have become teachers. | Branches taught. | | | | | Is agriculture taught? | Has the institution a chemical laboratory? | Has the institution a philosophical cabinet and apparatus? | Has the institution a museum of natural history? | Library. | | Property, income, &c. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Articulation. | Common English. | Natural philosophy. | Physiology. | Chemistry. | | | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | Number of acres of land owned by institution. | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | State appropriation for the last year. | Income for the year from tuition fees. | Expenditure for the year. |
| | 1 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 15 | Louisiana Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb. | 8 | ..... | 0 | 0 | × | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 375 | 12 | 2 | $25,000 | $10,000 | ..... | $7,850 |
| 16 | Portland School for the Deaf | ..... | 41 | 0 | × | × | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $3,000 | 3,500 |
| 17 | F. Knapp's Institute*a* | ..... | 70 | .... | × | × | × | × | × | .... | × | × | × | 2,600 | 80 | ..... | 60,000 | 1,200 | ..... | ..... |
| 18 | Maryland School for the Colored Blind and Deaf-Mutes. | 8 | 125 | .... | 0 | × | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | *b*25,000 | *b*8,500 | *b*2,100 | *b*10,000 |
| 19 | Maryland School for the Deaf and Dumb | 4½ | 278 | 3 | *cd*× | *e*× | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 2,200 | 50 | 10 | 250,000 | 25,000 | 150 | 24,932 |
| 20 | New England Industrial School for Deaf-Mutes | 3 | 30 | 0 | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 400 | ..... | 57 | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,628 |
| 21 | Horace Mann School for the Deaf | 4 | 212 | 0 | × | × | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 22 | Clarke Institution for Deaf-Mutes | ..... | 220 | 0 | *f*× | *eg*× | .... | .... | .... | 0 | × | × | × | 1,000 | ..... | 11 | 90,000 | 13,315 | *h*3,899 | 28,683 |
| 23 | Michigan Institution for Educating the Deaf and Dumb. | 5 | 967 | .... | *c*× | × | × | × | .... | × | 0 | × | × | 1,561 | ..... | 83 | 437,123 | 45,000 | 200 | 42,762 |
| 24 | Evangelical Lutheran Deaf-Mute Institution | 4–6 | 100 | 0 | × | *e*× | .... | .... | .... | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 50 | 20 | 15,000 | ..... | *i*1,400 | 6,000 |
| 25 | Minnesota School for the Deaf | $5\frac{3}{10}$ | 336 | 3 | × | × | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 1,200 | 20 | 65 | 200,000 | 30,000 | 800 | 30,800 |
| 26 | Mississippi Institution for the Deaf and Dumb | 7 | ..... | 1 | *c*× | *g*× | × | × | .... | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 | ..... | 70 | 75,000 | 37,000 | 0 | 18,000 |
| 27 | Missouri Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb. | 6 | 838 | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,015 | ..... | 102 | 172,000 | *j*118,500 | 0 | 79,517 |
| 28 | St. Joseph's Institute | ..... | 18 | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 29 | St. Louis Day School for Deaf-Mutes | ..... | 86 | .... | 0 | *e*× | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | (*k*) | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 30 | Nebraska Institute for the Deaf and Dumb | ..... | 211 | 1 | × | *g*× | × | × | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 800 | 50 | 23 | 66,000 | 21,000 | 0 | 21,000 |
| 31 | New Jersey School for Deaf-Mutes | 5 | 82 | .... | *d*× | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100,000 | *l*60,374 | ..... | *m*53,571 |
| 32 | Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes. | 6 | 347 | .... | *d*× | *e*× | × | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 600 | 30 | 24 | 90,000 | *n*28,000 | 1,500 | 33,000 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 33 | St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes. *o* | 8 | ..... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 50 | 52 | 181, 287 | *n*17, 296 | 1, 267 | 73, 789 |
| 34 | Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes. | 6½ | 311 | 0 | *d* × | *eg* × | × | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 510 | ..... | 0 | *p*148, 580 | (44, 589) | | 44, 230 |
| 35 | Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb. | 8 | 3, 012 | 90 | *d* × | *eg* × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | 0 | 3, 197 | 30 | 103 | 554, 500 | *q*105, 337 | *r*3, 996 | 109, 333 |
| 36 | Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes | 6 | 220 | 1 | × | *s* × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | × | 600 | 50 | 0 | 45, 000 | 18, 108 | 14, 191 | 51, 138 |
| 37 | Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes | (*t*) | ..... | .... | × | × | × | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 50 | 6½–8 | 65, 000 | *n*49, 747 | 214 | 48, 387 |
| 38 | North Carolina Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind.* | 8 | ..... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | × | 1, 400 | 50 | 4 | *b*100, 000 | *b*36, 000 | 0 | *b*36, 000 |
| 39 | Cincinnati Day School for Deaf-Mutes | ..... | 84 | 0 | 0 | *e* × | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 40 | Ohio Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb. | 7 | 2, 068 | .... | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2, 000 | 0 | 10 | 750, 000 | 100, 675 | ..... | 95, 301 |
| 41 | Oregon School for Deaf-Mutes | 5 | 76 | 0 | .... | × | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 4 | 3, 000 | 4, 000 | *u*800 | 4, 061 |
| 42 | Erie Day School | ..... | ..... | .... | × | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 43 | Oral Branch Pennsylvania Institution | ..... | ..... | .... | *d* × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 44 | Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb | 5⅔ | 2, 079 | 15 | × | × | × | × | .... | 0 | 0 | × | × | 5, 000 | ..... | 2 | 820, 000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 45 | Scranton Oral School | ..... | 14 | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 46 | Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb. | ..... | 184 | 0 | × | × | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 50 | 16⅔ | 150, 000 | *v*86, 700 | 500 | 21, 234 |
| 47 | Rhode Island School for the Deaf | 2½ | 45 | 0 | *d* × | *e* × | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 310 | ..... | 0 | ..... | *w*3, 500 | 0 | 2, 700 |
| 48 | South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind. | 8 | 185 | .... | × | × | × | .... | .... | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 157 | *b*40, 000 | *b*10, 000 | *b*556 | *b*10, 142 |
| 49 | Tennessee School for Deaf and Dumb | 5 | ..... | .... | × | *eg* × | × | × | .... | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 500 | ..... | 8 | 100, 000 | 20, 000 | ..... | 22, 000 |
| 50 | Texas Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb. | 4 | 263 | .... | *c* × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 500 | ..... | 57 | 75, 000 | 98, 736 | 0 | 94, 000 |
| 51 | Virginia Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind. | 7 | 554 | .... | × | *x* × | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 500 | 0 | 42 | *b*200, 000 | *b*35, 000 | 1, 250 | *b*33, 171 |
| 52 | West Virginia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind. | 7 | 201 | 1 | 0 | *e* × | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 634 | 0 | 25 | *b*80, 000 | *b*23, 450 | 0 | *b*29, 508 |
| 53 | Wisconsin Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb. | 3Ⅶ | 667 | 3 | × | × | × | .... | × | 0 | 0 | × | 0 | 1, 000 | 100 | 37 | 100, 000 | 40, 000 | 150 | 40, 000 |
| 54 | Milwaukee Day School for Deaf Children | ..... | 8 | .... | × | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | 300 | 1, 300 |
| 55 | St. John's Catholic Institution | 4 | 152 | .... | *c* × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* School for hearing youth, with classes for deaf-mutes.
*b* These statistics are for both departments of the institution.
*c* Language is also taught.
*d* Lip reading is also taught.
*e* Drawing is also taught.
*f* Articulation and lip reading are the basis of instruction in this institution.
*g* Higher branches are also taught.
*h* Includes some income from other States.
*i* For board of pupils.
*j* For two years.
*k* This school is a part of the public school system and has its rooms in one of the public school buildings.
*l* Total receipts from all sources.
*m* A large proportion of this was expended for permanent purposes.
*n* Includes appropriation from county.
*o* This institution has three branches, one situated at Fordham, another at Brooklyn (510 Henry street), and another at Throgg's Neck. The statistics here given are for the three branches.
*p* Value of building, furniture, and apparatus.
*q* Includes appropriation from counties and cities.
*r* Includes $2,704 from other sources.
*s* Kindergarten instruction is given and higher English branches, Latin, and drawing are also taught.
*t* Six years as county charges; eight years as State charges.
*u* Territorial appropriation for pupils from Washington Territory.
*v* Includes $60,000 for buildings.
*w* Includes $500 for travelling expenses of indigent pupils.
*x* Free hand drawing and oil painting taught.

TABLE XVIII.—*Statistics of institutions for the deaf and dumb for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

NOTE.—× indicates an affirmative answer and also the branches taught.

| | Name. | Average number of years spent in the institution by pupils. | Total number who have received instruction. | Number of graduates who have become teachers. | Branches taught. | | | | | Is agriculture taught? | Has the institution a chemical laboratory? | Has the institution a philosophical cabinet and apparatus? | Has the institution a museum of natural history? | Library. | | Property, income, &c. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Articulation. | Common English. | Natural philosophy. | Physiology. | Chemistry. | | | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | Number of acres of land owned by institution. | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | State appropriation for the last year. | Income for the year from tuition fees. | Expenditure for the year. |
| | 1 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 56 | Dakota School for Deaf-Mutes | ..... | 28 | .... | 0 | *a* × | .... | .... | .... | × | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 10 | $25,000 | *b*$12,000 | $0 | $4,830 |
| 57 | A. Graham Bell's School | ..... | 2 | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 58 | Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb | 8 | 492 | 39 | × | × | × | × | × | 0 | × | × | × | 3,000 | ..... | 100 | 700,000 | *c*58,500 | 4,163 | 58,172 |
| 59 | National Deaf-Mute College*d* | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

*a* Drawing is also taught.

*b* Territorial appropriation for building and furniture.

*c* Congressional appropriation.

*d* An organization within the Columbia Institution; its statistics are there reported. See also Table IX.

TABLE XVIII.—*Memoranda.*

| Name. | Location. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| School of Articulation | Marquette, Mich | Closed. |
| Minnesota Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb and Blind. | Faribault, Minn | The title of the department of this institution which is for the deaf and dumb is the "Minnesota School for the Deaf." |
| Branch of the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb. | Tarrytown, N. Y | Permanently closed June, 1883. |
| Scranton Deaf-Mute School | Scranton, Pa | Closed. |
| Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb. | Turtle Creek, Pa | Post office is now Wilkinsburgh. |
| Wisconsin Phonological Institute for Deaf-Mutes | Milwaukee, Wis | The school carried on under the auspices of this institute is now known as the Milwaukee Day School for Deaf Children. |

TABLE XIX.—*Statistics of institutions for the blind for* 1883–'84; *from*

NOTE.—× indicates the employments taught;

| | Name. | Location. | Year of foundation. | Superintendent. | Belonging to State or corporation. | Number of instructors and other employés. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 1 | Alabama Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind. | Talladega, Ala.. | 1860 | Joseph H. Johnson, M. D., principal. | State ..... | 3 |
| 2 | Arkansas School for the Blind .. | Little Rock, Ark. | 1859 | Otis Patten ..... | State ..... | 16 |
| 3 | Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind. | Berkeley, Cal ... | 1860 | Warring Wilkinson, M. A., principal. | State ..... | *f*3 |
| 4 | Institute for the Education of the Mute and the Blind. | Colorado Spr'gs, Colo. | *g*1874 | J. R. Kennedy.... | State ..... | *f*2 |
| 5 | Georgia Academy for the Blind *h* | Macon, Ga ..... | 1852 | W. D. Williams, A. M. | State ..... | 15 |
| 6 | Illinois Institution for the Education of the Blind. | Jacksonville, Ill. | 1849 | Franklin W. Phillips, M. D. | State ..... | 36 |
| 7 | Indiana Institute for the Education of the Blind.* | Indianapolis, Ind | 1847 | W. B. Wilson ..... | State ..... | 24 |
| 8 | Iowa College for the Blind ..... | Vinton, Iowa.... | 1853 | Thomas F. McCune, M. A. | State ..... | 30 |
| 9 | Kansas Institution for the Education of the Blind. | Wyandotte, Kans | 1868 | George H. Miller . | State ..... | 19 |
| 10 | Kentucky Institution for the Education of the Blind. | Louisville, Ky .. | 1842 | Benjamin B. Huntoon, A. M. | State ..... | 24 |
| 11 | Louisiana Institution for the Blind and Industrial Home for the Blind. | Baton Rouge, La. | 1871 | P. Lane..... | State ..... | 4 |
| 12 | Maryland Institution for the Instruction of the Blind. | Baltimore, Md .. | 1853 | Frederick D. Morrison, M. A. | Corporation. | *n*12 |
| 13 | Maryland School for the Colored Blind and Deaf-Mutes. | Baltimore, Md. (258 Saratoga street). | 1872 | Frederick D. Morrison, M. A. | State ..... | 6 |
| 14 | Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind. | Boston, Mass ... | 1829 | M. Anagnos ..... | Corporation and State. | 82 |
| 15 | Michigan School for the Blind .. | Lansing, Mich .. | 1880 | J. F. McElroy, A.M. | State ..... | 20 |
| 16 | Minnesota School for the Blind*p | Faribault, Minn. | *q*1866 | James J. Dow .... | State ..... | 11 |
| 17 | Mississippi Institution for the Education of the Blind. | Jackson, Miss... | 1852 | W. S. Langley, M. D. | State ..... | 14 |
| 18 | Missouri School for the Blind*.. | St. Louis, Mo.... | 1851 | John T. Sibley, A. M., M. D. | State ..... | 21 |
| 19 | Nebraska Institute for the Blind. | Nebraska City, Nebr. | 1875 | J. B. Parmelee .... | State ..... | 9 |
| 20 | New York State Institution for the Blind. | Batavia, N. Y ... | 1868 | Arthur G. Clement. | State ..... | 41 |
| 21 | New York Institution for the Blind. | New York, N.Y. (34th st. and 9th ave.). | 1831 | William B. Wait.. | State ..... | 57 |
| 22 | North Carolina Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind:* | Raleigh, N. C ... | 1849 | Hezekiah A. Gudger, M. A., principal. | State ..... | 11 |
| 23 | Ohio Institution for the Education of the Blind. | Columbus, Ohio . | 1837 | G. L. Smead, M. A.. | State ..... | *n*25 |
| 24 | Oregon School for the Blind..... | Salem, Oreg ..... | 1883 | C. E. Moor..... | State ..... | 4 |
| 25 | Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind. | Philadelphia, Pa | 1833 | William Chapin, A. M. | Corporation. | 33 |
| 26 | South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind. | Cedar Spring, S. C. | 1855 | Newton F. Walker | State ..... | 4 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Collar making is also taught.

*b* Music is taught.

*c* See Table XVIII.

*d* For both departments.

*e* Upholstery is also taught.

*f* Instructors only.

*g* First opened for the admission of the blind in the fall of 1883.

*h* These statistics, which are for the year 1881, are the latest received from this institution.

*i* Includes $10,000 for building.

*j* Cash receipts from the institution.

*k* Brush making is also taught.

*replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education.*

0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| Number of blind employés and workmen. | Number of pupils. | Number of pupils admitted since opening. | Employments taught. | | | | | | Library. | | Property, income, &c. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Broom making. | Cane seating. | Fancy work. | Mattress making. | Piano tuning. | Sewing. | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of State or municipal appropriation for the last year. | Receipts from other States and individuals for the last year. | Total receipts for the last year. | Total expenditure for the last year. | |
| 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | |
| 2 | 29 | 75 | .... | *a* × | ... | × | (*b*) | .... | 200 | 75 | (*c*) | (*c*) | ..... | *d*$15,000 | (*c*) | 1 |
| 5 | 40 | 190 | × | × | × | *e* × | *b* × | × | ..... | ..... | $20,000 | $12,153 | $0 | 16,274 | $15,100 | 2 |
| 0 | 34 | 118 | .... | .... | ... | .... | ... | ... | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | ..... | ..... | (*c*) | 3 |
| .... | 10 | 10 | .... | .... | ... | .... | (*b*) | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 4 | 61 | 217 | × | × | × | × | *b* × | × | 1,000 | 100 | 75,000 | *i*22,000 | 375 | ..... | 11,373 | 5 |
| 2 | 136 | ..... | × | × | × | × | (*b*) | × | 516 | 56 | 116,427 | 26,750 | 1,627 | 28,377 | 27,852 | 6 |
| 4 | 128 | 700 | × | ... | × | .... | .... | × | 2,070 | 100 | 354,617 | 29,000 | *j*210 | 29,210 | 28,696 | 7 |
| 8 | 125 | 500 | × | × | × | × | .... | × | 1,200 | ..... | 350,000 | 32,586 | 3,278 | 35,864 | 31,312 | 8 |
| 3 | 72 | 186 | *k* × | × | ... | .... | (*b*) | × | 500 | 50 | 100,000 | 13,900 | 0 | 13,900 | 13,900 | 9 |
| 8 | 78 | ..... | × | × | × | × | (*b*) | × | 1,300 | 100 | 100,000 | 19,256 | ..... | 28,550 | 21,424 | 10 |
| 4 | 22 | 60 | × | × | ... | × | × | .... | 300 | 20 | 12,000 | *l*10,000 | 1,000 | 9,000 | *m*10,418 | 11 |
| 8 | 66 | 281 | × | × | × | × | *b* × | × | 750 | ..... | 330,400 | 16,250 | 5,050 | *o*21,300 | 18,649 | 12 |
| 3 | 21 | 125 | × | × | ... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | *d*10,000 | (*c*) | 13 |
| 87 | 124 | 1,076 | × | × | × | (*c*) | (*b*) | × | 6,695 | 504 | 328,045 | 30,000 | 17,312 | 82,961 | 62,528 | 14 |
| 1 | 50 | 99 | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | 975 | 20 | 78,000 | 132,000 | ..... | 132,000 | ..... | 15 |
| 1 | 36 | 76 | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | ..... | ..... | 20,000 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 8,443 | 16 |
| 3 | 37 | ..... | × | × | × | *e* × | .... | × | 490 | 69 | 50,000 | 9,000 | ..... | 9,000 | ..... | 17 |
| 3 | 90 | 589 | *r* × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,500 | 300 | 250,000 | 28,000 | 0 | 28,000 | 26,000 | 18 |
| 1 | 28 | 54 | × | × | × | .... | (*b*) | × | 250 | ..... | 20,000 | 9,200 | 0 | 9,200 | 9,000 | 19 |
| 4 | 134 | 525 | × | .... | × | .... | × | × | 2,000 | ..... | 389,243 | 40,617 | ..... | 49,521 | 51,592 | 20 |
| 9 | 233 | 1,400 | .... | × | ... | × | *b* × | *s* × | 3,256 | ..... | 571,522 | 52,835 | 27,349 | 80,184 | 70,710 | 21 |
| 7 | 60 | ..... | × | × | ... | × | (*b*) | × | 500 | 50 | (*c*) | (*c*) | ..... | 38,000 | (*c*) | 22 |
| *f*7 | 190 | 1,244 | × | × | × | .... | .... | *s* × | ..... | ..... | 500,000 | 54,000 | ..... | 54,000 | 54,000 | 23 |
| 1 | 12 | 17 | .... | .... | × | .... | .... | × | 200 | 40 | ..... | 4,000 | 0 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 24 |
| 18 | 170 | 1,186 | × | × | × | *t* × | .... | × | 2,250 | 100 | 206,000 | 43,500 | 5,080 | 87,342 | 72,676 | 25 |
| 2 | 14 | 50 | × | × | × | *u* × | .... | × | ..... | ..... | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | *d*10,556 | (*c*) | 26 |

*l* In State warrants.
*m* Includes $2,918 for building.
*n* Officers and teachers only.
*o* For board and tuition only.
*p* This name is given to that department of the Minnesota Institute for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind which is opened to the blind.
*q* Of the school for the blind; of the institute, 1863.
*r* Brush making and carpet weaving also taught.
*s* Hand and machine knitting also taught.
*t* Carpet weaving also taught.
*u* Also brush and mat making taught.

TABLE XIX.—*Statistics of institutions*

NOTE.—× indicates the employments taught;

| | Name. | Location. | Year of foundation. | Superintendent. | Belonging to State or corporation. | Number of instructors and other employés. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 27 | Tennessee School for the Blind | Nashville, Tenn. | 1846 | Loyal A. Bigelow | State ..... | 19 |
| 28 | Texas Institution for the Blind | Austin, Tex .... | 1858 | Frank Rainey, M.D. | State ..... | 27 |
| 29 | Virginia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind. | Staunton, Va .... | 1839 | Thomas S. Doyle, principal. | State ..... | 7 |
| 30 | West Virginia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind. | Romney, W. Va. | 1870 | John C. Covell, M. A., principal. | State ..... | 4 |
| 31 | Wisconsin Institution for the Education of the Blind. | Janesville, Wis. | 1850 | Mrs. Sarah F. C. Little, M. A. | State ..... | 26 |

*a* Music is taught.
*b* See Table XVIII.
*c* For both departments.

*for the blind for* 1883-'84, *&c.*—Continued.

0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| Number of blind employés and workmen. | Number of pupils. | Number of pupils admitted since opening. | Employments taught. | | | | | | Library. | | Property, income, &c. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Broom making. | Cane seating. | Fancy work. | Mattress making. | Piano tuning. | Sewing. | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | Value of grounds, buildings, and apparatus. | Amount of State or municipal appropriation for the last year. | Receipts from other States and individuals for the last year. | Total receipts for the last year. | Total expenditure for the last year. | |
| 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | |
| 4 | 66 | 263 | × | .... | × | × | ... | × | 600 | 80 | $80,000 | $13,000 | ..... | $13.000 | $12,612 | 27 |
| 0 | 99 | ..... | × | × | × | × | *a* × | × | ..... | ..... | 95,000 | 31,000 | $0 | 31,000 | 31,000 | 28 |
| 4 | 41 | 266 | × | × | × | × | (*a*) | × | 250 | 20 | (*b*) | (*b*) | ..... | ..... | (*b*) | 29 |
| 0 | 26 | 79 | × | × | ... | × | (*a*) | .... | 360 | 80 | (*b*) | (*b*) | *cd*5,150 | *c*29,508 | (*b*) | 30 |
| 2 | 77 | 333 | .... | × | × | (*e*) | (*a*) | × | 1,700 | 75 | 175,000 | 18,000 | 0 | 25,000 | 18,000 | 31 |

*d* Receipts from counties and individuals.
*e* Carpet weaving is taught.

TABLE XX.—*Statistics of schools and asylums for feeble-minded children for*

NOTE.—× indicates

| | Name. | Location. | Date of establishment. | Superintendent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1 | California Association for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Children. | Vallejo, Cal..... | 1884 | J. Henry Applegate, jr., secretary. |
| 2 | Connecticut School for Imbeciles ..... | Lakeville, Conn. | 1858 | Robert P. Knight, M. D. |
| 3 | Illinois Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children.... | Lincoln, Ill ..... | 1865 | William B. Fish, M. D.. |
| 4 | Indiana Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children*... | Knightstown, Ind. | 1879 | Dr. John W. White... |
| 5 | Iowa Institution for Feeble-Minded Children... | Glenwood, Iowa. | 1876 | F. M. Powell, M. D..... |
| 6 | Kentucky Institution for the Education and Training of Feeble-Minded Children.* | Frankfort, Ky .. | 1860 | John Q. A. Stewart, M. D. |
| 7 | Family Home School for Nervous and Delicate Children. | Amherst, Mass . | 1883 | Mrs. W. D. Herrick... |
| 8 | Private Institution for the Education of Feeble-Minded Youth. | Barre, Mass..... | 1848 | George Brown, M. D ... |
| 9 | Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded.... | Boston, Mass. (723 Eighth st.) | 1848 | Asbury G. Smith, M. D., assistant superintendent. |
| 10 | Hillside School for Backward and Feeble Children.* | Fayville, Mass.. | 1870 | Mesdames Knight & Green. |
| 11 | Minnesota School for Idiots and Imbeciles ..... | Faribault, Minn. | 1879 | George H. Knight, M. D. |
| 12 | New York State Idiot Asylum (custodial branch) | Newark, N. Y... | 1878 | C. C. Warner..... |
| 13 | Idiot Asylum, Randall's Island..... | New York, N. Y. | 1868 | ..... |
| 14 | New York Asylum for Idiots ..... | Syracuse, N. Y.. | 1851 | G. A. Doren, M. D..... |
| 15 | Ohio Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth..... | Columbus, Ohio. | 1857 | Gustavus A. Doren, M. D. *m* |
| 16 | Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children. | Elwyn, Pa ..... | 1852 | Isaac N. Kerlin, M. D... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Estimated.
*b* Instruction in calisthenics and gymnastics is given.
*c* Instruction in calisthenics and domestic duties is also given.
*d* Calisthenics are also taught.
*e* For the biennial period ending in 1883, and includes report of permanent as well as current funds.
*f* Various industries are taught.
*g* Number dismissed improved up to close of 1881.

1883–'84; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education.*

the branches taught.

| Number of instructors and other employés. | Number of inmates. | | | Branches taught. | | | | | | | | Number dismissed improved since opening. | Income. | Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Object lessons. | Reading. | Writing. | Arithmetic. | Geography. | Grammar. | Drawing. | Singing. | | | |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 9 | 6 | 7 | 13 | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | × | 0 | *a*$2,160 | *a*$4,440 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 102 | ..... | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16,536 | ..... |
| ..... | 172 | 138 | 310 | (*b*) | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | × | 228 | 56,000 | 56,000 |
| 12 | 4 | 8 | 12 | *c* × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | × | × | 0 | 10,000 | 10,000 |
| 50 | 160 | 89 | 249 | (*d*) | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | *e*123,557 | *e*105,817 |
| 27 | 17 / 70 | 62 | 149 | (*f*) | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | × | *g*53 | 31,748 | 34,446 |
| 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | 2 | *a*1,800 | ..... |
| 10 | 50 | 28 | 78 | ..... | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 | ..... | 44,800 |
| 33 | 89 | 55 | 144 | (*f*) | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | *h*21 | 30,260 | 30,229 |
| 9 | 7 | 2 | 9 | × | × | × | × | × | × | *i* × | × | *j*15 | ..... | ..... |
| 14 | 45 | 15 | 60 | (*k*) | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 12,269 |
| 16 | 0 | 141 | 141 | (*l*) | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 20,438 | 17,798 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 76 | 191 | 129 | 320 | (*dl*) | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | 60,876 | 62,636 |
| 113 | 318 | 201 | 519 | (*n*) | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | *h*9 | 104,078 | 82,683 |
| ..... | 245 | 151 | 396 | (*dl*) | *n* × | × | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | 117,759 | 109,830 |

*h* Number dismissed improved during year.
*i* Instruction also given in painting, fret sawing, sewing and physical exercises.
*j* Number dismissed improved up to close of 1880.
*k* Instruction in gymnastics, fancy work, sewing, &c., is also given.
*l* Various industries are taught.
*m* Has become superintendent of the New York Asylum for Idiots.
*n* Kindergarten instruction is given.

TABLE XXI.—*Statistics of reform schools for* 1883-'84; *from*

| | Name. | Location. | Control. | Superintendent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1 | City and County Industrial School. | San Francisco, Cal .. | City and county. | John S. Kenny..... |
| 2 | Colorado State Industrial School. | Golden, Colo ..... | State ..... | William C. Sampson .. |
| 3 | State Reform School..... | Meriden, Conn ..... | State ..... | George E. Howe ..... |
| 4 | Connecticut Industrial School for Girls. | Middletown, Conn .. | Private; aided by State. | Charles H. Bond..... |
| 5 | Illinois State Reform School*... | Pontiac, Ill ..... | State ..... | John D. Scouller, M. D |
| 6 | Illinois Industrial School for Girls.* | South Evanston, Ill | Board of trustees | Eliza M. Miller ..... |
| 7 | Indiana Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls. | Indianapolis, Ind ... | State ..... | Mrs. Elmina L. Johnson, assistant superintendent. |
| 8 | Indiana Reform School for Boys. | Plainfield, Ind ..... | State ..... | T. J. Charlton..... |
| 9 | State Reform School*..... | North Topeka, Kans. | State ..... | Dr. J. F. Buck ..... |
| 10 | House of Refuge*..... | Louisville, Ky ..... | Municipal ..... | Peter Caldwell ..... |
| 11 | Maine State Reform School..... | Portland, Me..... | State ..... | Joseph R. Farrington |
| 12 | House of Refuge *a*..... | Baltimore, Md ..... | State, municipal, and private. | Robert Jabez Kirkwood. |
| 13 | House of the Good Shepherd .... | Baltimore, Md ..... | State ..... | Rev. John Foley, D. D . |
| 14 | House of Reformation..... | Boston, Mass..... | Municipal ..... | Col. John C. Whiton .. |
| 15 | Marcella Street Home..... | Boston, Mass ..... | Municipal ..... | W. Preston Wood..... |
| 16 | Penitent Females' Refuge..... | Boston, Mass ..... | Private..... | F. A. Hutchinson ..... |
| 17 | Truant School..... | Boston, Mass ..... | Municipal ..... | Col. John C. Whiton .. |
| 18 | Truant School..... | Cambridge, Mass ... | Municipal ..... | William E. Hough.... |
| 19 | Truant School*..... | Fall River, Mass.... | Municipal ..... | ..... |
| 20 | State Industrial School for Girls. | Lancaster, Mass .... | State ..... | N. Porter Brown ..... |
| 21 | Lawrence Industrial School..... | Lawrence, Mass .... | Municipal ..... | Robert B. Risk ..... |
| 22 | House of Reformation for Juvenile Offenders. | Lowell, Mass ..... | Municipal ..... | W. A. Lang, principal |
| 23 | Truant School..... | New Bedford, Mass. | Municipal ..... | N. L. Paine, truant officer. |
| 24 | Plummer Farm School..... | Salem, Mass ..... | Private ..... | Charles A. Johnson... |
| 25 | Hampden County Truant School. | Springfield, Mass ... | County ..... | R. C. Barrett ..... |
| 26 | State Reform School *b*..... | Westborough, Mass. | State ..... | Joseph A. Allen ..... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882-'83.
*a* These statistics are for the year ending November 30, 1882.

*replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education.*

| Date of establishment. | Number of teachers, officers and assistants. | | Conditions of commitment. | | Measures taken for the welfare of the inmates after leaving the institution. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Age. | Other conditions. | |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 1850 | (18) | | 7–20 | Commitment by court or surrender by parents or guardians. | |
| 1881 | 13 | 7 | 10–16 | Crime or vagrancy..... | Semiannual reports are required. |
| 1854 | *12 | *16 | 7–16 | Commitment by court or surrender by parents or guardians for vagrancy, theft, truancy, &c. | Boys are required to communicate with the institution once in six months and failing to do so they are at once looked after by the authorities of the school. |
| 1870 | 4 | 20 | 8–16 | Danger of falling into habits of vice and immorality. | They are visited regularly by an agent, and correspondence and guardianship are continued until 21. |
| 1871 | 15 | 8 | 10–16 | Convicted of crime..... | None. |
| 1877 | 1 | 5 | 1–18 | Begging, want of parental care or guardianship, and danger of leading a vagrant or vicious life. | Provided with homes and employment. |
| 1873 | 3 | 10 | 6–15 | Incorrigibility or danger of falling into vice. | Placed at service. |
| 1868 | 17 | 13 | 8–17 | Incorrigibility or crime..... | Not discharged, but on "ticket of leave." |
| 1881 | 9 | 9 | 8–16 | Committed for crime and incorrigibility. | Returned to parents on probation or indentured to farmers. |
| 1865 | 14 | 6 | 7–16 | Discretionary with board of directors. | Those taking charge of the children are required to report periodically to the superintendent. |
| 1850 | *9 | *8 | 8–16 | Sentenced by court or trial justice for any offence not punishable by imprisonment in the State prison for life; must not be deaf and dumb, non compos, or insane. | Indentured, released on "ticket of leave," and required to report in writing every three months until finally discharged or term of indenture expires. |
| 1855 | 18 | 5 | 6–18 | Boys received as boarders; $100 a year for those whose parents are residents of the State; non-residents, $125. | Homes and employment found and constant protection and supervision given them. |
| 1864 | ..... | 40 | 3–21 | Lawlessness and insubordination to parents. | Homes and employment found. |
| 1826 | 8 | 2 | 7–16 | ..... | Homes and employment found or returned to friends. |
| 1877 | 12 | 15 | 5–15 | Commitment by court on account of neglect of parents. | Country homes are provided or returned to relatives. |
| 1821 | ..... | ..... | 13–35 | Need of reformation..... | Allowed to visit the institution and to stay there when out of work, corresponded with, and their welfare in their different situations looked after. |
| 1877 | 5 | 1 | 7–15 | ..... | Homes and employment found in city or country, or returned to friends. |
| ..... | ..... | 1 | 7–14 | ..... | Returned to parents. |
| 1879 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Truancy and absenteeism..... | |
| 1855 | 1 | 11 | 7–17 | None ..... | Constant supervision by "auxiliary visitors." |
| 1874 | 2 | 3 | 7–15 | None ..... | |
| 1851 | ..... | ..... | 7–16 | Stubbornness, larceny, &c ..... | Good situations secured and oversight given. |
| 1881 | ..... | 1 | ..... | Truancy ..... | |
| 1870 | 2 | 3 | 7–16 | Larceny, incorrigibility, and truancy. | Corresponded with and visited during minority. |
| 1880 | 2 | 4 | 7–14 | Truancy ..... | They are looked after to attend school or go to work. |
| 1848 | 0 | 26 | 7–17 | Crime; not capital offence..... | Visited by State agents twice during the year and oftener if necessary. |

*b* Since the date of the above return the name of this school has been changed to the Lyman School for Boys.

TABLE XXI.—*Statistics of reform*

| | Name. | Location. | Control. | Superintendent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 27 | Worcester Truant School | Worcester, Mass | Municipal | B. F. Parkhurst |
| 28 | State Industrial Home for Girls | Near Adrian, Mich | State | Miss Margaret Scott |
| 29 | State Reform School | Lansing, Mich | State | Cornelius A. Gower |
| 30 | Minnesota State Reform School | St. Paul, Minn | State | John G. Riheldoffer |
| 31 | House of Refuge | St Louis, Mo | Municipal | John D. Shaffer |
| 32 | State Reform School | Kearney, Nebr | State | G. W. Collins |
| 33 | State Industrial School | Manchester, N. H | State | John C. Ray |
| 34 | St Francis Catholic Protectory* | Denville, N. J | Roman Catholic | Sister M. Juliana |
| 35 | New Jersey State Reform School | Jamesburg, N. J | State | James H. Eastman |
| 36 | State Industrial School for Girls | Trenton, N. J | State | Harriet F. Perry, matron. |
| 37 | Newark City Home | Verona, N. J | Municipal | C. M. Harrison |
| 38 | House of Shelter | Albany, N. Y. (52 Howard street). | Municipal | Miss Mary L. Dare, matron. |
| 39 | House of the Good Shepherd | Brooklyn, N. Y. (Hopkinson ave and Pacific street). | Roman Catholic | Sister M. Loretto, superior. |
| 40 | Catholic Protectory for Boys* | Buffalo, N. Y | Roman Catholic | Rev. N. Baker |
| 41 | Catholic Protectory for Girls | Buffalo, N. Y | Roman Catholic | Mother Mary of St. Bernard, superior. |
| 42 | New York State Reformatory | Elmira, N. Y | State | Z. R. Brockway |
| 43 | Juvenile House of Industry of Brooklyn.* | New Lots, N. Y. (East New York). | Municipal | Joseph Wagner, jr. |
| 44 | House of the Good Shepherd | New York, N. Y. (90th street and East River). | | Mother Mary of St. Magdalen, provincial and superior. |
| 45 | New York House of Refuge | New York, N. Y. (Station L). | State | Israel C. Jones |
| 46 | New York Juvenile Asylum | New York, N. Y. (176th street and 10th avenue). | Municipal | Elisha M. Carpenter |
| 47 | New York Magdalen Benevolent Society. | New York, N. Y. (7 East 88th street). | Municipal | |
| 48 | Western House of Refuge | Rochester, N. Y | State | Levi S. Fulton |
| 49 | Protectorate and Reformatory for Destitute Children. | Utica, N. Y | Municipal | Brother H. Thomas |
| 50 | New York Catholic Protectory | West Chester, N. Y. | State and municipal. | Henry L. Hoguet, president. |
| 51 | Cincinnati House of Refuge | Cincinnati, Ohio | Municipal | Henry Oliver |
| 52 | Protectory for Boys | Cincinnati, Ohio | Roman Catholic | Brother Massaus, superior. |
| 53 | Girls' Industrial Home | Delaware, Ohio | State | D. R. Miller |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*schools for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| Date of establishment. | Number of teachers, officers, and assistants. | | Conditions of commitment. | | Measures taken for the welfare of the inmates after leaving the institution. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Age. | Other conditions. | |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 1863 | 0 | 1 | 7–15 | Truancy | Superintendent of schools sees that they attend school regularly. |
| 1881 | 4 | 22 | 7–17 | Commitment by court for any offence not punishable by imprisonment for life. | Placed in homes, indentured, or returned to friends, and constant oversight given by officers of the institution. |
| 1856 | 18 | 15 | 10–16 | Commitment by court | Released on "ticket of leave" and required to make satisfactory reports at stated times. |
| 1868 | *a*2 | *b*5 | Under 16 | | |
| 1854 | 16 | 7 | 3–16 | | |
| 1881 | 5 | 5 | 7–16 | | None. |
| 1854 | 6 | 6 | 8–17 | Must be sound in mind and body | Homes are provided for them. |
| 1875 | | 6 | 6–12 | Destitution | |
| 1867 | 22 | 12 | 8–16 | Commitment by court | They are corresponded with by the superintendent and visited by the agent. |
| 1871 | | 4 | 7–16 | Any crime except murder or manslaughter. | They are corresponded with and visited. |
| 1873 | 10 | 6 | 8–16 | Vagrancy | Placed at service. |
| 1868 | | | No limit. | Homelessness | Restored to friends, or adopted in good families, or situations found for them. |
| 1868 | | 5i | | | |
| 1866 | | 12 | | | |
| 1866 | | | 7–14 | They must be Roman Catholic | Situations procured or returned to friends. |
| 1876 | 16 | | 16–30 | Legally sentenced for felony | All are provided with employment and supervised for six months or more; all leave on conditions. |
| 1854 | 2 | 0 | 5–14 | None | |
| | | | | | Returned to parents or guardians or transferred to other institutions. |
| 1825 | 37 | 30 | Under 16 | Vagrancy and crime | Corresponded with and visited, and given such assistance as circumstances require. |
| 1851 | 14 | 46 | 7–14 | Disobedience, truancy, and vagrancy. | Returned to friends, provided with homes in Illinois, under care of local agent. |
| 1833 | | | 13–21 | Destitution and a desire to reform. | Placed in homes and receive good attention from the institution. |
| 1849 | | | 8–16 | Vagrancy, disorderly conduct, &c. | Placed in homes and given supervision and care, or returned to friends, who are required to show that they are the proper persons to have the care and training of the child. |
| *c*1861 | 3 | | 7–14 | Commitment by justices and other authorities. | They are visited from time to time by managers of the institution. |
| 1863 | 48 | 36 | 7–16 | Commitment by courts of New York City or by superintendents of poor of Westchester. | Surrendered to parents, guardians, or friends, or suitable homes or situations found for them and general oversight given. |
| 1850 | 15 | 10 | Under 16 | Homelessness, vagrancy, larceny, &c. | They are required to make monthly reports when released on parole. |
| | | | | | |
| 1869 | 1 | 8 | 9–18 | Incorrigibility, vagrancy, and crime. | Homes in good families are secured for them and they are corresponded with, and parties taking them are held to account for them. |

*a* Officers only. *b* Teachers only. *c* As St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.

TABLE XXI.—*Statistics of reform*

| | Name. | Location. | Control. | Superintendent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 54 | Ohio Reform School..... | Lancaster, Ohio..... | State ..... | J. C. Hite ..... |
| 55 | House of Refuge and Correction*. | Toledo, Ohio..... | Municipal ..... | Almond A. McDonald |
| 56 | House of Refuge..... | Philadelphia, Pa.... | State, municipal, and private. | J. Hood Laverty ..... |
| 57 | Pennsylvania Reform School.... | Pittsburgh, Pa. (Morganza). | State ..... | J. A. Quay..... |
| 58 | State Reform School ..... | Howard, R. I..... | State ..... | Frank M. Howe..... |
| 59 | Vermont Reform School*..... | Vergennes, Vt ..... | State ..... | William G. Fairbank.. |
| 60 | Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls. | Milwaukee, Wis .... | State and private. | Mary E. R. Cobb..... |
| 61 | Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys. | Waukesha, Wis .... | State ..... | William H. Sleep ..... |
| 62 | Reform School* ..... | Washington, D. C... | United States... | G. A. Shallenberger... |

*From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882-'83.

*schools for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| Date of establishment. | Number of teachers, officers, and assistants. | | Conditions of commitment. | | Measures taken for the welfare of the inmates after leaving the institution. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Age. | Other conditions. | |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 1856 | 24 | 23 | 10–16 | Commitment by court ..... | They are released on "ticket of leave' and report to the institution every four months. |
| 1875 | ..... | ..... | Under 16 | Committed by court for incorrigible or vicious conduct, vagrancy, &c. | Cared for until they are of age or thoroughly reformed. |
| 1823 | 12 | 22 | 5–12 | Commitment by magistrates or courts or surrendered by parents. | Situations with farmers, at trades, and at service. |
| (*a*) | ..... | ..... | 7–21 | Discretionary with board of managers. | Homes are provided for the homeless. |
| 1850 | 6 | 8 | 10–21 | ..... | Supervision of school officers until of age. |
| 1865 | 7 | 9 | Boys, under 16; girls, under 15. | Committed by parent or guardian by obtaining certificate from probate court. | Sent to their homes if they have suitable ones; if not, homes are provided for them. |
| 1875 | 3 | 14 | Under 16 | Destitution, vagrancy, truancy, viciousness, &c. | They are visited, corresponded with, and under guardianship during minority. |
| 1860 | 24 | 14 | 10–16 | None ..... | A written report is required by the institution every month until the boy is eighteen years of age. |
| 1869 | 21 | 8 | 8–16 | Commitment by United States and District of Columbia courts and president of board of trustees. | None. |

*a* Chartered in 1850 as House of Refuge; in 1872 name changed by act of legislature to Pennsylvania Reform School.

TABLE XXI.—*Statistics of reform*

NOTE.—× indicates

| | Name. | Number committed during the year. | Number discharged during the year. | Present inmates. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Sex. | | Race. | | Nativity. | | |
| | | | | Male. | Female. | White. | Colored. | Native. | Foreign. | Both parents dead. |
| | 1 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 1 | City and County Industrial School | 166 | 37 | 84 | 78 | a162 | a4 | a156 | a10 | 6 |
| 2 | Colorado State Industrial School | 83 | 40 | 122 | 1 | 109 | 14 | b113 | b9 | 17 |
| 3 | State Reform School | 190 | 208 | 406 | ..... | 379 | 27 | a175 | a15 | ..... |
| 4 | Connecticut Industrial School for Girls | 68 | 54 | ..... | 195 | 172 | 23 | 183 | 12 | 22 |
| 5 | Illinois State Reform School* | 140 | 84 | c338 | 0 | 301 | 37 | 308 | 30 | 35 |
| 6 | Illinois Industrial School for Girls* | 17 | 19 | ..... | 55 | 50 | 5 | 46 | 9 | 9 |
| 7 | Indiana Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls. | 34 | 16 | 0 | 143 | d131 | d8 | e121 | e10 | 48 |
| 8 | Indiana Reform School for Boys | 149 | 166 | 385 | ..... | 363 | 22 | 380 | 5 | 51 |
| 9 | State Reform School* | 54 | 13 | 72 | ..... | 57 | 15 | 71 | 1 | ..... |
| 10 | House of Refuge* | 114 | 75 | 210 | 37 | 178 | 69 | 240 | 7 | 15 |
| 11 | Maine State Reform School | ..... | 37 | 105 | ..... | 104 | 1 | 95 | 10 | ..... |
| 12 | House of Refuge*f* | 98 | 115 | 241 | 0 | 241 | 0 | *ag*44 | *ag*28 | *a*8 |
| 13 | House of the Good Shepherd | 45 | 37 | ..... | 187 | 187 | ..... | 180 | 7 | 100 |
| 14 | House of Reformation | 62 | 90 | 72 | 13 | 80 | 5 | 55 | 30 | .... |
| 15 | Marcella Street Home | 215 | 276 | 218 | 107 | 314 | 11 | 325 | ..... | 12 |
| 16 | Penitent Females' Refuge | 19 | 17 | 0 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 17 | Truant School | 110 | 139 | 156 | ..... | 148 | 8 | 132 | 24 | ..... |
| 18 | Truant School | 16 | 13 | 26 | 3 | 27 | 2 | 29 | ..... | 1 |
| 19 | Truant School* | 7 | 5 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20 | State Industrial School for Girls | 45 | 64 | ..... | 65 | 62 | 3 | 26 | 39 | 3 |
| 21 | Lawrence Industrial School | 30 | *j*12 | 35 | ..... | 34 | 1 | 35 | ..... | 2 |
| 22 | House of Reformation for Juvenile Offenders. | 66 | 45 | (105) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 23 | Truant School | 9 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 24 | Plummer Farm School | 11 | 11 | 30 | ..... | 29 | 1 | 28 | 2 | 0 |
| 25 | Hampden County Truant School | 14 | 15 | 24 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 6 | 18 | 4 |
| 26 | State Reform School *k* | 100 | 139 | 103 | 0 | 100 | 3 | *l*94 | *l*6 | 11 |
| 27 | Worcester Truant School | 19 | 22 | 31 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 30 | 1 | 0 |
| 28 | State Industrial Home for Girls | 62 | 7 | ..... | 157 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 29 | State Reform School | 191 | 201 | 352 | ..... | 321 | 31 | 264 | 88 | ..... |
| 30 | Minnesota State Reform School | ..... | ..... | 121 | 15 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| 31 | House of Refuge | 123 | 129 | 170 | 57 | 180 | 47 | 217 | 10 | ..... |
| 32 | State Reform School | 27 | ..... | 49 | 13 | 60 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 33 | State Industrial School | 23 | 34 | 89 | 16 | 104 | 1 | 100 | 5 | 29 |
| 34 | St. Francis Catholic Protectory* | 29 | 34 | 71 | ..... | 71 | ..... | 48 | 23 | 17 |
| 35 | New Jersey State Reform School | 130 | 143 | 330 | ..... | 288 | 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 36 | State Industrial School for Girls | 5 | 9 | ..... | 25 | 23 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 4 |
| 37 | Newark City Home | 73 | 59 | 73 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| 38 | House of Shelter | 138 | 132 | (35) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 39 | House of the Good Shepherd | ..... | ..... | ..... | 223 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 40 | Catholic Protectory for Boys* | ..... | ..... | 120 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 41 | Catholic Protectory for Girls | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 42 | New York State Reformatory | 253 | 277 | 495 | ..... | 481 | 14 | 407 | 88 | 77 |
| 43 | Juvenile House of Industry of Brooklyn.* | 133 | 157 | 40 | 0 | 38 | 2 | 40 | ..... | 4 |
| 44 | House of the Good Shepherd | *n*197 | *n*198 | ..... | *n*492 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 45 | New York House of Refuge | 654 | 687 | 671 | 107 | 728 | 50 | *o*109 | *o*442 | 47 |
| 46 | New York Juvenile Asylum | 711 | 658 | 650 | 175 | 801 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| 47 | New York Magdalen Benevolent Society. | *n*109 | *n*133 | ..... | *n*45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882-'83.
*a* Of those committed during the year.
*b* Nativity of 1 not known.
*c* Whole number during the year.
*d* Race of 4 not reported.
*e* Nativity of 12 not reported.
*f* These statistics are for the year ending November 30, 1882.
*g* Also 26 unknown.
*h* Also 4 unknown.

*schools for* 1883–'84, *&c.*— Continued.

the studies taught.

| Present inmates. | | | | | | | Studies. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Parents illiterate. | Illiterate when committed. | | Number could read only when committed. | Number could read and write when committed. | Number taught to read. | Number taught to write. | Reading, writing, and spelling. | Arithmetic. | Algebra. | Book-keeping. | Geometry. | Geography. | Grammar. | History. | Philosophy. | Botany. | Physiology. | Drawing. | Music, vocal. | |
| | Native parentage. | Foreign-born parentage. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 1 | 21 | 6 | 27 | 29 | 56 | 29 | × | × | × | .... | .... | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | × | .... | 2 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| 125 | 15 | 50 | 63 | 67 | 48 | 64 | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | 4 |
| 50 | 15 | 25 | 150 | 52 | 188 | 286 | × | × | .... | × | .... | × | × | .... | × | .... | × | .... | .... | 5 |
| ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | × | .... | .... | .... | × | × | 6 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 133 | ..... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | .... | 7 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 135 | 250 | 135 | 135 | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 |
| ..... | 17 | ..... | 15 | 22 | 17 | 32 | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | 39 | 61 | 58 | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. | .... | × | × | .... | × | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | 11 |
| .... | *h*1 | 2 | 43 | 48 | 97 | 97 | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | 12 |
| 10 | 30 | ..... | 68 | 75 | 30 | 25 | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | 14 |
| ..... | *i*208 | ..... | 0 | 117 | 128 | 128 | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | × | × | .... | .... | × | × | .... | 15 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | 16 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | 17 |
| ..... | 6 | ..... | 5 | 18 | 5 | 3 | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | × | .... | .... | .... | × | × | 18 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 |
| ..... | 5 | 8 | 4 | 48 | 4 | 4 | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 21 |
| .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 22 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 23 |
| 4 | 7 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 24 |
| 11 | ..... | 3 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 10 | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 25 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | × | .... | × | .... | × | .... | .... | 26 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | 27 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | × | × | .... | × | .... | × | × | × | .... | .... | × | × | .... | 28 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 29 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 30 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | 31 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | 32 |
| 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | × | × | × | × | .... | × | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 33 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 34 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | × | × | × | .... | .... | × | × | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | 35 |
| ..... | 11 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 36 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 37 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 38 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 39 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 40 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 41 |
| 74 | (95) | ..... | 400 | 79 | 79 | × | × | × | .... | .... | × | × | × | *m* × | .... | .... | × | .... | 42 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 43 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 44 |
| ..... | (321) | | 0 | 263 | 321 | 321 | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 45 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 127 | 336 | 170 | 297 | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | × | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 46 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 47 |

*i* Parentage unknown.
*j* 3 released on "ticket of leave."
*k* Since the date of the above return the name of this school has been changed to the Lyman School for Boys.
*l* Also 3 unknown.
*m* Also political economy, civil government, ethics, and physical geography.
*n* For the year ending September 30, 1882.
*o* Parentage of new inmates received during the year ending September 30, 1883.

TABLE XXI.—*Statistics of reform*

NOTE.—× indicates

| | Name. | Number committed during the year. | Number discharged during the year. | Present inmates. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Sex. | | Race. | | Nativity. | | |
| | | | | Male. | Female. | White. | Colored. | Native. | Foreign. | Both parents dead. |
| | 1 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 48 | Western House of Refuge | ..... | ..... | *a*461 | *a*105 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 49 | Protectorate and Reformatory for Destitute Children. | 28 | 34 | 137 | ..... | 137 | ..... | 136 | 1 | 12 |
| 50 | New York Catholic Protectory | 934 | 849 | 1,349 | 716 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 51 | Cincinnati House of Refuge | 272 | 276 | *b*228 | *b*44 | *b*235 | *b*37 | *bc*249 | *bc*13 | 31 |
| 52 | Protectory for Boys | ..... | ..... | 120 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 53 | Girls' Industrial Home | 78 | 71 | ..... | *e*461 | 401 | 60 | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| 54 | Ohio Reform School | 178 | 191 | 449 | ..... | 384 | 65 | 444 | 5 | 13 |
| 55 | House of Refuge and Correction* | 70 | *g*45 | 187 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 56 | House of Refuge | 378 | 260 | 560 | 169 | 539 | 190 | *b*197 | *b*181 | 51 |
| 57 | Pennsylvania Reform School | *a*210 | *a*211 | *a*245 | *a*61 | *a*257 | *a*49 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 58 | State Reform School | 194 | 159 | 173 | ..... | 157 | 16 | 141 | 32 | 7 |
| 59 | Vermont Reform School* | 15 | 38 | 70 | 16 | 85 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 60 | Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls | 75 | 52 | 25 | 124 | ..... | ..... | 147 | 2 | ..... |
| 61 | Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys | 88 | 153 | 299 | ..... | 295 | 4 | 240 | 59 | ..... |
| 62 | Reform School* | 99 | 94 | 143 | ..... | 55 | 88 | *b*85 | *b*14 | 25 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* For the year ending September 30, 1882.
*b* Of those committed during the year.
*c* Also 10 unknown.
*d* Also floriculture tanght.
*e* Number during the year.

*schools for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

the studies taught.

| Present inmates. | | | | | | | Studies. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Parents illiterate. | Illiterate when committed. | | Number could read only when committed. | Number could read and write when committed. | Number taught to read. | Number taught to write. | Reading, writing, and spelling. | Arithmetic. | Algebra. | Book-keeping. | Geometry. | Geography. | Grammar. | History. | Philosophy. | Botany. | Physiology. | Drawing. | Music, vocal. | |
| | Native parentage. | Foreign-born parentage. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 |
| ..... | 40 | ..... | 54 | 43 | 36 | 20 | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 49 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ... | ..... | × | × | 50 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | (*d*) | ..... | ..... | × | 51 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 53 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | × | × | × | (*f*) | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | *h*× | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | (*i*) | ..... | 56 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 | 65 | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | 58 |
| ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 7 | 12 | × | × | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | 59 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | *j*× | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 179 | ..... | ..... | .... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 61 |
| 90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | × | × | ..... | ... | ..... | × | × | × | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | 62 |

*f* Telegraphy is also taught.
*g* Employment was secured for 10 of these and 11 were apprenticed.
*h* Civil government also taught.
*i* Some instruction given in wood carving and modelling in clay.
*j* Kindergarten instruction given to young children.

TABLE XXI.—*Statistics of reform*

NOTE.—× indicates

| | Name. | Industries. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Baking. | Blacksmithing. | Broom making. | Brush making. | Cane seating. | Carpentry. | Chair making. | Dress making. | Farming. | Fruit canning. | Gardening. | Housework. | Knitting. |
| | 1 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 |
| 1 | City and County Industrial School | × | | | | | | | | × | | × | × | |
| 2 | Colorado State Industrial School | × | | × | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | State Reform School | × | | | | × | | | | × | | × | × | |
| 4 | Connecticut Industrial School for Girls | × | | | | | | | × | | | × | × | × |
| 5 | Illinois State Reform School* | × | | | | × | | | | × | | × | | |
| 6 | Illinois Industrial School for Girls* | | | | | | | | × | | | | × | |
| 7 | Indiana Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls. | | | | | × | | | | | | | × | |
| 8 | Indiana Reform School for Boys | × | | | | | × | | | × | | | | |
| 9 | State Reform School* | | | | | | | | | × | | × | × | |
| 10 | House of Refuge* | | | | | c × | | | | × | | × | | |
| 11 | Maine State Reform School | × | | | | × | × | | | × | | × | × | × |
| 12 | House of Refuge *d* | × | | | | | | | | × | | × | × | |
| 13 | House of the Good Shepherd | | | | | | | | × | | | | × | |
| 14 | House of Reformation | | | | | | | | | × | | | | |
| 15 | Marcella Street Home | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Penitent Females' Refuge | | | | | | | | × | | | | × | × |
| 17 | Truant School | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Truant School | | | | | | | | | × | | | × | |
| 19 | Truant School* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | State Industrial School for Girls | × | | | | | | | | | | × | × | × |
| 21 | Lawrence Industrial School | | | | | × | | | | × | | | | |
| 22 | House of Reformation for Juvenile Offenders. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Truant School | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Plummer Farm School | × | | | | × | | | | | | × | × | |
| 25 | Hampden County Truant School | | | | | | | | | × | | | × | |
| 26 | State Reform School *i* | × | | | | × | | | | × | | × | × | |
| 27 | Worcester Truant School | × | | | | | | | | | | | × | |
| 28 | State Industrial Home for Girls | × | | | | | | | × | | | | × | × |
| 29 | State Reform School | × | | | | × | | | | × | | | | |
| 30 | Minnesota State Reform School | | | | | | *k* × | | | | | | | |
| 31 | House of Refuge | × | | | | × | | | × | | | | | |
| 32 | State Reform School | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | State Industrial School | | | | | × | *l* × | × | × | × | | × | | |
| 34 | St. Francis Catholic Protectory* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | New Jersey State Reform School | × | | | | | | | | × | | | | |
| 36 | State Industrial School for Girls | | | | | | | | | | | | × | |
| 37 | Newark City Home | × | | | × | | | | | × | | × | × | |
| 38 | House of Shelter | × | | | | | | | | | | | × | |
| 39 | House of the Good Shepherd | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | Catholic Protectory for Boys* | | | × | | | | × | | | | | | |
| 41 | Catholic Protectory for Girls | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | New York State Reformatory | | | × | × | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Juvenile House of Industry of Brooklyn* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | House of the Good Shepherd | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | New York House of Refuge | × | | | | | | | | | | | × | × |
| 46 | New York Juvenile Asylum | × | | | | | | | × | × | | | | |
| 47 | New York Magdalen Benevolent Society. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | Western House of Refuge | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | Protectorate and Reformatory for Destitute Children. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | New York Catholic Protectory | × | × | | | × | | × | | × | | × | × | × |
| 51 | Cincinnati House of Refuge | × | | | | | *g* × | | × | | | × | × | × |
| 52 | Protectory for Boys | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | Girls' Industrial Home | | | | | | | | | | | | × | × |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* $286.68 for each inmate of the Industrial School and $180 for each inmate of the Magdalen Asylum.

*b* Plumbing is taught.

*c* Basket making taught also.

*d* These statistics are for the year ending November 30, 1882.

*e* Plumbing, plain and fresco painting, basket making, and wicker work taught.

*f* Books are sent from Boston Public Library.

*g* These items are included in general account with House of Industry, Almshouse, House of Reformation, and Truant School.

*h* In 1882.

*i* Since the date of the above return the name of this school has been changed to the Lyman School for Boys.

*schools for* 1883–'84, *&c.*— Continued.

the industries taught.

| Industries. | | | | | | | | | Number committed since establishment. | Percentage of discharged known to be orderly, &c. | Library. | | Average annual cost of each inmate. | Average annual earnings of each inmate. | Annual cost of institution. | Total annual earnings of institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Laundry work. | Masonry. | Paper-box making. | Printing. | Sewing. | Shirtmaking. | Shoemaking. | Shoe mending. | Tailoring. | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | | | | | |
| 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | |
| × | .... | .... | .... | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | (*a*) | ..... | $39, 909 | ..... | 1 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | × | 163 | 99 | 350 | 350 | $175 00 | $10 28 | 22, 331 | $1, 232 | 2 |
| × | .... | .... | .... | × | × | × | × | × | 3, 639 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 83, 743 | 13, 955 | 3 |
| × | .... | × | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | 585 | 75 | 1, 250 | 50 | 150 00 | 20 00 | 36, 983 | 3, 500 | 4 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | × | 1, 193 | 65 | 1, 200 | 78 | 147 00 | 19 50 | 33, 807 | 4, 476 | 5 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | 180 | 90 | 400 | 160 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 539 | 82 | 150 | 25 | 126 88 | ..... | 28, 000 | 3, 931 | 7 |
| .... | *b* × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | × | 1, 930 | 93 | 1, 000 | 0 | 120 00 | 20 00 | 45, 000 | 5, 000 | 8 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 102 | .... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12, 000 | ..... | 9 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | .... | 1, 508 | .... | 600 | 100 | 81 61 | 58 96 | 20, 158 | 6, 604 | 10 |
| × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | 1, 739 | .... | 1, 556 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23, 367 | 4, 988 | 11 |
| × | (*e*) | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | × | 3, 400 | 85 | 1, 788 | ..... | 165 25 | 45 00 | 39, 826 | 5, 326 | 12 |
| × | .... | .... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | × | 1, 008 | 67 | ..... | ..... | 90 00 | 70 00 | 20, 000 | 16, 000 | 13 |
| .... | .... | .... | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5, 420 | .... | (*f*) | ..... | 114 61 | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) | 14 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1, 372 | .... | 710 | 108 | 120 00 | 0 | 42, 579 | 0 | 15 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 67 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2, 894 | 223 | 16 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 867 | .... | (*f*) | ..... | 114 61 | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) | 17 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | ..... | .... | 400 | 100 | 139 00 | ..... | 4, 170 | ..... | 18 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1, 000 | ..... | 19 |
| × | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1, 221 | 70 | 1, 500 | ..... | 3 53 | ..... | 15, 087 | ..... | 20 |
| .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 163 | .... | 650 | ..... | ..... | 71 01 | 5, 515 | 2, 131 | 21 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | *h*138 65 | ..... | *h*1, 941 | ..... | 23 |
| × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 168 | 91 | 765 | 65 | 115 88 | 86 97 | 6, 086 | 2, 609 | 24 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 67 | 25 | 0 | ..... | 3 96 | ..... | 5, 613 | ..... | 25 |
| × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | .... | 5, 227 | 90 | 1, 200 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 35, 000 | ..... | 26 |
| × | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 272 | 50 | 100 | 0 | 193 96 | 0 | 1, 552 | ..... | 27 |
| × | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | 205 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *j*49, 755 | ..... | 28 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | × | 2, 864 | .... | 1, 000 | 256 | 115 00 | ..... | 53, 028 | ..... | 29 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | ..... | .... | 1, 000 | ..... | 222 04 | ..... | 28, 421 | ..... | 30 |
| × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | × | 4, 809 | 75 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 78 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 32 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | × | .... | × | 1, 150 | 85 | 400 | 50 | 175 00 | 50 00 | 18, 000 | 5, 000 | 33 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 |
| × | (*m*) | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | × | 1, 397 | 75 | 550 | 0 | 145 28 | 60 10 | 47, 905 | 19, 816 | 35 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | 189 | 75 | 240 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 5, 894 | 766 | 36 |
| × | .... | .... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | × | 574 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20, 620 | 2, 226 | 37 |
| × | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4, 905 | 355 | 38 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *n*69, 613 | ..... | 39 |
| .... | .... | .... | (*o*) | .... | .... | × | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 |
| .... | (*p*) | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | .... | 1, 463 | 80 | 1, 000 | 250 | 188 26 | 170 00 | 97, 893 | 68, 196 | 42 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3, 301 | .... | 250 | 50 | ..... | 0 | 11, 000 | 0 | 43 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *n*57, 871 | ..... | 44 |
| × | ... | .... | .... | × | .... | .... | .... | × | 21, 175 | 73 | 2, 246 | 87 | 113 78 | 37 40 | 88, 522 | 29, 101 | 45 |
| .... | (*q*) | .... | ... | × | × | × | .... | × | 23, 520 | 90 | 900 | 200 | 120 00 | ..... | 83, 248 | ..... | 46 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *n*10, 373 | ..... | 47 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | *n*154 96 | ..... | *n*89, 502 | *n*22, 347. | 48 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1, 000 | .... | 200 | ..... | 104 00 | ..... | 10, 397 | ..... | 49 |
| × | .... | .... | *r* × | × | .... | × | .... | × | 17, 000 | .... | ..... | ..... | 131 44 | ..... | 267, 751 | 57, 362 | 50 |
| × | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | × | .... | × | 4, 972 | 80 | 2, 500 | ..... | *t*141 35 | ..... | *t*59, 258 | 24, 240 | 51 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | 834 | 75 | 1, 120 | ..... | 137 13 | ..... | 42, 000 | ..... | 53 |

*j* For two years.
*k* Painting and tin smithing also taught.
*l* Painting and running boilers also taught.
*m* Brick making is taught.
*n* For the year ending September 30, 1882.
*o* Type setting and electrotyping are taught.
*p* Drawing, moulding, and other processes connected with the manufacture of hollow ware and modelling from original designs, and something of repoussé work.
*q* Engineering and making boys' caps also taught.
*r* Instruction also given in electrotyping, painting, glove making, weaving silk, wheelwrighting, work in machinery, &c.
*s* Firing and running an engine and gas making also taught.
*t* Includes repairs and improvements.

TABLE XXI.—*Statistics of reform*

NOTE.—× indicates

| | Name. | Industries. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Baking. | Blacksmithing. | Broom making. | Brush making. | Cane seating. | Carpentry. | Chair making. | Dress making. | Farming. | Fruit canning. | Gardening. | House work. | Knitting. |
| | 1 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 |
| 54 | Ohio Reform School | × | × | .... | × | .... | × | .... | .... | × | (a) | × | × | .... |
| 55 | House of Refuge and Correction* | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | × | × | × |
| 56 | House of Refuge | d × | .... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | × | .... | .... | .... | × | .... |
| 57 | Pennsylvania Reform School | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | f × | .... | × | × | .... |
| 58 | State Reform School | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | × | .... | × | × | .... |
| 59 | Vermont Reform School* | .... | .... | .... | × | × | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | .... | × | .... |
| 60 | Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | .... | .... | × | .... |
| 61 | Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | .... | .... | (j) |
| 62 | Reform School* | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | × | .... | .... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Engineering also taught.

*b* This amount in cash and an equal amount in farming, vegetables, fruit, &c.

*c* Income from all sources.

*d* Instruction also given in the making of mats, mattresses, and hosiery, in varnishing, wicker and wire work, and in the engineers' department.

*e* Less the earnings of the children.

*f* Light saddlery and carpet weaving are the chief industries.

TABLE XXI.—*Memoranda.*

| Name. | Location. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| Iowa Reform School | Eldora, Iowa | No information received. |
| Girls' department of the Iowa Reform School. | Mitchellville, Iowa | No information received. |
| Boys' House of Refuge | New Orleans, La | No information received. |
| Girls' House of Refuge | New Orleans, La | No information received. |
| Female House of Refuge | Baltimore, Md | No information received. |

*schools for* 1883-'84, *&c.*—Continued.

the industries taught.

| Industries. | | | | | | | | | Number committed since establishment. | Percentage of discharged known to be orderly, &c. | Library. | | Average annual cost of each inmate. | Average annual earnings of each inmate. | Annual cost of institution. | Total annual earnings of institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Laundry work. | Masonry. | Paper-box making. | Printing. | Sewing. | Shirtmaking. | Shoemaking. | Shoe mending. | Tailoring. | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. | | | | | |
| 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | |
| × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | 3,944 | 75 | 3,000 | 100 | $142 00 | *b*$23 00 | $56,000 | $23,000 | 54 |
| × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 731 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28,861 | *c*30,121 | 55 |
| × | .... | .... | .... | × | × | × | × | × | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | *e*124 00 | ..... | 97,473 | 16,854 | 56 |
| × | .... | .... | .... | × | × | × | × | × | *g*4,278 | .... | ..... | ..... | 154 72 | 15 70 | 54,193 | 5,404 | 57 |
| × | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | 3,467 | .... | 1,400 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 29,831 | 5,205 | 58 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | .... | .... | .... | 646 | 75 | ..... | ..... | 120 00 | ..... | ..... | 4,196 | 59 |
| × | .... | .... | .... | *h* × | .... | .... | .... | × | 405 | 95 | 565 | ..... | 121 26 | *i*10 00 | 17,040 | *i*1,521 | 60 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | .... | 1,979 | .... | 775 | 140 | 145 00 | ..... | 49,973 | ..... | 61 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | × | .... | × | 812 | .... | 600 | 50 | ..... | 12 00 | 34,389 | 1,739 | 62 |

*g* Up to September 30, 1882.
*h* Also embroidery and machine sewing.
*i* In addition to labor and products.
*j* Employment in sock and mitten factory also provided for.

TABLE XXI.—*Memoranda*—Continued.

| Name. | Location. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| House of Reformation and Instruction for Colored Children. | Cheltenham, Md .. | No information received. |
| Reform School for Girls..... | Near Adrian, Mich | Name changed to State Industrial Home for Girls. |
| House of Refuge and Correction ..... | Cleveland, Ohio ... | No information received. |
| Galveston Reformatory..... | Galveston, Texas . | No information received. |

TABLE XXII.—*Statistics of homes and asylums for orphan or dependent children, infant asylums, and industrial schools for* 1883–'84; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education.*

PART 1.—STATISTICS OF HOMES AND ASYLUMS FOR ORPHAN OR DEPENDENT CHILDREN.

| | Name. | Location. | Year of incorporation. | Year of organization. | Superintendent. | Religious denomination. | Number of officers, teachers, and assistants. | | Total number of inmates since foundation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 | Catholic Male Orphan Asylum | Mobile, Ala. (Lafayette st.) | ..... | 1847 | Brother Paulinus | R. C | 9 | ..... | ..... |
| 2 | Church Home for Orphan Boys | Mobile, Ala | 1871 | 1879 | Sister Harriet, chief deaconess | P. E | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| 3 | Church Home for Orphan Girls | Mobile, Ala | 1871 | 1864 | Sister Harriet, chief deaconess | P. E | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| 4 | Protestant Orphan Asylum | Mobile, Ala | 1839 | 1839 | Mrs. Laura Ruggles | Non-sect | 0 | 5 | ..... |
| 5 | Orphans' Home of the Synod of Alabama | Tuskegee, Ala | 1865 | 1867 | Rev. G. R. Foster | Presb | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| 6 | Los Angeles Orphans' Home | Los Angeles, Cal | 1880 | 1880 | Miss Hattie Moss, matron | Non-sect | ..... | ..... | 143 |
| 7 | Ladies' Relief Society | Oakland, Cal | 1872 | 1871 | Jessie Campbell, corresponding sec'y. | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 596 |
| 8 | Boys' and Girls' Aid Society* | San Francisco, Cal. (68 Clementina street). | 1874 | 1874 | Edmund T. Dooley | Non-sect | 4 | 2 | ..... |
| 9 | Chinese and Japanese Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church. *a* | San Francisco, Cal. (915 Washington street). | ..... | 1871 | Rev. Otis Gibson | M. E | 1 | 5 | 150 |
| 10 | Pacific Hebrew Orphan Asylum and Home Society | San Francisco, Cal | 1871 | 1871 | Mrs. George Braham | Hebrew | 5 | 1 | 189 |
| 11 | San Francisco Roman Catholic Female Orphan Asylum. | San Francisco, Cal | 1858 | 1852 | Sister Stanislaus Roche | R. C | ..... | 19 | 3,835 |
| 12 | Woman's Union Mission to Chinese Women and Children. | San Francisco, Cal | 1869 | 1869 | Mrs. Marian Bokee | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | *b*275 |
| 13 | Home of Benevolence* | San José, Cal | 1879 | 1876 | Mrs. Nellie Eyster, secretary | P. E | 1 | 3 | 300 |
| 14 | St. John's Orphan Asylum | San Juan, Cal | 0 | 1871 | Sister Carmen Argelaga, superioress | R. C | 0 | 3 | ..... |
| 15 | St. Vincent Orphan Asylum* | Santa Barbara, Cal | ..... | ..... | Sister Phelita McCarty, sister servant | R. C | ..... | 9 | ..... |
| 16 | Santa Cruz Female Orphan Asylum | Santa Cruz, Cal | 1875 | 1862 | Sister Rose Genevieve Phelan | R. C | ..... | 12 | *b*950 |
| 17 | Good Templars' Home for Orphans | Vallejo, Cal | 1869 | 1870 | N. Smith, principal | Prot | 2 | 7 | 719 |
| 18 | Pájaro Vale Orphan Asylum | Watsonville, Cal | 0 | 1869 | Rev. Francis Codina | R. C | *c*2 | ..... | ..... |
| 19 | Bridgeport Protestant Orphan Asylum | Bridgeport, Conn | 1868 | 1868 | Miss Lydia R. Ward, president | Non-sect | ..... | 4 | 170 |
| 20 | Hartford Orphan Asylum | Hartford, Conn | 1833 | 1829 | Rev. Thomas S. Potwin | Non-sect | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| 21 | St. Catherine's Orphan Asylum | Hartford, Conn | ..... | 1852 | Sisters of Mercy | R. C | ..... | 7 | 2,000 |
| 22 | St. James Asylum | Hartford, Conn | 1864 | 1864 | Rev. James Hughes | R. C | ..... | 7 | 1,000 |
| 23 | Home for the Friendless | New Haven, Conn | 1867 | 1867 | Miss Hoyt, matron | Non-sect | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| 24 | New Haven Orphan Asylum | New Haven, Conn | 1833 | 1833 | Mrs. Laura A. Kingsley, matron | Non-sect | 1 | 15 | 1,700 |
| 25 | Home for Friendless and Destitute Children | Wilmington, Del | 1863 | 1862 | Mrs. Isaac Crouch, matron | Non-sect | ..... | 5 | 713 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | St. Peter's Female Orphan Asylum | Wilmington, Del | 1841 | 1838 | Sister Mary Kostka, sister servant | R. C | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| 27 | Augusta Orphan Asylum* | Augusta, Ga | 1852 | 1854 | Mrs. A. E. McKinne | Non-sect | 1 | 7 | 676 |
| 28 | St. Mary's Orphan Asylum | Augusta, Ga | ..... | 1853 | Sister Peter | R. C | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| 29 | Appleton Church Home* | Macon, Ga | 1868 | 1870 | Rt. Rev. J. W. Beckwith, D. D | P. E | 0 | 3 | 61 |
| 30 | Orphans' Home, South Georgia Conference* | Macon, Ga | 1872 | 1872 | Rev. L. B. Payne | M. E. So | 1 | 2 | 319 |
| 31 | Union Society, Bethesda Orphan Home | Savannah, Ga | 1750 | 1740 | A. V. Chaplin | Non-sect | 2 | 2 | 5,000 |
| 32 | St. Joseph's Male Orphanage | Washington, Ga | 0 | 1855 | Rev. J. M. O'Brien | R. C | ..... | 2 | 1,200 |
| 33 | German Evangelical Lutheran Orphan Asylum | Addison, Ill | 1872 | 1872 | Rev. T. John Grosse | G. E. Luth | 5 | 2 | 185 |
| 34 | Swedish Orphan Asylum | Andover, Ill | ..... | ..... | John S. Swenson | Ev. Luth | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 35 | St. Agnes Orphan Asylum | Belleville, Ill | 1879 | 1879 | Sister Fridolina, superior | R. C | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| 36 | Chicago Home for the Friendless | Chicago, Ill | 1869 | 1859 | Mrs. M. H. Moudy | Non-sect | 1 | 23 | 34,200 |
| 37 | Chicago Protestant Orphan Asylum* | Chicago, Ill. (2228 Michigan avenue). | 1849 | 1849 | Mrs. H. C. Bigelow, matron | Non-sect | ..... | 19 | *d*3,381 |
| 38 | Nursery and Half-Orphan Asylum | Chicago, Ill. (175 Burling st.) | 1860 | 1859 | Mrs. C. M. Blanchard | Non-sect | 1 | 15 | *e*156 |
| 39 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum | Chicago, Ill | ..... | 1849 | Mother M. Philomena, superior | R. C | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 40 | Uhlich Orphan Asylum | Chicago, Ill. (221 Burling st.) | 1869 | 1869 | Christoph Mauermann | Ev. Luth | 1 | 1 | 245 |
| 41 | German Catholic Orphan Asylum | Havelock, Ill | 1872 | 1865 | Sister Mary Hyacinthe, superior | R. C | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 42 | Jacksonville Orphan Home (Lutheran) | Jacksonville, Ill | ..... | 1869 | Rev. W. A. Passavant, D. D | Luth | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 43 | Illinois Soldiers' Orphans' Home | Normal, Ill | 1865 | 1869 | Mrs. Virginia C. Ohr | Non-sect | 11 | 31 | 1,735 |
| 44 | St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum* | Quincy, Ill | 1852 | 1865 | Sister M. Eusebia | R. C | ..... | 5 | 315 |
| 45 | Home for the Friendless | Springfield, Ill | 1862 | 1862 | Mrs. J. C. Conkling | Non-sect | ..... | 5 | 1,270 |
| 46 | Asylum for Friendless Colored Children | Indianapolis, Ind | 1871 | 1871 | Mrs. A. E. Strattan, matron | Friends | 0 | 6 | ..... |
| 47 | German Protestant Orphan Asylum* | Indianapolis, Ind | 1867 | 1873 | Mrs. L. Weisgerber | Ger. Prot | 1 | 5 | 120 |
| 48 | Jeffersonville Orphan Asylum* | Jeffersonville, Ind | 1876 | 1877 | Mrs. A. McClure, secretary | Non-sect | ..... | 1 | 175 |
| 49 | Indiana Soldiers' Orphans' Home* | Knightstown, Ind | 1867 | 1867 | Dr. J. W. White | Non-sect | 4 | 4 | 1,232 |
| 50 | St. Joseph's Orphans' Manual Labor School | La Fayette, Ind | 1877 | 1876 | Rev. John H. Guendling | R. C | 3 | 10 | 300 |
| 51 | Children's Home of Madison | Madison, Ind | 1882 | 1882 | Mrs. Vina Hall, matron | Non-sect | ..... | 2 | 57 |
| 52 | Gibson County Orphans' Home* | Princeton, Ind | ..... | 1882 | Mrs. Malinda Hallock, matron | ..... | ..... | 3 | 49 |
| 53 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual Labor School. | Rensselaer, Ind | 1868 | 1866 | Rev. M. Zumbuelte | R. C | 1 | 7 | 378 |
| 54 | Home of the Friendless | Richmond, Ind | 1869 | 1868 | Mrs. Sarah A. Iliff Davis, president | Non-sect | ..... | 1 | *e*200 |
| 55 | Wernle Orphans' Home | Richmond, Ind | 1878 | 1879 | John Dingeldey | Ev. Luth | 4 | 6 | 120 |
| 56 | Henry County Children's Home | Spiceland, Ind | 1880 | 1880 | Miss Susan Fussell | Friends | ..... | 5 | 70 |
| 57 | Rose Orphan Home | Terre Haute, Ind | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 58 | St. Ann's Female Orphan Asylum | Terre Haute, Ind | 1846 | 1849 | Sister M. Cecilia, superior | R. C | ..... | 13 | 994 |
| 59 | Hamilton County Children's Home* | Westfield, Ind | ..... | 1881 | Mrs. Elizabeth Ellis | Christian | 1 | 2 | 48 |
| 60 | German and English Asylum for Orphans and Destitute Children. | Andrew, Iowa | 1862 | 1863 | Rev. John Georg Rembold | Ev. Luth | 3 | 3 | 275 |
| 61 | Soldiers' Orphans' Home and Home for Indigent Children. | Davenport, Iowa | 1863 | 1863 | S. W. Pierce | Non-sect | 6 | 20 | 1,500 |
| 62 | St. Mary's German Orphan Asylum | Dubuque, Iowa | 1879 | 1879 | Rev. Father Cl. Johannes | R. C | 1 | 12 | 200 |
| 63 | Swedish Orphans' Home | Stanton, Iowa | 1875 | 1880 | F. Lindberg | Ev. Luth | *f*(2) | | ..... |
| 64 | Home for the Friendless* | Leavenworth, Kans | 1869 | 1868 | Mrs. C. H. Cushing, president | Non-sect | ..... | 4 | 2,250 |
| 65 | St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum | Leavenworth, Kans | ..... | ..... | Sister Mary Catherine, superior | R. C | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 66 | Evangelical Orphan Asylum (Swedish) | Mariadahl, Kans | 1880 | 1880 | Bengt Berg | Ev. Luth | 2 | 2 | 21 |
| 67 | St. Thomas Orphan Asylum | Bardstown, Ky | 1850 | 1850 | Rev. Nicholas Ryan | R. C | ..... | 8 | 1,500 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* The central station of this mission, which is at San Francisco, includes a mission school and an asylum for Chinese women and girls; there are branch stations at San José, Oakland, Sacramento, and Chico; the statistics here given are for the Mission Asylum only.

*b* Up to the year 1882.

*c* Teachers only.

*d* Up to the year 1881.

*e* Average yearly number.

*f* Teachers only; sex not reported.

TABLE XXII.—PART 1.—*Statistics of homes and asylums for orphan or dependent children for* 1883-'84—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Year of incorporation. | Year of organization. | Superintendent. | Religious denomination. | Number of officers, teachers, and assistants. | | Total number of inmates since foundation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 68 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* | Cold Spring, Ky | ..... | ..... | Rt. Rev. A. M. Toebbe | R. C | 3 | 8 | ..... |
| 69 | Covington Protestant Children's Home | Covington, Ky | 1880 | 1882 | Mrs. M. E. Shirk | Non-sect.. | 1 | 7 | 96 |
| 70 | Baptist Orphans' Home | Louisville, Ky. (First street, cor. of St. Catherine). | 1870 | 1869 | Miss M. A. Hollingsworth, matron | Baptist | ..... | 4 | 428 |
| 71 | German Baptist Orphan Home | Louisville, Ky. (New Broadway). | 1872 | 1872 | John F. Dohrmann | Baptist | 1 | 2 | 84 |
| 72 | German Protestant Orphan Asylum | Louisville, Ky. (1912 W. Jefferson st.). | 1852 | 1852 | Francis Louis Wunderlich | Non-sect.. | 1 | 1 | 1,010 |
| 73 | Masonic Widows' and Orphans' Home | Louisville, Ky | 1867 | 1871 | J. B. Tharp | Non-sect.. | 4 | 6 | 500 |
| 74 | Orphanage of the Good Shepherd | Louisville, Ky | 1869 | 1870 | Susan A. Orr, deaconess in charge | P. E | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| 75 | St. Joseph's German Orphan Asylum | Louisville, Ky | 1850 | 1849 | Mother M. Valentine | R. C | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 76 | St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum | Louisville, Ky | 1845 | 1832 | Very Rev. M. Bouchet | R. C | ..... | 13 | ..... |
| 77 | Kentucky Female Orphan School | Midway, Ky | 1847 | 1849 | Samuel P. Lucy | Christian | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| 78 | St. John's Asylum | St. John's Asylum, Ky | 1871 | 1871 | Sister M. Gertrude Bauer, O. S. B | R. C | ..... | 5 | 91 |
| 79 | Orphans' Home Society *a* | La Têche, La. (Baldwin post office). | 1867 | 1867 | W. D. Godman | Non-sect.. | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| 80 | Asylum for Destitute Orphan Boys | New Orleans, La | 1824 | 1824 | George Burns | Non-sect.. | 2 | 7 | 1,420 |
| 81 | Jewish Widows' and Orphans' Home | New Orleans, La. (84 Jackson street). | 1855 | 1855 | Rev. Simon L. Weil | Jewish | 1 | 2 | 568 |
| 82 | Louisiana Asylum | New Orleans, La. (cor. Tonti and Hospital streets). | ..... | 1865 | Mother Thèresa | R. C | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| 83 | Louisiana Freedmen's Baptist Orphans' Home | New Orleans, La. (7th dist.) | 1880 | 1880 | Thomas Peterson, jr., rec. sec'y | Bapt | 3 | 2 | 27 |
| 84 | Mt. Carmel Female Orphan Asylum | New Orleans, La. (53 Piety st) | 1857 | 1869 | Sister Justine, superior | R. C | ..... | 11 | 2,200 |
| 85 | Orphanage* | New Orleans La. (40 Liberty st.). | 0 | 1881 | Lena Saunders | Non-sect.. | ..... | ..... | 34 |
| 86 | The Protestant Orphans' Home | New Orleans, La., (7th st.) | 1853 | 1853 | Mrs. Mary L. Middlemiss, secretary | Non-sect.. | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| 87 | St. Joseph's German Orphan Asylum | New Orleans, La. (St. Joseph and Laurel streets). | 1854 | 1853 | Sister Mary Jacobine | R. C | 0 | 12 | 1,169 |
| 88 | Children's Home | Bangor, Me | 1838 | 1839 | Miss Julia A. Sibley, matron | Non-sect.. | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| 89 | Bath Military and Naval Orphan Asylum | Bath, Me | 1866 | 1868 | Mrs. Allura Stetson, matron | Non-sect.. | 1 | 6 | 388 |
| 90 | Asylum of Our Lady of Lourdes | Lewiston, Me | 1878 | 1878 | Sister Côté, superior | R. C | ..... | ..... | 60 |
| 91 | Female Orphan Asylum of Portland | Portland, Me. (62 State st.) | 1828 | 1828 | Miss L. B. Johnson, matron | Non-sect.. | ..... | 5 | 355 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 92 | Baltimore Orphan Asylum* | Baltimore, Md | 1801 | 1802 | Mrs. J. Alex. Shriver, president | Non-sect | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| 93 | Boys' Home | Baltimore, Md. (n. w. cor. Calvert and Pleasant sts.). | 1867 | 1866 | John H. Lynch | Non-sect | 2 | 1 | 1 260 |
| 94 | Hebrew Orphan Asylum of Baltimore | Baltimore, Md. (Calverton Heights). | 1872 | 1873 | Rev. Louis A. Son | Hebrew | 1 | 2 | 98 |
| 95 | St. James' Home for Boys | Baltimore, Md. (cor. of High and Low sts.). | 1878 | 1878 | Brother Hubert | R. C | 3 | ..... | 319 |
| 96 | St. Mary's Female Orphaline School | Baltimore, Md. (70 Franklin street). | 1817 | 1818 | Sister Gertrude | R. C | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| 97 | St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum | Baltimore, Md. (23 N. Front street). | 1840 | 1838 | Brother Anatole | R. C | 9 | 1 | 2,378 |
| 98 | Baltimore Manual Labor School for Indigent Boys* | Catonsville, Md | 1840 | 1840 | E. A. Welch | Non-sect | 1 | 4 | 500 |
| 99 | Home for Friendless Children of the Diocese of Easton.* | Easton, Md | 1870 | 1871 | Miss Phillips | P. E | ..... | 2 | 31 |
| 100 | Loats Female Orphan Asylum | Frederick, Md | 1881 | 1882 | Rev. Geo. Diehl, D. D | Luth | ..... | 2 | 11 |
| 101 | Protestant Episcopal Orphan Asylum | Frederick, Md | 1837 | 1840 | Mrs. Ann Grahame Ross, president | P. E | ..... | 2 | 40 |
| 102 | Baldwin Place Home for Little Wanderers | Boston, Mass | 1865 | 1865 | Martin L. Eldridge | Non-sect | 4 | 11 | 5,619 |
| 103 | Boston Asylum and Farm School for Indigent Boys | Boston, Mass | 1835 | 1835 | William A. Morse | Non-sect | 3 | 2 | 1,700 |
| 104 | Boston Female Asylum* | Boston, Mass | 1803 | 1800 | Mrs. M. A. Holloway | Non-sect | 0 | 13 | 1,000 |
| 105 | Children's Friend Society | Boston, Mass. (48 Rutland st.) | 1834 | 1834 | E. H. Perkins | Non-sect | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| 106 | Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute in the City of Boston.* | Boston, Mass. (277 Tremont street, near Hollis). | 1864 | 1849 | William Crosby | Non-sect | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 107 | Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children* | Boston, Mass. (corner of N and Fourth streets). | 1858 | 1855 | S. A. C. Bond, secretary board of trustees. | P. E | ..... | 2 | 700 |
| 108 | House of the Angel Guardian | Boston, Mass. (85 Vernon street, Highlands). | 1853 | 1851 | Brother Joseph | R. C | 16 | 0 | 6,965 |
| 109 | Dr. Martin Luther Orphans' Home | Boston, Mass. (W. Roxbury) | 1871 | 1871 | Rev. C. Zollmann | Luth | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| 110 | St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum | Boston, Mass. (Camden st.) | 1843 | 1835 | Sister Gabriella, sister servant | R. C | ..... | 12 | 3,681 |
| 111 | Wesleyan Home for Orphan and Destitute Children | Boston, Mass | ..... | ..... | B. K. Peirce, president | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 112 | St. John's Home | Dorchester, Mass | ..... | 1882 | Sarah J. Davis | Non-sect | ..... | 1 | 106 |
| 113 | Protectory of Mary Immaculate* | Lawrence, Mass | 1875 | 1868 | Sister Painchaud, superioress | R. C | 3 | 23 | 593 |
| 114 | Orphanage of St. Margaret's Sisterhood | Lowell, Mass | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 115 | St. Mary's Orphanage* | Lowell, Mass | ..... | 1875 | Harriet M. Purdy | P. E | ..... | 1 | 40 |
| 116 | Children's Aid Society* | Nantucket, Mass | ..... | 1867 | Mrs. Annie Coggshell | Non-sect | ..... | 2 | 17 |
| 117 | New Bedford Orphans' Home | New Bedford, Mass | 1843 | 1840 | Miss Celia Brett | Non-sect | ..... | 6 | 320 |
| 118 | Rebecca Pomroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls | Newton, Mass | 1884 | 1873 | Anna L. Boyden, associate superintendent. | Non-sect | 0 | 3 | 50 |
| 119 | Massachusetts State Primary School | Palmer, Mass | 1855 | 1855 | Amos Andrews | Non-sect | 24 | 27 | 8,125 |
| 120 | City Orphan Asylum | Salem, Mass | 1868 | 1866 | Sister M. A. Mongeau | R. C | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| 121 | Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society | Salem, Mass | 1841 | 1839 | Miss Margaret H. Barrows | Non-sect | ..... | 5 | 474 |
| 122 | Children's Home | Springfield, Mass | 1866 | 1866 | Miss J. A. Dearborn, matron | Non-sect | ..... | 7 | 1,000 |
| 123 | Orphans' Home, Children's Friend Society | Worcester, Mass | 1849 | 1849 | Miss Tamerson White, matron | Non-sect | 0 | 2 | 1,200 |
| 124 | State Public School | Coldwater, Mich | 1871 | 1874 | John N. Foster | Non-sect | 11 | 36 | 1,600 |
| 125 | Home for the Friendless | Detroit, Mich | 1862 | 1863 | Mrs. W. H. Stevens, corresponding secretary. | Non-sect | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 126 | St. Anthony's Male Orphan Asylum* | Detroit, Mich | 1878 | 1867 | Brother Bonifacius, O. S. F | R. C | 12 | ..... | 650 |
| 127 | St. Luke's Hospital and Church Home and Orphanage. | Detroit, Mich | ..... | ..... | George H. Michner, secretary | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 128 | St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum | Detroit, Mich | 1871 | 1851 | Sister M. Stella | R. C | ..... | ..... | 1,415 |
| 129 | Home for the Friendless and Industrial School | East Saginaw, Mich | 1870 | 1870 | Mrs. Mary McNoah, matron | Non-sect | ..... | 1 | 2,500 |

*From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* This institution reopened after several years' suspension.

TABLE XXII.—PART 1.—*Statistics of homes and asylums for orphan or dependent children for* 1883–'84—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Year of incorporation. | Year of organization. | Superintendent. | Religious denomination. | Number of officers, teachers, and assistants. | | Total number of inmates since foundation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 130 | Children's Home | Kalamazoo, Mich | 1883 | 1879 | Miss Sterling | Non-sect | | 3 | 150 |
| 131 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum | Marquette, Mich | | 1879 | Sisters of St. Joseph | R. C | | 13 | 100 |
| 132 | St. Mary's Orphan Asylum | Monroe, Mich | 1855 | 1859 | Sister M. Justina | R. C | | 3 | 150 |
| 133 | Danish-Norwegian Orphan House | Minneapolis, Minn | | 1884 | | | | | |
| 134 | St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Asylum | St. Paul, Minn | 1881 | 1877 | Mother Benedictu, O. S. B | R. C | | 6 | 95 |
| 135 | St. Paul Protestant Orphan Asylum* | St. Paul, Minn | 1865 | 1865 | Ellen F. Young, secretary | Non-sect | 1 | 6 | 390 |
| 136 | Lutheran Orphans' Home | Vasa, Minn | 1879 | 1865 | J. A. Hultgren | Ev. Luth | 2 | 3 | 102 |
| 137 | D'Evereux Hall | Natchez, Miss | 1858 | 1858 | Brother Gontran, director | R. C | 8 | 0 | 307 |
| 138 | St. Mary's Orphan Asylum | Natchez, Miss | 1854 | 1847 | Sister Tharcilla, sister servant | R. C | | | |
| 139 | Female Orphan School | Camden Point, Mo | 1871 | 1871 | Wiley Mountjoy | Disciples | 2 | 9 | |
| 140 | Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home and Asylum | Des Pères, Mo | 1868 | 1866 | Ernst Leubner | Ger. Ev. Luth. | 2 | 4 | 375 |
| 141 | Catholic Protectorate of St. Louis | Glencoe, Mo | 0 | 1872 | Brother Teliow | R. C | 6 | 0 | |
| 142 | Children's Home of the Woman's Christian Association. | Kansas City, Mo | | 1883 | | | | | |
| 143 | St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum* | Kansas City, Mo. (McGee post office). | | 1880 | Sister M. Octavia, superior | R. C | 5 | | 161 |
| 144 | Episcopal Orphans' Home | St. Louis, Mo | 1842 | 1842 | Mrs. W. Bascome | P. E | | 7 | |
| 145 | German General Protestant Orphan Home | St. Louis, Mo. (Natural Bridge Road). | | | | | | | |
| 146 | German St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum | St. Louis, Mo. (W. Twentieth st., bet. O'Fallon and Cass avenues). | 1851 | 1850 | Mother Angela, superior | R. C | | 10 | |
| 147 | House of the Good Shepherd (Class of Preservation).* | St. Louis, Mo. (Seventeenth street, between Chestnut and Pine). | 1869 | 1849 | Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart | R. C | | 14 | 1,328 |
| 148 | Methodist Orphans' Home | St. Louis, Mo | | 1867 | Miss M. A. Sleith | M. E. So | | 5 | |
| 149 | St. Bridget's Half-Orphan Asylum* | St. Louis, Mo. (2649 Lucas avenue). | 1860 | 1862 | Sister M. Seraphine | R. C | 1 | 15 | |
| 150 | St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy | St. Louis, Mo. (Twenty-second and Morgan streets). | 1857 | 1856 | Mother M. M. De Pazzi, superior | R. C | | 6 | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 151 | St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum | St. Louis, Mo. (Fifteenth st. and Clark avenue). | 1841 | 1849 | Sister M. Francis | R. C | | 25 | |
| 152 | St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum | St. Louis, Mo. (Tenth and Biddle streets). | 1843 | 1840 | Sisters of Charity | R. C | 1 | 11 | 1,501 |
| 153 | Central Wesleyan Orphan Asylum* | Warrenton, Mo | 1865 | 1864 | Christian F. Schlinger | Ger. M. E. | 2 | 4 | 165 |
| 154 | St. Louis Protestant Orphan Asylum | Webster Groves, Mo | 1841 | 1834 | Mrs. George K. Budd, president | Non sect. | 1 | 10 | |
| 155 | St. Mary's Orphan Asylum | Omaha, Nebr | | 1880 | Sister Mary Michael Deavy | R. C | | 4 | 84 |
| 156 | State Orphans' Home *a* | Carson City, Nev | 1869 | 1870 | John H. Mills | Non-sect. | 1 | 5 | 297 |
| 157 | Orphans' Home | Concord, N. H | 1874 | 1866 | Alice D. Jack | P. E | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| 158 | New Hampshire Orphans' Home | Franklin, N. H | 1871 | 1871 | Mrs. A. R. Mack | Non-sect. | | 3 | 374 |
| 159 | Chase Home for Children | Portsmouth, N. H | 1879 | 1877 | Miss Lizzie J. Hannaford, matron | | 1 | 2 | 56 |
| 160 | Camden Home for Friendless Children | Camden, N. J | 1869 | 1869 | Mrs. M. A. Sisty | Non-sect. | | 3 | 588 |
| 161 | Children's Friend Society | Jersey City, N. J | 1863 | 1863 | Sarah B. Winchester, matron | Non-sect. | | 3 | 536 |
| 162 | Union Association of the Children's Home of Burlington County. | Mount Holly, N. J | 1864 | 1864 | Mrs. M. H. Keeler, president | Non-sect. | | 3 | 290 |
| 163 | Newark Orphan Asylum *b* | Newark, N. J | 1849 | 1848 | Mrs. S. M. Van Vleck | Non-sect. | | 8 | 734 |
| 164 | St. Peter's Asylum | Newark, N. J. (19 Livingston street). | 1871 | 1871 | Sister Mary Severine | R. C | 1 | 8 | 1,000 |
| 165 | Paterson Orphan Asylum Association | Paterson, N. J | 1864 | 1863 | Mrs. A. W. A. Hennion, matron | Non-sect. | 1 | 4 | 343 |
| 166 | St. Mary's Orphan Asylum | Vailsburgh, near So. Orange, N. J. | | 1839 | Sisters of Charity | R. C | | 15 | |
| 167 | Albany Orphan Asylum | Albany, N. Y. (cor. Washington ave. and Robin st.). | 1831 | 1830 | Albert D. Fuller | Non-sect. | | | 4,000 |
| 168 | Orphans' Home of St. Peter's Church* | Albany, N. Y | 1875 | 1864 | Kate T. Hand, secretary | P. E | | 1 | |
| 169 | St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum | Albany, N. Y. (106 Elm st.) | 1849 | | Sister Anacaria Hoey | R. C | | 14 | |
| 170 | St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum | Albany, N. Y | 1849 | 1849 | Brother Amphian | R. C | 7 | 2 | 1,479 |
| 171 | Cayuga Asylum for Destitute Children | Auburn, N. Y | 1852 | 1852 | Mrs. Jane C. Rogers | Non-sect. | 1 | 9 | 1,731 |
| 172 | Davenport Female Orphan Institute | Bath, N. Y | 1863 | 1863 | | Non-sect. | | | |
| 173 | St. Mary's Catholic Orphanage | Binghamton, N. Y | | 1878 | Mother Stanislaus, superior | R. C | | 9 | 328 |
| 174 | Susquehanna Valley Home | Binghamton, N. Y | 1870 | 1869 | A. H. La Monte | Non-sect. | 2 | 8 | 749 |
| 175 | Convent of the Sisters of Mercy | Brooklyn, N. Y. (273 Willoughby avenue). | | | Mother Mary Bonaventure Dillon, superior. | R. C | | 34 | |
| 176 | Home for Destitute Children *c* | Brooklyn, N. Y. (Sterling Place, bet. Flatbush and Vanderbilt avenues). | 1854 | 1854 | Miss M. R. Battey, matron | Non-sect. | | 8 | |
| 177 | Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn | Brooklyn, N. Y. (Atlantic avenue). | 1835 | 1832 | Mrs. J. B. Hutchinson, first directress | Non-sect. | 2 | 33 | 3,998 |
| 178 | Orphans' Home, Church of the Holy Trinity | Brooklyn, N. Y. (E. D., Graham street, bet. Montrose and Johnson). | 1861 | 1862 | Very Rev. Michael May | R. C | | 8 | 150 |
| 179 | Orphans' House on the Church Charity Foundation of Long Island. | Brooklyn, N. Y. (Albany ave and Herkimer street). | 1851 | 1853 | Sister Elizabeth | P. E | | 2 | 470 |
| 180 | St. John's Home | Brooklyn, N. Y. | 1834 | 1830 | Mother Mary de Chantal | R. C | 0 | 27 | |
| 181 | St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum | Brooklyn, N. Y. (Willoughby avenue, bet. Yates and Lewis streets). | 1834 | 1873 | Sister Mary Lewis | R. C | 0 | 19 | 1,882 |
| 182 | St. Mary's Maternity and Children's Home | Brooklyn, N. Y. | | | | | | | |
| 183 | St. Vincent's Home for Homeless and Destitute Boys.* | Brooklyn, N. Y. (7 Poplar street). | 1869 | 1869 | Thomas P. Mulligan, secretary | R. C | 2 | 2 | 2,693 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* These statistics are for the year ending December, 1882.
*b* The Newark Orphan Asylum Association has several auxiliary societies.
*c* Besides the home there are five industrial schools belonging to the Brooklyn Industrial School Association.

TABLE XXII.—PART 1.—*Statistics of homes and asylums for orphan or dependent children for* 1883–'84—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Year of incorporation. | Year of organization. | Superintendent. | Religious denomination. | Number of officers, teachers, and assistants. | | Total number of inmates since foundation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 184 | Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge | Buffalo, N. Y | 1856 | 1855 | Mother Mary of St. Dominick | R. C | ..... | 5 | 407 |
| 185 | Buffalo Orphan Asylum | Buffalo, N. Y | 1837 | 1836 | Mrs. M. L. Hopkins | Non-sect. | 1 | 18 | ..... |
| 186 | Church Charity Foundation | Buffalo, N. Y | 1858 | 1866 | Sister Louise, deaconess in charge | P. E | 1 | 4 | 406 |
| 187 | Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Orphan Home | Buffalo, N. Y | 1865 | 1865 | H. A. Küver | Ev. Luth | 2 | 4 | 221 |
| 188 | German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum* | Buffalo, N. Y. (Best street) | 1874 | 1874 | Sister Mary Ignatia | R. C | ..... | 10 | 411 |
| 189 | St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum | Buffalo, N. Y. (41 Broadway) | 1849 | 1848 | Sister Mary Thomas | R. C | ..... | 9 | 1,615 |
| 190 | Ontario Orphan Asylum | Canandaigua, N. Y | 1863 | 1864 | Anna M. Walker | Non-sect. | 1 | 7 | 572 |
| 191 | St. Mary's Orphan Asylum | Canandaigua, N. Y | ..... | ..... | Sisters of St. Joseph | R. C | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 192 | St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* | Clifton, N. Y. (Staten Island) | 0 | 1864 | Sister M. Everista | R. C | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| 193 | Orphan House of the Holy Saviour | Cooperstown, N. Y | 1870 | 1871 | Susan Fenimore Cooper | P. E | 1 | 5 | 300 |
| 194 | St. Mary's Orphan Asylum and School* | Dunkirk, N. Y | 1858 | 1858 | Sister M. Anastasia Donovan | R. C | ..... | 5 | 280 |
| 195 | St. Malachy's Home | East New York, N. Y. (L. I.) | 0 | 1870 | Sister M. Agatha | R. C | 0 | 13 | 844 |
| 196 | Southern Tier Orphans' Home | Elmira, N. Y | 1868 | 1864 | Mrs. R. H. Close | Non-sect. | 1 | 12 | 1,080 |
| 197 | Hudson Orphan and Relief Association | Hudson, N. Y | 1846 | 1843 | Miss Elizabeth Jones, matron | Non-sect. | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| 198 | Gustavus Adolphus Orphans' Home | Jamestown, N. Y | 1883 | 1883 | C. O. Hultgren | Ev. Luth | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| 199 | Home of the Friendless* | Lockport, N. Y | 1871 | 1871 | Mrs. S. F. Johnson, matron | Non-sect. | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| 200 | Wartburg Orphans' Farm School of the Evangelical Lutheran Church. | Mount Vernon, N. Y | 1869 | 1866 | Rev. G. C. Holls, director | Lutheran | 1 | 2 | 143 |
| 201 | Home for the Friendless | Newburgh, N. Y | 1862 | 1862 | Mrs. Hector Craig, first directress | Non-sect. | 1 | 6 | 574 |
| 202 | Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children. | New York, N. Y. (143d st. and Tenth avenue). | 1838 | 1836 | Orville K. Hutchinson | Non-sect. | 10 | 28 | ..... |
| 203 | Hebrew Orphan Asylum | New York, N. Y. (77th st. and Third avenue). | 1832 | 1860 | Dr. Herman Baar | Jewish | 6 | 4 | 1,100 |
| 204 | Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society | New York, N. Y. (57th st., cor. First avenue). | ..... | ..... | ..... | Jewish | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 205 | Home for the Friendless, American Female Guardian Society. | New York, N. Y. (32 East 30th street). | 1849 | 1848 | Mrs. H. M. Harris, cor. secretary | Non-sect. | 2 | 16 | 29,533 |
| 206 | Hospital of New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled. | New York, N. Y. (135 East 42d street). | 1863 | 1862 | James Knight, M. D., surgeon in chief | Non-sect. | 15 | 38 | 3,174 |
| 207 | Howard Mission and Home for Little Wanderers | New York, N. Y. (40 New Bowery). | 1864 | 1861 | Joseph Hague, agent | Non-sect. | ..... | 2 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 208 | Ladies' Deborah Nursery and Child's Protectory. | New York, N. Y. (95 East Broadway). | 1878 | 1878 | Max S. Davis | Hebrew .. | 4 | ..... | 645 |
| 209 | Ladies' Home Missionary Society (Five Points Mission). | New York, N. Y. (63 Park street). | 1856 | 1850 | O. R. Bouton | Meth ..... | 3 | 8 | 30,000 |
| 210 | Leake and Watts Orphan House | New York, N. Y. (110th st. and Ninth avenue). | 1831 | 1813 | Rev. Richard M. Hayden | Non-sect.. | 6 | 17 | ..... |
| 211 | New York Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. | New York, N. Y. (100 East 23d street). | 1875 | 1875 | E. Fellows Jenkins | Non-sect.. | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| 212 | Orphan Asylum Society of the City of New York. | New York, N. Y. (West 73d street and Broadway). | 1807 | 1806 | George E. Dunlap | Non-sect.. | 3 | 23 | 2,466 |
| 213 | Orphans' Home and Asylum of the Protestant Episcopal Church. | New York, N. Y. (49th st., cor. Lexington avenue). | 1859 | 1851 | Mrs. Eugene Dutilh, first directress. | P. E ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| 214 | Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum | New York, N. Y. (Madison ave., bet. 51st and 52d sts.). | 1852 | 1868 | Sister M. Clotilde | R. C ..... | 0 | 10 | 1,500 |
| 215 | Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum | New York, N.Y. (Fifth ave., bet. 51st and 52d streets). | 1852 | 1826 | Sister Ann Borromeo | R. C ..... | 0 | 9 | 3,787 |
| 216 | Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum | New York, N. Y. (32 Prince street). | 1852 | 1826 | Sister M. Alexandrine | R. C ..... | 0 | 13 | ..... |
| 217 | St. James' Home | New York, N. Y. (68 New Chambers street). | 1883 | 1878 | Sisters of Charity | R. C ..... | ..... | 7 | 196 |
| 218 | St. Joseph's Asylum in the City of New York | New York, N. Y. (Avenue A and 89th street). | 1859 | 1859 | Sister Mary Gabriela, superioress | R. C ..... | 4 | 24 | 1,861 |
| 219 | St. Stephen's Home for Children* | New York, N. Y. (145 East 28th street). | 1875 | 1868 | Sister Francis Xavier, sister in charge | R. C ..... | ..... | 18 | 1,306 |
| 220 | St. Vincent de Paul Orphan Asylum | New York, N. Y. (215 West 39th street). | 1868 | 1860 | Sister Mary of the Archangels, superior. | R. C ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 221 | The Sheltering Arms | New York, N. Y. (129th st. and Tenth avenue). | 1864 | 1864 | Rev. Thomas M. Peters, D. D | P. E ..... | ..... | 7 | 1,311 |
| 222 | The Society for the Relief of Half-Orphan and Destitute Children. | New York, N. Y. (67 West 10th street). | 1837 | 1835 | Mrs. Jane M. Campbell | Non-sect.. | 1 | 18 | 4,219 |
| 223 | Oswego Orphan Asylum | Oswego, N. Y | 1852 | 1852 | Mrs. Helen E. Sprague | Non-sect.. | 1 | 5 | 1,000 |
| 224 | Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum | Peekskill, N. Y | 1876 | 1876 | Rev. Brother Laurence | R. C ..... | 14 | 0 | 294 |
| 225 | Home for the Friendless of Northern New York.. | Plattsburgh, N. Y. (9 Broad street). | 1874 | 1874 | Mrs. Moss Kent Platt, president | Non-sect.. | ..... | 13 | 116 |
| 226 | West Chester Temporary Home for Destitute Children.* | Pleasantville, N. Y | 1880 | 1880 | James W. Pierce | ..... | ..... | 1 | 223 |
| 227 | St. Mary's Orphan Asylum | Port Jervis, N. Y | 1871 | 1876 | Sister M. Batilda | R. C ..... | ..... | 5 | 300 |
| 228 | Poughkeepsie Orphan House and Home for the Friendless. | Poughkeepsie, N. Y | 1852 | 1847 | Mrs. J. N. Farrar, matron | Non-sect.. | 0 | 7 | 1,090 |
| 229 | Western New York Home for Homeless and Dependent Children. | Randolph, N. Y | 1878 | 1877 | J. D. Foote | Non-sect.. | ..... | 2 | 230 |
| 230 | Church Home of the Protestant Episcopal Church* | Rochester, N. Y. (Mt. Hope avenue). | 1869 | 1868 | Mrs. Catharine E. Matthews, cor. sec. | P. E ..... | 1 | 9 | ..... |
| 231 | New York State Children's Home Association | Rochester, N. Y | 1881 | 1882 | Rev. Charles Strong | Non-sect.. | 1 | 1 | 125 |
| 232 | Rochester Orphan Asylum | Rochester, N. Y | 1838 | 1837 | Mrs. H. P. Knight | Non-sect.. | 1 | 16 | 36,092 |
| 233 | St. Joseph's German Orphan Asylum | Rochester, N. Y. (48 Andrew st.). | 1863 | 1861 | Valentine Hetzler | R. C ..... | ..... | 17 | 500 |
| 234 | St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum* | Rochester, N. Y | 1864 | 1864 | Sister M. Xavier | R. C ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... |
| 235 | St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum | Rochester, N. Y | 1845 | 1841 | Sisters of St. Joseph | R. C ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

TABLE XXII.—PART 1.—*Statistics of homes and asylums for orphan or dependent children for* 1883–'84—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Year of incorporation. | Year of organization. | Superintendent. | Religious denomination. | Number of officers, teachers, and assistants. | | Total number of inmates since foundation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 236 | St. Johnland | St. Johnland, N. Y | ..... | 1870 | Sister Anne Ayres | P. E. | a3 | a1 | ..... |
| 237 | Madison County Children's Home | Smithfield (Peterborough post office), N. Y. | 1872 | 1871 | Philemon Tucker | ..... | 1 | 3 | 267 |
| 238 | Home for Destitute Children of New York City (Mt. Loretto). | Stapleton (S. I.), N. Y | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 239 | German Evangelical Lutheran Orphan Asylum | Syracuse, N. Y | ..... | ..... | ..... | Ev. Luth. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 240 | Onondaga County Orphan Asylum | Syracuse, N. Y | 1845 | 1841 | Mrs. Florence Hills | Non-sect. | 1 | 15 | 3,139 |
| 241 | St. Joseph's Asylum and House of Providence | Syracuse, N. Y. (Geddes p. o.) | 1877 | ..... | Sister Mary Magdalen | R. C. | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| 242 | St. Vincent de Paul's Asylum and School | Syracuse, N. Y | 1860 | 1852 | Sister Sienna, president | R. C. | ..... | 10 | 820 |
| 243 | St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum | Troy (5th and Washington sts.), N. Y. | 1863 | 1848 | Sister M. Onésime | R. C. | 1 | 10 | 1,614 |
| 244 | Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum | Troy, N. Y | 1864 | 1852 | Brother Immanuel | R. C. | 17 | 1 | 2,469 |
| 245 | Troy Orphan Asylum | Troy (294 8th st.), N. Y | 1835 | 1833 | Miss G. L. White | Non-sect. | 1 | 4 | 1,649 |
| 246 | House of the Good Shepherd* | Utica, N. Y | 1872 | 1872 | Mrs. Morris S. Miller, president | P. E. | 0 | 4 | 500 |
| 247 | Utica Orphan Asylum* | Utica, N. Y | 1830 | 1830 | Mrs. Cornelia Graham, 1st directress. | Non-sect. | 1 | 15 | 1,710 |
| 248 | Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children. | Versailles, N. Y | 1855 | 1855 | J. H. Van Valkenburg | Non-sect. | 4 | 4 | ..... |
| 249 | Jefferson County Orphan Asylum* | Watertown, N. Y | 1859 | 1859 | George H. Torrey | Non-sect. | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| 250 | Society for Relief of Destitute Children of Seamen*. | West New Brighton, N. Y. (S. I.). | 1851 | 1846 | A. M. Drew, matron | Non-sect. | 1 | 13 | 2,019 |
| 251 | St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum | West Seneca, N. Y | 1851 | 1849 | Sister Elizabeth Wheeler | R. C. | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| 252 | St. Coleman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum. | West Troy, N. Y | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 253 | Orphan Asylum | Oxford, N. C | 0 | 1873 | Ben F. Dixon | Non-sect. | 1 | 12 | 800 |
| 254 | Athens County Children's Home | Athens, Ohio | ..... | 1881 | ..... | Non-sect. | (3) | | 172 |
| 255 | Belmont County Children's Home | Barnesville, Ohio | 1877 | 1880 | Joseph Green | Non-sect. | 3 | 12 | 254 |
| 256 | German Methodist Orphan Asylum | Berea, Ohio | 1864 | 1864 | Rev. Philip B. Weber | Ger. M. E. | 1 | 3 | 200 |
| 257 | Tuscarawas County Children's Home | Canal Dover, Ohio | ..... | 1882 | ..... | Non-sect. | (3) | | 173 |
| 258 | Cincinnati Orphan Asylum | Cincinnati, Ohio | 1833 | 1832 | Mrs. A. J. C. Wilson, matron | Non-sect. | 1 | 16 | 17,534 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 259 | Class of Preservation, Convent of the Good Shepherd. | Cincinnati, Ohio (Bank st.) | ..... | 1857 | Mother M. of St. Joseph David | R. C | ..... | 5 | 295 |
| 260 | German General Protestant Orphan Asylum | Cincinnati, Ohio (Highland ave., Mt. Auburn). | 1849 | 1850 | Christian Jahres | Protestant | ..... | 2 | 606 |
| 261 | St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum | Cincinnati, Ohio (Bond Hill post office). | 1843 | 1839 | Rev. Jerome Kilgenstein | R. C | 3 | 20 | 1,600 |
| 262 | St. Peter's and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum | Cincinnati, Ohio (Cumminsville post office). | ..... | ..... | Sisters of Charity | R. C | ..... | 24 | ..... |
| 263 | Pickaway County Children's Home | Circleville, Ohio | ..... | 1884 | | Non-sect | (2) | | 17 |
| 264 | Cleveland Protestant Orphan Asylum | Cleveland, Ohio | 1853 | 1853 | A. H. Shunk | Non-sect | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| 265 | Jewish Orphan Asylum, I. O. B. B | Cleveland, Ohio | 1868 | 1868 | Dr. S. Wolfenstein | Hebrew | 13 | 15 | 857 |
| 266 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum | Cleveland, Ohio | 1863 | 1862 | Miss M. Le. Masson | R. C | ..... | 30 | ..... |
| 267 | St. Mary's Orphan Asylum | Cleveland, Ohio | 1854 | 1851 | Miss M. Le. Masson | R. C | ..... | 27 | ..... |
| 268 | St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum | Cleveland, Ohio (Monroe st.) | 1854 | 1853 | Mother M. Alexis | R. C | 0 | 20 | 1,897 |
| 269 | Franklin County Children's Home | Columbus, Ohio | ..... | 1880 | Albert S. White | Non-sect | 5 | 26 | 425 |
| 270 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* | Columbus, Ohio (721 E Friend st.). | ..... | 1875 | Rev. Joseph Jessing | R. C | 10 | 0 | ..... |
| 271 | St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum | Columbus, Ohio (E. Main st. and Rose ave.). | 1874 | 1875 | Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt | R. C | 1 | 15 | 523 |
| 272 | Montgomery County Children's Home | Dayton, Ohio | ..... | 1867 | George Caswell | Non-sect | 1 | 13 | 1,151 |
| 273 | St. Joseph's Orphan Home | Dayton, Ohio | 1872 | 1849 | Frank Fahrmeier | R. C | 1 | 2 | 42 |
| 274 | Preble County Children's Home | Eaton, Ohio | ..... | 1884 | | Non-sect | (3) | | 26 |
| 275 | Ebenezer Orphan Asylum | Flat Rock, Ohio | 1868 | 1866 | A. C. Stull | Ev. Assoc. | 4 | 6 | 335 |
| 276 | Children's Home of Lawrence County | Ironton, Ohio | ..... | 1874 | F. M. Le Page | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 250 |
| 277 | Warren County Orphan Asylum and Children's Home. | Lebanon, Ohio | ..... | 1874 | Jasper M. Johnson | Non-sect | 1 | 7 | 254 |
| 278 | Morgan County Children's Home | Malta, Ohio | 1880 | 1881 | J. H. Barker | Non-sect | 2 | 8 | 87 |
| 279 | Richland County Children's Home | Mansfield, Ohio | ..... | 1883 | | Non-sect | (4) | | 97 |
| 280 | Washington County Children's Home | Marietta, Ohio | 1866 | 1867 | Simeon D. Hart | Non-sect | 5 | 12 | 789 |
| 281 | Union County Children's Home | Marysville, Ohio | ..... | 1883 | | Non-sect | (2) | | 30 |
| 282 | Fairmount Children's Home | Mt. Union, Ohio | 1876 | 1876 | John K. Niesz | Non-sect | 3 | 16 | 712 |
| 283 | Home for Friendless Children* | Mt. Vernon, Ohio | 1876 | 1875 | G. W. McWherter | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 66 |
| 284 | Licking County Children's Home | Newark, Ohio | ..... | 1880 | Amelia B. Sutton, matron | Non-sect | 1 | 11 | 117 |
| 285 | Huron County Children's Home | Norwalk, Ohio | ..... | 1882 | | Non-sect | b1 | ..... | 46 |
| 286 | Meigs County Children's Home | Pomeroy, Ohio | ..... | 1882 | | Non-sect | (2) | | 95 |
| 287 | Scioto County Children's Home* | Portsmouth, Ohio (lock box 76). | 0 | 1877 | R. Bell | Non-sect | 5 | 8 | 357 |
| 288 | Noble County Children's Home | Sarahville, Ohio | ..... | 1884 | | Non-sect | (3) | | 22 |
| 289 | Clarke County Children's Home | Springfield, Ohio | 1877 | 1878 | Philip Trout | Non-sect | 2 | 10 | 315 |
| 290 | Citizen Hospital and Orphan Asylum | Tiffin, Ohio | 1869 | 1869 | Rev. J. L. Bihn | R. C | 6 | 20 | 375 |
| 291 | German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Asylum | Toledo, Ohio | 1860 | 1860 | Charles Beckel | Ev. Luth | 3 | 2 | 142 |
| 292 | Protestant Orphans' Home* | Toledo, Ohio | 1867 | 1867 | Miss J. A. McConnell, matron | Non-sect | 1 | ..... | 658 |
| 293 | St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum | Toledo, Ohio | 1875 | 1854 | Sister Fernand, Sister of Charity | R. C | ..... | 12 | 1,601 |
| 294 | Knoop Children's Home | Troy, Ohio | 1878 | 1880 | W. Barnes, clerk | Baptist | 5 | 14 | 212 |
| 295 | Children's Home | Wilmington, Ohio | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 296 | Wayne County Children's Home | Wooster, Ohio | ..... | 1882 | | Non-sect | (3) | | 102 |
| 297 | Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home* | Xenia, Ohio | 1870 | 1870 | William L. Shaw | Non-sect | 21 | 88 | 1,929 |
| 298 | The John McIntire Children's Home | Zanesville, Ohio | 1880 | 1866 | George W. Thompson, secretary of board of trustees. | Non-sect | 1 | 4 | ..... |

*From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

a Resident officers only.

b Sex not reported.

TABLE XXII.—PART 1.—*Statistics of homes and asylums for orphan or dependent children for* 1883–'84—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Year of incorporation. | Year of organization. | Superintendent. | Religious denomination. | Number of officers, teachers, and assistants. | | Total number of inmates since foundation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 299 | Children's Home (Ladies' Relief Society) | Portland, Oreg | 1871 | 1872 | Mrs. George Woods, matron | Non-sect | 1 | 1 | 468 |
| 300 | Home for Colored Children (Women's Christian Association of Pittsburgh and Allegheny). | Allegheny, Pa | 1881 | 1880 | Mrs. E. McGovern, matron | Non-sect | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| 301 | House of the Good Shepherd | Allegheny, Pa. (Troy Hill) | 1879 | 1872 | Mother Mary of St. Casimir, sup'r | R. C | 0 | 14 | 436 |
| 302 | Pittsburgh and Allegheny Home for the Friendless.* | Allegheny, Pa | 1861 | 1861 | Miss Margaret Spear, matron | Non-sect | 1 | 12 | 1,700 |
| 303 | Protestant Orphan Asylum of Pittsburgh and Allegheny. | Allegheny, Pa. (Ridge and Grand avenues). | 1834 | 1832 | Mrs. Josephine Northrop, matron | Non-sect | ..... | 15 | 3,200 |
| 304 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum | Allegheny, Pa. (Troy Hill) | 1853 | 1853 | School Sisters of Notre Dame | R. C | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 305 | St. Paul's Orphan Home | Butler, Pa | 1868 | 1867 | Rev. P. C. Prugh | Ref. C'h | 2 | 5 | 200 |
| 306 | White Hall Soldiers' Orphan School | Camp Hill, Pa | 1866 | 1866 | J. Addison Moore, A. M., principal | Non-sect | 7 | 9 | 1,102 |
| 307 | Chester Springs Soldiers' Orphan School | Chester Springs, Pa | 1868 | 1868 | R. S. Macnamee | Non-sect | 8 | 14 | 845 |
| 308 | Dayton Soldiers' Orphan School | Dayton, Pa | 1866 | 1866 | Mrs. Elizabeth Ambrose | Non-sect | 4 | 6 | 927 |
| 309 | Lutheran Concordia Orphans' House | Denny, Pa | ..... | ..... | Rev. F. Wilhelm | Ev. Luth | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 310 | Home for the Friendless | Erie, Pa | 1871 | 1871 | Miss Mary Myers, matron | Non-sect | 1 | 9 | 1,343 |
| 311 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* | Erie, Pa | 1882 | 1866 | Sister Ambrosia Power | R. C | 4 | 10 | ..... |
| 312 | Orphans' Home and Asylum for the Aged and Infirm of the Evangelical Lutheran Church. | Germantown, Pa | 1860 | 1859 | Charles F. Kuhnle | Luth | 2 | 4 | 589 |
| 313 | Harford Soldiers' Orphan School | Harford, Pa | 1865 | 1865 | H. S. Sweet | Non-sect | 9 | 14 | 1,131 |
| 314 | Home for the Friendless* | Harrisburg, Pa | ..... | 1872 | Mrs. S. A. Rea, matron | Non-sect | 0 | 4 | 200 |
| 315 | Home for Orphans and Friendless Children | Huntingdon, Pa | 1883 | 1881 | D. Emmert | Non-sect | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 316 | Uniontown Soldiers' Orphan School | Jumonville, Pa | 0 | 1866 | Rev. A. H. Waters | Non-sect | 5 | 11 | 800 |
| 317 | Home for Friendless Children of the City and County of Lancaster. | Lancaster, Pa | 1860 | 1859 | Josephine L. Griffitts, lady manager | Non-sect | 3 | 2 | 1,240 |
| 318 | St. James' Orphan Asylum | Lancaster, Pa | ..... | ..... | Mrs. Barker, matron | P. E | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 319 | Tresslers' Orphan's Home* | Loysville, Pa | 1867 | 1867 | Rev. P. Willard | Luth | 3 | 2 | 373 |
| 320 | McAlisterville Soldiers' Orphan School | McAlisterville, Pa | 1864 | 1864 | Frank P. Eberman, principal | Non-sect | 4 | 10 | 1,159 |
| 321 | Mansfield Soldiers' Orphan School | Mansfield, Pa | 1867 | 1867 | Prof. F. A. Allen | Non-sect | ..... | ..... | 875 |
| 322 | Mercer Soldiers' Orphan School* | Mercer, Pa | 0 | 1868 | J. M. Sherwood, principal | Non-sect | 4 | 14 | 877 |
| 323 | Emaus Orphan House | Middletown, Pa | 1828 | 1830 | William A. Croll, principal | Luth | 1 | 4 | 117 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 324 | Mt. Joy Soldiers' Orphan School | Mount Joy, Pa | 1864 | 1865 | Harvey B. Houck | Non-sect | 2 | 14 | 1,279 |
| 325 | Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary | New Bedford, Pa | 1875 | 1864 | Mother Mary Odile | R. C | | 6 | 700 |
| 326 | Aimwell School Association | Philadelphia, Pa. (Cherry street, near 10th). | 1839 | 1796 | Elizabeth A. L. Simpson, principal | Friends | 2 | 3 | |
| 327 | Baptist Orphanage | Philadelphia, Pa. (45th st. and Silverton avenue). | 1879 | 1880 | Mrs. A. Rainier, matron | Baptist | | 4 | 40 |
| 328 | Bethesda Children's Christian Home | Philadelphia, Pa. (Chestnut Hill). | 0 | 1859 | Miss Anna W. Clement | Non-sect | 2 | 8 | 800 |
| 329 | Burd Orphan Asylum of St. Stephen's Church | Philadelphia, Pa. (63d and Market streets). | 1856 | 1862 | Rev. Gideon J. Burton, A. M | P. E | 2 | 6 | 151 |
| 330 | Church Home for Children* | Philadelphia, Pa. (Angora Station). | 1856 | 1856 | Mrs. Cooke, matron | P. E | 1 | 9 | |
| 331 | The Educational Home | Philadelphia, Pa. (cor. 49th st. and Greenway ave.). | 1871 | 1872 | William M. Hugg | P. E | 4 | 10 | 442 |
| 332 | Girard College for Orphans | Philadelphia, Pa | 1832 | 1848 | Adam H. Fetterolf, president | Non-sect | 25 | 47 | 3,200 |
| 333 | Jewish Foster Home and Orphan Asylum | Philadelphia, Pa | 1855 | 1855 | Rev. Nathan Rosenau | Hebrew | 1 | 2 | |
| 334 | Lincoln Institution | Philadelphia, Pa. (308 S. 11th street). | 1866 | 1866 | William M. Hugg | P. E | 1 | 10 | 84 |
| 335 | Northern Home for Friendless Children and Associated Institute for Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans. | Philadelphia, Pa. (n. e. cor. 23d and Brown streets). | 1854 | 1854 | Amos G. Huber | Non-sect | 10 | 42 | 5,638 |
| 336 | Philadelphia Orphan Asylum | Philadelphia, Pa. (64th st. and Lansdowne avenue). | 1815 | 1814 | Mrs. Maria Lodor | Non-sect | 2 | | 1,200 |
| 337 | Presbyterian Orphanage in the State of Pennsylvania. | Philadelphia, Pa. (Darby Road). | 1877 | 1878 | Mrs. Charles Hodge, secretary | Presb | 0 | 7 | 100 |
| 338 | "The Shelter" for Colored Orphans | Philadelphia, Pa. (44th and Haverford streets). | 1822 | 1819 | Rebecca A. Cooper, matron | Friends | | 3 | |
| 339 | Southern Home for Destitute Children | Philadelphia, Pa. (s. e. cor. 12th and Fitzwater sts.). | 1850 | 1850 | Mrs. J. Lennig, vice president | Non-sect | | 2 | 3,358 |
| 340 | Western Home for Poor Children* | Philadelphia, Pa. (41st and Baring streets). | 1857 | 1857 | Mrs. Joseph M. Wilson, first directress. | Non-sect | | 2 | 990 |
| 341 | St. Michael's Orphan Asylum | Pittsburgh, Pa. (South Side, Pine street). | 1873 | 1873 | Sister M. Paschala | R. C | | 3 | 38 |
| 342 | Benevolent Association Home for Children | Pottsville, Pa | 1873 | 1873 | Maria Sands, matron | Non-sect | | | 118 |
| 343 | St. Catharine's Female Orphan Asylum* | Reading, Pa. (1026 Franklin street). | | 1872 | Sisters of Charity | R. C | | 4 | 118 |
| 344 | Orphans' Home of the Evangelical Lutheran Church. | Rochester, Pa | | 1841 | Rev. W. A. Passavant, D. D | Luth | | 5 | 146 |
| 345 | St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum* | Scranton, Pa | 1875 | 1875 | Sister Loretto | R. C | | 5 | 200 |
| 346 | St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum | Tacony, Pa | 1856 | 1857 | Sister Mary Regina, superioress | R. C | | 16 | 1,008 |
| 347 | Allegheny County Home | Woodville, Pa | 1852 | 1854 | D. C. Hultz | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | |
| 348 | Bethany Orphan Home | Womelsdorf, Pa | 1865 | 1862 | Rev. D. B. Albright | Reformed | 2 | 5 | 345 |
| 349 | Children's Home for Borough and County of York | York, Pa | 1865 | 1865 | Samuel Small, president | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | 304 |
| 350 | Orphans' Farm School | Zelienople, Pa | 1857 | 1852 | Rev. J. A. Kribbs | Ev. Luth | 1 | 2 | |
| 351 | Bristol Home for Destitute Children* | Bristol, R. I | 1867 | 1866 | Miss Hannah Gartside | Non-sect | 0 | 1 | 64 |
| 352 | St. Mary's Orphanage | East Providence, R. I | 1879 | 1878 | Rev. Daniel I. Odell | P. E | 1 | | |
| 353 | Home for Friendless and Destitute Children | Newport, R. I | | 1866 | Miss Guild, matron | Non-sect | | | 166 |
| 354 | Children's Friend Society* | Providence, R. I. (47 Tobey street). | 1836 | 1835 | Mary A. Talbot, secretary | | | 6 | 1,385 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882-'83.

TABLE XXII —PART 1.—*Statistics of homes and asylums for orphan or dependent children for* 1883–'84—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Year of incorporation. | Year of organization. | Superintendent. | Religious denomination. | Number of officers, teachers, and assistants. | | Total number of inmates since foundation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 355 | Providence Association for the Benefit of Colored Children. | Providence, R. I. (20 Olive street). | 1846 | 1838 | Miss Abby Guild | Non-sect | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| 356 | St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum | South Providence, R. I | 1862 | 1862 | Sister Mary Cecilia | R. C | 0 | 12 | 33,784 |
| 357 | Holy Communion Church Institute | Charleston, S. C. (Broad st., cor. Court-House square). | 1871 | 1867 | Rev. A. Toomer Porter, D. D., rector | P. E | 9 | 5 | 2,500 |
| 358 | Thornwell Orphanage | Clinton, S. C | 1873 | 1875 | Rev. William P. Jacobs, president | Presb | 2 | 3 | 68 |
| 359 | Church Orphans' Home* | Memphis, Tenn | 1867 | 1867 | Sisters of St. Mary | P. E | 0 | 4 | ..... |
| 360 | Nashville Protestant Orphan Asylum | Nashville, Tenn | 1847 | 1845 | Mrs. E. J. Mackey, matron | Non-sect | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| 361 | Texas Christian Orphan Home and School *a* | Thorp's Spring, Tex | 1881 | 1883 | A. Clark, president board directors | Christian | ..... | ..... | 35 |
| 362 | Home for Destitute Children | Burlington, Vt | 1865 | 1865 | Mrs. Lydia A. Turrill, president | Non-sect | 1 | 12 | 538 |
| 363 | Providence Orphan Asylum* | Burlington, Vt | 1866 | 1854 | Sister Catharine | R. C | ..... | 10 | 1,862 |
| 364 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum | Burlington, Vt | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 365 | Jackson Orphan Asylum | Norfolk, Va | 1856 | 1856 | Mrs. Mary Smith | P. E | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| 366 | Portsmouth Orphan Asylum | Portsmouth, Va | 1856 | 1856 | R. W. Cridlin | Non-sect | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| 367 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* | Richmond, Va | 1868 | 1834 | Sister Mary Rose | R. C | ..... | 15 | 759 |
| 368 | St. Paul's Church Home | Richmond, Va | 1861 | 1860 | Mrs. Mary C. Staite, teacher | P. E | 0 | 3 | 150 |
| 369 | St. Mary's Orphan Asylum | Elm Grove, Wis | ..... | 1859 | Sister Mary Hyacintha, SS. DE N. D | R. C | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| 370 | Northwestern Orphans' Home | Green Bay, Wis | 1882 | 1879 | Rev. Karl E. G. Oppen | Non-sect | 3 | 3 | 77 |
| 371 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum | Green Bay, Wis | ..... | 1879 | Rev. Norbert Kersten, director | R. C | 1 | 6 | *205 |
| 372 | St. Michael's Male Orphan Asylum | La Crosse, Wis | ..... | 1875 | Rt. Rev. K. C. Flasch | R. C | 1 | 9 | 164 |
| 373 | Milwaukee Orphans' Asylum | Milwaukee, Wis | 1851 | 1850 | Miss Maria P. Mason, matron | Non-sect | ..... | 7 | 1,136 |
| 374 | St. Joseph's Asylum | Milwaukee, Wis | 1860 | 1864 | Sister Mary Joseph | R. C | 1 | 9 | 1,162 |
| 375 | St. Rose's Orphan Asylum | Milwaukee, Wis. (Lake ave., near North street). | 1856 | 1848 | | | | | |
| 376 | St. Casimir Polish Bohemian Orphan Asylum | Polonia, Wis | 0 | 1878 | Sister Mary Wenceslaus | R. C | ..... | 7 | 86 |
| 377 | Taylor Orphan Asylum* | Racine, Wis | 1868 | 1872 | Miss Amelia J. Piper, matron | P. E | 1 | 9 | 108 |
| 378 | St. Æmilian's Orphan Asylum | St. Francis, Wis | 1850 | 1851 | Sister Gertrude | R. C | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| 379 | The Church Orphanage | Washington, D. C. (525 20th street northwest). | ..... | 1870 | Sister Sarah | P. E | ..... | ..... | 500 |
| 380 | German Orphan Asylum* | Washington, D. C | 1879 | 1879 | A. Killian, matron | Non-sect | ..... | 1 | 60 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 381 | National Home for Destitute Colored Women and Children. | Washington, D. C | 1863 | 1863 | Eliza Heacock, matron | Non-sect.. | 1 | 12 | 912 |
| 382 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum | Washington, D. C | 1855 | 1856 | Sisters of the Holy Cross | R. C | 1 | 12 | 800 |
| 383 | Washington City Orphan Asylum | Washington, D. C. (cor. 14th and S streets northwest). | 1815 | 1812 | Mrs. Jeanette B. Wright | Non-sect.. | 2 | 12 | ..... |
| 384 | Cherokee Orphan Asylum | Cherokee Orphan Asylum, Ind. Ter. | 1871 | 1872 | Rev. J. F. Thompson | Non-sect.. | 4 | 8 | ..... |
| 385 | Choctaw Orphan School | Doaksville, Ind. Ter | 1881 | 1882 | W. B. Robe | N. Presb.. | 1 | 4 | 35 |
| 386 | St. Vincent's Asylum and Industrial Home | Santa Fé, N. Mex | ..... | 1865 | Sister M. Sebastian | R. C | ..... | 2 | ..... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* This institution is incorporated with Add Ran College, using the same buildings and library, and children are taught in the college.

TABLE XXII.—PART 1.—*Statistics of homes and asylums for orphan or dependent children for* 1883–'84—Continued.

| | Name. | Age at which children may be admitted. | Age at which children are required to leave the institution. | How supported. | Industries taught. | Provision for children who have left the institution. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | Catholic Male Orphan Asylum | 4–14 | 17 | Contributions | Gardening and tailoring | Placed with well-to-do parties in the city. |
| 2 | Church Home for Orphan Boys | 10 | 12–16 | Contributions and proceeds of annual bazaar. | Domestic work, gardening, and tailoring. | Good situations, with salary. |
| 3 | Church Home for Orphan Girls | 10 | 15 | Contributions and proceeds of annual bazaar. | Domestic work, gardening, and sewing. | Good situations, with salary, found. |
| 4 | Protestant Orphan Asylum | Under 14 | No limit | Contributions | Gardening, housework, and sewing. | |
| 5 | Orphans' Home of the Synod of Alabama | 3–13 | 16 | Voluntary contributions | Housework and farming | Homes in good families are found. |
| 6 | Los Angeles Orphans' Home | 2–14 | 14 | State aid and charity | Domestic and outdoor work. | Indentured, adopted, or returned to friends. |
| 7 | Ladies' Relief Society | 3–10 | Boys, 11; girls, no limit. | State appropriation and private contribution. | Gardening, housework, and sewing. | The care that would be taken for a child leaving home. |
| 8 | Boys' and Girls' Aid Society* | 3–18 | No limit | Contributions | | Indentured. |
| 9 | Chinese and Japanese Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church. *a* | No limit | | Appropriation | Sewing and housework | Good homes found. |
| 10 | Pacific Hebrew Orphan Asylum and Home Society. | 5–14 | 14–16 | Appropriation, contribution, and endowment. | | |
| 11 | San Francisco Roman Catholic Female Orphan Asylum. | 6–13 | 14 | State appropriation and charity. | Domestic work and sewing. | Given two full suits of clothing. |
| 12 | Woman's Union Mission to Chinese Women and Children. | 3–15 | No limit | Voluntary contributions | Sewing | If possible, homes are secured for them. |
| 13 | Home of Benevolence* | 1–14 | No limit | State appropriation | Domestic work and sewing. | Homes are found for them. |
| 14 | St. John's Orphan Asylum | 3–14 | 14 | State appropriation and donations. | Domestic work and sewing. | Procure them good situations. |
| 15 | St. Vincent Orphan Asylum* | | | | | |
| 16 | Santa Cruz Female Orphan Asylum | 1– | No limit | Appropriation, board of inmates, and pay of pupils. | Dressmaking and preparing for teaching. | A good outfit and situations found; the privilege of returning to the home when ill. |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | Good Templars' Home for Orphans | 1-12 | 14 | State appropriation, contributions, and members' dues. | | Placed in good homes. |
| 18 | Pájaro Vale Orphan Asylum | 6-12 | 14 | Appropriation and donations | Domestic work | Good situations are procured for them |
| 19 | Bridgeport Protestant Orphan Asylum | 3-12 | 12 | Contributions and bequests | | Placed in families. |
| 20 | Hartford Orphan Asylum | Under 11 | 12 | By endowment | Domestic work and farming. | Indentured. |
| 21 | St. Catherine's Orphan Asylum | 3-12 | 15-16 | Contributions | | Indentured. |
| 22 | St. James Asylum | 3-14 | 14 | Contributions | | Good situations are found for them. |
| 23 | Home for the Friendless | | | Contributions | | |
| 24 | New Haven Orphan Asylum | 2-10 | 12 | Contributions and a small fund | | Homes are secured or they are returned to friends. |
| 25 | Home for Friendless and Destitute Children. | 10-14 | 18 | By endowment and subscription | None | Apprenticed or placed at service. |
| 26 | St. Peter's Female Orphan Asylum | 4 | No limit | Contributions | Plain and fancy sewing | Good homes are provided. |
| 27 | Augusta Orphan Asylum* | 3 | No limit | By endowment | General housework and farm work. | Homes are found. |
| 28 | St. Mary's Orphan Asylum | 5-12 | 16 | By contribution | Domestic work and sewing. | Employment in families provided. |
| 29 | Appleton Church Home* | 3-12 | 18 | Endowment and subscriptions | General housework | Provided with good homes and given an outfit of clothing. |
| 30 | Orphans' Home, South Georgia Conference.* | No limit | No limit | Voluntary contributions and farm. | Domestic work and farming. | Good homes provided, where they are received as members of families. |
| 31 | Union Society, Bethesda Orphan Home | 6-14 | No limit | Subscriptions of members, income from rents, &c. | Farming and trades | Situations provided. |
| 32 | St. Joseph's Male Orphanage | 1-12 | No limit | Charity | Farming and printing | Good situations are found for them. |
| 33 | German Evangelical Lutheran Orphan Asylum. | 2-14 | 14 | Voluntary contributions | Farming and gardening and domestic work. | Boys are apprenticed and girls are placed as servants in good families. |
| 34 | Swedish Orphan Asylum | | | | | |
| 35 | St. Agnes Orphan Asylum | 2-13 | 13 | Contributions | | Placed in good Catholic families. |
| 36 | Chicago Home for the Friendless | No limit | No limit | Contributions | General home duties | Adopted or indentured. |
| 37 | Chicago Protestant Orphan Asylum[a] | Under 12 | No limit | Voluntary contributions | | Provided with homes. |
| 38 | Nursery and Half-Orphan Asylum | 1-12 | 12-14 | Contributions | General home duties | Given to parents. |
| 39 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum | 3-12 | 12 | Voluntary contributions | All domestic work | Good homes are provided. |
| 40 | Uhlich Orphan Asylum | 2 | About 14 | Contributions, endowment, and board of half orphans. | None | Employment is found for them and they are given the privilege of returning to the institution when in need of a home. |
| 41 | German Catholic Orphan Asylum | 2-12 | | Church contributions and pay for half orphans. | Farming | Adopted or apprenticed. |
| 42 | Jacksonville Orphan Home (Lutheran) | | | | | |
| 43 | Illinois Soldiers' Orphans' Home | Under 14 | 14 | State appropriation | Domestic work, sewing, farming, gardening, and care of horses. | Returned to friends or placed in homes. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882-'83.

*a* The central station of this mission, which is at San Francisco, includes a mission school and an asylum for Chinese women and girls; there are branch stations at San José, Oakland, Sacramento, and Chico. The statistics here given are for the mission asylum only.

TABLE XXII.—PART 1.—*Statistics of homes and asylums for orphan or dependent children for* 1883–'84—Continued.

| | Name. | Age at which children may be admitted. | Age at which children are required to leave the institution. | How supported. | Industries taught. | Provision for children who have left the institution. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 44 | St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum* | 14 | 14–15 | Contributions from St. Aloysius Orphan Society. | | |
| 45 | Home for the Friendless | Under 11 | | Contributions | Sewing and general housework. | Placed in homes. |
| 46 | Asylum for Friendless Colored Children | Under 12 | 14 | Appropriation and contributions | General house duties | Educated and placed in good homes. |
| 47 | German Protestant Orphan Asylum* | Under 14 | 14 | City appropriation and members' dues. | | |
| 48 | Jeffersonville Orphan Asylum* | 2–14 | No limit | County appropriation and public charity. | | Adopted or indentured. |
| 49 | Indiana Soldiers' Orphans' Home* | Under 15 | 15 | State appropriation | None | Placed in good homes. |
| 50 | St. Joseph's Orphans' Manual Labor School. | 2–12 | No limit | Contributions | General usefulness | Placed in good homes. |
| 51 | Children's Home of Madison | Under 13 | 13 | Subscriptions, donations, members' dues, and appropriation. | Domestic work | Good homes found. |
| 52 | Gibson County Orphans' Home* | 1–16 | 16 | County appropriation | | |
| 53 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual Labor School. | During minority. | No limit | Contributions and proceeds of farm. | General housework, knitting, sewing, cookery, and laundry work. | Placed in good homes. |
| 54 | Home of the Friendless | No limit | | City appropriation and contributions. | General housework and sewing. | Adopted, placed at service, sent to other institutions, or returned to friends. |
| 55 | Wernle Orphans' Home | 2–14 | 14 | Voluntary contributions | Domestic duties, sewing, knitting, and farming. | Have the privilege of returning to the institution when in need of a home. |
| 56 | Henry County Children's Home | 2–16 | 16 | Provided by county | General housework, sewing, and gardening. | Indentured, adopted, or placed at service until 21. |
| 57 | Rose Orphan Home | | | | | |
| 58 | St. Ann's Female Orphan Asylum | 3–10 | No limit | By charity | Domestic duties | None. |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 59 | Hamilton County Children's Home* | 2-16 | 16 | Amount paid a day for each child, 25 cents; matron furnishes her own house, furniture, &c. | Domestic work, farming, and sewing. | Homes secured. |
| 60 | German and English Asylum for Orphans and Destitute Children. | 2-12 | 14 | Voluntary contributions | Domestic work and farming. | Given an outfit of clothing and the privilege of returning to the home in sickness or when out of work. |
| 61 | Soldiers' Orphans' Home and Home for Indigent Children. | 2-12 | Boys, 15; girls, 16. | State and county appropriation. | General domestic work, sewing, carpentry, farming, gardening, cookery, and laundry work. | Returned to parents or friends. |
| 62 | St. Mary's German Orphan Asylum | Under 14 | 14 | Contributions | Housework | Placed in families. |
| 63 | Swedish Orphans' Home | | | | | |
| 64 | Home for the Friendless* | No limit | | Appropriation and contributions. | Housework, sewing, and nursing. | Adopted or returned to guardians. |
| 65 | St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum | | | | | |
| 66 | Evangelical Orphan Asylum (Swedish) | 2-18 | 18 | Contributions | Farming and domestic work. | Good homes and employment found. |
| 67 | St. Thomas Orphan Asylum | 3-12 | 12 | Contributions and proceeds of farm. | Farming | They are placed on farms. |
| 68 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* | 2-3 | 18 | St. Boniface Orphan Society | | Put to trades or on farms. |
| 69 | Covington Protestant Children's Home | 2-16 | No limit | Contribution | General duties | Placed in good homes. |
| 70 | Baptist Orphans' Home | Under 12 | No limit | Voluntary contributions | Sewing | Good homes are found. |
| 71 | German Baptist Orphan Home | 2-12 | Girls, 18 | Donations | Housework and farming | |
| 72 | German Protestant Orphan Asylum | Under 12 | Boys, 14; girls, 18. | By contributions | Gardening, housework, sewing, and knitting. | Apprenticed to trades, placed on farms, or provided with good homes. |
| 73 | Masonic Widows' and Orphans' Home | 3-14 | No limit | By the Masons of Kentucky and endowment. | Chair bottoming, printing, shoe making and mending for boys; housework, plain sewing, and fancy work for girls. | Placed by direction of said lodges in some congenial home. |
| 74 | Orphanage of the Good Shepherd | 6-10 | 18 | Voluntary contributions | Engineering, farming, and printing. | Good homes or situations are provided. |
| 75 | St. Joseph's German Orphan Asylum | Under 13 | 13 | Church collections | | Placed at service. |
| 76 | St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum | Under 14 | No limit | By charity | Sewing | |
| 77 | Kentucky Female Orphan School | 14 | No limit | Endowment and tuition fees | This insitution is a graded normal school for orphan girls. | Positions as teachers secured. |
| 78 | St. John's Asylum | 1-15 | 16 | By St. John's Orphan Society | General usefulness and domestic work. | They are cared for by the society until of age. |
| 79 | Orphans' Home Society *a* | No limit | No limit | By farming | Farming | Good homes found. |
| 80 | Asylum for Destitute Orphan Boys | 4-14 | 15 | Permanent fund | None | Placed in good homes. |
| 81 | Jewish Widows' and Orphans' Home | No limit | No limit | Members' dues, voluntary contributions, and city appropriations. | Needlework and use of tools. | Good homes secured. |
| 82 | Louisiana Asylum | 1-12 | 18 | Public charity | Household duties and sewing. | |
| 83 | Louisiana Freedmen's Baptist Orphans' Home. | Under 12 | 16 | By charity | Sewing and fancy work | |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882-'83.

*a* This institution reopened after several years' suspension.

TABLE XXII.—PART 1.—*Statistics of homes and asylums for orphan or dependent children for* 1883–'84—Continued.

| | Name. | Age at which children may be admitted. | Age at which children are required to leave the institution. | How supported. | Industries taught. | Provision for children who have left the institution. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 84 | Mt. Carmel Female Orphan Asylum | 5–14 | 18 | Contributions | Laundry work and sewing | An outfit of clothing. |
| 85 | Orphanage* | No limit | No limit | Contributions | Domestic work and sewing | In situations to earn a good living. |
| 86 | The Protestant Orphans' Home | Under 12 | Boys, 14; girls, 18. | City appropriation and contributions. | | Placed in homes or returned to parents. |
| 87 | St. Joseph's German Orphan Asylum | 3–10 | Boys, 14; girls, 17. | Charitable contributions | Domestic work and sewing | Placed in good homes. |
| 88 | Children's Home | Boys, 2–8; girls, 2–12. | No limit | State appropriation, contributions, and endowment. | Domestic work and sewing | Furnished with suitable clothing and necessary expenses paid. |
| 89 | Bath Military and Naval Orphan Asylum | 4–14 | 16 | State appropriation and endowment. | Domestic work, gardening, and sewing. | Given a good outfit of clothing. |
| 90 | Asylum of Our Lady of Lourdes | 3–16 | No limit | Voluntary contributions | | |
| 91 | Female Orphan Asylum of Portland | 1–10 | | Annual subscriptions, donations, and invested funds. | Housework, knitting, and sewing. | Adopted or bound out to service. |
| 92 | Baltimore Orphan Asylum* | 4–9 | 18 | Appropriations and contributions. | General housework, knitting, and sewing. | |
| 93 | Boys' Home | 9–18 | 21 | Contributions and labor of inmates. | None at the home; boys work at different trades or in professions for various persons in the city. | None. |
| 94 | Hebrew Orphan Asylum of Baltimore | 4–11 | 14–15 | By contributions | Various useful handicrafts | Cared for by the society. |
| 95 | St. James' Home for Boys | 12–18 | 21 | Board of inmates and donations | Boys learn a trade in the city. | Savings are put in savings bank. |
| 96 | St. Mary's Female Orphaline School | 7–14 | 14 | Voluntary contributions and church collections. | Domestic work and sewing | Sent to industrial school for girls. |
| 97 | St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum | 6–12 | 14 | By charity | | Good homes found. |
| 98 | Baltimore Manual Labor School for Indigent Boys * | 8–16 | No limit | Contributions and endowment | Farming | Returned to parents or placed in homes. |
| 99 | Home for Friendless Children of the Diocese of Easton.* | 3–8 | 18 | Appropriations and contributions. | Housework, cookery, laundry work, and sewing. | Good outfit; if remaining in a home three years, receive $50. |
| 100 | Loats Female Orphan Asylum | 3–18 | 18 | Endowment | Housework and sewing | No special provision. |
| 101 | Protestant Episcopal Orphan Asylum | 2–8 | 18 | By endowment | Domestic work, sewing, and knitting. | Good outfit of clothing and a home. |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 102 | Baldwin Place Home for Little Wanderers | 2–14 | No limit | Contributions and interest on endowment. | General domestic duties | Adopted into families. |
| 103 | Boston Asylum and Farm School for Indigent Boys. | 8–12 | No limit | Contributions and endowment | Farming and trades | Good homes found and general oversight given until of age. |
| 104 | Boston Female Asylum* | 3–10 | 14 | By endowment | Housework and sewing | Indentured. |
| 105 | Children's Friend Society | 2–12 | 18 | By donations | Sewing and embroidery | Employment found. |
| 106 | Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute in the City of Boston.* | 5–15 | ..... | Contributions, donations, and endowment. | Sewing and housework | Permanent homes are found and continued oversight is given them. |
| 107 | Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children.* | 4–8 | Boys, 12; girls.—. | Subscriptions and endowment | Housework | Placed in homes or returned to friends. |
| 108 | House of the Angel Guardian | 6–15 | No limit | Contributions and board of inmates. | Baking, shoemaking, and tailoring. | Placed in good families. |
| 109 | Dr. Martin Luther Orphans' Home | 4–14 | 18 | Contributions and proceeds of farm. | ..... | |
| 110 | St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum | 3–12 | No limit | By charitable contributions and board of inmates. | General domestic work | Placed in good homes or returned to friends. |
| 111 | Wesleyan Home for Orphan and Destitute Children. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 112 | St. John's Home | No limit | No limit | Contributions | ..... | |
| 113 | Protectory of Mary Immaculate* | Boys, 2–12; girls, 2–15 | ..... | Contributions, proceeds of fairs, and labor of sisters. | Housework, knitting, and sewing. | |
| 114 | Orphanage of St. Margaret's Sisterhood | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 115 | St. Mary's Orphanage* | Under 6 | ..... | Contributions and subscriptions | ..... | |
| 116 | Children's Aid Society* | Under 3 | ..... | Donations and members' dues | Domestic work | Placed in good homes. |
| 117 | New Bedford Orphans' Home | 1½–9 | 10–12 | Annual contributions, endowment, &c. | Housework and sewing | Good homes are found. |
| 118 | Rebecca Pomroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls. | 5–11 | ..... | Private charity and donations | Housework, knitting, and sewing. | |
| 119 | Massachusetts State Primary School | Under 15 | 15 | State appropriation | Baking, dressmaking, farming, tailoring, and shoemaking. | Provided with good clothing and home or returned to friends. |
| 120 | City Orphan Asylum | 2–12 | Boys, 13; girls, no limit. | Contributions and industry of inmates. | Housework and needlework. | Placed at trades or in good homes. |
| 121 | Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society. | 1½–14 | Boys, 17; girls, no limit. | Voluntary contributions, endowment, and board of inmates. | Housework and needlework. | Placed in homes. |
| 122 | Children's Home | Boys under 8, girls, no limit. | Boys, 8; girls, 12. | Contributions and income from fund. | None | Homes found or returned to friends. |
| 123 | Orphans' Home, Children's Friend Society. | 2–10 | No limit | Voluntary contributions and small fund. | Domestic work | Adopted or placed in homes. |
| 124 | State Public School | 3–14 | 16 | State appropriations | General housework, farming, knitting, sewing, and shoemaking. | Placed in homes. |
| 125 | Home for the Friendless | 2–10 | 10 | Voluntary contributions | ..... | Homes are found for them. |
| 126 | St. Anthony's Male Orphan Asylum* | 4–12 | ..... | By contributions | Domestic work and tailoring. | Returned to friends, adopted, or retained at the home. |

*From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

TABLE XXII.—PART 1.—*Statistics of homes and asylums for orphan or dependent children for* 1883–'84—Continued.

| | Name. | Age at which children may be admitted. | Age at which children are required to leave the institution. | How supported. | Industries taught. | Provision for children who have left the institution. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 127 | St. Luke's Hospital and Church Home and Orphanage. | ..... | ..... | Subscription and income from legacies. | ..... | |
| 128 | St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum..... | 3–14 | ..... | Appropriation ..... | Domestic work, embroidery, knitting, and sewing. | Situations found, or adopted. |
| 129 | Home for the Friendless and Industrial School. | Under 1..... | ..... | Private charity..... | ..... | Provided with homes or sent to State school. |
| 130 | Children's Home..... | 2–10 | No limit .... | Private donations..... | Sewing and housework ... | |
| 131 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum..... | 5–20 | 20 | Contributions..... | Sewing and fancy work... | Placed at service. |
| 132 | St. Mary's Orphan Asylum ..... | No limit ... | No limit .... | By charity..... | ..... | Placed in good homes. |
| 133 | Danish-Norwegian Orphan House ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 134 | St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Asylum. | Under 1.... | No limit .... | By charity..... | ..... | |
| 135 | St. Paul Protestant Orphan Asylum*..... | 3 | ..... | Contributions..... | ..... | |
| 136 | Lutheran Orphans' Home..... | 2–12 | 18 | Contributions..... | Farming ..... | |
| 137 | D'Evereux Hall ..... | 5–12 | 15 | Contributions and labor of inmates. | Farming and market gardening. | Placed with good families or in good situations. |
| 138 | St. Mary's Orphan Asylum ..... | 3–8 | 15 | Bequests and donations..... | General domestic work ... | Good homes are found. |
| 139 | Female Orphan School..... | 14 | No limit .... | Contributions, endowment, and tuition. | General domestic work ... | |
| 140 | Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home and Asylum. | 2–12 | Boys, 14; girls, 18. | Church contributions..... | ..... | Returned to friends. |
| 141 | Catholic Protectorate of St. Louis..... | 8–16 | No limit .... | Voluntary contributions..... | Farming and gardening... | |
| 142 | Children's Home of the Woman's Christian Association. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 143 | St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum.* | 3–15 | ..... | Contributions and charities..... | General domestic work and needlework. | Good homes or employment provided for them. |
| 144 | Episcopal Orphans' Home ..... | Under 12.... | Boys, 12; girls, 14. | Contributions..... | Domestic work and sewing. | Placed in homes or situations. |
| 145 | German General Protestant Orphan Home. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 146 | German St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.... | Under 10.... | 14–16 | Church collections, members' fees, &c. | Housework, knitting, sewing, and drawing. | Given to families for further education. |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 147 | House of the Good Shepherd (Class of Preservation).* | 4 | ..... | Contributions and labor of inmates. | Chair caning, sewing, and laundry work. | Returned to friends or placed in situations. |
| 148 | Methodist Orphans' Home..... | 2–8 | Boys, 8–10; girls, 18. | Donations, income from fund, and board of half orphans. | Sewing and general housework. | Placed in good homes. |
| 149 | St. Bridget's Half-Orphan Asylum..... | 4–16 | 16–17 | Contributions..... | Sewing, &c ..... | Given two suits of clothing when possible. |
| 150 | St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy ..... | 6 | No limit .... | Contributions, industry of inmates, and pay of hospital patients. | General housework and sewing. | Good situations found or returned to friends. |
| 151 | St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 152 | St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum ..... | 6–10 | 14 | Contributions and labor of inmates. | Domestic work, dressmaking, and sewing. | Taken by friends or sent to industrial school. |
| 153 | Central Wesleyan Orphan Asylum* ..... | 3–18 | Boys, 16; girls, 18. | Contributions..... | Farming and housework.. | Girls placed at service in families, boys with farmers or mechanics. |
| 154 | St. Louis Protestant Orphan Asylum..... | No limit .... | ..... | By endowment and collections.. | Farming and housework.. | |
| 155 | St. Mary's Orphan Asylum..... | 2–16 | ..... | Board of inmates ..... | Domestic work and sewing. | Adopted. |
| 156 | State Orphans' Home *a* ..... | 1–14 | 18 | State appropriation..... | Farming, housework, and sewing. | Adopted or indentured. |
| 157 | Orphans' Home..... | 1–12 | Boys, 12; girls, 18. | Contributions..... | Gardening, housework, and sewing. | Good situations found. |
| 158 | New Hampshire Orphans' Home..... | 2–14 | 18 | Voluntary contributions..... | Farming and housework.. | Adopted into families. |
| 159 | Chase Home for Children ..... | Under 12.... | No limit.... | Contributions and donations.... | Practical home duties ... | Homes found or returned to friends. |
| 160 | Camden Home for Friendless Children.... | 3–12 | 3–12 | Voluntary contributions..... | Domestic work ..... | Indentured until of age. |
| 161 | Children's Friend Society..... | 4–10 | No limit .... | Voluntary subscriptions..... | Sewing ..... | Given an outfit. |
| 162 | Union Association of the Children's Home of Burlington County. | 3–12 | 12 | Voluntary contributions..... | ..... | Provided with comfortable homes or returned to parents. |
| 163 | Newark Orphan Asylum *b* ..... | 2–10 | 12 | Appropriation, contributions, and endowment. | Housework and sewing... | Adopted, placed in homes, or returned to friends. |
| 164 | St. Peter's Asylum ..... | 2–12 | 14 | Contributions ..... | ..... | Boys to trades; girls at service. |
| 165 | Paterson Orphan Asylum Association .... | 3–10 | No limit .... | Contributions ..... | Housework and gardening. | Given homes in families or placed at trades. |
| 166 | St. Mary's Orphan Asylum ..... | 2–18 | No limit .... | Contributions and pension..... | Farming and sewing..... | |
| 167 | Albany Orphan Asylum ..... | 2–12 | 14 | Appropriation, contributions, endowment, and board of children. | Housework, gardening, and sewing. | Adopted, returned to friends, or indentured to farmers. |
| 168 | Orphans' Home of St. Peter's Church*.... | Under 14.... | 16 | By contributions..... | Housework and sewing... | Adopted or placed at service, and provided with suitable clothing. |
| 169 | St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum .... | 2–12 | 16 | County appropriation..... | Domestic work and sewing | Placed in homes or with friends. |
| 170 | St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum..... | 5–12 | 14 | Appropriation and contributions | Farming and gardening. | |
| 171 | Cayuga Asylum for Destitute Children... | 2–12 | No limit .... | Appropriations, contributions, and interest on funds. | Domestic work, sewing, and gardening. | Given a suit of clothing. |
| 172 | Davenport Female Orphan Institute..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Adopted or returned to parents or guardians. |
| 173 | St. Mary's Catholic Orphanage ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Sewing, housework, and gardening. | Returned to parents or guardians or placed in good homes. |
| 174 | Susquehanna Valley Home ..... | 2–14 | 16 | County appropriation..... | Domestic work, sewing, farming, and shoemending. | Homes provided or children indentured. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* These statistics are for the year ending December, 1882.
*b* The Newark Orphan Asylum Association has several auxiliary societies.

TABLE XXII.—PART 1.—*Statistics of homes and asylums for orphan or dependent children for* 1883–'84—Continued.

| | Name. | Age at which children may be admitted. | Age at which children are required to leave the institution. | How supported. | Industries taught. | Provision for children who have left the institution. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 175 | Convent of the Sisters of Mercy | ..... | ..... | Appropriations, legacies, and board of inmates. | ..... | Adopted or returned to parents or guardians. |
| 176 | Home for Destitute Children *a* | 2–10 | 12 | Donations, subscriptions, &c | Domestic work and sewing | Adopted or placed at service. |
| 177 | Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn. | 3–12 | 12 | Appropriation, contributions, and endowment. | Domestic work, sewing, &c. | Homes found, indentured, or returned to friends. |
| 178 | Orphans' Home, Church of the Holy Trinity. | 2–12 | 14 | By charity | ..... | Placed in homes or returned to friends. |
| 179 | Orphans' House on the Church Charity Foundation of Long Island. | 4–10 | 14 | City appropriation, contributions, and endowment. | Domestic work, basket making, sewing, and printing. | Indentured to trades or service until 18 or returned to friends. |
| 180 | St. John's Home | 2–14 | 15 | Appropriation, contributions, and board of children. | Baking, carpentry, and engineering. | Provided with situations. |
| 181 | St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum | 3–14 | 14–16 | Voluntary contributions, bequests, &c. | Domestic duties and sewing. | Transferred to industrial school; some provided with situations. |
| 182 | St. Mary's Maternity and Children's Home. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 183 | St. Vincent's Home for Homeless and Destitute Boys.* | 7–16 | ..... | Contributions | None | None. |
| 184 | Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge | No limit | ..... | Contributions, donations, and labor of inmates. | General domestic work, knitting, and sewing. | Returned to friends or situations procured. |
| 185 | Buffalo Orphan Asylum | Under 12 | 12 | Contributions and endowment | General housework, knitting, and sewing. | Placed in homes. |
| 186 | Church Charity Foundation | 10 | 12–14 | Appropriation, contributions, and endowment. | Housework and sewing | Adopted and indentured. |
| 187 | Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Orphan Home. | 2–12 | 16–18 | Appropriation, contributions, and proceeds of farm. | Farming, housework, knitting, and sewing. | Privilege of returning to the home when sick or out of employment. |
| 188 | German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum* | 2–14 | 12–18 | County appropriations, contributions, proceeds of fair, &c. | Chair caning, sewing, knitting, and needlework. | Placed in good families; bonds of $500 required as guarantee. |
| 189 | St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum | 4–15 | No limit | Appropriation, collections, &c | Sewing | Placed in good homes. |
| 190 | Ontario Orphan Asylum | Under 12 | 12 | Contributions and interest on fund. | Gardening, housework, and sewing. | Homes found or returned to county house. |
| 191 | St. Mary's Orphan Asylum | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 192 | St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* | 3–15 | ..... | By labor of inmates | ..... | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 193 | Orphan House of the Holy Saviour | Boys, 3–7; girls, 3–12. | No limit | Contributions and board of children. | Dressmaking, housework, and gardening. | Good homes carefully sought for them. |
| 194 | St. Mary's Orphan Asylum and School* | 3–16 | | Contributions and county tax | General housework, knitting, sewing, &c. | Provided with homes or returned to parents. |
| 195 | St. Malachy's Home | 3–10 | 14 | County appropriation, contributions, and board of children. | Housework and sewing | Placed in homes. |
| 196 | Southern Tier Orphans' Home | 4–16 | 16 | Voluntary contributions, endowment, and board of children. | Housework and gardening. | Provided with situations. |
| 197 | Hudson Orphan and Relief Association | 2–12 | | Donations, endowment, &c | None | Indentured. |
| 198 | Gustavus Adolphus Orphans' Home | | 18 | By Lutheran Church | | Occupation found for them. |
| 199 | Home of the Friendless[a] | Under 16 | | Contributions and county appropriations. | | Placed in homes. |
| 200 | Wartburg Orphans' Farm School of the Evangelical Lutheran Church. | 6–10 | 18 | Voluntary contributions | General domestic work, sewing, farming, gardening, and printing. | If deserving, they are allowed to return to the home when sick or out of employment. |
| 201 | Home for the Friendless | Boys, 2–10 | Boys, 10; girls, 12. | Voluntary contributions and endowment. | | |
| 202 | Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children. | 2–10 | 12 | Board of inmates, contributions, and endowment. | Housework, sewing, and gardening. | Sent to friends, indentured, or placed at service. |
| 203 | Hebrew Orphan Asylum | 5–11 | 14–15 | City appropriation and subscriptions. | | Suitable situations are found to learn a trade. |
| 204 | Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society | | | Appropriations and other sources. | | Returned to parents or guardians. |
| 205 | Home for the Friendless, American Female Guardian Society. | Boys, under 10; girls, no limit. | No limit | Appropriation, contributions, and legacies. | Domestic work and sewing. | Apprenticed or adopted into good families and regularly visited by officers of the home. |
| 206 | Hospital of New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled. | 4–14 | No limit | Appropriation, contributions, and board of hospital patients. | Housework, sewing, and manufacture of surgical appliances. | When restored to health are assisted in supporting themselves or sent to orphan asylums. |
| 207 | Howard Mission and Home for Little Wanderers. | 3–21 | No limit | Voluntary contributions | Sewing | Placed in good Christian homes. |
| 208 | Ladies' Deborah Nursery and Child's Protectory. | 2–14 | 14–16 | Contributions and city tax | Sewing and trades | Boys placed at trades. |
| 209 | Ladies' Home Missionary Society (Five Points Mission). | 4–12 | 12 | Appropriation, contributions, and city tax. | Sewing | Given good homes. |
| 210 | Leake and Watts Orphan House | 3–12 | 14 | Endowment | General household duties | Indentured to trades or returned to friends. |
| 211 | New York Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. | Limit, 16 | No limit | Contributions, donations, and members' dues. | | |
| 212 | Orphan Asylum Society of the City of New York. | 2–10 | 12 | Endowment and contributions | None | Returned to friends. |
| 213 | Orphans' Home and Asylum of the Protestant Episcopal Church. | 3–8 | | Contributions and endowment | Household duties and sewing. | Homes are found. |
| 214 | Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum | 4–9 | No limit | Charitable contributions | Housework and sewing | Returned to friends or placed in homes. |
| 215 | Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum | 4–9 | No limit | Charitable contributions | None | Returned to friends or placed in homes. |
| 216 | Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum | 5–9 | No limit | Charitable contributions | Housework and sewing | Returned to friends. |
| 217 | St. James' Home | 2–16 | 16 | City appropriation | Housework and sewing | |

*From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Besides the home there are five industrial schools belonging to the Brooklyn Industrial School Association.

TABLE XXII.—PART 1.—*Statistics of homes and asylums for orphan or dependent children for* 1883–'84—Continued.

| | Name. | Age at which children may be admitted. | Age at which children are required to leave the institution. | How supported. | Industries taught. | Provision for children who have left the institution. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 218 | St. Joseph's Asylum in the City of New York. | 3 | Boys, 13; girls, 16. | Appropriation, contributions, endowment, and subscriptions. | Knitting, sewing, &c..... | Apprenticed or placed at service, and have the privilege of returning to the asylum when out of work. |
| 219 | St. Stephen's Home for Children*..... | 3–14 | 14 | Appropriation and contributions. | Domestic work and use of sewing machine. | Good homes are found. |
| 220 | St. Vincent de Paul Orphan Asylum..... | 4–10 | Boys, 12; girls, 18. | Charitable contributions..... | General housework and use of machine. | Situations found. |
| 221 | The Sheltering Arms..... | 4–10 | 13–14 | Contributions, board of inmates, endowment, and appropriations from excise fund. | General housework and sewing. | Returned to friends. |
| 222 | The Society for the Relief of Half-Orphan and Destitute Children. | 4–10 | ..... | Voluntary contributions..... | ..... | |
| 223 | Oswego Orphan Asylum..... | 2–14 | 14 | Appropriations, contributions, interest on fund, &c. | Housework, sewing, and farming. | Homes found. |
| 224 | Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum..... | 7–15 | 16 | Contributions..... | Domestic work, farming, shoemaking, and tailoring. | Placed at service. |
| 225 | Home for the Friendless of Northern New York. | Boys, under 12; girls, under 16. | No limit .... | Appropriations and contributions. | ..... | Indentured, adopted, or given to friends. |
| 226 | West Chester Temporary Home for Destitute Children.* | 2–16 | 16 | Appropriation ..... | ..... | |
| 227 | St. Mary's Orphan Asylum..... | 2–12 | 14 | County appropriation..... | Housework and sewing... | Returned to friends or placed in homes. |
| 228 | Poughkeepsie Orphan House and Home for the Friendless. | 2–10 | 12 | Appropriation, contributions, and endowment. | Housework, sewing, and gardening. | |
| 229 | Western New York Home for Homeless and Dependent Children. | Under 16.... | 16 | Contributions ..... | None ..... | Placed in homes or with friends. |
| 230 | Church Home of the Protestant Episcopal Church.* | No limit .... | No limit .... | Board of inmates, donations, and subscriptions. | Gardening, housework, knitting, sewing, &c. | Placed at service or with friends. |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 231 | New York State Children's Home Association. | Under 18.... | No limit .... | Contributions and taxation ..... | ..... | Placed in homes. |
| 232 | Rochester Orphan Asylum ..... | Under 12.... | No limit .... | City and county appropriation and contributions. | Household duties ..... | Adoptedin to families, indentured, or returned to friends. |
| 233 | St. Joseph's German Orphan Asylum ..... | Under 14.... | 14 | Appropriations, contributions, &c. | Domestic work, knitting, sewing, embroidery, &c. | Adopted or indentured. |
| 234 | St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum* ..... | 3–14 | ..... | Contributions, &c ..... | ..... | Placed at trades. |
| 235 | St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum ..... | 2–14 | ..... | Contributions, donations, &c ... | Housework, sewing, &c... | Adopted or returned to friends. |
| 236 | St. Johnland ..... | *a*3–18 | ..... | Contributions, subscriptions, donations, and profits of industries. | Printing, stereotyping, and other trades and occupations. | Placed at trades, provided with other occupations or with good Christian homes. |
| 237 | Madison County Children's Home ..... | 2–16 | 16 | County appropriation..... | ..... | |
| 238 | Home for Destitute Children of New York City (Mt. Loretto). | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 239 | German Evangelical Lutheran Orphan Asylum. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 240 | Onondaga County Orphan Asylum..... | 2–12 | 14 | Appropriations and endowment. | Housework and sewing... | Returned to friends or placed in good homes or at trades. |
| 241 | St. Joseph's Asylum and House of Providence. | 2–14 | 14 | City and county appropriation.. | ..... | |
| 242 | St. Vincent de Paul's Asylum and School.. | 2–14 | ..... | City and county contributions, &c. | Domestic work, knitting, and sewing. | Situations and homes are found. |
| 243 | St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum..... | 3–12 | No limit .... | City and county appropriations. | General domestic work, dressmaking, and sewing. | Placed in situations or good homes. |
| 244 | Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum..... | 2–14 | 16 | Appropriation and contributions. | Light housework ..... | Homes in good families are found for them, and they are visited semiannually until old enough to care for themselves. |
| 245 | Troy Orphan Asylum ..... | 3–10 | 14 | Appropriation, contributions, &c. | Housework, gardening, and sewing. | Placed in good homes or returned to friends or indentured. |
| 246 | House of the Good Shepherd*..... | Under 12.... | ..... | Appropriation, contributions, endowment, and board. | General domestic work and gardening. | Placed in homes or at trades. |
| 247 | Utica Orphan Asylum* ..... | 2–14 | 14 | By endowment ..... | Housework and farming.. | Returned to friends or placed in homes. |
| 248 | Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children. | 2–15 | 16 | State appropriation ..... | House duties, sewing, fancy work, broom making, and farming. | Some placed at service in families. |
| 249 | Jefferson County Orphan Asylum* ..... | 2–16 | 16 | County appropriation and endowment. | Housework and sewing... | Homes found. |
| 250 | Society for Relief of Destitute Children of Seamen.* | 2–10 | 14–18 | Contributions and donations.... | Gardening, housework, and sewing. | Placed at service or returned to friends. |
| 251 | St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum ..... | 3–12 | 14 | Appropriation and contributions. | Farming and printing .... | Adopted or given to friends. |
| 252 | St. Coleman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 253 | Orphan Asylum..... | 8–12 | 14 | By contributions and appropriation. | Domestic work and sewing. | Adopted or placed in situations. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882-'83.

*a* In the homes for the young.

TABLE XXII.—PART 1.—*Statistics of homes and asylums for orphan or dependent children for* 1883–'84—Continued.

| | Name. | Age at which children may be admitted. | Age at which children are required to leave the institution. | How supported. | Industries taught. | Provision for children who have left the institution. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 254 | Athens County Children's Home | | | | | Returned to friends, placed in families, or transferred to other institutions. |
| 255 | Belmont County Children's Home | Under 16 | 16 | Taxation | House and farm work | Homes in families. |
| 256 | German Methodist Orphan Asylum | 1–14 | No limit | Contributions of the German Methodists. | Farming, gardening, and sewing. | Good homes are found. |
| 257 | Tuscarawas County Children's Home | | | | | Returned to friends, placed in homes, or transferred to other institutions. |
| 258 | Cincinnati Orphan Asylum | 1–13 | No limit | Contributions and endowment | Housework, knitting, and sewing. | Adopted or indentured. |
| 259 | Class of Preservation, Convent of the Good Shepherd. | 5–15 | 16–18 | Labor of inmates | House and laundry work, sewing and fancy work. | Given entire outfit of clothing and secured good situations. |
| 260 | German General Protestant Orphan Asylum. | 2–12 | 14 | Donations, endowment, and dues. | Housework, knitting, sewing. | Bound out to responsible parties. |
| 261 | St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum | 1–12 | 16 | Voluntary contributions | General domestic work, sewing, tailoring, farming, shoemaking, and baking. | Indentured and regularly visited. |
| 262 | St. Peter's and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. | 3–12 | | Contributions | General housework, knitting, and sewing. | |
| 263 | Pickaway County Children's Home | | | | | Returned to friends, placed in homes, or transferred to other institutions. |
| 264 | Cleveland Protestant Orphan Asylum | Under 12 | No limit | Contributions and endowment | Domestic work | Adopted into good families. |
| 265 | Jewish Orphan Asylum, I. O. B. B. | 5–12 | 15 | Donations and members' dues | Gardening and shoemaking. | Homes and employment secured. |
| 266 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum | 3–12 | 15 | Charitable contributions and industry of inmates. | Plain sewing and housework. | Placed in homes. |
| 267 | St. Mary's Orphan Asylum | 3–12 | 15 | Annual fair and labor of inmates. | Household duties and needlework. | Placed in homes. |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 268 | St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum | 3–10 | 14 | Collections and contributions | Domestic work, sewing, and gardening. | Returned to friends or placed in families. |
| 269 | Franklin County Children's Home | 2–16 | 16 | Taxation | General housework, gardening, knitting, and sewing. | Indentured or adopted. |
| 270 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* | 3–14 | 21 | Self supporting | Type setting and printing | Situations found. |
| 271 | St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum | 2–12 | No limit | Voluntary contributions | Gardening, shoemaking, and tailoring. | Placed in good families. |
| 272 | Montgomery County Children's Home | 2–16 | 16 | Appropriations by State and county. | Household duties and sewing. | Homes found for them. |
| 273 | St. Joseph's Orphan Home | 1–18 | 18 | Members' dues and proceeds of festivals. | | Good homes found. |
| 274 | Preble County Children's Home | | | | | Returned to friends, placed in families, or transferred to other institutions. |
| 275 | Ebenezer Orphan Asylum | 10–16 | 16 | Contributions, endowment, and proceeds of farm. | Farming, housework, and sewing. | Employment is found. |
| 276 | Children's Home of Lawrence County | 16 | 16 | Appropriations | | Good homes found. |
| 277 | Warren County Orphan Asylum and Children's Home. | Under 16 | 16 | County tax, donations, and endowment. | Housework and farming | |
| 278 | Morgan County Children's Home | Under 16 | 16 | County appropriation | Housework, farming, &c. | Placed in homes. |
| 279 | Richland County Children's Home | | | | | Returned to friends, placed in families, or transferred to other institutions. |
| 280 | Washington County Children's Home | Under 16 | 16 | By taxation | General housework and farming. | Adopted or indentured. |
| 281 | Union County Children's Home | | | | | Returned to friends, placed in families, or transferred to other institutions. |
| 282 | Fairmount Children's Home | Under 16 | 18 | Appropriations | House duties and farming. | Indentured or adopted. |
| 283 | Home for Friendless Children* | 1–12 | No limit | By charity | | Adopted into families. |
| 284 | Licking County Children's Home | 2–16 | | Taxation | | |
| 285 | Huron County Children's Home | | | | | Returned to friends, placed in families, or transferred to other institutions. |
| 286 | Meigs County Children's Home | | | | | Returned to friends, placed in families, or transferred to other institutions. |
| 287 | Scioto County Children's Home* | 2–16 | 16 | County taxation | Domestic work and gardening. | Given an outfit of clothing. |
| 288 | Noble County Children's Home | | | | | Returned to friends, placed in families, or transferred to other institutions. |
| 289 | Clarke County Children's Home | Under 16 | 16 | County taxation | Gardening and housework | Homes secured. |
| 290 | Citizen Hospital and Orphan Asylum | 2–16 | 18 | Labor of inmates | Housework and farming | Clothing and money given. |
| 291 | German Evangelical Lutheran Orphan's Asylum | 2–14 | 14–18 | Members' dues, contributions, and proceeds of farm. | Housework and farming | Clothing given and employment provided. |
| 292 | Protestant Orphans' Home* | Boys, under 12; girls, no limit. | | By subscriptions | | Adopted or returned to friends. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

TABLE XXII.—PART 1.—*Statistics of homes and asylums for orphan or dependent children for* 1883-'84—Continued.

| | Name. | Age at which children may be admitted. | Age at which children are required to leave the institution. | How supported. | Industries taught. | Provision for children who have left the institution. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 293 | St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum | Under 12 | Boys, 12; girls, no limit. | Collections, contributions, industry of inmates, &c. | Domestic work, sewing, and fancy work. | Situations, homes, or trades. |
| 294 | Knoop Children's Home | Under 16 | 16 | By taxation | Farming, housework, and sewing. | |
| 295 | Children's Home | | | | | |
| 296 | Wayne County Children's Home | | | | | Returned to friends, placed in families, or transferred to other institutions. |
| 297 | Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home* | 3–15 | 16 | State appropriation | Domestic work, dressmaking, carpentry, farming, gardening, plumbing, tinning, printing, shoemaking, tailoring, telegraphy, engineering, and wood carving. | Homes are found, good outfit and money given accordingly as each has contributed to the net earnings. |
| 298 | The John McIntire Children's Home | 3–12 | No limit | By endowment | None | Indentured until of age. |
| 299 | Children's Home (Ladies' Relief Society) | Under 12 | Boys, 10 | Contributions and endowment | None | Adopted or taken by parents. |
| 300 | Home for Colored Children (Women's Christian Association of Pittsburgh and Allegheny). | 2–12 | 12 | Contributions, collections, and board of children. | Domestic work and school duties. | Placed in good homes. |
| 301 | House of the Good Shepherd | 3 | No limit | Charity and labor of inmates | House and laundry work, machine and hand sewing. | Given an outfit. |
| 302 | Pittsburgh and Allegheny Home for the Friendless. | Boys, under 8; girls, under 13. | Boys, 12 | Contributions and endowment | | Given an outfit. |
| 303 | Protestant Orphan Asylum of Pittsburgh and Allegheny. | Girls, 12; boys, 10. | 12 | Contributions and endowment | Domestic work and trades. | Indentured or returned to friends. |
| 304 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum | Under 12 | Boys, 12; girls, 18. | Board of children, collections, and donations. | Housework, knitting, and sewing. | Placed in homes or returned to friends. |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 305 | St. Paul's Orphan Home | 4–16 | 21 | Charitable contributions | Farming, gardening, housework, printing, and shoemaking. | Business callings found, homes or trades provided. |
| 306 | White Hall Soldiers' Orphan School | Under 16 | 16 | State appropriation | Farming, gardening, and housework. | Sent to friends. |
| 307 | Chester Springs Soldiers' Orphan School | Under 16 | 16 | State appropriation | Farming and housework | Returned to friends. |
| 308 | Dayton Soldiers' Orphan School | 1–16 | 16 | Appropriations | Domestic work, sewing, knitting, farming, gardening, and shoemaking. | Situations found. |
| 309 | Lutheran Concordia Orphans' House | | | | | |
| 310 | Home for the Friendless | Under 12 | Boys, 12 | Voluntary contributions and appropriation. | General housework and sewing. | Employment or permanent homes provided. |
| 311 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* | 2–12 | 14 | Contributions and labor of Sisters. | Dressmaking and tailoring. | Placed in good families; if not properly treated, may return to asylum. |
| 312 | Orphans' Home and Asylum for the Aged and Infirm of the Evangelical Lutheran Church. | 3–10 | | Contributions | General housework, cane seating, and gardening. | Suitable homes found or returned to friends. |
| 313 | Harford Soldiers' Orphan School | Under 16 | 16 | State appropriation | Farming and housework | Homes found. |
| 314 | Home for the Friendless* | 5–18 | 18 | Voluntary contributions | General housework, sewing. | Adopted or bound out. |
| 315 | Home for Orphans and Friendless Children | | | Offerings of friends | | Homes provided. |
| 316 | Uniontown Soldiers' Orphan School | Under 16 | 16 | State appropriation | Blacksmithing, domestic work, sewing, knitting, and shoemaking. | |
| 317 | Home for Friendless Children of the City and County of Lancaster. | 4–16 | | State appropriation | | Indentured according to law. |
| 318 | St. James' Orphan Asylum | | | By St. James parish | Housekeeping duties | |
| 319 | Tressler Orphans' Home* | 5–13 | | Appropriation and contributions. | Farming and housework | Given to friends or put to trades. |
| 320 | McAlisterville Soldiers' Orphan School | Under 16 | 16 | State appropriation | Farming, gardening, housework, sewing, and shoemaking. | Given the supervisory care of the institution. |
| 321 | Mansfield Soldiers' Orphan School | 6–16 | 16 | Appropriations | Farming | |
| 322 | Mercer Soldiers' Orphan School* | 5–15 | 16 | State appropriation | Farming, gardening, general housework, and sewing. | |
| 323 | Emaus Orphan House | 5–12 | 15 | By endowment | Domestic economy and horticulture. | Good situations secured. |
| 324 | Mt. Joy Soldiers' Orphan School | 6–16 | 16 | Appropriation | Domestic work, baking, and farming. | Given education and homes secured. |
| 325 | Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary | 2–14 | 18 | Industry of the community | Domestic work, knitting, and sewing. | Placed in families or returned to friends. |
| 326 | Aimwell School Association | 6–16 | | By endowment | Sewing | None. |
| 327 | Baptist Orphanage | 3–10 | No limit | Contributions, legacies, &c | General housework, sewing, &c. | None. |
| 328 | Bethesda Children's Christian Home | 2–8 | No limit | Voluntary contributions | | |
| 329 | Burd Orphan Asylum of St. Stephen's Church. | 4–8 | 18 | Endowment | Embroidery, housework, sewing, &c. | Given an outfit of clothing, $25, and a trade or profession. |
| 330 | Church Home for Children* | 3– | | Contributions and endowment | Housework | Outfit of clothing and situation provided. |

*From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

TABLE XXII.—PART 1.—*Statistics of homes and asylums for orphan or dependent children for* 1883-'84—Continued.

| | Name. | Age at which children may be admitted. | Age at which children are required to leave the institution. | How supported. | Industries taught. | Provision for children who have left the institution. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 331 | The Educational Home | 5–9 | 16 | Endowment | None | Returned to friends. |
| 332 | Girard College for Orphans | 6–10 | 14–18 | By endowment | Working in iron, baking, carpentry, gardening, and shoemaking. | Given an outfit of clothing worth $50 and indentured to trades. |
| 333 | Jewish Foster Home and Orphan Asylum | 4–10 | 14 | Contributions | | |
| 334 | Lincoln Institution | 8–20 | ..... | State appropriation | Trades and other employments. | Provided with situations. |
| 335 | Northern Home for Friendless Children and Associated Institute for Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans. | 3–12 | ..... | Appropriation and contribution | Housework, sewing, making artificial flowers, mechanical drawing, wood and iron work. | Find situations when 16 years old. |
| 336 | Philadelphia Orphan Asylum | Boys, under 6; girls, under 8. | Boys, 12; girls, 14. | Donations, endowment, and subscriptions. | | Bound for a term of years, with privilege to learn a trade. |
| 337 | Presbyterian Orphanage in the State of Pennsylvania. | 3–9 | 12–14 | Voluntary contributions | | Suitable homes found. |
| 338 | "The Shelter" for Colored Orphans | 1½–8 | 10 | Contributions and legacies | | Placed in families, to be trained to usefulness; boys, until 19; girls, until 18. |
| 339 | Southern Home for Destitute Children | 2–12 | ..... | Contributions | None | Adopted or placed in homes. |
| 340 | Western Home for Poor Children* | Under 10 | 12–24 | Contributions and interest on endowment and board. | Housework and sewing | Indentured or returned to friends. |
| 341 | St. Michael's Orphan Asylum | Under 12 | 14 | Contributions and endowment | | Indentured until 21. |
| 342 | Benevolent Association Home for Children. | 4–12 | No limit | Voluntary contributions | None | Indentured. |
| 343 | St. Catharine's Female Orphan Asylum* | 2–12 | No limit | Voluntary contributions | General housework and sewing. | Comfortable homes provided. |
| 344 | Orphans' Home of the Evangelical Lutheran Church. | Under 10 | 18 | Church contributions | Gardening and general housework. | Return to friends, remain in the home, or go to service. |
| 345 | St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum* | 4–8 | No limit | Contributions, &c | | Placed in good families. |
| 346 | St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum | 1–12 | Boys, 12; girls 18. | Contributions | Housework and sewing | Indentured or returned to friends. |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 347 | Allegheny County Home | No limit | | County tax | None | Indentured and furnished with two suits of clothing. |
| 348 | Bethany Orphan Home | 6–14 | No limit | Church contributions | Gardening, farming, housework, and sewing. | Indentured. |
| 349 | Children's Home for Borough and County of York. | 2–11 | 9–16 | Board of soldiers' orphans paid by State, donations, and subscriptions. | General house duties and sewing and farming. | Bound in families until 18, then given $25 and two suits of clothing; soldiers' orphans returned to mothers at 16. |
| 350 | Orphans' Farm School | 2–10 | | Contributions | | Placed at trades. |
| 351 | Bristol Home for Destitute Children* | 2½–10 | Boys, 21; girls, 18. | Contribution and endowment | None | Suitable homes provided. |
| 352 | St. Mary's Orphanage | Under 12 | 12 | Contributions and subscriptions | Housework and sewing | Homes found or placed at service. |
| 353 | Home for Friendless and Destitute Children. | | | Subscriptions, donations, income from fund, and small payments for board. | | Provided with good homes or means of support. |
| 354 | Children's Friend Society* | Under 12 | No limit | By contribution and bequests | | Homes found for them. |
| 355 | Providence Association for the Benefit of Colored Children. | 3–10 | 12 | Contributions | Housework and sewing | Placed in families or returned to friends. |
| 356 | St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum | 2–12 | Boys, 13; girls, no limit. | Contributions | None | Placed in families, returned to friends, or sent to other institutions. |
| 357 | Holy Communion Church Institute | 8–21 | No limit | Board and donations | Drawing | Assisted in college. |
| 358 | Thornwell Orphanage | 7–13 | 14–18 | Contributions, endowment, and labor of inmates. | Domestic work, laundry work, sewing, bracket sawing, farming, painting, and printing. | Assisted in finding situations. |
| 359 | Church Orphans' Home* | Under 14 | | Church contributions | Domestic work, laundry work, and sewing. | Good homes are provided. |
| 360 | Nashville Protestant Orphan Asylum | Boys, under 10; girls, 14. | Boys, 10 | Donations and subscriptions | Domestic work | Adopted or placed in good homes. |
| 361 | Texas Christian Orphan Home and School*a* | No limit | No limit | By contributions | | |
| 362 | Home for Destitute Children | 1–12 | 18 | Voluntary contributions | General housework and cane seating. | Indentured or adopted. |
| 363 | Providence Orphan Asylum* | 2–10 | | Voluntary contributions | Domestic work, sewing, and farming. | Placed in good homes. |
| 364 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum | | | | | |
| 365 | Jackson Orphan Asylum | 4–9 | 16 | Contributions by church | Sewing and knitting | Given an outfit of clothing and indentured. |
| 366 | Portsmouth Orphan Asylum | 5–12 | 14 | Endowment | Domestic work, gardening, care of stock, &c. | Bound out in good homes until 18. |
| 367 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* | 4–12 | | By charity | Domestic work, sewing, and use of machine. | |
| 368 | St. Paul's Church Home | 5–10 | 18 | By endowment | Domestic work, sewing, knitting, fancy needlework, &c. | Good outfit of clothing and a home. |
| 369 | St. Mary's Orphan Asylum | | | | | |
| 370 | Northwestern Orphans' Home | Under 12 | No limit | Voluntary contributions | Kitchen and laundry work, sewing, farming, and gardening. | Privilege of returning to the home in sickness. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* This institution is incorporated with Add Ran College, using the same buildings and library, and children are taught in the college.

TABLE XXII.—PART 1.—*Statistics of homes and asylums for orphan or dependent children for* 1883–'84—Continued.

| | Name. | Age at which children may be admitted. | Age at which children are required to leave the institution. | How supported. | Industries taught. | Provision for children who have left the institution. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 371 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum | Under 16 | | Donations, board of inmates, proceeds of farm, &c. | Domestic work, gardening, and sewing. | An outfit and home. |
| 372 | St. Michael's Male Orphan Asylum | 2–13 | 13 | By private charity | | |
| 373 | Milwaukee Orphans' Asylum | 2–10 | 12 | By contributions | Light housework | Adopted, indentured, or returned to friends. |
| 374 | St. Joseph's Asylum | 5–12 | No limit | Voluntary contributions | General domestic duties, sewing, embroidering, &c. | Situations are found for them. |
| 375 | St. Rose's Orphan Asylum | | | | | |
| 376 | St. Casimir Polish Bohemian Orphan Asylum. | 2–12 | | Collections | Housework and gardening | Provided with good homes and an outfit. |
| 377 | Taylor Orphan Asylum* | Under 12 | | Endowment | Domestic work, farming, sewing, and care of stock. | Adopted or situations found. |
| 378 | St. Æmilian's Orphan Asylum | 2–10 | 10–15 | Contributions and donations | Gardening | |
| 379 | The Church Orphanage | | | Subscriptions and donations | | Bound in respectable families or to mechanics, farmers, or merchants. |
| 380 | German Orphan Asylum* | 2–14 | | Voluntary contributions | | Placed in homes or at trades. |
| 381 | National Home for Destitute Colored Women and Children. | 3–12 | 12 | Appropriation, contributions, and members' dues. | Housework, knitting, and sewing. | Good homes secured. |
| 382 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum | 5–14 | 14 | Contributions | | Homes found for them. |
| 383 | Washington City Orphan Asylum | Under 14 | Boys, 14; girls, 18. | Endowment | Domestic work, sewing, stenography, and type writing. | |
| 384 | Cherokee Orphan Asylum | 8–14 | | Appropriation | | |
| 385 | Choctaw Orphan School | 6–12 | 16 | Appropriation | Housework, farming, and sewing. | Assisted in college. |
| 386 | St. Vincent's Asylum and Industrial Home. | 2–18 | | Appropriation and contribution | Sewing and fancy work | |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

TABLE XXII.—PART 1.—*Statistics of homes and asylums for orphan or dependent children for* 1883–'84—Continued.

| | Name. | Amount of permanent fund. | Income. | Expenditure. | Present inmates. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Library. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Sex. | | Race. | | Parentage. | | Orphanage. | | | Instruction; number taught— | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Male. | Female. | White. | Colored. | Native. | Foreign. | Orphan. | Half orphan. | Foundling. | Reading. | Writing. | Arithmetic. | Drawing. | Music. | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. |
| | 1 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 1 | Catholic Male Orphan Asylum | $0 00 | ..... | ..... | 35 | .... | 35 | 0 | 20 | 15 | 35 | .... | .... | 35 | 35 | 35 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 | Church Home for Orphan Boys | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | .... | 13 | ..... | 11 | 2 | 13 | .... | .... | 13 | 12 | 13 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 | Church Home for Orphan Girls | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 37 | 37 | ..... | 31 | 6 | 37 | .... | .... | 37 | 37 | 37 | .... | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| 4 | Protestant Orphan Asylum | 6,000 | $3,800 | $3,800 | 32 | 30 | 62 | 0 | .... | 3 | 15 | .... | 1 | 50 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Orphans' Home of the Synod of Alabama | 2,500 | 3,000 | 2,950 | 22 | 18 | 40 | ..... | 38 | 2 | 19 | 16 | 5 | 32 | 32 | 31 | .... | .... | 200 | 10 |
| 6 | Los Angeles Orphans' Home | ..... | 4,833 | 4,252 | 18 | 11 | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 7 | Ladies' Relief Society | ..... | 13,020 | 13,697 | 39 | 25 | 64 | ..... | 33 | 31 | 4 | 29 | 0 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 64 | ..... | ..... |
| 8 | Boys' and Girls' Aid Society | 0 | 7,144 | 6,265 | 52 | 8 | 59 | 1 | 7 | 53 | 9 | 23 | 2 | 57 | 25 | 40 | .... | 31 | 1,460 | 300 |
| 9 | Chinese and Japanese Mission of the M. E. Church *b* | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | 100 |
| 10 | Pacific Hebrew Orphan Asylum and Home Society | 171,596 | 29,162 | 19,742 | 37 | 49 | 86 | ..... | 2 | 81 | 19 | 67 | 0 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 400 | ..... |
| 11 | San Francisco Roman Catholic Female Orphan Asylum | ..... | 22,724 | 30,537 | .... | 453 | 450 | 3 | 153 | 300 | 100 | 318 | 35 | 400 | 350 | 350 | .. | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| 12 | Woman's Union Mission to Chinese Women and Children | 0 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 35 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | 40 | 40 | 30 | ... | 40 | 0 | ..... |
| 13 | Home of Benevolence* | ..... | 4,000 | 3,500 | 16 | 22 | 38 | 0 | 38 | .... | 3 | 35 | .... | 38 | 29 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 50 | ..... |
| 14 | St. John's Orphan Asylum | 0 | 4,975 | 4,193 | .. | 57 | 30 | 27 | 37 | 20 | 8 | 49 | .... | 30 | 40 | 30 | 20 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| 15 | St. Vincent Orphan Asylum* | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 16 | Santa Cruz Female Orphan Asylum | ..... | 7,728 | 7,728 | ... | 48 | 48 | 0 | 29 | 19 | 13 | 35 | .... | 42 | 42 | 42 | 30 | 40 | 276 | 8 |
| 17 | Good Templars' Home for Orphans | 1,328 | 23,581 | 23,684 | 82 | 62 | 144 | ..... | 109 | 35 | 12 | 132 | .... | 113 | 79 | 79 | 144 | 144 | 240 | 0 |
| 18 | Pájaro Vale Orphan Asylum | ..... | 8,972 | 10,964 | 96 | 0 | 96 | 0 | 33 | 63 | 20 | 76 | 0 | 87 | 68 | 64 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 19 | Bridgeport Protestant Orphan Asylum | 20,000 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 16 | 18 | 34 | 0 | 20 | 14 | 11 | 23 | 0 | 34 | 32 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Hartford Orphan Asylum | 100,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 50 | 30 | 79 | 1 | .... | .... | 10 | 46 | .... | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 500 | 50 |
| 21 | St. Catherine's Orphan Asylum | ..... | ..... | 6,000 | .... | 45 | 45 | 0 | 20 | 25 | 45 | 8 | 2 | 42 | 40 | 40 | 35 | 40 | 600 | ..... |
| 22 | St. James Asylum | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | .... | 40 | ..... | 2 | 38 | 4 | 36 | .... | 35 | 22 | 35 | 10 | 14 | 80 | 30 |
| 23 | Home for the Friendless | ..... | 4,121 | 2,821 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 24 | New Haven Orphan Asylum | 40,000 | 18,065 | 16,401 | 83 | 44 | 115 | 12 | 74 | 53 | 11 | 64 | 10 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 0 | 107 | 350 | 0 |
| 25 | Home for Friendless and Destitute Children | 30,000 | 7,658 | 6,955 | 30 | 25 | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | ..... | ..... |
| 26 | St. Peter's Female Orphan Asylum | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 54 | 54 | ..... | 53 | 1 | 54 | .... | .... | 30 | 50 | 50 | 20 | 40 | ..... | ..... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Children attend public school.

*b* The central station of this mission, which is at San Francisco, includes a mission school and asylum for Chinese women and girls; there are branch stations at San José, Oakland, Sacramento, and Chico. The statistics here given are for the mission asylum only.

TABLE XXII.—PART 1.—*Statistics of homes and asylums for orphan or dependent children for* 1883–'84—Continued.

| | Name. | Amount of permanent fund. | Income. | Expenditure. | Present inmates. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Library. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Sex. | | Race. | | Parentage. | | Orphanage. | | | Instruction; number taught— | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Male. | Female. | White. | Colored. | Native. | Foreign. | Orphans. | Half orphans. | Foundlings. | Reading. | Writing. | Arithmetic. | Drawing. | Music. | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. |
| | 1 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 27 | Augusta Orphan Asylum* | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54 | 30 | 84 | ..... | 75 | 9 | 15 | 69 | .... | 36 | 37 | 26 | ... | ... | 600 | ..... |
| 28 | St. Mary's Orphan Asylum | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 15 | 15 | ..... | 15 | .... | 12 | 3 | .... | 11 | 11 | 11 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 29 | Appleton Church Home* | ..... | ..... | $2,000 | 1 | 22 | 23 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 18 | 5 | .... | 21 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 30 | Orphans' Home, South Georgia Conference* | $600 | $4,800 | 2,085 | 16 | 19 | 35 | ..... | 35 | .... | 20 | 14 | 1 | 28 | 20 | 15 | .... | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| 31 | Union Society, Bethesda Orphan Home | ..... | ..... | 6,000 | 34 | ... | 34 | ..... | 33 | 1 | 7 | 27 | .... | 34 | 34 | 22 | .... | .... | 500 | 4 |
| 32 | St. Joseph's Male Orphanage | 0 | 5,191 | 5,706 | 75 | ... | 75 | ..... | 50 | 25 | 45 | 30 | .... | 30 | 45 | 45 | 25 | 45 | 250 | 25 |
| 33 | German Evangelical Lutheran Orphan Asylum | 0 | 6,000 | 5,000 | 58 | 45 | 103 | 0 | ... | ... | 37 | 65 | 0 | 92 | 92 | 92 | ... | 92 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Swedish Orphan Asylum | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 35 | St. Agnes Orphan Asylum | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 36 | Chicago Home for the Friendless | 9,906 | 17,014 | 16,963 | 45 | 44 | ..... | 3 | 20 | 79 | 30 | 43 | 7 | *a*90 | *a*90 | *a*90 | 60 | 60 | 700 | 100 |
| 37 | Chicago Protestant Orphan Asylum* | ..... | 17,158 | 16,633 | 120 | 50 | 168 | 2 | .... | .. | 30 | 140 | .... | 80 | 80 | 35 | .. | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 38 | Nursery and Half-Orphan Asylum | ..... | ..... | 12,017 | 60 | 54 | 114 | 0 | 9 | 105 | .... | 114 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 39 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum | ..... | ..... | ..... | (275) | | 275 | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 40 | Uhlich Orphan Asylum | 4,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 50 | 24 | 74 | 0 | 67 | 7 | 20 | 54 | 0 | 58 | 40 | 30 | 30 | 30 | ..... | ..... |
| 41 | German Catholic Orphan Asylum | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. | .... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 42 | Jacksonville Orphan Home (Lutheran) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 43 | Illinois Soldiers' Orphans' Home | 0 | 62,687 | 61,337 | 203 | 150 | 353 | ..... | 325 | 28 | 50 | 303 | .... | 330 | 330 | 300 | 300 | 330 | 2,076 | 469 |
| 44 | St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum* | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 36 | 28 | 64 | ..... | 33 | 31 | 8 | 56 | .... | 60 | 60 | 60 | 48 | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 45 | Home for the Friendless | 32,000 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 25 | 19 | 43 | 1 | 38 | 6 | .... | .... | 1 | 24 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 0 | ..... |
| 46 | Asylum for Friendless Colored Children | 0 | ..... | ..... | 49 | 21 | 0 | 70 | .... | .... | 20 | 50 | 0 | 40 | 40 | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 47 | German Protestant Orphan Asylum* | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 | 26 | 54 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | . | 1 | 42 | | | .... | 42 | ..... | ..... |
| 48 | Jeffersonville Orphan Asylum* | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 16 | 31 | 0 | .... | .... | 10 | 21 | 0 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | 0 | 0 |
| 49 | Indiana Soldiers' Orphans' Home* | 0 | 24,000 | 24,000 | 98 | 56 | 154 | ..... | .... | .... | 82 | 72 | 0 | 122 | 122 | 114 | 38 | 154 | 275 | 0 |
| 50 | St. Joseph's Orphans' Manual Labor School | ..... | 7,000 | 7,000 | 107 | . | 107 | ..... | .... | .... | 23 | 65 | 9 | 107 | 107 | 107 | .... | 107 | 200 | ..... |
| 51 | Children's Home of Madison | 500 | 2,300 | 1,800 | 12 | 19 | 31 | 0 | .... | .... | 4 | 21 | .... | *b*25 | *b* 5 | *b*20 | .. | | ..... | ..... |
| 52 | Gibson County Orphans' Home* | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 8 | 24 | ..... | 24 | .... | 10 | 14 | ... | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | ..... | ..... |
| 53 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual Labor School | ..... | 4,454 | 4,540 | 2 | 39 | 41 | ..... | 39 | 2 | 15 | 26 | ... | 39 | 35 | 30 | .... | 25 | 250 | ..... |
| 54 | Home of the Friendless | ..... | 1,858 | 1,858 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 55 | Wernle Orphans' Home | 0 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 56 | 47 | 103 | 0 | 103 | .... | 50 | 53 | .... | 86 | 86 | 54 | .... | 12 | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 56 | Henry County Children's Home | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 | 13 | 32 | 4 | 36 | .... | 2 | 27 | .... | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | .... | 100 | ..... |
| 57 | Rose Orphan Home | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 58 | St. Ann's Female Orphan Asylum | ..... | 5,000 | 5,000 | 0 | 132 | 132 | 0 | 130 | 2 | 75 | 57 | 0 | 117 | 51 | 73 | 0 | 45 | 90 | 20 |
| 59 | Hamilton County Children's Home* | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 15 | 31 | ..... | ... | ... | 5 | 14 | 2 | 30 | 16 | 16 | .... | 31 | ..... | ..... |
| 60 | German and English Asylum for Orphans and Destitute Children. | 0 | 1,800 | 1,840 | 15 | 13 | 27 | 1 | 28 | .... | 18 | 10 | .... | 24 | 20 | 18 | 10 | 28 | 175 | ..... |
| 61 | Soldiers' Orphans' Home and Home for Indigent Children | 0 | ..... | ..... | 111 | 107 | 215 | 3 | 218 | 0 | 68 | 133 | 0 | 218 | 218 | 218 | 218 | 218 | 1,200 | ..... |
| 62 | St. Mary's German Orphan Asylum | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | 46 | 89 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 58 | 60 | 50 | 25 | 20 | ..... | ..... |
| 63 | Swedish Orphans' Home | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | .. | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 64 | Home for the Friendless* | 0 | 4,200 | 3,975 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .... | 250 | 40 |
| 65 | St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 66 | Evangelical Orphan Asylum (Swedish) | ..... | 3,553 | 3,476 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 67 | St. Thomas Orphan Asylum | ..... | 300 | 300 | 100 | .... | 100 | ..... | 100 | .... | 75 | 25 | .... | 35 | 35 | 35 | .... | 8 | 800 | ..... |
| 68 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | ... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 69 | Covington Protestant Children's Home | 0 | ..... | 7,526 | 29 | 18 | 47 | 0 | 20 | 29 | 6 | 28 | 3 | 34 | 29 | 27 | ... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 70 | Baptist Orphans' Home | ..... | 6,000 | 6,000 | 9 | 26 | 35 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 10 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 18 | 0 | .... | 800 | 20 |
| 71 | German Baptist Orphan Home | 0 | 1,260 | 1,184 | 10 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 27 | 0 | 11 | 16 | ... | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | ..... | ..... |
| 72 | German Protestant Orphan Asylum | 29,000 | 8,000 | 7,000 | 46 | 35 | 81 | ..... | 80 | 1 | 36 | 45 | ... | *b*53 | *b*53 | *b*53 | *b*53 | *b*53 | ..... | ..... |
| 73 | Masonic Widows' and Orphans' Home | 130,000 | 15,000 | 14,000 | 78 | 87 | 165 | 0 | 165 | 0 | 82 | 83 | 0 | 140 | 130 | 100 | .... | 165 | 500 | 0 |
| 74 | Orphanage of the Good Shepherd | 2,250 | 5,417 | 4,5 9 | 34 | ... | 34 | ..... | 30 | 4 | 22 | 10 | .... | 34 | 34 | 34 | .... | .... | *400 | ..... |
| 75 | St. Joseph's German Orphan Asylum | ..... | 6,000 | 4,500 | 52 | 46 | 98 | ..... | 95 | 3 | 48 | 50 | .. | 62 | 41 | 32 | ... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 76 | St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 200 | 200 | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 54 | 132 | 120 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 600 | ..... |
| 77 | Kentucky Female Orphan School | 116,678 | 137,330 | 19,719 | ... | 80 | 80 | ..... | 80 | .. | 40 | 40 | ... | 80 | 80 | 80 | 0 | 80 | 750 | 50 |
| 78 | St. John's Asylum | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 34 | 35 | 0 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 17 | 3 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 30 | 0 | 150 | 7 |
| 79 | Orphans' Home Society *c* | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 80 | Asylum for Destitute Orphan Boys | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | .... | 60 | ..... | 20 | 40 | 16 | 44 | .... | 60 | 60 | 60 | .... | .... | 300 | 0 |
| 81 | Jewish Widows' and Orphans' Home | ..... | 26,000 | 20,000 | 73 | 57 | 130 | ..... | ... | ... | 50 | 80 | 0 | 100 | 100 | 100 | .... | 80 | 550 | 50 |
| 82 | Louisiana Asylum | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 81 | 0 | ..... | ... | ... | 81 | .. | ... | 81 | 81 | 25 | ... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 83 | Louisiana Freedmen's Baptist Orphans' Home | 0 | 0 | 700 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 |
| 84 | Mt. Carmel Female Orphan Asylum | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 150 | 150 | ..... | ... | ... | 150 | .... | .... | 150 | 150 | 150 | ... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 85 | Orphanage* | ..... | 1,123 | 600 | ... | .. | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 86 | The Protestant Orphans' Home | 5,000 | 8,000 | 7,888 | 40 | 48 | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | 25 | 63 | .... | 60 | 50 | 50 | ... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 87 | St. Joseph's German Orphan Asylum | ..... | ..... | ..... | 108 | 103 | 211 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | .... | 0 | 211 | 211 | 211 | 108 | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 88 | Children's Home | 43,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 19 | 24 | 43 | ..... | ... | .... | 13 | 30 | ... | 35 | 28 | 15 | ... | .... | 425 | ..... |
| 89 | Bath Military and Naval Orphan Asylum | 9,000 | 7,542 | 8,134 | 32 | 21 | 53 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 23 | 30 | 0 | *b*53 | *b*53 | *b*40 | (*b*) | (*b*) | 490 | 37 |
| 90 | Asylum of Our Lady of Lourdes | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | *d*9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 91 | Female Orphan Asylum of Portland | 34,000 | 4,709 | 3,551 | 0 | 32 | 31 | *e*1 | 26 | 6 | 7 | 17 | .... | 26 | 22 | 20 | ... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 92 | Baltimore Orphan Asylum* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 93 | Boys' Home | 9,000 | 19,110 | 21,332 | 77 | 0 | 77 | 0 | 58 | 19 | 25 | 52 | 0 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 1,700 | 200 |
| 94 | Hebrew Orphan Asylum of Baltimore | 22,751 | 8,881 | 9,158 | 30 | 28 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 7 | 50 | 1 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 40 |
| 95 | St. James' Home for Boys | 7,600 | 4,994 | 5,544 | 54 | .... | 54 | ..... | 25 | 29 | 34 | 20 | .... | 54 | 54 | 54 | .... | .... | 629 | 71 |
| 96 | St. Mary's Female Orphaline School | ..... | 8,000 | 8,000 | .... | 150*f* | *f*150 | ..... | ... | 10 | 140 | 10 | .... | 150 | 150 | 150 | 30 | 8 | 500 | 200 |
| 97 | St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum | 0 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 48 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 47 | 1 | 37 | 11 | 0 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 12 | 0 | 2,500 | 75 |
| 98 | Baltimore Manual Labor School for Indigent Boys* | 75,000 | ..... | 4,000 | 46 | .... | 46 | ..... | ... | ... | 4 | 20 | .... | 46 | 46 | 46 | ... | .... | 100 | ..... |
| 99 | Home for Friendless Children of the Diocese of Easton* | 6,000 | 1,191 | 1,046 | 0 | 19 | 19 | ..... | 19 | .... | 1 | 18 | .... | 18 | 13 | 13 | ... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 100 | Loats Female Orphan Asylum | 67,000 | 2,200 | 2,200 | .... | 11 | 11 | ..... | 11 | .... | ... | 11 | .... | 11 | 11 | 11 | ... | .... | 0 | ..... |
| 101 | Protestant Episcopal Orphan Asylum | 28,000 | 1,200 | 1,118 | .... | 12 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 |
| 102 | Baldwin Place Home for Little Wanderers | ..... | 24,448 | 21,759 | 56 | 39 | 91 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 86 | 40 | 60 | .... | 65 | 600 | ..... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Including some day pupils.
*b* Children attend public school.
*c* This institution reopened after several years' suspension.
*d* Supported by Sisters of Charity.
*e* Half Indian.
*f* Including those in St. Joseph's Industrial School.

TABLE XXII.—PART 1.—*Statistics of homes and asylums for orphan or dependent children for* 1883-'84—Continued.

| | Name. | Amount of permanent fund. | Income. | Expenditure. | Present inmates. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Library. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Sex. | | Race. | | Parentage. | | Orphanage. | | | Instruction; number taught— | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Male. | Female. | White. | Colored. | Native. | Foreign. | Orphans. | Half orphans. | Foundlings. | Reading. | Writing. | Arithmetic. | Drawing. | Music. | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. |
| | 1 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 103 | Boston Asylum and Farm School for Indigent Boys | $177,022 | $13,500 | $13,500 | 100 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 94 | 6 | 33 | 51 | 0 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 600 | 20 |
| 104 | Boston Female Asylum* | 225,000 | 15,500 | 15,500 | 0 | 85 | 85 | 0 | 42 | 43 | 10 | 61 | .... | 73 | 73 | 73 | 0 | 73 | 0 | 0 |
| 105 | Children's Friend Society | 18,770 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 62 | 83 | ..... | ..... | ... | .... | 83 | .... | 60 | 48 | 48 | .... | 60 | ..... | ..... |
| 106 | Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute in the City of Boston.* | ..... | 10,077 | 8,713 | (28) | | 28 | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 107 | Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children* | 75,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 50 | 50 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ... | 33 | 67 | .... | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | ..... | ..... |
| 108 | House of the Angel Guardian | 0 | 24,749 | 24,747 | 190 | 0 | 190 | 0 | 180 | 10 | 34 | 80 | 0 | 190 | 190 | 190 | 0 | .... | 100 | 0 |
| 109 | Dr. Martin Luther Orphans' Home | ..... | 3,062 | 3,017 | 25 | 16 | 38 | 3 | .... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | 33 | 33 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 110 | St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum | 0 | 12,064 | 11,385 | 0 | 165 | 165 | 0 | 60 | 86 | 78 | 60 | 20 | 140 | 140 | 140 | .... | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| 111 | Wesleyan Home for Orphan and Destitute Children | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 112 | St. John's Home | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 9 | 17 | ..... | 2 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 113 | Protectory of Mary Immaculate* | ..... | 5,300 | 5,500 | 36 | 62 | 98 | ..... | 21 | 77 | 65 | 21 | 3 | 61 | 50 | 43 | .... | 60 | ..... | ..... |
| 114 | Orphanage of St. Margaret's Sisterhood | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 115 | St. Mary's Orphanage* | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 1 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 14 | 12 | 10 | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 116 | Children's Aid Society* | ..... | ..... | 600 | .... | 4 | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | .... | 4 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 117 | New Bedford Orphans' Home | 82,171 | 7,964 | 4,434 | 12 | 13 | 25 | 0 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| 118 | Rebecca Pomroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 20 | .... | 2 | 14 | 1 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 400 | ..... |
| 119 | Massachusetts State Primary School | 0 | 54,000 | 54,000 | 287 | 90 | 336 | 41 | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | .... | 332 | 307 | 307 | 0 | 0 | 850 | ..... |
| 120 | City Orphan Asylum | 0 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 38 | 42 | 80 | 0 | 65 | 15 | 36 | 44 | 0 | 58 | 46 | 46 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 121 | Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society | 75,000 | 7,973 | 5,669 | 13 | 44 | 55 | 2 | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 122 | Children's Home | 9,476 | 20,523 | 5,300 | 25 | 22 | 47 | ..... | 32 | 15 | 4 | 10 | .... | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | ..... | ..... |
| 123 | Orphans' Home, Children's Friend Society | 20,000 | 3,534 | 3,516 | 14 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 1 | 29 | 0 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | ..... | ..... |
| 124 | State Public School | ..... | 39,000 | 39,000 | 225 | 37 | 252 | 10 | 181 | 81 | 98 | 68 | 0 | 226 | 226 | 165 | 35 | 262 | 1,300 | 200 |
| 125 | Home for the Friendless | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 126 | St. Anthony's Male Orphan Asylum* | ..... | 4,186 | 4,242 | 94 | ... | 93 | 1 | .... | .... | 58 | 36 | .... | 86 | 86 | 86 | ... | .... | 200 | 25 |
| 127 | St. Luke's Hospital and Church Home and Orphanage | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 14 | .... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 128 | St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum | 0 | 8,063 | 8,816 | 31 | 135 | 166 | 0 | .. | .... | 80 | 86 | 0 | 110 | 71 | 71 | .... | 3 | 500 | ..... |
| 129 | Home for the Friendless and Industrial School | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 17 | 34 | ..... | 28 | 6 | 2 | 31 | .. | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 0 | ..... |
| 130 | Children's Home | 6,000 | 1,000 | ..... | .... | 15 | 15 | ..... | ... | ... | 4 | 5 | .... | 14 | 12 | 10 | | 6 | .... | ..... |
| 131 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum | ..... | 4,200 | 4,200 | 20 | 40 | 60 | ..... | 5 | 35 | 2 | 38 | 0 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 132 | St. Mary's Orphan Asylum | 0 | 5,660 | 1,065 | .... | 17 | 17 | ..... | 16 | 1 | 2 | 15 | .... | 15 | 15 | 15 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 133 | Danish-Norwegian Orphan House | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 134 | St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Asylum | 0 | 3,000 | 2,500 | 22 | 29 | 51 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 26 | 0 | 30 | 30 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 135 | St. Paul Protestant Orphan Asylum* | 11,000 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 25 | 10 | 35 | 0 | 19 | 16 | 2 | 33 | .... | 30 | 30 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 136 | Lutheran Orphans' Home | ..... | 2,800 | 3,000 | 32 | 7 | 39 | ..... | ..... | 39 | 25 | 14 | 0 | 32 | 32 | 22 | 1 | 5 | 110 | ..... |
| 137 | D'Evereux Hall | 0 | 4,502 | 4,498 | 39 | 0 | 22 | 17 | 21 | 17 | 21 | 18 | .... | 37 | 32 | 32 | 0 | 12 | 1,400 | 20 |
| 138 | St. Mary's Orphan Asylum | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 66 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 139 | Female Orphan School | 10,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | .... | 80 | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 30 | .... | 20 | 80 | 40 | .... | 50 | 200 | ..... |
| 140 | Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home and Asylum | ..... | 6,000 | 6,000 | 46 | 34 | 80 | ..... | 5 | 75 | 17 | 63 | .... | 65 | 65 | 65 | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... |
| 141 | Catholic Protectorate of St. Louis | 0 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 0 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 142 | Children's Home of the Woman's Christian Association | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 143 | St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum* | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 40 | 40 | ..... | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 25 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 144 | Episcopal Orphans' Home | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 50 | 70 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 145 | German General Protestant Orphan Home | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 146 | German St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum | ..... | ..... | ..... | (*b*150) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 147 | House of the Good Shepherd (Class of Preservation) * | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 121 | 121 | ..... | 30 | 91 | 63 | 43 | .... | 121 | 121 | 101 | .... | 121 | ..... | ..... |
| 148 | Methodist Orphans' Home | 14,079 | 4,435 | 3,755 | 22 | 25 | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 38 | .... | 37 | 26 | 44 | .... | 44 | 454 | ..... |
| 149 | St. Bridget's Half-Orphan Asylum* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 103 | 103 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 150 | St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | *c*20 | *c*20 | ..... | .... | *c*20 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 15 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 500 | ..... |
| 151 | St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum | ..... | ..... | ..... | 140 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 140 | .... | .... | 140 | 140 | 140 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 152 | St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 111 | 111 | 0 | 2 | 109 | 21 | 90 | 0 | 72 | 54 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 328 | 13 |
| 153 | Central Wesleyan Orphan Asylum * | ..... | 2,679 | 2,783 | 18 | 14 | 32 | 0 | 1 | 31 | 19 | 13 | .... | 25 | 25 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 154 | St. Louis Protestant Orphan Asylum | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | 55 | 50 | 105 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| 155 | St. Mary's Orphan Asylum | 0 | 0 | ..... | 13 | 13 | 26 | ..... | 25 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 0 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| 156 | State Orphans' Home*d* | ..... | *e*32,500 | 12,983 | 29 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 760 | ..... |
| 157 | Orphans' Home | ..... | 3,461 | 3,401 | 12 | 16 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 16 | .... | 26 | 26 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 427 | ..... |
| 158 | New Hampshire Orphans' Home | 10,300 | 3,227 | 3,231 | 17 | 14 | 30 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 15 | 16 | .... | 20 | 8 | 16 | .... | 24 | 450 | ..... |
| 159 | Chase Home for Children | ..... | 1,439 | 1,391 | (18) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 160 | Camden Home for Friendless Children | 12,000 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 20 | 10 | 30 | 0 | .. | .... | 10 | 10 | .... | 8 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 161 | Children's Friend Society | 7,000 | 2,500 | 4,800 | 30 | 24 | 54 | 0 | 10 | 44 | 18 | 36 | .... | 38 | 38 | 29 | 0 | 54 | ..... | ..... |
| 162 | Union Association of the Children's Home of Burlington County. | ..... | 2,450 | 1,922 | (20) | | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 163 | Newark Orphan Asylum*f* | 50,941 | ..... | ..... | 55 | 42 | 97 | ..... | 53 | 44 | 38 | 59 | .... | 39 | 89 | 89 | .... | 89 | 400 | 50 |
| 164 | St. Peter's Asylum | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 35 | 75 | ..... | 69 | 6 | 20 | 55 | .... | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 20 | ..... | ..... |
| 165 | Paterson Orphan Asylum Association | 33,861 | 6,804 | 6,295 | 36 | 28 | 64 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 56 | 0 | 40 | 35 | 33 | 33 | 64 | 700 | 2 |
| 166 | St. Mary's Orphan Asylum | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 167 | Albany Orphan Asylum | 100,000 | 27,853 | 27,335 | 174 | 119 | 293 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 193 | .... | 260 | 200 | 175 | ..... | ..... | 335 | 10 |
| 168 | Orphans' Home of St Peter's Church* | 1,375 | 1,375 | 1,295 | 0 | 17 | 17 | ..... | 13 | 4 | 10 | 7 | .... | 17 | 17 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 169 | St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum | 0 | 22,480 | 22,347 | .... | 245 | 245 | 0 | 85 | 160 | 52 | 193 | .... | 233 | 196 | 220 | ..... | ..... | 135 | ..... |
| 170 | St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum | ..... | 12,046 | 11,983 | 122 | 0 | 122 | 0 | 120 | 2 | 28 | 94 | 0 | 105 | 92 | 104 | 0 | 60 | 200 | ..... |
| 171 | Cayuga Asylum for Destitute Children | 25,000 | 6,445 | 6,275 | 48 | 35 | 75 | 8 | 83 | 0 | 4 | 79 | 0 | 60 | 40 | 51 | 0 | 60 | 330 | 0 |
| 172 | Davenport Female Orphan Institute | ..... | 43,582 | 42,137 | .... | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 173 | St. Mary's Catholic Orphanage | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 174 | Susquehanna Valley Home | 0 | 9,909 | ..... | 60 | 24 | 73 | 11 | 84 | .... | 8 | 28 | .... | 70 | 50 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 175 | Convent of the Sisters of Mercy | ..... | 69,949 | 69,309 | .... | 349 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 176 | Home for Destitute Children*g* | 22,000 | 28,830 | 29,930 | 103 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 109 | .... | 139 | 100 | 139 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 177 | Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn | 62,750 | 37,056 | 33,586 | 199 | 103 | 302 | 0 | 90 | 212 | 52 | 250 | 0 | 266 | 216 | 266 | 266 | 266 | ..... | ..... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Children attend public school.
*b* Average number.
*c* Average daily attendance.
*d* These statistics are for the year ending December, 1882.
*e* Amount appropriated for two years.
*f* The Newark Orphan Asylum Association has several auxiliary societies.
*g* Besides the home there are 5 industrial schools belonging to the Brooklyn Industrial School Association.

TABLE XXII.—PART 1.—*Statistics of homes and asylums for orphan or dependent children for* 1883-'84—Continued.

| | Name. | Amount of permanent fund. | Income. | Expenditures. | Present inmates. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Library. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Sex. | | Race. | | Parentage. | | Ophanage. | | | Instruction; number taught— | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Male. | Female. | White. | Colored. | Native. | Foreign. | Orphans. | Half orphans. | Foundlings. | Reading. | Writing. | Arithmetic. | Drawing. | Music. | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. |
| | 1 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 178 | Orphans' Home, Church of the Holy Trinity | $0 | $11,981 | $12,097 | 24 | 11 | 35 | ..... | 35 | .... | 24 | 11 | .... | 35 | 35 | 35 | .... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 179 | Orphans' House on the Church Charity Foundation of Long Island. | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | 41 | 35 | 76 | ..... | 60 | 7 | 25 | 51 | 0 | 76 | 76 | 76 | .... | 76 | 1,700 | ..... |
| 180 | St. John's Home | 0 | 126,162 | 109,846 | 726 | 0 | 723 | 3 | 710 | 16 | 210 | 440 | 5 | 610 | 550 | 550 | .... | 4 | 300 | 0 |
| 181 | St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum | ..... | (a) | (a) | 0 | 578 | 572 | 6 | ... | .... | 114 | 368 | .... | 484 | 484 | 484 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 182 | St. Mary's Maternity and Children's Home | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | .... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .... | ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 183 | St. Vincent's Home for Homeless and Destitute Boys* | 0 | 7,727 | 7,689 | 43 | .... | 43 | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .... | 43 | 43 | 43 | .... | .... | 0 | ..... |
| 184 | Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 39 | 38 | 1 | 34 | 5 | 4 | 30 | .... | 36 | 36 | 34 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 185 | Buffalo Orphan Asylum | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 | 26 | 57 | ..... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 11 | 26 | 26 | 26 | .... | 26 | ..... | ..... |
| 186 | Church Charity Foundation | 27,155 | 10,320 | 9,164 | 25 | 29 | 54 | 0 | 43 | 11 | 16 | 20 | .... | 40 | 40 | 40 | 20 | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 187 | Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Orphan Home | ..... | 8,000 | 7,000 | 35 | 30 | 65 | ..... | 56 | 9 | 44 | 21 | .... | 65 | 65 | 65 | . | 65 | 425 | 20 |
| 188 | German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum* | 0 | 16,853 | 16,400 | 59 | 30 | 89 | 0 | .... | ... | 10 | 79 | 0 | 80 | 59 | 59 | 24 | ... | 0 | ..... |
| 189 | St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum | ..... | 6,609 | 5,079 | .... | 170 | 170 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 39 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 190 | Ontario Orphan Asylum | 28,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 39 | 7 | 46 | 0 | ... | .... | 5 | 26 | 14 | 40 | 40 | 28 | 20 | 46 | 100 | ..... |
| 191 | St. Mary's Orphan Asylum | ..... | 1,926 | 1,857 | ... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 192 | St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 193 | Orphan House of the Holy Saviour | 0 | 3,924 | 4,350 | 65 | 51 | 114 | 2 | .... | .. | 26 | 96 | 0 | 110 | 65 | 100 | 0 | 116 | 225 | 100 |
| 194 | St. Mary's Orphan Asylum and School* | ..... | 3,987 | 3,883 | 7 | 18 | 25 | ..... | 10 | 15 | 3 | 22 | .... | 25 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 3 | 250 | ..... |
| 195 | St. Malachy's Home | 0 | 13,438 | 13,238 | 80 | 71 | 151 | 0 | 27 | 124 | 30 | 93 | 0 | 110 | 100 | 100 | 40 | 6 | 425 | 25 |
| 196 | Southern Tier Orphans' Home | 2,000 | 5,388 | 4,278 | 25 | 13 | 34 | 4 | 29 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 14 | 38 | 90 | 8 |
| 197 | Hudson Orphan and Relief Association | 62,400 | 11,400 | 9,500 | 41 | 29 | 70 | 0 | .... | .... | 20 | .. | ... | *b*49 | *b*30 | *b*30 | 0 | .... | ..... | 0 |
| 198 | Gustavus Adolphus Orphans' Home | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ..... | ..... |
| 199 | Home of the Friendless* | 600 | 4,853 | 4,519 | (38) | | 35 | 3 | 30 | 8 | 1 | 31 | 0 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 200 | Wartburg Orphans' Farm School of the Evangelical Lutheran Church. | 9,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 32 | 30 | 62 | ..... | ... | 62 | 50 | 12 | ... | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 62 | 600 | 25 |
| 201 | Home for the Friendless | 21,300 | 3,365 | 3,295 | 28 | 17 | 45 | 0 | 24 | 21 | 5 | 31 | 0 | 27 | 27 | 32 | 0 | 45 | 80 | ..... |
| 202 | Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children. | 158,000 | 27,142 | 28,311 | 198 | 111 | 0 | 309 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 309 | 309 | 309 | 309 | 309 | 525 | 0 |
| 203 | Hebrew Orphan Asylum | 300,000 | 60,000 | 50,000 | 222 | 139 | 361 | ..... | 287 | 74 | ... | .... | 0 | 361 | 361 | 361 | . .. | 361 | 1,200 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 204 | Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society | ..... | 24,480 | 28,060 | 118 | 125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 205 | Home for the Friendless, American Female Guardian Society | 0 | 81,957 | 89,631 | 66 | 79 | c189 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 138 | 138 | 75 | 138 | 138 | 325 | 25 |
| 206 | Hospital of New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled. | ..... | 44,820 | 44,820 | 96 | 89 | 185 | ..... | 49 | 136 | 26 | 48 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | 680 | 30 |
| 207 | Howard Mission and Home for Little Wanderers | 0 | 22,580 | 21,244 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .... | .... | 1 | 0 | 0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ..... | ..... |
| 208 | Ladies' Deborah Nursery and Child's Protectory | 0 | 21,787 | 21,684 | 168 | 126 | 294 | 0 | 127 | 167 | 59 | 184 | 0 | 210 | 210 | 180 | 124 | 86 | 0 | ..... |
| 209 | Ladies' Home Missionary Society (Five Points Mission) | ..... | 28,658 | 17,975 | .. | .... | 948 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | 951 | 951 | 951 | 951 | 951 | 1,600 | 200 |
| 210 | Leake and Watts Orphan House | ..... | ..... | ..... | 64 | 40 | 104 | ..... | .... | ... | 104 | ... | .... | 100 | 100 | 100 | .... | 104 | 800 | ..... |
| 211 | New York Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children | 0 | 18,000 | 18,000 | ... | .. | ... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | .... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 212 | Orphan Asylum Society of the City of New York | ..... | ..... | ..... | 124 | 79 | 203 | 0 | 103 | 100 | .... | .... | 0 | 186 | 186 | 186 | .... | 186 | ..... | ..... |
| 213 | Orphans' Home and Asylum of the Protestant Episcopal Church. | 21,500 | 18,959 | 19,168 | 73 | 75 | 148 | ..... | .. | ... | 34 | 114 | 0 | 139 | 139 | 139 | .... | 148 | 500 | ..... |
| 214 | Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum | 0 | (d) | (d) | 0 | 372 | 371 | 1 | 123 | 249 | 103 | 269 | 0 | 232 | 232 | 372 | ... | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| 215 | Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum | 0 | e107,763 | e104,242 | 388 | 0 | 388 | 0 | 176 | 212 | 75 | 313 | 0 | 361 | 217 | 320 | ... | 128 | ..... | ..... |
| 216 | Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum | 0 | (d) | (d) | 0 | 114 | 114 | 0 | 14 | 100 | 55 | 59 | 0 | 112 | 110 | 112 | .... | .... | 418 | 58 |
| 217 | St. James' Home | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 127 | 127 | ..... | 18 | 109 | 33 | 85 | 3 | 102 | 102 | 102 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 218 | St. Joseph's Asylum in the City of New York | 70,000 | 62,420 | 78,844 | 207 | 150 | 357 | 0 | 89 | 268 | 90 | 217 | f50 | 260 | 260 | 260 | ... | 4 | 230 | ..... |
| 219 | St. Stephen's Home for Children* | ..... | 43,525 | 43,525 | 239 | 266 | 504 | 1 | 478 | 27 | 187 | 318 | ... | 493 | 408 | 408 | 53 | 10 | 250 | ..... |
| 220 | St. Vincent de Paul Orphan Asylum | ..... | 26,605 | 25,713 | 50 | 99 | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 221 | The Sheltering Arms | 60,902 | 31,638 | 30,115 | 74 | 92 | 166 | ..... | 52 | 114 | 5 | 115 | 0 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 146 | 166 | 600 | 50 |
| 222 | The Society for the Relief of Half-Orphan and Destitute Children. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 106 | 70 | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | 244 | 234 | 234 | ... | .... | 295 | ..... |
| 223 | Oswego Orphan Asylum | 20,500 | 3,400 | 4,000 | 17 | 19 | 35 | 1 | 18 | 18 | 4 | 25 | 0 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 32 | 250 | 20 |
| 224 | Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum | ..... | (d) | (d) | 102 | 0 | 102 | 0 | .. | ... | 63 | 39 | 0 | 99 | 99 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 100 |
| 225 | Home for the Friendless of Northern New York | 0 | ..... | 2,214 | 19 | 23 | 42 | 0 | .... | .... | ... | 25 | 0 | 36 | 27 | 20 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 226 | West Chester Temporary Home for Destitute Children* | ..... | 6,741 | 4,513 | 49 | 16 | 54 | 11 | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 227 | St. Mary's Orphan Asylum | ..... | 2,929 | 2,929 | 24 | 17 | 41 | 0 | .... | .. | 1 | 37 | 3 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 8 | 0 | 50 | ..... |
| 228 | Poughkeepsie Orphan House and Home for the Friendless | 38,200 | 4,980 | 4,988 | 16 | 15 | 31 | 0 | 3 | 28 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 24 | 24 | 20 | 20 | 1 | ..... | 20 |
| 229 | Western New York Home for Homeless and Dependent Children. | 500 | 3,282 | 3,296 | 12 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 18 | ... | 2 | 16 | ... | 18 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 18 | ..... | ..... |
| 230 | Church Home of the Protestant Episcopal Church* | 7,142 | 4,894 | 4,614 | (43) | | 42 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 43 | ..... | ..... |
| 231 | New York State Children's Home Association | 0 | g1,598 | g1,598 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 232 | Rochester Orphan Asylum | 21,000 | 11,982 | 11,900 | 79 | 22 | 97 | 4 | 15 | 86 | 5 | 55 | 12 | 57 | 57 | 57 | ... | 57 | 1,100 | 150 |
| 233 | St. Joseph's German Orphan Asylum | 0 | 12,531 | 12,399 | 42 | 47 | 89 | ..... | 28 | 61 | 31 | 58 | .... | 70 | 60 | 56 | 8 | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| 234 | St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum* | ..... | 9,132 | 9,000 | 130 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 125 | 5 | 90 | 40 | .... | 100 | 100 | 100 | 50 | 100 | ..... | ..... |
| 235 | St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum | ..... | 6,313 | 6,183 | ... | 89 | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 236 | St. Johnland | h94,010 | h32,259 | h33,856 | (i229) | | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 237 | Madison County Children's Home | 12,100 | 12,000 | 2,048 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 7 | .... | 10 | 6 | 8 | .... | .... | 225 | ..... |
| 238 | Home for Destitute Children of New York City (Mt. Loretto) | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 239 | German Evangelical Lutheran Orphan Asylum | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 240 | Onandaga County Orphan Asylum | 52,000 | 11,951 | 11,209 | 98 | 50 | 138 | j6 | .... | .... | 52 | 96 | 1 | 126 | 126 | 80 | 80 | 148 | 430 | 10 |
| 241 | St. Joseph's Asylum and House of Providence | ..... | ..... | ..... | 88 | .... | 88 | ..... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 242 | St. Vincent de Paul's Asylum and School | ..... | 10,877 | 10,877 | ... | 116 | 114 | 2 | 88 | 28 | 46 | 70 | ... | 114 | 114 | 114 | 98 | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 243 | St. Vincent Female Orphan Asylum | 0 | 13,173 | 12,294 | .... | 174 | 174 | ..... | 165 | 9 | 30 | 144 | .... | 140 | 140 | 140 | .... | 1 | 200 | 0 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Included in report of St. John's Home.
*b* Children attend public school.
*c* Includes 44 adults.
*d* See Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, number 215, of this table.
*e* These amounts are the total receipts and expenditures of the four institutions under the control of the board of managers of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum in the City of New York.
*f* Number of abandoned children.
*g* From January, 1882, to May, 1884.
*h* For all departments of the Society of St. Johnland.
*i* Number during the year in the homes for boys and girls.
*j* Also four Indians.

TABLE XXII.—PART 1.—*Statistics of homes and asylums for orphan or dependent children for* 1883–'84—Continued.

| | Name. | Amount of permanent fund. | Income. | Expenditure. | Present inmates. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Library. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Sex. | | Race. | | Parentage. | | Orphanage. | | | Instruction; number taught— | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Male. | Female. | White. | Colored. | Native. | Foreign. | Orphans. | Half orphans. | Foundlings. | Reading. | Writing. | Arithmetic. | Drawing. | Music. | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. |
| | 1 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 244 | Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum | ..... | $18,659 | $18,425 | 342 | .... | 340 | 2 | 71 | 271 | 56 | 251 | a35 | 306 | 228 | 228 | 56 | 120 | 319 | ..... |
| 245 | Troy Orphan Asylum | $66,500 | 23,393 | 22,320 | 48 | 40 | 87 | 1 | 41 | 47 | 7 | 58 | a23 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 369 | 0 |
| 246 | House of the Good Shepherd* | 9,000 | 4,149 | 4,124 | 20 | 19 | 39 | 0 | 26 | 13 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 0 | 22 | ..... | ..... |
| 247 | Utica Orphan Asylum* | 144,931 | 13,621 | 15,709 | 70 | 50 | 113 | 7 | 100 | 20 | 8 | 98 | 0 | 110 | 53 | 53 | .... | ... | 669 | 0 |
| 248 | Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children | 0 | ..... | 11,686 | 53 | 51 | 0 | b104 | .... | .... | 56 | 48 | 0 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 0 | ..... |
| 249 | Jefferson County Orphan Asylum* | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 8 | 19 | 5 | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 24 | 24 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 250 | Society for Relief of Destitute Children of Seamen* | ..... | ..... | ..... | 68 | 35 | 103 | ..... | 47 | 56 | 16 | 75 | .... | 96 | 90 | 90 | .... | 103 | ..... | ..... |
| 251 | St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum | ..... | 7,277 | 6,183 | 95 | ... | 95 | ..... | .... | .... | 24 | 66 | 5 | 93 | 80 | 80 | 12 | 7 | 72 | 0 |
| 252 | St. Coleman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 253 | Orphan Asylum | 0 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 76 | 74 | 150 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 78 | 72 | 0 | 150 | 125 | 42 | 25 | 30 | 1,200 | 50 |
| 254 | Athens County Children's Home | ..... | 13,422 | 12,733 | (c70) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 255 | Belmont County Children's Home | ..... | ..... | 11,500 | 53 | 33 | 75 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 67 | 51 | 51 | .... | .... | 60 | 60 |
| 256 | German Methodist Orphan Asylum | 3,250 | 7,000 | 4,450 | 30 | 19 | 49 | 0 | .... | .... | 14 | 35 | .... | 41 | 35 | 35 | 7 | 25 | 500 | 30 |
| 257 | Tuscarawas County Children's Home | ..... | 7,025 | 7,025 | (c62) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 258 | Cincinnati Orphan Asylum | 89,400 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 60 | 58 | 118 | 0 | 31 | 87 | .... | .... | 0 | d75 | d75 | d75 | d75 | d75 | 500 | 150 |
| 259 | Class of Preservation, Convent of the Good Shepherd | 0 | 1,000 | 4,862 | 0 | 50 | 50 | 0 | 5 | 45 | 12 | 29 | 0 | 39 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 260 | German General Protestant Orphan Asylum | 60,271 | 27,803 | 27,911 | 60 | 64 | 124 | 0 | 2 | 122 | 74 | 50 | 0 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 0 | 0 |
| 261 | St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum | ..... | 25,000 | 24,000 | 140 | 90 | 230 | ..... | 29 | 201 | 150 | 80 | .... | 130 | 170 | 170 | 30 | 30 | ..... | ..... |
| 262 | St. Peter's and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum | ..... | 1,369 | 16,000 | 223 | 128 | 351 | 0 | 343 | 7 | 250 | 100 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 5 | 200 | 0 |
| 263 | Pickaway County Children's Home | ..... | ..... | 8,984 | e29 | e17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 264 | Cleveland Protestant Orphan Asylum | ..... | 17,066 | 17,066 | 50 | 35 | 80 | 5 | 70 | 15 | 25 | 60 | .... | 45 | 30 | 20 | 12 | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 265 | Jewish Orphan Asylum, I. O. B. B | 115,000 | 42,000 | 41,000 | 174 | 127 | 301 | 0 | 266 | 35 | 46 | 239 | a6 | 301 | 301 | 301 | 254 | 183 | 752 | 34 |
| 266 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 140 | 140 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 120 | 100 | 100 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 267 | St. Mary's Orphan Asylum | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 101 | 101 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 101 | 101 | 101 | .. | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 268 | St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum | 0 | 11,612 | 11,347 | 260 | 0 | 260 | 0 | 26 | 234 | 78 | 150 | 0 | 200 | 130 | 130 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 |
| 269 | Franklin County Children's Home | 0 | 25,000 | 25,000 | 118 | 46 | 145 | 19 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 75 | 71 | 43 | 0 | 164 | 50 | 0 |
| 270 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* | ..... | ..... | ..... | 72 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 50 | 22 | .... | .... | .... | (d) | (d) | (d) | (d) | 12 | 3,000 | ..... |
| 271 | St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum | 0 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 96 | 109 | 204 | 1 | 90 | 115 | 75 | 130 | 0 | 175 | 150 | 125 | .... | .... | 375 | 25 |
| 272 | Montgomery County Children's Home | 0 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 70 | 40 | 106 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | (d) | (d) | (d) | (d) | (d) | 350 | ..... |
| 273 | St. Joseph's Orphan Home | 0 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 13 | 24 | 0 | .... | 24 | 9 | 15 | 0 | 18 | 18 | 12 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 274 | Preble County Children's Home | ..... | 2,300 | 1,419 | *e*14 | *e*12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 275 | Ebenezer Orphan Asylum | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | 43 | 24 | 67 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | 55 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 276 | Children's Home of Lawrence County | ..... | 2,454 | 2,454 | 27 | 11 | 37 | 1 | 38 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 12 | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | ..... | ..... |
| 277 | Warren County Orphan Asylum and Children's Home | 41,500 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 278 | Morgan County Children's Home | ..... | ..... | 5,233 | 18 | 21 | 39 | 0 | 37 | 2 | ..... | 8 | 14 | 24 | 17 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 279 | Richland County Children's Home | ..... | ..... | ..... | *e*68 | *e*29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 280 | Washington County Children's Home | ..... | 10,000 | 8,000 | 65 | 35 | 89 | 11 | 100 | 0 | 3 | 32 | 1 | 70 | .. | ... | ..... | 100 | 100 | 0 |
| 281 | Union County Children's Home | ..... | 1,082 | 1,082 | *e*15 | *e*15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 282 | Fairmount Children's Home | 0 | 10,698 | 10,698 | 85 | 35 | 120 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 51 | 10 | 95 | 50 | 60 | ..... | 100 | 450 | 10 |
| 283 | Home for Friendless Children* | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 10 | 5 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 284 | Licking County Children's Home | ..... | ..... | 6,711 | 44 | 18 | 59 | 3 | ..... | 0 | 3 | 24 | ..... | 39 | 30 | 39 | ..... | 39 | ..... | ..... |
| 285 | Huron County Children's Home | ..... | 1,890 | 1,486 | *e*12 | *e*10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 286 | Meigs County Children's Home | ..... | 7,435 | 6,468 | *e*55 | *e*10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 287 | Scioto County Children's Home* | ..... | 6,535 | 5,401 | 34 | 30 | 64 | 0 | 43 | 21 | 27 | 37 | 0 | 50 | 20 | 50 | ... | 64 | 0 | 0 |
| 288 | Noble County Children's Home | ..... | 720 | 448 | (*c*16) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 289 | Clarke County Children's Home | ..... | ..... | 8,000 | 38 | 8 | 36 | 10 | 43 | 3 | 6 | 19 | 21 | 33 | 33 | 25 | .. | 33 | 158 | 50 |
| 290 | Citizen Hospital and Orphan Asylum | ..... | 3,000 | 3,000 | 66 | 42 | 107 | 1 | 54 | 54 | 16 | 78 | 4 | 75 | 75 | 75 | ..... | 75 | ..... | ..... |
| 291 | German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Asylum | 0 | 1,971 | 2,221 | 25 | 21 | 46 | 0 | 20 | 26 | 30 | 15 | 1 | 34 | 34 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 |
| 292 | Protestant Orphans' Home* | ..... | 4,826 | 4,080 | 25 | 14 | 35 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 24 | ..... | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | (*d*) | ..... | ..... |
| 293 | St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57 | 63 | 120 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 294 | Knoop Children's Home | ..... | 9,794 | 9,794 | 48 | 42 | 78 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 81 | 37 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 |
| 295 | Children's Home | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 296 | Wayne County Children's Home | ..... | 5,472 | 5,472 | *e*46 | *e*31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 297 | Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home* | 0 | 146,251 | 132,634 | 436 | 241 | 672 | 5 | 643 | 34 | 129 | 459 | ..... | 625 | 625 | 625 | 0 | 625 | 1,226 | ..... |
| 298 | The John McIntire Children's Home | ..... | ..... | 7,955 | 46 | 34 | 80 | 0 | ..... | 9 | 20 | 9 | 0 | 40 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 299 | Children's Home (Ladies' Relief Society) | 11,350 | 2,416 | 2,376 | 17 | 22 | 38 | 1 | 16 | 23 | ... | 13 | ..... | 19 | 19 | 6 | 19 | ..... | 104 | 12 |
| 300 | Home for Colored Children (Women's Christian Association of Pittsburgh and Allegheny). | 0 | 4,547 | 4,136 | 31 | 20 | ..... | 51 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 | 34 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 301 | House of the Good Shepherd | 0 | 9,104 | 9,104 | 0 | 113 | 113 | 0 | 100 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 200 | ..... |
| 302 | Pittsburgh and Allegheny Home for the Friendless | ..... | 14,050 | 13,264 | 90 | 55 | 145 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 110 | 110 | 110 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 303 | Protestant Orphan Asylum of Pittsburgh and Allegheny | 200,000 | 17,000 | 19,000 | 113 | 114 | 227 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 172 | 100 | 75 | 30 | 227 | 350 | 0 |
| 304 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum | ..... | ..... | ..... | (125) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 305 | St. Paul's Orphan Home | 0 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 30 | 10 | 40 | 0 | 39 | 1 | 6 | 34 | 0 | 38 | 38 | 38 | ... | 4 | 300 | ..... |
| 306 | White Hall Soldiers' Orphan School | ..... | ..... | ..... | 135 | 103 | 238 | ..... | ... | ... | 25 | 213 | ..... | 238 | 238 | 238 | 238 | 238 | 400 | ..... |
| 307 | Chester Springs Soldiers' Orphan School | 0 | ..... | ..... | 115 | 58 | 173 | 0 | 140 | 33 | 90 | 83 | ..... | 170 | 140 | 140 | 140 | 170 | 1,000 | ..... |
| 308 | Dayton Soldiers' Orphan School | ..... | 25,690 | 25,690 | 83 | 98 | 181 | ..... | 181 | .. | 65 | 116 | ..... | 181 | 181 | 181 | 75 | 181 | 365 | 0 |
| 309 | Lutheran Concordia Orphans' House | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 310 | Home for the Friendless | 5,000 | 5,443 | 3,838 | 37 | 25 | 61 | 1 | 51 | 10 | 18 | 43 | ..... | 50 | 31 | 35 | 20 | 50 | 245 | 15 |
| 311 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* | 0 | 6,800 | 6,000 | 45 | 75 | 119 | 1 | 120 | 0 | 75 | 45 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 312 | Orphans' Home and Asylum for the Aged and Infirm of the Evangelical Lutheran Church. | 30,142 | 10,439 | 10,225 | 51 | 26 | 77 | 0 | 28 | 49 | 22 | 55 | 0 | 77 | 55 | 55 | 12 | 77 | 1,100 | 20 |
| 313 | Harford Soldiers' Orphan School | ..... | 32,697 | 32,697 | 113 | 99 | 212 | 0 | 212 | 0 | 50 | 73 | 0 | 212 | 212 | 212 | ..... | 212 | 300 | ..... |
| 314 | Home for the Friendless* | 4,000 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 0 | *f*18 | 18 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 150 | ..... |
| 315 | Home for Orphans and Friendless Children | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 316 | Uniontown Soldiers' Orphan School | ..... | 23,680 | 23,680 | 76 | 69 | 145 | 2 | 145 | ..... | 35 | 75 | ..... | 145 | 145 | 145 | 100 | 145 | 500 | 400 |
| 317 | Home for Friendless Children of the City and County of Lancaster. | 3,000 | 11,469 | 8,492 | 99 | 36 | 122 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 135 | ..... | ..... |
| 318 | St. James' Orphan Asylum | ..... | ..... | ..... | (5) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882-'83.
*a* Number of abandoned children.
*b* All Indians.
*c* Average daily attendance.
*d* Children attend public school.
*e* Whole number for the year.
*f* Also 12 old ladies in the home.

TABLE XXII.—PART 1.—*Statistics of homes and asylums for orphan or dependent children for* 1883–'84—Continued.

| | Name. | Amount of permanent fund. | Income. | Expenditure. | Present inmates. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Library. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Sex. | | Race. | | Parentage. | | Orphanage. | | | Instruction; number taught— | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Male. | Female. | White. | Colored. | Native. | Foreign. | Orphans. | Half orphans. | Foundlings. | Reading. | Writing. | Arithmetic. | Drawing. | Music. | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. |
| | 1 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | | 32 | 33 |
| 319 | Tressler Orphans' Home* | $0 | $12,000 | $12,000 | 86 | 51 | 137 | 0 | 137 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 137 | 137 | 137 | 137 | 137 | | 800 | ..... |
| 320 | McAlisterville Soldiers' Orphan School | ..... | *27,000 | *27,000 | 122 | 91 | 213 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 213 | 213 | 213 | 120 | 137 | | 300 | ..... |
| 321 | Mansfield Soldiers' Orphan School | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 | 58 | 138 | 0 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | 138 | 138 | 138 | 138 | 138 | | ..... | ..... |
| 322 | Mercer Soldiers' Orphan School* | ..... | 40,000 | 40,000 | 176 | 115 | 291 | ..... | 291 | .... | 85 | 110 | 0 | 291 | 291 | 280 | 224 | 50 | | 300 | 75 |
| 323 | Emaus Orphan House | ..... | 8,000 | 7,500 | 20 | 13 | 33 | 0 | 33 | .... | 2 | 31 | .... | 33 | 29 | 31 | .... | .... | | 200 | ..... |
| 324 | Mt. Joy Soldiers' Orphan School | ..... | ..... | ..... | 177 | 99 | 272 | 4 | 276 | ... | 31 | 245 | .... | 276 | 276 | 276 | 276 | 276 | | 500 | ..... |
| 325 | Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary | 0 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 26 | 32 | 0 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 31 | 0 | 28 | 26 | 26 | 0 | 1 | | 3,050 | 0 |
| 326 | Aimwell School Association | 24,000 | 2,500 | 2,480 | ..... | 60 | 60 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 60 | 60 | 60 | .... | .... | | ..... | ..... |
| 327 | Baptist Orphanage | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 9 | 23 | ..... | .... | 5 | 2 | 19 | *a*2 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | .... | | ..... | ..... |
| 328 | Bethesda Children's Christian Home | 60,000 | 18,500 | 18,500 | 80 | 80 | 160 | 0 | 70 | .... | 6 | .... | .. | 100 | 100 | 100 | .. | . | | 100 | ..... |
| 329 | Burd Orphan Asylum of St. Stephen's Church | 450,000 | 16,295 | 15,612 | ..... | 60 | 60 | ..... | 48 | 12 | 21 | 39 | .... | 60 | 55 | 51 | 40 | 60 | | 4,000 | ..... |
| 330 | Church Home for Children* | ..... | ..... | ..... | (98) | | 98 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | | ..... | ..... |
| 331 | The Educational Home | ..... | 23,649 | 22,531 | 148 | .... | 148 | ..... | 140 | 8 | 50 | 98 | .... | 138 | 138 | 138 | 40 | 148 | | 700 | ..... |
| 332 | Girard College for Orphans | 7,346,070 | 949,380 | 474,775 | 1,132 | 0 | 1,132 | 0 | .... | .... | 566 | .... | 0 | 1,132 | 1,132 | 1,132 | 632 | 600 | | 8,512 | 325 |
| 333 | Jewish Foster Home and Orphan Asylum | ..... | 13,175 | 12,650 | 36 | 21 | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | 5 | 36 | .... | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 1 | | 360 | ..... |
| 334 | Lincoln Institution | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *b*84 | ..... | ..... | 84 | .... | 10 | 22 | .... | 84 | 84 | 84 | 42 | 84 | | 600 | ..... |
| 335 | Northern Home for Friendless Children and Associated Institute for Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans. | ..... | 55,607 | 55,069 | 292 | 156 | 448 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 448 | 448 | 448 | 448 | 448 | | 2,452 | 0 |
| 336 | Philadelphia Orphan Asylum | ..... | 14,000 | 14,000 | 37 | 53 | 90 | 0 | .... | .... | 90 | .... | 0 | 90 | 90 | 90 | .... | .... | | 300 | 60 |
| 337 | Presbyterian Orphanage in the State of Pennsylvania. | 0 | 8,497 | 7,969 | 28 | 33 | 61 | 0 | .... | .... | 22 | 39 | 0 | 45 | 45 | 45 | .... | .... | | ..... | ..... |
| 338 | "The Shelter" for Colored Orphans | ..... | *8,989 | *7,212 | 36 | 28 | 0 | 64 | ... | 0 | .... | .... | 0 | ..... | 64 | ..... | 0 | 0 | | ..... | ..... |
| 339 | Southern Home for Destitute Children | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | ..... | ..... |
| 340 | Western Home for Poor Children* | 15,000 | 4,100 | 5,054 | 45 | 30 | 75 | 0 | .... | .... | 28 | 47 | ... | 46 | 46 | 46 | ... | .. | | 223 | ..... |
| 341 | St. Michael's Orphan Asylum | 0 | 3,032 | 1,777 | 11 | 4 | 15 | ..... | ... | 15 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 14 | 14 | .... | 2 | | 0 | 0 |
| 342 | Benevolent Association Home for Children | 0 | 580 | 668 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 0 | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | (*c*) | | *d*200 | ..... |
| 343 | St. Catharine's Female Orphan Asylum* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | 37 | ..... | 27 | 10 | 12 | 25 | ... | 35 | 35 | 35 | .. | 7 | | ..... | ..... |
| 344 | Orphans' Home of the Evangelical Lutheran Church | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 23 | 27 | ..... | 21 | 6 | 21 | 6 | .... | 14 | 14 | 12 | .... | .... | | ..... | ..... |
| 345 | St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum* | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 23 | 40 | ..... | .... | .... | 5 | 33 | 2 | 26 | 22 | 15 | .... | .... | | ..... | ..... |
| 346 | St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum | ..... | 12,534 | 10,175 | 102 | 77 | 179 | ..... | 65 | 114 | 44 | 133 | 2 | 149 | 149 | 149 | .... | 3 | | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 347 | Allegheny County Home | ..... | 65,000 | 50,000 | 23 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| 348 | Bethany Orphan Home | 0 | 7,000 | 7,000 | 36 | 27 | 63 | 0 | 60 | 3 | 10 | 53 | 0 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 0 | 63 | 300 | 20 |
| 349 | Children's Home for Borough and County of York | ..... | 6,690 | 3,736 | 25 | 17 | 42 | 0 | 40 | 2 | 7 | 35 | 0 | 38 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 42 | 100 | ..... |
| 350 | Orphans' Farm School | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | .... | 25 | ..... | 22 | 3 | 25 | .... | .... | 25 | 25 | 23 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 351 | Bristol Home for Destitute Children* | 8,750 | 675 | 675 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 275 | 25 |
| 352 | St. Mary's Orphanage | ..... | ..... | e14,000 | 6 | 22 | 28 | ..... | 13 | 15 | 5 | 22 | 1 | 14 | 10 | 10 | .... | .... | 100 | 50 |
| 353 | Home for Friendless and Destitute Children | 6,126 | 6,886 | 4,427 | (23) | | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 354 | Children's Friend Society* | ..... | 11,000 | 11,000 | 35 | 56 | 91 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 76 | 45 | 50 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 355 | Providence Association for the Benefit of Colored Children | 32,390 | 15,336 | 15,230 | 7 | 21 | ..... | 28 | 28 | .... | .... | 18 | 2 | 25 | 25 | 20 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 356 | St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum | 0 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 123 | 107 | 230 | 0 | 80 | 150 | .... | .... | .... | 200 | 200 | 200 | 40 | 230 | 400 | 50 |
| 357 | Holy Communion Church Institute | 12,000 | ..... | 50,013 | 134 | .... | 134 | 0 | 132 | 2 | 8 | 48 | 0 | 134 | 134 | 134 | 55 | 42 | 250 | 0 |
| 358 | Thornwell Orphanage | 26,500 | 7,400 | 5,900 | 17 | 24 | 41 | ..... | 41 | .... | 29 | 12 | .... | 41 | 41 | 41 | 22 | 31 | 1,596 | 672 |
| 359 | Church Orphans' Home* | 0 | 2,200 | 1,900 | 10 | 30 | 40 | 0 | .... | .... | 32 | 8 | .... | 30 | 25 | 15 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 360 | Nashville Protestant Orphan Asylum | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 24 | 30 | 0 | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | 18 | 15 | 15 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 361 | Texas Christian Orphan Home and School*f* | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 5 | 18 | ..... | 18 | .... | 12 | 6 | .... | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | ..... | ..... |
| 362 | Home for Destitute Children | 62,181 | 17,454 | 17,454 | ..... | .... | 50 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 363 | Providence Orphan Asylum* | 0 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 46 | 52 | 98 | 0 | 98 | 0 | 48 | 50 | .... | 52 | 46 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 380 | 26 |
| 364 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 365 | Jackson Orphan Asylum | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 11 | ..... | 11 | .... | 5 | 6 | .... | 11 | 11 | 11 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 366 | Portsmouth Orphan Asylum | 30,000 | 1,700 | 1,569 | 4 | 5 | 9 | ..... | 9 | .... | 1 | 8 | .... | 8 | 8 | 8 | .... | .... | 200 | 50 |
| 367 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 67 | 67 | ..... | 63 | 4 | 60 | 7 | .... | 45 | 40 | 37 | .... | .... | 235 | ..... |
| 368 | St. Paul's Church Home | 25,000 | 1,500 | 1,200 | 0 | 33 | 33 | 0 | 30 | 3 | 3 | 30 | 0 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 369 | St. Mary's Orphan Asylum | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 12 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 370 | Northwestern Orphans' Home | ..... | 4,793 | 4,720 | 17 | 18 | 33 | 2 | 35 | .... | 15 | 20 | .... | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 35 | ..... | ..... |
| 371 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum | ..... | 3,535 | 3,527 | 38 | 32 | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 372 | St. Michael's Male Orphan Asylum | ..... | ..... | ..... | 68 | .... | 65 | 3 | 63 | 5 | 3 | 50 | 1 | 60 | 42 | 51 | 30 | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 373 | Milwaukee Orphans' Asylum | 0 | 6,071 | 4,999 | 38 | 15 | 53 | ..... | 11 | 42 | 5 | 48 | .... | 50 | 50 | 40 | 40 | 53 | 150 | 20 |
| 374 | St. Joseph's Asylum | ..... | 7,000 | 7,000 | ..... | 105 | 105 | ..... | 98 | 7 | 50 | 55 | .... | 92 | 92 | 92 | .... | 3 | 60 | ..... |
| 375 | St. Rose's Orphan Asylum | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 376 | St. Casimir Polish Bohemian Orphan Asylum | ..... | 300 | 300 | 35 | .... | 35 | ..... | .... | .... | 5 | 30 | .... | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 35 | 150 | 52 |
| 377 | Taylor Orphan Asylum* | 148,488 | 10,206 | 8,963 | 23 | 15 | 38 | 0 | 7 | 31 | 9 | 28 | 1 | 29 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 29 | 205 | 5 |
| 378 | St. Æmilian's Orphan Asylum | ..... | ..... | ..... | 110 | .... | 110 | ..... | 75 | 35 | 15 | 95 | .... | 80 | 80 | 60 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 379 | The Church Orphanage | ..... | 2,100 | 1,062 | (51) | | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 380 | German Orphan Asylum* | 0 | 7,563 | 3,445 | 19 | 14 | 33 | ..... | .... | 33 | 8 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 20 | 20 | 33 | 149 | ..... |
| 381 | National Home for Destitute Colored Women and Children. | 0 | 6,785 | 6,785 | 59 | 45 | 0 | 104 | 104 | 0 | *g*44 | 56 | 0 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 193 | 4 |
| 382 | St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum | ..... | 5,500 | 5,500 | 100 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 10 | 90 | 56 | 50 | 0 | 100 | 100 | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 383 | Washington City Orphan Asylum | ..... | 14,516 | 13,351 | 50 | 65 | 115 | 0 | .... | .... | 18 | 54 | .... | 102 | 88 | 63 | .... | 115 | ..... | ..... |
| 384 | Cherokee Orphan Asylum | 19,000 | 20,000 | 14,000 | 82 | 79 | 1 | *b*161 | *b*161 | 1 | 155 | 6 | .... | 141 | 161 | 139 | .... | 6 | 69 | 25 |
| 385 | Choctaw Orphan School | ..... | 5,000 | 5,000 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 16 | 16 | .... | 19 | 500 | 5 |
| 386 | St. Vincent's Asylum and Industrial Home | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | 35 | ..... | 20 | 15 | 15 | 10 | ... | 35 | 35 | 30 | .... | 4 | 200 | ..... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882-'83.
*a* Number of abandoned children.
*b* Indians.
*c* Children attend public school.
*d* Estimated.
*e* Includes cost of new building.
*f* This institution is incorporated with Add Ran College, using the same buildings and library, and children are taught in the college.
*g* Also four old women.

TABLE XXII.—PART 2.—*Statistics of infant asylums for* 1883–'84.

| | Name. | Location. | Year of incorporation. | Year of organization. | Superintendent. | Religious denomination. | Number of nurses and other employés. | | Total number of inmates received since foundation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 | St. Joseph's Infant Orphan Asylum* | San Francisco, Cal. (210 Hayes street). | ..... | ..... | Sisters of Charity | R. C | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| 2 | Sisters of the Holy Family* | San Francisco, Cal. (Powell street). | ..... | ..... | Sisters of the Holy Family | R. C | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 | Chicago Foundlings' Home | Chicago, Ill. (114 South Wood street). | 1872 | 1871 | George E. Shipman, M. D | Non-sect. | ..... | 31 | 5,000 |
| 4 | Infant Asylum | Chicago, Ill. (cor. Superior and La Salle streets). | ..... | ..... | Sister M. Julia, sister servant | R. C | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5 | Infant Foundling Asylum | Covington, Ky. (Eleventh street). | ..... | ..... | Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis | R. C | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 | St. Vincent's Infant and Foundling Asylum | Louisville, Ky | ..... | 1868 | Sister Clarisetta, sister servant | R. C | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7 | St. Vincent's Infant Asylum* | New Orleans, La. (Magazine street). | ..... | ..... | Sister Mary Agnes, sister servant | R. C | ..... | 14 | ..... |
| 8 | Nursery and Child's Hospital | Baltimore, Md. (cor. Franklin and Schroeder streets). | ..... | ..... | Miss Jane Berkshire, matron | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 | St. Elizabeth's Home for Colored Infants* | Baltimore, Md. (St. Paul st.). | 1882 | 1876 | Rev. Mother Winfride | R. C | ..... | 2 | 200 |
| 10 | St. Vincent's Infant Asylum | Baltimore, Md. (cor. Townsend and Division streets). | 1857 | 1856 | Sister Maria | R. C | ..... | 25 | 3,600 |
| 11 | Day Nursery | Boston, Mass. (39 N. Bennet street). | ..... | ..... | Mrs. H. S. Caswell | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 12 | Massachusetts Infant Asylum *a* | Boston, Mass. (Boylston Station). | 1867 | 1867 | Miss Elizabeth Clapp, matron | Non-sect. | ..... | ..... | 1,300 |
| 13 | St. Mary's Infant Asylum | Boston, Mass. (Everett avenue, Dorchester district). | ..... | ..... | Sister Mary, sister servant | R. C | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| 14 | Detroit Nursery and Kindergarten | Detroit, Mich | ..... | 1883 | Mrs. E. C. Preston, president | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15 | House of Providence | Detroit, Mich. (187 Elizabeth street). | 1872 | 1869 | Sister M. Stella, sister servant | R. C | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 16 | Woman's Hospital and Foundlings' Home | Detroit, Mich | 1869 | 1869 | Mrs. James F. Joy, president | Non-sect. | ..... | 14 | 1,420 |
| 17 | Babies' Nursery | Albany, N. Y | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 18 | Brooklyn Nursery | Brooklyn, N. Y. (396 Herkimer street). | (*b*) | 1871 | Mrs. Eugenie Warner, matron | Non-sect. | 0 | 15 | 1,118 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | Day Nursery of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society | Brooklyn, N. Y | ..... | 1881 | Mrs. Sarah G. Thompson, matron | Non-sect. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20 | Home Nursery of the Industrial School Association | Brooklyn, N. Y. (Sterling Place, bet. Flatbush and Vanderbilt avenues). | 1855 | 1855 | Gertrude L. Vanderbilt, secretary | Non-sect. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 21 | St. Mary's Nursery | Brooklyn, N. Y | ..... | ..... | Sisters of Charity | R. C | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 22 | Sheltering Arms Nursery (Protestant Episcopal Church).* | Brooklyn, N. Y. (157 and 159 Dean street). | 1873 | 1870 | Mrs. J. B. Cooper, in charge | Non-sect. | 0 | 12 | c1, 250 |
| 23 | Buffalo Widows' and Infants' Asylum* | Buffalo, N. Y. (126 Edward street). | 1852 | 1848 | Sister M. Clarence Walker | R. C | 0 | 12 | 3, 926 |
| 24 | Fitch Crèche* | Buffalo, N. Y | ..... | 1880 | Miss Caroline Sheppard, matron | Non-sect. | ..... | 6 | d4, 000 |
| 25 | Day Nursery and Babies' Shelter* | New York, N. Y. (243 West Twenty-second street). | 1881 | 1873 | Sister Catharine | P. E | ..... | 4 | 246 |
| 26 | Foundling Asylum of the Sisters of Charity* | New York, N. Y. (175 Sixty-eighth st., bet. Third and Lexington avenues). | 1869 | 1869 | Sister M. Irene, superioress | R. C | ..... | 21 | 14, 125 |
| 27 | New York Infant Asylum *e* | New York, N. Y. (Sixty-first st. and Tenth avenue). | 1865 | 1871 | | Non-sect. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 28 | Nursery and Child's Hospital *f* | New York, N. Y | 1854 | 1854 (1870) | Mrs. Cornelius Du Bois, first directress | Non-sect. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 29 | Shelter and Baby Nurseries (American Female Guardian Society). *g* | New York, N. Y | ..... | ..... | | | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 30 | Virginia Day Nursery* | New York, N. Y. (251 East Houston street). | ..... | ..... | Mrs. A. R. Brown, superintendent New York City Mission. | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| 31 | Day Home* | Troy, N. Y | 1862 | 1858 | Mrs. Sarah S. McConihe, president | Non-sect. | ..... | 3 | 2, 500 |
| 32 | Day Nursery for Children | Philadelphia, Pa. (2218 Lombard street). | 1873 | 1863 | Mrs. W. A. Ingham, directress | Non-sect. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 33 | Northern Day Nursery | Philadelphia, Pa. (923 North Seventh street). | ..... | ..... | Miss M. E. Addams | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 34 | Philadelphia Home for Infants | Philadelphia, Pa. (4618 Westminster avenue). | 1873 | 1873 | Mrs. Franklin Bacon, president | Non-sect. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 35 | Pine Street Day Nursery | Philadelphia, Pa. (427 Pine street). | ..... | ..... | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 36 | St. Mary Street Home and Day Nursery | Philadelphia, Pa. (723 St. Mary street). | ..... | ..... | Mrs. Susan Lesley | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 37 | St. Vincent's Home* | Philadelphia, Pa. (corner Eighteenth and Wood sts.) | ..... | ..... | Sister Mary Joseph, sister servant | R. C | ..... | 11 | ..... |
| 38 | Sheltering Arms of the Protestant Episcopal Church | Philadelphia, Pa. (717 Franklin street) | ..... | ..... | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 39 | St. Vincent's Infant Asylum | Milwaukee, Wis. (cor. Railroad and Third avenues). | ..... | 1877 | Sister Simeon, sister servant | R. C | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 40 | St. Ann's Infant Asylum | Washington, D. C. (2350 K street). | 1863 | 1860 | Sister Agnes Relihan | R. C | 2 | 12 | 1, 775 |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* There is a branch asylum at West Medford.
*b* Incorporated in 1871 as the Flatbush Avenue Industrial School and Nursery; in 1872 name changed to Brooklyn Nursery.
*c* Also 2, 608 in the day nursery while that department was maintained.
*d* Up to close of year ending February, 1882.
*e* There is also a country home at Mt. Vernon.
*f* Includes report of country branch at West New Brighton.
*g* Report included in that of the American Female Guardian Society, Part 1 of this table.

TABLE XXII.—PART 2.—*Statistics of infant asylums for* 1883–'84—Continued.

| | Name. | Conditions of admission. | | How supported. | Industries taught. | Provision for children who have left the institution. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Other conditions. | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | St. Joseph's Infant Orphan Asylum* | | | | | |
| 2 | Sisters of the Holy Family* | | Need of care while mothers are at work, sickness, and poverty. | | | |
| 3 | Chicago Foundlings' Home | 1 month | Desertion | By voluntary contributions | | Adopted in families. |
| 4 | Infant Asylum | | | | | |
| 5 | Infant Foundling Asylum | | | | | |
| 6 | St. Vincent's Infant and Foundling Asylum | | | Charity | | |
| 7 | St. Vincent's Infant Asylum* | | | | | |
| 8 | Nursery and Child's Hospital | | Contributions, State and city appropriations. | | | |
| 9 | St. Elizabeth's Home for Colored Infants* | | | Chiefly by contributions | | |
| 10 | St. Vincent's Infant Asylum | Under 6 | | Contributions, appropriations, &c. | | Adopted or transferred to other institutions. |
| 11 | Day Nursery | 1½–5 | Need of care while parents are sick or at work. | Private charity | Those of the Kindergarten. | |
| 12 | Massachusetts Infant Asylum *a* | Under 9 months. | Destitution or desertion | Endowment, State appropriation, and contributions. | | Adopted, returned to friends, placed in other institutions or provided for by State board of health, lunacy, and charity. |
| 13 | St. Mary's Infant Asylum | | | | | |
| 14 | Detroit Nursery and Kindergarten | Under 6 | | | | |
| 15 | House of Providence | Under 5 | Abandoned | Contributions and pay for the care of children. | | Adopted or transferred to St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. |
| 16 | Woman's Hospital and Foundlings' Home | | | Contributions and board of children. | | Adopted or returned to mothers. |
| 17 | Babies' Nursery | | | | | |
| 18 | Brooklyn Nursery | Under 3 | Poverty, destitution, or friendlessness. | Contributions and city appropriations. | | Bound out to some trade, profession, or employment, and supervision maintained over them. |
| 19 | Day Nursery of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society. | Under 5 | | Contributions and small payments from the children's parents. | | |
| 20 | Home Nursery of the Industrial School Association | 2–4 | | Voluntary contributions | | |
| 21 | St. Mary's Nursery | 2–6 | | | | |
| 22 | Sheltering Arms Nursery (Protestant Episcopal Church).* | Under 7 | Poverty or neglect | Principally by voluntary contributions. | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 | Buffalo Widows' and Infants' Asylum* | ..... | ..... | Contributions, collections, and appropriations from counties and towns. | ..... | |
| 24 | Fitch Crèche* | ..... | Need of care while mothers are at work. | Endowment, contributions, and children's fees. | ..... | |
| 25 | Day Nursery and Babies' Shelter* | 1–6 | ..... | Donations, board of children, and appropriation. | ..... | |
| 26 | Foundling Asylum of the Sisters of Charity* | ..... | ..... | Contributions and per capita allowance from city. | Those of the Kindergarten. | Homes provided for them in the West and supervision maintained over them. |
| 27 | New York Infant Asylum *b* | 2 yrs. & under. | Foundlings and other infants needing care. | Contributions and per capita allowance from city. | ..... | Adopted or bound out or indentured when of suitable age to some profession, trade, or employment. |
| 28 | Nursery and Child's Hospital *c* | 4 yrs. & under. | Freedom from contagious disease and payment of board. | By appropriations and contributions. | Sewing and housework. | Returned to friends, adopted, sent to other institutions, or to the West. |
| 29 | Shelter and Baby Nurseries (American Female Guardian Society). *d* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 30 | Virginia Day Nursery* | Under 5 | Children of poor industrious women whose work calls them from home. | Private contributions | ..... | |
| 31 | Day Home* | 3–15 | Children of the poor and vicious in need of care. | Contributions and interest on bequests. | Sewing and domestic work; the kitchen garden, as given by Miss Huntington is carried on. | |
| 32 | Day Nursery for Children | Under 8 | Children of poor industrious women whose work calls them from home. | Donations, subscriptions, and children's fees. | Those of the Kindergarten. | |
| 33 | Northern Day Nursery | Under 8 | Children of working women. | Donations and pay for care of children. | ..... | |
| 34 | Philadelphia Home for Infants | 2 yrs & under. | Need of protection | Voluntary contributions | ..... | Transferred to other homes, adopted, or returned to friends. |
| 35 | Pine Street Day Nursery | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 36 | St. Mary Street Home and Day Nursery | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 37 | St. Vincent's Home* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 38 | Sheltering Arms of the Protestant Episcopal Church. | 3 mos. to 8 yrs. | ..... | Voluntary contributions | ..... | |
| 39 | St. Vincent's Infant Asylum | ..... | Homelessness | Donations and board of inmates. | ..... | |
| 40 | St. Ann's Infant Asylum | ..... | ..... | Appropriation and charity | ..... | |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* There is a branch asylum at West Medford.
*b* There is a country home at Mt. Vernon.
*c* Includes report of country branch at West New Brighton.
*d* Report included in that of the American Female Guardian Society, Part 1 of this table.

TABLE XXII.—PART 2.—*Statistics of infant asylums for* 1883–'84—Continued.

| | Name. | Amount of permanent fund. | Income. | Expenditures. | Present inmates. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Library. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Sex. | | Race. | | Parentage. | | Orphanage. | | | Instruction; number taught— | | | | | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. |
| | | | | | Male. | Female. | White. | Colored. | Native. | Foreign. | Orphans. | Half orphans. | Foundlings. | Reading. | Writing. | Arithmetic. | Drawing. | Music. | | |
| | 1 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 1 | St. Joseph's Infant Orphan Asylum* | | | | (300) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Sisters of the Holy Family* | | | | (100) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Chicago Foundlings' Home | $0 | $6,010 | $6,010 | 27 | 19 | 44 | 2 | | | 0 | 24 | 22 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Infant Asylum | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Infant Foundling Asylum | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | St. Vincent's Infant and Foundling Asylum | | | | (57) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | St. Vincent's Infant Asylum* | | | | (200) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Nursery and Child's Hospital | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | St. Elizabeth's Home for Colored Infants* | 0 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 7 | 11 | | 18 | 18 | 0 | | | 18 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | St. Vincent's Infant Asylum | | 12,000 | 12,000 | 57 | 55 | 112 | | 106 | 6 | 15 | 47 | 50 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | | |
| 11 | Day Nursery | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Massachusetts Infant Asylum *b* | 37,170 | 20,568 | 22,983 | (107) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | St. Mary's Infant Asylum | | | | (47) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Detroit Nursery and Kindergarten | | | | (43) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | House of Providence | | 6,500 | | (23) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Woman's Hospital and Foundlings' Home | | 9,073 | 7,636 | 14 | 19 | 33 | | 10 | 23 | | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Babies' Nursery | | 2,277 | 2,263 | *c*6 | *c*9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Brooklyn Nursery | 0 | 39,483 | 38,512 | 26 | 28 | 54 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Day Nursery of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society | | 132 | 904 | (146) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Home Nursery of the Industrial School Association | | | | (27) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | St. Mary's Nursery | | | | (*d*170) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Sheltering Arms Nursery (Protestant Episcopal Church)* | *e*13,800 | | | 33 | 18 | 51 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Buffalo Widows' and Infants' Asylum* | 0 | 14,989 | 14,989 | 50 | 101 | 151 | 0 | | | 100 | 51 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Fitch Crèche* | | 2,584 | 2,209 | (*f*330) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Day Nursery and Babies' Shelter* | 9,785 | *g*5,914 | *g*5,798 | 9 | 12 | 21 | 0 | | | 2 | 16 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Foundling Asylum of the Sisters of Charity* | | 245,951 | 254,121 | 863 | 751 | 1,564 | 50 | | | | | 1,614 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | | |
| 27 | New York Infant Asylum *h* | | 83,144 | 77,524 | *c*144 | *c*105 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Nursery and Child's Hospital *i* | 70,000 | 142,307 | 128,519 | (674) | | | | | | | | | *j*× | *j*× | *j*× | (a) | *j*× | | |
| 29 | Shelter and Baby Nurseries (American Female Guardian Society). *k* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | Virginia Day Nursery* | | 2,500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Day Home* | 35,000 | 3,088 | 3,084 | 112 | 134 | 240 | 6 | 30 | 216 | 0 | 76 | 0 | (l) | (l) | (l) | (l) | (l) | | | |
| 32 | Day Nursery for Children | | 2,162 | 1,678 | (m25) | | | | | | | | | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | | | |
| 33 | Northern Day Nursery | | | | (m25) | | | | | | | | | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | | | |
| 34 | Philadelphia Home for Infants | | 5,296 | 5,241 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Pine Street Day Nursery | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | St. Mary Street Home and Day Nursery | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | St. Vincent's Home* | | | | (40) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Sheltering Arms of the Protestant Episcopal Church | | | | (32) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | St. Vincent's Infant Asylum | | | | (35) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | St. Ann's Infant Asylum | | n5,000 | | 50 | 75 | 125 | | | | | 20 | 60 | | | | | | | | |

*From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
a Kindergarten instruction given.
b There is a branch asylum at West Medford.
c Number in the institution October 1, 1883.
d Cared for during the year.
e Exclusive of real estate and furniture.
f Number in the institution December, 1882.
g Includes $1,352 for building fund.
h There is a country home at Mt. Vernon.
i Includes report of country branch at West New Brighton.
j Also object lessons and instruction in sewing and house work.
k Report included in that of the American Female Guardian Society, Part 1 of this table.
l School studies are pursued and much attention paid to moral training.
m Average daily attendance.
n From appropriation.

TABLE XXII.—PART 3.—*Statistics of industrial schools for* 1883–'84.

| | Name. | Location. | Year of incorporation. | Year of organization. | Superintendent. | Religious denomination. | Number of teachers. | | Total number of inmates since foundation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 | Sewing School, Union for Home Work | Hartford, Conn | 1872 | 1872 | Miss Alice H. Goodwin | Non-sect | | 48 | 1,700 |
| 2 | Burr Mission Industrial School | Chicago, Ill. (2301 Wentworth avenue). | 1864 | 1867 | Rev. O. H. Cessna | Non-sect | | 1 | |
| 3 | Industrial School for Girls | Chicago, Ill. (1396 Van Buren st., cor. of Albany). | | | Sister Mary Francis, superior | R. C | | | |
| 4 | St. Joseph's Home | Chicago, Ill. (499 May st.) | | | | R. C | | | |
| 5 | St. Mary's Training School | Feehanville, Ill. (Des Plaines post office). | 1882 | a1863 | Brother Leo, principal | R. C | 6 | | *412 |
| 6 | Girls' Industrial School (Woman's Christian Home Mission). | Peoria, Ill | 1876 | 1875 | Mrs. E. D. Hardin | Non-sect | 0 | 22 | 2,700 |
| 7 | Busy Bee | Richmond, Ind | | 1867 | Martha Valentine | Friends | | 20 | |
| 8 | White's Indiana Manual Labor Institute | Wabash, Ind | 1852 | 1861 | Oliver H. Bales | Friends | 1 | 2 | 149 |
| 9 | White's Iowa Manual Labor Institute | Houghton, Iowa | | 1883 | Benjamin Miles | Friends | 2 | 6 | 86 |
| 10 | St. Mary's Industrial School | Leavenworth, Kans | | | Sister Hildegarde | R. C | | | |
| 11 | Mission Industrial School | Lexington, Ky | 1876 | 1875 | Miss Mary E. Harrison | Non-sect | | 30 | 1,200 |
| 12 | House of the Good Shepherd | Newport, Ky. (Highland avenue). | 1876 | 1866 | Mother M. of St. Scholastica | R. C | 0 | 18 | 2,250 |
| 13 | Industrial School, House of the Good Shepherd | New Orleans, La | | | Sister Mary of St. Rose McCabe, superior. | R. C | | | |
| 14 | St. Elizabeth's House of Industry | New Orleans, La | | | Sister Angelica, sister-servant | R. C | | 20 | |
| 15 | Maine Industrial School for Girls | Hallowell, Me | 1872 | 1875 | E. Rowell, manager | Non-sect | 1 | 3 | 181 |
| 16 | St. Luke's Sewing School* | Portland, Me | 0 | 1864 | H. V. W. Barrett | P. E | | 10 | 1,200 |
| 17 | Industrial School for Colored Girls | Annapolis, Md | | 1878 | Mary H. Seymour | Non-sect | | | |
| 18 | St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys | Carroll, Md | 1866 | 1866 | Brother Bernardin | R. C | 9 | | 2,016 |
| 19 | Industrial School for Girls | Boston, Mass. (Dorchester district). | 1854 | 1854 | Mrs. S. B. Clark | Non-sect | | 2 | |
| 20 | Industrial School of St. Margaret's Sisterhood | Boston, Mass. (17 Louisburg square). | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Industrial Schools (Boston North End Mission) | Boston, Mass. (201 North street). | 1865 | 1867 | H. E. Abbott, treasurer | Baptist | | | |
| 22 | North End Industrial Home | Boston, Mass. (39 North Bennet street). | 0 | 1879 | Mrs. H. S. Caswell | Non-sect | | | |
| 23 | South End Industrial School | Boston, Mass. (Roxbury) | 1884 | 1883 | Miss M. S. Devereux | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | Detroit Industrial School | Detroit, Mich | 1867 | 1857 | Mrs. E. H. Butler, president | Non-sect. | | | |
| 25 | Home for the Friendless and Industrial School *b* | East Saginaw, Mich | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Industrial School for Girls of the Lansing Industrial Aid Society. | Lansing, Mich | 1880 | 1878 | Mrs. N. B. Jones, president | Non-sect. | | 15 | |
| 27 | St. Paul's Industrial School for Boys* | Clontarf, Minn | 0 | 1880 | Brother Benedict, O. S. F | R. C | 3 | 0 | 23 |
| 28 | The Southern Christian Institute of Mississippi | Edwards, Miss | 1875 | 1881 | Jephthah Hobbs | Disciples | 2 | 3 | *c*300 |
| 29 | Blind Girls' Industrial Home* | St. Louis, Mo | 1878 | | Mrs. F. O. Spruance | | | | |
| 30 | Girls' Industrial Home* | St. Louis, Mo. (710 North 19th street). | 1858 | 1854 | Mrs. John S. Thomson, president | Non-sect. | | | 4,000 |
| 31 | Industrial School (St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy)* | St. Louis, Mo. (southeast cor. 22d and Morgan sts.). | 1857 | 1856 | Rev. Mother De Pazzi | R. C | | | |
| 32 | St. Philomena's Industrial and Day School | St. Louis, Mo. (Clark and Summit avenues). | | | Sister Zoe, superior | R. C | | 14 | |
| 33 | Industrial School for Indian Youth | Genoa, Nebr | | 1884 | Samuel F. Tappan | | | | |
| 34 | St. Vincent's Industrial School | Newark, N. J. (42 Wallace place). | | | Sister Justina, sister-servant | R. C | | 4 | |
| 35 | St. Joseph's Industrial School | Vailsburgh, N. J | | 1839 | Sisters of Charity | R. C | | | |
| 36 | Industrial Schools (Children's Friend Society) | Albany, N. Y | 1863 | 1856 | Mrs. John L. Winne, president | Non-sect. | | 4 | |
| 37 | St. Joseph's Industrial School | Albany, N. Y | | | | R. C | | | |
| 38 | Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children. *d* | Brooklyn, N. Y. (Sterling Place, between Flatbush and Vanderbilt avenues). | 1854 | 1854 | Miss M. R. Battey | Non-sect. | | 12 | |
| 39 | Eastern District Industrial School | Brooklyn, N. Y. (141 South 3d street). | 1854 | 1854 | Miss Mary E. Whittelsey | Non-sect. | | 1 | |
| 40 | Industrial School of the Sisters of Mercy | Brooklyn, N. Y. (Willoughby, corner Classon avenue). | | | Sisters of Mercy | R. C | | | |
| 41 | Industrial Schools (Children's Aid Society) | Brooklyn, N. Y | 1866 | 1866 | Richard D. Douglass | Non-sect. | 1 | 11 | |
| 42 | Union for Christian Work | Brooklyn, N. Y (16 Smith st.). | 1871 | 1806 | William A. Butler | Non-sect. | 5 | 5 | |
| 43 | Children's Aid Society Industrial Schools* | New York, N. Y | 1855 | 1854 | John W. Skinner | Non-sect. | (137) | | *c*100,000 |
| 44 | Five Points House of Industry | New York, N. Y. (155 Worth street). | 1854 | 1851 | William F. Barnard | Non-sect. | | 7 | 36,115 |
| 45 | Industrial School of St. Augustine's Chapel* | New York, N. Y. (105, 107, 109 East Houston street). | | 1870 | Rev. Arthur C. Kimber | P. E | | 40 | |
| 46 | Industrial School of the United Hebrew Charities | New York, N. Y. (58 St. Mark's place). | 1877 | 1879 | H. Hirsch | Jewish | | 6 | 1,294 |
| 47 | Industrial Schools of the American Female Guardian Society.* | New York, N. Y. (29 East 29th street). | 1849 | 1854 | Mrs. C. C. North, president | Non-sect. | | 92 | |
| 48 | St. Joseph's Industrial School and Home for Homeless Children. | New York, N. Y. (Madison avenue and East 81st st.). | 1858 | 1869 | Sister M. Genevieve McDevitt | R. C | | 20 | |
| 49 | St. Vincent's Industrial School* | New York, N. Y. (343 West 42d street). | 1856 | 1856 | Sister Mary Helena, local superior | R. C | 0 | 8 | |
| 50 | Wilson Industrial School for Girls and Mission | New York, N. Y. (125th st., St. Mark's place). | 1854 | 1853 | Miss Anna W. Kirkwood, principal of school. | Non-sect. | 0 | 4 | |
| 51 | The Industrial School of Rochester | Rochester, N. Y | 1857 | 1856 | Mrs. G. F. Danforth, president | Non-sect. | | 4 | |
| 52 | Industrial School of the Sisters of Mercy | Rochester, N. Y | | | | | | | |
| 53 | Rochester Home of Industry* | Rochester, N. Y | 1872 | 1872 | Mother Hieronymo | R. C | 0 | 6 | 387 |
| 54 | House of the Good Shepherd* | Tomkins Cove, N. Y | 1870 | 1866 | Rev. E. Gay, jr., president | P. E | 1 | 1 | 350 |
| 55 | Our Lady of the Woods Select School | Near Carthage, Ohio | | 1878 | Sister Mary Paul, superior | R. C | | | |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Reorganized in 1883.

*b* The statistics for the Industrial School are reported with the Home for the Friendless and Industrial School, Part 1 of this table.

*c* Estimated.

*d* This association includes five industrial schools and the Home for Destitute Children.

TABLE XXII.—PART 3.—*Statistics of industrial schools for* 1883–'84—Continued.

| | Name. | Location. | Year of incorporation. | Year of organization. | Superintendent. | Religious denomination. | Number of teachers. | | Total number of inmates since foundation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| [illegible] | Industrial School and Home (Children's Aid Society). | Cleveland, Ohio | 1865 | 1865 | William Sampson | Non-sect. | 9 | 2 | ..... |
| [illegible]7 | St. Luke's Sewing School* | Marietta, Ohio | 1871 | 1870 | Miss S. McFarland | P. E | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| [illegible]8 | Warren Street Sewing School, No. 3* | Marietta, Ohio | 1876 | 1876 | C. A. Ewing | Presb | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| [illegible]9 | Toledo Industrial School* | Toledo, Ohio | 1875 | 1874 | Miss Mary C. Dickinson, president board of managers. | Non-sect. | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| 60 | Forest Grove Indian Training School | Forest Grove, Oreg | 0 | 1880 | H. J. Minthorn, M. D | Non-sect. | 1 | 2 | 200 |
| 61 | Training School for Indian Youth | Carlisle, Pa | 1879 | 1879 | Capt. Richard H. Pratt, U. S. A | Non-sect. | 17 | 19 | 767 |
| 62 | House of Industry Colored School* | Philadelphia, Pa | 1848 | 1848 | Jane S. Street | Friends | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| 63 | Industrial Home for Girls | Philadelphia, Pa. (762 South 10th street). | 1859 | 1858 | Miss Anna R. Stafford, matron | Non-sect. | 0 | 3 | 687 |
| 64 | Pennsylvania Working Home for Blind Men* | Philadelphia, Pa. (3518 Lancaster avenue). | 1874 | 1875 | H. L. Hall | Non-sect. | ..... | ..... | 111 |
| 65 | West Philadelphia Industrial School of the Immaculate Conception. | Philadelphia, Pa. (39th and Pine streets). | 1858 | ..... | Mother Mary Philomena | R. C | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 66 | Industrial School of East End | Pittsburgh, Pa | 0 | 1879 | Mrs. J. A. Moore | Non-sect. | ..... | 14 | ..... |
| 67 | Girls' Industrial Home | Orangeburg, S. C | ..... | 1884 | Miss Sallie O. Purdum | M. E | ..... | 1 | 150 |
| 68 | The Austin Industrial School | Knoxville, Tenn | 1880 | 1880 | Emily L. Austin | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| 69 | Miller Manual Labor School | Crozet, Va | 1874 | 1878 | Charles E. Vawter | ..... | 7 | ..... | 234 |
| 70 | Good Shepherd Industrial School | Milwaukee, Wis | 1878 | 1878 | Mother M. St. Bernard | R. C | ..... | 4 | 578 |
| 71 | Metropolitan Industrial School | Washington, D. C. (corner 19th and H streets). | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 72 | St. Rose's Industrial School | Washington, D. C | ..... | ..... | Sisters of Charity | R. C | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 73 | Industrial Home School | West Washington, D. C | 1872 | 1864 | W. S. Stockbridge | Non-sect. | 1 | 1 | 500 |
| 74 | Indian Industrial School | Chilocco, Ind. Ter | ..... | 1884 | W. J. Hadley | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 75 | Asbury Manual Labor School | Eufaula, Ind. Ter | ..... | ..... | Rev. Young Ewing | M. E. So. | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 76 | Levering Mission Manual Labor School | Wetumka, Ind. Ter | 1879 | 1881 | Israel G. Vore | Baptist | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| 77 | Holy Family Boarding School | St. Ignatius, Mont. Ter | ..... | 1864 | Sister Aristide | R. C | ..... | 9 | ..... |
| 78 | Industrial Boarding School for Indian Youth | St. Ignatius, Mont. Ter | ..... | ..... | L. B. Palladino, S. J | R. C | 4 | 4 | ..... |
| 79 | Industrial School | Bernalillo, N. Mex | ..... | 1883 | Mena V. Munsinger | Cong | ..... | 1 | ..... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

TABLE XXII.—PART 3.—*Statistics of industrial schools for* 1883–'84—Continued.

| | Name. | Conditions of admission. | | How supported. | Industries taught. | Provision for children who have left the institution. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Other conditions. | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | Sewing School, Union for Home Work | 5–6 | Poverty | Appropriation and contribution. | Sewing; the older girls receive instruction in housework and cookery. | |
| 2 | Burr Mission Industrial School | 6–12 | Not eligible for public schools. | Endowment | Sewing, knitting, crocheting, and housework. | |
| 3 | Industrial School for Girls | | | | | |
| 4 | St. Joseph's Home | | | | | |
| 5 | St. Mary's Training School | 8–14 | | By contributions | Carpentry, farming, gardening, shoemaking, and tailoring. | |
| 6 | Girls' Industrial School (Woman's Christian Home Mission). | 5–14 | Poverty and need of instruction. | Voluntary contributions | Sewing and knitting | Adopted or placed in homes. |
| 7 | Busy Bee | 4– | | Contributions | Needlework, knitting | |
| 8 | White's Indiana Manual Labor Institute | 6–9 | Good health; and for Indian children appropriation. | Appropriation; proceeds from institute and farm. | Domestic work and farming | |
| 9 | White's Iowa Manual Labor Institute | 7–16 | | Appropriation and proceeds from farm. | Domestic and dairy work, sewing and nursing, farming, care of stock, &c. | |
| 10 | St. Mary's Industrial School | | | | | |
| 11 | Mission Industrial School | 6–16 | Must not beg on the street. | Voluntary contributions | Sewing, dressmaking, and general housework, under the "kitchen garden" system. | |
| 12 | House of the Good Shepherd | 3–15 | | Contributions and labor of inmates. | Sewing, embroidery, knitting, lace making, and general housework. | |
| 13 | Industrial School, House of the Good Shepherd. | | | | | |
| 14 | St. Elizabeth's House of Industry | | | | Useful trades | |
| 15 | Maine Industrial School for Girls | 7–15 | Friendlessness or waywardness. | State appropriation and donations. | Housekeeping, knitting, and sewing. | Homes in families found or returned to friends. |
| 16 | St. Luke's Sewing School* | 6 and over | | Contributions | | |
| 17 | Industrial School for Colored Girls | 6 and over | | Contributions, subscriptions, and proceeds of entertainments and public school fund of the State. | Sewing, housework, waitress's work, cooking, and washing. | Placed at service. |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

TABLE XXII.—PART 3.—*Statistics of industrial schools for* 1883–'84—Continued.

| | Name. | Conditions of admission. | | How supported. | Industries taught. | Provision for children who have left the institution. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Other conditions. | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 18 | St. Mary s Industrial School for Boys..... | 8–16 | Vagrancy, &c ..... | Appropriations, contributions, labor of inmates, and endowment. | Farming, gardening, printing, shoemaking, blacksmithing, carpentry, tailoring, basket making, baking, and bottle covering. | Indentured, furnished homes, or returned to friends. |
| 19 | Industrial School for Girls..... | 6–10 | Of good character .... | Annual subscriptions and donations. | Household work..... | Placed at service. |
| 20 | Industrial School of St. Margaret's Sisterhood. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 21 | Industrial Schools (Boston North End Mission). | No limit .... | Good behavior ..... | Donations, proceeds of fair, &c. | Sewing ..... | Placed in homes. |
| 22 | North End Industrial Home ..... | 18 months to 70 years. | Need of employment and care. | Subscriptions, collections, private charity, &c. | There are 16 departments of work in the home, including laundry, sewing rooms, the boys' workshop, printing office, cooking school, kitchen garden, &c. | Placed at service. |
| 23 | South End Industrial School..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Sewing, cooking, book-keeping, drawing, designing, and printing. | |
| 24 | Detroit Industrial School ..... | ..... | Poverty ..... | Contributions and donations | House duties, sewing, and knitting. | Provided with situations. |
| 25 | Home for the Friendless and Industrial School. *a* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 26 | Industrial School for Girls of the Lansing Industrial Aid Society. | ..... | Poverty ..... | Donations and subscriptions | Domestic work and sewing ..... | |
| 27 | St. Paul's Industrial School for Boys*..... | 12 | ..... | Self supporting ..... | Farming and shoemaking..... | |
| 28 | The Southern Christian Institute of Mississippi. | 6 | Must be colored ..... | Donations, rents, tuition, and appropriation. | Domestic work, farming, care of stock, and sewing. | |
| 29 | Blind Girls' Industrial Home* ..... | ..... | ..... | Industry of inmates of State Institute for the Blind. | Sewing, knitting, making tatting, bead work, &c. | |
| 30 | Girls' Industrial Home* ..... | ..... | Extreme destitution .. | Private donations..... | Sewing and housework ..... | |
| 31 | Industrial School (St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy).* | 9– | ..... | Contributions..... | Cooking, housework, and sewing | |
| 32 | St. Philomena's Industrial and Day School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 33 | Industrial School for Indian Youth..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Farming, carpentry, brickmaking, sewing, and general housework. | |
| 34 | St. Vincent's Industrial School..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 35 | St. Joseph's Industrial School | 3–18 | | | Hand and machine sewing | |
| 36 | Industrial Schools (Children's Friend Society). | Girls 4–16<br>Boys 4–10 | | Subscriptions | | Girls are put out to service. |
| 37 | St. Joseph's Industrial School | | | | | |
| 38 | Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children.*b* | 2–12 | Poverty | Church contributions, donations, and appropriation. | Sewing and general housework. | |
| 39 | Eastern District Industrial School | 2–14 | Destitution | Donations, appropriations, and rents. | Sewing and domestic work | Suitable homes are found for them and constant supervision had over them. |
| 40 | Industrial School of the Sisters of Mercy. | | | | Various branches | |
| 41 | Industrial Schools (Children's Aid Society). | Under 15 | Unable to attend public school. | Voluntary contributions | Sewing, knitting, and kitchen garden work. | Placed in good families. |
| 42 | Union for Christian Work | 3–15 | | Subscriptions | General domestic work, sewing and industrial art. | |
| 43 | Children's Aid Society Industrial Schools* | | Destitution | Appropriations and contributions. | Hand and machine sewing, printing, crocheting, lace making, buttonhole making, cutting, darning, housework, kitchen and chamber work. There are kitchen garden classes. | Homes provided when possible, and constant oversight given. |
| 44 | Five Points House of Industry | 2½–13 | | Appropriation and contribution. | House duties and type setting | |
| 45 | Industrial School of St. Augustine's Chapel.* | | Must attend Sunday school. | Church appropriation | Hand and machine sewing, embroidery, &c. | |
| 46 | Industrial School of the United Hebrew Charities. | Over 10 | Must be of Jewish parentage and destitute. | By funds of the United Hebrew Charities. | Basket making, hand and machine sewing, and embroidery. | |
| 47 | Industrial Schools of the American Female Guardian Society.* | Boys, under 10; girls, under 14. | Destitute, homeless, or neglected. | Appropriations from school fund and contributions. | Sewing and general house duties. | Good homes are secured. |
| 48 | St. Joseph's Industrial School and Home for Homeless Children. | 3 | Destitution and good character. | Appropriations, contributions, tuition fees, and board. | House duties, knitting, sewing, and use of sewing machine. | |
| 49 | St. Vincent's Industrial School* | 12– | | Self supporting | Domestic work and sewing | |
| 50 | Wilson Industrial School for Girls and Mission. | 5– | Unable to attend public school. | Private contributions | Sewing, kitchen garden work, and housework. | Provided with situations. |
| 51 | The Industrial School of Rochester | 2–12 | Unable to attend public school. | Board of children, appropriations, contributions, and income. | General house duties | Adopted, put in homes, or returned to friends. |
| 52 | Industrial School of the Sisters of Mercy | | | | | |
| 53 | Rochester Home of Industry* | 12– | | Industry of inmates | Dressmaking, tailoring, machine sewing, shoe fitting, millinery, crocheting, knitting, embroidery, and laundry work. | Places are procured for them and control retained over them. |
| 54 | House of the Good Shepherd* | | Destitution | Voluntary contributions | Housework and farming | |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* The statistics for the Industrial School are reported with the Home for the Friendless and Industrial School, Part 1 of this table.
*b* This association includes five industrial schools and the Home for Destitute Children.

TABLE XXII.—PART 3.—*Statistics of industrial schools for* 1883–'84—Continued.

| | Name. | Conditions of admission. | | How supported. | Industries taught. | Provisions for children who have left the institution. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Other conditions. | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 55 | Our Lady of the Woods Select School | 5–15 | Good moral character. | By tuition fees | Domestic work, dressmaking, plain sewing, embroidery, and fancy work. | |
| 56 | Industrial School and Home (Children's Aid Society). | 4–16 | | Voluntary contributions | Farming and general house duties. | Homes are found on farms. |
| 57 | St. Luke's Sewing School* | 6 | Necessity | Contributions | Plain sewing | |
| 58 | Warren Street Sewing School, No. 3* | 6–14 | | Contributions and industry of inmates. | Sewing | |
| 59 | Toledo Industrial School* | | | Voluntary contributions | House duties and sewing | |
| 60 | Forest Grove Indian Training School | 7–20 | Good health | Appropriation | Blacksmithing, carpentry, joiner and cabinet work, wagon making, farming, printing, housework, and sewing. | |
| 61 | Training School for Indian Youth | 12–18 | Must be Indians | Appropriation | Blacksmithing, baking, carpentry, tinning, tailoring, harness making, shoemaking, printing, wagon making, farming, all kinds of domestic work and sewing. | |
| 62 | House of Industry, Colored School* | 6 | | Private contributions of friends. | Sewing | Placed in situations. |
| 63 | Industrial Home for Girls | Over 12 | Neglected and destitute. | Voluntary contributions | Housework and sewing. | Homes found. |
| 64 | Pennsylvania Working Home for Blind Men.* | | Good character and blindness. | Private contributions and State aid. | Broom, brush, mattress, and carpet making, and cane seating. | |
| 65 | West Philadelphia Industrial School of the Immaculate Conception. | | | | | |
| 66 | Industrial School of East End | 5–14 | Destitution | Voluntary contributions | Sewing | |
| 67 | Girls' Industrial Home | No limit | | By Woman's Home Missionary Society of Methodist Episcopal Church. | General domestic work, cutting and sewing. | |
| 68 | The Austin Industrial School | | Children of the colored race desiring industrial training. | Contributions | Carpentry, housework, sewing, and cooking. | |
| 69 | Miller Manual Labor School | 9–14 | Poverty and residence in the county. | By a permanent endowment fund given by the late Samuel Miller, of Lynchburg, Va. | Printing, agriculture, telegraphy, and three years in a machine shop. | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 70 | Good Shepherd Industrial School | No limit | | Appropriations, board, donations, tuition, industry of inmates. | Domestic duties, plain and fancy sewing, tailoring, and chair caning. | |
| 71 | Metropolitan Industrial School | | | | | |
| 72 | St. Rose's Industrial School | | | | | |
| 73 | Industrial Home School | 4–14 | | Appropriation and labor of inmates. | General domestic work, gardening, carpentry, sewing, shoemaking, and tree-box making. | Placed in families. |
| 74 | Indian Industrial School | | | | Farming, stock raising, carpentry, painting, cooking, and sewing. | |
| 75 | Asbury Manual Labor School | | | | | |
| 76 | Levering Mission Manual Labor School | Under 10 | Must be orphans | Appropriation | Farming, stock raising, general domestic work, and sewing. | |
| 77 | Holy Family Boarding School | | | Appropriation and tuition | | |
| 78 | Industrial Boarding School for Indian Youth. | | | Appropriation | Printing | |
| 79 | Industrial School | | | New West Education Commission. | | |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

TABLE XXII.—PART 3.—*Statistics of industrial schools for* 1883-'84—Continued.

NOTE.—× indicates an affirmative answer; 0 signifies no or none; .... indicates no answer.

| | Name. | Amount of permanent fund. | Income. | Expenditure. | Present inmates. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Library. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Sex. | | Race. | | Parentage. | | Orphanage. | | | Instruction; number taught— | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Male. | Female. | White. | Colored. | Native. | Foreign. | Orphans. | Half orphans. | Foundlings. | Reading. | Writing. | Arithmetic. | Drawing. | Music. | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. |
| | 1 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 1 | Sewing School, Union for Home Work | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 208 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 | Burr Mission Industrial School | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51 | 63 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 | Industrial School for Girls | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 | St. Joseph's Home | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 5 | St. Mary's Training School | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | 200 | 200 | 200 | .... | 200 | 1,000 | 0 |
| 6 | Girls' Industrial School (Woman's Christian Home Mission). | $0 | ..... | $100 | 0 | 150 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 7 | Busy Bee | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 80 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 | White's Indiana Manual Labor Institute | ..... | a$12,323 | a12,059 | 35 | 35 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 37 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 125 | 35 |
| 9 | White's Iowa Manual Labor Institute | 0 | 5,567 | 6,105 | 20 | 66 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 | 50 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 83 | 40 |
| 10 | St. Mary's Industrial School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 11 | Mission Industrial School | ..... | 357 | 357 | ..... | 120 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 12 | House of the Good Shepherd | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 76 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 28 | 36 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 | Industrial School, House of the Good Shepherd | ..... | ..... | ..... | (60) | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 14 | St. Elizabeth's House of Industry | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 170 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 15 | Maine Industrial School for Girls | ..... | 8,356 | 5,796 | ..... | 47 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 16 | St. Luke's Sewing School* | 0 | 40 | 75 | ..... | 175 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 17 | Industrial School for Colored Girls | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 18 | St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys | ..... | 69,150 | 45,067 | 422 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 78 | 227 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,200 | ..... |
| 19 | Industrial School for Girls | 50,000 | 4,345 | 4,454 | ..... | 31 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | (b) | (b) | (b) | (b) | (b) | ..... | ..... |
| 20 | Industrial Schools (Boston North End Mission) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 21 | North End Industrial Home | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 22 | South End Industrial School | ..... | 3,515 | 3,348 | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 23 | Industrial School of St. Margaret's Sisterhood | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 24 | Detroit Industrial School | ..... | 4,300 | ..... | (100) | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 25 | Home for the Friendless and Industrial School c | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | Industrial School for Girls of the Lansing Industrial Aid Society. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *d*32 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 27 | St. Paul's Industrial School for Boys* | *e*80,000 | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... |
| 28 | The Southern Christian Institute of Mississippi. | *f*7,500 | 1,697 | 1,526 | 130 | 102 | .... | 232 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... |
| 29 | Blind Girls' Industrial Home* | 65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 30 | Girls' Industrial Home* | 2,000 | 4,227 | 3,972 | ..... | 64 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | 8 | ..... |
| 31 | Industrial School (St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy).* | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | *d*25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | 0 | ..... |
| 32 | St. Philomena's Industrial and Day School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 33 | Industrial School for Indian Youth | ..... | ..... | ..... | 89 | 40 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 34 | St. Vincent's Industrial School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 35 | St. Joseph's Industrial School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... |
| 36 | Industrial Schools (Children's Friend Society) | ..... | 2,193 | 1,666 | (161) | | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 37 | St. Joseph's Industrial School | ..... | ..... | ..... | (29) | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 38 | Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children. *g* | 22,500 | 42,396 | 29,930 | (605) | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | 350 | 150 |
| 39 | Eastern District Industrial School | 3,800 | 12,000 | 11,000 | (153) | | .... | .... | .... | .. | 24 | 81 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | 350 | 50 |
| 40 | Industrial School of the Sisters of Mercy | ..... .. | ..... | ..... | (350) | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 41 | Industrial Schools (Children's Aid Society) | ..... | ..... | ..... | (612) | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 42 | Union for Christian Work | ..... | 6,000 | 6,000 | *h*50 | *h*200 | 250 | .... | .... | .... | . | ..... | .... | 30 | ..... | 30 | 35 | 70 | 12,000 | 600 |
| 43 | Children's Aid Society Industrial Schools* | ..... | *i*86,489 | *i*86,489 | 9,337 | 4,631 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. | .... | 2,811 | .... |
| 44 | Five Points House of Industry | 0 | 50,947 | 50,820 | 344 | 282 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 150 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | 1,000 | ..... |
| 45 | Industrial School of St. Augustine's Chapel* | ..... | 600 | 600 | ..... | 550 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 46 | Industrial School of the United Hebrew Charities | ..... | 67,324 | 66,498 | 0 | 181 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 122 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 47 | Industrial Schools of the American Female Guardian Society.* | ..... | (*j*) | (*j*) | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 48 | St. Joseph's Industrial School and Home for Homeless Children. | ..... | ..... | ..... | (650) | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 49 | St. Vincent's Industrial School* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | 917 | ..... |
| 50 | Wilson Industrial School for Girls and Mission. | 8,000 | 9,000 | 9,000 | 0 | 250 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 40 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 |
| 51 | The Industrial School of Rochester | 21,000 | 8,888 | 7,676 | 65 | 35 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 24 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | 100 | ..... |
| 52 | Industrial School of the Sisters of Mercy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 53 | Rochester Home of Industry* | 0 | 7,830 | 7,830 | 0 | 75 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 23 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 |
| 54 | House of the Good Shepherd* | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 35 | 15 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 55 | Our Lady of the Woods Select School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 56 | Industrial School and Home (Children's Aid Society). | ..... | ..... | 9,692 | (*k*205) | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 57 | St. Luke's Sewing School* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 61 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 58 | Warren Street Sewing School, No. 3* | 0 | 13 | 12 | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 59 | Toledo Industrial School* | 500 | 1,390 | 984 | 30 | 35 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 60 | Forest Grove Indian Training School | 0 | 30,000 | 30,000 | 90 | 60 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | 200 | 50 |
| 61 | Training School for Indian Youth | 0 | 82,999 | 82,999 | 332 | 139 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 84 | 107 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | 600 | ..... |
| 62 | House of Industry Colored School* | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58 | 83 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 30 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 63 | Industrial Home for Girls | 0 | 3,185 | 2,978 | 0 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 14 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | 200 | ..... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.

*a* Also $6,700 contributed and expended for building.

*b* Children attend public school.

*c* The statistics for the industrial school are reported with the Home for the Friendless and Industrial School, Part 1 of this table.

*d* Average daily attendance.

*e* This amount was donated by Mr. Keegan, of Chicago, Ill.

*f* Value of 800 acres of land.

*g* This association includes five industrial schools and the Home for Destitute Children.

*h* Includes pupils in Kindergarten.

*i* Amount used for industrial schools out of the general income of the society.

*j* Included in report from this society, Part 1 of this table.

*k* Number during the year.

TABLE XXII.—PART 3.—*Statistics of industrial schools for* 1883–'84—Continued.

| | Name. | Amount of permanent fund. | Income. | Expenditure. | Present inmates. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Library. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Sex. | | Race. | | Parentage. | | Orphanage. | | | Instruction; number taught— | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Male. | Female. | White. | Colored. | Native. | Foreign. | Orphans. | Half orphans. | Foundlings. | Reading. | Writing. | Arithmetic. | Drawing. | Music. | Number of volumes. | Increase in the last school year. |
| | 1 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 64 | Pennsylvania Working Home for Blind Men* | ..... | $50,742 | $50,906 | 66 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | 200 | 75 |
| 65 | West Philadelphia Industrial School of the Immaculate Conception. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 175 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 66 | Industrial School of East End | $0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | 0 | ..... |
| 67 | Girls' Industrial Home | 0 | 500 | 500 | ..... | 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 68 | The Austin Industrial School | ..... | 2,009 | 2,009 | 199 | 225 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | 508 | 129 |
| 69 | Miller Manual Labor School | 1,234,723 | 70,050 | 136,000 | 165 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 102 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | 1,000 | ..... |
| 70 | Good Shepherd Industrial School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *a*156 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 35 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | (*b*) | ..... |
| 71 | Metropolitan Industrial School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 72 | St. Rose's Industrial School | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 73 | Industrial Home School | ..... | 7,500 | 7,500 | 45 | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 50 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | 150 | 50 |
| 74 | Indian Industrial School | ..... | ..... | ..... | 130 | 56 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 75 | Asbury Manual Labor School | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | 80 | 80 | 80 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 76 | Levering Mission Manual Labor School | ..... | *c*7,000 | ..... | 50 | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | 100 | 100 | 100 | .... | 100 | 100 | 0 |
| 77 | Holy Family Boarding School | ..... | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | 59 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | 59 | 59 | 59 | .... | 59 | 80 | ..... |
| 78 | Industrial Boarding School for Indian Youth | ..... | 3,000 | ..... | 57 | 56 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 1,200 | 20 |
| 79 | Industrial School | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |

* From Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1882–'83.
*a* Including 50 Indian girls.
*b* School has use of a library of 2,000 volumes.
*c* Appropriated annually by Creek Nation.

TABLE XXII.—*List of homes and asylums for orphan or dependent children, infant asylums, and industrial schools from which no information has been received.*

| Name. | Location. |
|---|---|
| PART 1.—HOMES AND ASYLUMS FOR ORPHAN OR DEPENDENT CHILDREN. | |
| Grass Valley Orphan Asylum. | Grass Valley, Cal. |
| Los Angeles Orphan Asylum. | Los Angeles, Cal. |
| Sacramento Protestant Orphan Asylum. | Sacramento, Cal. |
| Ladies' Protection and Relief Society. | San Francisco, Cal. |
| San Francisco Protestant Orphan Asylum. | San Francisco, Cal. |
| San Juan Orphan Asylum | San Juan, Cal. |
| St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum. | San Rafael, Cal. |
| St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum. | Sonoma, Cal. |
| Middlesex County Orphans' Home. | Middletown, Conn. |
| St. Francis Orphan Asylum | New Haven, Conn. |
| Atlanta Benevolent Home | Atlanta, Ga. |
| Methodist Orphans' Home | Atlanta, Ga. |
| Columbus Female Orphan Asylum. | Columbus, Ga. |
| Orphans' Home, North Georgia Conference. | Decatur, Ga. |
| Episcopal Orphans' Home | Savannah, Ga. |
| White Bluff Female Orphanage. | White Bluff, Ga. |
| Orphans' Home of the Missouri Synod. | Addison, Ill. |
| Newsboys' and Bootblacks' Home. | Chicago, Ill. (146 Quincy st.). |
| Protestant Deaconess's Orphan Home. | Jacksonville, Ill. |
| Home for the Friendless | Peoria, Ill. (cor. Main st. and Flora ave.). |
| Woodland Home for Orphans and Friendless. | Quincy, Ill. |
| Colored Orphan Asylum | Evansville, Ind. |
| Evansville Orphan Asylum | Evansville, Ind. |
| Ladies' Auxiliary Orphan Asylum Society. | Evansville, Ind. |
| Indianapolis Orphans' Asylum. | Indianapolis, Ind. |
| Orphans' Home | Richmond, Ind. |
| Rush County Children's Home. | Rushville, Ind. |
| St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum. | Vincennes, Ind. |
| Kansas Orphan Asylum | Leavenworth, Kans. |
| Protestant Orphan Asylum | Leavenworth, Kans. |
| Presbyterian Orphans' Home, Society of Louisville. | Louisville, Ky. |
| Cleveland Orphans' Institution. | Versailles, Ky. |
| Convent of the Good Shepherd. | New Orleans, La. |
| Half-Orphan Asylum | New Orleans, La. |
| Newsboys' Lodging Home | New Orleans, La. |
| Poydras Female Orphan Asylum. | New Orleans, La. |
| St. Louis Female Orphan Asylum. | New Orleans, La. |
| St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Boys' Asylum. | New Orleans, La. |
| Orphans' Home | Bath, Me. |
| Christ Church Asylum | Baltimore, Md. |
| General German Orphan Asylum. | Baltimore, Md. |
| Home of the Friendless | Baltimore, Md. (cor. Townsend st. & Druid Hill ave.). |
| Johns Hopkins Colored Orphan Asylum. | Baltimore, Md. (206 & 208 Biddle st.). |
| Kelso Orphan Home | Baltimore, Md. |
| Orphan Asylum for Colored Girls. | Baltimore, Md. (Chase st. and Forest Place). |
| St. Anthony's Asylum | Baltimore, Md. |
| St. James' Home for Homeless Children. | Baltimore, Md. |
| St. Paul's Orphan Asylum | Baltimore, Md. |
| St. Peter's Asylum for Female Children. | Baltimore, Md. (252 Myrtle ave.). |
| Haverhill Children's Aid Society. | Haverhill, Mass. |
| House of Providence | Holyoke, Mass. |
| Home for Young Women and Children. | Lowell, Mass. |
| Ladies' Protestant Orphan Asylum. | Detroit, Mich. |
| St. Vincent's Orphan Home. | East Saginaw, Mich. |
| Jackson Home for the Friendless and Industrial School. | Jackson, Mich. |
| German Orphan Asylum | St. Paul, Minn. |
| Home for the Friendless | Hannibal, Mo. |
| Home of the Friendless | St. Joseph, Mo. |
| German Evangelical Lutheran Asylum. | St. Louis, Mo. (2612 S. Seventh st.). |
| Mission Free School | St. Louis, Mo. |
| Nevada Orphan Asylum | Virginia City, Nev. |
| Orphan Asylum | Manchester, N. H. |
| West Jersey Orphanage for Destitute Colored Children. | Camden, N. J. |
| St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum. | Jersey City, N. J. |
| St. Michael's Orphan Asylum. | Jersey City, N. J. |
| Home for the Friendless | Newark, N. J. |
| Orange Orphan Home | Orange, N. J. |
| St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. | Paterson, N. J. |
| Children's Home | Trenton, N. J. |
| Brooklyn Howard Colored Orphan Asylum. | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| St. John's Orphan Asylum. | Greenbush, N. Y. |
| Children's Home | Newburgh, N. Y. |
| St. Vincent's Home for Homeless Boys of All Occupations. | New York, N. Y. (53 & 55 Warren st.). |
| St. John's Orphanage | Ogdensburg, N. Y. |
| St. Margaret's Home | Red Hook, N. Y. |
| St. James' Home | Wilmington, N. C. |
| The Children's Home | Cincinnati, Ohio. |
| Home for the Friendless and Female Guardian Society. | Cincinnati, Ohio. |
| New Orphan Asylum for Colored Youth. | Cincinnati, Ohio. |
| Bethel Union | Cleveland, Ohio. |
| Orphans' Home | Dayton, Ohio. |
| Children's Home of Butler County. | Hamilton, Ohio. |
| Church Home | Lancaster, Pa. |
| Home for the Friendless | Lancaster, Pa. |
| Foster Home Association | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| Home for Destitute Colored Children. | Philadelphia, Pa. (Woodland ave.). |
| Newsboys' Aid Society | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| Pauline Home for Children | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| St. Mary's Magdalen de Pazzi's Asylum for Italian Orphan Girls. | Philadelphia, Pa. (913 South Seventh st.). |
| Union Temporary Home | Philadelphia, Pa. (northeast cor. 16th and Poplar sts.). |
| St. Paul's Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum. | Pittsburgh, Pa. |

TABLE XXII.—*List of homes and asylums, &c.*—Continued.

| Name. | Location. | Name. | Location. |
|---|---|---|---|
| PART 1.—HOMES AND ASYLUMS, &C.—Continued. | | PART 2.—INFANT ASYLUMS—Continued. | |
| Home for Friendless Women and Children. | Scranton, Pa. | St. Vincent's Infant Orphan Asylum. | Buffalo, N. Y. |
| Emlen Institution | Warminster, Pa. | New York Foundling Asylum Society. | New York, N. Y. |
| Home for Friendless Children. | Wilkes-Barre, Pa. | The Lombard Street Day Nursery. | Philadelphia, Pa. (430 Lombard st.). |
| Home for Friendless Children. | Williamsport, Pa. | PART 3.—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS. | |
| Charleston Orphan House | Charleston, S. C. | | |
| Hebrew Orphan Society | Charleston, S. C. | | |
| Palmetto Orphan Home | Columbia, S. C. | | |
| Leath Orphan Asylum | Memphis, Tenn. | Industrial Home, or Home for the Friendless. | Savannah, Ga. |
| St. Peter's Orphan Asylum | Memphis, Tenn. | Home Industrial School | Chicago, Ill. |
| St. Mary's Orphan Asylum | Nashville, Tenn. | Railroad Mission Industrial School. | Chicago, Ill. |
| St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. | San Antonio, Tex. | Industrial School | New Orleans, La. |
| Fredericksburg Female Orphan Asylum. | Fredericksburg, Va. | St. Joseph's House of Industry. | Baltimore, Md. |
| Lynchburg Female Orphan Asylum. | Lynchburg, Va. | Vacation Industrial School | Brookline, Mass. |
| Norfolk City Female Orphan Asylum. | Norfolk, Va. | Industrial School | Kalamazoo, Mich. |
| Friends' Asylum for Colored Orphans. | Richmond, Va. | Boys' Industrial School | St. Paul, Minn. |
| Richmond Male Orphan Asylum. | Richmond, Va. | Girls' Industrial School | St. Paul, Minn. |
| St. Vincent's Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum. | Wheeling, W. Va. | St. Paul's Industrial School. | Brooklyn, N. Y. (Congress and Clinton sts.). |
| Home for the Friendless | Fond du Lac, Wis. | St. Mary's Academy and Industrial School. | Buffalo, N. Y. |
| St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. | Fond du Lac, Wis. | St Joseph's Academy and Industrial School. | Lockport, N. Y. |
| Cadle Home and Hospital | Green Bay, Wis. | Industrial School of the East Liberty Branch of the Young Women's Christian Association of Pittsburgh and Allegheny. | East Liberty, Pa. |
| St. Francis Female Orphan Asylum. | Sparta, Wis. | | |
| Wittenberg Orphan Asylum (Norwegian). | Wittenberg, Wis. | | |
| St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum. | Washington, D. C. | Pennsylvania Industrial Home for Blind Women. | Philadelphia, Pa. (3929 Locust st.). |
| Chickasaw Orphan School | Chickasaw Nation, Ind. Ter. | Girls' Industrial Home | Knoxville, Tenn. |
| | | School of the Good Shepherd. | Lawrenceville, Va. |
| PART 2.—INFANT ASYLUMS. | | Miss Newton's School | Norfolk, Va. (Brambleton). |
| Little Sisters' Infant Shelter. | San Francisco, Cal. (412 Minna st.). | Roman Catholic Industrial School. | Bernalillo, N. Mex. |
| Day Nursery, Union for Home Work. | Hartford, Conn. | | |
| Boston North End Mission (nursery department). | Boston, Mass. (201 North st.). | | |

TABLE XXII.—*Memoranda.*

| Name. | Location. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| ORPHAN HOMES AND ASYLUMS. | | |
| German Lutheran Orphan Asylum | Lutherville, Ark | No buildings yet erected nor orphans received. |
| St. Boniface Orphan Asylum | San Francisco, Cal | Closed. |
| Children's Aid Society | Indianapolis, Ind | A society for the establishment of free Kindergärten. |
| Shaw's Asylum for Mariners' Children | Jamaica Plain, Mass | The income of the endowment of this institution is used to aid mariners' children in their homes; at last report the institution had but one inmate and was aiding 800 children outside. |
| Newton Home for Orphan and Destitute Girls. | Newton, Mass | Name changed to Rebecca Pomroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls. |
| Home for Destitute Children | Roxbury, Mass | See St. John's Home, Dorchester; apparently identical. |
| N. E. County Home for Orphan and Homeless Children. | Winchendon, Mass | Closed. |
| Children's Home | Portsmouth, N. H | Name changed to Chase Home for Children. |
| Brooklyn Union for Christian Work | Brooklyn, N. Y | Transferred to list of industrial schools. |
| Institution of Mercy | New York, N. Y | See report of St. Joseph's Industrial Home, a branch of the Institution of Mercy in Part 3 of this table |
| West Chester Temporary Home for Protestant Children. | Pleasantville, N. Y | Reincorporated, June, 1883, with the name of the West Chester Temporary Home for Destitute Children. |
| St. Peter's and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum | Cumminsville, Ohio | See St. Peter's and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cincinnati; Cumminsville is a branch of the Cincinnati post office. |
| Soldiers' Orphans' Institute | Philadelphia, Pa | See report of Northern Home for Friendless Children and Associated Institute for Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans. |
| Canfield Orphan Asylum | Memphis, Tenn | Buildings now used for day schools for colored children. |
| INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS. | | |
| Industrial Home of the Hebrew Orphan Asylum. | New York, N. Y | Closed. |

TABLE XXIII.—*Statistics of educational benefactions for eighteen months ending*

| Organization to which intrusted. | | Benefactor. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Name. | Location. | Name. | Residence. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES. | | | |
| Little Rock University | Little Rock, Ark | Citizens of Little Rock | ..... |
| Philander Smith College | Little Rock, Ark | Mrs. Philander Smith | Oak Park, Ill |
| University of California | Berkeley, Cal | Prof. Geo. Davidson | San Francisco, Cal |
| | | Charles Mayne | ..... |
| | | J. S. Hittell | San Francisco, Cal |
| | | Wells, Fargo & Co.'s Express Co. | San Francisco, Cal |
| University of Southern California. | Los Angeles, Cal | Many donors | ..... |
| University of the Pacific | Santa Clara, Cal | Many persons | ..... |
| University of Colorado | Boulder, Colo | C. G. Buckingham | Boulder, Colo |
| Colorado College | Colorado Springs, Colo. | Various persons | ..... |
| Trinity College | Hartford, Conn | Mrs. Susan R. Wortham (deceased). | ..... |
| | | Joseph J. Cook (deceased) | Providence, R. I |
| Wesleyan University | Middletown, Conn | Mrs. John Evans | Meriden, Conn |
| Yale College | New Haven, Conn | Mrs. Francis C. Lawrence | New York, N. Y |
| University of Georgia | Athens, Ga | Hon. Joseph E. Brown, United States senator. | Georgia |
| Atlanta University | Atlanta, Ga | Tuthill King | Chicago, Ill |
| | | J. H. Cassedy | New York, N. Y |
| | | Hon. Wm. E. Dodge | ..... |
| | | ..... | ..... |
| | | Various sources | ..... |
| Clark University | Atlanta, Ga | ..... | ..... |
| Hedding College | Abingdon, Ill | Various persons | ..... |
| Eureka College | Eureka, Ill | ..... | ..... |
| Northwestern University | Evanston, Ill | William Deering | Evanston, Ill |
| | | Hon. John Evans | Denver, Colo |
| | | Various persons | ..... |
| German-English College | Galena, Ill | Various persons | ..... |
| Lombard University | Galesburg, Ill | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois College | Jacksonville, Ill | Many persons | ..... |
| Lake Forest University | Lake Forest Ill | Rev. Lemuel Brooks (deceased). | Churchville, N. Y |
| | | Rev. Samuel M. Wood (deceased). | Omro, Wis |
| | | Mrs. Chas. B. Farwell | Lake Forest, Ill |
| | | Various others | ..... |
| McKendree College | Lebanon, Ill | ..... | ..... |

*June* 30, 1884; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education.*

| Benefactions. | | | | | | | Object of benefaction and remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total. | Endowment and general purposes. | Grounds, buildings, furniture, and apparatus. | Professorships. | Fellowships, scholarships, and prizes. | To aid indigent students. | Library and museum. | |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| $8,000 | ..... | $8,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Towards the erection of the building. |
| 10,500 | ..... | 10,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For building. |
| 10,530 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $10,530 | Photographs of the transit of Venus. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | Two oil paintings, "Summer" and "Winter." |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | 900 photographs of statues, buildings, &c. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | Fourteen volumes for the library. |
| 28,000 | ..... | 28,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For new building. |
| 33,000 | ..... | 28,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $28,000 reported for 1883–'84 for new building, and purpose not specified of a reported subscription belonging to 1882–'83 of $5,000. Presumably this is also for building. |
| 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | To purchase books for library. |
| 12,592 | $12,592 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $7,840 from western contributions for the year ending May 30, 1883, and $4,752 from eastern contributions for the year ending April 30, 1884; all for general support. |
| 50,378 | ..... | 45,378 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For additional buildings. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | Value of books added to the library by the terms of the Cook bequest. |
| 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $2,000 | ..... | ..... | To found a scholarship for licentiates in the M. E. Church. |
| 50,000 | ..... | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For the erection of a new dormitory. |
| 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | To be known as "The Chas. McDonald Brown scholarship fund," the income of which is to be loaned to indigent students; $1,000 per annum of the interest to be used for students in the North Georgia Agricultural College at Dahlonega. |
| 27,633 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | For the King scholarship fund. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | For the Cassedy scholarship fund. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | For the Dodge scholarship fund. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | For the Hastings scholarship fund. |
| | 2,290 | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | $3,343 | ..... | $6,000 for the Knowles industrial building, $3,343 for student aid, and $2,290 for general purposes. |
| 25,000 | ..... | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Value of building for theological school. |
| 40,400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose not specified; of this amount $26,000 were reported for 1882–'83 and the remainder belongs to the year 1883–'84. |
| 39,988 | 39,988 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment. |
| 100,000 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For payment of debt. |
| | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 792 | 792 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For general purposes. |
| 20,000 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $10,000 to endow the theological chair and $10,000 for general endowment. |
| 25,425 | ..... | 300 | $25,125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $300 for repairs and $25,125 for professorship of agricultural sciences. |
| 8,500 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For general endowment and scholarship funds. |
| | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 750 | ..... | 750 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For repairs and furnishings. |

TABLE XXIII.— *Statistics of educational benefactions for eighteen months ending June* 30,

| Organization to which intrusted. | | Benefactor. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Name. | Location. | Name. | Residence. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| UNIVERSITIES, &c.—Cont'd. | | | |
| Lincoln University | Lincoln, Ill | Various friends | Illinois and Indiana. |
| Monmouth College | Monmouth, Ill | | |
| Augustana College | Rock Island, Ill | Members of Swedish Augustana Synod. | |
| Westfield College | Westfield, Ill | | |
| Wheaton College | Wheaton, Ill | Various persons | |
| Indiana University | Bloomington, Ind | Woman's Christian Temperance Union. | Bloomington, Ind |
| Franklin College | Franklin, Ind | J. L. Allen | Ellettsville, Ind |
| | | | |
| De Pauw University | Greencastle, Ind | Dr. George Manners | New Richmond, Ind. |
| | | Heirs of Dr. John Goodwin | Brookville, Ind |
| | | Citizens | Greencastle, Ind |
| | | Many others | |
| Hartsville College | Hartsville, Ind | | |
| Union Christian College | Morom, Ind | | |
| Moore's Hill College | Moore's Hill, Ind | | |
| Amity College | College Springs, Iowa | Various persons | College Springs, Iowa |
| Griswold College | Davenport, Iowa | Miss Catharine L. Wolfe | New York, N. Y |
| Norwegian Luther College | Decorah, Iowa | Halvor O. Gjergjord | Stoughton, Wis |
| | | Martin Pedersen | Glenwood, Iowa |
| Drake University | Des Moines, Iowa | Various persons | |
| Parsons College | Fairfield, Iowa | Charles A. Parsons | St. Louis, Mo |
| | | Dr. E. B. Ringland | Hamilton, Ill |
| | | Executors of Lewis B. Parsons. | |
| | | Various persons | |
| Iowa University | Fayette, Iowa | | |
| Iowa College | Grinnell, Iowa | Many hundred persons | |
| | | Dr. Ebenezer Alden (deceased). | Randolph, Mass |
| Simpson Centenary College | Indianola, Iowa | H. C. Sigler | Osceola, Iowa |
| | | Mrs. B. E Sigler | Osceola, Iowa |
| | | F. B. Sigler | Osceola, Iowa |
| | | William Buxton | Carlisle, Iowa |
| | | D. S. Sigler | Corning, Iowa |
| | | Lew E. Darrow | Corning, Iowa |
| | | J. C. Mitchell | Nevada, Iowa |
| | | James McGee | Indianola, Iowa |
| | | A. H. Swan | Cheyenne, Wyo |
| | | Several others | |
| German College | Mt. Pleasant, Iowa | | |
| Cornell College | Mt. Vernon, Iowa | Rev. Geo. B. Bowman, D. D. | San José, Cal |
| | | Col. J. B. Cornell | New York, N. Y |
| | | Various persons | Iowa |
| Oskaloosa College | Oskaloosa, Iowa | Various persons | |

1884; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Benefactions. | | | | | | | Object of benefaction and remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total. | Endowment and general purposes. | Grounds, buildings, furniture, and apparatus. | Professorships. | Fellowships, scholarships and prizes. | To aid indigent students. | Library and museum. | |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| $34,000 | $30,500 | $3,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $30,500 for permanent endowment and $3,500 for building fund, mostly in interest bearing promissory notes. |
| 5,000 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment. |
| 13,000 | 13,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For support of students and forsalaries. |
| 2,600 | 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose of $2,000 not specified; $600 for general uses. |
| 7,500 | 7,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | In cash donations and land for current expenses. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Forty volumes of works on temperance for the library. |
| 14,500 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For general endowment. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Donor and purpose of $9,500 not specified. |
| 120,000 | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment fund. |
| | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment fund. |
| | ..... | 60,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For grounds and buildings. |
| | 35,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment fund. |
| 1,500 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $500 reported for the school year 1883–'84 for contingent purposes; purpose of $1,000 reported for the year 1882–'83 not specified. |
| 9,000 | (9,000) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | To endow biblical chair and erect dormitory. |
| 1,700 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Donor and purpose not specified. |
| 300 | ..... | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For college bell and clock. |
| 20,000 | ..... | ..... | $20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | For the endowment of the "Catharine Lorillard Wolfe professorship of English literature and belles-lettres. |
| 7,250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $6,500 | ..... | The annual income of these sums to be given to deserving students preparing for the ministry in the Lutheran church. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 750 | ..... | |
| 6,000 | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment fund. |
| 19,703 | ..... | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For new building. |
| | ..... | ..... | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | To endow a professorship of natural sciences. |
| | 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | To increase the "Parsons fund." |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose of $7,903 not specified. |
| 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Donor and purpose not specified. |
| 73,000 | ..... | 70,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For rebuilding; received during 1882–'83 and 1883–'84. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $3,000 | For museum funds. |
| 19,574 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | To pay the college debt in full. |
| | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 700 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 8,874 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $3,000 reported for 1883–'84 for chair of theology, and purpose not specified of $2,000, a benefaction reported for 1882–'83. |
| 16,000 | (5,500) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment and erection of ladies' boarding hall, on condition that $50,000 be raised. |
| | (5,500) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | (5,000) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 12,500 | 12,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For general endowment. |

TABLE XXIII.— *Statistics of educational benefactions for eighteen months ending June* 30,

| Organization to which intrusted. | | Benefactor. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Name. | Location. | Name. | Residence. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| UNIVERSITIES, &c.—Cont'd. | | | |
| Penn College | Oskaloosa, Iowa | Various persons | |
| Tabor College | Tabor, Iowa | Many persons | |
| Western College | Toledo, Iowa | Rev. M. S. Drury | Toledo, Iowa |
| | | Mr and Mrs. Chas. Mason | Toledo, Iowa |
| | | John Dodds and other friends of college. | |
| Ottawa University | Ottawa, Kans | Collections from churches. | |
| Washburn College | Topeka, Kans | | |
| Berea College | Berea, Ky | Numerous friends | |
| Georgetown College | Georgetown, Ky | Numerous friends | Kentucky |
| Central University | Richmond, Ky | Friends in Kentucky | |
| New Orleans University | New Orleans, La | Freedmen's Aid Society | |
| | | Members of La. Conference | |
| | | A friend | Flushing, N. Y |
| Straight University | New Orleans, La | Hon. Seymour Straight | Hudson, Ohio |
| | | Hon. John C. Whitin (dec'd) | Whitinville, Mass |
| Tulane University | New Orleans, La | Paul Tulane | Princeton, N. J |
| Bowdoin College | Brunswick, Me | Mrs. Hannah A. Ludwig | Thomaston, Me |
| | | Chase Lewis (deceased) | Providence, R. I |
| | | Richard W. Shapleigh | Boston, Mass |
| | | Rev. E. True | Rochester, N. H |
| Bates College | Lewiston, Me | Various persons | |
| Colby University | Waterville, Me | Estate of Gardner Colby | Newton, Mass |
| | | Estate of Cotton Brown | Sangerville, Me |
| | | Hon. Chester W. Kingsley | Cambridge, Mass |
| | | Hon. J. Warren Merrill | Cambridge, Mass |
| | | Francis Lyford (deceased) | Mt. Vernon, Me |
| | | Gardner R. Colby | New York, N. Y |
| Western Maryland College | Westminster, Md | Many persons | |
| Amherst College | Amherst, Mass | Joel Giles (deceased) | |
| | | Hon. David Sears | Boston, Mass |
| | | James B. Jermain | Albany, N. Y |
| | | John A. Burnham | Boston, Mass |
| | | Other friends | |
| | | Thomas H. McGraw | Poughkeepsie, N. Y. |
| Boston University | Boston, Mass | Hon. Alden Speare | |
| | | Rev. Dr. Wm. E. Huntington. | |

1884; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Benefactions. | | | | | | | Object of benefaction and remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total. | Endowment and general purposes. | Grounds, buildings, furniture, and apparatus. | Professorships. | Fellowships, scholarships, and prizes. | To aid indigent students. | Library and museum. | |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| $2,000 | $2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For contingent fund. |
| 15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose not specified. |
| 39,500 | ..... | $4,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | A cabinet valued at $20,000, $17,000 for building fund, and the purpose of the remaining $2,500 not specified. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $20,000 | |
| | ..... | 13,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 600 | 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For general purposes. |
| 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Approximate amount received; purpose not specified. |
| 8,610 | 8,610 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For current expenses. |
| 17,000 | 17,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For general endowment. |
| 11,000 | 11,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment. |
| 9,300 | 2,400 | 6,800 | ..... | ..... | $100 | ..... | $2,400 for teachers, $100 for beneficiaries, and $6,800 for building purposes. |
| 15,000 | ..... | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For boys' dormitory. |
| | ..... | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 524,666 | 524,666 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment. |
| 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $1,000 | ..... | ..... | To found two scholarships. |
| 14,782 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose of gift of $4,000 not specified. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose of gift of $1,000 not specified. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | ..... | To aid indigent students in the theological department; income only to be used; this benefaction belongs to the year 1882–'83. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose of gifts, amounting to $8,282, not specified; $5,000 of this belong to the year 1882–'83 and the remainder to 1883–'84. |
| 73,915 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $70,000, part of legacy, received during 1883–'84; purpose not specified. |
| | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $1,000 for general fund; purpose of $1,115, part of a legacy, not specified. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | To found a scholarship, the income to be used to assist young men preparing for the ministry. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 | ..... | ..... | For a prize for preparation for college. |
| | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For general fund. |
| | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For furnishing president's recitation room. |
| 3,500 | ..... | 3,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For the erection of "Ward Hall" for dormitories, one-half section of which was paid for by voluntary contributions. |
| 123,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50,000 | Approximate amount from bequest of Joel Giles, who made the college his residuary legatee for the increase of its library. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33,000 | This amount, given by Hon. David Sears, James B. Jermain, John A. Burnham, and others, was for changes in the library, including moving and furnishing. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | ..... | ..... | $50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | For the perpetual endowment of a professorship. |
| 40,000 | ..... | ..... | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | To endow a professorship in the college of liberal arts, in memory of Emma Speare Huntington, whose name the professorship will bear. |

TABLE XXIII.—*Statistics of educational benefactions for eighteen months ending June 30,*

| Organization to which intrusted. | | Benefactor. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Name. | Location. | Name. | Residence. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| UNIVERSITIES, &c.—Cont'd. | | Edward Russell | |
| | | Anonymous friend | |
| | | Daughters of the late Seth Turner. | |
| | | Executors of Henry T. Morgan. | New York, N. Y |
| | | Mrs. C. M. Barnard | |
| | | Dr. Francis Minot | |
| | | Through Prof. William E. Byerly. | |
| | | Joseph H. Choate | |
| | | Executors of Thomas G. Appleton. | |
| | | Executor of Henry Harris | |
| | | Estate of the late Eben Wright. | |
| Harvard University (for 24 months ending August 31, 1884). | Cambridge, Mass | Alexander Agassiz | |
| | | George Higginson | |
| | | Samuel D. Warren | |
| | | Various others | |
| | | Various persons | |
| | | A friend, through Rev. James Freeman Clarke. | |
| | | Nathaniel Thayer | |
| | | William Amory | |
| | | Stephen Salisbury | |
| | | Wm. Endicott, jr | |
| | | Mrs. M. Hemenway | |
| | | J. I. Bowditch | |
| | | John A. Burnham | |
| | | J. M. Forbes | |
| | | George Higginson | |
| | | H. H. Hunnewell | |
| | | Henry B. Rogers | |
| | | Henry P. Kidder | |
| | | Various persons | |
| | | Frederick L. Ames | |
| | | William Endicott, jr | |
| | | Other subscriptions | |
| | | T. Jefferson Coolidge | |
| | | George W. Wales | |
| | | Class of 1828 | |
| | | Rev. James G. Rodger | |

1884; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Benefactions. | | | | | | | Object of benefaction and remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total. | Endowment and general purposes. | Grounds, buildings, furniture, and apparatus. | Professorships. | Fellowships, scholarships, and prizes. | To aid indigent students. | Library and museum. | |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | $325 | ..... | ..... | To increase the scholarship founded by him. |
| | $750 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For the general fund of the divinity school. |
| | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Income to be used for general purposes. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose of bequest of $80,557 not specified. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | 600 | ..... | ..... | First yearly payment for the support of two scholarships, to be known as the Warren H. Cudworth scholarships. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... | To increase the class of 1841 scholarship fund. |
| | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | "The beginning of a fund to be known as the Channcey Wright fund, the income of which shall be devoted to the encouragement of the study of mathematics in the university." |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | To found the Ruluff Sterling Choate scholarship. |
| | ..... | $5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For the astronomical observatory. |
| | 29,939 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For general purposes, one-half for the medical school and the other half for the university. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $106,889 | For the foundation of the Eben Wright fund, the income to be applied towards the cost of administration and service in the college library. |
| | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For the increase of the botanic department fund. |
| | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 450 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 2,543 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $1,672 towards endowment of the divinity school and $871 for fund for dental school. |
| | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Towards a fund for the endowment of the observatory. |
| | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 2,484 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 8,122 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For the endowment of a physical laboratory. |
| | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | ..... | 115,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For the construction of Jefferson Physical Laboratory. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 400 | For books for the library. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,204 | ..... | ..... | Amount of class fund, for the establishment of a scholarship to be called the scholarship of the class of 1828. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | 600 | ..... | ..... | To found a scholarship for the benefit of the divinity school. |

TABLE XXIII.—*Statistics of educational benefactions for eighteen months ending June 30,*

| Organization to which intrusted. | | Benefactor. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Name. | Location. | Name. | Residence. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| UNIVERSITIES, &c.—Cont'd. | | Executor of George B. Dorr. | |
| | | Executor of Edward M. Barringer. | |
| | | Henry P. Kidder | |
| | | Henry Villard | |
| | | Others | |
| | | William Endicott, jr | |
| | | Nathaniel Thayer | |
| | | Quincy A. Shaw | |
| | | George Higginson | |
| | | Henry Lee | |
| | | Frederick L. Ames | |
| | | Martin Brimmer | |
| | | John L. Gardner | |
| | | Mrs. John L. Gardner | |
| | | Edward W. Hooper | |
| | | Henry P. Kidder | |
| | | Charles J. Paine | |
| | | Stephen Salisbury | |
| | | Various others | |
| | | William Amory | |
| | | Arthur T. Lyman | |
| | | Various persons | |
| | | Josiah P. Cooke | |
| Harvard University—Cont'd | Cambridge, Mass | Quincy A. Shaw | |
| | | Mrs. Emily W. Appleton | |
| | | Thomas G. Appleton, on behalf of Nathan Appleton. | |
| | | J. P. Cooke | |
| | | Alexander Agassiz | |
| | | Miss Anne Wigglesworth | |
| | | H. H. Hunnewell | |
| | | Martin Brimmer | |
| | | Henry P. Kidder | |
| | | Others | |
| | | Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture. | |
| | | George S. Hale | |
| | | Robert N. Toppan | |
| | | Anonymous friend | |
| | | H. H. Hunnewell | |
| | | F. L. Ames | |
| | | Henry Lee | |
| | | Through William Gray, treasurer. | |
| | | Various persons | |
| | | Several persons | |
| | | Dante Society | |
| | | Through Professor Bôcher | |
| | | Louis A. Shaw | |

1884; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education.*—Continued.

| Benefactions. | | | | | | | Object of benefaction and remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total. | Endowment and general purposes. | Grounds, buildings, furniture, and apparatus. | Professorships. | Fellowships, scholarships, and prizes. | To aid indigent students. | Library and museum. | |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| | $113,824 | | | | | | Property amounting $111,150, and income from said property amounting to $2,674, on account of a residuary bequest "for the benefit of the general funds." |
| | | | | | | | Property at valuations amounting to $27,160, on account of a residuary bequest for the benefit of the medical school. |
| | | | | | | $1,641 | To establish a fund of which the income shall be used for the purchase of books for the law school. |
| | | | | | | 5,000 | |
| | | | | | | 150 | |
| | 5,000 | | | | | | Subscriptions towards a fund to increase the salary of the president of Harvard College. |
| | 5,000 | | | | | | |
| | 7,000 | | | | | | |
| | 5,000 | | | | | | |
| | 5,000 | | | | | | |
| | 5,000 | | | | | | |
| | 2,000 | | | | | | |
| | 2,500 | | | | | | |
| | 2,500 | | | | | | |
| | 2,000 | | | | | | |
| | 2,000 | | | | | | |
| | 2,000 | | | | | | |
| | 2,000 | | | | | | |
| | 14,850 | | | | | | |
| | 1,032 | | | | | | Subscriptions towards a fund for retiring allowances to officers of the university. |
| | 500 | | | | | | |
| | 3,030 | | | | | | For current expenses of the observatory. |
| | 300 | | | | | | For the compensation of an assistant in chemistry. |
| $657,846 | | | | | | 500 | For the museum of the medical school. |
| | | | | | | 500 | |
| | | $2,500 | | | | | Towards expenses incurred in improvement of Appleton Chapel. |
| | | | | | | 2,000 | For the purchase of a collection of meteorites. |
| | | | | | | 1,000 | |
| | | | | | | 1,000 | |
| | | | | | | 1,000 | |
| | | | | | | 1,000 | |
| | | | | | | 1,000 | |
| | | | | | | 1,000 | |
| | 3,000 | | | | | | $2,000 towards the establishment of the veterinary hospital and $1,000 as the salary during 1882–'83 of the curator of the herbarium. |
| | | | | | | 450 | For books for the divinity school. |
| | | | | $150 | | | For a prize on political science. |
| | 1,000 | | | | | | To increase the salary of the professor of entomology. |
| | | 500 | | | | | Towards a new greenhouse at the botanic garden. |
| | | 500 | | | | | |
| | 1,500 | | | | | | For the salary of an instructor in political economy. |
| | 300 | | | | | | For lectures on political economy. |
| | 900 | | | | | | To aid in publishing the University Bulletin. |
| | | 5,100 | | | | | Towards the fund for the new building for the medical school. |
| | | | | | | 150 | For the purchase of books on Dante. |
| | | | | | | 43 | For the purchase of books for the French department. |
| | | | | | | 110 | |

TABLE XXIII.—*Statistics of educational benefactions for eighteen months ending June 30,*

| Organization to which intrusted. | | Benefactor. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Name. | Location. | Name. | Residence. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| UNIVERSITIES, &c.—Cont'd. | | | |
| Harvard University—Cont'd. | Cambridge, Mass. | Through Professor Child | |
| | | Executors of Joseph J. Cooke. | |
| | | Various persons | |
| | | Henry L. Higginson | |
| Tufts College | College Hill, Mass | P. T. Barnum | Bridgeport, Conn |
| | | William J. Walker | |
| | | Mrs. Mary T. Goddard | |
| | | Various persons | |
| Williams College | Williamstown, Mass. | | |
| University of Michigan | Ann Arbor, Mich. | Henry C. Lewis | Coldwater, Mich. |
| Hillsdale College | Hillsdale, Mich | J. N. Eckel, M. D | |
| | | Various persons | |
| Hope College | Holland, Mich | Board of Education, R C.A. | |
| | | H. D. C. Van Asmus | Grand Rapids, Mich. |
| | | Churches and individuals | |
| Olivet College | Olivet, Mich | Various persons | |
| Macalester College | Minneapolis, Minn. | Various persons | |
| Carleton College | Northfield, Minn. | John B. Eldredge | Hartford, Conn |
| | | Dr. Edw. H. Williams | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| | | Charles Boswell | West Hartford, Conn |
| | | E. Farnsworth | Boston, Mass |
| | | A. L. Williston | Northampton, Mass |
| | | Fletcher estate | Whitinsville, Mass. |
| | | E. S. Jones | Minneapolis, Minn. |
| | | Rev. E. M. Williams | Northfield, Minn. |
| | | Mrs. J. W. Scoville | Oak Park, Ill |
| | | Many persons | |
| Mississippi College | Clinton, Miss | Various persons | |
| Rust University | Holly Springs, Miss. | | |
| Grand River College | Edinburg, Mo | | |
| Central College | Fayette, Mo | Various persons | |
| Westminster College | Fulton, Mo | Mrs. Mary E. McPheeters. | |
| William Jewell College | Liberty, Mo | Miss Jane A. Thompson | |
| | | Many individuals | |
| Morrisville College | Morrisville, Mo. | Various persons | |

1884; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Benefactions. | | | | | | | Object of benefaction and remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total. | Endowment and general purposes. | Grounds, buildings, furniture, and apparatus. | Professorships. | Fellowships, scholarships, and prizes. | To aid indigent students. | Library and museum. | |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $3 | For the purchase of books on account of the subscription of 1880. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | Books for the college library valued at $5,000. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Several portraits and statues, donations to the museums, anatomical plaster casts, a collection of plates of engineering works, books for the college library, &c. |
| | $500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For the school of veterinary medicine. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,000 | For natural history museum. |
| | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For general purposes. |
| $169,000 | ..... | $5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For a gymnasium. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $150,000 in several benefactions and for different purposes reported for the school year 1882–'83. |
| 82,400 | 27,400 | ..... | $55,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $55,000 for the endowment of professorships, $20,000 for general fund, and $7,400 for various purposes. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200,000 | Collection of about 600 pictures and 30 pieces of marble, valued at $200,000. Mrs. Lewis may retain possession until her death or may transfer it to the university at any time. |
| 200,050 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | For pathological museum. |
| 11,372 | 11,372 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $3,587 to endow and equip the theological department, $2,460 to pay indebtedness, and $5,323 for general endowment and to equip a biological laboratory and other special objects. Of the whole amount $4,423 belong to the year 1882–'83. |
| 9,214 | 5,250<br>500<br>3,464 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For current expenses and endowment, $1,632 belonging to the year 1882–'83 and the remainder to 1883–'84. |
| 39,830 | (23,870) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $23,870 in 1882–'83 for buildings and general expenses; purpose of $15,960 reported for 1883–'84 not specified. |
| 35,000 | 35,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment of president's chair. |
| | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For current expenses. |
| | ..... | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For a scientific building as a memorial of his son, William Williams. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | For Charles Boswell library endowment. |
| | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 1,003 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 55,032 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For general uses. |
| | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | ..... | 558 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | $558 for apparatus and $100 for library. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | Art cases valued at $100. |
| | 17,115 | 2,393 | ..... | $1,763 | ..... | ..... | $1,763 for scholarship beneficiary fund, $8,853 for endowment, $8,262 for various purposes, and $2,393 for furnishing ladies' hall. |
| 7,500 | 7,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $4,000 for salaries in 1882–'83 and $3,500 for current expenses in 1883–'84. |
| 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Donor and gift not specified. |
| 7,500 | ..... | 7,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For building purposes, on condition that $10,000 be raised by Oct. 10, 1884. |
| 26,000 | ..... | 26,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For a new college chapel; also valuable gifts to library and museum. |
| 8,000 | 6,000<br>2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment. |
| 50,000 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment for the year ending December, 1883. |
| 2,500 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | To pay indebtedness. |

TABLE XXIII.—*Statistics of educational benefactions for eighteen months ending June* 30,

| Organization to which intrusted. | | Benefactor. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Name. | Location. | Name. | Residence. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| UNIVERSITIES, &C.—Cont'd. | | | |
| St. Louis University | St. Louis, Mo | | |
| Sedalia University | Sedalia, Mo | Citizens | Sedalia, Mo |
| Drury College | Springfield, Mo | S. M. Edgell | St. Louis, Mo |
| | | C. E. Harwood | Springfield, Mo |
| | | Charles Sheppard | Springfield, Mo |
| | | J. C. Whitin's estate | Whitinsville, Mass |
| | | Hon. Robbins Battell | New York, N. Y |
| | | Mrs. W. A. House | Kalamazoo, Mich |
| | | Miss A. W. Turner | Randolph, Mo |
| | | Mrs. Rhoda Sheppard | Springfield, Mo |
| | | Many others | |
| Central Wesleyan College | Warrenton, Mo | Various persons | |
| | | G. & W. Niedringhaus | St. Louis, Mo |
| | | A. Hausmann | St. Louis, Mo |
| | | Rev. Geo. Boeshenz and others. | |
| Doane College | Crete, Nebr | | |
| Dartmouth College | Hanover, N. H | Estate of Hon. Joel Parker | |
| | | Estate of Richard Fletcher | |
| | | E. W. Stoughton | New York, N. Y |
| | | E. S. Swann | Nashua, N. H |
| College of New Jersey | Princeton, N. J | Mrs. Mary Stuart | New York, N. Y |
| | | Class of 1883 | |
| | | Estate of Wm. S. White | |
| | | Estate of Dr. G. B. Wood | |
| | | Estate of Frederick Marquand. | New York, N. Y |
| | | Estate of G. M. Giger | Princeton, N. J |
| | | Estate of G. W. Musgrave | Philadelphia, Pa |
| St. Stephen's College | Annandale, N. Y | Society for Promoting Religion and Learning. | |
| | | Miss Caroline Bard (dec'd) | |
| Wells College | Aurora, N. Y | Henry A. Morgan | Aurora, N. Y |

1884; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education* — Continued.

| Total. | Benefactions. | | | | | | Object of benefaction and remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Endowment and general purposes. | Grounds, buildings, furniture, and apparatus. | Professorships. | Fellowships, scholarships, and prizes. | To aid indigent students. | Library and museum. | |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| $100 | $100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $100 for the benefit of the post graduate course and contribution to the museum. |
| 10,000 | ..... | $10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Land and buildings valued at $10,000. |
| 44,549 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose of gift of $5,000 belonging to the college year 1882–'83 not specified. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose of gift of $1,000 belonging to the same year not specified. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose of gift of $1,000 (1882–'83) not specified. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose of bequest of $7,000 received during two years ending June, 1884, not specified. |
| | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Value of a tower clock. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose of gift of $5,000 not specified. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose of gift of $1,000 not specified. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose of gift of $250 not specified. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Gifts received during two years ending June, 1884, to the amount of $23,299 from many persons; purpose not specified. |
| 13,765 | ..... | 6,075 | ..... | ..... | $195 | $230 | These amounts promised in 1882–'83, though all were not then paid in; $6,075 were for repairing damages done college building. $195 to assist needy students, and $230 in gifts for museum, library, and furniture. |
| | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For the theological department. |
| | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 265 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 11,400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $11,400 in cash for observatory, ladies' hall, and scholarship; $1,000 from Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Knowles, Worcester, Mass.; $4,500 from Charles Boswell of West Hartford, Conn.; and the remainder from friends in Crete, Nebr.; also, $5,000 from will of Mr. Knowles, to go to the college on death of the widow. |
| 68,000 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | $3,000 | ..... | ..... | $50,000 for law school and $3,000 for scholarship. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Bequest of $11,000, purpose not specified. |
| | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For medical college. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose of gift of $2,000 not specified. |
| 269,536 | ..... | ..... | $150,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | For professorship of school of philosophy. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | To found the L. H. Atwater prize. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | For a scholarship. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Bequest of $1,036; purpose not specified. |
| | 60,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For establishment of art school. |
| | ..... | ..... | 26,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | To found Giger professorship. |
| | ..... | ..... | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | To found the Musgrave professorship. |
| 12,000 | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For general support of the college for 1882–'83. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | For scholarship. |
| 750 | 500 | 250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $500 for lectures and $250 for apparatus. |

TABLE XXIII.—*Statistics of educational benefactions for eighteen months ending June* 30,

| Organization to which intrusted. | | Benefactor. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Name. | Location. | Name. | Residence. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| UNIVERSITIES, &c.—Cont'd. | | | |
| | | Miss Sarah Gage | |
| | | R. J. Rich | |
| | | | |
| St. Lawrence University | Canton, N. Y | Class of 1877 | |
| | | John W. Adams and others. | Watertown, N. Y |
| | | Alumni association | |
| | | Estate of Frederick Marquand. | |
| | | Hon. J. N. Hungerford (deceased). | Corning, N. Y |
| Elmira College | Elmira, N. Y | Elmira Academy of Sciences. | |
| | | Various persons | |
| | | Mrs. Julia Merritt | New York, N. Y |
| Hobart College | Geneva, N. Y | Mrs. Seymour | Buffalo, N. Y |
| Madison University | Hamilton, N. Y | Rev. E. Dodge, D. D., LL. D | Hamilton, N. Y |
| Cornell University | Ithaca, N. Y | Hon. Hiram Sibley | Rochester, N. Y |
| Ingham University | Leroy, N. Y | Timothy Hill | |
| Columbia College | New York, N. Y | Lewis M. Rutherford | |
| | | Matthew Vassar, jr | Poughkeepsie, N. Y. |
| Vassar College | Poughkeepsie, N. Y. | John Guy Vassar | |
| University of Rochester | Rochester, N. Y | Joseph B. Hoyt and others | |
| Niagara University | Suspension Bridge, N. Y | Rev. Charles Eccles, C. M | Brooklyn, N. Y |
| | | Thomas Vedder (dec'd) | Suspension Bridge, N. Y. |
| | | Northern New York Conference of M. E. Church. | |
| Syracuse University | Syracuse, N. Y | Philo Remington | Ilion, N. Y |
| | | Many persons | |
| | | C. R. Thomas | New Berne, N. C |
| University of North Carolina | Chapel Hill, N. C | John Manning | Chapel Hill, N. C |
| | | Various persons | |
| Biddle University | Charlotte, N. C | Rev. Dr. John C. Backus (deceased). | Baltimore, Md |
| | | Mrs. Wm. A. Holliday | Belvidere, N. J |
| Shaw University | Raleigh, N. C | Various persons | |
| | | J. A. Bostwick | New York, N. Y |
| Wake Forest College | Wake Forest College, N. C. | S. S. Lea | Caswell County, N. C |
| | | Many others | North Carolina |

1884; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Benefactions. | | | | | | | Object of benefaction and remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total. | Endowment and general purposes. | Grounds, buildings, furniture, and apparatus. | Professorships. | Fellowships, scholarships, and prizes. | To aid indigent students. | Library and museum. | |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| | $37,400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For the theological department. |
| | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $250 for theological department and $250 for college. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Donor and purpose of $2,000 not specified. |
| $53,308 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $25 | Books for library. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $1,500 | ..... | For support and education of students for the ministry. |
| | ..... | $11,883 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | To be applied to the erection of Fisher Memorial Hall, which is now completed. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Bequest of $25,000, purpose not specified. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | $5,000 | ..... | ..... | For a scholarship. |
| 65,000 | ..... | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Gift of observatory instruments, &c., valued at $10,000. |
| | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | A subscription for endowment, completed in the year 1883–'84; at date of reporting, April, 1884, being collected. |
| 13,000 | ..... | 9,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For chaplain's residence and improvements in the chapel. |
| | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment fund. |
| 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,000 | Books for library. |
| 85,000 | ..... | 35,000 | $50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $50,000 for a mechanical professorship and $35,000 for addition to Sibley building and shops. |
| 10,000 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment fund, conditioned upon raising $90,000 more. |
| 16,475 | ..... | 16,475 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Astronomical apparatus valued at $16,000 and $475 for putting in order and mounting the same. |
| | ..... | ..... | 80,000 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | $50,000 for scholarships, $40,000 for chair of Greek and Latin, and $10,000 for chair of physics and chemistry. |
| 140,000 | | | | | | | |
| | ..... | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For the laboratory. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $21,000 from Joseph B. Hoyt and $11,627 from various others; purpose not specified. |
| 16,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | For two scholarships. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Gift of $1,000, purpose not specified. |
| | ..... | ..... | 11,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | To help to endow the Gardner Baker professorship. |
| 75,476 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For general endowment. |
| | 14,476 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For general endowment and current expenses. |
| 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Books for the law school. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Books for the law school. |
| | ..... | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For building an auditorium. |
| 1,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | For the education of students for the ministry. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 | For the purchase of books. |
| 21,500 | (21,500) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For erection of buildings and for medical instruction; received during the years 1882–'83 and 1883–'84. |
| 47,400 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment; income only to be used. |
| | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 32,400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |

TABLE XXIII.—*Statistics of educational benefactions for eighteen months ending June* 30,

| Organization to which intrusted. | | Benefactor. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Name. | Location. | Name. | Residence. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| UNIVERSITIES, &C.—Cont'd. | | | |
| Buchtel College | Akron, Ohio | Henry Ainsworth | Lodi, Ohio |
| | | L. V. Bierce (deceased) | |
| | | J. R. Buchtel | Akron, Ohio |
| | | Lydia A. Drake | Norwood, Ohio |
| | | Several others | |
| Baldwin University | Berea, Ohio | John Baldwin | Baldwin, La |
| German Wallace College | Berea, Ohio | | |
| Hebrew Union College | Cincinnati, Ohio | Jacob Leasangood (dec'd) | Cincinnati, Ohio |
| | | Ladies' societies and other sources. | |
| Adelbert College of Western Reserve University. | Cleveland, Ohio | Mrs. A. D. Lord | Batavia, N. Y |
| Ohio Wesleyan University | Delaware, Ohio | Rev. Joseph M. Trimble, D. D. | Columbus, Ohio |
| | | Frederick Merrick | Delaware, Ohio |
| | | Henry Amrine | Marysville, Ohio |
| Denison University | Granville, Ohio | L. G. Leonard | |
| | | Several others | |
| Mt. Union College | Mt. Union, Ohio | C. Aultman | Canton, Ohio |
| | | Lewis Miller | Akron, Ohio |
| | | Jacob Miller | Canton, Ohio |
| Muskingum College | New Concord, Ohio | Quarter centennial fund of the United Presbyterian Church. | |
| Oberlin College | Oberlin, Ohio | James F. Clark (deceased) | Cleveland, Ohio |
| | | David Whitcomb | Worcester, Mass |
| Wittenberg College | Springfield, Ohio | Citizens | Springfield, Ohio |
| Heidelberg College | Tiffin, Ohio | Michael Oldfather | Bluffton, Ind |
| | | Various persons | Ohio |
| Urbana University | Urbana, Ohio | Various persons | |
| Otterbein University | Westerville, Ohio | Various persons | |
| University of Wooster | Wooster, Ohio | Many persons | |
| University of Oregon | Eugene City, Oreg | Hon. Henry Failing | Portland, Oreg |
| Philomath College | Philomath, Oreg | Andrew Gellatly | Philomath, Oreg |
| | | Joseph Gray | Philomath, Oreg |
| | | E. C. Wyatt | Philomath, Oreg |
| | | W. S. Walker | Philomath, Oreg |
| | | John Wyatt | Philomath, Oreg |
| | | Mrs. Ichabod Henkle | Philomath, Oreg |
| | | Mrs. S. K. Brown | Philomath, Oreg |
| | | Others | |
| Willamette University | Salem, Oregon | Various persons | |
| Western University of Pennsylvania. | Allegheny, Pa | Pennsylvania Railroad Company. | Altoona, Pa |
| Muhlenberg College | Allentown, Pa | Samuel Appold, esq | Baltimore, Md |
| | | Various persons | |
| Lebanon Valley College | Annville, Pa | Many persons | |

1884; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Benefactions. | | | | | | | Object of benefaction and remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total. | Endowment and general purposes. | Grounds, buildings, furniture, and apparatus. | Professorships. | Fellowships, scholarships, and prizes. | To aid indigent students. | Library and museum. | |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | $1,000 | ..... | ..... | For scholarship. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Bequest of $3,264; purpose not specified. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Real estate valued at $2,000; purpose of gift not specified. |
| $8,191 | | | | | | | |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | For scholarship. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $927 in small donations, purpose not specified. |
| 2,000 | ..... | $2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $2,000 for building purposes and 1,000 acres of land for endowment fund. |
| 3,000 | ..... | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For a new dormitory. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose of bequest of $2,500 not specified. |
| 22,000 | | | | | | | |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose of gifts amounting to $19,500 not specified. |
| 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $500 | ..... | To educate blind persons. |
| | $17,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment fund; subject to annuity. |
| 52,000 | ..... | ..... | $25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment of lectureship on experimental and practical religion. |
| | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For permanent fund. |
| 1,300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | For E. K. Leonard scholarship. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $300 | For library. |
| | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 3,000 | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For improvement of real estate. |
| | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose not specified. |
| | ..... | ..... | 24,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment of the chair of mathematics. |
| | ..... | ..... | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | For Ellen M. Whitcomb scholarships. |
| 30,000 | | | | | | | There were probably other gifts and bequests belonging to the period which this table covers, but a full report of the eighteen months has not been received. |
| 40,000 | ..... | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For new building. |
| 4,000 | (1,000) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For new college building and endowment. |
| | (3,000) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 6,000 | ..... | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For buildings and apparatus. |
| 35,000 | 35,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For indebtedness and improvements. |
| 8,805 | 8,805 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | One bequest of $1,000, payable at decease of donor, and remainder in small gifts; all to increase endowment. |
| 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | For periodicals for the reading room. |
| | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 400 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For relief fund. |
| | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 115 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 5,000 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Iron specimens and blue prints for illustration. |
| | ..... | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For apparatus. |
| 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Donations to the library and mineralogical cabinet. |
| 5,000 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | A large number of small bequests for general purposes. |

TABLE XXIII.—*Statistics of educational benefactions for eighteen months ending June* 30,

| Organization to which intrusted. | | Benefactor. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Name. | Location. | Name. | Residence. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| UNIVERSITIES, &c.—Cont'd. | | | |
| Dickinson College | Carlisle, Pa. | Jacob Tome | Port Deposit, Md. |
| | | Mrs. James W. Bosler | Carlisle, Pa |
| | | Mrs. Jackson | Berwick, Pa |
| | | Others | |
| Lafayette College | Easton, Pa. | Trustees of college | |
| | | Other friends | |
| Thiel College | Greenville, Pa. | Many persons | |
| Haverford College | Haverford College, Pa. | Various persons | |
| Franklin and Marshall College. | Lancaster, Pa. | Mrs. James M. Hood | Frederick, Md. |
| University at Lewisburg | Lewisburg, Pa. | Various persons | |
| Westminster College | New Wilmington, Pa | Various persons | |
| | | Hon. John Welsh | |
| | | Fairman Rogers | |
| | | Thomas A. Biddle | |
| | | William Sellers | |
| | | Dr William Pepper | |
| | | J. Vaughan Merrick | |
| | | Harry Ingersoll | |
| University of Pennsylvania (for the year ending August 31, 1883). | Philadelphia, Pa. | H. Pratt McKean | |
| | | Dr. William Pepper | |
| | | A. J. Drexel | |
| | | Edwin N. Benson | |
| | | Estate of J. G. Fell | |
| | | J. B. Lippincott | |
| | | J. E. Gillingham | |
| | | Adam Seybert | |
| | | Many others | |
| Swarthmore College | Swarthmore, Pa. | Samuel Willets | New York, N. Y. |
| Washington and Jefferson College. | Washington, Pa | Alumni | |
| Brown University | Providence, R. I. | Executors of Gardner Colby. | Newton, Mass |
| | | Estate of Senator H. B. Anthony. | Providence, R. I |
| | | Estate of William Latham | Bridgewater, Mass. |
| | | Many friends | |
| Allen University | Columbia, S. C. | Several persons | |

1884; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Benefactions. | | | | | | | Object of benefaction and remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total. | Endowment and general purposes. | Grounds, buildings, furniture, and apparatus. | Professorships. | Fellowships, scholarships, and prizes. | To aid indigent students. | Library and museum. | |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| | ..... | $25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For erection of scientific building. |
| | ..... | 75,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For a library hall. |
| $120,000 | $10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $10,000 in small donations; purpose not specified. |
| | (8,750) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $13,092 for current expenses, $12,950 for gymnasium, and $10,100 for endowment. |
| 36,142 | (27,392) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 28,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $28,000 | ..... | ..... | For scholarships; of this amount $10,000 is reported as for 1883–'84 and $18,000 for 1882–'83. |
| 66,000 | 60,000 | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $50,000 for payment of debt and endowment, $10,000 for general purposes, and $6,000 for observatory. |
| 10,000 | ..... | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For an astronomical observatory, to be known as the Daniel Scholl Observatory in Franklin and Marshall College, in memory of the deceased father of the donor. |
| 14,000 | ..... | 14,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For improvement of buildings and grounds. |
| 22,000 | 22,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment fund. |
| | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment fund. |
| | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,500 | ..... | ..... | For Benjamin Franklin scholarships. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | For Samuel V. Merrick scholarship. |
| | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For hospital fund; for the George Robert Ingersoll bed. |
| | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For ward for chronic diseases fund. |
| | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For the Dr. George Pepper bed in ward for chronic diseases. |
| | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For the A. J. Drexel bed in ward for chronic diseases. |
| 142,782 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For Rosalie Benson bed in ward for chronic diseases. |
| | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For J. G. Fell fund for advancement of medical education. |
| | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For veterinary fund. |
| | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For chair of moral and intellectual philosophy. |
| | 8,782 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $1,700 for endowment fund, $1,067 for Leidy chair of anatomy, $4,448 for hospital expenses, $316 for Rev. C. P. Krauth fund, and $1,251 for auxiliary faculty of medicine and women's college. |
| 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $20,000 | ..... | $100,000 left the college, to be paid in five annual instalments of $20,000 each, the income of which is to be used to assist needy students. |
| 13,313 | 13,313 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Toward the endowment of the president's chair. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose of bequest of $50,000 not specified. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose of bequest of $12,500 not specified. |
| 113,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose of bequest of $1,000 not specified. |
| | ..... | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For repairing university hall; given during 1882–'83. |
| 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 85 | ..... | ..... | To establish a law scholarship. |

TABLE XXIII.—*Statistics of educational benefactions for eighteen months ending June* 30,

| Organization to which intrusted. | | Benefactor. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Name. | Location. | Name. | Residence. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| UNIVERSITIES, &c.—Cont'd. | | | |
| Erskine College | Due West, S. C | Mr. Carson | Virginia |
| | | Mrs. Brownlee | Virginia |
| Newberry College | Newberry, S. C | | |
| Claflin University | Orangeburg, S. C | | |
| Adger College | Walhalla, S. C | Mr. Adger | Charleston, S. C |
| | | Dr. Norwood | Abbeville, S. C |
| King College | Bristol, Tenn | Various persons | |
| Hiwassee College | Hiwassee College, Tenn. | Various persons | |
| Southwestern Baptist University. | Jackson, Tenn | | |
| Maryville College | Maryville, Tenn | Hon. William E. Dodge (deceased). | New York, N. Y. |
| | | William Thaw | Pittsburgh, Pa. |
| | | P. Smith | Dayton, Ohio |
| | | Dr. Willard | Auburn, N. Y. |
| | | Others | |
| Carson College | Mossy Creek, Tenn. | Elisha Kimbrough | Mossy Creek, Tenn. |
| Central Tennessee College | Nashville, Tenn | Rev. John Seay | Leeville, Tenn |
| | | Ed. Soc. M. E. Church | |
| | | Other friends | |
| Fisk University | Nashville, Tenn | | |
| Roger Williams University | Nashville, Tenn | | |
| Vanderbilt University | Nashville, Tenn | Wm. H. Vanderbilt | New York, N. Y. |
| | | Mrs. S. E. Atkinson (deceased). | Memphis, Tenn. |
| University of the South | Sewanee, Tenn | | |
| Baylor University | Independence, Tex | A. W. Duan | Colorado, Tex. |
| | | G. B. Davis | San Antonio, Tex. |
| | | C. R. Breedlove | Brenham, Tex |
| | | T. C. Clay | Independence, Tex. |
| University of Vermont | Burlington, Vt. | Hon. Frederick Billings | Woodstock, Vt |
| | | John P. Howard | |
| Middlebury College | Middlebury, Vt | Charles J. and Egbert Starr | |
| | | Hon. Mark Skinner | Chicago, Ill |
| | | Hon. H. Phelps | Townshend, Vt |
| | | Many others | |
| Hampden Sidney College | Hampden Sidney College, Va. | Rev. Dr. R. McIlwaine | |
| | | Prof. Walter Blair | Hampden Sidney College, Va. |
| | | Capt. H. S. Reynolds | Norfolk, Va. |
| | | Various others | |
| Washington and Lee University. | Lexington, Va | Cyrus H. McCormick, jr | Chicago, Ill |

1884; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Benefactions. | | | | | | | Object of benefaction and remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total. | Endowment and general purposes. | Grounds, buildings, furniture, and apparatus. | Professorships. | Fellowships, scholarships, and prizes. | To aid indigent students. | Library and museum. | |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| $1,200 | $1,000 | | | | | | For endowment. |
| | 200 | | | | | | |
| 2,500 | 2,000 | | | | | $500 | $2,000 for endowment and books valued at $500. |
| 2,743 | | | | | | | Purpose of gift not specified. |
| 11,000 | 10,000 | | | | | | To endow the president's chair; interest only to be used. |
| | | $1,000 | | | | | To be invested in real estate. |
| 1,200 | 1,000 | | | | | 200 | $1,000 for permanent fund and books valued at $200. |
| 5,000 | | 5,000 | | | | | For new auditorium. |
| 14,000 | 14,000 | | | | | | For the endowment fund. |
| 100,000 | | | $25,000 | | | | For endowment of professorships. |
| | | | 30,000 | | | | |
| | | | 25,000 | | | | |
| | | | 10,000 | | | | |
| | | | 10,000 | | | | |
| 1,500 | 1,000 | 500 | | | | | $1,000 endowment for aid of young ministers and $500 for college property. |
| 3,712 | 500 | | | | | | Land valued at $500 for endowment. |
| | | | | | $400 | | To aid students. |
| | 2,140 | | | | 672 | | $672 to aid students and $2,140 for current expenses of Meharry Medical Department. |
| 5,000 | 5,000 | | | | | | $5,000 in small donations for student aid and incidental expenses. |
| 2,000 | | | | | | | Purpose not specified. |
| 150,000 | 100,000 | | | | | | For endowment fund of the university. |
| | 50,000 | | | | | | For benefit of the theological department. |
| 20,000 | 3,500 | 16,500 | | | | | $16,500 for buildings, &c., and $3,500 for salaries and support of students in theological department. |
| 20,000 | 10,000 | | | | | | For endowment. |
| | 3,334 | | | | | | |
| | 3,333 | | | | | | |
| | 3,333 | | | | | | |
| 105,000 | | | | | | 100,000 | For a library building to be known as The Billings Library; also the gift of the valuable library of the late Hon. George P. Marsh, a collection of 12,000 volumes. |
| | | 5,000 | | | | | For new dormitories in the main college building. |
| 4,300 | 3,000 | | | | | | For building a boarding hall. |
| | | | | | | 500 | For library. |
| | | | | | | 500 | |
| | | | | | | | Gift of $300, purpose not specified. |
| 2,521 | | | 100 | | | | This amount pledged for 1883–'84 to to the chair of English, for which Dr. McIlwaine and Prof. Blair have undertaken to pay $100, each, annually for five years; and Capt. Reynolds $1,000 per annum for the same term. |
| | | | 100 | | | | |
| | | | 1,000 | | | | |
| | 1,321 | | | | | | $671 subscribed to endowment, and $650 contributions to salary of professor of English. These belong to 1882–'83. |
| 20,000 | | | | | | | Purpose of gift not specified. |

TABLE XXIII.—*Statistics of educational benefactions for eighteen months ending June* 30,

| Organization to which intrusted. | | Benefactor. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Name. | Location. | Name. | Residence. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| UNIVERSITIES, &c.—Cont'd. | | | |
| Richmond College | Richmond, Va | Many persons | |
| Roanoke College | Salem, Va | W. O. Grover | Boston, Mass |
| | | Rev. Andrew Bigelow, D. D. (deceased). | Southboro', Mass |
| | | Mrs. A. Wilkinson | Cambridge, Mass |
| | | Many other friends | |
| University of Virginia | University of Virginia, Va. | Many persons | |
| Lawrence University | Appleton, Wis | Various persons | |
| Beloit College | Beloit, Wis | Wm. A. Banister (Mass.), and many others. | |
| University of Wisconsin | Madison, Wis | Hon. Cyrus Woodman | Cambridge, Mass |
| Milton College | Milton, Wis | Alexander Mitchell | Milwaukee, Wis |
| | | A. P. Saunders | Farmington, Ill |
| | | James Mills, M. D | Elgin, Ill |
| Ripon College | Ripon, Wis | Mrs. Helen O. Knowles | |
| Presbyterian University of Southern Dakota. | East Pierre, Dak | Mrs. Cyrus H. McCormick | Chicago, Ill |
| | | Other friends | |
| Howard University | Washington, D. C. | Estate of Hon. Wm. E. Dodge. | |
| | | Various others | |
| University of Washington Territory. | Seattle, Wash. Ter. | Henry Villard | New York, N. Y |
| Whitman College | WallaWalla, Wash. Ter. | D. S. Baker | |
| | | Various persons | |
| SCHOOLS OF SCIENCE (*mining, engineering, agriculture, &c.*). | | | |
| Storrs Agricultural School | Mansfield, Conn | Augustus and Charles Storrs. | Brooklyn, N. Y |
| Sheffield Scientific School of Yale College. | New Haven, Conn. | Dr. Beverly Livingston (deceased.) | |
| | | Prof. Wolcott Gibbs | |
| | | Various persons | |
| Chicago Manual Training School. | Chicago, Ill | Chicago Commercial Club. | Chicago, Ill. |
| Rose Polytechnic Institute | Terre Haute, Ind | Various persons | |

1884; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Benefactions. | | | | | | | Object of benefaction and remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total. | Endowment and general purposes. | Grounds, buildings, furniture, and apparatus. | Professorships. | Fellowships, scholarships, and prizes. | To aid indigent students. | Library and museum. | |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| $55,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment, building, scholarships, and library; of the whole amount $30,000 is reported as for 1882-'83 and $25,000 for 1883-'84. |
| | $3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment. |
| | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment. |
| 11,800 | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment. |
| | 7,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For current expenses and scholarships; also donations to the library and cabinets. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Donations to the observatory and library. |
| 37,102 | 37,102 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $33,000 for endowment and $4,102 for current expenses. |
| 17,000 | 17,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $5,000 from Wm. A. Banister, and the remainder from various donors, for endowment, scholarships, and current expenses. |
| 5,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $5,500 | For the library of the Washburn Observatory; $5,000 for permanent fund and $500 for immediate purchase of books on condition that half the income be annually added to the principal. |
| 610 | ..... | $610 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Principally to add improvements to main college hall. |
| 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose not specified. |
| 17,700 | ..... | 7,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For building fund. |
| | ..... | 9,800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 400 | $9,500 for building fund, $300 in furniture, and $400 in books. |
| 6,346 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $5,000 | ..... | ..... | Scholarships for theological department. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $1,346 | ..... | For students' aid. |
| 3,000 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For general expenses. |
| 8,000 | ..... | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Three acres of land for campus, valued at $3,000. |
| | (5,000) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For building and salaries. |
| 1,200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | $200 to purchase books, $100 towards purchasing a horse, and donations of pictures, books, and flag. |
| | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For permanent fund; also valuable scientific collections consisting of books, plants, and microscopic slides. |
| 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 126 volumes of valuable scientific works. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Valuable donations to the department of dynamical engineering and to the zoölogical cabinet. |
| 100,000 | ..... | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For the founding of the Manual Training School; the money to be used for building, lot, equipment, and current expenses. |
| 900 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 900 | Donations of books, furniture, apparatus, &c., including a full set of the Philosophical Transactions, from the president of the board of managers, valued at about $900. |

TABLE XXIII.—*Statistics of educational benefactions for eighteen months ending June* 30,

| Organization to which intrusted. | | Benefactor. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Name. | Location. | Name. | Location. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| SCHOOLS OF SCIENCE, &c.—Continued. | | | |
| State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. | Orono, Me | Hon. A. Coburn | Skowhegan, Me. |
| | | United States Government | |
| | | Various persons | |
| Massachusetts Agricultural College. | Amherst, Mass | United States Government | |
| Massachusetts Institute of Technology. | Boston, Mass | Nathaniel Thayer (dec'd) | Boston, Mass |
| | | William Perry (deceased) | Boston, Mass |
| | | Samuel G. Swett | Boston, Mass |
| Worcester County Free Institute of Industrial Science. | Worcester, Mass | Stephen Salisbury | Worcester, Mass. |
| | | Philip L. Moen | Worcester, Mass. |
| | | Hon. Horatio N. Slater | Webster, Mass |
| | | David Whitcomb | Worcester, Mass. |
| | | A friend | Worcester, Mass. |
| | | Various persons | |
| | | Estate of Ralph Sellew | |
| Manual Training School of Washington University. | St. Louis, Mo | Gottlieb Conzelman | |
| | | Samuel Cupples | |
| Vassar Brothers' Institute | Poughkeepsie, N. Y. | J. G. Vassar | |
| Wagner Free Institute of Science. | Philadelphia, Pa | | |
| Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College. | Blacksburg, Va | Various persons | |
| Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (for 1882–'83). | Hampton, Va | Various friends | |
| SCHOOLS OF THEOLOGY. | | | |
| Pacific Theological Seminary. | Oakland, Cal | Estate of Mr. Whitin | Whitinsville, Mass. |
| | | Seth Richards | |
| Gammon Theological School. | Atlanta, Ga | Bishop H. W. Warren | Atlanta, Ga |
| | | E. H. Gammon | Batavia, Ill |
| | | Charles Scott | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| | | Others | |
| The Paine Institute | Augusta, Ga | The Methodist Episcopal Church South. | |
| Chicago Theological Seminary. | Chicago, Ill | Many persons | |

1884; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education* — Continued.

| Benefactions. | | | | | | | Object of benefaction and remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total. | Endowment and general purposes. | Grounds, buildings, furniture, and apparatus. | Professorships. | Fellowships, scholarships, and prizes. | To aid indigent students. | Library and museum. | |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| $220 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $20 | ..... | $200 | $20 for prizes and $200 for library. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Set of standard weights and measures. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,480 volumes for the library and specimens for the museum. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Set of standard weights and measures and specimens for the museum from the U. S. Fish Commission. |
| | $20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For the Rogers memorial fund. |
| 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | An interest in the residue of his estate, value not known. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose of gift of $10,000 not specified. |
| | 25,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For permanent fund. |
| | 8,300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For current expenses. |
| 36,800 | 350 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Books and rare minerals. |
| | 65,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | A legacy of $40,000 for the permanent endowment of this school, and $25,000 to be paid in the course of five years, and the income to be used for indigent students. |
| 115,000 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For permanent endowment, to be paid during the course of five years and the income to be used for indigent students. |
| | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 25,000 | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,000 | $15,000 is for an endowment fund for general expenses and $10,000 for museum, library, and publication purposes. |
| 100,000 | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Real estate for the endowment fund. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Donations to the library and museum. |
| | 17,504 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For general purposes. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $36,946 for specific purposes. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30,036 | ..... | ..... | For annual scholarships. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $2,004 | ..... | For beneficiary fund for colored students. |
| 108,603 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,341 | ..... | For beneficiary fund for Indian students. |
| | 16,629 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment fund. |
| | 1,014 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For pastor's salary. |
| | 129 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For Butler School. |
| 6,000 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For general purposes. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | For scholarship. |
| 70,000 | 70,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For the establishment of the school of theology. |
| 6,000 | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | In money and land to establish an institute for the training of teachers and preachers for the colored race. |
| 19,300 | 5,300 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | 13,000 | $8,000 for completion of Hammond library building, $5,000 for endowment of Jones's alcove in library, $1,000 for scholarship, and $5,300 for general fund. |

TABLE XXIII.—*Statistics of educational benefactions for eighteen months ending June* 30,

| Organization to which intrusted. | | Benefactor. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Name. | Location. | Name. | Residence. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| SCHOOLS OF THEOLOGY—Continued. | | | |
| Presbyterian Theological Seminary of the Northwest. | Chicago, Ill..... | Hon. Cyrus H. McCormick (deceased). | Chicago, Ill..... |
| | | W. G. Craig..... | Chicago, Ill..... |
| | | T. A. Skinner..... | Chicago, Ill..... |
| | | George Griffith..... | Philadelphia, Pa.... |
| | | Trustees of Jane Dorr fund | Springfield, Ill..... |
| | | Thos. O. Foster..... | Ottumwa, Iowa..... |
| | | Miss Ann Brehmer..... | Peoria, Ill..... |
| | | Jesse L. Williams..... | Fort Wayne, Ind... |
| | | Various persons..... | ..... |
| Garrett Biblical Institute.... | Evanston, Ill..... | Many persons..... | Cook County, Ill... |
| Baptist Union Theological Seminary. | Morgan Park, Ill... | E. Nelson Blake..... | Chicago, Ill..... |
| | | E. C. Atkins..... | Indianapolis, Ind... |
| | | Many others..... | ..... |
| Wheaton Theological Seminary. | Wheaton, Ill..... | Various persons..... | ..... |
| College of the Bible..... | Lexington, Ky..... | ..... | ..... |
| Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. | Louisville, Ky..... | Various persons..... | ..... |
| Bangor Theological Seminary. | Bangor, Me..... | T. M. Reed..... | Bath, Me..... |
| | | Emeline S. Parsons..... | York, Me..... |
| | | A. H. Burbank..... | Yarmouth, Me..... |
| Centenary Biblical Institute. | Baltimore, Md..... | Numerous friends..... | ..... |
| Westminster Theological Seminary. | Westminster, Md... | Collections in churches... | ..... |
| Andover Theological Seminary. | Andover, Mass..... | Mr. Henry Winkley..... | Philadelphia, Pa.... |
| Newton Theological Institution. | Newton Centre, Mass. | Estate of Gardner Colby.. | Newton Centre, Mass |
| | | Various persons..... | Boston, Mass., and its vicinity. |
| | | Estate of S. C. Davis..... | Roxbury, Mass..... |
| Seabury Divinity School..... | Faribault, Minn.... | ..... | ..... |
| Red Wing Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran Seminary. | Red Wing, Minn... | K. S. Knudsen..... | Amherst, Minn..... |
| | | Rev. M. Sampson..... | Taylor, Wis..... |
| | | From churches..... | ..... |
| Drew Theological Seminary.. | Madison, N. J..... | Rev. William Wood (deceased). | Trenton, N. J..... |
| Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church. | Princeton, N. J..... | ..... | ..... |
| Auburn Theological Seminary. | Auburn, N. Y..... | Estate of Calvin P. Smith. | ..... |
| | | Estate of Sarah C. Adams. | ..... |
| | | Dr. S. Willard..... | ..... |
| | | H. A. Morgan and Mrs. N. L. Zabriskie. | ..... |
| | | Hon. Wm. A. Wheeler... | ..... |
| | | Various persons..... | ..... |

1884; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Benefactions. | | | | | | | Object of benefaction and remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total. | Endowment and general purposes. | Grounds, buildings, furniture, and apparatus. | Professorships. | Fellowships, scholarships, and prizes. | To aid indigent students. | Library and museum. | |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| | ..... | $96,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For buildings. |
| | ..... | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For buildings. |
| | ..... | 3,389 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For buildings. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | $3,000 | ..... | ..... | To found the George Griffith scholarship. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,300 | ..... | ..... | To establish the Jane Dorr scholarship. |
| $116,609 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | To establish a scholarship bearing the donor's name. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,920 | ..... | ..... | To erect a memorial house, the income of which to be applied to the endowment of a scholarship. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Further payment on his scholarship; amount not given. |
| | $2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For miscellaneous objects. |
| 5,000 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For the endowment fund. |
| | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Mostly for endowment. |
| 105,000 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Mostly for endowment. |
| | 55,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Mostly for endowment. |
| 3,200 | 1,700 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For current expenses for 1883–'84; the purpose is not specified of gifts, amounting to $1,500, reported for 1882–'83. |
| 1,600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $1,600 | ..... | Towards endowment fund to educate young men for the Christian ministry. |
| 30,000 | (30,000) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment and purchase of grounds; $10,000 is reported for 1882–'83 and $20,000 for 1883–'84. |
| | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For permanent fund. |
| 3,300 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For general purposes. |
| | ..... | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | For new professorship. |
| 7,000 | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For current expenses. |
| 2,400 | (2,400) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For building and faculty. |
| 9,826 | 9,826 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Towards raising a fund already established by the donor to the sum of $50,000. |
| | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | (10,000) | | $10,000 | $10,000 for general purposes, $10,000 for library, and $10,000 for student aid and scholarship. |
| 105,000 | ..... | ..... | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | For a professorship of elocution. |
| | ..... | ..... | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | For a professorship of elocution. |
| 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | For three scholarships. |
| | (500) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For salaries of professors and repairing of buildings. |
| 3,290 | (85) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For salaries of professors and repairing of buildings. |
| | (2,705) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For salaries of professors and repairing of buildings. |
| 3,249 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment. |
| | 2,249 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For current expenses. |
| 4,375 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (4,375) | | For aid of students and for library. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | For scholarship. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | For scholarship. |
| | ..... | 1,077 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For repairs in recitation room and chapel. |
| | ..... | 754 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For repair of Morgan hall. |
| 33,211 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | For scholarship. |
| | 21,714 | ..... | 1,400 | 1,266 | ..... | ..... | $1,400 for professorships' permanent fund, $1,266 for scholarship, $15,338 for F. D. Biebee fund, $6,020 for general permanent fund, and $356 for other purposes. |

TABLE XXIII.—*Statistics of educational benefactions for eighteen months ending June* 30,

| Organization to which intrusted. | | Benefactor. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Name. | Location. | Name. | Residence. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| SCHOOLS OF THEOLOGY—Continued. | | | |
| General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church. | New York, N. Y | | |
| Union Theological Seminary. | New York, N. Y | Various persons | |
| Rochester Theological Seminary. | Rochester, N. Y | | |
| Christian Biblical Institute. | Stanfordville, N. Y. | F. A. Palmer<br>Various churches and individuals | New York, N. Y<br> |
| German Lutheran Seminary. | Columbus, Ohio | Many persons | |
| Union Biblical Seminary | Dayton, Ohio | Various churches | |
| Heidelberg Theological Seminary. | Tiffin, Ohio | | |
| United Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Xenia. | Xenia, Ohio | Quarter centennial fund of U. P. church. | |
| Allegheny Theological Seminary of the United Presbyterian Church. | Allegheny City, Pa. | Various persons | |
| Western Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church. | Allegheny City, Pa. | Rev. N. W. Conkling, D. D<br>Estate of John Lee<br>Churches of Western Pennsylvania. | New York, N. Y<br>Ohio<br> |
| Moravian Theological Seminary. | Bethlehem, Pa | Mrs. E. Yoder (deceased)<br>Various persons | Bethlehem, Pa<br> |
| Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States. | Lancaster, Pa | Christiana Loose<br>Various churches | Greencastle, Pa<br> |
| Benedict Institute | Columbia, S. C | Mrs. B. A. Benedict<br>Other friends | Pawtucket, R. I<br> |
| Associate Reformed Theological Seminary. | Due West, S. C | Will of Doctor McMillan | San Francisco, Cal. |
| Mission House | Franklin, Wis | Church contributions | |
| Nashotah House | Nashotah, Wis | | |
| Wayland Seminary | Washington, D. C | | |
| SCHOOLS OF LAW. | | | |
| Union College of Law of the Chicago and Northwestern Universities. | Chicago, Ill | O. H. Horton<br>Lazarus F. Minzesheimer<br>Callaghan & Co<br>Faculty of Law College. | Chicago, Ill |
| Albany Law School | Albany, N. Y | Widow and children of the late Prof. Isaac Edwards, dean of school. | |
| SCHOOLS OF MEDICINE, DENTISTRY, AND PHARMACY. | | | |
| Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital. | Chicago, Ill | Dr. D. S. Smith | Chicago, Ill |
| Louisville College of Pharmacy for Women. | Louisville, Ky | Samuel L. Avery | Louisville, Ky |
| Dental department of the University of Maryland. | Baltimore, Md | Many persons | |
| Massachusetts College of Pharmacy. | Boston, Mass | Alumni Association | |

1884; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Benefactions. | | | | | | | Object of benefaction and remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total. | Endowment and general purposes. | Grounds, buildings, furniture, and apparatus. | Professorships. | Fellowships, scholarships, and prizes. | To aid indigent students. | Library and museum. | |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| $107,606 | $102,606 | $5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $10,000 to add to the endowment of the dean, $10,000 to provide for instruction in elocution, $5,000 for building purposes, and the remainder, $82,606, for general purposes (for two years). |
| 305,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For buildings, library, and scholarships (for two years). |
| 51,457 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose not specified (for two years). |
| } | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment. |
| 9,500 | 6,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For current expenses; $2,500 of this amount belong to the year 1882–'83. |
| 8,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose not specified. |
| 14,000 | 14,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $7,000 for endowment fund and $7,000 for contingent expenses, on condition that the interest only be used. |
| 1,300 | 1,300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment. |
| 20,000 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment fund. |
| 23,203 | 23,203 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment. |
| } | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $5,000 | For library fund. |
| } | ..... | ..... | ..... | $5,500 | ..... | ..... | For scholarships. |
| 12,400 | 1,900 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For elocution fund. |
| } | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Bequest (amounting so far to $5,000) for endowment. |
| 7,500 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For current expenses. |
| 1,000 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $500 for endowment and $500 for relief fund. |
| 14,000 | ..... | 14,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For building and furnishing. |
| 14,210 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $14,210 | ..... | For assisting young men in their preparation for the ministry. |
| 4,725 | 4,725 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For general purposes (for the year 1882–'83). |
| 8,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Donor and purpose not specified. |
| 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | For a scholarship. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | Annual prize for best thesis in senior class. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | Prize for second best thesis in senior class. |
| 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | Annual prize for best scholarship in senior class. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | Annual prize for best scholarship in junior class. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Law library owned by him and used by the school. |
| 1,000 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For new hospital. |
| 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose not specified. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Valuable donations to the museum. |
| 200 | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For building fund. |

TABLE XXIII.—*Statistics of educational benefactions for eighteen months ending June 30,*

| Organization to which intrusted. | | Benefactor. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Name.** | **Location.** | **Name.** | **Residence.** |
| **1** | **2** | **3** | **4** |
| SCHOOLS OF MEDICINE, &c.—Continued. | | | |
| Bellevue Hospital Medical College. | New York, N. Y.... | Andrew Carnegie..... | New York, N. Y... |
| Columbus Medical College... | Columbus, Ohio..... | Dr. W. B. Hawkes ..... | Columbus, Ohio..... |
| Northwestern Ohio Medical College. | Toledo, Ohio..... | C. F. Curtis and others.... | Toledo, Ohio..... |
| Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia. | Philadelphia, Pa.... | Citizens ..... | Philadelphia, Pa.... |
| Woman's Medical College of Philadelphia. | Philadelphia, Pa.... | ..... | Philadelphia, Pa.... |
| INSTITUTIONS FOR SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION OF WOMEN. | | | |
| Mills Seminary ..... | Mills Seminary, Cal. | Rev. C. T. Mills (deceased) | Mills Seminary, Cal. |
| | | Mrs. William E. Dodge .. | New York, N. Y.... |
| | | A friend ..... | ..... |
| | | A friend ..... | ..... |
| Georgia Methodist Female College. | Covington, Ga..... | Citizens ..... | Covington, Ga..... |
| La Grange Female College... | La Grange, Ga..... | Several friends ..... | ..... |
| Callanan College..... | Des Moines, Iowa... | James Callanan..... | Des Moines, Iowa... |
| Clinton College ..... | Clinton, Ky..... | Many persons ..... | ..... |
| Logan Female College ..... | Russellville, Ky .... | Various persons ..... | ..... |
| Minden Female College..... | Minden, La. ..... | Hon N. C. Blanchard ..... | Shreveport, La..... |
| Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Female College. | Kent's Hill, Me..... | Eliphalet Clark, M. D..... | Woodford's, Me..... |
| Abbot Academy..... | Andover, Mass..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bradford Academy ..... | Bradford, Mass ..... | Elbridge G. Wood and John L. Hobson. | Haverhill, Mass.... |
| | | Pupils of 1883 ..... | ..... |
| | | Mrs. Mary F. Ames ..... | Haverhill, Mass.... |
| Smith College ..... | Northampton, Mass.. | ..... | ..... |
| | | Rev. Austin Phelps, D. D | ..... |
| | | Alumnæ ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary. | South Hadley, Mass | ..... | ..... |
| Synodical Female College ... | Fulton, Mo ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Central Female College ... | Lexington, Mo..... | Various friends ..... | ..... |
| Bishop Whitaker's School for Girls. | Reno, Nev ..... | Various persons ..... | ..... |
| New Hampshire Conference Seminary and Female College. | Tilton, N. H ..... | J. E. Chase ..... | Haverhill, Mass .... |
| | | Unknown friend ..... | ..... |
| Tilden Seminary..... | West Lebanon, N. H | Citizens ..... | West Lebanon and vicinity, N. H. |
| Granger Place School..... | Canandaigua, N. Y.. | Many persons ..... | ..... |
| Greensboro' Female College . | Greensboro', N. C ... | Dr. N. Siddle..... | Caswell Co., N. C ... |
| Highland Institute ..... | Hillsboro', Ohio ..... | G. B. Beecher and others.. | ..... |
| Western Female Seminary .. | Oxford, Ohio ..... | Mrs. Mary P. Lewis (deceased). | Oxford, Ohio..... |
| | | Alumnæ Association .... | ..... |

1884; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Benefactions. | | | | | | | Object of benefaction and remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total. | Endowment and general purposes. | Grounds, buildings, furniture, and apparatus. | Professorships. | Fellowships, scholarships, and prizes. | To aid indigent students. | Library and museum. | |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| $50,000 | ..... | $50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For pathological laboratory. |
| 12,500 | ..... | 12,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $10,000 in bonds and four lots in the city for foundation of a hospital. |
| 500 | ..... | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For furnishing appliances and material for chemical laboratory. |
| 80,000 | ..... | 80,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For erection of new college building and hospital and purchase of lot. |
| 15,730 | $15,730 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $730 for special purposes and a legacy of $15,000, the income to be used for the medical education of students. |
| 34,700 | 20,000 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $20,000 to pay indebtedness and land, &c., valued at $5,000. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | $2,000 | ..... | ..... | For scholarship. |
| | ..... | 6,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For a library building. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $1,200 | For books. |
| 900 | ..... | 900 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For improvements and repairs. |
| 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose not specified. |
| 15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose not specified. |
| 2,100 | ..... | 2,100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For enlarging building. |
| 6,000 | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For payment of debt. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Books for library. |
| 45,000 | 45,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment; not available until it amounts to $50,000, and afterwards to be kept at that amount by allowing interest to accumulate when necessary. |
| 1,180 | ..... | 1,180 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $55 for apparatus, $125 for building, and $1,000 as a memorial fund to be kept to furnish a suite of music rooms when new buildings are erected. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Portrait of Rev. Rufus Anderson, D. D. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Portrait of Mrs. Ann H. Judson. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Portrait of Mrs. Harriet Newell. |
| 57,000 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | 6,000 | ..... | 1,000 | $50,000 endowment for art collections, $6,000 for scholarships and prizes, and $1,000 for oil paintings. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Philosophical library of the late Prof. M. Stuart Phelps. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Sergeant apparatus for the gymnasium. |
| 38,271 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Donor and purpose of gift not specified. |
| 2,200 | 2,200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | To pay indebtedness. |
| 25,000 | ..... | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | To erect new building. |
| 4,000 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $2,500 for balance of indebtedness; purpose of remainder not specified. |
| 1,100 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment. |
| | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1,000 | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For repairs and building. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Donations of books, furniture, specimens to the cabinet, and telephone. |
| 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $5,000 | ..... | To educate indigent students; interest only to be used. |
| 350 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose not specified. |
| 2,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 | Income to be used for additions to the library. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | ..... | For aid of pupils; income only to be used. |

TABLE XXIII.—*Statistics of educational benefactions for eighteen months ending June* 30,

| Organization to which intrusted. | | Benefactor. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Name. | Location. | Name. | Residence. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| INSTITUTIONS FOR SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION OF WOMEN—Continued. | | | |
| Lake Erie Female Seminary. | Painesville, Ohio .... | ..... | ..... |
| University Female Institute. | Lewisburg, Pa ..... | William Bucknell, A. M... | Philadelphia, Pa .... |
| | | Others ..... | ..... |
| Cumberland Female College. | McMinnville, Tenn. | Citizens ..... | McMinnville, Tenn. |
| St. Cecilia's Academy ..... | Nashville, Tenn .... | Mrs. Lucy Bedford ..... | Nashville, Tenn .. . |
| Baylor Female College..... | Independence, Tex.. | J. H. Luther ..... | Independence, Tex . |
| | | Miss E. C. Moore..... | |
| Waco Female College..... | Waco, Tex ..... | Citizens ..... | Waco, Tex..... |
| Vermont Methodist Seminary and Female College. | Montpelier, Vt..... | Rev. A. G. Button (deceased). | Evanston, Ill ..... |
| | | Various others ..... | ..... |
| Marion Female College ..... | Marion, Va ..... | Mrs. Mary McMullen..... | Marion, Va ..... |
| Richmond Female Institute. | Richmond, Va ..... | J. B. Hoyt..... | Stamford, Conn .... |
| Wisconsin Female College... | Fox Lake, Wis ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Milwaukee College ..... | Milwaukee, Wis .... | Ladies' Art and Science Class. | Milwaukee, Wis .... |
| PREPARATORY SCHOOLS. | | | |
| St. Helena Academy..... | St. Helena, Cal..... | John Lewellyn..... | St. Helena, Cal ..... |
| | | John Allyn ..... | St. Helena, Cal ..... |
| | | Several others ..... | ..... |
| Woodstock Academy..... | Woodstock, Conn ... | Henry C. Bowen ..... | Brooklyn, N. Y ..... |
| | | J. Henry White..... | Woodstock, Conn .. |
| St. John's Academy ..... | Garden Grove, Iowa. | Citizens ..... | Garden Grove, Iowa. |
| | | Trustees of academy.... | ..... |
| | | D. Appleton & Co. and various others. | ..... |
| Hebron Academy..... | Hebron, Me ..... | Various persons ..... | ..... |
| Houlton Academy ..... | Houlton, Me ..... | Ex-Gov. Abner Coburn (deceased). | Skowhegan, Me..... |
| | | Various persons ... | ..... |
| Coburn Classical Institute... | Waterville, Me ..... | Ex-Gov. Abner Coburn (deceased). | Skowhegan, Me.... |
| | | Mrs. Helen S. Coburn ... | Skowhegan, Me..... |
| Phillips Academy ..... | Andover, Mass..... | E. V. and F. G. Morgan .. | Aurora, N. Y ..... |
| Cushing Academy ..... | Ashburnham, Mass . | Various persons ..... | ..... |
| Home School for Young Ladies. | Everett, Mass..... | Mrs. Olive Merrick..... | Holyoke, Mass ..... |
| Dummer Academy..... | South Byfield, Mass. | Sarah Hale Stickney..... | Lowell, Mass ..... |
| Howard Collegiate Institute. | West Bridgewater, Mass. | B. B. Howard (deceased) | ..... |
| Worcester Academy..... | Worcester, Mass ... | Hon. Joseph H. Walker.. | Worcester, Mass.... |
| | | Hon. Gardner Colby (deceased.) | Newton, Mass ..... |
| | | Hon. J. Warren Merrill .. | Cambridge, Mass ... |
| | | Rev. Wm. Lamson, D. D. (deceased.) | Gloucester, Mass ... |

1884; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Benefactions. | | | | | | | Object of benefaction and remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total. | Endowment and general purposes. | Grounds, buildings, furniture, and apparatus. | Professorships. | Fellowships, scholarships, and prizes. | To aid indigent students. | Library and museum. | |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| $1,355 | $1,355 | | | | | | For indebtedness, students' aid, and library; $1,250 from Hon. Reuben Hitchcock, Painesville, Ohio, and $105 from Congregational Church at Painesville. |
| 20,000 | | $5,000 | | $13,000 | | | $13,000 for scholarships and prizes, and $5,000 for improvements of buildings and campus; purpose of $2,000 reported for 1882–'83 not specified. |
| 2,000 | | 2,000 | | | | | Towards a new building. |
| 2,000 | | 2,000 | | | | | Towards paying for new building. |
| 1,600 | | | | | | | In buildings and money; purpose not specified. |
| 3,700 | | 3,700 | | | | | For repairs and improvements on buildings; $1,500 reported for 1882–'83 and $2,200 for 1883–'84. |
| 34,000 | 34,000 | | | | | | A bequest of thirty building lots, valued at $6,000, from Rev. A. G. Button; $27,000 are for indebtedness and the remainder for endowment; $27,200 of the whole amount are subject to annuities during life of donors; $6,000 belong to 1882–'83 and $28,000 to 1883–'84. |
| 1,100 | 1,100 | | | | | | For improvements. |
| 250 | | | | | | $250 | For library. |
| 200 | | 200 | | | | | For repairs. |
| 2,500 | | 2,500 | | | | | For a new wing to the college building for art, library, and reading room. |
| 2,500 | 600 | | | | | | To found the academy, on condition that the school be maintained four years. |
| | | 500 | | | | | |
| | 1,400 | | | | | | |
| 130 | | | | | | 100 | Books valued at $100 and a fine globe. |
| | | 30 | | | | | Chemicals worth $30 and a few books. |
| 5,500 | | 5,000 | | | | | Ground and building, valued at $5,000. |
| | | 200 | | | | | For apparatus. |
| | | | | | | 300 | For library. |
| 7,500 | 7,500 | | | | | | For permanent endowment. |
| 12,500 | 5,000 | | | | | | For endowment. |
| | 7,500 | | | | | | |
| 65,100 | 15,000 | 50,000 | | | | | $50,000 for a building and $15,000 for endowment. |
| | | | | | | 100 | $100 for library. |
| 500 | | 500 | | | | | For fitting up chemical laboratory. |
| | | | | | | | Donations of books, minerals, and a fine historical chart. |
| 25 | | | | | | | Purpose not specified. |
| 10,000 | 10,000 | | | | | | To be known as the Stickney fund, in honor of the father of the donor; income only to be used. |
| 200,000 | 200,000 | | | | | | For the founding of a school for girls and young women. |
| 25,900 | | | | | | | For repairs, furnishings, scholarship, and permanent endowment; $11,200 are reported as for 1882–'83 and the remainder for 1883–'84. |

TABLE XXIII.—*Statistics of educational benefactions for eighteen months ending June* 30,

| Organization to which intrusted. | | Benefactor. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Name. | Location. | Name. | Residence. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| PREPARATORY SCHOOLS—Continued. | | | |
| Austin Academy | Centre Strafford, N.H | Daniel Austin (deceased) | Boston, Mass |
| Phillips Exeter Academy | Exeter, N. H | John C. Phillips | Boston, Mass |
| | | Various persons | |
| Kimball Union Academy | Meriden, N. H | Estate of James Boyd | Antrim, N. H |
| McCollom Institute | Mt. Vernon, N. H | | |
| Peddie Institute | Hightstown, N. J | Hon. Thomas B. Peddie | Newark, N. J |
| | | S. Van Wickle | New Brunswick, N. J. |
| | | A. F. Job | Hightstown, N. J |
| | | Mr. Longstreet | Holmdel, N. J |
| | | Others | |
| Cazenovia Seminary | Cazenovia, N. Y | Mrs. S. Guernsey Griffin | Troy, N. Y |
| | | Various persons | |
| Cook Academy | Havana, N. Y | | |
| Kenyon Grammar School | Gambier, Ohio | Columbus Delano | Mt. Vernon, Ohio |
| Western Reserve Academy | Hudson, Ohio | | |
| Wyoming Seminary | Kingston, Pa | Payne Pettebone | Wyoming, Pa |
| | | William Connell | Scranton, Pa |
| | | Rev. L. L. Sprague | Kingston, Pa |
| | | Wyoming annual conference. | |
| | | Many persons | |
| Wilkes-Barre Academy | Wilkes-Barre, Pa | H. Baker Hillman | Wilkes-Barre, Pa |
| Rogers High School | Newport, R. I | | |
| McTyeire Collegiate Institute. | Mackenzie, Tenn | Citizens | Mackenzie and vicinity, Tenn. |
| Manchester College | Manchester, Tenn | Mrs. J. D. Wooton and Mrs. J. G. Willis. | |
| Burr and Burton Seminary | Manchester, Vt | Hon. Mark Skinner | Chicago, Ill |
| Wayland University | Beaver Dam, Wis | Various churches and individuals. | Milwaukee, Wis |
| Markham Academy | Milwaukee, Wis | John C. Spencer | Milwaukee, Wis |
| Yankton College | Yankton, Dak | | |
| University of New Mexico. | Santa Fé, N. Mex | Stephen W. Dorsey | |
| | | Rev. Henry M. Ladd, D. D. | Cleveland, Ohio |
| INSTITUTIONS FOR SECONDARY INSTRUCTION. | | | |
| Andrews Institute | Andrews Institute, Ala. | President of institute | |
| | | Freedmen's Aid Society | |
| Trinity Normal School | Athens, Ala | Various persons | |
| Lowery's Industrial Academy. | Huntsville, Ala | Various sources | |
| Rust Normal Institute | Huntsville, Ala | Freedmen's Aid Society of the M. E. Church. | |
| Talladega College | Talladega, Ala | J. H. Cassedy | New York, N. Y |
| | | Mrs. Nancy M. Stone and Miss Abbie Stone. | Jefferson, Ohio |
| | | | |
| Southland College and Normal Institute. | Helena, Ark | Phebe H. Metford (dec'd). | New York |
| Melbourne Academy | Melbourne, Ark | A. F. Benson | Melbourne, Ark |
| Quitman College | Quitman, Ark | Many friends | |
| Texarkana Gymnasium | Texarkana, Ark | Freedmen's Aid Society of the M. E. Church. | |
| St. Joseph's Academy | Sacramento, Cal | Agricultural Society | Sacramento, Cal |
| Urban School | San Francisco, Cal | Mrs. Sweetzer | Cordelia, Cal |
| Wolfe Hall | Denver, Colo | Miss Catharine L. Wolfe | New York, N. Y |

1884; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Benefactions. | | | | | | | Object of benefaction and remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total. | Endowment and general purposes. | Grounds, buildings, furniture, and apparatus. | Professorships. | Fellowships, scholarships, and prizes. | To aid indigent students. | Library and museum. | |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| $4,030 | | | | | | | Purpose not specified. |
| 35,000 | $25,000 | | | | | | For permanent fund. |
| | 10,000 | | | | | | |
| 300 | | | | | | | Purpose not specified. |
| 108 | | $108 | | | | | In furniture. |
| 3,665 | | 3,500 | | | | $75 | $1,500 for steam apparatus and $90 for gymnasium from Hon. Thomas B. Peddie; from others $75 for library and $2,000 for steam apparatus. |
| 5,500 | 500 | | | | | | For endowment; income only to be used. |
| | 5,000 | | | | | | |
| 10,256 | 10,256 | | | | | | For general expenses. |
| 1,000 | | 1,000 | | | | | For improvements. |
| 100 | | | | | | | Donor and purpose not specified. |
| 29,000 | 2,500 | | | | | | For indebtedness. |
| | 1,500 | | | | | | |
| | 1,000 | | | | | | |
| | 4,000 | | | | | | |
| | 20,000 | | | | | | For endowment fund. |
| | | | | | | | A fine lot and new school building as a memorial to his son, on condition that the name of the academy be changed to Harry Hillman Academy. |
| 800 | | 800 | | | | | Cabinets, curiosities, pictures, and furniture. |
| 500 | | 500 | | | | | For improvement of buildings. |
| | | | | | | | A bell for school. |
| 55 | | | | $55 | | | For prizes. |
| 300 | | 300 | | | | | For furnishing ladies' rooms. |
| 25 | | | | 25 | | | For a prize in declamation. |
| 7,000 | 7,000 | | | | | | Chiefly for current expenses. |
| 6,000 | | | | | | | Purpose of gift of $5,000 not specified. |
| | | | | | | | Purpose of gift of $1,000 not specified. |
| 680 | | 680 | | | | | For furniture. |
| 107 | | 75 | | | $32 | | $75 for an organ and $32 for student aid. |
| 500 | 500 | | | | | | For general purposes. |
| 800 | 800 | | | | | | For support of school. |
| 10,969 | | 5,000 | | | | | For a new building. |
| | | | | 1,000 | | | For theological scholarships. |
| | | | | | | | Donor and purpose of $4,969 not given. |
| 5,000 | 5,000 | | | | | | In aid of college; paid to college trustees of Indiana Yearly Meeting in May, 1883. |
| 102 | | | | | | 102 | Appleton's Cyclopædia, 17 volumes. |
| 1,230 | 1,230 | | | | | | For indebtedness. |
| 100 | 100 | | | | | | To meet deficit. |
| 550 | 550 | | | | | | For general purposes. |
| 20 | | 20 | | | | | For chemical apparatus. |
| 1,500 | 1,500 | | | | | | For general purposes. |

TABLE XXIII.—*Statistics of educational benefactions for eighteen months ending June* 30.

| Organization to which intrusted. | | Benefactor. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Name. | Location. | Name. | Residence. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| INSTITUTIONS FOR SECONDARY INSTRUCTION—Continued. | | | |
| Tillotson Academy | Trinidad, Colo | Various persons | |
| Mystic Valley English and Classical Institute. | Mystic Bridge, Conn. | Several persons | |
| Wilmington Conference Academy. | Dover, Del | C. M. Wharton | Dover, Del |
| Cookman Institute | Jacksonville, Fla | Various persons | |
| Bartow Classical Institute | Adairsville, Ga | Hon. Judson Clemments | La Fayette, Ga |
| Cedartown Male and Female Academy. | Cedartown, Ga | Citizens | Cedartown, Ga |
| Samuel Bailey Male Institute. | Griffin, Ga | Samuel Bailey (deceased) | Griffin, Ga |
| Arterberry's Academy | Monroe, Ga | Stephen Felkir | Monroe, Ga |
| Morganton Academy | Morganton, Ga | Teacher of school | |
| Rutledge High School | Rutledge, Ga | | |
| Augusta District High School. | Thomson, Ga | Various citizens | Thomson, Ga |
| Walthourville Academy | Walthourville, Ga | | |
| German Evangelical Lutheran School. | Addison, Ill | Members of institution | |
| Jennings Seminary and Aurora Normal School. | Aurora, Ill | Rev. R. D. Sheppard | Aurora, Ill |
| German-American Academy of Chicago. | Chicago, Ill | German American School Association.<br>Gustav Hinstorff | <br>Chicago, Ill |
| Richmond Normal School | Richmond, Ind | Various persons | |
| Coe College | Cedar Rapids, Iowa | | |
| Denmark Academy | Denmark, Iowa | | |
| St. Mary's Catholic School | Des Moines, Iowa | Church | |
| Danish High School | Elkhorn, Iowa | Danish Lutheran Church of America. | |
| Epworth Seminary | Epworth, Iowa | | |
| Lenox College | Hopkinton, Iowa | Mrs. Helen Finley<br>Mrs. T. M. Sinclair | Dubuque, Iowa<br>Cedar Rapids, Iowa. |
| Humboldt Academy and Normal School. | Humboldt, Iowa | Citizens of county | |
| Friends' Academy | Le Grand, Iowa | Citizens | Le Grand, Iowa |
| New Providence Academy | New Providence, Iowa. | Several persons | New Providence, Iowa. |
| Cedar Valley Seminary | Osage, Iowa | | |
| Pleasant Plain Academy | Pleasant Plain, Iowa | | |
| Freedmen's Academy of Kansas. | Dunlap, Kans | | |
| Female Academy | Bardstown, Ky | Mrs. S. M. Lawson | Newburgh, N. Y |
| Dudley Institute | Frankfort, Ky | Bishop T. M. Dudley | Louisville, Ky |
| State University | Louisville, Ky | J. D. Rockefeller<br>Baptist Home Mission Society.<br>Other sources | New York, N. Y<br>New York, N. Y |
| Prestonburg Seminary | Prestonburg, Ky | Col. W. H. May | Prestonburg, Ky |
| Princeton Collegiate Institute | Princetown, Ky | Various persons | |
| Madison Female Institute | Richmond, Ky | | |
| Baldwin Seminary | Baldwin, La | John Baldwin | |
| St. Hyacinth's Convent | Monroe, La | Young Catholic Friends' Society. | Monroe, La |
| Gould Academy | Bethel, Me | Citizens | Bethel, Me |
| Greely Institute | Cumberland Centre, Me. | Alumni association of the institute. | |
| Westbrook Seminary and Female College. | Deering, Me | | |

1884; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued

| Benefactions. | | | | | | | Object of benefaction and remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total. | Endowment and general purposes. | Grounds, buildings, furniture, and apparatus. | Professorships. | Fellowships, scholarships, and prizes. | To aid indigent students. | Library and museum. | |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| $8,000 | $8,000 | | | | | | For general purposes. |
| 21 | 21 | | | | | | Foundation of an endowment fund. |
| 2,000 | 2,000 | | | | | | For payment of debt on condition that $8,000 additional be raised. |
| 1,000 | | | | | $1,000 | | To aid students and pay for buildings. |
| | | | | | | | Two medals for best essays on elocution. |
| 100 | | $100 | | | | | For apparatus. |
| 6,000 | | 6,000 | | | | | To erect buildings. |
| 100 | | 100 | | | | | For building. |
| 40 | | | | | 40 | | To aid poor students. |
| 180 | | | | | 180 | | For orphans. |
| 2,000 | | 2,000 | | | | | For new school buildings. |
| 75 | | 75 | | | | | For furniture. |
| 665 | | | | | | | Purpose not specified. |
| 600 | | | | | | $600 | Books and periodicals, valued at $600. |
| 16,000 | | 16,000 | | | | | Ground and building for a permanent institute. |
| | | | | | | | Forty volumes to library. |
| 4,500 | | | | | | | Purpose not specified. |
| 20,000 | | 20,000 | | | | | For new building. |
| 900 | 900 | | | | | | Interest to be used for teachers' salaries. |
| 400 | | | | | | | Purpose not specified. |
| 300 | 300 | | | | | | For general purposes. |
| 1,600 | | 1,600 | | | | | For purchase of ladies' boarding hall. |
| 5,080 | 5,000 | | | | | | For endowment fund. |
| | | | | | | 80 | For library and prizes. |
| 400 | | 400 | | | | | For repair of building. |
| 330 | 250 | | | | | 80 | $80 for the library and $250 to supplement tuition fees. |
| 250 | 250 | | | | | | For general purposes. |
| 1,000 | | | | | | | Donor and purpose not specified. |
| 50 | | | | | | | Donor and purpose not specified. |
| 1,200 | | | | | | | Donor and purpose not specified. |
| | | | | | | | Eighty volumes to the library. |
| | | | | | | | Gold medal for encouragement of study of English. |
| 3,750 | 500 | | | | | | For support of teachers and other expenses. |
| | 2,750 | | | | | | |
| | 500 | | | | | | |
| 100 | | 100 | | | | | For repairs. |
| 1,633 | 1,633 | | | | | | For the endowment fund. |
| 12,000 | 12,000 | | | | | | To liquidate debt. |
| 20,000 | | 20,000 | | | | | Buildings and thirty acres of land valued at $20,000. |
| 50 | | | | | 50 | | For indigent children. |
| 50 | 50 | | | | | | For current expenses. |
| 20 | | | | | | 20 | For library. |
| 10,000 | 10,000 | | | | | | To increase endowment. |

TABLE XXIII.—*Statistics of educational benefactions for eighteen months ending June 30,*

| Organization to which intrusted. | | Benefactor. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Name. | Location. | Name. | Residence. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| INSTITUTIONS FOR SECONDARY INSTRUCTION — Continued. | | | |
| Freedom Academy | Freedom, Me | | |
| Berwick Academy | South Berwick, Me | Francis B. Hays | |
| Charlotte Hall School | Charlotte Hall, Md | | |
| McDonogh Institute | McDonogh, Md | Dr. Zenus Barnum | Baltimore, Md |
| Nichols Academy | Dudley, Mass | Hezekiah Conant | Pawtucket, R. I. |
| Prospect Hill School for Young Women. | Greenfield, Mass | Mrs. Chester W. Chapin<br>Other friends | Springfield, Mass |
| Bromfield School | Harvard, Mass | | |
| Northfield Seminary | Northfield, Mass | T. Hall Cook<br>Morgan Scott<br>Mrs. M. F. Hall<br>B. F. Roy | <br>London, England |
| Wesleyan Academy | Wilbraham, Mass | | |
| Somerville School | St. Clair, Mich | Mark Hopkins | St. Clair, Mich |
| Spring Arbor Seminary | Spring Arbor, Mich | | |
| St. Olaf's School | Northfield, Minn | | |
| Rochester Seminary and Normal School. | Rochester, Minn | | |
| Gustavus Adolphus College | St. Peter, Minn | Congregations of the Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Augustana Synod. | |
| Methodist District High School. | Black Hawk, Miss | | |
| Harperville College | Harperville, Miss | | |
| Bellevue Collegiate Institute | Caledonia, Mo | | |
| Concordia College | Gravelton, Mo | | |
| Parkville College | Parkville, Mo | Various persons | |
| Pierce City Baptist College | Pierce City, Mo | Various persons | |
| Hales College | Piedmont, Mo | Various persons | |
| Lutheran High School | St. Louis, Mo | | |
| Salem Academy | Salem, Mo | J. W. Wingo and students | Salem, Mo |
| Franklin Academy | Franklin, Nebr | Numerous friends | |
| Hastings College | Hastings, Nebr | Cyrus H. McCormick<br>J. B. Heartwell<br>Citizens | Chicago, Ill<br>Hastings, Nebr<br>Hastings, Nebr |
| Gates College | Neligh, Nebr | | |
| Brownell Hall | Omaha, Nebr | | Chicago, Ill |
| Silver Ridge Seminary | Silver Ridge, Nebr | Morris K. Jesup<br>Mrs. Cyrus H. McCormick<br>Mrs. Margaret Wood | New York, N. Y<br>Chicago, Ill<br>Poughkeepsie, N. Y |
| Luther Academy | Wahoo, Nebr | Citizens | Saunders County, Nebr. |
| Proctor Academy | Andover, N. H | Various persons | |
| School for Boys | Holderness, N. H | | |
| Blair Presbyterial Academy | Blairstown, N. J | Hon. John I. Blair | Blairstown, N. J |
| Gymnasium or Preparatory Department of the German Theological School of Newark, N. J. | Bloomfield, N. J | | |
| South Jersey Institute | Bridgeton, N. J | William Bucknell | Philadelphia, Pa |
| Centenary Collegiate Institute. | Hackettstown, N. J. | Mrs. Mary F. Graves<br> | Lynn, Mass<br> |
| Hoboken Academy | Hoboken, N. J | Louis Svein and others | |
| Beacon Street German-American School. | Newark, N. J | | |
| German-American Elementary and High Grammar School. | Newark, N. J | Mrs. Ottendorfer<br>Frauen-Verein<br>Young Ladies' Society | New York, N. Y<br>Newark, N. J<br>Newark, N. J |

1884; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Benefactions. | | | | | | | Object of benefaction and remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total. | Endowment and general purposes. | Grounds, buildings, furniture, and apparatus. | Professorships. | Fellowships, scholarships, and prizes. | To aid indigent students. | Library and museum. | |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| $150 | ..... | $150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For repairs on building. |
| 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose not specified. |
| 20,000 | ..... | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | To erect chapel. |
| 70,000 | $70,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For technical instruction. |
| 125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $125 | For the school library. |
| 3,325 | ..... | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For addition to school building. |
| | ..... | 325 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 270 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 270 | For books and apparatus. |
| 8,867 | 8,867 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For general uses. |
| 5,000 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For payment of debt. |
| 1,000 | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For apparatus. |
| 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Donor and purpose not specified. |
| 888 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Donor and purpose not specified. |
| 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Donor and purpose not specified. |
| 1,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose not specified. |
| 700 | ..... | 700 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For repairs of buildings. |
| 250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 250 | Books valued at $250. |
| 1,164 | ..... | 1,164 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For improvement of building. |
| 700 | ..... | 700 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | To erect building. |
| 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $5,000 | ..... | $5,000 to aid indigent students; purpose of $25,000 not specified. |
| 3,000 | ..... | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | To pay debt on building. |
| 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | To pay tuition of orphans. |
| 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Donor and purpose not specified. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Books for library. |
| 2,257 | 2,257 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | To remove indebtedness. |
| 25,000 | ..... | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For McCormick Hall. |
| | ..... | 11,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For a second college building. |
| | ..... | 9,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Donor and purpose not specified. |
| 12,000 | ..... | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Towards a new building as a memorial to the donor's mother. |
| 300 | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For enlarging building. |
| | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 7,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $7,000 and ten acres of land; purpose of money not specified. |
| 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose not specified. |
| 12,000 | ..... | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | To build a chapel. |
| 100,000 | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment; income only to be used. |
| 3,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $3,500 | ..... | ..... | For foundation of scholarships. |
| 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | For library. |
| 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 400 | French casts for illustration of physiology. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | Works of art. |
| 1,475 | 1,475 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | To pay off mortgage. |
| 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose not specified; $500 from Mrs. Ottendorfer, of New York, and $2,500 from proceeds of a fair. |
| 750 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For general purposes. |
| | 180 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |

TABLE XXIII.—*Statistics of educational benefactions for eighteen months ending June* 30,

| Organization to which intrusted. | | Benefactor. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Name. | Location. | Name. | Residence. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| INSTITUTIONS FOR SECONDARY INSTRUCTION—Continued. | | | |
| Albany Academy | Albany, N. Y | Henry Ramsay | Schenectady, N. Y |
| Ives Seminary | Antwerp, N. Y | Hon. Willard Ives<br>Charles Pool | Watertown, N. Y<br>Theresa, N. Y |
| Argyle Academy | Argyle, N. Y | Several persons | |
| Cayuga Lake Military Academy. | Aurora, N. Y | Trustees of the academy | Aurora, N. Y |
| Union Academy | Belleville, N. Y | Fred. Williams<br>Judge J. Mullin<br>Various persons | Belleville, N. Y<br>Watertown, N. Y |
| Bridgehampton Literary and Commercial Institute. | Bridgehampton, N. Y | Proceeds of exhibition | |
| Adelphi Academy | Brooklyn, N. Y | Several persons | |
| The Hoffman School | Buffalo, N. Y | Mrs. George Hadley<br>Mr. Woolworth | Buffalo, N. Y<br>Sandusky, Ohio |
| Cherry Valley Academy | Cherry Valley, N. Y | | |
| Clinton Grammar School | Clinton, N. Y | Principal of school | |
| Delaware Academy | Delhi, N. Y | Hon. H. Sheldon<br>Edwin C. Sheldon | New York, N. Y<br>Chicago, Ill |
| Marshall Seminary | Easton, N. Y | Friends' Yearly Meeting | |
| S. S. Seward Institute | Florida, N. Y | F. W. Seward | Montrose, N. Y |
| Hartwick Seminary | Hartwick Seminary, N. Y. | Various persons | |
| Le Roy Academic Institute | Le Roy, N. Y | William Lampson | Le Roy, N. Y |
| Macedon Academy | Macedon Centre, N. Y. | Various persons | |
| New Paltz Academy | New Paltz, N. Y | Various persons | |
| Friends' Seminary | New York, N. Y | | |
| Chili Seminary | North Chili, N. Y | I. M. Chesbrough (deceased). | |
| Lutheran Proseminary | Rochester, N. Y | Zion's First German Evangelical Lutheran Church<br>New York Lutherisches Ministerium.<br>Various individuals | Rochester, N. Y |
| Southold Academy | Southold, N. Y | Henry Hutting | Southold, N. Y |
| St. Mary's Academy | Troy, N. Y | Various persons | |
| Oakwood Seminary | Union Springs, N. Y. | Friends' Yearly Meeting | |
| Brevard High School | Brevard, N. C | George W. Tilson | Knoxville, Tenn |
| Scotia Seminary | Concord, N. C | E. A. Graves<br>Many others | Morristown, N. J |
| Concordia College | Conover, N. C | Various persons | |
| Bennett Seminary | Greensboro', N. C | Freedmen's Aid Society of M. E. Church.<br>Others | |
| Ellsworth School | Henderson, N. C | Several persons | |
| King's Mountain High School. | King's Mountain, N. C. | Alumni of school | |
| Kinston College | Kinston, N. C | Dr. H. O. Hyatt | Kinston, N. C |
| Brown Seminary | Leicester, N. C | Freedmen's Aid Society | |
| Moravian Falls Academy | Moravian Falls, N. C. | Citizens | Moravian Falls, N. C. |
| Friends' School | New Garden, N. C | Miles White Beneficial Society. | Baltimore, Md |
| Trap Hill Institute | Trap Hill, N. C | Several persons | |
| Waynesville High School | Waynesville, N. C | Several persons | |
| Yadkin College | Yadkin College, N. C | Numerous persons | |
| Albany Enterprise Academy. | Albany, Ohio | | |
| Grand River Institute | Austinburg, Ohio | Capt. L. B. Austin | |

1884; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Benefactions. | | | | | | | Object of benefaction and remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total. | Endowment and general purposes. | Grounds, buildings, furniture, and apparatus. | Professorships. | Fellowships, scholarships, and prizes. | To aid indigent students. | Library and museum. | |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| $1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $1,000 | ..... | ..... | For a scholarship for indigent students. |
| 5,000 | $5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment. |
| 890 | ..... | $890 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For repair of building. |
| 6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose not specified. |
| 1,432 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $900 | Geological specimens, curiosities, &c., valued at $500, and books valued at $400. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 400 | Books valued at $150 and $250 in money for library. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 132 | For the library in books. |
| 100 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | To pay insurance and indebtedness. |
| 2,000 | ..... | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Books and philosophical apparatus valued at $2,000. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Geological and mineralogical collections. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Collection of native and foreign woods. |
| 200 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | To supplement salary. |
| 150 | ..... | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $150 for books and apparatus. |
| 1,000 | ..... | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For improvement of grounds. |
| | ..... | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 820 | 820 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For current expenses. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Apparatus and books. |
| 3,000 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment. |
| 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | Books and apparatus valued at $200. |
| 1,200 | (1,200) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For debts and repairs, on condition that subscribers become voters in electing studies. |
| 20,000 | ..... | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For rebuilding. |
| 24,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Donor and purpose not stated. |
| 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $30,000 | ..... | The proceeds to aid indigent students, on condition that the school bear the donor's name. |
| 2,800 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Principally for the education of German Lutheran ministers. |
| | 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 150 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For current expenses. |
| 6,000 | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | To liquidate debt. |
| 500 | ..... | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For repairs. |
| 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | Books for students. |
| 10,960 | ..... | 10,960 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For building and furnishing. |
| 250 | ..... | 250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | To pay for buildings. |
| 3,100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $600 for furniture and student aid; purpose of remainder not specified. |
| 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | Five gold medals for prizes. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 volumes to society libraries. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Physical apparatus. |
| 50 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For teacher's salary. |
| 500 | ..... | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For additions to the buildings. |
| 500 | ..... | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | To increase accommodations. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | A map of the United States. |
| 150 | ..... | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | An acre lot, valued at $150. |
| 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose not specified. |
| 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | ..... | Tuition for indigent students. |
| 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose not specified. |

TABLE XXIII.—*Statistics of educational benefactions for eighteen months ending June* 30,

| Organization to which intrusted. | | Benefactor. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Name. | Location. | Name. | Residence. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| INSTITUTIONS FOR SECONDARY INSTRUCTION—Continued. | | | |
| Friends' Boarding School | Barnesville, Ohio | Asa Garretson<br>Elkinton Bros. and J. Scattergood. | Barnesville, Ohio<br>——— |
| Fostoria Academy | Fostoria, Ohio | Mary Seevy<br>Many others | ———<br>——— |
| Green Spring Academy | Green Spring, Ohio | Ex-President R. B. Hayes<br>James Woolworth<br>Various others | Fremont, Ohio<br>Sandusky, Ohio<br>——— |
| Pleasantville Collegiate Institute. | Pleasantville, Ohio | Samuel Rickly | Columbus, Ohio |
| Poland Union Seminary | Poland, Ohio | Various persons | ——— |
| Western Reserve Seminary | Farmington, Ohio | Several persons | West Farmington, Ohio. |
| Manual Labor, Boarding, and Day School. | Grand Ronde, Oreg | Catholic Church | ——— |
| Beaver College and Musical Institute. | Beaver, Pa | ——— | ——— |
| Eldersridge Classical and Normal Academy. | Eldersridge, Pa | Dr. McCann<br>T. B. Elder | Pittsburgh, Pa<br>Eldersridge, Pa |
| Keystone Academy | Factoryville, Pa | ——— | ——— |
| Linden Hall Seminary | Lititz, Pa | George W. Dixon | Bethlehem, Pa |
| Western Pennsylvania Classical and Scientific Institute. | Mount Pleasant, Pa. | Various persons | ——— |
| Union Seminary | New Berlin, Pa | Several persons | ——— |
| Friends' Select School | Oxford, Pa | ——— | ——— |
| Sugartown Friends' School | Sugartown, Pa | Henry Bentley | Philadelphia, Pa |
| Williamsport Dickinson Seminary. | Williamsport, Pa | Hon. John Patton | Curwensville, Pa |
| Polytechnic and Industrial Institute. | Bluffton, S. C | Many persons | ——— |
| Brainerd Institute | Chester, S. C | Citizens | Chester, S. C |
| Clinton College and High School. | Clinton, S. C | Various persons | ——— |
| Benedict Institute | Columbia, S. C | Mrs. B. A. Benedict<br>Others | Pawtucket, R. I.<br>——— |
| Penn School | Frogmore, S. C | Mrs. J. H. Towne<br>Mrs. R. C. Lincoln<br>R. K. Damah<br>H. R. Towne<br>Mrs. W. H. Jenks<br>Misses L. M. Towne and Ellen Murray. | Boston, Mass<br>Boston, Mass<br>Boston, Mass<br>Stamford, Conn<br>Philadelphia, Pa<br>St. Helena, S. C |
| Kingsley Seminary | Bloomingdale, Tenn. | John D Slayback<br>Aid Soc'y of M. E. Church | New York, N. Y<br>——— |
| Bloomington College | Bloomington, Tenn. | Various persons | ——— |
| Sullins College | Bristol, Tenn | Various persons | ——— |
| Chapel Hill Academy | Chapel Hill, Tenn | ——— | ——— |
| Church Hill High School | Church Hill, Tenn | Alexander Smith<br>William H. Price | Church Hill, Tenn<br>Church Hill, Tenn |
| Tennessee Valley College | Evensville, Tenn | W. P. Davison<br>Joe S. Evens<br>R. N. Gellespie<br>W. T. Glass | Evensville, Tenn |
| Gordonsville Academy | Gordonsville, Tenn. | J. W. Bowen and wife | Gordonsville, Tenn. |
| East Nashville Academy | Nashville, Tenn | John Orr<br>C. S. Martin | Nashville, Tenn |
| Holston Seminary | New Market, Tenn. | Freedmen's Aid Society | ——— |
| Bledsoe Institute | Orme's Store, Tenn. | ——— | ——— |
| Lauderdale Institute | Ripley, Tenn | Principal of school | ——— |
| Pure Fountain College | Smithville, Tenn | Wheeler and Osborne | Nashville, Tenn |

1884; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Benefactions. | | | | | | | Object of benefaction and remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total. | Endowment and general purposes. | Grounds, buildings, furniture, and apparatus. | Professorships. | Fellowships, scholarships, and prizes. | To aid indigent students. | Library and museum. | |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| $100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose of gift of $100 not specified. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Human skeleton and a phonograph. |
| 2,000 | $500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For indebtedness and current expenses, on condition of securing $6,000. |
| | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 800 | ..... | $500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For furniture on condition that $5,000 be raised. |
| | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 chairs. |
| 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose not specified. |
| 400 | 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment, on condition of raising $10,000. |
| 250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose not specified. |
| 500 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For indebtedness. |
| 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 volumes to the society libraries. |
| | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Foundation for an endowment fund. |
| 1,719 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Donor and purpose not specified. |
| 25,000 | ..... | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For a chapel. |
| 2,000 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For payment of debts. |
| 3,000 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment fund. |
| 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Donor and purpose not specified. |
| 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $60 | Johnson's Encyclopædia, valued at $60, on condition that the school shall continue five years. |
| 1,000 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment. |
| 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $2,000 | ..... | To aid indigent students. |
| 217 | ..... | 217 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For workshop. |
| 170 | 10 | 160 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $10 for endowment, $10 for apparatus, and $150 for improvement of building and apparatus. |
| 14,000 | ..... | 14,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For an additional building. |
| 650 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 650 | ..... | For the education of the freedmen and their children. Books were also received and the principals Misses Towne and Murray give their services. |
| 300 | ..... | 250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For new building. |
| | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For current expenses. |
| 2,500 | ..... | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For college building. |
| 2,500 | ..... | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For a new building, on condition that one costing $8,000 be built. |
| 250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Donor and purpose not specified. |
| 200 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | To pay indebtedness. |
| | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 400 | ..... | 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | To build dormitories. |
| 1,000 | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | One acre of land worth $1,000. |
| 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Terrestrial globe and gold medal. |
| 100 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For salaries of teachers. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Gift of organ. |
| 325 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 325 | ..... | Tuition to indigent students. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Twenty-five volumes to the library. |

TABLE XXIII.—*Statistics of educational benefactions for eighteen months ending June 30,*

| Organization to which intrusted. | | Benefactor. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Name. | Location. | Name. | Residence. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| INSTITUTIONS FOR SECONDARY INSTRUCTION—Continued. | | | |
| Edwards Academy | White Pine, Tenn | Many persons | |
| Woolsey College | Woolsey College, Tenn. | Mrs. Sarah C. Hatch | Hiawatha, Tenn |
| Buffalo Gap High School | Buffalo Gap, Tex | | Buffalo Gap, Tex |
| Texas Wesleyan College | Fort Worth, Tex | Rev. A. A. Johnson | Fort Worth, Tex |
| | | W. H. Cannon | Philadelphia, Pa |
| Wiley University | Marshall, Tex | Freedmen's Aid Society of M. E. Church. | |
| German-English Academy | Rockdale, Tex | | |
| Central College | Sulphur Springs, Tex | | |
| Brigham Academy | Bakersfield, Vt | Mrs. Sarah B. Jacobs | Boston, Mass |
| Goddard Seminary | Barre, Vt | Many persons | |
| Essex Classical Institute | Essex, Vt | Mary Fletcher | Burlington, Vt |
| Lyndon Institute | Lyndon Centre, Vt | D. P. Hall | Lyndon, Vt |
| | | L. B. Harris | Ludlow, Vt |
| | | T. N. Vail | Boston, Mass |
| | | S. S. Thompson | Lyndon, Vt |
| | | Several others | |
| McIndoe's Falls Academy | McIndoe's Falls, Vt. | Various persons | |
| Leland and Gray Seminary | Townshend, Vt | | |
| Hartshorn Memorial College | Richmond, Va | J. C. Hartshorn | Providence, R. I |
| | | Various others | |
| Storer College | Harper's Ferry, W. Va. | Charles Lewis | Providence, R. I |
| | | Others | |
| St. Mary's Institute | Prairie du Chien, Wis | Hon. J. Lawler | Prairie du Chien, Wis |
| Carroll College Academy | Waukesha, Wis | Various persons and churches. | |
| Dakota College | Spearfish, Dak | Various persons in New England. | |
| Lewis Collegiate Institute | Lewiston, Idaho | D. E. Vernon | Lewiston, Idaho |
| Las Vegas Academy | Las Vegas, N. Mex | New West Education Commission. | Chicago, Ill |
| Willard Academy | American Fork, Utah. | | |
| Ogden Seminary | Ogden, Utah | Woman's Home Mission Society. | |
| | | Parent missionary board of M. E. Church. | |
| Provo Seminary | Provo City, Utah | | |
| Rowland Hall | Salt Lake City, Utah. | A lady | Philadelphia, Pa |
| St. Mark's School | Salt Lake City, Utah. | Churches, Sunday schools, and individuals in the East. | |
| Salt Lake Collegiate Institute. | Salt Lake City, Utah. | | |
| Salt Lake Seminary | Salt Lake City, Utah. | | |
| INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB AND THE BLIND. | | | |
| Voice and Hearing School for the Deaf. | Englewood, Ill | J. L. McCague | Omaha, Nebr |
| | | C. S. Watkins | Davenport, Iowa |
| | | C. T. Boggs | Lincoln, Nebr |
| Horace Mann School for the Deaf. | Boston, Mass | Professor and Mrs. A. Graham Bell. | Washington, D. C |
| | | Thomas Gatfield | Boston, Mass |

1884; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Benefactions. | | | | | | | Object of benefaction and remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total. | Endowment and general purposes. | Grounds, buildings, furniture, and apparatus. | Professorships. | Fellowships, scholarships, and prizes. | To aid indigent students. | Library and museum. | |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| $500 | ..... | $500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For building and grounds. |
| 100 | $100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For indebtedness. |
| 1,000 | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | To finish buildings. |
| 11,850 | ..... | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | College campus, valued at $10,000 and purpose not specified of gift of $1,850. |
| 3,300 | (3,300) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | To maintain school and buildings. |
| 150 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For current expenses. |
| 2,000 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For general purposes. |
| 350 | ..... | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $50 | $300 for repairs on buildings and $50 for books and apparatus. |
| 8,500 | 8,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For permanent fund. |
| 2,000 | ..... | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | To purchase and furnish a boarding-house. |
| 26,000 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | $25,000 for endowment and $1,000 for library, cabinet, laboratory, &c. |
| 100 | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For repairs. |
| 460 | 460 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For general purposes. |
| 9,350 | 8,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | To found an institution for the higher education of young colored women. |
| | 850 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 3,000 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For general purposes. |
| | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1,500 | ..... | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | To aid in erecting dormitory building; also stone for foundation and superintendence of work donated. |
| 14,500 | 14,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $14,000 for endowment and $500 for current expenses. |
| 1,100 | 1,100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | To liquidate debt. |
| 5,000 | ..... | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | To erect building; given in land valued at $5,000. |
| 7,500 | (6,000) | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $6,000 for indebtedness, salary of principal, and finishing of building; purpose of $1,500 not specified. |
| 100 | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For an organ. |
| 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose not specified. |
| 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Donor and purpose not specified. |
| 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 | For library. |
| 6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $6,000 | ..... | ..... | For scholarships. |
| 1,950 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose not specified. |
| 9,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose not specified. |
| 65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | To be used at principal's discretion. |
| 282 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $277 | ..... | For industrial training for needy pupils and for purchasing clothing for such. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | |

TABLE XXIII.—*Statistics of educational benefactions for eighteen months ending June 30,*

| Organization to which intrusted. | | Benefactor. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Name. | Location. | Name. | Residence. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB AND THE BLIND—Continued. | | | |
| Evangelical Lutheran Deaf-Mute Institution. | Norris, Mich..... | Various persons ..... | ..... |
| Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes. | Buffalo, N. Y ..... | Alexander McConnell (deceased.) | Philadelphia, Pa.... |
| | | Mrs. Swope (deceased)... | Buffalo, N. Y ..... |
| Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes. | New York, N. Y.... | Various persons ..... | ..... |
| Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb. | New York, N. Y... | Daniel Marley (deceased). | New York, N. Y.... |
| | | Eliza Mott (deceased).... | New York, N. Y.... |
| | | George A. Dockstadter .. | New York, N. Y.... |
| Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes. | Rochester, N. Y.... | Many friends ..... | ..... |
| Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind. | Philadelphia, Pa... | Under will of William Miller. | ..... |
| | | Under will of Mary A. Grier. | ..... |
| Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb. | Turtle Creek, Pa .. | Miss Jane Holmes..... | ..... |
| | | William Thaw..... | ..... |
| | | Many others..... | ..... |
| Milwaukee Day School for Deaf Children. | Milwaukee, Wis.... | ..... | ..... |
| TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR NURSES. | | | |
| Connecticut Training School for Nurses. | New Haven, Conn .. | Several persons..... | New Haven, Conn .. |
| Illinois Training School for Nurses. | Chicago, Ill..... | Various persons ..... | ..... |
| Farrand Training School for Nurses. | Detroit, Mich..... | Various persons ..... | ..... |
| Training School for Nurses (Orange Memorial Hospital). | Orange, N. J..... | Various persons ..... | Orange, N. J..... |
| Training School for Nurses (Bellevue Hospital). | New York, N. Y.... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington Training School for Nurses. | Washington, D. C .. | Mrs. E. F. Andrews ..... | Washington, D. C .. |
| INSTITUTIONS FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN. | | | |
| California Association for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Children. | Vallejo, Cal..... | Various persons ..... | ..... |
| Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children. | Elwyn, Pa..... | Various persons ..... | ..... |

1884; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Benefactions. | | | | | | | Object of benefaction and remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total. | Endowment and general purposes. | Grounds, buildings, furniture, and apparatus. | Professorships. | Fellowships, scholarships, and prizes. | To aid indigent students. | Library and museum. | |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| $12,439 | $12,439 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For payment of debt; $533 from bequests and the remainder from collections during 1882–'83 and 1883–'84. |
| 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose of gift of $500 not specified. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose of gift of $100 not specified. |
| 2,270 | 2,200 | $15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $55 | $2,200 for general purposes, $15 for gymnasium, and $55 for library. |
| 780 | 349 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For general purposes. |
| | 406 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 897 | ..... | 897 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For building fund. |
| 760 | 285 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For general purposes. |
| | 475 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 75,000 | 11,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Land worth $20,000 and $55,000 in cash for buildings. |
| | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 61,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1,200 | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For general purposes. |
| 85 | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For general purposes. |
| 998 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose not specified. |
| 10,000 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment. |
| 1,342 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Purpose not specified; in small subscriptions made during two years. |
| 7,303 | 7,303 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For general purposes. |
| 300 | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Oil portrait of President Garfield valued at $300. The trustees and patrons of the training school design to subscribe the value of the picture and present the painting to Garfield Memorial Hospital and the money to the training school. |
| 13,350 | 13,000 | 350 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $13,000 subscribed for founding the schools, $350 on a $500 new grand piano, and assistance given in various ways by many friends. |
| 5,207 | 5,207 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $1,026 subscribed by friends during the year ending September 30, 1883, toward the building of a narrow-gauge railway, and $4,181 donated to the "free fund" during the same time. A Chickering grand piano has also been given to the institution by the subscriptions of friends. |

TABLE XXIII.—*Statistics of educational benefactions for eighteen months ending June 30,*

| Organization to which intrusted. | | Benefactor. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Name. | Location. | Name. | Residence. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | |
| Cincinnati Museum Association. | Cincinnati, Ohio | Charles W. West<br>Hon. Nicholas Longworth.<br>R. R. Springer<br>From subscriptions for the year ending March 1, 1884. | .....<br>.....<br>.....<br>..... |
| City of Baltimore, Md | ..... | Enoch Pratt | Baltimore, Md |
| City of Fall River, Mass | ..... | Mrs. Mary B. Young | Fall River, Mass. |

1884; *from replies to inquiries by the United States Bureau of Education*—Continued.

| Benefactions. | | | | | | | Object of benefaction and remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total. | Endowment and general purposes. | Grounds, buildings, furniture, and apparatus. | Professorships. | Fellowships, scholarships, and prizes. | To aid indigent students. | Library and museum. | |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| $542,331 | $150,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For endowment fund. |
| | 371,631 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For the founding of the Art School of Cincinnati. |
| | ..... | $20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | For better accommodations for the Art School. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Special purpose not designated of this subscription amounting to $700. |
| 1,058,333 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,058,333 | $833,333 paid to the city and building valued at $225,000 more transferred to the city by Mr. Pratt. For this the city is to pay to the trustees of the Enoch Pratt Library an annual sum of $50,000 forever, to be spent by them as they may see fit in providing the people of Baltimore with a free library. |
| 500,000 | ..... | 500,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Probable value of lot given and building to be erected thereon and furnished with mechanical, philosophical, and chemical apparatus, and upon completion to be conveyed to the city of Fall River for a high school, to be called the Bradford Matthew Chaloner Durfee High School, as a memorial of the son of the benefactor. |

TABLE XXIV.—*Publications, educational, historical, &c., for* 1883–'84; *compiled from publishers' announcements by the United States Bureau of Education.*

| Name of book and author. | Name of publisher. | Place of publication. | Size of book. | Number of pages. | Price. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| ARCHÆOLOGY, FINE ARTS, AND MUSIC. | | | | | |
| The Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians. By Sir John Gardner Wilkinson. New edition, revised and corrected by S. Birch. In 3 volumes. Vols. 1 and 2. Illustrated. | S. E. Cassino & Co | Boston, Mass | 8vo | 28+510; 11+515 | Each $6 00 |
| The Catalogue of the Art Department of the Manufacturers and Mechanics' Institute, Boston, Mass., 1883. Illustrated. | Cupples, Upham & Co | do | 4to | 300 | 3 00 |
| The Voice as a Musical Instrument. By Chas. H. S. Davis, M. D | Oliver Ditson & Co | do | | | 40 |
| Fourth Music Reader. By Julius Eichberg and J. B. Sharland | Ginn & Heath | do | 8vo | 336 | 1 05 |
| The Independent Music Reader. By Luther Whiting Mason | Ginn, Heath & Co | do | 8vo | 232 | 70 |
| Independent Music Reader and Hymn and Tune Book for Mixed Voices, Combined. | do | do | 8vo | 315 | 1 05 |
| Examples for Elementary Practice in Delineation. By Charles H. Moore. For use of schools and isolated beginners. 20 plates. | Houghton, Mifflin & Co. | do | 4to | 15 | 2 00 |
| The Lost Arts. By Wendell Phillips | Lee & Shepard | do | 8vo | 23 | Paper, 25 |
| The Great Composers. By Hezekiah Butterworth. Illustrated. A concise history of the development of music, with biographies of the most celebrated composers. | D. Lothrop & Co | do | 16mo | 2–179 | 1 00 |
| Eugène Fromentin, Painter and Writer. By M. Louis Gouse. Translated by Mary Caroline Robbins. Illustrated. | James R. Osgood & Co | do | Sq. 8vo | 11+280 | 3 00 |
| Indian Myths; or, Legends, Traditions, and Symbols of the Aborigines of America. By Ellen Russell Emerson. Plates and diagrams. | do | do | 8vo | | 5 00 |
| Walter Smith's Drawing for Public Schools: | | | | | |
| Books 5 and 6. Clark edition | Prang Educational Co | do | | | Per doz., 1 00 |
| Teachers' Manual for Books 5 and 6. Clark edition | do | do | | | 50 |
| Art Recreations: A Guide to Decorative Art. Edited by Marion Kemble. New edition. Illustrated. | S. W. Tilton & Co | do | 12mo | 7+442 | 2 00 |
| Introductory Lessons in Drawing and Painting in Water Colors. By Marion Kemble. Self instructive. New edition, revised and enlarged. | do | do | 12mo | 94 | Paper, 50 |
| Batchellor's Bouquet of Songs. (Tonic sol fa) | S. R. Winchell & Co | do | | | 25 |
| Human Proportion in Art and Anthropometry. By Robert Fletcher, M. D. With a bibliography and illustrations. | Moses King | Cambridge, Mass | 8vo | 37 | Paper, 50 |
| Gymnastics of the Voice. By Oskar Guttmann. Designed for schools and self-instruction. Second edition, revised and enlarged. Illustrated. | Edgar S. Werner | Albany, N. Y | 12mo | 15+207 | 1 25 |
| Manual for the Use of Teachers, to Accompany the Readers and Charts of the Normal Music Course. By John W. Tufts and H. E. Holt. | D. Appleton & Co | New York, N. Y | 12mo | 69 | 50 |
| Normal Music Course: | | | | | |
| First Reader | do | do | Sq. 12mo | | 40 |
| Second Reader | do | do | | | 75 |
| Third Reader | do | do | | | 50 |
| Teachers' Manual | do | do | | | 50 |
| Rote Songs of First Reader | do | do | | | 75 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charts, First and Second Series | ....do | ....do | | | | 7 00 |
| Charts, with Holder | ....do | ....do | | | | 9 00 |
| History of Art in Chaldæa and Assyria. By Geo. Perrot and Charles Chipiez. Translated and edited by Walter Armstrong. 2 volumes. Engravings and colored plates. | A. C. Armstrong & Co | ....do | 8vo | 13+398; 12+420 | | 15 50 |
| Animal Drawing | Cassell & Co | ....do | | | | 2 00 |
| Same in Twelve parts | ....do | ....do | | | Each, | 25 |
| Cassell's Doré Gallery. Engravings selected from different works. With memoir of Doré by Edmund Ollier. In 50 parts. Part 1. 5 plates. | ....do | ....do | 4to | 6 | | 25 |
| China Painting. By Florence Lewis. With 16 original colored plates | ....do | ....do | Obl. 4to | 52 | | 2 50 |
| Flower-Painting in Water Colors. By F. Edward Hulme. Second series | ....do | ....do | 8vo | 19 | | 2 50 |
| Original Etchings by American Artists. With introduction by S. R. Koehler. | ....do | ....do | Folio | 20 plates. | | 20 00 |
| Some Modern Artists and Their Work. Edited by Wilfrid Meynell. Illustrated. | ....do | ....do | 4to | 7+244 | | 5 00 |
| Trees and How To Paint Them in Water Colors. By W. H. J. Boot. With 18 colored plates and wood engravings. | ....do | ....do | Obl. 12mo | 24 pp and col'd pl. | | 2 50 |
| The United States Art Directory and Year-Book. Compiled by S. R. Koehler. | ....do | ....do | 8vo | | | 2 00 |
| A History of Ancient Sculpture. By Lucy M. Mitchell. With numerous illustrations and 6 plates in phototype. | Dodd, Mead & Co | ....do | 4to | 29+766 | | 12 50 |
| A Score of Etchings: Twenty examples by the most celebrated English etchers, with critical and descriptive text by Roger Riordan. | ....do | ....do | Folio | | | 15 00 |
| Music and Song from Chaucer to Tennyson. Compiled by L. L. Carmela Koello. | E. P. Dutton & Co | ....do | 16mo | 128 | | 1 25 |
| Troja: Results of the Latest Researches and Discoveries on the Site of Homer's Troy. By Henry Schliemann. Illustrations, map, and plans. | Harper Bros | ....do | 8vo | 40+434 | | 7 50 |
| Franklin Square Song Collection, No. 1 | ....do | ....do | | | | 50 |
| Franklin Square Song Collection, No. 2 | ....do | ....do | | | | 60 |
| Introductory Exercise Books. Drawing. By G. G White | Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & Co. | ....do | | | Per doz., | 58 |
| Light and Shade and Landscape. By George G. White. Four series of lessons selected from White's Progressive Art Studies. Illustrated. | ....do | ....do | 4to | 168 | | 3 00 |
| The Science and Art of Model and Object Drawing. By Lucas Baker. Illustrated. | ....do | ....do | 12mo | 102 | | 85 |
| The Theory of Design. By Lucas Baker. Illustrated | ....do | ....do | 12mo | 248 | | 1 25 |
| Theory of Design. By G. G. White | ....do | ....do | | | | 1 00 |
| Porcelain Painting after the Dresden Method: Practical Hints for Amateurs. By F. Stanhope Hill. | Judson Printing Co | ....do | 12mo | | Paper, | 35 |
| Krone's Drawing Studies in Tints | Krone Bros | ....do | | | Set, | 50 |
| Krone's Paragon Drawing Books. Primary, 4 nos | ....do | ....do | | | Per dozen, | 84 |
| How to Understand Music. By W. S. B. Matthews. With dictionary and encyclopædia of musical terms. Fourth edition. | Townsend MacCoun | ....do | 12mo | 216+87 | | 2 00 |
| Dictionary of Music and Musicians, 1450–1883. Edited by Sir George Grove, D. C. L. Vol. 3. Illustrated. | Macmillan & Co | ....do | 8vo | 7–468 | | 6 00 |
| Lectures on Painting. By Edward Armitage. Illustrated | G. P. Putnam's Sons | ....do | 8vo | | | 1 75 |
| The Spanish Masters: An Outline of the History of Painting in Spain. By Emelyn W. Washburn. Illustrated. | ....do | ....do | 8vo | 5+194 | | 2 00 |
| Voice, Song, and Speech: A Practical Guide for Singers and Speakers, from the Combined View of the Vocal Surgeon and the Voice Trainers. By Lennox Browne, M. D., and Emil Behnke. Illustrated. | ....do | ....do | 8vo | | | 4 50 |
| Everybody's Paint-Book. By F. B. Gardner. A guide to the art of outdoor and indoor painting. Illustrated. | M. T. Richardson | ....do | 12mo | 4+183 | | 1 00 |

TABLE XXIV.—*Publications, educational, historical, &c., for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| Name of book and author. | Name of publisher. | Place of publication. | Size of book. | Number of pages. | Price. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| ARCHÆOLOGY, FINE ARTS, AND MUSIC—Continued. | | | | | |
| Decoration in Painting, Sculpture, Architecture, and Art Manufactures. New series. Vol. 5. Illustrated. | Scribner & Welford | New York, N. Y | 4to | | $3 00 |
| Great Musicians Series: | | | | | |
| Vol. 8. Handel. By Mrs. Julian Marshall | do | do | 12mo | 136 | 1 00 |
| Vol. 9. Mendelssohn. By W. S. Rockstro | do | do | 12mo | | 1 00 |
| Vol. 10. Mozart. By F. Gehring | do | do | 12mo | 131 | 1 00 |
| The Renaissance of Art in Italy. By Leader Scott. An illustrated history | do | do | 4to | 22+384 | 10 50 |
| Historical Hand-Book of Italian Sculpture. By Charles C. Perkins. Illustrated. | Charles Scribner's Sons | do | 8vo | 654+432 | 4 00 |
| Music in America. By Fred. L. Ritter | do | do | 12mo | 12+423 | 2 00 |
| Music in England. By Fred. L. Ritter | do | do | 12mo | 6+231 | 1 50 |
| Hints on Architectural Draughtsmanship. By G. W. Tuxford Hallatt | E. & F. N. Spon | do | 8vo | 80 | 60 |
| An Outline History of Painting for Young Students. By Clara Erskine Clement. Illustrated. | White, Stokes & Allen | do | 8vo | 7+320 | 2 50 |
| English Cathedrals: Their Architecture, Symbolism, and History. Compiled by E. W. Boyd. Illustrated. | Thomas Whitaker | do | 18mo | 63 | 60 |
| The Art of England. By John Ruskin. Lectures given in Oxford | John Wiley & Sons | do | 12mo | 4+33 | 50 |
| Fors Clavigera: Letters to the Workmen and Laborers of Great Britain. By John Ruskin. New series. 3 parts, Lost Jewels, Dust of Gold, and Ashestiel. | do | do | 12mo | 2+20; 20—33; 34—56 | Each 10 |
| Modern Painters. By John Ruskin. Vol. 2. Ideas of beauty and the imaginative faculty. Rearranged and revised by the author. | do | do | 12mo | 12+258 | 1 00 |
| St. Mark's Rest: The History of Venice. By John Ruskin. People's edition | do | do | 12mo | 4+185 | 50 |
| Sesame and Lilies. By John Ruskin. People's edition | do | do | 12mo | 42+4—186 | 50 |
| The Table-Book of Art. A History of Art in All Countries and Ages. By P. T. Sandhurst. Illustrated. New edition. | R. Worthington | do | 4to | 248 | 5 00 |
| Outlines for Little Painters. By Helen J. A. Miles. Illustrated | E. & J. B. Young & Co | do | 8vo | 2—30 | 50 |
| Song Life. By P. Phillips | C. W. Bardeen | Syracuse, N. Y | | | 50 |
| Root and Case's Our Song World | John Church & Co | Cincinnati, Ohio | | | 60 |
| Showalter's Temple of Song | do | do | | | 50 |
| Ancient Egypt in the Light of Modern Discoveries. By H. S. Osborn, LL. D. Map and illustrations. | Rob. Clarke & Co | do | 12mo | 232 | 1 25 |
| Suggestions to China Painters. By M. Louise McLaughlin | do | do | Sq. 12mo | 96 | 1 00 |
| BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LITERATURE. | | | | | |
| English Literature. By Prof. A. H. Welsh. University edition. 2 vols in 1. | S. C. Griggs & Co | Chicago, Ill | Crown 8vo | | 3 00 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| History of the Literature of the Scandanavian North from the most Ancient Times to the Present. By F. Winkel Horn. Translated by Rasmus B. Anderson. For students. | ....do | ....do | 8vo | 7+507 | | 3 50 |
| Key to Maertz's Study of English Literature | ....do | ....do | | | | 50 |
| Samuel Adams: The Man of the Town-Meeting. By James K. Hosmer. Johns Hopkins University Studies, second series. | Johns Hopkins University | Baltimore, Md | 8vo | 60 | | 35 |
| Lives of the Most Eminent English Poets. By Samuel Johnson. Notes by Peter Cunningham and life of the author by Thos. B. Macaulay. New ed. 2 vols. | S. E. Cassino & Co | Boston, Mass | 12mo | 22+635; 648 | | 3 00 |
| Francis Bacon: (Lord Verulam.) A Critical Review of His Life and Character; with selections from his writings. By B. G. Lovejoy. Adapted for colleges and high schools. | Estes & Lauriat | ....do | 12mo | 14+277 | | 1 00 |
| Beówulf: An Anglo-Saxon Poem. With text and glossary on the basis of Heyne's fourth edition, edited, corrected, and enlarged by James A. Harrison and Robert Sharp. | Ginn, Heath & Co | ....do | 12mo | 329 | | 1 25 |
| Caedmon's Exodus and Daniel. Edited from Grein, with notes and glossary, by Theodore W. Hunt. | ....do | ....do | 12mo | 121 | | 65 |
| Life of Wordsworth, the Prelude, and Thirty-three Poems | ....do | ....do | | | | |
| Classics for Children: | | | | | | |
| Life and Adventures of Robinson Crusoe. Edited, for the use of schools, by W. H. Lambert. | ....do | ....do | 12mo | 263 | | 40 |
| Stories of the Old World. By Rev. Alfred J. Church, M. A | ....do | ....do | 12mo | 354 | | 50 |
| Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice. Hudson and Lamb's edition | ....do | ....do | 12mo | 115 | | 30 |
| Scott's Quentin Durward. Edited by Charlotte M. Yonge | ....do | ....do | | | | 40 |
| Memory Gems in Prose and Verse. Selected by W. H. Lambert | ....do | ....do | 12mo | 160 | | 35 |
| Manual of English Prose Literature. By William Minto, M. A | ....do | ....do | 12mo | 566 | | 2 15 |
| Method of English Composition. By T. Whiting Bancroft | ....do | ....do | | | | 60 |
| Notes on Shakspere's Versification. By George H. Browne | ....do | ....do | 12mo | 34 | | 30 |
| Two Shakespeare Examinations. By William Taylor Thom | ....do | ....do | 16mo | 154 | | 56 |
| American Men of Letters. Edited by Charles Dudley Warner: | | | | | | |
| Margaret Fuller Ossoli. By Thos. Wentworth Higginson. Portrait | Houghton, Mifflin & Co | ....do | 16mo | 4+323 | | 1 25 |
| American Statesmen. Edited by John T. Morse: | | | | | | |
| Vol. IX. Albert Gallatin. By John Austin Stevens | ....do | ....do | 12mo | 5+419 | | 1 25 |
| Balzac. By Edgar Evertson Saltus. For students in French literature. Portrait. | ....do | ....do | 12mo | 2+199 | | 1 25 |
| The Book-Lover's Enchiridion: Thoughts on the Solace and Companionship of Books and Topics Incidental Thereto. Compiled by Alex. Ireland. | ....do | ....do | 16mo | 20+478 | | 2 00 |
| A Brief Hand-Book of American Authors. By Oscar Fay Adams | ....do | ....do | 16mo | 9+188 | | 75 |
| A Brief Hand-Book of English Authors. By Oscar Fay Adams | ....do | ....do | 12mo | 5+162 | | 75 |
| Modern Classics: | | | | | | |
| No. 33. Selections from the "Breakfast-Table Series" and "Pages from an Old Volume of Life." By Oliver Wendell Holmes. | ....do | ....do | 24mo | 332 | | 40 |
| Primer of American Literature. By Charles F. Richardson. New and revised edition. | ....do | ....do | 24mo | 117 | | 30 |
| Riverside Literature Series, with Notes and Questions: | | | | | | |
| Studies in Longfellow. By Wm. C. Gannett | ....do | ....do | 16mo | 70 | Paper, | 15 |
| Longfellow's Children's Hour, &c | ....do | ....do | 16mo | 70 | Paper, | 15 |
| Shakespeare's Complete Works. With glossarial, historical, and explanatory notes, by Richard Grant White. In 3 vols. I. Comedies. II. Histories and Poems. III. Tragedies. | ....do | ....do | 8vo | 46+884; 6+928; 6+1027 | | 7 50 |
| The same. In 6 vols | ....do | ....do | 8vo | | | 15 00 |
| Works of Ralph Waldo Emerson. New Riverside edition: | | | | | | |
| I. Nature. Addresses and lectures | ....do | ....do | 12mo | 1+372 | | 1 75 |
| II. Essays. First series | ....do | ....do | 12mo | 343 | | 1 75 |

TABLE XXIV.—*Publications, educational, historical, &c., for* 1883–'84, *&c.*— Continued.

| Name of book and author. | Name of publisher. | Place of publication. | Size of book. | Number of pages. | Price. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LITERATURE—Continued. | | | | | |
| **Works of Ralph Waldo Emerson. New Riverside edition—Continued.** | | | | | |
| III. Essays. Second series | Houghton, Mifflin & Co | Boston, Mass | 12mo | 270 | $1 75 |
| IV. Representative Men | do | do | 12mo | 276 | 1 75 |
| V. English Traits | do | do | 12mo | 296 | 1 75 |
| VI. Conduct of Life | do | do | 12mo | 308 | 1 75 |
| VII. Society and Solitude | do | do | 12mo | 316 | 1 75 |
| VIII. Letters and Social Aims | do | do | 12mo | 6+333 | 1 75 |
| IX. Poems | do | do | 12mo | 315 | 1 75 |
| X. Lectures and Biographical Sketches | do | do | 12mo | 463 | 1 75 |
| XI. Miscellanies | do | do | 12mo | 425 | 1 75 |
| **Blaisdell's Study of English Classics** | Lee & Shepard | do | | | 1 50 |
| **A Dictionary of the Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature of Great Britain: Including the Works of Foreigners Written in or Translated into the English Language. By Samuel Halkett and Rev. J. Laing. Vol. 2.** | Lockwood, Brooks & Co | do | 8vo | | 10 50 |
| **Ideal Poems from the English Poets. Illustrated** | D. Lothrop & Co | do | 8vo | 3—71 | 3 00 |
| **Pleasant Authors for Young Folks. By Amanda B. Harris. Illustrated** | do | do | 12mo | 2—188 | 1 00 |
| **The Greek Question and Answer. By Louis Day** | James R. Osgood & Co | do | 8vo | 2—19 | 50 |
| **The Lady of the Lake. By Sir Walter Scott. Edited with notes by William J. Rolfe. Illustrated. Students' edition.** | do | do | 12mo | | 75 |
| **Classic Series:** | | | | | |
| The Lay of the Last Minstrel; Marmion; The Lady of the Lake. By Sir Walter Scott. | Roberts Bros | do | 16mo | 6+403 | 1 00 |
| The Vicar of Wakefield. By Oliver Goldsmith. Illustrated by Wm. Mulready. | do | do | 16mo | 8+267 | 1 00 |
| The Life and Adventures of Robinson Crusoe. By Daniel Defoe. Illustrated by Thos. Stothard. | do | do | 16mo | 16+555 | 1 00 |
| Classic Tales. By Maria Edgeworth. With a biographical sketch by Grace A. Oliver. | do | do | 16mo | 38+332 | 1 00 |
| Paul and Virginia. By Bernardin de Saint-Pierre. Illustrated by Lalauze. | do | do | 16mo | | 1 00 |
| The Life of Nelson. By Rob. Southey. With illustrations by Birket Foster. | do | do | 16mo | 314 | 1 00 |
| History of Charles XII, King of Sweden. By François-Marie-Arouet de Voltaire. With maps and portraits. | do | do | 16mo | 20+352 | 1 00 |
| Lays of Ancient Rome; with Ivry and the Armada. By Thomas Babington (Lord) Macaulay. New edition, with illustrations by F. R. Weguelin. | do | do | 16mo | 252 | 1 00 |
| The Pilgrim's Progress. By John Bunyan. Illustrations | do | do | 16mo | 3—357 | 1 00 |
| Classic Heroic Ballads. Edited by the Editor of "Quiet Hours" | do | do | 16mo | 7+289 | 1 00 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The Intellectual Life. By Philip Gilbert Hamerton. Author's edition | do | do | 16mo | 15+455 | | 1 50 |
| The Law in Shakespeare. By C. K. Davis | West Publishing Company | St. Paul, Minn | 12mo | 303 | | 2 00 |
| English Lyrics. A selection of lyrics from Sir Thomas Wyatt to the present century. | D. Appleton & Co | New York, N. Y | 16mo | 12+295 | | 1 25 |
| Poems from the Works of William Cullen Bryant for Homes, Libraries, and Schools. Compiled by Josephine E. Hodgdon. Illustrated. | do | do | 12mo | 96 | Paper, | 30 |
| The Sonnets of John Milton. Edited by Mark Pattison | do | do | 16mo | 227 | | 1 25 |
| Japan; Travels and Researches Undertaken at the Cost of the Prussian Government. By J. J. Rein. Second edition. Illustrations and colored maps. | A. C. Armstrong & Co | do | 8vo | | | 7 50 |
| The Principles of Written Discourse. By Theodore W. Hunt | do | do | 12mo | 11+362 | | 1 00 |
| A System of Rhetoric. By C. W. Bardeen | A. S. Barnes & Co | do | 12mo | 8—139+673 | | 1 50 |
| India; The Land and the People. By Sir James Caird. With map | Cassell & Co | do | 8vo | | | 1 50 |
| Berens' Handbook of Mythology | Clark & Maynard | do | 16mo | 330 | | 90 |
| The Canterbury Tales. Prologue annotated | do | do | 16mo | 112 | Per doz., | 3 60 |
| Clark & Maynard's English Classics: | | | | | | |
| Irving's Legend of Sleepy Hollow | do | do | | | | 12 |
| Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare | do | do | | | | 12 |
| Spencer's Philosophy of Style | do | do | | | | 12 |
| De Quincey's Joan of Arc | do | do | | | | 12 |
| The Academy Orthoepist | do | do | | | | 12 |
| Milton's Lycidas and Hymn on the Nativity | do | do | | | | 12 |
| Bryant's Thanatopsis, &c | do | do | | | | 12 |
| Shakespeare Reader | do | do | | | | 12 |
| Thackeray's Roundabout Papers | do | do | | | | 12 |
| Kellogg's Text-Book on English Literature | do | do | 12mo | 478 | | 1 20 |
| Paradise Lost. Book I. With notes | do | do | | 94 | Per doz., | 3 00 |
| Pope's Essay on Man. With notes | do | do | | 72 | Per doz., | 2 40 |
| School Edition of Shakespeare's Plays. By Brainerd Kellogg, A. M. With notes, examination papers, and plan of preparation: | | | | | | |
| As You Like It | do | do | | | | 25 |
| King Henry V | do | do | | | | 25 |
| Henry VIII | do | do | | | | 25 |
| Wykes' Shakespeare Reader. With notes | do | do | 16mo | 160 | Per doz., | 3 60 |
| The Lady of the Lake. By Sir Walter Scott. With illustrations, by F. T. Merrill and F. B. Schell. New edition. | T. Y. Crowell & Co | do | 8vo | 332 | | 2 50 |
| A Bird's-Eye View of English Literature from the Seventeenth Century to the Present Time. By Henry Grey. | E. P. Dutton & Co | do | 16mo | 84 | | 40 |
| By-Ways of Literature; or, Essays on Old Things and New, in the Customs, Education, Character, Literature, and Language of the English-speaking People. By David Hilton Wheeler. | Funk & Wagnalls | do | 12mo | 247 | | 25 |
| India: What Can It Teach Us? By F. Max Müller. A course of lectures delivered before the University of Cambridge; with an introduction and notes by Alex. Wilder, M. D. | do | do | 12mo | 282 | | 25 |
| Same | John W. Lovell Co | do | 12mo | 267 | | 20 |
| English Men of Letters. Edited by John Morley: | | | | | | |
| Richard Brinsley Butler Sheridan. By Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant | Harper & Bros | do | 12mo | 8+199 | | 75 |
| Henry Fielding. By Austin Dobson | do | do | 12mo | 8+184 | | 75 |
| Joseph Addison. By W. J. Courthope | do | do | 12mo | 4+182 | | 75 |
| Francis Bacon. By R. W. Church | do | do | 12mo | 6+214 | | 75 |
| Folk Lore of Shakespeare. By Rev. T. F. T. Dyer | do | do | 8vo | 5+559 | | 2 50 |
| Motley Leaflets. By Josephine E. Hodgdon. Illustrated | do | do | Cr. 8vo | | | 50 |

TABLE XXIV.—*Publications, educational, historical, &c., for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| Name of book and author. | Name of publisher. | Place of publication. | Size of book. | Number of pages. | Price. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LITERATURE—Continued. | | | | | |
| Rolfe's English Classics. Notes and illustrations: | | | | | |
| Venus and Adonis, etc | Harper & Bros | New York, N. Y | 16mo | | $0 40 |
| Titus Andronicus | do | do | 16mo | | 40 |
| Sonnets | do | do | 16mo | | 40 |
| Italian By-Ways. Par James Addington Symonds | Henry Holt & Co | do | 12mo | 4+318 | 1 50 |
| Romans Choisis: | | | | | |
| Dosia. Par Henry Gréville | Wm. R. Jenkins | do | | | 60 |
| L'Abbé Constantin. Par Ludovic Halévy. Nouvelle édition | do | do | 12mo | 2—193 | 60 |
| Le Mariage de Gérard. Par Theuriet | do | do | | | 60 |
| A Modern Proteus; or, A List of Books Published Under More Than One Title. By Ja. Lyman Whitney. | F. Leypoldt | do | 16mo | 2—106 | 75 |
| Corpus Poeticum Boreale: The Poetry of the Old Northern Tongue, from the Earliest Times to the Thirteenth Century. Translated and edited with notes by Gudbrand Vigfusson and F. York Powell. 2 volumes. | Macmillan & Co | do | 8vo | 130+575; 712 | 10 50 |
| Egypt and the Egyptian Question. By D. Mackenzie Wallace | do | do | 8vo | 11+521 | 4 00 |
| French Poets and Novelists. By Henry James. New edition | do | do | 16mo | 344 | 1 50 |
| Prose Works of Matthew Arnold. Library edition: | | | | | |
| Vol. 1. Essays in Criticism | do | do | 12mo | | 1 50 |
| Vol. 2. On the Study of Celtic Literature—On Translating Homer | do | do | 12mo | | 1 50 |
| Vol. 3. Culture and Anarchy—Friendship's Garland | do | do | 12mo | | 1 50 |
| Vol. 4. Mixed Essays. Irish Essays | do | do | 12mo | | 1 50 |
| Vol. 5. Literature and Dogma | do | do | 12mo | | 1 50 |
| Vol. 6. God and the Bible | do | do | 12mo | | 1 50 |
| Vol. 7. St. Paul and Protestantism—Last Essays on Church and Religion | do | do | 12mo | | 1 50 |
| Sacred Books of the East. Edited by F. Max Müller: | | | | | |
| Vol. 15. The Upanishads. Translated by F. Max Müller. Pt. 2 | do | do | 8vo | 52+350 | 2 75 |
| Vol. 21. The Saddharma-Pund-arika, or the Lotus of the True Law. Translated by H. Kern. | do | do | 8vo | 42+454 | 3 25 |
| One Thousand Popular Quotations. Compiled by J. S. Ogilvie | J. S. Ogilvie & Co | do | 12mo | 2—120 | 50 |
| Echoes from Palestine. By Rev. J. W. Mendenhall. With map and illustrations. | Phillips & Hunt | do | 8vo | 4+736 | 3 00 |
| Art and Literature. Edited by Titus Munson Coan | Geo. P. Putnam's Sons | do | 16mo | 3+194 | Paper, 25 |
| British Orations. Edited by Prof. Henry K. Adams | do | do | | | |
| High School and College Reader of German Literature. By W. H. Rosenstengel. | do | do | | | 1 75 |
| The History of French Literature. By Henri Van Laun. New edition | do | do | 8vo | | 3 50 |
| On English Literature in the Reign of Victoria, with a Glance at the Past. By Henry Morley. Popular edition. | do | do | 16mo | | 75 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pen Pictures of Earlier Victorian Authors. Edited by William Shepard | ditto | ditto | 16mo | 3+288 | | 1 25 |
| Plutarch for Boys and Girls. Selected and edited by Prof. John S. White. Illustrated. | ditto | ditto | 4to | | | 3 00 |
| Prose Masterpieces from Modern Essayists. Edited by G. H. Putnam. 3 vols. | ditto | ditto | 16mo | 8+325; 3+268; 2+326 | | 3 75 |
| Sketches of Early English Literature. By E. W. Washburn | ditto | ditto | 8vo | | | 1 50 |
| Studies in Literature. Edited by Titus Munson Coan | ditto | ditto | 16mo | 4+267 | Paper, | 25 |
| Tuckerman's English Prose Fiction | ditto | ditto | 8vo | | | 1 75 |
| Milton's Poems. Russell edition | W. E. Russell | ditto | | | | 1 25 |
| Paul and Virginia. Student's edition | ditto | ditto | | | | 75 |
| Thomson's Seasons. Student's edition | ditto | ditto | | | | 75 |
| English Verse. Collected and edited by W. J. Linton and R. H. Stoddard: | | | | | | |
| Vol. I. Chaucer to Burns | Chas. Scribner's Sons | ditto | 16mo | 52+331 | | 1 00 |
| Vol. II. Lyrics of the XIXth Century | ditto | ditto | 12mo | 44+336 | | 1 00 |
| Vol. III. Ballads and Romances | ditto | ditto | 16mo | 22+351 | | 1 00 |
| Vol. IV. Dramatic Scenes and Characters | ditto | ditto | 12mo | 28+342 | | 1 00 |
| Vol. V. Translations | ditto | ditto | 16mo | 48+336 | | 1 00 |
| The Wisdom of Goethe. By J. Stuart Blackie. Containing a list of citations prepared especially for this edition, with references to the text of the more important works. | ditto | ditto | 16mo | 83+258 | | 1 25 |
| The Elements of Rhetoric and Composition. By David J. Hill. A text book for schools. New edition. | Sheldon & Co | ditto | 12mo | 17+270 | | 1 00 |
| New History of English Literature. By Thos. B. Shaw. Also a history of English literature in America, by Truman J. Backus. Revised edition. | ditto | ditto | 12mo | 6—480 | | 1 25 |
| Plutarch's Lives. Translated by J. and W. Langhorne. Revised with index. 4 vols. | Fred. Warne & Co | ditto | 8vo | | | 5 00 |
| Heroes of Literature. By John Dennis. A book for young readers | E. & J. B. Young & Co | ditto | 12mo | 6+406 | | 1 20 |
| Complete Rhetoric. By C. W. Bardeen | C. W. Bardeen | Syracuse, N. Y | | | | 1 75 |
| Bibliography of the Bacon-Shakespeare Controversy. By W. H. Wyman | Peter G. Thomson | Cincinnati, Ohio | 8vo | 2—124 | | 1 50 |
| The Game of Mythology. By Laura Wheaton Abbot Cooke | ditto | ditto | | | | 1 00 |
| A Plea for Spoken Language. By James E. Murdoch. An essay upon comparative elocution. | Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co | ditto | 12mo | 320 | | 90 |
| Aboriginal American Authors and their Productions, Especially Those in the Native Languages: A Chapter in the History of Literature. By Daniel G. Brinton, M. D. | D. G. Brinton | Philadelphia, Pa | 8vo | 5—60 | | 1 00 |
| The Iroquois Book of Rites. Edited by Horatio Hale, M. D. (Library of aboriginal American literature, No. 2.) | ditto | ditto | 8vo | 222 | | 3 00 |
| Hand-Book of Mythology. By S. A. Edwards. For school and academies | Eldredge & Bro | ditto | 16mo | 253 | | 1 15 |
| Short Studies in Literature. For the use of schools. Albert P. Southwick | ditto | ditto | 16mo | 186 | | 60 |
| Trimble's Short Course in Literature | ditto | ditto | | | | 1 35 |
| The Book Lover's Enchiridion. Compiled by Alexander Ireland. American edition revised and enlarged. | J. B. Lippincott & Co | ditto | 16mo | 312 | | 1 50 |
| Life of Samuel Johnson, LL. D. By James Boswell. New edition, with and appendices by Alex. Napier. Five volumes. | ditto | ditto | 8vo | | | 22 50 |
| Same. Large paper edition. Five volumes | ditto | ditto | 8vo | | | 80 00 |
| Our Young Folks' Plutarch. Edited by Rosalie Kaufman. Map and illustrations. | ditto | ditto | 8vo | 460 | | 3 00 |
| DICTIONARIES AND ENCYCLOPÆDIAS. | | | | | | |
| Cyclopædia of Political Science, Political Economy, and of the Political History of the United States. Edited by John J. Lalor. In 3 volumes. Vol. 3. Oath-Zollverein. | Melbert B. Cary & Co | Chicago, Ill | 8vo | 4+1136+3 | | 6 00 |

TABLE XXIV.—*Publications, educational, historical, &c., for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| Name of book and author. | Name of publisher. | Place of publication. | Size of book. | Number of pages. | Price. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| DICTIONARIES AND ENCYCLOPÆDIAS — Continued. | | | | | |
| Complete Hand-Book of Synonyms and Autonyms. By Rev. S. Fallows | The Standard Book Company | Chicago, Ill | 16mo | 512 | $1 00 |
| Hand-Book of Abbreviations and Contractions. By Rev. S. Fallows | do | do | 16mo | 6+134 | 40 |
| Hand-Book of Briticisms, Americanisms, Colloquial and Provincial Words and Phrases. By Rev. Samuel Fallows. | do | do | 24mo | 54 | 25 |
| Wharton's Law Lexicon. By John J. S. Wharton. Seventh edition, by J. M. Lely. | Soule & Bugbee | Boston, Mass | 8vo | 6+882 | 8 00 |
| Dictionary of American and English Law. By Stewart Rapalje and Robt. L. Lawrence. 2 volumes. | Fred. D. Linn & Co | Jersey City, N. J | 8vo | 38+716; 2721—1380 | 12 00 |
| Burning Words of Brilliant Writers: Cyclopædia of Quotations from the Religious Literature of All Ages. By Josiah H. Gilbert. With an introduction by Charles S. Robinson, D. D. | D. R. Niver | Albany, N. Y | 8vo | 6+681 | 3 00 |
| Jenkins's Handy Lexicon, on the Basis of the Vest-Pocket Lexicon | A. S. Barnes & Co | New York, N. Y | | 563 | 1 00 |
| American Almanac and Treasury of Facts, for the Year 1884. Edited by Ainsworth R. Spofford. Popular edition. | American News Company | New York, N. Y., and Washington, D. C. | 12mo | 312 | Paper, 25 |
| The Encyclopædic Dictionary. By Rob. Hunter, assisted by various eminent authorities. In 12 vols. Vol. 1–4. | Cassell & Co | New York, N. Y | 4to | | Each, 3 00 |
| De Lolme, Wallace and Bridgeman's French and English Dictionary. New edition. | do | do | | | 1 50 |
| Dictionary of Quotations from English and American Poets. Based upon Bohn's edition. Revised, corrected, and enlarged. | Thos. Y. Crowell & Co | do | 8vo | 8+761 | 2 50 |
| Bryce's Pearl English Dictionary | do | do | 48mo | 384 | 27 |
| A Religious Encyclopædia; or, Dictionary of Biblical, Historical, Doctrinal, and Practical Theology. Based on the Real-Encyclopädie of Herzog, Plitt, and Hauck. Edited by Philip Schaff, D. D., Rev. S. A. Jackson, and Rev. D. S. Schaff. In 3 vols. Vol. 3. With maps. | Funk & Wagnalls | do | 4to | 20+1715—2631 | Subs., 6 00 |
| The Friend of All: A Cyclopædia of Practical Information for the Housekeeper, the Gardener, the Farmer, the Artisan, the Business Man, and the Young Folks. Edited by Charles M. Green. Illustrated, and 27 full-page colored maps. | S. W. Green's Son | do | 4to | 2–1039 | Subs., 7 50 |
| Encyclopædia Britannica. Ninth edition. Vols. xv, xvi, and xvii. With maps and illustrations. | Samuel L. Hall | do | 8vo | | Each, 5 00 |
| Day's Collacon: An Encyclopædia of Prose Quotations. Compiled by Edward Parsons Day. | International Printing and Publishing Office. | do | 4to | 16+1216 | 12 00 |
| A New English Dictionary on Historical Principles. Edited by Ja. A. H. Murray, LL. D. Part 1. A–Ant. | Macmillan & Co | do | 4to | 16+352 | 3 25 |
| Youman's Dictionary of Every-Day Wants. By A. E. Youman, M. D. New edition. | J. S. Ogilvie & Co | do | 8vo | 530 | 4 00 |
| Diccionario Tecnológico, Inglés-Español y Español-Inglés. By Nestor Ponce De Leon. Parts 1 and 2. | N. Ponce De Leon | do | 4to | 48; 49—96 | Paper, each, 50 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dictionary of Dates and Useful Information Relating to All Ages and Nations. By Joseph Hayden. 18th edition. | G. P. Putnam's Sons | do | 8vo | 10+1018 | | 5 00 |
| The Globe Pronouncing Gazetteer of the World. With 32 maps | do | do | 12mo | 3+462+1 | | 2 50 |
| The Hand-Book Dictionary of the English, French, and German Languages, in Parallel Columns. By Geo. F. Chambers. | do | do | 16mo | 721 | | 2 00 |
| The World's Progress: An Index to Universal History and Cyclopædia of Facts, Dates, and General Information. Compiled by Geo. P. Putnam. Revised and continued to date by Fred. B. Perkins and Lynds E. Jones. | do | do | 8vo | 44+1028 | | 6 00 |
| A Dictionary of Contemporaries, containing Biographical Sketches of Eminent Living Characters of Both Sexes. Revised and brought down to 1884 by Thompson Cooper. Eleventh edition. | Geo. Routledge & Sons | do | 8vo | 1168 | | 5 00 |
| Dictionary of Useful Animals. By P. L. Simmonds | E. & F. N. Spon | do | 16mo | 8+136 | | 2 00 |
| A Glossary of Terms Used in Coal Mining. By Wm. Stukeley Gresley. Illustrations and diagrams. | do | do | 8vo | 296 | | 2 00 |
| Abn-Henn's Latin and English Dictionary | E. Steiger & Co | do | | | | 85 |
| Zahner's German and English Dictionary | do | do | | | | 75 |
| The Bijou Gazetteer of the World. By W. H. Rosser. New and revised edition. | F. Warne & Co | do | 48mo | 640 | | 75 |
| Chambers's New Handy-Volume. American Encyclopædia. A reprint of the last Edinburgh and London edition, with large additions upon topics of interest to Americans. In 12 volumes. | John D. Williams | do | 12mo | | | 18 00 |
| The International Encyclopædia of Surgery. Edited by John Ashhurst, jr., M. D. In 6 vols. Vol. 4. Plates. | Wm. Wood & Co | do | 8vo | 1000 | | 6 00 |
| A Vest-Pocket Medical Lexicon. By D. B. St. John Roosa. New revised edition. | do | do | 48mo | 320 | | 75 |
| Chambers's Encyclopædia. Revised edition. 10 volumes. Illustrated | R. Worthington | do | 8vo | | | 25 00 |
| Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases. By P. M. Roget. New edition | do | do | 12mo | | | 2 00 |
| The Universal Cyclopædia of Law. By W. W. Thornton. Comprising nearly 14,000 statements of the law, with a full appendix of forms. | Edward Thompson | Northport, N. Y | 8vo | 22+1447 | | 5 00 |
| The Phonographic Dictionary. By Benn Pitman and Jerome B. Howard | Phonographic Institute | Cincinnati, Ohio | 16mo | | | 2 50 |
| Amies' Universal Encyclopædia. Arranged and brought down to the year 1880, by L. Colange. | The Amies Publishing Co | Philadelphia, Pa | 8vo | 1000 | | 7 50 |
| Dictionary of the English Language. By Noah Webster. Counting-house and family edition. Illustrated. | do | do | 4to | | | 3 50 |
| A New School Dictionary of the English Language. By Joseph E. Worcester. Illustrated. | J. B. Lippincott & Co | do | 8vo | 390 | | 90 |
| Comprehensive Dictionary of Biography. By Edward A. Thomas. With portrait. | Porter & Coates | do | 12mo | 5—500 | | 2 50 |
| Stoddart's Encyclopædia Americana. Companion to the "Encyclopædia Britannica" and to all other encyclopædias. Vol. 1. A-Cen. Illustrated. | J. M. Stoddart | do | 4to | 768 | | 8 00 |
| People's Dictionary and Every-Day Encyclopædia. Compiled by William Ralston Balch. | Thayer, Merriam & Co | do | 12mo | 700 | | 2 00 |
| The Pocket Manual, No. 2. By Rev. John M. Heron | W. H. Thompson | do | 24mo | 224 | | 50 |
| EDUCATION. | | | | | | |
| New Manual of Reformed Phonetic Short-Hand. By Andrew J. Marsh. New revised edition. | A. L. Bancroft & Co | San Francisco, Cal | 16mo | 5—119 | | 2 00 |
| Elmo's Model Speaker | Belford, Clarke & Co | Chicago, Ill | 12mo | 448 | | 1 25 |
| The Gladstone Speaker. Edited by W. I. Chase | W. I. Chase | do | 16mo | 3—100 | Paper, | 30 |
| Jacques's Work and Play | T. S. Denison | do | | | | 50 |
| Abbreviated Long-Hand. By Wallace Ritchie | Hall Type-Writer Agency | do | 24mo | 16 | Paper. | 25 |

TABLE XXIV.—*Publications, educational, historical, &c., for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| Name of book and author. | Name of publisher. | Place of publication. | Size of book. | Number of pages. | Price. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| EDUCATION — Continued. | | | | | |
| Suggestions in Punctuation and Capitalization. For use of type-writer operators. | Hall Type-Writer Agency | Chicago, Ill | 24mo | 24 | Paper, $0 25 |
| Remarks on Library Construction. By W. F. Poole. [Also] An examination of J. L. Smithmeyer's pamphlet entitled "Suggestions on Library Architecture, American and Foreign." | Jansen, McClurg & Co | do | 8vo | 34 | 40 |
| School Speaker. Compiled by Robt. McLean Cumnock | do | do | 12mo | 303 | 1 00 |
| Speech and Manners for Home and School. By Miss E. S. Kirkland | do | do | Sq. 16mo | 3–263 | 1 00 |
| Reade's Business Reader | Geo. Sherwood & Co | do | | 405 | 1 04 |
| Bagot's Method of Teaching Primary Writing | Normal Publishing House | Danville, Ind | | | 15 |
| Coomb's Normal Reader | do | do | | | 1 25 |
| Henry's Practical Debater | do | do | | | 75 |
| Henry's High School Question Book | do | do | | | 1 00 |
| Juvenile Speaker. By J. E. Sherrill | do | do | | | 25 |
| The Scholastic Annual for 1884. By J. A. Lyons. Ninth year | University of Notre Dame | Notre Dame, Ind | 12mo | 76 | Paper, 25 |
| Long-Hand Short-Hand. By M. G. Kimmel | M. G. Kimmel | Valparaiso, Ind | 16mo | 49 | 1 00 |
| The Faults of Speech. By Alex. Melville Bell. A self-corrector and teacher's manual. New edition. | James P. Burbank | Boston, Mass | 24mo | 6+71 | 60 |
| Visible Speech Reader. By Alexander Melville Bell. For the nursery and primary school. | do | do | 12mo | 3+52 | Paper, 50 |
| The Mother's and Kindergartner's Friend. By Harvey Carpenter | Cupples, Upham & Co | do | 12mo | 153 | 1 25 |
| The Problem of Negro Education. By Geo. R. Stetson | do | do | 8vo | 21 | 10 |
| The American University: When Shall It Be? Where Shall It Be? What Shall It Be? By John W. Burgess. | Ginn, Heath & Co | do | 12mo | 2+22 | Paper, 15 |
| Hazen's Complete Spelling Book. By M. W. Hazen, M. A. For all grades of public schools. | do | do | 12mo | 8+46+50+90 | 30 |
| Voices for the Speechless. Selections for schools and private reading. Compiled by Abraham Firth. | Houghton, Mifflin & Co | do | 16mo | 256 | 75 |
| Scholar's Gem Book | Leach, Shewell & Sanborn | do | | | 11 |
| A College Fetich. By Charles Francis Adams, jr. Third edition | Lee & Shepard | do | 8vo | 71 | 25 |
| Lessons on Manners. By Edith E. Wiggins. School edition | do | do | Small 4to | | 35 |
| The Reading Club and Handy Speaker, No. 13. Edited by George M. Baker. | do | do | 16mo | 109 | 15 |
| Universal Phonography. By G. G. Allen. A self-instructor | do | do | 24mo | 142 | 50 |
| Familiar Sketches of Phillips Exeter Academy and Surroundings. By Frank H. Cunningham. Illustrated. | James R. Osgood & Co | do | Small 4to | | 2 50 |
| Schools and Studies. By B. A. Hinsdale | do | do | 12mo | 4+362 | 1 50 |
| Primary Fridays. Enlarged | S. R. Winchell & Co | do | | | 25 |
| Manual of Gymnastic Exercises for Schools and Families. By Sam'l W. Mason. Eleventh edition, with additions. New issue. Illustrated. | Henry A. Young & Co | do | 16mo | 64 | 40 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The New Dialogues. By C. M. Barrows. For intermediate, grammar, and high schools. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 16mo | 128 | | 50 |
| Bradley's Kindergarten Embroidery Design Cards. Large | Milton Bradley Co | Springfield, Mass | | | Per doz., | 35 |
| Same. Small | ....do.... | ....do.... | | | Per doz., | 25 |
| Kindergarten Drawing. By Nina Moore. New edition | ....do.... | ....do.... | | | | 50 |
| Estabrook & Payne's New English Reader, No. 1 | Thorndike Nourse | Detroit, Mich | | | | 24 |
| Graves's New Graded Spelling Book | American School Book Co | St. Louis, Mo | | | | 20 |
| Gymnastics of the Voice. By Oskar Guttmann. Second edition, revised and enlarged. Illustrated. | Edgar S. Werner | Albany, N. Y | 12mo | 15+207 | | 1 25 |
| Appleton's Writing Charts. Prepared by Lyman D. Smith | D. Appleton & Co | New York, N. Y | | | Per set, | 1 88 |
| The Home Library. By J. Brander Matthews. Illustrated. Appleton's Home Books, No. 11. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 12mo | 154 | | 60 |
| Practical Essays. By Alex. Bain. Nine essays on various subjects, in great part a reprint of articles contributed to reviews. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 12mo | 16+338 | | 1 50 |
| Barnes's New National Readers: | | | | | | |
| New National First Reader. Illustrated | A. S. Barnes & Co | ....do.... | 12mo | 96 | | 24 |
| New National Second Reader. Illustrated | ....do.... | ....do.... | 12mo | 176 | | 41 |
| New National Third Reader. Illustrated | ....do.... | ....do.... | 12mo | 240 | | 59 |
| New National Fourth Reader | ....do.... | ....do.... | | | | 82 |
| Normal Reader. Young Catholic Series | Catholic Publication Soc'y Co | ....do.... | | | | 1 00 |
| Word Lessons. By Alonzo Reed, A. M. A speller for primary, intermediate, and grammar grades. | Clark & Maynard | ....do.... | 12mo | 188 | | 25 |
| Hints to Our Boys. By James Andrew Symington. With an introduction by Lyman Abbott, D. D. | Thos. Y. Crowell & Co | ....do.... | 16mo | 2+270 | | 75 |
| The Amateur Printer; or, Type-Setting at Home. By M. C. Hart. Complete instructor for the amateur in all the details of the printer's art, with explanatory engravings. | Dick & Fitzgerald | ....do.... | 16mo | 44 | | 25 |
| Kavanaugh's New Speeches and Dialogues | ....do.... | ....do.... | 16mo | | | 50 |
| On the Early Training of Girls and Boys: An Appeal to Working Women. By Ellice Hopkins. New edition. | B. Mason Hammett | ....do.... | 16mo | 2—24 | Paper, | 10 |
| Calkins's From Blackboard to Books | Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & Co. | New York, N. Y ... Chicago, Ill | | | | 62 |
| Calkins's Reading Cards. First and second sets | ....do.... | ....do.... | | | Each, | 21 |
| Young Composer. By H. N. Day | ....do.... | ....do.... | | | | 83 |
| The Science and Art of Teaching. By Jos. Payne | E. L. Kellogg & Co | New York, N. Y | 16mo | 264 | Paper, | 50 |
| Krone's Paragon Writing Books. Large series. Ten numbers | Krone Bros | ....do.... | | | Per doz., | 70 |
| Krone's Paragon Writing Books. Elementary course. Three numbers | ....do.... | ....do.... | | | Per doz., | 60 |
| Requa's Combined Trial and Copy-Page Writing Books: | | | | | | |
| Primary Course, Nos. 1–3 | Geo. R. Lockwood & Son | ....do.... | | | Per doz., | 1 00 |
| Intermediate Course, Nos. 4–6 | ....do.... | ....do.... | | | Per doz., | 1 10 |
| Grammar School Course, Nos. 7–12 | ....do.... | ....do.... | | | Per doz., | 1 20 |
| The Childhood of the World: A Simple Account of Man in Early Times. By Ed. Clodd. | John W. Lovell Co | ....do.... | 16mo | 7—128 | | 10 |
| Development Lessons for the Senses, on Size, Form, Place, Plants, and Insects. By E. V. DeGraff and M. K. Smith. | A. Lowell & Co | ....do.... | 12mo | 311 | | 1 50 |
| Theory and Practice of Teaching. By Rev. Edward Thring | Macmillan & Co | ....do.... | 12mo | 12+256 | | 1 60 |
| Readings and Recitations, No. 5. Edited by Miss L. Penney. For schools and temperance societies. | National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House. | ....do.... | 12mo | 120 | Paper, | 25 |
| Domestic Economy | Thos. Nelson & Sons | ....do.... | | | | 50 |
| Ninety-Nine Choice Recitations and Readings. Compiled by J. S. Ogilvie. Sixth series. | J. S. Ogilvie & Co | ....do.... | 16mo | 7—122 | | 20 |

TABLE XXIV.—*Publications, educational, historical, &c., for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| Name of book and author. | Name of publisher. | Place of publication. | Size of book. | Number of pages. | Price. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| EDUCATION—Continued. | | | | | |
| New Graded Catholic Educational Series: | | | | | |
| First Reader | P. O'Shea | New York, N. Y | | | $0 25 |
| Second Reader | do | do | | | 40 |
| Third Reader | do | do | | | 60 |
| Fourth Reader | do | do | | | 80 |
| Fifth Reader | do | do | | | 1 00 |
| Guides and Guards to Character Building. By C. H. Payne, D. D | Phillips & Hunt | do | 12mo | 360 | 1 50 |
| Good Manners. By J. P. (Chautauqua text books, No. 43) | do | do | 24mo | 44 | 10 |
| Home College Series. 100 papers prepared by Dr. C. Adams, D. C. Babcock, and others, on a variety of subjects—biographical, historical, scientific, literary, domestic, political, and religious. | do | do | Each, 16mo | Each, 16 | Paper, each, 5 cents; per hun., $3.50. |
| Readings from Herbert Spencer on Education. Selected by Rev. Jesse B. Young, A. M. (Chautauqua text books). | do | do | 24mo | 74 | Paper, 10 |
| The Teacher Before His Class. By Ja. L. Hughes. (Chautauqua text books) | do | do | 24mo | 48 | Paper, 10 |
| American Colleges: Their Students and Work. By Chas. F. Thwing. Second edition, revised and enlarged. | G. P. Putnam's Sons | do | Sq. 16mo | 5+213 | 1 25 |
| The First Book of Knowledge. By Prof. Frederick Guthrie | do | do | 16mo | | 1 00 |
| Work for Women. By Geo. J. Manson. Putnam's Handy Book Series | do | do | 16mo | 5+139 | 60 |
| Manliness in the Scholar. By Rob. S. Storrs, D. D | A. D. F. Randolph & Co | do | 16mo | 38 | 35 |
| A New Collection of Comic Recitations and Humorous Readings. Edited and arranged by Ja. S. Burdett. | Roorbach & Co | do | 16mo | 121 | 25 |
| Kindergarten in Relation to Family Life. By Emily Shirreff | E. Steiger & Co | do | | | 30 |
| Kindergarten in Relation to Schools. By Emily Shirreff | do | do | | | 30 |
| A Manual for the Training and Education of the Feeble-Minded, Imbecile, and Idiotic. By Chas. H. S. Davis, M. D. | do | do | | | 25 |
| The Use of Stories in the Kindergarten, and The Happiness of Childhood. By Miss Anna Buckland. Two essays read before the London Fröbel Society. | do | do | 12mo | 2+40 | 30 |
| Franklin Copy-Books. Short course. 5 nos | Taintor Bros., Merrill & Co | do | | | Per doz., 97 |
| Franklin's Phonic Chart | do | do | | | 29 |
| Hillard & Campbell's New Franklin Fourth Reader | do | do | | | 69 |
| An Introductory Treatise on Elocution. By Mark Bailey | do | do | 12mo | | 60 |
| The Modern Spelling Book. By J. N. Hunt and H. I. Gourley | do | do | 12mo | 160 | 25 |
| The Douglas Scrap-Book for Ministers, Editors, Libraries; with Complete Analytical Index. By Thomas Douglas. | H. Tibbals & Sons | do | 4to | 400 | 1 50 |
| Campbell's First Reading Speller | Daniel Van Winkle | do | | | 28 |
| Campbell's Second Reading Speller | do | do | | | 41 |
| The Alphabet Children. By C. H. and W. G. Illustrated | White, Stokes & Allen | do | Folio | | 1 60 |
| The Academic Speaker. By J. H. Gilmore | Scranton, Wetmore & Co | Rochester, N. Y | 12mo | 2—344 | 1 25 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kerr's Teachers' Pocket Record | do | do | | | | 25 |
| Lectures on Education. By J. Payne | C. W. Bardeen | Syracuse, N. Y. | | | | 1 50 |
| The Philosophy of Education; or, The Principles and Practice of Teaching. By T. Tate. With an introduction by Francis W. Parker. First American, from third London edition. (School bulletin publications.) | do | do | 16mo | 15+330 | | 1 50 |
| Southwick's Quizzism | do | do | | | | 25 |
| Compend of Phonography. By Elias Longley. For all styles of phonography. | Robert Clarke & Co | Cincinnati, Ohio | 12mo | 32 | Paper, | 25 |
| The Principles and Practice of Common School Education. By James Currie | do | do | 12mo | 12+424 | | 1 50 |
| The Reporter's Guide. By Elias Longley. For students in any style of phonography. | do | do | 12mo | 8+248 | | 2 00 |
| A Treatise on Pedagogy for Young Teachers. By Edwin C. Hewett | Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co | do | 12mo | 228 | | 1 00 |
| The Very Little Children's Speaker and Dialogue-Book. No. 1 | March Bros | Lebanon, Ohio | 16mo | 70+2 | Paper, | 25 |
| Butler's Series of Readers: | | | | | | |
| First Reader. Illustrated | E. H. Butler & Co | Philadelphia, Pa | 12mo | 3—90 | | 20 |
| Second Reader. Illustrated | do | do | 12mo | 3—156 | | 30 |
| Third Reader. Illustrated | do | do | 12mo | 3—208 | | 40 |
| Fourth Reader. Edited by Samuel Mecutchen. Illustrated | do | do | 12mo | 3—256 | | 50 |
| Fifth Reader. Edited by Samuel Mecutchen. Illustrated | do | do | 12mo | 3—384 | | 60 |
| Advanced Fourth Reader. By L. B. Monroe | Cowperthwait & Co | do | | | | 75 |
| Advanced Fifth Reader. By L. B. Monroe | do | do | | | | 1 00 |
| The Handy-Book of Object Lessons. By J. Walker | J. B. Lippincott & Co | do | 12mo | 129 | | 1 25 |
| Home and School Training. By Mrs. H. E. G. Arey | do | do | 16mo | 192 | | 75 |
| The Elocutionist's Annual, No. 11. Edited by Mrs. J. W. Shoemaker | National School of Elocution and Oratory. | do | 12mo | 3—200 | Paper, | 35 |
| Young Folks' Readings and Recitations | do | do | | 104 | | 25 |
| Same | do | do | | | Paper, | 15 |
| Porter & Coates's Practical Copy Books: | | | | | | |
| Large series. Six books | Porter & Coates | do | | | Per doz., | 1 44 |
| Fenno's Favorites: 100 Choice Pieces for Reading and Speaking. Compiled by Frank H. Fenno. | J. E. Potter & Co | do | 12mo | 256 | | 25 |

ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.

(See Dictionaries.)

FINE ARTS.

(See Archæology, Fine Arts, and Music.)

GENERAL SCIENCE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Geological Excursions; or, The Rudiments of Geology for Young Learners. By Alexander Winchell, LL. D. Illustrated. | S. C. Griggs & Co | Chicago, Ill | 12mo | 6+234 | | 1 50 |
| World-Life; or, Comparative Geology. By Alex. Winchell. Illustrated | do | do | 12mo | 21+642 | | 2 50 |
| Outlines of Determinative Mineralogy. By C. Gilbert Wheeler. For high schools, academies, etc. | S. J. Wheeler | do | 12mo | | | 1 00 |
| Outlines of a Short Elementary Course in General Chemistry. By Arthur B. Morrill. Second edition. | Loring, Short & Harmon | Portland, Me | 12mo | 6+107 | | 1 00 |
| First Book of Geology. By N. S. Shaler. With 55 pages of instructions to teachers, and 130 figures in the text. | Ginn, Heath & Co | Boston, Mass | | 250 | | 1 10 |
| Darwinism and Other Essays. By John Fiske | Houghton, Mifflin & Co | do | 12mo | | | 2 00 |
| American Explorations in the Ice Zones. Edited by J. E. Nourse. Prepared chiefly from official sources. Maps and illustrations. | D. Lothrop & Co | do | 8vo | 3—578 | | 3 50 |

TABLE XXIV.—*Publications, educational, historical, &c., for* 1883-'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| Name of book and author. | Name of publisher. | Place of publication. | Size of book. | Number of pages. | Price. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| GENERAL SCIENCE—Continued. | | | | | |
| Lessons in Qualitative Chemical Analysis. By F. Beilstein. Translated from the fifth edition, with additions, by Charles O. Curtman, M. D. Illustrated, and one spectrum chart. | Stationery and Book Co | St. Louis, Mo | 12mo | 8+154 | $1 50 |
| Characteristic Passages from the Writings of Charles Darwin. Selected and arranged by Nathan Sheppard | D. Appleton & Co | New York, N. Y | 12mo | 15+351 | 1 50 |
| The Elements of Chemistry. By Prof. F. W. Clarke | do | do | 12mo | | 1 25 |
| Shepard's Mineralogy | A. S. Barnes & Co | do | | | 70 |
| Text-Book of Popular Astronomy. By William G. Peck. Illustrated | do | do | 12mo | 330 | 1 20 |
| Energy in Nature. By Wm. Lant Carpenter. Illustrated | Cassell & Co | do | 12mo | 12+212 | 1 25 |
| Outlines of Chemistry. By Prof. N. B. Webster | Clark & Maynard | do | | 144 | 60 |
| College Astronomy. By Denison Olmsted, LL. D., and E. S. Snell, LL. D. Third edition, revised with additions. Illustrations and diagrams. | Charles Collins | do | 8vo | 6+234 | 2 00 |
| The Sun: Its Constitution, its Phenomena, its Condition. By Nathan T. Carr. | J. Fitzgerald | do | 8vo | 47 | Paper, 15 |
| Nature Studies. Edited by Richard A. Proctor | Funk & Wagnalls | do | 12mo | 252 | Paper, 25 |
| Astronomy. By Prof. Simon Newcomb and Edward S. Holden. Briefer course. American Science Series. | Henry Holt & Co | do | | | 1 40 |
| Dana's Text-Book of Geology. New, fourth, revised edition | Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & Co | do<br>Chicago, Ill | | | 2 30 |
| Science at Home. A Series of Popular Scientific Essays upon Subjects Connected with Every Day Life. By James R. Nichols, M. D. | John W. Lovell Co | New York, N. Y | 16mo | 4+283 | 20 |
| Agricultural Chemical Analysis. By Percy F. Frankland | Macmillan & Co | do | 12mo | 10+328 | 2 00 |
| The Chemistry of the Secondary Batteries of Planté and Faure. By J. H. Gladstone and Alfred Tribe. | do | do | 12mo | 11+59 | 1 00 |
| Experimental Proofs of Chemical Theory for Beginners. By William Ramsay. | do | do | 16mo | 14+134 | 75 |
| Science Gleanings in Many Fields. By John Gibson. Illustrated | Thos. Nelson & Sons | do | 16mo | 8+377 | 1 25 |
| Evolution. A Summary of Evidence. By Robert C. Adams | G. P. Putnam's Sons | do | 12mo | 44 | Paper, 25 |
| Geology and Mineral Resources of the James River Valley, Virginia. By J. L. Campbell. | do | do | 8vo | 2+119 | 1 00 |
| Home Atlas of Astronomy. By A. K. Johnston | do | do | 8vo | | 4 50 |
| Mineralogy. By J. H. Collins. Vol. 2. Systematic and descriptive mineralogy. Illustrated. | do | do | 16mo | 5—329 | 1 25 |
| Science Ladders. By N. D'Anvers. Illustrated | do | do | 16mo | 461 | |
| The True Theory of the Sun. By Thos. Bassnett. Illustrated | do | do | 8vo | 41+263 | 3 00 |
| The Universe; or, The Infinitely Great and The Infinitely Little. From the French of F. A. Pouchet. 262 illustrations. New and cheaper edition. | do | do | 8vo | | 3 75 |
| Truths and Untruths of Evolution. By John B. Drury, D. D. | A. D. F. Randolph & Co | do | 12mo | 5+140 | 1 00 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The Student's Hand-Book of Physical Geology. By A. J. Jukes Browne. Illustrations and diagrams. | Scribner & Welford | do | 12mo | 514 | 2 40 |
| Creation; or the Biblical Cosmogony in the Light of Modern Science. By Arnold Guyot. | Chas. Scribner's Sons | do | 12mo | 13+136+2 | 1 50 |
| Complete Chemistry. By E. M. Avery | Sheldon & Co | do | | | 1 68 |
| The Topographer: His Methods and Instruments. By H. Lewis Haupt. 25 plates and maps. | D. Van Nostrand | do | 8vo | 184 | 4 00 |
| The Imaginary Metrological System of the Great Pyramid of Gizeh. By F. A. P. Barnard. Illustrated. From the proceedings of the American Metrological Society. (School of Mines quarterly series, No. 1.) | John Wiley & Sons | do | 8vo | 5—106 | 1 50 |
| Kolbe's Inorganic Chemistry | do | do | 12mo | 600 | 2 50 |
| A Chapter of Science; or, What is a Law of Nature. By J. Stuart. Six lectures to workingmen. | E. & J. B. Young & Co | do | 12mo | 2—192 | 45 |
| A Review of Hume and Huxley on Miracles. By Sir Edmund Beckett | do | do | 16mo | 2+55 | 15 |
| On the Prehistoric Remains of Kentucky. By Lucien Carr and N. S. Shaler. 7 plates. (Geological survey of Kentucky.) | Rob. Clarke & Co | Cincinnati, Ohio | 4to | 31 | 2 50 |
| The Practical Laboratory Guide in Chemistry. By David O'Brine | A. H. Smythe | Columbus, Ohio | 8vo | 10+183 | 1 50 |
| A Chart of American Geological History. By Prof. Geo. G. Groff, A. M., M. D. | George G. Groff | Lewisburgh, Pa | 26×24 in | | 1 00 |
| The Chemical Note Book. By Prof. Geo. G. Groff, A. M., M. D | do | do | | 200 | 80 |
| Set of Twenty Chemical Show Cards. By Prof. Geo. G. Groff, A. M., M. D. | do | do | Ea. 7×9 in | | 10 00 |
| Chemistry, Inorganic and Organic. By Chas. L. Bloxam. Fifth edition, revised. Illustrated. | P. Blakiston, Son & Co<br>Henry C. Lea's Son & Co | Philadelphia, Pa<br>do | 8vo | 727 | 3 75 |
| Manual of Chemistry, Physical and Inorganic. By Henry Watts. Illustrated. | P. Blakiston, Son & Co | do | 12mo | | 2 25 |
| Quiz Compends: | | | | | |
| No. 6. A Compend of Inorganic Chemistry, with Table of Elements. By G. Mason Ward, M. D. Illustrated. | do | do | 12mo | | 1 00 |
| No. 7. A Compend of Chemistry. By G. Mason Ward, M. D. New revised edition. | do | do | 16mo | 111 | 1 00 |
| No. 8. A Compend of Visceral Anatomy. By Samuel O. L. Potter, M. D. Illustrated. | do | do | 16mo | | 1 00 |
| The Elements of Chemistry. By Edwin J. Houston. For the use of schools, academies, and colleges. | Eldredge & Bro | do | 12mo | 444 | 1 50 |
| Manual of Chemical Analysis. By Frederic Hoffman and Frederic B. Power. Third edition. Illustrated. | H. C. Lea's Son & Co | do | 8vo | 621 | 4 25 |
| Principles of Theoretical Chemistry, with Special Reference to the Constitution of Chemical Compounds. By Ira Remsen. Second edition, revised and enlarged. | do | do | 12mo | 242 | 1 75 |
| Chemistry. By W. H. Greene | J. B. Lippincott & Co | do | | | 1 20 |
| Elements of Modern Chemistry. By Adolphe Wurtz. Translated and edited from the French by W. H. Greene, M. D. Second American edition, revised and enlarged. Illustrated. | do | do | 8vo | | 2 50 |
| Elements of Meteorology. By P. E. Chase, LL. D. Part 1 | Porter & Coates | do | 12mo | | 54 |
| Elements of Meteorology. By P. E. Chase, LL. D. Part 2 | do | do | 12mo | | 72 |
| A Short Course in Chemistry. By Thos. R. Baker | do | do | 12mo | 151 | 75 |
| Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, No. 543. Bulletin of the Philosophical Society of Washington. Vol. 6. Jan. 3, 1883–Dec. 19, 1883. | Smithsonian Institution | Washington, D. C | 8vo | 52+168 | 1 00 |
| Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, No. 544. Transactions of the Anthropological Society of Washington. Vol. 2. Feb. 7, 1882–May 15, 1883. | do | do | 8vo | 12+211 | 1 00 |

TABLE XXIV.—*Publications, educational, historical, &c., for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| Name of book and author. | Name of publisher. | Place of publication. | Size of book. | Number of pages. | Price. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| GEOGRAPHY. | | | | | |
| Bangs' Outlines of Map Drawing | H. H. Peck | New Haven, Conn | | | $0 25 |
| Rand, McNally & Co.'s Indexed County and Township Map of New York. Folded map with index. | Rand, McNally & Co | Chicago, Ill | 16mo | 118 | 1 00 |
| Same, without index | do | do | | | 75 |
| Rand, McNally & Co 's Indexed Sectional Map of Dakota. Folded map | do | do | 16mo | 11 | 1 00 |
| Rand, McNally & Co.'s New Commercial Map of the United States and Canada. Folded map. | do | do | 16mo | | 1 00 |
| Rand, McNally & Co.'s Sectional Map of Wisconsin. Folded pocket form | do | do | | | 1 00 |
| Methods of Teaching Geography. By Lucretia Crocker. Second edition | Boston School Supply Co | Boston, Mass | 16mo | 2—71 | 60 |
| Hand-Book of the Earth: Natural Methods in Geography. By Louisa Parsons Hopkins. | Lee & Shepard | do | 24mo | 78 | 50 |
| Appleton's Map-Drawing Cards | D. Appleton & Co | New York, N. Y | | | 50 |
| McNally's System of Geography. New edition | A. S. Barnes & Co | do | | | 1 46 |
| Handy Atlas of the World | Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & Co | do | 4to | 32 | 50 |
| Krone's Map-Drawing Books | Krone Bros | do | | | Per doz., 1 80 |
| The "World at Home" Readers. New Series of Geographical Readers. Illustrations, maps, and diagrams: | | | | | |
| No. I. 1. Simple Lessons on the Plan of the School and the Playground. 2. Simple Lessons on the Plan of the School. 3. The Meaning and Use of a Map | Thomas Nelson & Sons | do | 16mo | 64 | 25 |
| No. II. 1. Simple Lessons on the Size and Shape of the World. 2. Geographical Terms Explained and Illustrated by Reference to the Map of England. 3. Physical Geography of Hills and Rivers | do | do | 16mo | 96 | 50 |
| No. III. The Physical and Political Geography of England and Wales. | do | do | 16mo | 160 | 50 |
| No. IV. The Physical and Political Geography of the British Islands, British North America, and Australasia, with Knowledge of their Productions. | do | do | 16mo | 240 | 75 |
| No. V. The Physical and Political Geography of Europe. Latitude and Longitude. Day and Night. The Seasons. | do | do | | | 75 |
| The Middle Kingdom. A Survey of Geography, &c., of the Chinese Empire. By S. Wells Williams, D. D., LL. D. Revised edition, with illustrations and map. 2 volumes. | Charles Scribner's Sons | do | 8vo | 24+836; 12+775 | 9 00 |
| Physical Geography. By M. F. Maury. Illustrated and maps. Revised edition. | University Publishing Company. | do | 4to | 128 | 1 20 |
| Questions in Geography. Compiled by Julius L. Townsend. Adapted to any systematic course of study on the subject. | Scranton, Wetmore & Co | Rochester, N. Y | 12mo | 2+90 | Paper, 20 |
| Question-Book of Geography. By Albert P. Southwick | C. W. Bardeen | Syracuse, N. Y | 16mo | 41 | 10 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The Improved Geographical Cards. 200 cards. For the school room and home circle. | Peter G. Thomson | Cincinnati, Ohio | | | 1 00 |
| The Eclectic Complete Geography. New two-book series. Illustrated. Maps. | Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co | do | Folio | 114 | 1 40 |
| The Eclectic Elementary Geography. New two-book series. Illustrated. Maps. | do | do | 8vo | 82 | 65 |
| Mitchell's New General Atlas of the World for 1884 | Wm. H. Bradley & Bro | Philadelphia, Pa | 4to | | 10 00 |
| Butler's Geographical Question Book | E. H. Butler & Co | do | | | 42 |
| **HISTORY.** | | | | | |
| The Students' History of Georgia. By Lawlor B. Evans. From the earliest discoveries and settlements to the end of the year 1883. Illustrations and colored maps. | J. W. Burke & Co | Macon, Ga | 12mo | 302 | 1 25 |
| Trainor's United States History. Brace system | T. S. Denison | Chicago, Ill | | | 1 00 |
| Times of Frederick I. By Z. Topelius. From the original Swedish | Jansen, McClurg & Co | do | 12mo | 2—370 | 1 25 |
| Varney's History of Maine. Illustrated | Loring, Short & Harmon | Portland, Me | 12mo | 297 | 1 00 |
| The Genesis of a New England State (Connecticut). By Alex. Johnston. Johns Hopkins University Studies. | Johns Hopkins University | Baltimore, Md | 8vo | 29 | 30 |
| Methods of Historical Study. By Herbert B. Adams. (Johns Hopkins University Studies. Second series.) | do | do | 8vo | 137 | 50 |
| Village Communities of Cape Anne and Salem; from the Historical Collections of the Essex Institute. By Herbert B. Adams. (Johns Hopkins University Studies, Nos. 9 and 10.) | do | do | 8vo | 1+81 | 50 |
| McCarthy's Outlines of Irish History | John Murphy & Co | do | | | 75 |
| Philips's Historical Readers: | | | | | |
| Stories from English History | Boston School Supply Co | Boston, Mass | | | 35 |
| Early England | do | do | | | 35 |
| Middle England | do | do | | | 52 |
| Modern England | do | do | | | 52 |
| Newfoundland; its History, its Present Condition, and its Prospects in the Future. By Jos. Hatton and Rev. M. Harvey. Reprinted from the English edition; revised, corrected, and enlarged. Illustrations and maps. | Doyle & Whittle | do | 8vo | 18+431 | 2 50 |
| Strickland's "Queens of England." Abridged and adapted by Rosalie Kaufman Illustrated. | Estes & Lauriat | do | 12mo | 7—497 | 1 50 |
| Young Folks' History of the Civil War. By Mrs. C. Emma Cheny. Illustrated | do | do | 12mo | 9+544 | 1 50 |
| History Topics for High Schools and Colleges. With an Introduction upon the Topical Method of Instruction in History. By William Francis Allen: | | | | | |
| Part I: Dynastic and Territorial History of Ancient and Modern Times | Ginn, Heath & Co | do | Sq. 16mo | 121 | Paper, 30 |
| Part II: History of the United States | | | | | |
| Pedagogical Library. Edited by G. Stanley Hall. New series: | | | | | |
| Vol. I: Methods of Teaching History. By Dr. G. Diesterweg, Profs. Herbert B. Adams, C. K. Adams, John W. Burgess, E. Emerton, W. F. Allen, and T. W. Higginson. | do | do | 12mo | 12+207+92 | 1 30 |
| American Commonwealths. Edited by Horace F. Scudder: | | | | | |
| I. Virginia: A History of the People. By John Esten Cooke. With maps. | Houghton, Mifflin & Co | do | 16mo | 23+523 | 1 25 |
| II. Oregon: The Struggle for Possession. By Wm. Barrows. With maps. | do | do | 16mo | 9+363 | 1 25 |
| An Epitome of Ancient, Mediæval, and Modern History. By Karl Ploetz. Translated, with additions, by W. H. Tillinghast. | do | do | 12mo | 11+618 | 3 00 |

TABLE XXIV.—*Publications, educational, historical, &c., for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| Name of book and author. | Name of publisher. | Place of publication. | Size of book. | Number of pages. | Price. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| HISTORY—Continued. | | | | | |
| The History of Georgia. By Charles C. Jones, sr. 2 vols. Maps, plans, portraits, and illustrations. | Houghton, Mifflin & Co | Boston, Mass | 8vo | 16+556; 14+540 | $10 00 |
| History of Prussia, to the Accession of Frederick the Great, 1134–1740. By Herbert Tuttle. With map. | do | do | 12mo | 14+498 | 2 25 |
| Studies in History. By Henry Cabot Lodge | do | do | 12mo | 5+403 | 1 50 |
| A History of the American People. By Arthur Gilman. Map and illustrations. | D. Lothrop & Co | do | 8vo | 19+668 | 2 50 |
| History of the United States in Rhyme. By Rob. C. Adams | do | do | 16mo | 2—72 | 60 |
| William the Silent and The Netherland War. By Mary Barrett. Illustrated. | do | do | 12mo | 480 | 1 50 |
| Young Folks' Life of Washington. By E. E. Brown. Illustrated | do | do | 12mo | 2—377 | 1 50 |
| A Bird's-Eye View of Our Civil War. By Theodore Ayrault Dodge. With maps and charts. | James R. Osgood & Co | do | 8vo | 10+346 | 3 00 |
| A Compendious History of New England. By John Gorham Palfrey. 4 vols. | do | do | 12mo | | 6 00 |
| The Historical Monuments of France. By James F. Hunnewell. Illustrated. | do | do | 8vo | 336 | 3 50 |
| Pictures and Stories from American History | Milton Bradley Co | Springfield, Mass | | | 1 00 |
| Poems of History by the Most Famous Poets of All Ages. Edited by Henry A. Ford. Illustrated. | M. W. Ellsworth & Co | Detroit, Mich | 12mo | 468 | 3 25 |
| Aunt Charlotte's Stories of American History. By Charlotte M. Yonge and H. Hastings Weld, D. D. Illustrated. | D. Appleton & Co | New York, N. Y | Sq. 16mo | 442 | 1 50 |
| History of the United States of America, from the Discovery of the Continent. By Geo. Bancroft. In 6 vols. Vols. 3 and 4 author's last revision. | do | do | 8vo | 489; 16+452 | Each, 2 50 |
| Mediæval Civilization. By George Burton Adams. History primers | do | do | 18mo | 142 | 45 |
| Barnes' Brief History of Ancient, Mediæval, and Modern Peoples. With maps and illustrations. (Barnes's one-term series.) | A. S. Barnes & Co | do | 12mo | 5+600+32 | 1 75 |
| Barnes' Brief History of Greece | do | do | 12mo | | 75 |
| Barnes' Brief History of Mediæval and Modern Peoples | do | do | 12mo | | 1 00 |
| Barnes' New General History | do | do | | | 1 87 |
| An Epitome of English History. By S. Agnes Kummer. Revised by A. M. Chandlee. | do | do | 12mo | 149 | 60 |
| Anderson's New Manual of General History: | | | | | |
| I. Ancient History | Clark & Maynard | do | | 302 | 1 00 |
| II. Mediæval and Modern History | do | do | | 375 | 1 15 |
| A Short Course of English History. By John J. Anderson, PH. D. With maps and engravings. | do | do | 12mo | 217 | 90 |
| Jacob Abbott's American Histories for Youth. New issue. 8 vols. Illustrated. | Thos. Y. Crowell & Co | do | 12mo | | 10 00 |
| Little Arthur's History of England. By Lady Callcott. New edition, with 36 illustrations. | do | do | 12mo | 14+271 | 1 25 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| History of the War with Mexico. By Horatio O. Ladd. Map and illustrations. | Dodd, Mead & Co | do | 16mo | 3—328 | | 1 25 |
| A Narrative History of King Philip's War and the Indian Troubles in New England. By Robert Markham. With map and illustrations. | do | do | 16mo | 3—336 | | 1 25 |
| Chinese Gordon. A Succinct Record of His Life. By Archibald Forbes | Funk & Wagnalls | do | 12mo | 4—171 | | 75 |
| Historical and Other Sketches. By Ja. Anthony Froude. Edited, with an introduction, by David H. Wheeler. | do | do | 12mo | 288 | Paper, | 25 |
| Compendium of the History of the United States. By Alex. H. Stephens. Designed as a text book and for general readers. New edition, revised and enlarged. Illustrated. | E. J. Hale & Son | do | 12mo | 526 | | 1 50 |
| The Conquest of England. By John Richard Green. With portrait and maps. | Harper & Bros | do | 8vo | 26+607 | | 2 50 |
| Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. By Paul Barron Watson. Portrait | do | do | 8vo | 9+338 | | 2 50 |
| Mosaics of Grecian History. By Marcius and Rob. Pierpont Willson. 2 vols | do | do | 12mo | | | 3 00 |
| A Short History of Our Own Times. By Justin McCarthy | do | do | 12mo | 3+448 | | 1 50 |
| George Washington (1732–1790). By John Habberton | Henry Holt & Co | do | 16mo | 3+345 | | 1 25 |
| The Story of Chinese Gordon. By A. Egmont Hake. With additions by Hugh Craig. | John W. Lovell Co | do | 16mo | 5+358 | | 20 |
| Cameos from English History: England and Spain. By Miss Charlotte M. Yonge. Fifth edition. | Macmillan & Co | do | 16mo | 8+419 | | 1 25 |
| Manual of Jewish History and Literature. By D. Cassell. Translated by Mrs. H. Lucas. | do | do | 16mo | 16+258 | | 75 |
| Military Italy. By Chas. Martel. With maps | do | do | 8vo | 11+384 | | 3 50 |
| The Isle of Wight: its History, Topography, and Antiquities. New and revised edition, with maps and plans. | Thos. Nelson & Sons | do | 12mo | 11+323 | | 1 50 |
| Pictures from English History by the Great Historical Artists. Compiled by Coleman E. Bishop. | Phillips & Hunt | do | 12mo | 350 | | 1 25 |
| The Discoveries of America to the Year 1525. By Arthur Ja. Weise. Maps. | G. P. Putnam's Sons | do | 8vo | 10+380 | | 4 50 |
| Frederick the Great. By C. B. Brackenbury. (New Plutarch Series) | do | do | 16mo | 5+266 | | 1 00 |
| Historical Studies. Edited by Titus Munson Coan | do | do | 16mo | 4+265 | Paper, | 25 |
| History of the Thirty Years' War. By Anton Gindely. Translated by Andrew Ten Brook. With portraits, maps, and illustrations. 2 vols. | do | do | 12mo | 20+3—456; 8+456 | | 4 00 |
| The Life of Washington and History of the American Revolution. By Washington Irving. Map and illustrations. 2 parts. Centennial edition. | do | do | 4to | 112; 113—226 | Paper, | 60 |
| Marie Antoinette. By Miss Henrietta Keddie | do | do | 12mo | 6—234 | | 1 00 |
| History of the United States in Words of One Syllable. By Mrs. Helen W. Pierson. Illustrated. | Geo. Routledge & Sons | do | 4to | 3—148 | | 1 00 |
| The Court of the Tuileries from the Restoration to the Flight of Louis Philippe. By Lady Catherine Charlotte Jackson. 2 vols. | Scribner & Welford | do | 8vo | | | 9 00 |
| Heroes and Kings. Stories from the Greek. By Rev. Alfred J. Church. Illustrated. | do | do | 16mo | 242 | | 60 |
| The Life and Times of Prince Charles Stuart. By Alex. C. Ewald. New edition, with portrait. | do | do | 12mo | 448 | | 2 25 |
| Ranke's Universal History. Edited by G. W. Prothen | do | do | 8vo | 501 | | 4 50 |
| Bismarck in the Franco-German War, 1870–'71. By Moritz Busch. New edition. | Chas. Scribner's Sons | do | 8vo | | | 2 50 |
| Peter the Great, Emperor of Russia: A Study of Historical Biography. By Eugene Schuyler. 2 vols. Illustrated, with portrait and maps. | do | do | 8vo | 18+445; 10+560 | | 10 00 |
| The Rise of the Huguenots of France. By Henry M. Baird. New edition. 2 vols. | do | do | 8vo | | | 3 50 |
| Stories from English History. By L. Creighton | Thos. Whittaker | do | | | | 1 25 |
| Anti-Slavery Days. By James Freeman Clarke | R. Worthington | do | 12mo | 3+224 | | 1 25 |

TABLE XXIV.—*Publications, educational, historical, &c., for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| Name of book and author. | Name of publisher. | Place of publication. | Size of book. | Number of pages. | Price. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| HISTORY—Continued. | | | | | |
| A Compact History of England from the Time of the Ancient Britons to 1880. By Archibald H. McCalman. Illustrated. | R. Worthington | New York, N. Y | 8vo | | $2 50 |
| The History of the World. By Chas. von Rotteck. New revised edition. Illustrated. 4 vols. | do | do | 8vo | | 10 00 |
| Acadia: A Lost Chapter in American History. By Philip H. Smith. Illustrated. | Philip H. Smith | Pawling, N. Y | 8vo | 5—381 | 2 00 |
| Recreations in Ancient Fields. By E. C. Lawrence | C. W. Bardeen | Syracuse, N. Y | 12mo | 177 | 1 00 |
| Thousand Questions in United States History | do | do | 16mo | 200 | 1 00 |
| School History of North Carolina. By J. W. Moore. Revised edition | A. Williams & Co | Raleigh, N. C | | | 1 25 |
| The Mounds of the Mississippi Valley Historically Considered. By Lucien Carr. | Robt. Clarke & Co | Cincinnati, Ohio | 4to | 107 | 1 50 |
| The Improved Historical Cards. 200 cards. For the school room and home circle. | Peter G. Thomson | do | | | 1 00 |
| History of France and Normandy, from the Earliest Times to the Year 1884. By W. Pinnock. With questions for examination at the end of each section by W. C. Taylor. Revised and enlarged edition. Illustrated. | Chas. De Silver & Sons | Philadelphia, Pa | 12mo | 568 | 1 35 |
| History of Philadelphia, 1609–1884. By J. Thos. Scharf and Westcott Thompson. 3 vols. Illustrated. | L. H. Everts & Co | do | 4to | 2400 | 25 00 |
| Germania: Zwei Jahrtausende deutschen Lebens, kulturgeschichtlich geschildert. By John Scherr. Illustrated. | Ig. Kohler | do | 8vo | 528 | 5 00 |
| Researches into the Lost Histories of America. By W. S. Blacket. Illustrated. | J. B. Lippincott & Co | do | 8vo | | 3 50 |
| The Life of Nelson. By Rob. Southey. With illustrations and portrait. New issue. | do | do | 12mo | 3—318 | 1 25 |
| LANGUAGE. | | | | | |
| Graded Exercises for Translation from German into English and from English into German. By Augustin Knoflach. | Jos. A. Hofman | San Francisco, Cal | 16mo | 84 | Paper, 50 |
| Haynie's Syntax and Analysis | George Sherwood & Co | Chicago, Ill | | | 56 |
| Æschylus' Prometheus Bound. With notes and introduction by R. H. Mather. | John Allyn | Boston, Mass | 16mo | 37+142 | 1 10 |
| Homer's Iliad. Books 1–6; with introduction and notes by Robert P. Keep | do | do | 12mo | 43+322 | 1 50 |
| The Meisterschaft System. By R. S. Rosenthal. A short method of acquiring fluency of speech in Spanish. In 15 parts. | Estes & Lauriat | do | 12mo | | Paper, 5 00 |
| Bucolics, Georgics, and the Æneid Complete. With notes by J. B. Greenough. | Ginn, Heath & Co | do | | | 1 75 |
| The Essentials of Latin Grammar. By F. A. Blackburn. [Also] Latin Exercises. Introductory to Cæsar's "Gallic War." | do | do | 12mo | 14+146+114 | 1 10 |
| A Manual for the Study of Latin Grammar. By E. T. Tomlinson | do | do | | 31 | 20 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The Essentials of Latin Grammar. By F. A. Blackburn | ....do | ....do | 16mo | 146 | 75 |
| Exercises for Translation into Latin. Compiled by H. Preble | ....do | ....do | 16mo | 12 | 10 |
| Exercises Preparatory to Cæsar's Gallic War. By F. A. Blackburn | ....do | ....do | 16mo | 120 | 65 |
| The Greater Poems of Virgil. Edited by J. B. Greenough. Vol. 2: Last six books of the Æneid and the Georgics. | ....do | ....do | 12mo | 2+228+105 | 1 25 |
| Modern Spanish Readings. By William I. Knapp. With text, notes, and an etymological vocabulary. | ....do | Boston, Mass | 12mo | 8+500 | 1 50 |
| A Progressive Series of Inductive Lessons in Latin. By John Tetlow | ....do | ....do | 12mo | 11+340 | 1 25 |
| Sanskrit Grammar. By William Dwight Whitney | ....do | ....do | 8vo | xxiv+486 | 2 50 |
| Sanskrit Reader. With vocabulary and notes. By Charles Rockwell Lanman. Parts I and II. Text and Vocabulary. | ....do | ....do | Roy. 8vo | xxiv+294 | 2 00 |
| The Works of Virgil. Translated into English verse with variorum and other notes and comparative readings. By John Augustine Wilstach. 2 vols. Illustrated. | Houghton, Mifflin & Co | ....do | 8vo | 575; 647 | 5 00 |
| The French Teacher. A Right System of Teaching French. By Prof. E. C. Dubois. | Lee & Shepard | ....do | | | 1 10 |
| Cicero's De Officiis. Translated, with an introduction and notes, by Andrew P. Peabody. | Little, Brown & Co | ....do | 12mo | 24+254 | 1 25 |
| Cicero's De Senectute. Translated, with introduction and notes, by Andrew P. Peabody. | ....do | ....do | 12mo | 32+67 | 75 |
| Drill Lessons in Hebrew. By Willis J. Beecher | Knapp, Peck & Thomson | Auburn, N. Y | 16mo | 96 | 75 |
| Cobbett's English Grammar. Carefully revised and annotated by Alfred Ayres. | D. Appleton & Co | New York, N. Y | 16mo | 254 | 1 00 |
| Complete Course for First Year in Latin. By Albert Harkness | ....do | ....do | | | 1 40 |
| Cornelius Nepos. Prepared expressly for the use of students learning to read at sight; with notes, vocabulary, index of proper names, and exercises for translation into Latin. By T. B Lindsay, PH. D. | ....do | ....do | 16mo | 10+283 | 1 50 |
| Cumulative Method for Learning German. By Adolphe Dreyspring. Adapted to schools or home instruction. | ....do | ....do | 8vo | 253 | 1 50 |
| Gaillard's French Orthoëpy | ....do | ....do | | | 1 00 |
| Gaillard's French Orthoëpy and Grammar | ....do | ....do | | | 75 |
| Gaillard's Modern French Method | ....do | ....do | | | 1 50 |
| Ionic Dialect of Herodotus. By H. M. Johnson | ....do | ....do | | | 20 |
| Letters and Lessons in Language. No. 5. Grammar. By J. H. Stickney | ....do | ....do | | | 45 |
| Lincoln's (J. L.) Ovid. With notes and vocabulary | ....do | ....do | | | 1 50 |
| Modern French Readings. Edited by William I. Knapp | ....do | ....do | 12mo | 467 | 1 35 |
| Progressive Exercises in Latin. By Albert Harkness | ....do | ....do | | | 1 25 |
| Roemer's Cours de Lecture et de Traduction. 2 vols | ....do | ....do | 12mo | | Each, 1 50 |
| Six Books of the Æneid, Georgics and Bucolics. With notes and dictionary. By Henry S. Frieze. New edition. | ....do | ....do | 12mo | | 1 60 |
| Vergil Complete. With Notes and the Vergilian Dictionary. By Henry S. Frieze. New edition. | ....do | ....do | 12mo | | 2 00 |
| Cobbett's English Grammar. With notes by Robert Waters | A. S. Barnes & Co | ....do | | | 75 |
| Grammaire Française Pratique à l'Usage des Américains. By Jas. H. Worman and A. de Rougemont. | ....do | ....do | 12mo | | 1 00 |
| Outlines of Sentence Making. By C. W. Bardeen | ....do | ....do | 12mo | 12—187 | 60 |
| Second French Book, after the Natural or Pestalozzian Method. By Jas. H. Worman. For schools and home instruction. Illustrated. | ....do | ....do | 12mo | 2—96 | 40 |
| Worman's First Spanish Book | ....do | ....do | | | 47 |
| Worman's Questionnaire | ....do | ....do | | | 59 |
| Worman's Teacher's Hand-Book | ....do | ....do | | | 70 |
| La Parole Française. By L. Sauveur and A. van Daell | F. W. Christern | ....do | 12mo | | 1 00 |

TABLE XXIV.—*Publications, educational, historical, &c., for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| Name of book and author. | Name of publisher. | Place of publication. | Size of book. | Number of pages. | Price. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| LANGUAGE—Continued. | | | | | |
| Sauveur's Grammaire Française pour les Anglais | F. W. Christern | New York, N. Y | 12mo | | $1 50 |
| Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. By Paul Barron Watson | Harper & Bros | do | 8vo | 9+338 | 2 50 |
| Aubert's Colloquial French Drill | Henry Holt & Co | do | | | 60 |
| Heinrich Heine's Harzreise und das Buch Le Grand. With notes | do | do | | | 75 |
| Selected German Comedies. Prepared for Students, with Tables of Difficulties (in German). By Sigmon M. Stern: | | | | | |
| No. 1. Ein Knopf. By Julius Rosen | do | do | 12mo | 41 | 30 |
| No. 2. Der Schimmel. By G. von Moser | do | do | 12mo | 55 | 30 |
| No. 3. Sie hat Ihr Herz entdeckt. By Wolfgang Müller von Königswinter. | do | do | 12mo | | 40 |
| No. 4. Simson und Delila. By Emil Claar | do | do | 12mo | | 30 |
| No. 5. Er sucht einen Vetter. By Jungmann | do | do | 12mo | | 30 |
| No. 6. Er muss Tanzen. By C. A. Paul | do | do | 12mo | | 30 |
| No. 7. Gänschen von Buchenau. By W. Friedrich | do | do | 12mo | | 40 |
| Student's Classic French Plays: | | | | | |
| Corneille's Cinna. With full notes by Prof. E. S. Joynes | do | do | 12mo | | 50 |
| Théâtre Contemporain. Modern French Plays for Class Readings: | | | | | |
| Augier and Sandeau's Le Gendre de M. Poirier | W. R. Jenkins | do | 12mo | | 25 |
| Belot's Le Testament de César Girodot | do | do | | | 25 |
| Dumanoir et Lafargue's Le Gentilhomme Pauvre: Comédie en deux actes. Nouvelle édition. | do | do | 12mo | 76 | 25 |
| Feuillet's La Fée: Comédie en un acte. Nouvelle édition | do | do | 12mo | 43 | 25 |
| Gozlan's La Pluie et Le Beau Temps; [also] Legouvé's Autour d'un Berceau. | do | do | 12mo | 34+11 | 25 |
| Moineaux's Les Deux Sourds | do | do | | | 25 |
| Ohnet's Le Maître des Forges | do | do | | | 25 |
| Sardou's La Perle Noire | do | do | | | 25 |
| Scribe's Bertrand et Raton | do | do | 12mo | | 25 |
| Agamemnon Æschyli, Emendavit David S. Margoliouth | Macmillan & Co | do | 8vo | 8+72 | 75 |
| Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme. By J. B. P. de Molière, with notes by Louis M. Moriarty. (Macmillan's foreign school classics.) | do | do | 16mo | 18+160 | 40 |
| Cicero's Cato Major de Senectute and Lælius de Amicitia. Edited, with notes, by Walter Heslop. | do | do | 16mo | 20+147 | 50 |
| Cicero's Somnium Scipionis. Edited by W. D. Pearman | do | do | 16mo | 6+56 | 50 |
| Homer's Iliad. Book 1. Edited for use of schools by Rev. John Bond and A. S. Walpole. | do | do | 16mo | 22+102 | 40 |
| The Iphigenia Among the Tauri of Euripides. Edited, with introduction and critical and explanatory notes, by E. B. England, M. A. | do | do | 16mo | 31+260 | 1 10 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Livy. Book 1. Edited for use of schools by Rev. H. M. Stephenson. (Elementary classics.) | ....do | ....do | 16mo | 16+160 | 40 |
| Maria Stuart. By F. von Schiller. Edited, with introduction and notes, by C. Sheldon. (Macmillan's foreign school classics.) | ....do | ....do | 16mo | 17+264 | 65 |
| Le Médecin Malgré Lui: Comédie en Trois Actes. By J. B. Poquelin Molière, with introduction, literary and grammatical notes, etc., by G. Eugène Fasnacht. | ....do | ....do | 32mo | 13+74 | 30 |
| Plato's Phædo. Edited, with introduction, notes, and appendices, by R. D. Archer-Hind. | ....do | ....do | 8vo | 6+199 | 2 25 |
| Satires of Horace. Edited, with notes, by Arther Palmer | ....do | ....do | 16mo | 51+394 | 1 60 |
| Satires of Juvenal. Edited by E. G. Hardy for the use of schools | ....do | ....do | 16mo | 23+317 | 1 25 |
| Select Fables of Phædrus. Edited by A. S. Walpole, with notes, exercises, and vocabularies. For use of schools. (Elementary classics.) | ....do | ....do | 24mo | 10+116 | 40 |
| Sophocles' Plays and Fragments, with critical notes, commentary, and translation in English prose, by R. C. Jebb. Part 1. Œdipus Tyrannus | ....do | ....do | 8vo | 98+327 | 4 00 |
| Studia Scenica. By D. S. Margoliouth. Part 1, section I: Introductory Study on the Text of the Greek Dramas. Text of Sophocles' Trachiniæ, 1-300. | ....do | ....do | 12mo | 48 | 90 |
| Trinummus of Tit. Maccius Plautus. Intended for higher forms of public schools. With notes and introduction by C. E. Freeman and Rev. A. Sloman. | ....do | ....do | 16mo | 24+123 | 60 |
| Preparatory Latin Course in English. By Wm. C. Wilkinson. (After school series.) | Phillips & Hunt | ....do | 12mo | 331 | 1 00 |
| Exercises for Translation into Latin. By P. J. Müller | F. Pustet & Co | ....do | | | 1 25 |
| Herodotus for Boys and Girls. Selected by Prof. John S. White. Illustrated. | G. P. Putnam's Sons | ....do | 4to | | |
| A High-School Grammar of the German Language. By H. C. G. Brandt | ....do | ....do | 8vo | | 1 75 |
| Studies in English Grammar. By W. H. Sadlier | W. H. Sadlier | ....do | | | 42 |
| A Day in Athens with Socrates. Translations from the Protagoras and the Republic of Plato. | Charles Scribner's Sons | ....do | 16mo | 20+145 | Paper, 50 |
| Plato's Best Thoughts. Compiled by Rev. C. H. Bulkley from Prof. Jowett's translation of the dialogues of Plato. | ....do | ....do | 8vo | | 1 50 |
| Ahn-Henn's Latin Series: | | | | | |
| Complete Latin Syntax | E. Steiger & Co | ....do | 12mo | 8+233 | 80 |
| Manual of Latin Prose Composition | ....do | ....do | 12mo | 8+116 | 50 |
| Praktische Grammatik der englischen Sprache. By W. Grauert. In 2 parts | ....do | ....do | 12mo | 6+46+136 +4+150 | 80 |
| Question-Book of Grammar. By Albert P. Southwick | C. W. Bardeen | Syracuse, N. Y | 16mo | 37 | 10 |
| Sentence Making. By C. W. Bardeen | ....do | ....do | | | 70 |
| Verbal Pitfalls: A Manual of 1,500 Misused Words. By C. W. Bardeen | ....do | ....do | 16mo | 223 | 75 |
| First Latin Lessons. By A. Holbrook | Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co | Cincinnati, Ohio | | | 59 |
| Engelmann's Latin Grammar. (Schneider) | A. E. Wilde & Co | ....do | | | 1 50 |
| Heyse's Smaller German Grammar | ....do | ....do | | | 60 |
| Lagemann's German-English Translation Book. 5 parts | ....do | ....do | | | Each, 12 |
| Affixes, in Their Origin and Application, Exhibiting the Etymologic Structure of English Words. By S. S. Haldeman. New edition. | J. B. Lippincott & Co | Philadelphia, Pa | 12mo | | 1 50 |
| How to Write English. By A. Arthur Reade | ....do | ....do | 16mo | 3—106 | 60 |
| The Odes of Horace, Complete in English Rhyme and Blank Verse. By Henry Hubbard Pierce. | ....do | ....do | 12mo | 16+246 | 2 00 |
| A Presentation of the Grammar of New English, beginning with the Age of Elizabeth. By George H. Webster. | Herald Printing Company | Pittsburgh, Pa | 12mo | 15+160 | 80 |

TABLE XXIV.—*Publications, educational, historical, &c., for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| Name of book and author. | Name of publisher. | Place of publication. | Size of book. | Number of pages. | Price. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| LAW. | | | | | |
| The Citizen's Law-Book and Officer's Guide. By Jabez F. Cowdery | A. L. Bancroft & Co | San Francisco, Cal | 8vo | 702 | $6 50 |
| Treatise on Equity Jurisprudence, as Administered in the United States. By John Norton Pomeroy. Adapted for all the States, and to the union of legal and equitable remedies under the reformed procedure. Vol. 3. | do | do | 8vo | 159+639 | 6 00 |
| The Law of Marriage and Divorce, as Established in England and the United States. By David Stewart. | S. Whitney & Co | do | 16mo | 24+546 | 3 00 |
| A Manual of the Law of Real Property. By C. T. Boone | do | do | 16mo | 536+4 | 3 00 |
| A Treatise on New Trial and Appeal, and other Proceedings for Review in Civil Cases. By Rob. Y. Hayne. 2 volumes. | do | do | 8vo | 4+7–550; 4+505; –1174 | 12 00 |
| Practical Treatise on Abstracts and Examinations of Title to Real Property. By Geo. W. Warvelle. | Callaghan & Co | Chicago, Ill | 8vo | 53+632 | 5 00 |
| Theory of the Law of Evidence, as Established in the United States, and of the Conduct of the Examination of Witnesses. By Wm. Reynolds. | do | do | 24mo | 16+180 | 2 00 |
| Treatise on Extraordinary Legal Remedies, Embracing Mandamus, Quo Warranto, and Prohibition. By Jas. L. High. Second edition. | do | do | 8vo | 44+737 | 6 50 |
| Treatise on the Law of Collateral Securities, as Applied to Negotiable, Quasi-negotiable, and Non-negotiable Choses in Action. By Wm. Colebrooke. | do | do | 8vo | 61+646 | 6 50 |
| Treatise on the Law of Damages. By J. G. Sutherland. Vol. 3 | do | do | 8vo | 59+874 | 6 00 |
| A Treatise on the Law of Waters, including Riparian Rights and Public and Private Rights in Waters Tidal and Inland. By John M. Gould. | do | do | 8vo | 86+780 | 6 50 |
| Outlines of Criminal Law and Procedure. By Emlin McClain | Emlin McClain | Iowa City, Iowa | 8vo | 8+237 | 3 50 |
| Treatise on the Law of Mortgages of Personal Property. By Leonard A. Jones. Second edition, revised and enlarged. | Houghton, Mifflin & Co | Boston, Mass | 8vo | 44+713 | 6 50 |
| A Treatise on the Law of Pledges and Collateral Securities. By Leonard A. Jones. | do | do | 8vo | 34+601 | 6 50 |
| A Treatise on the Law of Sale of Personal Property; with References to the American Decisions and to the French Code and Civil Law. By Judah P. Benjamin. Fourth American, from latest English edition, by Edmund H. Bennett. | do | do | 8vo | 89+1153 | 6 50 |
| Commentaries on the Conflict of Laws, Foreign and Domestic. By Joseph Story. Eighth edition. Edited by Melville M. Bigelow. | Little, Brown & Co | do | 8vo | 39+901 | 6 00 |
| The Law of Contracts. By Theophilus Parsons, jr. Seventh edition, with additions by Wm. V. Kellen. 3 volumes. | do | do | 8vo | 222+654; 20+945; 10+722 | 18 00 |
| Practice in Proceedings in the Probate Courts. By Wm. L. Smith. With forms. Fourth edition. | do | do | 8vo | 16+450 | 3 50 |
| Precedents of Equity Pleadings. By Franklin Fiske Heard | do | do | 12mo | 11+247 | 3 00 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Treatise on the Law of Evidence. By Simon Greenleaf. Fourteenth edition, revised, with large additions, by Simon Greenleaf Croswell. Vols. 1-3. | ....do | ....do | 8vo | 8+84+753; 89+6 3; 4—39+577 | Each, | 6 00 |
| A Treatise on the Law of Personal Property. By James Schouler. Second edition. Vols. 1 and 2. | ....do | ....do | 8vo | 66+692; 57+690 | Each, | 6 50 |
| The Travelling Law School and Famous Trials: First Lessons in Government and Law. By Benj. Vaughan Abbott. | D. Lothrop & Co | ....do | 16mo | 3—116 | | 1 00 |
| Admiralty, Jurisdiction, Law, and Practice. By M. M. Cohen. With an appendix, containing rules, statutes, and forms. | Soule & Bugbee | ....do | 8vo | 38+505 | | 5 00 |
| Elements of the Law of Domestic Relations and of Employer and Employed. By Irving Browne. | ....do | ....do | 8vo | 21+162 | | 2 00 |
| An Epitome of Leading Common Law Cases. By John Indermaur. Fifth edition. American edition edited by Chas. A. Bucknam and Bordman Hall. | ....do | ....do | 8vo | 12+107 | | 1 50 |
| International Law: Private and Criminal. By L. Bar. Translated, with notes, by G. R. Gillespie. | ....do | ....do | | | | 5 50 |
| Restraints on the Alienation of Property. By John Chipman Gray | ....do | ....do | 8vo | 16+217 | | 2 50 |
| Summary of Equity Pleading. By Christopher Columbus Langdell. Second edition. | Charles W. Sever | Cambridge, Mass | 12mo | 14+282+1 | | 3 00 |
| An Elementary Treatise on the American Law of Real Property. By G. Christopher Tiedeman. | F. H. Thomas & Co | St. Louis, Mo | 8vo | 107+785 | | 6 50 |
| Law of Expert and Opinion Evidence Reduced to Rules; with Illustrations from Adjudged Cases. By John D. Lawson. | ....do | ....do | 8vo | 72+595 | | 5 50 |
| A Treatise on the Law of Sheriffs and other Ministerial Officers. By Wm. L. Murfree, sr. | ....do | ....do | 8vo | 10+756 | | 5 85 |
| Hints on Advocacy. By Robert Harris. Third American, from sixth English edition, revised and enlarged by W. L. Murfree, sr. | Wm. H. Stevenson | ....do | 8vo | 8+208 | | 1 50 |
| Reports of Criminal Cases, with Notes. By Patrick H. Cowen. Vol. 1: [1860–1874]. | W. C. Little & Co | Albany, N. Y | 8vo | 11+723 | | 5 00 |
| On the Law of Private Corporations. By Geo. W. Field. Revised by H. G. Wood. | John D. Parsons, jr | ....do | 8vo | 52+834 | | 6 50 |
| Lawyers' Briefs, Consisting of Treatises on every Important Legal Subject. By George W. Field. Vol. I, Actions and defences—Chattel mortgages. | Banks & Bros | Albany and New York, N. Y. | 8vo | 8+709 | | 5 50 |
| On the Law of Carriers of Goods and Passengers by Land and Water. By John Hutton Balfour Browne. With notes and references to American cases by H. G. Wood. | ....do | ....do | 8vo | 31+771 | | 6 00 |
| A Treatise on the Law of Liens at Common Law, Equity, Statutory, and Maritime. By D. Y. Overton. | ....do | ....do | 8vo | 48+817 | | 6 00 |
| Law of the Federal Judiciary: Treatise on the Provisions of the Constitution, the Laws of Congress, and the Judicial Decisions Relating to the Jurisdiction of, and Practice and Pleading in the Federal Courts. By Samuel T. Spear. | Baker, Voorhis & Co | New York, N. Y | 8vo | 27+872 | | 6 50 |
| Patent Law in Brief: A Succinct Treatise on the Patent Law of the United States. By Wm. P. Kookogey. Designed for inventors. | ....do | ....do | 8vo | 67 | | 1 00 |
| Manual of Medical Jurisprudence, with Special References to Diseases and Injuries of the Nervous System. By Allan McLane Hamilton, M. D. Illustrated. | Bermingham & Co | ....do | 8vo | 400 | | 3 00 |
| Clark's Text-Book on Commercial Law | Clark & Maynard | ....do | 12mo | 300 | | 1 00 |
| Abbott's National Digest: A Digest of the Reports of the United States Courts to 1884. By B. Vaughan Abbott Vol. 1. | Geo. S. Diossy | ....do | 8vo | 24+816 | | 6 50 |
| Digest of Criminal Law (Crimes and Punishments). By Sir Ja. Fitzjames Stephen. Third edition. | Macmillan & Co | ....do | 8vo | 40+420 | | 3 50 |

TABLE XXIV.—*Publications, educational, historical, &c., for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| Name of book and author. | Name of publisher. | Place of publication. | Size of book. | Number of pages. | Price. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| LAW—Continued. | | | | | |
| The Nature of Positive Law. By John M. Lightwood, M. A | Macmillan & Co | New York, N. Y | 8vo | 14+419 | $3 50 |
| Practical Jurisprudence: A Comment on Austin. By E. C. Clark | do | do | 12mo | 12+404 | 2 50 |
| Treatise on the Law of Landlord and Tenant, with Special Reference to the Law of the State of New York. By Chas. W. Sloane. | S. S. Peloubet & Co | do | | 264 | 3 00 |
| Politics. An Introduction to the Study of Comparative Constitutional Law. By Wm. W. Crane and Bernard Moses. | G. P. Putnam's Sons | do | 8vo | | 1 50 |
| Summary of the Law of Patents for Useful Inventions, with Forms. By Wm. Edgar Simonds. | L. K. Strouse & Co | do | 12mo | 4+360 | 3 00 |
| Text-Book of the Patent Laws of the United States of America. By Albert H. Walker. | do | do | 8vo | 57+724 | 6 50 |
| Guide to the Principles of the Law. By W. Raimond Baird and F. Babcock Sherrill. | Frederic Williams | do | 16mo | 24+284+37 | 3 00 |
| Index-Digest of the American and English Railroad Cases. By Lawrence Lewis, jr. Vols. 1–10. | E. Thompson | Northport, L. I., N. Y | 8vo | 4+393 | 4 00 |
| A Manual upon the Searching of Records and the Preparation of Abstracts of Title to Real Property. By Maskell E. Curwen. Revised, enlarged, and edited, with forms and references to decisions, by W. H. Whittaker. | R. Clarke & Co | Cincinnati, Ohio | 24mo | 10+264 | 1 50 |
| A Treatise on the Constitution and Jurisdiction of the Courts of the United States, on Pleading, Practice, and Procedure Therein, and on the Powers and Duties of Commissioners of the Circuit Courts, with Forms for said Courts and Commissioners. By Geo. W. Field. | T. & J. W. Johnson & Co | Philadelphia, Pa | 8vo | 26+918 | 6 50 |
| A Treatise on the Law of Dower. By Chas. H. Scribner. Second edition. 2 vols. | do | do | 8vo | 45+696; 47+865 | 13 00 |
| Commentaries on Law: Embracing Chapters on the Nature, the Source, and the History of Law; on International Law, Public and Private, and on Constitutional and Statutory Law. By Francis Wharton. | Kay & Bro | do | 8vo | 856 | 6 00 |
| Medical Jurisprudence. By Francis Wharton and Moreton Stillé. Edited by Ros. Amory and Edward S. Word. Fourth edition. Vols. 2 and 3. | do | do | 8vo | 15+669; 15+880 | Each, 6 00 |
| Treatise on the Law of Private Corporations having Capital Stock. By Henry O. Taylor. | do | do | 8vo | 8+714 | 6 00 |
| Treatise on the Law of Warranties in the Sale of Chattels. By Arthur Biddle. | do | do | 8vo | 20+308 | 3 00 |
| A View of the Laws Relating to Landlords and Tenants. By Richard J. Williams. | Wm. P. Kildare (E. Q. Bowman, 130 S. 6th st.). | do | 8vo | 100 | 1 00 |
| Abstract of the Statutes of the United States and of the several States and Territories, relating to the Custody of the Insane. By Chas. F. Folsom, M. D. | Henry C. Lea's Son & Co | do | 8vo | 108 | 1 50 |
| Legal Medicine. By Chas. Meymott Tidy, M. D. Vol. 2 | do | do | 8vo | 508 | 6 00 |
| The Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence. By Alfred Swain Taylor, M. D. Third edition, edited by Thos. Stevenson, M. D. 2 vols. | do | do | 8vo | 20+727; 14+657 | 10 00 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Treatise on Law and Equity, as Distinguished and Enforced in the Courts of the United States. By A. J. Peeler. | Swindell's Printing House | Austin, Tex | 8vo | 47+425 | | 5 00 |
| A Treatise on Real Property Trials, showing the Difference between the Old Action of Ejectment and the Action to Recover Real Property, etc. By Wm. Henry Malone. | W. H. Morrison | Washington, D. C | 8vo | 4+9–814 | | 6 00 |
| LITERATURE. | | | | | | |
| (See Bibliography and Literature.) | | | | | | |
| LOGIC. | | | | | | |
| (See Philosophy and Logic.) | | | | | | |
| MATHEMATICS. | | | | | | |
| One Thousand Questions and Problems in Arithmetic | T. S. Denison | Chicago, Ill | | | | 25 |
| One Thousand Questions and Problems in Geometry | do | do | | | | 25 |
| Prefatory Essay to the New Science, Mathematical Commensuration. By Charles de Medici. | A. M. Flanagan | do | 16mo | 32 | Paper, | 25 |
| Essentials of Geometry. By Alfred H. Welsh | S. C. Griggs & Co | do | 8vo | 10+267 | | 1 50 |
| Plane Trigonometry. By G. A. Wentworth | Ginn, Heath & Co | Boston, Mass | 12mo | 80 | | 35 |
| Plane and Spherical Trigonometry. By G. A. Wentworth | do | do | 12mo | 157 | | 80 |
| Surveying. By G. A. Wentworth | do | do | 8vo | 90 | | 30 |
| Wentworth's Plane and Spherical Trigonometry and Surveying. With tables. | do | do | 8vo | 307 | | 1 40 |
| Wentworth's Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, Surveying and Navigation. | do | do | 12mo | 330 | | 1 25 |
| Wentworth's Plane Trigonometry Formulas. Two charts (30 × 40 inches each). | do | do | | | | 1 00 |
| Wentworth & Hill's Examination Manual: | | | | | | |
| I. Arithmetic | do | do | 12mo | 148 | | 40 |
| II. Algebra | do | do | 12mo | 160 | | 40 |
| Wentworth & Hill's Exercise Manual of Algebra | do | do | | | | 40 |
| Wentworth & Hill's Examination and Exercise Manuals of Algebra, in one volume. | do | do | | | | 80 |
| Wentworth & Hill's Five-Place Logarithmic and Trigonometric Tables. Complete edition. | do | do | 8vo | 158 | | 1 10 |
| Intellectual Arithmetic upon the Inductive Method of Instruction. By Warren Colburn. Revised and enlarged edition, with a sketch of the author's life. Illustrated. | Houghton, Mifflin & Co | do | 12mo | 14+216 | | 35 |
| Well's Trigonometry | Leach, Sherrell & Sanborn | do | | | | 1 27 |
| Well's Trigonometry, with Tables | do | do | | | | 1 38 |
| Hutchinson and Parker's Book-Keeping: | | | | | | |
| Single and Double Entry | W. Ware & Co | do | | | | 1 25 |
| Blanks to Single and Double Entry | do | do | | | | 75 |
| Key to Single and Double Entry | do | do | | | | 75 |
| Elementary Principles and Single Entry | do | do | | | | 75 |
| Blanks to Single Entry | do | do | | | | 60 |
| An Elementary Algebra for use in Public Schools and Colleges. By C. F. R. Bellows. (Advance educational series). | Thorndike Nourse | Detroit, Mich | 12mo | 4+240 | | 1 00 |
| Practical Book-Keeping. By Smith R. Woolley. A text-book for public schools, colleges, and private students. (Advance educational series.) | do | do | 8vo | 8+223 | | 1 20 |
| Woolley's Blanks to Practical Book-Keeping | do | do | | | | 84 |
| Graded Examples and Problems in Arithmetic. By C. L. Howard | American School Book Co | St. Louis, Mo | | | | 40 |
| New Mental Arithmetic. By G. E. Seymour | do | do | | | | 35 |
| Clerk's Assistant. By John S. Jenkins. Sixth revised edition | W. C. Little & Co | Albany, N. Y | 8vo | 639 | | 3 50 |

TABLE XXIV.—*Publications, educational, historical, &c., for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| Name of book and author. | Name of publisher. | Place of publication. | Size of book. | Number of pages. | Price. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| MATHEMATICS—Continued. | | | | | |
| Richards's Applications. Plane and Spherical Trigonometry | D. Appleton & Co | New York, N. Y | | | |
| Barnes's Elementary Arithmetic | A. S. Barnes & Co | do | 12mo | | $0 40 |
| Elements of Surveying and Leveling. By Charles Davies. Revised by J. Howard Van Amringe. | do | do | 8vo | 161 | 1 75 |
| Commercial Arithmetic. By James B. Thomson, LL. D | Clark & Maynard | do | 12mo | 314 | 1 00 |
| Thomson's New Arithmetic Series. In two books: | | | | | |
| I. First Lessons in Arithmetic, Oral and Written. Illustrated | do | do | | | 30 |
| II. Complete Graded Arithmetic, Oral and Written | do | do | | 400 | 70 |
| Elements of Conic Sections and Analytical Geometry. By James H. Coffin, LL. D. Sixth edition, revised and improved, by Selden J. Coffin, PH. D. | Charles Collins | do | 8vo | 167 | 1 35 |
| Practical Geometry. By Ja. H. Monckton. Illustrated | William T. Comstock | do | 12mo | | 1 00 |
| Fish's Arithmetic, No. 1 | Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & Co | do | | | 35 |
| Same, No. 2 | do | do | | | 69 |
| Key to No. 2 | do | do | | | 69 |
| Olney's New Elementary Geometry | Sheldon & Co | do | | | 1 25 |
| Sheldon's Graded Examples in Arithmetic: | | | | | |
| Book First | do | do | | | 36 |
| Book Second | do | do | | | 42 |
| Key to First and Second Books | do | do | | | 24 |
| Practical Geometry, Perspective and Engineering Drawing. By G. S. Clarke. 2 vols. Vol. 1: Text. Vol. 2: Plates. | E. & F. N. Spon | do | 8vo | | Each, 4 25 |
| Transit Tables for 1884. By Latimer Clark | do | do | 8vo | 67 | 1 00 |
| Key to MacVicar's Practical Arithmetic | Taintor Bros., Merrill & Co | do | | | 92 |
| Symbolic Algebra. By William Cain. Also Critical Notes on the Methods of Reasoning employed in Geometry. | D. Van Nostrand | do | 24mo | 2–131 | 50 |
| Topographical Surveying. By Geo. J. Specht; [also] New Methods of Topographical Surveying. By A. S. Hardy; [also] Geometry of Position Applied to Surveying. By John B. McMaster; [also] Co-ordinate Surveying. By Henry F. Walling. Illustrated. Van Nostrand's Science Series, No. 72. | do | do | 24mo | 4–210 | 50 |
| Conversion Tables of the Metric, British, and United States Weights and Measures. By R. H. Thurston. | J. Wiley & Sons | do | 8vo | 96 | 1 00 |
| Elements of the Methods of Least Squares. Second edition, revised and enlarged. By Prof. Mansfield Merriman. | John Wiley & Sons | do | 8vo | 8+194 | 2 00 |
| Oliver Walt and Jones's Trigonometry | do | do | | | 1 25 |
| Rice & Johnson's Differential and Integral Calculus. Abridged edition. Two volumes in one. | do | do | 12mo | | 2 50 |
| Tables for Calculating the Cubic Contents of Excavations and Embankments, by an Improved Method of Diagonals and Side Triangles. By John R. Hudson. | do | do | 8vo | 3–37 | 75 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enright and Wetmore's 1,000 Examples in Arithmetic | Scranton, Wetmore & Co | Rochester, N. Y | | | 25 |
| Algebra for Beginners. By Oscar S. Michael | C. W. Bardeen | Syracuse, N. Y | 16mo | 3—120 | 75 |
| Latitude and Longitude, and Longitude and Time. By J. Anthony Bassett | do | do | 16mo | 42 | 25 |
| Question-Book of Arithmetic. By Albert P. Southwick | do | do | 16mo | 41 | 10 |
| New Complete Algebra. By A. Schuyler | Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co | Cincinnati, Ohio | | | 1 17 |
| A New Complete Arithmetic. By E. E. White | do | do | 16mo | 360 | 65 |
| A New Elementary Arithmetic. By E. E. White | do | do | 16mo | 268 | 59 |
| Practical System of Book-Keeping. By J. W. Van Sickle, A. M., M. D. Small edition. | J. W. Van Sickle | Springfield, Ohio | | | |
| Logarithmic and Trigonometric Tables. Compiled by Edwin P. Seaver and Geo. A. Walton. | J. H. Butler | Philadelphia, Pa | 12mo | 2—160 | 60 |
| Key to Crittenden's Commercial Arithmetic | Eldredge & Bro | do | | | 60 |
| Metrical Tables for Engineers. Computed by Olin H. Landreth. Students' edition. | W. S. Fortescue & Co | do | | | Paper, 35 |
| Drill-Book in Algebra. By Marshall Livingston Perrin, A. M. Teachers' edition, with answers. | J. B. Lippincott & Co | do | 12mo | 188 | 75 |
| A Short Arithmetic. Part I: The Four Rules Especially Prepared for Beginners [&c.]. By Edward Roth, A. M. | do | do | 12mo | 7+100 | 30 |
| Porter and Coates's Interest Tables at ½–10 per cent. per annum. By John E. Coffin. | Porter & Coates | do | 8vo | 138 | 1 00 |
| Goodman's Blanks for Book-Keeping | Wheeler, Osborn & Duckworth | Nashville, Tenn | | | 60 |
| Goodman's Book-Keeping | do | do | | | 1 00 |
| MECHANICS AND PHYSICS. | | | | | |
| A Practical Treatise on Electric Lighting. By J. E. H. Gordon. Illustrated. | D. Appleton & Co | New York, N. Y | 8vo | | 4 50 |
| Steel and Iron: Practice and Theory of the Methods used in their Manufacture. By W. H. Greenwood. Edited by Professor Ayrton and Richard Wormell. Diagrams. | Cassell & Co | do | 12mo | | 2 00 |
| The Theory and Action of the Steam Engine. By W. H. Northcott. New edition, with numbers, diagrams, and tables, &c. | do | do | 12mo | | 3 50 |
| Steel Square Problems. By Lucius D. Gould. Of practical value to builders and mechanics. Illustrated. New revised and enlarged edition. | William T. Comstock | do | 16mo | 108 | 1 00 |
| Mechanics' and Engineers' Pocket-Book of Tables, Rules, and Formulas. By Chas. H. Haswell. Forty-fifth edition. | Harper & Bros | do | 16mo | 8+922 | 4 00 |
| An Attempt to Test the Theories of Capillary Action by Comparing the Theoretical and Measured Forms of Drops of Fluid. By Francis Bashfort. | Macmillan & Co | do | sq. 8vo | 2+59 | 5 50 |
| First Course on the Nature of Light. Delivered at Aberdeen, November, 1883. By George Gabriel Stokes (Burnett lectures). | do | do | 16mo | 10+133 | 75 |
| Notes on Electricity and Magnetism. By J. B. Murdock | do | do | 16mo | 8+139 | 60 |
| Reprint of Papers on Electrostatics and Magnetism. By Sir Wm. Thomson. Second edition. | do | do | 8vo | 14+592 | 5 00 |
| Text-Book of the Principles of Physics. By Alfred Daniell. Illustrated | do | do | 8vo | 20+653 | 5 00 |
| Modern Physics: Studies, Historical and Philosophical. By Ernest Naville. From the French, by Henry Downton. | Scribner & Welford | do | 12mo | 324 | 2 00 |
| Electricity as a Motive-Power. By Count Théodore Du Moncel and Frank Geraldy. Translated and edited with additions by C. J. Wharton. Illustrated. | E. & F. N. Spon | do | 8vo | 316 | 3 00 |
| Electricity; its Theory, Sources, and Application. By John F. Sprague. Second edition, enlarged. Illustrated. | do | do | 8vo | 650 | 6 00 |

TABLE XXIV.—*Publications, educational, historical, &c., for* 1883–'84, *&c.*— Continued.

| Name of book and author. | Name of publisher. | Place of publication. | Size of book. | Number of pages. | Price. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| MECHANICS AND PHYSICS—Continued. | | | | | |
| Elements of Construction for Electro-Magnets. By Count Théodore Du Moncel. Translated by C. J. Wharton. | E. & F. N. Spon | New York, N. Y. | 8vo | | $0 75 |
| Hand-Book of Electrical Testing. By H. R. Kempe. Third edition, revised and enlarged. | do | do | 8vo | 494 | 5 00 |
| History of Electric Telegraphy to the Year 1837. Compiled by J. J. Fahie | do | do | 8vo | 542 | 3 00 |
| New Forms of Work-Measuring Machines as applied to Dynamos and Electromotors. By Fred. John Smith. | do | do | 12mo | 32 | Paper, 40 |
| Notes in Mechanical Engineering. Compiled by Henry Adams. For use of students. | do | do | 8vo | 93 | 1 00 |
| Practical Electrical Units Popularly Explained. By Ja. Swinburne. Illustrated. | do | do | 16mo | 62 | 60 |
| Practical Treatise on the Strength of Materials. By Thomas Box. With 27 plates. | do | do | 8vo | 525 | 7 25 |
| The Resistance and the Proportions of Screw Propellers. By William Bury. 2 plates. | do | do | 8vo | 91 | 21 00 |
| The Slide Rule Extended. By Major Gen. Hannyngton | do | do | 8vo | 31 | 40 |
| Spon's Tables and Memoranda for Engineers. By J. F. Hurst. Fifth edition. | do | do | 48mo | 140 | 40 |
| Workshop Receipts for the Use of Manufacturers, Mechanics, and Scientific Amateurs. By Rob. Haldane. Second series, devoted mainly to subjects connected with chemistry. | do | do | Crown 8vo | 450 | 2 00 |
| Electricity in Theory and Practice; or the Elements of Electrical Engineering. By Bradley A. Fiske. Illustrated. | D. Van Nostrand | do | 8vo | 270 | 2 50 |
| Electricity, Magnetism, and Electric Telegraphy. By Thos. D. Lockwood. Illustrated. | do | do | 8vo | 2—377 | 2 50 |
| The Machinists' and Steam Engineers' Calculator. By D. B. Dixon | do | do | 16mo | | 2 00 |
| A Manual of Marine Engineering. By A. E. Seaton. Illustrated | do | do | 8vo | | 6 00 |
| Van Nostrand's Science Series: | | | | | |
| No. 66. Dynamo-Electric Machinery. By Sylvanus P. Thompson. Illustrated. | do | do | 24mo | 218 | 50 |
| No. 68. Steam-Heating. By H. Briggs | do | do | 24mo | | 50 |
| No. 69. Chemical Problems. By Ja. C. Foye | do | do | 24mo | | 50 |
| No. 70. Explosive Materials. Series of lectures delivered before the Collége de France, Paris. By M. P. E. Berthelot. | do | do | 24mo | | 50 |
| No. 71. Dynamic Electricity; its Modern Use and Measurement. Illustrated. | do | do | 24mo | 4—167 | 50 |
| The Elasticity and Resistance of the Materials of Engineering. By William H. Burr. | J. Wiley & Sons | do | 8vo | 15+753 | 5 00 |
| Kinematics; or, Practical Mechanism. By Chas. W. MacCord | do | do | 8vo | 9+335 | 5 00 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mechanics of Engineering and of Machinery. By Julius Weisbach: Vol. 3. Part 1, section 1: The Mechanics of the Machinery of Transmission. Second edition, revised and enlarged, by Gustav Hermann. Authorized translation by J. F. Klein. Illustrated. | ....do | ....do | 8vo | 67+544 | 5 00 |
| Elementary Treatise on Physics, Experimental and Applied. By Adolphe Ganot. For the use of colleges and schools. Translated and edited by E. Atkinson. Illustrated. 5 colored plates. | William Wood & Co | ....do | 8vo | 1,020 | 5 00 |
| A Text-Book on Physics. By Henry Kiddle. Illustrated and 3 colored plates. A short, complete course based upon the larger work of Ganot. | ....do | ....do | 8vo | 272 | 1 75 |
| Optics without Mathematics. By Rev. Thos. W. Webb. Illustrated | E. & J. B. Young & Co | ....do | 16mo | 2-124 | 40 |
| Metrical Tables for Engineers. By Olin H Landreth. Students' edition | W. S. Fortescue & Co | Philadelphia, Pa | | | 35 |
| Key to Sharpless and Philips's Natural Philosophy | J. B. Lippincott & Co | ....do | | 44 | 60 |
| Natural Philosophy. By Prof. I. Sharpless and Prof. G. M. Philips | ....do | ....do | 12mo | 350 | 1 20 |
| **MEDICINE, SURGERY, AND SANITARY SCIENCE.** | | | | | |
| A Hand-Book of Skin Diseases and their Homœopathic Treatment. By John R. Kippax, M. D. Second edition, revised, enlarged, and illustrated. | Duncan Bros | Chicago, Ill | 12mo | 292 | 2 00 |
| Lectures on Fevers. By J. R. Kippax, M. D. Illustrated | Gross & Delbridge | ....do | 8vo | 460 | 4 50 |
| A Practical Treatise on the Medical and Surgical Treatment of Diseases and Injuries of the Eye. By J. H. Buffum, M. D. Illustrated and 25 colored lithographs. | ....do | ....do | 8vo | 450 | 4 50 |
| Bacteria and the Germ-Theory of Disease. By H. Gradle, M. D | W. T. Keener | ....do | 8vo | 4+219 | 2 00 |
| Medical Education and the Regulation of the Practice of Medicine in the United States and Canada. Prepared by the Illinois State Board of Health. Second edition, revised and corrected to March 1, 1884. | ....do | ....do | 8vo | 8+270 | 3 00 |
| On the Relations of Micro-Organisms to Disease. By William I. Belfield, M. D. Illustrated. | ....do | ....do | 12mo | 131 | 1 25 |
| Medical Bibliography. By John S. Billings, M. D | Isaac Friedenwald | Baltimore, Md | | 23 | |
| Sea-Sickness; its Cause, Nature, and Prevention without Medicine or Change in Diet. By William H. Hudson. | S. E. Cassino & Co | Boston, Mass | 16mo | 147 | 1 25 |
| The Medical Register for New England. By Francis H. Brown, M. D | Cupples, Upham & Co | ....do | 16mo | 512 | 2 00 |
| The Reproductive Process; its Histology, Physiology, and Pathology. By G. B. Ercoloni. Translated by H. O. Marcy, M. D. Second edition, enlarged and revised. With a quarto atlas of sixteen engravings. 2 volumes. | Houghton, Mifflin & Co | ....do | 8vo | 8+403 | 6 00 |
| Brand's Lessons on the Human Body | Leach, Sherrell & Sanborn | ....do | | | 55 |
| Health and Strength for Girls. By Mary J. Safford, M. D., and Mary E. Allen. | D. Lothrop & Co | ....do | 16mo | 4-88 | 60 |
| A Plea for the Cure of Rupture. By Jos. H. Warren, M. D | James R. Osgood & Co | ....do | 12mo | | 1 25 |
| The Collective Investigation of Diphtheria, as conducted by the Therapeutic Gazette, Detroit, Mich. By J. J. Mulheron, M. D. | G. S. Davis | Detroit, Mich | 8vo | 120 | 75 |
| Gout in its Protean Aspects. By J. Milner Fothergill, M. D | ....do | ....do | 16mo | 300 | 2 50 |
| Pearls of Wisdom; Gems of Knowledge for All; Common-Sense Prescriptions and Practical Information: A Systematic Treatment in the Domestic Practice of Medicine. By Paul Barrington Jones, M. D. | Kansas City Book and News Company. | Kansas City, Mo | 12mo | 3-150 | 50 |
| Electricity in Medicine and Surgery. By George C. Pitzer, M. D. Second edition, enlarged. | George C. Pitzer | St. Louis, Mo | 12mo | 83 | 1 00 |
| Brain Exhaustion. By J. Leonard Corning, M. D | D. Appleton & Co | New York, N. Y | 12mo | 2-234 | 2 00 |
| Diseases of Modern Life. By Benjamin Ward Richardson, M. D. New cheap edition. | ....do | ....do | 12mo | 12+520 | Paper, 10 |
| The Elements of Anatomy, Physiology, and Hygiene. By Roger S. Tracy, M. D. | ....do | ....do | 12mo | | 1 25 |

TABLE XXIV.—*Publications, educational, historical, &c., for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| Name of book and author. | Name of publisher. | Place of publication. | Size of book. | Number of pages. | Price. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| MEDICINE, SURGERY, AND SANITARY SCIENCE—Continued. | | | | | |
| The Organs of Speech and their Application in the Formation of Articulate Sounds. By Geo. Herman von Meyer. Illustrated. The International Science Series, vol. 46. | D. Appleton & Co | New York, N. Y | 12mo | 12+349 | $1 75 |
| A Practical Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics. By Roberts Bartholow, A. M., M. D. Fifth edition. | do | do | 8vo | 739 | 5 00 |
| The Relation of Animal Diseases to the Public Health, and their Prevention. By Frank S. Billings. | do | do | 8vo | | 4 00 |
| An Abridgment of the Hygienic Physiology, with Special Reference to Alcoholic Drinks and Narcotics. By Joel Dorman Steele. For use of schools. Illustrated. | A. S. Barnes & Co | do | 12mo | 3—192 | 1 25 |
| Steele's Hygienic Physiology | do | do | | | 1 17 |
| A Complete Hand Book of Treatment. By Will Aitken, M. D. Alphabetical index of diseases, containing nearly 1,000 formulæ. | Bermingham & Co | do | 12mo | 444 | 2 00 |
| The Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Ear. By Oren D. Pomeroy, M. D. Illustrated. | do | do | 8vo | 392 | 3 00 |
| Diseases of the Bladder, Prostate Gland, and Urethra, including a Practical View of Urinary Diseases, Deposits, and Calculi. By F. J. Gant, M. D. Fifth edition, revised, and enlarged by over 150 pages. Illustrated. | do | do | 8vo | 616 | 3 50 |
| The Hip and its Diseases. By V. P. Gibney, M. D. Illustrated | do | do | 8vo | 412 | 3 00 |
| Manual of Operative Surgery. By Joseph D. Bryant, M. D. Illustrated | do | do | 8vo | 593 | 4 00 |
| The Pathology, Diagnosis, and Treatment of the Diseases of Women. By Graily Hewitt, M. D. New American edition, from the fourth revised and enlarged London edition. Edited, with notes and additions, by Harry Marion-Sims, M. D. 2 vols. Illustrated. | do | do | 12mo | 20-33+469; 14-17+561 | 4 50 |
| A Practical Manual of the Diseases of Children. By Edward Ellis, M. D. Fourth edition, revised and enlarged. | do | do | 8vo | 218 | 1 00 |
| Surgical Emergencies; Life-Saving Operations. By L. Von Lesser, M. D. Translated and revised by Fred. A. Lyons, M. D. | do | do | 12mo | 215 | 1 50 |
| A Systematic Treatise upon the Science and Preservation of Health. Edited by Malcolm Morris. Illustrated. | Cassell & Co | do | 8vo | 1,092 | 5 00 |
| The Laws of Health, Physiology, Hygiene, Stimulants, Narcotics. By Dr. Joseph C. Hutchison. | Clark & Maynard | do | 12mo | 223 | 75 |
| The Diseases of Memory. By Théodule Ribot. Translated from the French by J. Fitzgerald. | J. Fitzgerald | do | 8vo | 48 | Paper, 15 |
| The Diseases of the Will. By Théodule Ribot. Translated from the French by J. Fitzgerald. | do | do | 8vo | 45 | 15 |
| Sound Bodies for Our Boys and Girls. By William Blaikie. Illustrated | Harper & Bros | do | 16mo | 9+168 | 40 |
| The Human Body. By H. Newell Martin. Briefer course. American Science Series. | Henry Holt & Co | do | | | 1 50 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The Horse's Foot and its Diseases. By A. Zundel. From the French by A. Liautard, M. D. Illustrated. | Wm. R. Jenkins | do | 8vo | | 1 50 |
| Text-Book of Pathological Anatomy and the Pathogenesis. By Ernst Ziegler. Translated and edited for English students, by Donald MacAlister. Part 2: Special pathological anatomy, sec. 1-8. | Macmillan & Co | do | 8vo | 17+371 | 3 50 |
| Alcohol, What It Is, What Harm It Does, and What To Do With It. By Rev. C. H. Buck. Chautauqua text-book, No. 45. | Phillips & Hunt | do | 24mo | 37 | 10 |
| Catarrh, Sore Throat, and Hoarseness. A Description of the Construction, Action, and Uses of the Nasal Passages and Throat. By J. M. W. Kitchen, M. D. Illustrated. | G. P. Putnam's Sons | do | Sq. 16mo | 3+80 | 1 00 |
| The Diseases of Children: A Hand-Book for Practitioners and Students. By Armand Semple, M. D. | do | do | 12mo | 16+352 | 1 75 |
| Eczema and its Management: A Practical Treatise Based on the Study of Three Thousand Cases of the Disease. By L. Duncan Bulkley, M. D. Second edition. | do | do | 8vo | 12+344 | 3 00 |
| Health Notes for Students. By Burt G. Wilder, M. D | do | do | 24mo | 8+58 | 20 |
| The Home Physician. By Luther M. Gilbert, M. D | do | do | 16mo | 6+131 | 1 00 |
| Medical Ethics and Medical Etiquette. By Drs. Post, Ely, Vanderpoel, Pitcher, Hun, Wey, Agnew, Jacobi, and others. | do | do | 12mo | | 1 25 |
| Notes on the Opium Habit. By Asa P. Meylert, M. D | do | do | 16mo | 36 | 25 |
| Students' Manual of Diseases of the Nose and Throat. By J. M. W. Kitchen, M. D. Illustrated. | do | do | 16mo | 6+127 | 1 00 |
| Training Schools for Nurses. By W. G. Thompson, M. D. With notes on twenty-two schools. | do | do | 16mo | 6+57 | 60 |
| A Year Book of Surgery for 1883. Edited by Chas. H. Knight, M. D | do | do | 12mo | 11+197 | 1 50 |
| A Year Book of Therapeutics for 1883. Edited by Royal W. Amidon, M. D | do | do | 12mo | 8+250 | 1 50 |
| Sexual Neurosthenia: Its Hygiene, Causes, Symptoms, and Treatment. By George M. Beard, M. D. Edited by A. D. Rockwell, M. D. | E. B. Treat | do | 8vo | 300 | 2 00 |
| A Doctor's Suggestions upon Various Subjects. By Daniel B. St. John Roosa, M. D. | J. H. Vail & Co | do | 12mo | 234 | 1 50 |
| The Essentials of Bandaging. By Berkeley Hill. Fifth edition, revised and enlarged. | do | do | 12mo | 13+341 | 1 75 |
| Pharmacopœia Germanica. Translated by C. L. Lochman. Second edition | do | do | 8vo | 8+295 | 2 50 |
| Practical Hints and Formulas for Busy Druggists. By Benjamin Lillard. Vol. I. Part 1. | do | do | 8vo | 80 | 1 00 |
| Practical Introduction to Medical Electricity. By A. De Watteville. Second edition. Illustrated. | do | do | 8vo | 10+208+6 | 3 00 |
| The Air We Breathe and Ventilation. By Henry A. Mott, jr. Illustrated | John Wiley & Sons | do | 16mo | 81 | 1 00 |
| Physiological Cruelty; or Vivisection. 1 vol | do | do | 8vo | | 1 25 |
| Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Heart. By Constantin Paul. Illustrated. | William Wood & Co | do | 12mo | 335 | 1 25 |
| Diagnosis of Ovarian Cysts by Means of Examination of their Contents. By Henry J. Garrigues, A. M., M. D. Illustrated. | do | do | 8vo | 112 | 1 25 |
| A Guide to American Medical Students in Europe. By Henry Hun, M. D | do | do | 8vo | 151 | 1 25 |
| Hand Book of Therapeutics. By Sidney Ringer, M. D. Tenth edition | do | do | 8vo | 688 | 5 00 |
| Hooper's Physician's Vade-Mecum; a Manual of the Principles and Practice of Physic, with an Outline of General Pathology, Therapeutics, and Hygiene. Revised by Wm. A. Guy and John Harley. Tenth edition. Vol. 2. Illustrated. | do | do | 8vo | 360 | Subs., 1 25 |
| Manual of General Medicinal Technology, including Prescription Writing. By Ed. Curtis, M. D. (Wood's pocket manuals.) | do | do | 32mo | 234 | 1 00 |

TABLE XXIV.—*Publications, educational, historical, &c., for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| Name of book and author. | Name of publisher. | Place of publication. | Size of book. | Number of pages. | Price. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| MEDICINE, SURGERY, AND SANITARY SCIENCE—Continued. | | | | | |
| **Manual of Practical Hygiene.** By Edmund A. Parkes, M. D. In 2 vols. Illustrated. Edited by F. S. B. François de Chaumont, M. D. Sixth edition, with an appendix prepared by and under the supervision of F. N. Owen. Wood's Library of Standard Medical Authors. | William Wood & Co | New York, N. Y | 8vo | 15+768; 7+556 | Sub., ca. $1 25 |
| **The Medical Student's Manual of Chemistry.** By R. A. Witthaus, M. D. Illustrated. | do | do | 8vo | 370 | 3 50 |
| **Mental Pathology and Therapeutics.** By W. Griesinger, M. D. Translated from the German by C. Lockhart Robertson, M. D., and James Rutherford, M. D. Wood's Library of Standard Medical Authors. | do | do | 12mo | 8+375 | 1 25 |
| **The Pathology and Treatment of Diseases of the Ovaries.** By Lawson Tait. Fourth edition, rewritten and enlarged. | do | do | 8vo | 357 | 3 50 |
| **The Pathology, Diagnosis, and Treatment of Diseases of the Rectum and Anus.** By Charles B. Kelsey, M. D. Illustrations and plates. | do | do | 8vo | 430 | 4 00 |
| **The Physiological Factor in Diagnosis.** By J. Milner Fothergill, M. D | do | do | 8vo | 256 | 2 25 |
| **Practical Manual of Obstetrics.** By E. Verrier. Fourth edition, enlarged and revised, with the four obstetric tables of Professor Payot. First American edition, revised by E. L. Partridge. | do | do | 8vo | 21+395 | 1 25 |
| **A Practical Treatise on the Medical and Surgical Uses of Electricity.** By Geo. M. Beard, M. D., and A. D. Rockwell, M. D. Illustrated. Fourth edition, revised by A. D. Rockwell, M. D. | do | do | 8vo | 758 | 5 50 |
| **The Principles and Practice of Veterinary Medicine.** By Wm. Williams. First American, from the last English, edition, revised and enlarged. Illustrated with 7 plates. | do | do | 8vo | 589 | 5 00 |
| **Quain's Anatomy.** Edited by Allen Thomson, M. D., Edward Albert Schäfer, and Geo. Dancer Thane. Ninth edition. 2 vols. Illustrated. | do | do | | 13+747; 9+947 | 12 00 |
| **Studies in Pathological Anatomy.** By Francis Delafield, M. D. Vol. 2. Part I, Broncho-pneumonia. | do | do | 8vo | 15 p. +12 pl. | Paper, 2 00 |
| **A System of Surgery, Theoretical and Practical.** Edited by T. A. Holmes and J. W. Hulke. Third English edition. 3 vols. Illustrated. | do | do | 8vo | 31+1109; 21+964; 29+942 | 7 00 |
| **A Text-Book of General Pathology, Anatomy, and Pathogenesis.** By Ernst Ziegler. Translated and edited for English students by Donald MacAlister. | do | do | 12mo | 371 | 1 25 |
| **A Treatise on Bright's Disease of the Kidneys; its Pathology, Diagnosis, and Treatment.** By Henry B. Millard, M. D., A. M. Illustrated. | do | do | 8vo | 14+246 | 2 50 |
| **A Treatise on the Diseases of the Nervous System.** By Ja. Ross, M. D. Second edition. 2 vols. Illustrated. | do | do | 8vo | 1023; 1047 | 15 00 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The Treatment of Wounds; its Principles and Practice, General and Special. By Louis S. Pilcher, M. D. Illustrated. Wood's Library of Standard Medical Authors. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 12mo | 12+391 | Subs., | 1 25 |
| Types of Insanity; Illustrated Guide in the Physical Diagnosis of Mental Disease. By Allen McLane Hamilton, M. D. With plates. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 4to | 36 | | 2 50 |
| Veterinary Medicine and Surgery in Diseases and Injuries of the Horse. Edited by K. O. Kirby. Illustrations and colored plates. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 8vo | 332 | | 1 25 |
| History of Tuberculosis from the Time of Sylvius to the Present Day. By Eric E. Sattler, M. D. From the German of Dr. Arnold Spina, with notes and additions. 1 vol. | Rob. Clarke & Co | Cincinnati, Ohio | 12mo | 191 | | 1 25 |
| The Homœopathic Domestic Physician. By Constantine Hering, M. D. | F. E. Boericke | Philadelphia, Pa | 8vo | 458 | | 2 50 |
| Repertory to the Symptoms of Intermittent Fever. By William A. Allen, M. D. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 12mo | 107 | | 1 25 |
| American Homœopathic Pharmacopœia. Revised and augmented by Jos. T. O'Connor, M. D. Second edition. | Boericke & Tafel | ....do.... | 8vo | 511 | | 3 50 |
| The Book of Prescriptions. By Henry Beasley. Sixth edition, revised and enlarged. | P. Blakiston, Son & Co | ....do.... | 12mo | | | 2 25 |
| A Compend of Surgery. By Orville Horwitz, M. D. Illustrated. Quiz Compend, No. 9. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 16mo | | | 1 00 |
| Dental Medicine. A Manual of Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics for Students and Practitioners. By Ferdinand J. S. Gorgas, M. D. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 8vo | 315 | | 3 00 |
| Diagnosis of Diseases of the Spinal Cord. By Will. R. Gowers, M. D. Third edition. Illustrated. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 8vo | 92 | | 1 50 |
| Digest of Materia Medica and Pharmacy, forming a Complete Pharmacopœia, for the Use of Physicians, Druggists, and Students. By Albert Merrell, M. D. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 8vo | | | 4 00 |
| The Elements of Pathology. By E. Rindfleisch, M. D. Translated by Wm. H. Mercur, M. D. Revised and edited by Ja. Tyson. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 8vo | | | 5 00 |
| Enteric Fever, its Prevalence and Modifications. By Francis H. Welch | ....do.... | ....do.... | 8vo | 8+190 | | 2 00 |
| The Essentials of Pathology. By D. Tod Gilliam. Illustrated | ....do.... | ....do.... | 12mo | | | 2 00 |
| Hand-Book of Hygiene and Sanitary Science. By Geo. Wilson, M. D. Fifth edition, enlarged and revised. Illustrated. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 12mo | | | 2 75 |
| A Handbook of the Theory and Practice of Medicine. By Fred. T. Roberts. Fifth edition, revised. Illustrated. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 8vo | 1,000 | | 5 00 |
| Indigestion, What It Is, What It Leads To, and a New Method of Treating It. By John Beadnell Gill, M. D. Third edition. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 16mo | | | 1 25 |
| Lectures on Diseases of the Nervous System. By Samuel Wilkes, M. D. Second edition. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 8vo | 602 | | |
| Lectures on Practical Pharmacy. By Barnard S. Proctor. Second edition, with additions and corrections. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 8vo | | | 4 50 |
| The Lettsomian Lectures on the Treatment of Some of the Forms of Valvular Disease of the Heart. By A. Earnest Sansom, M. D. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 12mo | | | 1 50 |
| A Manual of Physiology. By Gerald F. Yeo, M. D. For use of medical students. Illustrated. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 8vo | 700 | | 4 00 |
| Manual of Psychological Medicine and Allied Nervous Diseases. By Edward C. Mann, M. D. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 8vo | 700 | | 5 00 |
| Materia Medica: For the Use of Students. By John B. Biddle. Ninth edition, revised by Clement Biddle, M. D., and Henry Morris, M. D. Illustrated. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 8vo | 500 | | 4 00 |
| Pocket-Book of the Physical Diagnosis of the Diseases of the Heart and Lungs. By Edward T. Bruen, M. D. Second edition, revised and rewritten. Illustrated. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 12mo | 228 | | 1 50 |
| Post-Nasal Catarrh and Diseases of the Nose Causing Deafness. By Edward Woakes, M. D. Illustrated. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 12mo | 240 | | 1 50 |

TABLE XXIV.—*Publications, educational, historical, &c., for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| Name of book and author. | Name of publisher. | Place of publication. | Size of book. | Number of pages. | Price. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| MEDICINE, SURGERY, AND SANITARY SCIENCE—Continued. | | | | | |
| Practical Histology and Pathology. By Henneage Gibbes, M. D. Second edition, enlarged. | P. Blakiston, Son & Co | Philadelphia, Pa | 12mo | | $1 50 |
| Record for the Sick Room. Containing blanks for full record of cases; also, directions to nurses. | do | do | | | 25 |
| The Science and Practice of Medicine. By William Aitken, M. D. Seventh edition, revised, enlarged, and illustrated by 196 engravings and map. 2 vols. | do | do | 8vo | 2260 | 12 00 |
| On the Treatment of Wounds and Fractures: A series of clinical lectures. By Samson Gamgee. Second edition. | do | do | 8vo | | 3 50 |
| Tapeworms: Their Sources, Varieties, and Treatment. By T. Spencer Cobbold, M. D. Fourth edition. | do | do | 12mo | | 2 00 |
| Transactions of College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Third series. Vol. 6. Illustrated. | do | do | 8vo | 496 | 3 50 |
| Vision: Its Optical Defects and the Adaptation of Spectacles. By C. S. Fenner, M. D. Second edition. | do | do | 12mo | 309 | 3 50 |
| The Wasting Diseases of Infants and Children. By Eustace Smith, M. D. Fourth edition, enlarged. | do | do | 8vo | 372 | 3 00 |
| Clinical Chemistry. By Chas. H. Ralfe | Henry C. Lea's Son & Co | do | 12mo | 316 | 1 50 |
| Clinical Lectures on Mental Diseases. By Thos. Clouston, M. D. Contains also an abstract of the statutes of the United States and of the several States and Territories relating to the custody of the insane, by C. F. Folsom, M. D. 8 chromo-lith. plates. | do | do | 8vo | 541+108 | 4 00 |
| Elements of Human Physiology. By H. Power. 47 illustrations. (Students' series of manuals.) | do | do | 8vo | 399 | 1 50 |
| Elements of Surgical Pathology. By Augustus J. Pepper. Illustrated | do | do | 12mo | 12+503 | 2 00 |
| Epitome of Skin Diseases, with Formulæ for Students and Practitioners. By Tilbury Fox, M. D., and T. Colcott Fox. Third American edition, revised and with additions by T. Colcott Fox. | do | do | 8vo | 240 | 1 25 |
| Experimental Pharmacology. By L. Hermann. With notes and additions by Rob. Meade Smith, M. D. | do | do | 12mo | 201 | 1 50 |
| The Field of Disease: A Book of Preventive Medicine. By Benj. W. Richardson, M. D. | do | do | 8vo | 14+737 | 4 00 |
| Gray's Anatomy, Descriptive and Surgical. Edited by T. Pickering Pick. New American edition. Illustrated. | do | do | 8vo | 1023 | 6 00 |
| Hand Book of the Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Naso-Pharynx. By Carl Seiler, M. D. Second edition, revised and enlarged. Illustrated. | do | do | 12mo | 205 | 1 75 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Illustrations of the Influence of the Mind upon the Body in Health and Disease. By Daniel H. Tuke, M. D. Second Am. edition, from second Eng. edition. Two colored plates. | do | do | 8vo | 467 | | 3 00 |
| A Manual of Obstetrics. By A. F. A. King, M. D. Illustrated | do | do | 12mo | 331 | | 2 00 |
| A Manual of Pathology. By Jos. Coates, M. D. Illustrated | do | do | 8vo | 818 | | 5 50 |
| Practical Pathology. By G. Sims Woodhead, M. D. 136 colored plates | do | do | 8vo | 15+484 | | 6 00 |
| Student's Guide to Diseases of the Eye. By Edward Nettleship. Second American edition. Illustrated. | do | do | 12mo | 19+13–416 | | 2 00 |
| Surgical Applied Anatomy. By F. Treves | do | do | 12mo | 543 | | 2 00 |
| Text-Book of the Diseases of the Ear and Adjacent Organs. By Adam Politzer, M. D. Edited and translated from the German by James Patterson Cassells, M. D. Illustrated. | do | do | 8vo | 12+800 | | 5 50 |
| Treatise on the Diseases of the Eye. By J. Soelberg Wells, M. D. Fourth American, from third English edition, with additions. Edited by Chas. Stedman Bull, M D. Illustrations and plates. | do | do | 8vo | 846 | | 5 00 |
| Treatise on Pharmacy. By E. Parrish. Fifth edition, revised and enlarged by T. S. Wiegand. Text-book for the student and guide for the physician and pharmacist. | do | do | 8vo | 1114 | | 5 00 |
| A Treatise on the Principles and Practice of Medicine. By Austin Flint. Fifth edition, revised and largely rewritten. With an appendix on the researches of Koch. | do | do | 8vo | 1100 | | 5 50 |
| Comprehensive Physiology. By Dr. J. C. Cutler | J. B. Lippincott & Co | do | 12mo | | | 1 20 |
| Fat and Blood: An Essay on the Treatment of Certain Forms of Neurasthemia and Hysteria. By S. Weir Mitchell, M. D. Third edition, revised, with additions. | do | do | 12mo | | | 1 50 |
| Insanity Considered in its Medico-Legal Relations. By T. R. Buckham, A. M., M. D. | do | do | 8vo | | | 2 00 |
| Medical Diagnosis; with Special Reference to Practical Medicine. By J. M. Da Costa. Sixth edition, revised. Illustrated. | do | do | 8vo | | | 6 00 |
| Oral Surgery: A Treatise on the Diseases and Surgery of the Mouth, Jaws, Face, Teeth, and Associate Parts. By Ja. E. Garretson, M. D. Fourth edition, revised, with important additions. | do | do | 8vo | | | 8 00 |
| Roller Bandaging. By W. B. Hopkins, M. D. Illustrated | do | do | 12mo | | | 1 25 |
| MUSIC. | | | | | | |
| (See Archæology, Fine Arts, and Music.) | | | | | | |
| NATURAL HISTORY. | | | | | | |
| Synopsis of the Genera of Vascular Plants in the Vicinity of San Francisco; with an attempt to arrange them according to Evolutionary Principles. By H. H. Behr, M. D. | Payot, Upham & Co | San Francisco, Cal | 16mo | 2–165 | | 1 25 |
| Manual of the Mosses of North America; with plates illustrating the genera. | S. E. Cassino & Co | Boston, Mass | 8vo | 450 | | 3 50 |
| The Standard Natural History, by the Leading American Authorities. Elliot Coues, M. D., and J. S. Kingsley, editors. 6 vols. Illustrated. | do | do | 8vo | | Each, | 6 00 |
| The same, issued in parts | do | do | | | Each, | 50 |
| Biogen: A Speculation on the Origin and Nature of Life. By Elliot Coues. Second edition. | Estes & Lauriat | do | Sq. 24mo | 2–66 | | 75 |
| Key to North American Birds. By Elliot Coues, M. D. Second edition, revised to date and entirely rewritten. Illustrated. | do | do | 8vo | 29+803 | | 10 00 |
| The Water Birds of North America. By S. F. Baird, T. M. Brewer, and R. Ridgway. In 2 vols. Vol. I. Illustrated. | Little, Brown & Co | do | 4to | | | 12 00 |

TABLE XXIV.—*Publications, educational, historical, &c., for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| Name of book and author. | Name of publisher. | Place of publication. | Size of book. | Number of pages. | Price. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| NATURAL HISTORY—Continued. | | | | | |
| **Flowers and their Pedigrees.** By Grant Allen. Collection of Essays on English Wild Flowers and English Weeds. Illustrated. | D. Appleton & Co | New York, N. Y | 12mo | 4+266 | $1 50 |
| **Hand-Book of Tree-Planting.** By Nathaniel H. Egleston | do | do | 12mo | 126 | 75 |
| **Mental Evolution in Animals.** By George John Romaines. With a Posthumous Essay on Instinct. By Charles Darwin. | do | do | 12mo | 2+411 | 2 00 |
| **Natural History Reader.** Compiled by James Johonnot. Illustrated. | do | do | 12mo | 18+414 | 1 25 |
| **Animal Life.** Natural History of Animals. By E. Percival Wright, M. D. Illustrated. | Cassell & Co | do | 8vo | 8+618 | 2 50 |
| **European Butterflies and Moths.** By W. F. Kirby. Based upon Berge's Schmetterlingsbuch. With colored plates. | do | do | 4to | 71+427 | 15 00 |
| **Familiar Wild Birds.** By W. Swaysland. First series | do | do | 12mo | | 5 00 |
| **Zoölogical Atlas** (Including Comparative Anatomy). By D. McAlpine. With practical directions and explanatory text for the use of students. 2 vols. | The Century Co | do | Folio | 16 p. 24 pl. | 10 00 |
| **The Northwest Coast of America.** Results of recent ethnological researches, from the collections of the Royal Museums of Berlin. Translated from the German. Illustrated. | Dodd, Mead & Co | do | Folio | | 20 00 |
| **Animal Automatism and Other Essays.** By Thos. H. Huxley | J. Fitzgerald | do | 8vo | 49 | Paper, 15 |
| **The Antelope and Deer of America.** By John Dean Caton. Second edition. Illustrated. | Forest and Stream Pub. Co | do | 8vo | 4 26 | 2 50 |
| **Horses: their Feed and their Feet.** A Manual of Horse Hygiene. By C. E. Page, M. D. [Also] Treatise and Notes on Shoeing. By Sir Geo. Cox and Col. M. C. Wells. Illustrated. | Fowler & Wells | do | 12mo | 1+149 | 75 |
| **Scientific Sophisms.** By Samuel Wainwright, D. D. Review of current theories concerning atoms, apes, and men. | Funk & Wagnalls | do | 12mo | 302 | Paper, 25 |
| **Canaries and Cage Birds.** By George H. Holden. Illustrated | Geo. H. Holden | do | | | 3 00 |
| **Plant Life.** By Edward Step | Henry Holt & Co | do | 12mo | | 1 25 |
| **Zoölogy.** By A. S. Packard, jr. Briefer course. American Science Series. | do | do | | | 1 40 |
| **Fertilization of Flowers.** By Hermann Müller. Translated and edited by D'Arcy W. Thompson, with preface by Charles Darwin. | Macmillan & Co | do | 8vo | 12+669 | 5 00 |
| **Fossils and Palæontological Affinities of the Neocomian Deposits of Upware and Brickhill.** By Walter Keeping. 8 plates. | do | do | 8vo | 10+167 | 2 75 |
| **Hand-Book of Vertebrate Dissection.** By H. Newell Martin, D. D., and Wm. A. Moale, M. D. Part 3. How to dissect a rodent. Plates. | do | do | 16mo | 169—247 | 60 |
| **Pictures and Stories of Natural History.** Domestic Animals. Illustrated | Thos. Nelson & Sons | do | 16mo | 3–95 | 25 |
| **Pictures and Stories of Natural History.** Wild Animals. Illustrated | do | do | 16mo | 3—90 | 25 |
| **Easy Lessons in Vegetable Biology.** By Rev. J. H. Wythe, M. D. | Phillips & Hunt | do | 12mo | 94 | Paper, 25 |
| **The Wonders of Plant Life Under the Microscope.** By Sophie Bledsoe Herrick. Illustrated. | G. P. Putnam's Sons | do | 16mo | 4+248 | 1 50 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The River Congo, from its Mouth to Bólóbó. By H. H. Johnston. With a general description of the natural history and anthropology of its western basin. Maps, illustrations, and etchings. | Scribner & Welford | do | 8vo | 470 | 7 00 |
| H. Leutemann's Zoölogical Atlas for the Use of Schools. 36 plates | E. Steiger & Co | do | | | 22 50 |
| H. Leutemann's Animal Kingdom. Specially suitable for primary instruction. 15 plates. | do | do | | | 9 00 |
| H. Leutemann's Races of Mankind. 1 plate | do | do | | | 75 |
| H. Leutemann's Types of Nations. 6 plates | do | do | | | 5 00 |
| Plant Analysis, Qualitative and Quantitative. By G. Dragendorff. From the German, by Henry G. Greenish. | J. H. Vail & Co | do | 8vo | 16+280 | 2 75 |
| Chapters in Popular Natural History. By Sir John Lubbock. Illustrated | Thos. Whittaker | do | 16mo | 7+223 | 60 |
| Our Northern and Eastern Birds. By Edward A. Samuels. Colored plates and illustrations. | R. Worthington | do | 8vo | 600 | 5 00 |
| Worthington's Annual. A series of interesting stories, biographies, and papers on natural history for the young. Illustrated. | do | do | Sq 8vo | | 1 50 |
| The Goldfish, and its Systematic Culture with a View to Profit. By Hugo Mulertt. Illustrated. | Robt. Clarke & Co | Cincinnati, Ohio | 8vo | 108 | 1 00 |
| On the Fossil Brachiopods of the Ohio Valley. By N. S. Shaler | do | do | 4to | 44 | Paper, 2 00 |
| The Reptiles and Batrachians of North America. By Samuel Garman. 9 plates. | do | do | 4to | 185 | 4 00 |
| Trees and Tree-Planting; with Exercises and Directions for the Celebration of Arbor Day. By John B. Peaslee. | Ohio State Forestry Association. | do | 8vo | 64 | |
| Elements of Histology. By E. Klein, M. D. Illustrated | H. C. Lea's Son & Co | Philadelphia, Pa | 12mo | 360 | 1 50 |
| The Elements of Botany. By W. A. Kellerman. Arranged for school use or independent study; [also] A Complete Glossary of Botanical Terms. Illustrated. | John E. Potter & Co | do | 12mo | 3—360 | 1 25 |
| Plant Analysis. By W. A. Kellerman. Illustrated. A classified list of the wild flowers of the Northern United States, with keys and glossary. | do | do | 12mo | 2+253 | 1 00 |
| Birds and their Ways. By Ella Rodman Church. Illustrated | Presb. Board of Publication | do | 16mo | 415 | 1 25 |
| Structural and Systematic Conchology; an Introduction to the Study of the Mollusca. By George W. Tryon, jr. 3 vols. Plate and map. | Geo. W. Tryon, jr | do | 8vo | 312; 430; 450 | 20 00 |
| Same. Cheap edition. 1 vol | do | do | | | 12 00 |

PHILOSOPHY AND LOGIC.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Course of Philosophy, Embracing Logic, Metaphysics, and Ethics. By Rev. A. Lonage. A text-book for use in schools. Second edition, revised and enlarged. | J. B. Piet & Co | Baltimore, Md | 12mo | 3—290 | 75 |
| Studies in Logic. By members of Johns Hopkins University | Little, Brown & Co | Boston, Mass | 12mo | 203 | 2 00 |
| Fallacies: A View of Logic from the Practical Side. By Alfred Sidgwick. (International Science Series No. 47.) | D. Appleton & Co | New York, N. Y | 12mo | 14+375 | 1 75 |
| Philosophy and Christianity. By Geo. S. Morris | Robt. Carter & Bros | do | 12mo | 14+315 | 1 75 |
| The Scientific Basis of Morals, and Other Essays. By Wm. Kingdon Clifford. | J. F. Fitzgerald | do | 8vo | 47 | 15 |
| On the Difference Between Physical and Moral Law. By Wm. Arthur | Harper & Bros | do | 12mo | 3—231 | 1 00 |
| Logic in Three Books, of Thought, of Investigation, and of Knowledge. By Hermann Lotze. English translation edited by Bernard Bosanquet. | Macmillan & Co | do | 8vo | 23+538 | 3 25 |
| Metaphysics in Three Books, Ontology, Cosmology, and Psychology. By Hermann Lotze. English translation edited by Bernard Bosanquet. | do | do | 8vo | 16+539 | 3 25 |

TABLE XXIV.—*Publications, educational, historical, &c., for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| Name of book and author. | Name of publisher. | Place of publication. | Size of book. | Number of pages. | Price. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| PHILOSOPHY AND LOGIC—Continued. | | | | | |
| Philosophy of the Unconscious: Speculative Results according to the Inductive Method of Physical Science. By E. von Hartmann. Authorized translation by Wm. Chatterton Coupland. 3 volumes. | Macmillan & Co | New York, N. Y | 8vo | 32+372; 6+368; 8+360 | $9 00 |
| Studies and Exercises in Formal Logic. By John Neville Keynes | do | do | 12mo | 21+414 | 3 00 |
| Hackwood's Notes of Lessons on Moral Subjects | Thos. Nelson & Sons | do | | | 1 00 |
| A Critical History of Philosophy. By Rev. Asa Mahan, D. D., LL. D. 2 vols | Phillips & Hunt | do | 8vo | 22+431; 15+435 | 4 00 |
| Modern Theories in Philosophy and Religion. By John Tulloch, D. D | Scribner & Welford | do | 8vo | 449 | 6 00 |
| Agnosticism of Hume and Huxley; with a Notice of the Scottish School. By James McCosh, D. D. (Philosophic series, No. 6.) | Chas. Scribner's Sons | do | 12mo | 4+70 | 50 |
| Certitude, Providence, and Prayer. By James McCosh, D. D. (Philosophic series, No. 4.) | do | do | 12mo | 3+46 | 50 |
| Locke's Theory of Knowledge; with a Notice of Berkeley. By James McCosh, D. D. (Philosophic series, No. 5.) | do | do | 12mo | 4+77 | 50 |
| The Theory of Morals. By Paul Janet. From the latest French edition. Translated by Miss Mary Chapman, under the supervision of President Noah Porter. | do | do | 8vo | 9+490 | 2 50 |
| The Elements of Logic. By W. Stanley Jevons. Recast by D. J. Hill | Sheldon & Co | do | 12mo | 17+330 | 1 00 |
| PHYSICS. (See Mechanics and Physics.) | | | | | |
| POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE. | | | | | |
| A Synopsis of Government—United States, State, County, City, and Borough. By M. L. Knight. | | | | | |
| Twenty Years in Congress: from Lincoln to Garfield. By James G. Blaine. 2 vols. | The Henry Bill Pub. Co | Norwich, Conn | 8vo | | Each, 3 75 |
| Rise and Fall of Political Parties in the United States. By Rufus Blanchard | Nat. School Fur. Co<br>Brentano Bros | Chicago, Ill<br>New York, N. Y | 24mo | 218 | Paper, 25 |
| Local Government and Free Schools in South Carolina. By B. Ja. Ramage. (Johns Hopkins University Studies, No. 12.) | Johns Hopkins University | Baltimore, Md | 8vo | 19+40 | 40 |
| The Past and the Present of Political Economy. By Robt. T. Ely. (Johns Hopkins University Studies, second series.) | do | do | 8vo | 64 | Paper, 35 |
| Taxation in the United States, 1789–1816. By Henry Carter Adams. (Johns Hopkins University Studies, 2d series, Nos. 5–6.) | do | do | 8vo | 79 | 50 |
| The Diplomatic History of the Wars for the Union. Fifth volume of the works of Wm. H. Seward, edited by Geo. E. Baker. | Houghton, Mifflin & Co | Boston, Mass | 8vo | 2+8+626 | 3 00 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The Coöperative Commonwealth in Outlines: An Exposition of Modern Socialism. By Laurence Gronlund. | Lee & Shepard | do | 12mo | 278 | | 1 00 |
| The Relations of Capital and Labor. By Wendell Phillips, with an introduction by Geo. L. Austin. | do | do | 8vo | | | 25 |
| The Course of Empire: Being Outlines of the Chief Political Changes in the History of the World. By Chas. Gardner Wheeler. With maps. | James R. Osgood & Co | do | 8vo | | | 3 00 |
| The People and Politics; or, The Structure of the States and the Significance and Relation of Political Forms. By G. W. Hosmer, M. D. | do | do | 8vo | 6+339 | | 3 00 |
| The Citizen and the Neighbor; or, Men's Rights and Duties as They Live together in the State and in Society. By Chas. F. Dole. | Unitarian S. S. Soc | do | 16mo | 2–100 | | 20 |
| Parsons' Hand-Book of Forms: A Compendium of Business and Social Rules. By J. E. White and W. F. Parsons. Fourth edition, revised and enlarged. | J. E. White | Battle Creek, Mich | 8vo | 657 | | 5 00 |
| Money and the Mechanism of Exchange. By W. Stanley Jevons. In 2 parts. Part 1. | J. Fitzgerald | New York, N. Y | 8vo | 46 | | 15 |
| French and German Socialism in Modern Times. By Richard T. Ely | Harper & Bros | do | 16mo | 8+274 | | 75 |
| What Social Classes Owe to Each Other. By Wm. Graham Sumner | do | do | 16mo | 3–169 | | 60 |
| Political Economy. By Francis A. Walker. Briefer course. American Science Series. | Henry Holt & Co | do | | | | 1 50 |
| Problems in Political Economy. By Wm. Graham Sumner | do | do | 16mo | 6+125 | | 1 25 |
| The Growth of the English Constitution from the Earliest Times. By Edward A. Freeman. Fourth edition. | Macmillan & Co | do | 12mo | 16+234 | | 1 75 |
| Investigations in Currency and Finance. By W. Stanley Jevons. Edited, with introduction, by H. S. Foxwell. With 20 diagrams. | do | do | 8vo | 44+428 | | 7 50 |
| The Politics of Aristotle. Translated, with analysis and critical notes, by J. E. C. Welldon. | do | do | 12mo | 96+407 | | 2 50 |
| The American Citizen's Manual. By Worthington C. Ford. Two parts. | | | | | | |
| Part I.—Governments (National, State, and Local). The Electorate. The Civil Service. | G. P. Putnam's Sons | do | 8vo | | | 75 |
| Part II.—The Functions of Governments, Considered With Special Reference to Taxation and Expenditure, the Regulation of Commerce and Industry, Provision for the Poor and Insane, the Management of Public Lands, &c. (Questions of the day, No. 5.) | do | do | 8vo | | | 75 |
| Economic Tracts: First and Second Series of the Publications of the Society for Political Education. | do | do | 8vo | | | 1 00 |
| The Elements of Political Economy. By Émile de Laveleye. Translated by Alfred W. Pollard. | do | do | 12mo | 25+288 | | 1 50 |
| History of Political Economy in Europe. By Jérôme Adolphe Blanqui. Translated by Emily J. Leonard, with an introduction by Hon. David A. Wells. | do | do | Large 8vo | | | 3 00 |
| Politics: Introduction to the Study of Comparative Constitutional Law. By Wm. Crane and Bernard Moses. | do | do | 12mo | 5+305 | | 1 50 |
| Property and Progress; or, a Brief Inquiry into Contemporary Social Agitation in England. By W. H. Mallock. | do | do | 12mo | 9+248 | | 1 00 |
| Six Centuries of Work and Wages: The History of English Labor. By Ja. E. Thorold Rogers. | do | do | 8vo | 591 | | 3 00 |
| Work and Wages. By Thomas Brassey | do | do | 16mo | | | 1 00 |
| Political Economy. By Arthur Latham Perry. Eighteenth edition | Charles Scribner's Sons | do | 8vo | 14+608 | | 2 50 |
| American Political Philosophy. By James Taylor | A. H. Smythe | Columbus, Ohio | 8vo | 86 | Paper, | 25 |

TABLE XXIV.—*Publications, educational, historical, &c., for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| Name of book and author. | Name of publisher. | Place of publication. | Size of book. | Number of pages. | Price. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| THEOLOGY. | | | | | |
| The Creed and the Confession of Faith. Reported December 19, 1883, by the creed commission to the Congregational Churches of the United States. | Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society. | Boston, Mass | 32mo | 20 | $0 05 |
| Martin Luther: A Study of the Reformation. By Edwin D. Mead | Geo. H. Ellis | do | 12mo | 194 | 1 25 |
| The Life of Paul. By D. H. Taylor. Illustrations and map | D. Lothrop & Co | do | 12mo | 6–367 | 1 50 |
| The Ideas of the Apostle Paul. Translated into their modern equivalents. By James Freeman Clarke. | James R. Osgood & Co | do | 12mo | 14+436 | 1 50 |
| Christian History in its Three Great Periods. By Jos. Henry Allen. 3 vols. | Roberts Bros | do | 16mo | | Each, 1 25 |
| Manual of Unitarian Belief. By James Freeman Clarke | Unitarian Sunday School Society. | do | 16mo | 3–61 | 20 |
| The Four Gospels. By J. W. Hanson, D. D. | Universalist Publishing House | do | 12mo | 16+358 | 1 00 |
| Hand-Book of Christian Evidence. By Laurence W. Scott. Revised edition. | John Burns | St. Louis, Mo | 12mo | 3–351 | 1 50 |
| The Early Prevalence of Monotheistic Beliefs. By Rev. Geo. Rawlinson | American Tract Society | New York, N. Y | 12mo | 55 | Paper, 10 |
| The Book of Psalms. Translated by Rev. T. K. Cheyne. | D. Appleton & Co | do | 24mo | 27+256 | 1 25 |
| The Foundations of Religious Belief: The Methods of Natural Theology Vindicated against Modern Objections. By W. D. Wilson, D. D. The Bishop Paddock Lectures, 1883. | do | do | 12mo | 12+386 | 1 50 |
| The Post-Nicene Greek Fathers. By Rev. George A. Jackson. (Early Christian Literature Primers, Vol. III.) | do | do | 18mo | 224 | 60 |
| The Post-Nicene Latin Fathers. By Rev. Geo. A. Jackson | do | do | 16mo | 231 | 60 |
| The Parabolic Teaching of Christ: A Systematic and Critical Study of the Parables of Our Lord. By Alex. Balmain Bruce, D. D. | A. C. Armstrong & Son | do | 8vo | 10+515 | 2 50 |
| System of Christian Theology. By Henry B. Smith, D. D. Edited by Wm. S. Karr, D. D. | do | do | 8vo | 14+630 | 3 50 |
| An Index to the Bible | B'd of Pub. of the Ref. Ch. in America. | do | 12mo | 2+94 | 15 |
| The Parables of Our Lord. By Rev. Wm. Arnot. New issue | Rob. Carter & Bros | do | 8vo | 7–532 | 1 75 |
| The Period of the Reformation. By Ludwig Häuser. Edited by Wm. Oncken. Translated by Mrs. G. Sturge. New edition. | do | do | 12mo | 23+702 | 2 50 |
| The Public Ministry and Pastoral Methods of Our Lord. By Wm. Garden Blaikie, D. D. | do | do | 12mo | 4+347 | 1 50 |
| The Life of Christ. By F. W. Farrar, D. D. New edition. Portrait and map. Illustrated. | Cassell & Co | do | 4to | 24+776 | 10 00 |
| The Bible Work; or, Bible Readers' Commentary. B. J. Glenworth Butler, D. D. In 2 volumes. Vol. I: The fourfold gospel. Illustrated, with maps and diagrams. | Funk & Wagnalls | do | 8vo | 685 | 5 00 |
| Biblical Lights and Side-Lights. By Rev. Chas. E. Little. Ten thousand quotations of Biblical facts, incidents, and striking statements. | do | do | 8vo | 5+632 | 4 00 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Critical and Exegetical Hand-Book of the Epistles to the Corinthians. By Heinrich August Wilhelm Meyer. Translated from the fifth German edition by Rev. D. Douglas Bannerman. Revised and edited by Wm. P. Dickson, D. D., with a preface and supplementary notes by Talbot W. Chambers, D. D. | ditto | ditto | 8vo | 15+720 | 3 00 |
| Critical and Exegetical Hand-Book to the Epistle to the Romans. By Heinrich August Wilhelm Meyer. Translated from the fifth edition of the German by Rev. John C. Moore and Rev. Edwin Johnson. The translation revised and edited by Wm. P. Dickson, D. D. | ditto | ditto | 8vo | 24+588 | 3 00 |
| Homiletics. By Ja. M. Hoppin. New issue | ditto | ditto | 12mo | 38+309 | 1 50 |
| Life of Martin Luther. By Wm. Rein. Translated from the German and edited by Rev. G. F. Behringer. Based on Köstlin's extensive work. | ditto | ditto | 12mo | 219 | 25 |
| Theology of the Old Testament. By Gustav Friedrich Oehler. With an introduction and notes by George E. Day. | ditto | ditto | 8vo | 19+591 | 3 00 |
| Thirty Thousand Thoughts: Being Extracts Covering a Comprehensive Circle of Religious and Allied Topics. Edited by Revs. H. D. M. Spence, Jos. S. Exell, and Chas. Neil. In 6 vols. Vol. I: Christian Evidences, &c., with introduction by the Rev. J. S. Howson, D. D. | ditto | ditto | 8vo | 7+539 | 3 50 |
| A Companion to the Greek Testament and the English Version | Harper & Bros | ditto | 12mo | 12+616 | 2 75 |
| The Great Argument; or, Jesus Christ in the Old Testament. By William H. Thomson, M. D. | ditto | ditto | 12mo | 2+471 | 2 00 |
| Short History of the Reformation. By John F. Hurst, D. D. Illustrations, map, and portrait. | ditto | ditto | 12mo | 4+125 | 40 |
| More Words about the Bible. By James S. Bush | John W. Lovell & Co | ditto | 12mo | 4+83 | 75 |
| The Bible Word-Book. By Wm. Aldis Wright, D. D. Second edition, revised and enlarged. | Macmillan & Co | ditto | 12mo | 12+680 | 2 25 |
| Cambridge Bible for Schools. Edited by J. J. S. Perowne: | | | | | |
| Epistles of St. John, with notes, introduction, and appendices, by Rev. A. Plummer, D. D. | ditto | ditto | 16mo | 220 | 90 |
| Epistles of St. John. The Greek text, with notes and essays by Brook Foss Westcott. | ditto | ditto | 8vo | 56+360 | 3 50 |
| Christ and the Church: Thoughts on the Apostolic Commission. By Adolph Saphir, D. D. New revised edition. | Thos. Nelson & Sons | ditto | 12mo | 6+248 | |
| Doomed Religions: A Series of Essays on Great Religions of the World. Edited by J. M. Reid, D. D. | Phillips & Hunt | ditto | 12mo | 455 | 1 50 |
| A Higher Catechism of Theology. By Wm. Burt Pope, D. D | ditto | ditto | 12mo | 389 | 1 50 |
| Jerusalem, the Holy City. By S. J. M. Eaton, D. D. Chautauqua text-books, No. 44. | ditto | ditto | 24mo | 88 | 10 |
| Library of Theological and Biblical Literature. Edited by Geo. R. Crooks, D. D., and John F. Hurst, D. D.: | | | | | |
| Vol. I. Introduction to the study of the Holy Scriptures. By Henry M. Harman, D. D. | ditto | ditto | 8vo | 4+762 | Each, 4 00 |
| Vol. II. Biblical hermeneutics. By Milton S. Terry | | | | 4+781 | 3 00 |
| New Testament. Text of the authorized translation, with a commentary and critical notes by Adam Clarke. New edition, condensed and supplemented by Daniel Curry, D. D. Vol. I. Gospels and Acts. | ditto | ditto | 8vo | | |
| Outlines of Methodism. By Ja. M'Gee. Chautauqua text-books, No. 42 | ditto | ditto | 24mo | 70 | 10 |
| Outlines of the Doctrine of the Resurrection, Biblical, Historical, and Scientific. By Rev. R. J. Cooke. | ditto | ditto | 12mo | | 1 50 |
| Outlines of the Mental Plan and the Preparation Therein for the Precepts and Doctrines of Christ. By L. W. Mansfield. | ditto | ditto | 16mo | 24+187 | 60 |
| Wesley and Early Methodism. By Angela K. Davis | ditto | ditto | 16mo | 142 | 30 |

TABLE XXIV.—*Publications, educational, historical, &c., for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| Name of book and author. | Name of publisher. | Place of publication. | Size of book. | Number of pages. | Price. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| THEOLOGY—Continued. | | | | | |
| **The Natural Law** in the Spiritual World. By Henry Drummond. Cheap edition. | James Pott | New York, N. Y | 12mo | 414 | $1 50 |
| The Book of The Beginnings: A Study of Genesis. By R. Heber Newton | G. P. Putnam's Sons | do | 16mo | 13+311 | 1 00 |
| Revealed Religion Expounded by its Relations to the Moral Being of God. By Henry Cotterill, D. D. | do | do | 8vo | 117 | 1 00 |
| The Growth of Christianity during Nineteen Centuries, Exhibited in a Series of Charts and Numerical Tables. By A. O. Van Lennep and A. F. Schauffler. | A. D. F. Randolph & Co | do | 8vo | 13 | 75 |
| **Pulpit** Commentary. Edited by Rev. H. D. M. Spence and Rev. Jos. S. Exell: | | | | | |
| I Samuel: Exposition by Very Rev. R. Payne Smith, D. D.; Homiletics by Rev. Prof. C. Chapman; Homilies by Rev. D. Fraser, D. D., and Rev. B. Dale, D. D. Fifth edition. | do | do | 8vo | 16+573 | 2 00 |
| I Corinthians: Exposition by Archdeacon Farrar, D. D.; Homiletics by Rev. David Thomas; Homilies by Revs. Donald Fraser, Ex-Chancellor Lipscomb, E. Hurndall, Prof. J. R. Thomson, R. Tuck, J. Waite, and H. Bremner. | do | do | 8vo | 7+575 | 2 00 |
| Deuteronomy: Exposition by Rev. W. L. Alexander, D. D.; Homiletics by Rev. C. Clemance, D. D.; Homilies by Revs. J. Orr, D. Davies, and R. M. Edgar. | do | do | 8vo | 52+577 | 2 00 |
| The Acts of the Apostles: Exposition and Homiletics by Rev. Lord A. C. Hervey, D. D.; Homilies by Revs. P. C. Barker, R. A. Redford, E. Johnson, R. Tuck, and W. Clarkson. 2 vols. | do | do | 8vo | 26+457; 345 | 4 00 |
| Leviticus: Introductions by Revs. R. Collins and A. Cave; Expositions and Homiletics by Rev. F. Meyrick; Homilies by Revs. R. A. Redford, W. Clarkson, R. M. Edgar, J. A. Macdonald, and S. R. Aldridge. | do | do | 8vo | 48+435 | 2 00 |
| The Reformation in Sweden: Its Rise, Progress, and Crisis, and Its Triumph under Charles IX. By C. M. Butler, D. D. | do | do | 16mo | 4+259 | 1 25 |
| The Doctrine of Divine Love; or, Outlines of the Moral Theology of the Evangelical Church. By Ernest Sartorius. Translated by S. Taylor. | Scribner & Welford | do | 8vo | 379 | 3 00 |
| The Gospel According to St. Mark. By Thomas M. Lindsay, D. D. With maps. | do | do | 16mo | 272 | 1 00 |
| Lectures, Chiefly Expository, on St. Paul's First and Second Epistle to the Thessalonians. By John Hutchinson, D. D. | do | do | 8vo | 369 | 3 75 |
| The Life of Christ. By Bernhard Weiss. Translated by M. G. Hope. Vols. II and III. | do | do | 8vo | 403; 428 | Each, 3 00 |
| The Life of St. Paul. By Rev. James Stalker | do | do | 16mo | 149 | 75 |
| The Parables of Jesus; a Methodical Exposition. By Siegfried Goebel. Translated by Prof. Banks. | do | do | 8vo | 460 | 3 00 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The Westminster Assembly: Its History and Standard. By Alex. F. Mitchell, D. D. Baird lecture for 1882. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 8vo | 519 | | 4 20 |
| Biblical Study: Its Principles, Methods, and History. By Charles Augustus Briggs, D. D. Contains a catalogue of books of reference. | Charles Scribner's Sons | ....do.... | 8vo | 13+506 | | 2 50 |
| The Doctrine of Sacred Scripture: A Critical, Historical, and Dogmatic Inquiry into the Origin and Nature of the Old and New Testaments. By Geo. T. Ladd, D. D. 2 volumes. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 8vo | 21+761; 14+705 | | 7 00 |
| The Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief. By Geo. P. Fisher, D. D | ....do.... | ....do.... | 12mo | 19+488 | | 2 50 |
| History of the Christian Church. By Philip Schaff, D. D. New edition, revised and enlarged. Vol. II: Ante-Nicene Christianity, 100–325; Vol. III: Nicene and Post-Nicene Christianity, 311–600. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 8vo | 12+877; 13+1,049 | Each, | 4 00 |
| International Revision Commentary on the New Testament. Based upon the Revised Version of 1881 by English and American scholars and members of the revision committee. Edited by Philip Schaff, D. D.: | | | | | | |
| Vol. IV: The Gospel According to John. Explained by Wm. Milligan, D. D., and Wm. F. Moulton, D. D. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 16mo | 43+443 | | 1 25 |
| Vol. VI: The Epistle of Paul to the Romans. By B Riddle, D. D. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 16mo | 31+256 | | 1 00 |
| Kadesh-Barnea: Its Importance and Probable Site, with the Story of a Hunt for It. By H. Clay Trumbull, D. D. Includes studies of the route of the exodus and the southern boundary of the Holy Land. Illustrated. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 8vo | 478 | | 5 00 |
| Lange's Commentary on the Holy Scriptures: | | | | | | |
| New Testament, Vol. I: Gospel of Matthew. Translated, with additions, by P. Schaff. Twelfth revised edition. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 8vo | 22+568 | | 3 00 |
| Old Testament, Vol. I: Genesis. Translated, with additions, by Prof. Tayler Lewis and A. Gosman. Fifth edition revised. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 8vo | 8+665 | | 3 00 |
| Lectures on the History of the Eastern Church. By Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. New edition with the author's latest revisions. Maps. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 12mo | ..... | | 2 00 |
| Lectures on the History of the Jewish Church. By Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. First series: From Abraham to Samuel. New edition. Maps, plans, and portrait. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 12mo | ..... | | 2 00 |
| Popular Commentary on the New Testament by English and American Scholars of Various Evangelical Denominations. Edited by Philip Schaff, D. D. In 4 volumes. Vol. IV: The Catholic Epistles and Revelation. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 8vo | 507 | | 5 00 |
| Quotations in the New Testament. By Crawford Howell Toy | ....do.... | ....do.... | 8vo | 43+321 | | 3 50 |
| The Reformation. By Geo. P. Fisher, D. D. New edition | ....do.... | ....do.... | 8vo | ..... | | 2 50 |
| The Scriptural Idea of Man. Six lectures given before the theological students at Princeton, by Mark Hopkins, D. D. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 12mo | 6+145 | | 1 00 |
| Teaching of the Twelve Apostles; Recently Discovered and Published by Philotheos Bryennios, Metropolitan of Nicomedia. Edited, with a translation, introduction, and notes, by Roswell D. Hitchcock and Francis Brown. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 8vo | 6+37 | | 75 |
| Culture of the Spiritual Sense. By Brother Azarias | E. Steiger & Co | ....do.... | 8vo | 3+53 | Paper, | 30 |
| Gleams from Paul's Prison; or, Studies for the Daily Life in the Epistles to the Philippians. By Wayland Hoyt, D. D. | Ward & Drummond | ....do.... | 16mo | 527 | | 1 00 |
| Aspects of Scepticism, with Special Reference to the Present Time. By Solin Fordyce. | Thos. Whittaker | ....do.... | 12mo | 274 | | 1 50 |
| Church Law: Suggestions on the Law of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America. By John W. Andrews. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 12mo | 5+142 | | 1 25 |
| Jesus Christ; God; God and Man. By Rev. John B H. Lacordaire. Conferences delivered at Notre Dame in Paris. New edition. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 12mo | 10–418 | | 2 00 |
| Notes on the Late Revision of the New Testament Version. By Rev. Daniel R. Goodwin. | ....do.... | ....do.... | 8vo | 212 | | 2 00 |

TABLE XXIV.—*Publications, educational, historical, &c., for* 1883–'84, *&c.*—Continued.

| Name of book and author. | Name of publisher. | Place of publication. | Size of book. | Number of pages. | Price. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| THEOLOGY—Continued. | | | | | |
| Lecture on Pastoral Work. By W. Walsham How, D. D. Delivered in the Divinity School, Cambridge. | E. and J. B. Young & Co | New York, N. Y. | 16mo | 2+156 | $0 80 |
| The New Covenant, According to Matthew. By Edward Alexander Guy | Rob. Clarke & Co | Cincinnati, Ohio | 24mo | 72+24 | Paper, 25 |
| The Preacher and His Sermon: A Treatise on Homiletics. By Rev. John W. Etter. | United Brethren Publishing House. | Dayton, Ohio | 8vo | 2+581 | 2 25 |
| The Books of Joshua, Judges, Ruth, I and II Samuel, I and II Kings. The common version revised, with an introduction and occasional notes, by Thomas J. Conant. | American Baptist Publishing Society. | Philadelphia, Pa | 8vo | 22+358 | 2 00 |
| Commentary on the Revelation. By Justin A. Smith, D. D., in consultation with James Robinson Boise, D. D. Illustrated. | do | do | 8vo | 317 | 2 00 |
| Harmonic Arrangement of the Acts of the Apostles. By Geo. W. Clark, D. D. Arranged with chronological and explanatory notes and valuable tables. | do | do | 12mo | 263 | 1 25 |
| Early Church History to the Death of Constantine. Compiled by Edward Backhouse. Edited and enlarged by Charles Tylor. | J. B. Lippincott & Co | do | 8vo | | 6 00 |
| Life of Martin Luther. By Julius Köstlin. Translated by J. G. Morris, D. D. | Lutheran Publishing Society | do | 8vo | 496 | 3 50 |
| American Greek Testaments: A Critical Bibliography. By Isaac H. Hall | Pickwick & Co | do | 8vo | 82 | 1 50 |
| A Pocket System of Theology for Sabbath-School Teachers and Church Members Generally. By Rev. John Reid. Introduction by Rev. John Hall, D. D. | Presbyterian Board of Publication. | do | 16mo | 4+246 | 1 00 |
| What is Presbyterian Law as Defined by the Church Courts? By J. Aspinwall Hodge. Third edition with an appendix containing the decisions of the general assemblies of 1882 and 1883. | do | do | 12mo | 575 | 1 75 |
| A Short History of the Bible. By Bronson C. Keeler. New edition | C. P. Farrell | Washington, D. C. | 12mo | | 75 |

TABLE XXV.—*Improvements in school furniture, apparatus, ventilation, &c., patented in the United States in the years* 1883 *and* 1884.

| Name of patentee. | Residence. | Number of patent. | Title of patent. |
|---|---|---|---|
| McKinnon, Cameron | Midway, Ala | 298, 603 | Pen rest. |
| Faucette, James B | Dover, Ark | 289, 401 | Theodolite. |
| Bowman, David D | Eureka, Cal | 300, 203 | Revolving book stand. |
| Weed, Howard L | Grass Valley, Cal | 296, 092 | Slate washer. |
| Miller, J. Franklin | Oakland, Cal | 299, 668 | Combined pen holder and blotter. |
| Cogswell, Henry D | San Francisco, Cal | 272, 653 | Air cooling apparatus. |
| Foster, John F | San Francisco, Cal | 273, 268 | Pencil clasp. |
| Price, George C | San Francisco, Cal | 284, 326 | Slate pencil sharpener. |
| Cook, G. W. F | San Francisco, Cal | | |
| Price, George C | San Francisco, Cal | 300, 735 | Combined slate pencil sharpener and sponge holder. |
| Price, W. C | San Francisco, Cal | | |
| Cook, G. W. F | San Francisco, Cal | | |
| Schmolz, William | San Francisco, Cal | 287, 477 | Ventilator. |
| Shaw, Albert C | San Francisco, Cal | 288, 372 | Tellurian. |
| Finch, James B | San José, Cal | 275, 475 | Arithmetical chart. |
| Montgomery, Frank P | San José, Cal | 294, 254 | Folding map rack. |
| Holman, Stephen A | Spencerville, Cal | 298, 090 | Pen holder. |
| Halsey, John S | Buena Vista, Colo | 291, 723 | Pen holder. |
| Crittenden, Ralph | Hartford, Conn | 278, 225 | Calipers. |
| Henry, R. G | Waterbury, Conn | | |
| Sauter, Eduard | Hartford, Conn | 285, 684 | Caliper gauge. |
| Rightmyer, William T | Meriden, Conn | 296, 456 | Pen. |
| McLane, Edwin P | Mt. Carmel, Conn | 299, 242 | Attachment for pen holders. |
| Brown, Reuben H | New Haven, Conn | 288, 771 | Calipers. |
| Holdsworth, Thomas | West Winsted, Conn | 296, 751 | Pencil sharpener and holder. |
| Bancroft, William | Wilmington, Del | 272, 188 | Blotter tablet. |
| Hendry, Alfred J | Darlot, Ga | 287, 434 | Ventilator. |
| Ayer, John M | Chicago, Ill | 291, 666 | Ventilator. |
| Blackman, James M | Chicago, Ill | 273, 805 | Ventilator. |
| Bronson, James M | Chicago, Ill | 290, 846 | Removable book cover. |
| Burns, Robert | Chicago, Ill | 299, 733 | Cyclometer. |
| Byrne, John J | Chicago, Ill | 279, 534 | Adjusting mechanism for calipers. |
| Caldwell, William L | Chicago, Ill | 282, 702 | Combined blotter, calendar, and rule. |
| Graham, Daniel M | Chicago, Ill | 297, 129 | Apparatus for heating. |
| Hafgar, Magnus J | Chicago, Ill | 271, 061 | Folding desk. |
| Hanstein, Herman | Chicago, Ill | 278, 010 | School blackboard. |
| | | 288, 235 | Attachment to dividers. |
| Hepp, Daniel | Chicago, Ill | 276, 399 | Pen holder. |
| Lancaster, Israel | Chicago, Ill | 290, 691 | School slate. |
| Newman, John A | Chicago, Ill | 282, 659 | Card for teaching drawing. |
| Ridge, Joseph | Chicago, Ill | 294, 154 | Muffler for school slates. |
| | | 298, 891 | Noiseless slate. |
| Swain, Edgar D | Chicago, Ill | 297, 541 | Dictionary stand. |
| Weis, Julius | Chicago, Ill | 300, 421 | Blotting pad and ruler. |
| Doubler, John W. H | Rockford, Ill | 292, 902 | Map holder. |
| Hecklinger, George B | Streator, Ill | 292, 650 | Shading pencil. |
| Kiser, William S | Albion, Ind | 292, 658 | Tax, interest, and percentage calculator. |
| Todd, Marshall | Danville, Ind | 271, 949 | Interest calculator. |
| Hull, Lewis O | Fort Wayne, Ind | 287, 400 | Pencil holder. |
| Fry, Henry R | Grant County, Ind | 273, 059 | Map case. |
| Dodge, Wallace H | Mishawaka, Ind | 286, 594 | School desk. |
| Kennedy, Albert H | Rockport, Ind | 270, 225 | Geometrical block. |
| Coulter, Joseph F | Burlington, Iowa | 273, 260 | School desk and seat. |
| Fitch, Eugene L | Des Moines, Iowa | 299, 532 | Siphon starter. |
| Byrkit, Archibald R | Fairfield, Iowa | 289, 384 | Book rest. |
| Burt, George | Fort Madison, Iowa | 298, 726 | Music holder. |
| Pond, Orlando M | Independence, Iowa | 298, 499 | Slate frame. |
| Siltz, Frank R | Leon, Iowa | 280, 092 | Ventilator. |
| O'Neill, Edward F | Storm Lake, Iowa | 299, 492 | Key-board attachment for musical instruments. |
| Ward, George C | Girard, Kans | 297, 041 | Pencil. |
| Hicks, Amanda M | Clinton, Ky | 300, 075 | Heating and ventilating device for buildings. |
| Dishman, A | Paducah, Ky | | |
| Crabtree, Thomas A | East Surry, Me | 283, 576 | Book holder. |
| Libby, Frederic M | Portland, Me | 294, 478 | Pen holder. |
| Frey, Charles | Baltimore, Md | 273, 058 | Siphon. |
| Gard, William E | Baltimore, Md | 276, 800 | Lead pencil case. |
| Bell, Albert | Reisterstown, Md | 290, 169 | Book support. |
| Frost, Francis S | Arlington, Mass | 275, 631 | Easel. |
| Bellows, Stephen H | Athol, Mass | 297, 056 | Caliper rule. |
| | | 299, 722 | Calipers. |
| White, William A | Athol, Mass | 296, 259 | Calipers. |
| Getchell, Ellen S | Boston, Mass | 295, 996 | Book cover. |
| Huntoon, Hazen P | Boston, Mass | 300, 709 | Pen or pencil case. |
| Johnston, F. J | Boston, Mass | 293, 014 | Siphon bottle. |
| Hanson, H. L | Medford, Mass | | |
| Lockwood, Rhodes | Boston, Mass | 270, 959 | Pencil. |
| Rich, Perez C | Boston, Mass | 297, 717 | Ruler. |
| Robinson, J. Watts | Boston, Mass | 294, 079 | Machine for computing interest. |

TABLE XXV.—*Improvements in school furniture, apparatus, &c.*—Continued.

| Name of patentee. | Residence. | Number of patent. | Title of paten |
|---|---|---|---|
| Spencer, A. H | Boston, Mass | 291, 416 | Penholder. |
| Wallace, William V | Boston, Mass | 297, 476 | Air cooling device. |
| Kenney, Thomas M | Cambridge, Mass | 295, 923 | Pencil. |
| Weinschenk, Gustave | Cambridge, Mass | 289, 195 | Combined copy holder and book rest. |
| Abbott, Levi | Cambridgeport, Mass | 296, 100 | Ellipsograph. |
| Robin, Simon | Cambridgeport, Mass | 296, 356 | Revolving book rest. |
| Chadwick, Edward W | Edgartown, Mass | 299, 960 | Ventilator for window sashes. |
| Tarr, Charles M | Gloucester, Mass | 283, 041 | Pointer for blackboards and maps. |
| Ayres, George A | Holyoke, Mass | 277, 533 | Hygrometer. |
| Lamson, Warren H | Lynn, Mass | 292, 495 | Pen staff and hand support. |
| Bailey, Charles J | Newton, Mass | 299, 716 | Blotting pad. |
| Covell, Edward T | New Bedford, Mass. | 273, 069 | Book cover protector. |
| | | 292, 412 | Book mark and pencil holder. |
| Foote, Edward H | Somerville, Mass | 284, 404 | Automatic book mark. |
| Gould, George H | Somerville, Mass | 295, 632 | Cyclometer. |
| Foster, Walter K | Stoneham, Mass | 290, 564 | Pencil sharpener. |
| | | 292, 162 | Pencil sharpener holder. |
| Elsey, George | Springfield, Mass | 296, 397 | Eraser. |
| Phelps, Edward B | Springfield, Mass | 275, 696 | Music leaf holder. |
| Spalding, Cyrus G | Springfield, Mass | 293, 809 | Adding machine. |
| Crane, James A | Westfield, Mass | 299, 914 | Book cover. |
| Sibley, Willard E | Weston, Mass | 291, 235 | Pencil sharpener. |
| De Vos, Cornelius | Battle Creek, Mich | 291, 499 | Combined paper holder, calendar, and blotter. |
| Stone, Irving L | Battle Creek, Mich | 299, 875 | Folding seat for school furniture. |
| Merrill, Charles A | Grand Rapids, Mich | 299, 826 | School desk and seat. |
| Travis, Jerome | North Adams, Mich. | 294, 162 | Combined map case and holder. |
| Curtis, Uriah | Concord, Minn | 295, 152 | Instrument for calculating interest, &c. |
| Sage, Aldis E | Minneapolis, Minn | 298, 411 | Pen holder. |
| Mudgett, Isaiah S | Princeton, Minn | 279, 787 | Book holder. |
| | | 297, 284 | Paper holder. |
| Jackson, William J | McComb, Miss | 288, 441 | Folding desk and seat. |
| Wilson, John N | Carthage, Mo | 277, 096 | Book clamp. |
| | | 289, 483 | Adding machine. |
| Beazley, Robert H | Fayette, Mo | 292, 782 | Shading pen. |
| Beatley, W. H | Humansville, Mo | 297, 342 | Adding machine. |
| Blitz, Samuel | Kansas City, Mo | 300, 440 | Combination writing instrument. |
| Rush, David M | Louisburg, Mo | 292, 256 | Adding machine. |
| Hoffman, William R | Oregon, Mo | 289, 658 | Music holder. |
| Cwerdinski, Alphonse T | St. Louis, Mo | 289, 392 | Pencil holder. |
| Frederick, August H | St. Louis, Mo | 295, 625 | Blotter. |
| Ryan, Francis D | St. Louis, Mo | 300, 328 | Siphon. |
| Scammell, Henry B | St. Louis, Mo | 293, 280 | Self sharpening pencil and eraser combined. |
| Taylor, Daniel B | St. Louis, Mo | 282, 800 | Ventilator, |
| Smalstig, William C | Springfield, Mo | 300, 809 | Adding machine. |
| Poor, John O<br>Bean, R. E | Franklin, N. H | 292, 581 | Paper or pamphlet holder. |
| Schramm, Henry G | Camden, N. J | 295, 680 | Pencil sharpener. |
| Heyer, William D | Elizabeth, N. J | 297, 996 | School slate. |
| Spengler, Christian G | Hoboken, N. J | 299, 283 | Pen. |
| Haring, John C | Jersey City, N. J | 292, 909 | Case for pencils. |
| | | 301, 056 | Pencil case. |
| Adams, George B | Newark, N. J | 270, 197 | Lead and crayon holder. |
| | | 272, 931 | Lead or crayon holder. |
| Seely, Willis G | Albany, N. Y | 274, 037 | Music leaf holder. |
| Slater, Jacob G | Albany, N. Y | 295, 061 | Ventilator. |
| Gorman, Thomas C | Albany, N. Y | 293, 650 | Pen cleaner. |
| Brinkerhoff, Warren M | Auburn, N. Y | 290, 122 | Receipt, check, draft, and similar books. |
| Emack, John D | Baldwin, N. Y | 298, 740 | Muffler for slates and slate frames. |
| | | 288, 698 | School slate. |
| Davidson, Arnold | Brooklyn, N. Y | 297, 573 | Interest calculator. |
| Eaton, Asahel K | Brooklyn, N. Y | 292, 161 | Galvanometer. |
| Geisler, William H | Brooklyn, N. Y | 273, 062 | Music leaf turner. |
| Green, Monroe | Brooklyn, N. Y | 294, 870 | Ruler. |
| Hayes, Henry E | Brooklyn, N. Y | 395, 636 | Revolving map stand. |
| Pecan, George W | Brooklyn, N. Y | 270, 470 | School slate. |
| Sloane, Thomas O | Brooklyn, N. Y | 292, 515 | Photometer. |
| Smith, Albert M | Brooklyn, N. Y | 295, 296 | Pencil sharpener. |
| Spencer, Mary J | Brooklyn, N. Y | 291, 415 | Scholar's companion. |
| Taylor, Theodore F | Brooklyn, N. Y | 293, 111 | Automatic telegraph system. |
| | | 293, 112 | Marking stylus for automatic telegraphs |
| Akins, John | Buffalo, N. Y | 295, 141 | Protector for book leaves. |
| Charles, Robert | Buffalo, N. Y | 277, 003 | Pen rack. |
| Cook, John A | Buffalo, N. Y | 296, 730 | Combined pencil sharpener, eraser, &c. |
| Cutler, Abner | Buffalo, N. Y | 283, 467 | Inkstand. |
| Walbridge, Dwight F | Buffalo, N. Y | 270, 708 | Slate wiper. |
| Batchelor, Job | Buffalo, N. Y | 299, 902 | Pencil clasp. |
| Felt, John | Clayton, N. Y | 280, 922 | Combined stopper and tube for inkstands. |

TABLE XXV.—*Improvements in school furniture, apparatus, &c.*—Continued.

| Name of patentee. | Residence. | Number of patent. | Title of patent. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Neary, Philip | Dryden, N. Y | 276,866 | Adding machine. |
| Pilgrim, Conrad | East New York, N.Y. | 292,678 | Folding slate. |
| Norris, William R | Fort Ann, N. Y | 279,268 | Educational map. |
| Hogan, George | New Brighton, N. Y | 276,819 | Indicator for schools. |
| Davids, John B | New Rochelle, N. Y | 295,739 | Inkstand or receiver. |
| Barnum, Joseph I | New Rochelle, N. Y. | 272,938 | Music leaf turner. |
| Birch, John S | New Rochelle, N. Y. | 276,659 | Pencil or crayon holder. |
| Boman, Claes W | New Rochelle, N. Y | 297,106 | Device for holding pencils and other objects. |
| | | 297,060 | Lead and crayon holder. |
| Bowman, Frank | New Rochelle, N, Y. | 286,111 | Blank or composition book. |
| Boyham, Patrick | New Rochelle, N. Y. | 291,570 | Latitude indicator. |
| Carlock, Charles F | New Rochelle, N. Y. | 274,719 | Book adjuster and supporter. |
| Davids, C. H | Brooklyn, N. Y | | |
| Collard, Richard M | New York, N. Y | 287,907 | Case for pencils and similar implements. |
| | | 291,297 | Combined pen and pencil. |
| | | 270,746 | Combined pen holder, pencil, and toothpick. |
| | | 291,879 | Extension case for pencils. |
| | | 300,340 | Pencil. |
| | | 300,693 | Pencil case. |
| Crandall, William E | New York, N. Y | 275,598 | Combined desk and blackboard. |
| Dellenbaugh, Frederick S | New York, N. Y | 294,591 | Combined reservoir and palette. |
| Eybel, Bernhard | New York, N. Y | 291,998 | Pencil holder. |
| Fairchild, Le Roy W | New York, N. Y | 298,364 | Case for pencils. |
| | | 291,886 | Pen and pencil case. |
| Galloway, John | New York, N. Y | 288,419 | Stenographic machine. |
| Groesbeck, David | New York, N. Y | 290,041 | Ventilator. |
| Hoffman, Joseph | New York, N. Y | 270,567 | Automatic holder for knives and pencils. |
| | | 290,683 | Lead and crayon holder. |
| | | 290,684 | Pencil. |
| | | 291,597 | Pencil sharpener. |
| Jaeger, Gustav L | New York, N. Y | 272,700 | Lead pencil. |
| | | 273,546 | Lead or crayon holder. |
| Kaldenberg, Frederick J | New York, N. Y | 282,530 | Lead or crayon holder. |
| Keller, Louis | New York, N. Y | 296,179 | Combined calendar and paper weight. |
| Kidder, William K | New York, N. Y | 295,770 | Microscope. |
| Knapp, John H | New York, N. Y | 295,497 | Lead and crayon holder. |
| Kropff, Herman | New York, N. Y | 271,716 | Air cooling apparatus. |
| Lambie, Robert M | New York, N. Y | 283,495 | Book holder. |
| McCandless, Joseph P | New York, N. Y | 295,266 | Blank book. |
| Moses, Otto A | New York, N. Y | 286,953 | Voltaic arc lamp. |
| | | 276,702 | Voltaic arc light. |
| Nolan, Patrick W | New York, N. Y | 297,434 | Heating and ventilating apparatus. |
| Reckendorfer, Joseph | New York, N. Y | 286,066 | Pen holder. |
| Requa, Ella L | New York, N. Y | 274,031 | Tablet for teaching penmanship. |
| Schuyler, Daniel | New York, N. Y | 289,570 | Music cabinet. |
| Smitten, Thomas W. F | New York, N. Y | 274,836 | Pen and pencil holder. |
| Stafford, Marshall B | New York, N. Y | 297,189 | Ventilator. |
| Uhlig, Richard W | New York, N. Y | 276,543 | Lead or crayon holder. |
| Ward, Celeb T | New York, N. Y | 299,602 | Book case. |
| Williams, Henry S | New York, N. Y | 298,532 | Portfolio. |
| Shipman, E. L | New York, N. Y | | |
| Wilson, Michael H | New York, N. Y | 292,607 | Autographic telegraph. |
| Wittman, Rudolf C | New York, N. Y | 295,137 | Writing tablet. |
| Alderman, Elbert E | Portville, N. Y | 299,046 | Marking and shading pen. |
| Onslow, Charles | Port Ewen, N. Y | 282,110 | Music leaf turner. |
| Hooker, Thomas | Syracuse, N. Y | 297,602 | Micrometer. |
| Metz, Charles H | Utica, N. Y | 286,051 | Hand rest for books. |
| Warner, Oliver S | Akron, Ohio | 297,651 | Pen holder. |
| Holland, John | Cincinnati, Ohio | 279,388 | Fountain pen. |
| | | 300,260 | Lead holder for pencils. |
| | | 292,313 | Pencil case. |
| | | 298,583 | Pencil case and lead. |
| | | 275,912 | Stylographic fountain pen. |
| Knagge, John T | Cincinnati, Ohio | 300,375 | Pencil sharpener. |
| Rapp, Christian F | Cincinnati, Ohio | 289,711 | School slate. |
| Shipley, Morris S | Cincinnati, Ohio | 300,740 | Pencil holder. |
| Tyrrell, Edward | Cincinnati, Ohio | 290,291 | Pencil holder. |
| Knowles, Thomas B | Cleveland, Ohio | 291,604 | Inkstand. |
| Mann, John E | Cleveland, Ohio | 299,993 | Ruler. |
| Heller, Levi D | Columbus, Ohio | 281,876 | Pen support and hand rest. |
| Reynolds, Lewis G | Dayton, Ohio | 289,933 | Writing paper tablet. |
| Binkley, L. H<br>Wright, T. H | Ironton, Ohio | 289,608 | Blotter. |
| Woodward, Delbert K | Lordstown, Ohio | 280,278 | Easel attachment. |
| | | 280,279 | Easel. |
| Work, Charles L | Mt. Vernon, Ohio | 272,008 | Book holder. |
| Craft, David L | Springfield, Ohio | 274,566 | Blackboard eraser. |

TABLE XXV.—*Improvements in school furniture, apparatus, &c.*—Continued.

| Name of patentee. | Residence. | Number of patent. | Title of patent. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Colburn, Henry J | Toledo, Ohio | 277,545 | School desk. |
| Shepler, Pius L | Toledo, Ohio | 272,166 | Folding desk. |
| Brinkerhoff, Alexander W. | Upper Sandusky, O. | 275,983 | Ink bottle. |
| Davis, John | Allegheny, Pa | 292,158 | Globe and globe support. |
| Stewart, Henry | Erie, Pa | 271,749 | Abacus attachment for school slates. |
| Fox, Amos T. and D. T. | Mt. Pleasant, Pa | 279,737 | Music leaf turners. |
| Barrie, Robert C. | Philadelphia, Pa | 300,834 | Music stand. |
| Brown, Charles W | Philadelphia, Pa | 294,756 | Lead and crayon holder. |
| Crandall, William E | Philadelphia, Pa | 298,290 | Alphabetical block and case. |
| | | 275,598 | Combined desk and blackboard. |
| Fernie, John | Philadelphia, Pa | 280,595 | Ventilating apparatus. |
| Hale, Henry S | Philadelphia, Pa | 300,361 | Book case. |
| Heysinger, Isaac W | Philadelphia, Pa | 298,379 | Combined paper weight and pen rack. |
| Jones, Henry B | Philadelphia, Pa | 283,348 | Inkstand. |
| Pusey, Joshua | Philadelphia, Pa | 275,517 | Crayon holder. |
| Schmoele, Henry | Philadelphia, Pa | 272,090 | Music roll. |
| Sill, Alfred N | Philadelphia, Pa | 296,235 | Blotter. |
| Werner, Emil | Philadelphia, Pa | 283,175 | Combined easel, artist's box, sketching-board and stool. |
| | | 281,591 | Easel. |
| Brooke, Isaac | Pottstown, Pa | 299,729 | Slate pencil sharpener. |
| | | 299,730 | Inkstand. |
| Schlecter, Gustavus A | Reading, Pa | 297,722 | Pencil clasp. |
| Brooke, Isaac | Roger's Ford, Pa | 280,568 | Inkstand. |
| Nimmo, Andrew | Bristol, R. I | 280,073 | Calipers. |
| Fisko, Bradley A | Newport, R. I | 272,948 | Pencil or crayon holder. |
| Andem, Clinton S | Providence, R. I. | 297,553 | Music book holder. |
| Arnold, William J | Providence, R. I. | 288,966 | Music leaf turner. |
| Butcher, Joseph | Providence, R. I. | 270,737 | Cyclometer. |
| Butterfield, William L. | Providence, R. I. | 291,839 | Lead and crayon holder. |
| Carleton, Cyrus | Providence, R. I. | 292,409 | Micrometer calipers. |
| Cross, Alonzo T | Providence, R. I. | 296,538 | Crayon holder. |
| Darling, Samuel | Providence, R. I. | 287,420 | Micrometer. |
| | | 289,513 | Micrometer gauge. |
| Wales, Walter H | Providence, R. I. | 291,964 | Fountain pen. |
| | | 296,654 | Lead and crayon holder. |
| Walsh, John B | Providence, R. I. | 277,387 | School slate. |
| Barmore, Albert K | Benton, Tex | 293,399 | Adding machine. |
| Parker, Edwin V | Strafford, Vt | 294,498 | Book holder and rest. |
| Tucker, Sylvester J<br>Kelly, E. F | Richmond, Va | 280,772 | Percentage calculator. |
| Tucker, Sylvester J | Richmond, Va | 291,817 | Percentage calculator. |
| Stillman, George F | Madison, Wis | 279,038 | Micrometer calipers. |
| Hamilton, James E | Two Rivers, Wis | 293,731 | Interchangeable chart frame. |
| Hester, Joseph G | Washington, D. C | 276,535 | Pen holder. |
| | | 278,239 | Writing pen and holder. |
| Knight, William H. H. | Washington, D. C | 277,139 | Lead or crayon holder. |
| Louis, Michael A | Washington, D. C | 289,426 | Ventilator. |
| Stickney, Charles W | Washington, D. C | 274,528 | Ellipsograph. |
| Phillips, Isaac | Silver City, Idaho | 296,054 | Combined knife and pen holder. |
| Hardtmuth, Franz | Budweis, Austria-Hungary. | 276,812 | Pencil or crayon holder. |
| Breton, Peter N | Montreal, Quebec, Canada. | 295,226 | Book carrier. |
| Blackhall, William B | Ontario, Canada | 283,853 | Removable book cover. |
| Hewitt, Hezekiah | Birmingham, Eng. | 295,395 | Metallic pen. |
| Fox, St. George L | London, England | 279,371 | Apparatus for measuring electric currents. |
| Hickisson, James<br>Lee, W | London, England | 297,396 | Combined apparatus for attachment to pencils. |
| Howell, Thomas J | London, England | 292,433 | Galvanic battery. |
| Hughes, Gibbard R<br>Carwardine, T. C | Hampstead, Eng. | 281,998 | Apparatus for supply of inkstands. |
| Ross, Owen C. D. | Surrey Co., Eng. (50 Trafalgar Road). | 294,335 | Galvanic battery. |
| Boulier, Alfred | Paris, France | 300,202 | Pyrometer. |
| Stettner, Albert, jr | Berlin, Germany | 277,627 | Adding machine. |
| Fischer, Ernst | Halle-on-the-Saale, Prussia, Germany. | 278,697 | Pen holder. |
| Müller, Conrad | Hamburg, Germany | 297,707 | Ventilator. |
| Stuckle, Wilhelm | Worms, Hessen, Germany. | 279,457 | Folding slate. |
| Johnsen, Carl | Christiania, Norway | 280,831 | Dividers. |
| Stollwerck, Heinrich | Cologne, Germany | 277,804 | Cooling apparatus. |
| Mowat, John | Barrhead, Scotland | 301,066 | Pantograph engraving machine. |
| Buchan, William P | Glasgow, Scotland | 288,004 | Ventilator. |
| Henestrosa, Ignacio | Madrid, Spain | 270,061 | Mechanical pen. |

# INDEX.

NOTE.—The reader is respectfully invited to consult the prefatory note on page 3, from which it will be seen that the arrangement of the report is such as to obviate the necessity for many entries which would otherwise find place in this index.


A.

Abbott, Joseph P., minister of instruction for New South Wales, cclxvi.
Abstracts, domestic. See the name of each State and Territory.
foreign. See the names of foreign countries.
plan of, 3.
Adelbert College of Western Reserve University, cxli.
Adler, Felix, xcvi, cxx.
Adrian, Mich., schools of, 145.
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Alabama, 9.
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, 265.
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Virginia, 275.
Agricultural College of Oregon, 225.
Akers, John W., superintendent of public instruction, Iowa, 89.
Akron, Ohio, schools of, 214.
Alabama, summary of educational condition of, xlv, abstract, 4–10.
Alaska, summary of educational condition of, l, increased appropriation for, advised, cclxx.
abstract, 288.
Albany, N. Y., schools of, 193, 194.
Albion College, 148.
Alexandria, Va., schools of, 272.
Allegheny, Pa., schools of, 230, 231.
Allentown, Pa., schools of, 230, 231.
Alton, Ill., schools of, 61.
Altoona, Pa., schools of, 230, 231.
American Articulation Teachers of the Deaf, convention of 1884, 314.
American Association for the Advancement of Science, session of 1884, 311.
American Institute of Instruction, session of 1884, 312.
American Medical Association, session of 1884, 313.
American Philological Association, session of 1884, 313.
American School for Classical Studies at Athens, bulletin upon, vi.
Amherst College, 136.
Ann Arbor, Mich., schools of, 145.
Apgar, Ellis A., superintendent of public instruction, New Jersey, quoted, xxxviii.
term of office of, 190.
Appleton, Wis., schools of, 282, 283.
Argentine Republic, education law of July, 1884, summarized, cclvi.
elementary schools in, cclvii, cclviii.
Arizona, summary of educational condition of, l, li.
abstract, 289, 290.
Arkansas, summary of educational condition of, xlvi.
abstract, 11–16.
Arkansas College, 14, 15.
Arkansas Industrial University, 14, 15.
Armstrong, H. Clay, superintendent of education, Alabama, cclxix, 4, 10.
Arnold of Rugby, cxiv.
Ascham, Roger, cxv.
Atlanta, Ga., schools of, 55.
Atlanta University, 57.
Attleborough, Mass., schools of, 129, 130.
Auburn, Me., schools of, 113.
Auburn, N. Y., schools of, 193, 194.
Augusta, Ga., schools of, 55.
Augusta, Me., schools of, 113.
Austin, Tex., schools of, 262, 263.
Austin Industrial School, Knoxville, Tenn., 259.
Austria-Hungary, education law of 1883 of, cxcviii.
illiteracy in, cxcix.
map of illiteracy in, cc.

B.

Baden, educational conference at Carlsruhe, ccx.
higher schools in, ccx.
Baker, B. M., superintendent of public instruction, Texas, 265.
Baltimore, Md., primary and grammar grades in schools of, lxxxix.
manual training in public schools of, xcv.
public school education in, 119, 120.
Bangor, Me., schools of, 113.
Baranda, J., Mexican secretary of instruction, cclii.
Bates College, 115.
Bath, Me., schools of, 113.
Bavaria, university statistics of, ccxi.
Bay City, Mich., schools of, 145.
Bayonne, N. J., schools of, 186.
Beadle, W. H. H., superintendent of public instruction, Dakota, 293.
Belgium, education law of 1884 of, cci, ccii.
Bell, A. N., quoted, xcvii.
Bellaire, Ohio, schools of, 214.
Belleville, Ill., schools of, 61.
Benefactions, summary for 1883–'84 of educational, cxcv–cxcvii.
tabulated statistics of, 834–883.
Berne, Permanent School Exhibition at, ccxxxvi, ccxxxvii.
Bethany College, 279, 280.
Beverly, Mass., schools of, 129, 130.
Bicknell, Thomas W., of Boston, cclxix.
Biddeford, Me., schools of, 113, 114.
Binghamton, N. Y., schools of, 193, 194.
Blind, schools for the colored, summarized, lvii, lix.
summary of schools for the, in 1883–'84, clxxxviii.
tabulated statistics of schools for the, 750–753.
See, also, the heading Special Instruction, in the abstracts, under the respective States.
Bloomington, Ill., schools of, 61, 62.
Blow, Miss Susan E., cxxiii.
Bosscha, Dr., of Delft, Holland, quoted, cxxxiii.
Boston, Mass., primary and grammar grades in schools of, lxxxvii, lxxxviii.
industrial training in public schools of, xciv, xcv.
public school education in 129, 130, 131.
Boston Conservatory of Music, 139.

Boston University, cxxxviii, clviii, 136.
Bowdoin College, 115.
Boyden, A. G., xcvi, *note*.
Brace, Charles Loring, quoted, lxxxvi, lxxxvii.
Brace, F. R., of Camden, N. J., quoted, xxxv.
Bradford, Pa., schools of, 230, 231.
Brazil, educational condition of, cclviii-cclxi.
Bridgeport, Conn., schools of, 35, 36.
Bridgeton, N. J., schools of, 186.
Brockton, Mass., schools of, 129, 130, 131.
Brookline, Mass., schools of 129, 130, 131.
Brooklyn, N. Y., primary and grammar grades in schools of, lxxxviii, lxxxix.
schools of, 193, 194, 195.
Brooks, Edward, quoted, cxi, cxii.
Brown, Daniel C., obituary notice of, 142.
Brown, Le Roy D., commissioner of common schools, Ohio, xli, cclxix.
term of office of, 221.
Brown University, 246.
Bryn Mawr, college for young women at, cxxix.
Bufalini prize, bulletin about the, vi.
Buffalo, N. Y., schools of, 193, 195.
Bureau of Education, work of, v-ix, cclxx.
Burke, E. A., of Louisiana, cclxx.
Burlington, Vt., schools of, 267, 268.
Business Educators' Association, session of 1884, 314.
Bussey Institution, 137.
Butcher, Bernard L., superintendent of free schools, West Virginia, cclxix.
term of office of, 280.
Buxton, Edward North, of London, quoted, ccxvi, ccxvii, ccxviii.

C.

California, summary of educational condition, l.
abstract, 17-26.
Cambridge, Mass., schools of, 129, 130, 131.
Camden, N. J., schools of, 186.
Canada, education in, ccxlix-cclii.
Canton, Ohio, schools of, 214.
Carbondale, Pa., schools of, 230, 231.
Carlingford, Lord, ccxiii, ccxix.
Carlisle Indian School, 240.
Cedar Rapids, Iowa, schools of, 83, 84.
Census of 1880, statistics from, of persons whose pursuits require higher education, cxxxiv.
of persons whose pursuits require scientific and technical training, clx.
of clergymen in 1880, clxviii.
of lawyers, clxxi.
of physicians and surgeons, clxxiii.
of dentists, clxxiii.
of pharmacists, clxxiii.
Central University, Kentucky, 101.
Centre College, Kentucky, 101.
Charities. See Orphan asylums, &c.
Charleston, S. C., schools of, 251.
Chattanooga, Tenn., schools of, 256, 257.
Chautauqua, 201, 202.
Chelsea, Mass., schools of, 129, 130, 131.
Chester, Pa., schools of, 230, 231, 235.
Chicago, Ill., primary and grammar grades in schools of, xc.
free Kindergärten in, cxx.
schools of, 61, 62.
Chicopee, Mass., schools of, 129, 130, 131.
Chili, educational condition of, cclxi-cclxiv.
Chillicothe, Ohio, schools of, 214.
Cincinnati, Ohio, schools of, xc, 214, 215, 217.
Circulars of Information of the Bureau of Education published in 1883-'84, list of, vi.
Cities, summary of school statistics of, lxvi-lxxxi.
per capita cost of attendance on schools in, lxxxii, lxxxiii.
condition of education in, lxxxiv-xcviii.
table of school statistics of, 352-387.
Clark University, 57.
Clergymen. See Theological instruction.
Cleveland, Ohio, schools of, 214, 215, 217.
Clinton, Iowa, schools of, 83, 84,
Clinton, Mass., schools of, 129, 130, 131.
Coeducation of the sexes in colleges, commenced, cxxxix.
remarks upon, cxli, cxlii.
in Great Britain, cxlv.
in Ireland, cxlvi.
Cohoes, N. Y., schools of, 193, 195.
Colby University, 116.
Coleman, W. E., superintendent of common schools, Missouri, 169.
College of New Jersey, clviii.
Colombia, United States of, account of University of Antioquia in, cclxiv.
Colorado, summary of educational condition, xlix.
abstract, 27-32.
Colorado College, 30, 31.
Colored people, statistics of institutions for the instruction of, liv-lix.
remarks on instruction of, lix-lxii.
See, also, Southern States, public schools in the.
Columbia, Pa., schools of, 230, 231.
Columbia, S. C., schools of, 251.
Columbia College, 199, 200.
Columbus, Ga., schools of, 55.
Columbus, Ohio, schools of, 214, 215, 217.
Commercial and business training, summary of statistics of, tabulated by States, cxviii.
Association of Business Educators, cxix.
table of schools for, 411-428.
Commissioner of Education, report of, i-cclxxi.
See Table of Contents, iii.
Compulsory attendance and truancy, lxxxv, lxxxvi.
Concord, N. H., schools of, 179, 180.
Connecticut, summary of educational condition of, xlii.
abstract, 33-43.
Conrad, Henry C., actuary for colored schools of Delaware, 44.
Conrad, J., of Halle, clv, *note*.
Cook, George F. T., superintendent of colored schools in the District of Columbia, 297.
Cook County Normal School, Illinois, cxx.
Cooper, Peter, obituary, 205.
Cooper, Mrs. Sarah B., quoted, cxxi, cxxii.
Cooper Union, 201, 202.
Cornell, L. S., superintendent of public instruction, Colorado, 32.
Cornell University, 200, 201.
Costa Rica, schools in, cclv.
Council Bluffs, Iowa, schools of, 83, 84.
Covington, Ky., schools of, 99.
Coward, Asbury, superintendent of education, South Carolina, cclxix, 254.
Crocket, William, superintendent of education for New Brunswick, ccl.
Curry, J. L. M., lx, lxi, lxiii, 158, 276, 310.
Cutler, Carroll, remarks of, on coeducation, cxli-cxliii.

D.

Dakota, summary of educational condition, li.
abstract, 291-293.
Dallas, Tex., schools of, 262, 263.
Danbury, Conn., schools of, 35, 36.
Danville, Ill., schools of, 61, 62.
Danville, Pa., schools of, 230, 231.
Danville, Va., schools of, 272, 273.
Dartmouth College, 181, 182.
Dartt, Justus, superintendent of education, Vermont, 270.
Davenport, Iowa, schools of, 83, 84.
Dawson, J. W., of McGill University, cxliii.
quoted, cxlv.
Dayton, Ohio, schools of, 214, 215, 217.
Deaf-mutes, schools for colored, summarized, lvii, lix.
summary of schools for, by States, in 1883-'84, clxxxvi, clxxxvii.
tabulated statistics of individual schools for, 742-749.
See, also, the heading Special Instruction, in the abstract, under the respective States.
Decatur, Ill., schools of, 61, 62.
Defective, dependent, or delinquent children, remarks upon school statistics of, cxciv.
Degrees in letters, science, theology, law, &c., summary of, by kinds, States, and classes of schools, clxxviii-clxxxii.
Delaware, summary of educational condition of, xliii.
abstract, 44-47.

Delaware College, 47.
Delyanoff, Professor, Russian minister of instruction, ccxxx.
Denmark, polytechnic school at Copenhagen, cciii.
Dentistry; summary of statistics of schools of, clxxv, clxxvi.
table of statistics of schools of, 694, 695, 701, 702.
See, also, the heading Professional Instruction, under the respective States.
Denver, Colo., schools of, 29.
DePauw University, 77, 78.
Derby, Conn., schools of, 35, 36.
Detroit, Mich., schools of, 145, 146.
Dick, Thomas, minister of education for New Zealand, cclxvii.
Dickinson, Hon. John W., secretary board of education, Massachusetts, 127, 142.
District of Columbia, summary of educational condition, li.
abstract, 294–297.
Districts, remarks on schools in sparsely settled, xxvii, xxxviii.
Doane College, 172, 173.
Domestic economy, how taught in Germany, ccxii.
Dover, N. H., schools of, 179, 180.
Dubuque, Iowa, schools of, 83, 84.
Dumont, Albert, résumé of his paper on superior education in France, ccvi–ccviii.

E.

East Indies, British, educational condition of, ccxxxviii–ccxlvi.
Easton, Pa., schools of, 230, 231, 235.
Easton, Warren, superintendent of public education, Louisiana, 110.
East Saginaw, Mich., schools of, 145, 146.
Eaton, John, xcvii, 70, 310, 311.
See, also, Commissioner of Education.
Edwards, Charles G., of Baltimore, 120.
Elective studies in colleges and universities, clviii, clx.
Elgin, Ill., schools of, 61, 62.
Elizabeth, N. J., schools of, 186.
Ellis, S. A., quoted, cxxiv.
Elmira, N. Y., schools of, 193, 195.
Emory and Henry College, 274.
Emory College, 57.
England and Wales, education in, ccxiii–ccxvi.
See, also, Great Britain and Ireland.
Enrolment in public schools, in 1882–'83, x, xi.
in 1884–'85, xii, xiii.
Erie, Pa., schools of, 230, 231, 232.
Evansville, Ind., schools of, 73, 74.
Expenditure. See Finances.
Eybesfeld, Conrad von, Austrian minister of instruction, cxcviii.

F.

Fallières, A., French minister of instruction, cciii.
Fall River, Mass., schools of, 129, 130, 131, 132.
Farr, Richard R., superintendent of public instruction, Virginia, 275.
Feeble-minded youth, summary of statistics respecting schools for, clxxxix.
tabulated statistics of schools for, in 1883–'84, 754, 755.
See, also, the heading Special Instruction, in the abstract, under the respective States.
Finances, public school, in the United States, xxx.
statistical summary of, for 1882–'83 and 1883–'84, xix–xxvi.
Fingir, Sydney M., of North Carolina, 211.
Finland, school statistics of, cciii.
Finsbury (England) Technical College, clxv.
Firth College, England, clxv.
Fitch, J. G., inspector of English schools, quoted, cxxxiii cxxxiv.
Fitchburg, Mass., schools of, 129, 130, 132.
Flint, Mich., schools of, 145, 146.
Florida, summary of educational condition of, xlv.
abstract, 48–52.
Florida University, 51.
Fond du Lac, Wis., schools of, 282, 283.
Fort Wayne, Ind., schools of, 73, 74.
Foster, E. K., superintendent of public instruction, Florida, 48.
France, educational condition of, cciii–ccix.
Franklin Institute, 238, 239.
Freeport, Ill., schools of, 61, 62.
Freitas, Barjona, Portuguese minister of the interior, ccxxix.
Fremont, Ohio, schools of, 214, 215.
Fröbel, remarks on system of, cxx.
Fröbel Institute of North America, cxxiv, 312.
Funds, permanent. See Finances.
Furniture, table of patented improvements in school, 931–935.

G.

Galesburg, Ill., schools of, 61, 62.
Galveston, Tex., schools of, 262, 263.
Garnett, E. M. of Richmond, Va., lxxxix.
Gass, Herschel R., superintendent of public instruction, Michigan, quoted, xxxvi, xxxvii.
term of office of, 150.
Georgia, summary of educational condition, xliv, xlv.
abstract, 53–58.
Germany, educational condition of, ccx–ccxii.
middle schools in, ccxii.
Gibson, Walter M., Hawaiian commissioner of education, cclxv.
Gilmour, Neil, superintendent of public instruction, New York, quoted, xxvii.
term of office of, 191.
Girard College, 237, 239.
Girton College, England, in 1884, cxliv, *note*.
Gloucester, Mass., schools of, 129, 130, 132.
Gove, Aaron, of Denver, Colo., cclxix.
Graham, Robert, superintendent of public instruction, Wisconsin, xxxv, 287.
Grand Rapids, Mich., schools of, 145, 146.
Great Britain and Ireland, educational condition of, ccxiii–ccxxvi.
See, also, England and Wales; Scotland; Ireland.
Greece, educational condition of, ccxxvi.
Green Bay, Wis., schools of, 282, 283.
Greenwich, Conn., schools of, 35, 36.
Guatemala, schools in, ccliv.
Gymnastics, Swedish, introduced into London schools, ccxvii.

H.

Half day sessions in primary grades, lxxxv.
Hall, G. Stanley, cxiii.
Hamilton, Ohio, schools of, 214, 215, 216.
Hammarskjöld, C. G., Swedish minister of instruction, ccxxxiv.
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, lxi, 275, 276.
Hannibal, Mo., schools of, 164.
Harris, William T., of Massachusetts, cclxix.
Harrisburg, Pa., schools of, 230, 232.
Hartford, Conn., schools of, 35, 36.
Harvard Annex for Women, cxxxviii.
examinations for women to be closed in 1884, cxl.
Harvard College, admission requirements of, changed and varied, clvi, clvii.
elective courses in, clviii.
Harvard University, 136.
Haverford College, 237.
Haverhill, Mass., schools of, 129, 130, 132.
Hawaii, enrolment in schools of, cclxv.
industrial education in, cclxv, cclxvi.
Haygood, Atticus G., quoted, lxiv.
Hedges, Cornelius, superintendent of public instruction, Montana, 302, 303.
Heemskerk, J., minister of instruction of The Netherlands, ccxxviii.
Heller, T. E., quoted, cxvi, cxvii.
Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus, xciv, 209, 276.
Hertzberg, N. C. E., Norwegian minister of education, ccxxix.
Higbee, E. E., superintendent of public instruction, Pennsylvania, quoted, xxxix.
term of office of, 241.
Higher burgher schools of Holland, described, cxxxiii.

High schools. See the heading Secondary Instruction, under the respective States and Territories, in abstract.
Hillsdale College, 148.
Hine, C. D., secretary of the board of education, Connecticut, quoted, xxxiii, xxxiv, xli.
term of office of, 43.
Hoboken, N. J., schools of, 186, 187.
Holcombe, John W., superintendent of public instruction, Indiana, 81.
Holland. See Netherlands.
Holyoke, Mass., schools of, 129, 130, 132.
Hoose, J. H , quoted, xcvi–xcviii.
Hope College, 148.
Horton, W. B., superintendent of public instruction, Arizona, 290.
Houston, Tex., schools of, 262, 263.
Howard College, 8.
Howland, George, Chicago, xc, 69.
Hudson, N. Y., schools of, 193, 195.
Hyde, C. M., of Hawaii, quoted, cclxvi.
Hygiene, physiology, and abstinence, remarks upon instruction about, xli.

I.

Idaho, summary of educational condition of, li.
abstract, 298, 299.
Illinois, summary of educational condition of, xlviii.
abstract, 59–70.
Illinois Industrial University, 65, 66.
Illiteracy, in Austria-Hungary (map), cc.
in the United States, 1870–'80, pamphlet respecting, vi.
Income. See Finances.
India, educational condition of, ccxxxviii–ccxlvi.
Indiana, summary of educational condition of, xlviii.
abstract, 71–81.
Indiana Asbury University. See DePauw University.
Indianapolis, Ind., schools of, 73, 74.
Indiana University, 77.
Indian Territory, summary of educational condition of, li.
abstract, 300, 301.
Industrial schools, summary of statistics of, cxciii.
table of statistics of, 820–830, 832.
Industrial schools for destitute children, lxxxvi, lxxxvii.
Infant asylums, summary of statistics of, cxcii, cxciii.
table of statistics, 814–819, 832.
Ingham University, 200.
International Prison Congress at Rome, Italy, pamphlet respecting, vi.
Iowa, summary of educational condition of, xlix.
abstract, 82–89.
Iowa Agricultural College, 87.
Ireland, educational condition of, ccxxi, ccxxii.
See, also, Great Britain and Ireland.
Ironton, Ohio, schools of, 214, 216.
Italy, educational condition of, ccxxvii.
Italy and Greece, bulletin respecting education in, vi.
Ithaca, N. Y., schools of, 193, 195.

J.

Jackson, Mich., schools of, 145, 146.
Jackson, Sheldon, 288.
Jacobs, Victor, Belgian minister of instruction, cci.
Janesville, Wis., schools of, 282, 283.
Japan, educational organization of, ccxlvii.
school statistics summarized, ccxlviii, ccxlix.
Jasper, John, New York City, quoted, lxxxvi, lxxxviii.
Jeffersonville, Ind., schools of, 73, 74.
Jena, University of, cxv.
Jersey City, N. J., schools of, 186, 187.
Jewell, J. S., quoted, xcvii.
John F. Slater fund, disbursements to the Southern States from the, in 1883–'84, lxiv, lxv.
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, cxiii, clv, clviii, 121, 122.
Johnstown, Pa., schools of, 230, 232.
Joliet, Ill., schools of, 61, 62.
Jones, A. Sheridan, of Dakota, 293.
Jones, W. W. W., superintendent of public instruction, Nebraska, quoted, xxxii, xxxiii.
term of office of, 174.
Joy, Charles A., résumé of paper by, ccix.

K.

Kalamazoo, Mich., schools of, 145, 146.
Kansas, summary of educational condition of, xlvi.
abstract, 90–96.
Kansas City, Mo., schools of, 164.
Keate, Dr., of Eton, cxiv.
Kentucky, summary of educational condition of, xlvii.
abstract, 97–103.
Kentucky University, 101.
Keokuk, Iowa, schools of, 83, 84.
Kerr, R. C., of Washington Territory, 308.
Khairy Pasha, Egyptian minister of instruction, ccxlix.
Kiehle, D. L., superintendent of public instruction, Minnesota, quoted, xxxii.
term of office of, 156.
Kindergarten training, summary of statistics of, cxix.
in cities, cxx–cxxiv.
statistical table, 430–480.
See, also, the heading Kindergärten, under the respective States and Territories, in the abstracts.
Kingston, N. Y., schools of, 193, 195.
Knoxville, Tenn., schools of, 256, 257, 259.

L.

La Crosse, Wis., schools of, 282, 283.
La Fayette, Ind., schools of, 73, 74.
Lancaster, Pa., schools of, 230, 232.
Lansing, Mich., schools of, 145, 146.
Laurie, S. S., quoted, cxiv.
Law, statistics of practitioners of, in 1880, clxxi.
summary of statistics of schools of, clxxii.
table of statistics of schools of, 686–689.
See, also, the heading Scientific and Professional Instruction, in the abstracts, under the respective States.
Lawrence, Kans., schools of, 92.
Lawrence, Mass., schools of, 129, 130, 132.
Lawrence Scientific School, 137.
Leach, Daniel, Providence, quoted, lxxxv, lxxxvi, 244.
Leadville, Colo., schools of, 29.
Leavenworth, Kans., schools of, 92.
Lebanon, Pa., schools of, 230, 232.
Lehigh University, 237.
Lewis College, 269.
Lewiston, Me., schools of, 113, 114.
Libraries, summary of additional public, for 1883–'84, clxxxiii.
recapitulation of all hitherto reported, clxxxiv.
statistics of additional public, 724–737.
Library of the Bureau of Education, v.
Lima, Ohio, schools of, 214, 216.
Lincoln, Nebr., schools of, 171, 172.
Lincoln, R. I., schools of, 244.
Lindsley, J. Berrien, xcvii.
Little Rock, Ark., schools of, 12, 13.
Little Rock University, 14.
Lockport, N. Y., schools of, 193, 195.
Logansport, Ind., schools of, 73, 74.
Lombardos, C., Greek minister of instruction, ccxxvi.
London, schools in, ccxvi–ccxviii.
London University, cxliv.
Long, R. L., of Arizona, 290.
Long Island City, N. Y., schools of, 193, 195.
Los Angeles, Cal., schools of, 19.
Louisiana, summary of educational condition of, xlv, xlvi.
abstract, 104–110.
Louisiana State University and Agricultural College, 107, 108.
Louisville, Ky., Southern Exposition at, v.
schools of, 99, 100.
Lowell, Mass., schools of, 129, 130, 132, 133.
Luce, N. A , superintendent of common schools, Maine, 117.

Lynchburg, Va , schools of, 272, 273.
Lynn, Mass., schools of, 129, 130, 133.

M.

MacAlister, James, of Philadelphia, lxxxix, xc.
quoted, xci, 241.
McElroy, E. B., superintendent of public instruction, Oregon, 227.
McKeesport, Pa , schools of, 230, 232.
Macon, Ga , schools of, 55, 56.
Madawaska Training School, 114.
Madison, Ind., schools of, 73, 74.
Madison, Wis., schools of, 282, 283.
Mahanoy City, Pa., schools of, 232.
Maine, summary of educational condition of, xli.
abstract, 111–117.
Maine State College of Agriculture, 116.
Malden, Mass., schools of, 129, 130, 133.
Manchester, N. H., schools of, 179, 180.
Mansfield, Ohio, schools of, 214.
Manual training, xciv–xcvi.
Marlborough, Mass., schools of, 129, 130, 133.
Martin, George H., quoted, xxxv, xxxvi, 312.
Maryland, summary of educational condition of, xliii–xliv.
abstract, 118–126.
Maryland Agricultural College, 123.
Massachusetts, summary of educational condition of, xlii.
school age in cities of, lxxxiv.
abstract, 127–142.
Massachusetts Agricultural College, 137.
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, xcvi, 137.
Mather, William, quoted, clxvi.
Mayo, A. D , xciii, 311.
Meadville, Pa., schools of, 230, 232.
Medford, Mass., schools of, 129, 130, 133.
Medicine, number of practitioners of, in 1880, clxxiii.
summary of statistics of schools of, for 1883–'84, clxxiv–clxxvi.
statistics of schools of, 690–703.
See, also, the heading Scientific and Professional Instruction, in the abstracts, under the respective States.
Meiklejohn, J. M. D., quoted, cxiii.
Memphis, Tenn., schools of, 256, 257.
Mercer University, 57.
Meriden, Conn., schools of, 35, 36, 37.
Mexico, educational condition of, cclii.
Mexico, schools of City of, cclii, cclii.
Michigan, summary of educational condition of, xlviii.
abstract, 143–150.
Michigan Agricultural College, 148.
Michigan University, cxv, cxvi, *note*, cxxxviii.
Middlebury College, 269.
Middleton, W. D , quoted, xcvii.
Middletown, Conn., schools of, 35, 36, 37.
Milford, Mass., schools of, 129, 130, 133.
Mills, Cyrus T., obituary notice of, 26.
Millville, N. J., schools of, 186, 187.
Milwaukee, Wis., schools of, lxxxiv, 282, 283.
Minneapolis, Minn., schools of, 152, 153.
Minnesota, summary of educational condition of, xlviii, xlix.
abstract, 151–156.
Mississippi, summary of educational condition of, xlv.
abstract, 157–161.
Mississippi College, 160.
Missouri, summary of educational condition of, xlvii.
abstract, 162–169.
Missouri Agricultural and Mechanical College, 167.
Moline, Ill., schools of, 61, 62.
Montana, summary of educational condition of, li, lii.
abstract, 302, 303.
Montgomery, Ala., schools of, 6.
Montgomery, D., superintendent of education for Prince Edward Island, ccl.
Morrisville College, 166.
Mücke, Franz, of Berne, quoted, ccxxxvi, ccxxxvii.
Mundella, A. J., clxv, ccxiii, ccxix.
Muscatine, Iowa, schools of, 83, 84
Museum of the Bureau of Education, cclxx.
Music Teachers' National Association, session of 1884, 314.
Muskegon, Mich., 145, 146.
Myopia, ccxxxvi, ccxxxvii.

N.

Nashua, N. H., schools of, 179, 180.
Nashville, Tenn., schools of, 256, 257.
Nashville Normal College, lxii, 257.
Natick, Mass., schools of, 129, 130, 133.
National Academy of Sciences, session of 1884, 312, 313.
National aid to education recommended, cclxx.
National Council of Education, hygienic effects of recess discussed in, xcvi–xcviii, 311.
National Educational Association, department of superintendence of, vi.
manual training discussed in, xcv, xcvi.
proceedings of, for 1883, 310.
proceedings of, for 1884, 310, 311.
Nebraska, summary of educational condition of, xlix.
abstract, 170–174.
Nelson, Theodore, of Michigan, 150.
Nery, F. J. de Santa Anna, on education in Brazil, cclviii.
Netherlands, educational statistics of, ccxxviii.
Nevada, summary of educational condition of, xlix, l.
abstract, 175–177.
New Albany, Ind., schools of, 73, 74.
Newark, N. J., schools of, 186, 187.
Newark, Ohio, schools of, 214, 216.
New Bedford, Mass., schools of, 129, 130, 133.
New Britain, Conn., schools of, 35, 36, 37.
New Brunswick, educational condition of, ccxlix, ccl.
New Brunswick, N. J., schools of, 186, 187.
Newburgh, N. Y., schools of, 193, 195.
Newburyport, Mass., schools of, 129, 130, 133.
New Castle, Pa., schools of, 230, 232.
Newell, M. A., superintendent of public instruction, Maryland, cclxix, 126.
New England Association of School Superintendents, spring session of 1884, 313.
New England Conservatory of Music, 138.
New Hampshire, summary of educational condition of, xli.
abstract, 178–183.
New Hampshire College of Agriculture, &c., 182.
New Haven, Conn., schools of, 35, 36, 37.
New Jersey, summary of educational condition of, xliii.
abstract, 184–190.
New London, Conn., schools of, 35, 36, 37.
New Mexico, summary of educational condition of, lii.
abstract, 304.
New Orleans, International Exhibition at, cclxix, cclxx.
schools of, 105, 106.
Newport, Ky., schools of, 99, 100.
Newport, R. I., schools of, 244.
Newton, Mass., schools of, 129, 130, 133.
New York, summary of educational condition of, xlii, xliii.
abstract, 191–205.
New York City, truant service in, lxxxvi.
corporate (industrial) schools in, lxxxvi, lxxxvii.
Children's Aid Society of, lxxxvii.
primary and grammar grades in schools of, lxxxviii.
workingmen's schools in, xcvi.
public schools of, 193, 195, 196, 198.
New Zealand, educational information about, cclxvii, cclxviii.
Norfolk, Va., schools of, 272, 273.
Normal schools and training, summary of statistics of, xcix–civ.
remarks on, cv–cxiii.
table of statistics of, 388–410.
See Pedagogy.
See, also, the heading Preparation and Qualifications of Teachers, under the respective States and Territories, in the abstracts.

Norristown, Pa., schools of, 230, 232, 233.
North Adams, Mass., schools of, 129, 130, 133.
Northampton, Mass., schools of, 129, 130, 133.
North Carolina, summary of educational condition of, xliv.
abstract, 206–211.
Norwalk, Conn., schools of, 35, 36, 37.
Norway, educational condition of, ccxxix.
Norwich, Conn., schools of, 35, 36, 37.
Nurses, number of, in 1880, clxxxiv.
summary of statistics of schools for, clxxxv.
statistics of schools for, 738–741.
See, also, the heading Special Instruction, under the several States and Territories, in the abstract.
Nuttall, L. J., superintendent of district schools, Utah, 306.

O.

Oakland, Cal., schools of, 19.
O'Fallon Polytechnic Institute, 167.
Ogdensburg, N. Y., schools of, 193, 194, 196.
Ohio, summary of educational condition of, xlvii.
abstract, 212–221.
Ohio State University, 218.
Ōki-Takatō, Count, Japanese minister of instruction, ccxlvii.
Omaha, Nebr., schools of, 171, 172.
Onderdonk, James L., superintendent of public instruction, Idaho, 298, 299.
Orange, N. J., schools of, 186, 187.
Ordway, John M., xcvi.
Oregon, summary of educational condition of, l.
abstract, 222–227.
Orphan asylums and homes, summary of statistics of, cxcii.
tabulated statistics of, 770–813.
See, also, the heading Special Instruction, in the abstracts, under the respective States.
Orr, Gustavus J., school commissioner of Georgia, quoted, lxii, cclxix.
term of office of, 58.
Oshkosh, Wis., schools of, 282, 283.
Oswego, N. Y., schools of, 193, 194, 196.
Ottawa, Ill., schools of, 61, 62.
Ouimet, G., superintendent of schools, Quebec, ccl.
Owens College, Manchester, Eng., cxliv.
Oxford University, England, cxliv.

P.

Paducah, Ky., schools of, 99.
Paine, Thomas H., superintendent of public instruction, Tennessee, 260.
Palmer, Solomon, superintendent of public instruction, Alabama, 10.
Pantelitch, G., Servian minister of instruction, ccxxxii.
Parker, Francis W., cxx, 89.
Paterson, N. J., schools of, 186, 187.
Patterson, Calvin, Brooklyn, lxxxviii.
Patterson, J. W., superintendent of public instruction, New Hampshire, quoted, xxxiv.
term of office of, 183.
Paul, Edward A., acting superintendent of schools, District of Columbia, 294.
Pawtucket, R. I., schools of, 244.
Payne, W. H., of Michigan, course of pedagogics, cxv, cxvi, *note;* cclxix.
Peabody, Mass., schools of, 129, 130, 133.
Peabody fund, disbursements, to the Southern States from, 1868–1884, lxiii, lxiv.
Peaslee, John B., Cincinnati, xc, xciii.
Pedagogy, professorships of, in universities, cxiii–cxvii.
See, also, Normal schools and training.
Pennsylvania, summary of educational condition of, xliii.
abstract, 228–241.
Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, 238.
Pennsylvania Museum of Industrial Art, 238.
Pennsylvania State College, 237.
Peoria, Ill., schools of, 61, 62, 63.
Perez, Fernando F., of Mexico, ccliii.
Petersburg, Va., schools of, 272, 273.
Pharmacists, number of, in 1880, clxxiii.
estimated number of urban and rural, in 1880, clxxvii.
summary of statistics of schools for, clxxv clxxvi.
table of statistics of schools for, 695, 702, 703.
Phelps, Mrs. Almira Lincoln, obituary notice of, 126, 127.
Philadelphia, Pa., primary and grammar grades in schools of, lxxxix.
promotions and transfers of pupils in schools of, xci.
Subprimary School Society of, cxx.
public school education in, 229, 230, 235.
Philadelphia School of Design for Women, 238.
Philander Smith College, 14, 15.
Pickard, J. L., Iowa State University, xcvi, *note*, 310.
Pickett, Joseph Desha, superintendent of public instruction, Kentucky, lxii, 103.
Pidal y Mon, Señor, Spanish minister of instruction, ccxxxii.
Pillsbury, W. L., quoted, xxxix, xl.
Pio Nono College, 57.
Pittsburgh, Pa., schools of, 229, 230, 235.
Pittsfield, Mass., schools of, 129, 130, 133, 134.
Plainfield, N. J., schools of, 186, 187.
Population of legal school age, in 1882–'83, x, xi.
in 1883–'84, xii, xiii.
remarks on, xxix.
Port Huron, Mich., 145, 146.
Portland, Me., schools of, 113, 114.
Portland, Oreg., schools of, 223, 224.
Portsmouth, N. H., schools of, 179, 180.
Portsmouth, Ohio, schools of, 214, 216.
Portsmouth, Va., schools of, 272, 273.
Portugal, superior council of public instruction, ccxxix.
Pottsville, Pa., schools of, 230, 233.
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., schools of, 193, 194, 196.
Powell, W. B., of the District of Columbia, 297.
Preparatory schools, summary of statistics of, cxxviii, cxxix.
table of statistics of, 592–605.
Prince Edward Island, educational condition of, ccl.
Princeton College, clviii.
Prison and Reformatory Officers' Conference, 314.
Providence, R. I., truancy law of, lxxxv, lxxxvi.
schools of, 244, 245.
Prussia, education in, ccxi, ccxii.
Publications, educational, table of, 884–930.
Publications of the Bureau of Education, vi.
Purdue University, 78.
Putnam, Mrs. Alice H., cxx.

Q.

Quebec, educational condition of, ccl–cclii.
Queen Margaret's College, Scotland, cxlv.
Quick, R. H., quoted, cxiii, cxv.
Quincy, Ill., schools of, 61, 63.
Quincy, Mass., schools of, 129, 130, 134.

R.

Raab, Henry, superintendent of public instruction, Illinois, xxxix, 59, 70.
Racine, Wis., schools of, 282, 283.
Raney, George P., attorney general of Florida, 48.
Reading, how to teach, xcii.
Reading, Pa., schools of, 230, 233.
Recess, committee report upon, to National Council of Education, xcvi–xcviii.
Reform schools, summary of statistics respecting, cxc, cxci.
tabulated statistics of, for 1883–'84, 756–769.
See, also, the heading Special Instruction, in the abstract, under the respective States.
Religious denominations, activity of, in southern school work, lxi.
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 201.
Rhode Island, summary of educational condition of, xlii.
abstract, 242–248.
Rhode Island School of Design, 246, 247.
Richmond, Ind., schools of, 73, 75.

Richmond, Va., schools of, lxxxix, 272, 273.
Robertson, W. S., president Iowa State board of health, quoted, xcvii.
Rochester, N. Y., schools of, 193, 194, 196, 197.
Rockford, Ill., schools of, 61, 63.
Rockland, Me., schools of, 113, 114.
Rogers, William O., of New Orleans, cclxix.
Rolla School of Mines, 167.
Rome, N. Y., schools of, 193, 194, 197.
Rose Polytechnic Institute, xcvi, 78.
Ruggles, William B., superintendent of public instruction, New York, quoted, xxxiii.
term of office of, 205.
Rural schools, xxxviii, xl.
Russell, Albert J., superintendent of public instruction, Florida, 52.
Russia, educational condition of, ccxxx.
new regulations for higher instruction, ccxxxi, ccxxxii.
Rutgers College, 189.
Rutland, Vt., schools of, 267, 268.

## S.

Sacramento, Cal., schools of, 19, 20.
Saginaw, Mich., schools of, 145, 146.
St. John's College, Arkansas, 14, 15.
St. Joseph, Mo., schools of, 164.
St. Louis, Mo., schools of, 164, 166.
St. Louis Manual Training School, xcv, xcvi.
St. Paul, Minn., schools of, 152, 153.
Salem, Mass., schools of, 129, 130, 134.
San Antonio, Tex., schools of, 262, 263.
Sandusky, Ohio, schools of, 214, 216.
San Francisco, Cal., Kindergarten societies and work in, cxx-cxxiii.
public schools of, 19, 20.
San José, Cal., schools of, 19, 20.
Sarmiento, Domingo F., cclxiv.
Savannah, Ga., schools of, 55, 56.
Saxony, school statistics of, ccxi, ccxii.
Scarborough, John C., superintendent of public instruction, North Carolina, 211.
Scavenius, J. F., Danish minister of instruction, cciii.
Schenectady, N. Y., schools of, 193, 194, 197.
School ages in the States and Territories, 1882–'83, with diagram, xiv.
1883–'84, with diagram, xv.
changes in, xxix.
School architecture in rural districts, xl, xli.
School attendance, public, in 1882–'83, x, xi.
in 1883–'84, xii, xiii.
School furniture. See Furniture.
School inspection, remarks upon, xxxi–xxxiv.
School law decisions, pamphlet respecting, vi.
School of All Sciences, Boston, 137.
School population, legal. See Population.
School sittings, lack of, lxxxiv, lxxxv.
School term, duration of, in the United States, xxix.
Science, number of persons engaged in 1880 in pursuits demanding a knowledge of, clx.
summary of schools of, clxii.
remarks upon training in, clxv–clxvii.
tabulated statistics of schools of, 661–673.
See, also, the heading Scientific and Professional Instruction, under the respective States, in the abstracts.
Science and Art Department, English, account of, ccxxiii–ccxxvi.
Scotland, educational condition of, ccxix–ccxxi.
See, also, Great Britain and Ireland.
Scranton, Pa., schools of, 230, 233.
Seaver, Edwin P., Boston, lxxxvii, lxxxviii.
quoted, xcii, xciii.
Secondary instruction, summary of statistics of, cxxvi, cxxvii.
remarks on, cxxxi, cxxxii.
comparison of, in America and in Germany, cxxxii.
discussion of, at London Conference, cxxxiii, cxxxiv.
statistics of institutions for, 481–591.
See, also, the heading Secondary Instruction, under the respective States and Territories, in the abstracts.
Sedalia, Mo., schools of, 164.
Sedalia University, 166.
Selma, Ala., schools of, 6.
Shamokin, Pa., schools of, 230, 234.
Shattuck, Joseph C., superintendent of public instruction, Colorado, 32.
Shaw, Mrs. Q. A., cxx.
Sheboygan, Wis., schools of, 282, 283.
Sheffield Scientific School, 40.
Shenandoah, Pa., schools of, 230, 234.
Shorthand, pamphlet respecting the teaching, practice, and literature of, vi.
Shortsight and spinal curvature curable by proper school furniture, ccxxxvi, ccxxxvii.
Sidgwick, Mrs. Henry, quoted, cxliv.
Singer, E. A., xcvi, *note*.
Slater fund. See John F. Slater fund.
Slaughter, John, superintendent of public instruction, Wyoming, 309.
Smart, James H., of Indiana, cclxix.
Smith, Donald A., cxliii.
Smith, E. T., minister of education, South Australia, cclxviii.
Smith, J. Argyle, superintendent of public instruction, Mississippi, 161.
Smith, Lyndon A., cclxx.
Smith College, Massachusetts, cxxxix.
Society for Ethical Culture, New York, cxx.
Somerville, Mass., schools of, 129, 130, 134.
South Australia, educational condition of, cclxiii.
South Bend, Ind., schools of, 73, 75.
South Carolina, summary of educational condition of, xliv.
abstract, 249–254.
South Carolina College, 252, 253.
South Carolina College of Agriculture, 253.
Southern States, enrolment of white and colored pupils in public schools in the, compared, liii.
expenditure for white and colored schools in, liii.
population, white and colored, of school age, in, liii.
normal schools, public and private, in the, cx, cxi.
See, also, Colored people, instruction of.
Southern University, 8, 9.
Southwest Baptist College, 166.
Spain, Institucion Libre de Enseñanza, ccxxxiii, ccxxxiv.
Speer, H. C., superintendent of public instruction, Kansas, 90, 96.
Spelling Reform Association, session of 1884, 313.
Springfield, Ill., schools of, 61, 63.
Springfield, Mass., schools of, 129, 130, 134.
Springfield, Ohio, schools of, 214, 216.
Spring Garden Institute, 239.
Spring Hill College, 8.
Stamford, Conn., schools of, 35, 36.
Stanford, Mrs. Leland, cxxi.
Stark, Joshua, Milwaukee, quoted, lxxxv, cxxiv.
State Agricultural College of Florida, 51.
State Agricultural College of Kansas, 94.
State College of Kentucky, 101.
States and Territories, statistical summary of public schools in, for 1882–'83, x, xi, xiv, xvi, xvii, xix, xx, xxiii, xxiv.
statistical summary of public schools in, for 1883–'84, xii, xiii, xvi, xv, xvii, xviii, xxi, xxii, xxv, xxvi.
educational progress of, in 1883–'84, described, xli–xlviii.
general school statistics of, 316–331.
See, also, the heading Statistical Summary, under each State and Territory, in the abstracts.
State University of Iowa, 86, 87.
Statistics, collective summary of, for all schools, for ten years, viii–x.
decennial summary of, by topics, xxvii, xxviii.
Stearns, Eben S., lxii.
Steubenville, Ohio, schools of, 214, 216, 217.
Stillwater, Minn., schools of, 152.
Stockholm, Sweden, public schools of, ccxxxiv.
Stockton, Cal., schools of, 19, 20.
Stockwell, Thomas B., commissioner of public schools, Rhode Island, quoted, xxxi, xxxix.
term of office of, 248.
Storrs Agricultural School, 40.
Stoy, Dr., of the Jena University, quoted, cxv.

Subprimary School Society of Philadelphia, cxx.
Superior instruction, population requiring some sort of, summarized, cxxxiv.
summary of institutions for, cxlvii-cli.
remarks on, clii-clviii.
statistics of institutions for, 623-660.
See, also, the heading Superior Instruction, under the respective States and Territories, in the abstracts.
Surgery, instruction in. See Medicine.
Sweden, superior instration in, ccxxxiv.
Switzerland, cantonal reports, ccxxxiv, ccxxxv.
compulsory attendance beneficial in, ccxxxvii.
Syracuse, N. Y., schools of, 193, 194, 197.

T.

Tasmania, educational condition of, cclxiii.
Taunton, Mass., schools of, 129, 130, 134.
Taylor, Joseph W., cxxxix.
Tennessee, summary of educational condition of, xlvii.
abstract, 255-260.
Tennessee Agricultural College, 258, 259.
Terre Haute, Ind., schools of, 73, 75.
Texas, summary of educational condition of, xlvi.
abstract, 261-265.
Theological instruction, summary of statistics relating to, clxx.
tabulated statistics of schools for, 674-685.
See, also, the heading Scientific and Professional Instruction, in the abstracts, under the respective States.
Thompson, C. O., president of Rose Polytechnic Institute, xcvi, 78.
Thompson, W. E., superintendent of public instruction, Arkansas, 16.
Tiffin, Ohio, schools of, 214, 216.
Titusville, Pa., schools of, 230, 234.
Toledo, Ohio, schools of, 214, 216.
Tolman, Mrs. James, cxx.
Topeka, Kans., schools of, 92.
Townshend, N. S., clxvii.
Township system and union of school districts, xxxiv.
Tree planting in school grounds, bulletin upon, vi.
Trefort, A. von, Hungarian minister of instruction, cxcix.
Trenton, N. J., schools of, 186, 187.
Trinity College, 39.
Tucson, Ariz., schools of, 290.
Tufts College, 136, 137.
Tulane University, clv, 108.
Turkey, educational condition of, ccxxxvii, ccxxxviii.

U.

Ungraded schools, remarks upon classification and studies in, xxxiv-xxxvii.
United States Military Academy, 200, 705.
United States Naval Academy, 123, 705.
Universities and colleges, remarks respecting, cxlii-clx.
summary of statistics of, for 1883-'84, cxlvii-cxlix.
table of statistics of, 623-660.
chairs of pedagogics in. See Normal schools and training.
See, also, the heading Superior Instruction, in abstracts, under each State and Territory.
University College, Liverpool, England, cxliv.
University of Alabama, 8, 9.
University of California, 22, 23.
University of Chicago, 66.
University of Colorado, 30, 31.
University of Dakota, 293.
University of Denver, 31.
University of Deseret, 306.
University of Georgia, 57, 58.
University of Ireland, cxlvi.
University of Kansas, 93, 94, 95.
University of Louisiana, 108.
University of Michigan, 147, 148, 149.
University of Minnesota, 154, 155.
University of Mississippi, 159, 160.
University of Missouri, 166, 167.
University of Nebraska, 173.
University of Nevada, 177.
University of North Carolina, 209.
University of Oregon, 225.
University of Pennsylvania, 236, 238.
University of St. Andrews, Scotland, cxlv.
University of South Carolina, 252.
University of Tennessee, 258.
University of Texas, 264.
University of the State of New York, 199.
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College, 269.
University of Virginia, clviii, 274.
University of Washington Territory, 308.
University of Wisconsin, 285.
Utah, summary of educational condition of, lii.
abstract, 305, 306.
Utica, N. Y., schools of, 193, 194, 197.

V.

Vassar College, cxxxix, 200.
Vergara, José I., Chilian minister of instruction, cclxi.
Vermont, summary of educational condition, xlii.
abstract, 266-270.
Veterinary school in Berlin, Prussia, ccxi.
Vetter, Theodor, quoted, ccxxx.
Vicksburg, Miss., schools of, 158.
Victoria University, England, cxliv.
Vincennes, Ind., schools of, 73, 75.
Virginia, summary of educational condition, xliv.
abstract, 271-276.
Virginia City, Nev., schools of, 176.
Virginia Military Institute, 275.

W.

Wagner Free Institute, 237.
Wales. See England and Wales.
Waltham, Mass., schools of, 129, 130, 134.
Warwick, R. I., schools of, 244, 245.
Washington Territory, summary of educational condition of, lii.
abstract, 307, 308.
Washington University, 166, 167, 168.
Waterbury, Conn., schools of, 35, 36.
Watertown, N. Y., schools of, 193, 194, 197.
Watertown, Wis., schools of, 282, 283.
Welcker, W. T., superintendent of public instruction, California, quoted, xxxii.
term of office of, 26.
Wellesley College, cxxxix, 137, 139.
Wesleyan University, 39, 40.
Westfield, Mass., schools of, 129, 130, 134.
Westminster College, 166.
West Virginia, summary of educational condition of, xlvii.
abstract, 277-280.
West Virginia University, 279, 280.
Weymouth, Mass., schools of, 129, 130, 134.
Wharton School of Finance and Economy, 237.
Wheeler, C. W., superintendent of public instruction, Washington Territory, 307, 308.
Wheeling, W. Va., schools of, 278.
Whitman College, 308.
Wiggin, Mrs. Kate D. S., quoted, cxxii, cxxiii.
Wightman, John, jr., quoted, cxxii.
Wilkes-Barre, Pa., schools of, 230, 234.
Willamette University, 224, 225.
William Jewell College, 167.
Williams, Thomas N., superintendent of free schools, Delaware, 44, 47.
Williams College, 137.
Williamsport, Pa., schools of, 230, 234.
Williamston College, 252, 253.
Wilmington, Del., schools of, 45, 46.
Wilson, J. Ormond, of the District of Columbia, 297.
Windham, Conn., schools of, 35, 36.
Winona, Minn, schools of, 152, 153.
Wisconsin, summary of educational condition of, xlviii.
abstract, 281-287.
Wise, Henry A., Baltimore, lxxxix.
Woburn, Mass., schools of, 129, 130, 134.
Woman's Education Association, cxxxix, cxl.

Women, superior instruction of, summary of institutions for, for 1883–'84, cxxxvi, cxxxvii.
degrees conferred by institutions for, summarized, cxxxviii.
recent provision for, in several colleges, cxxxix.
Bryn Mawr College for, to be open in 1885, cxxxix.
Methodist college for, proposed, cxxxix.
college for, in New York City, to be founded, cxxxix.
associations to promote the, cxl, cxli.
in other countries, cxliii-cxlvi.
table of statistics of institutions for, 606–622.
See, also, Superior instruction.
Woodward, C. M., quoted, xcvi.
Woonsocket, R. I., schools of, 244, 245.
Worcester, Mass., schools of, 129, 130, 134.
Worcester County Free Institute, 137.
World's Industrial and Cotton Centennial Exposition, preliminary circular upon, vi.
Wright, D. F., of Tennessee, cclxix.
Wrightson, John, clxvii.
Wyoming, summary of educational condition, lii.
abstract, 309.

Y.

Yale College, 39, 40, 41.
Yankton, Dak., schools of, 292.
Yonkers, N. Y., schools of, 193, 194, 197.
York, Pa., schools of, 230, 234.
Young, Charles S., superintendent of public instruction, Nevada. 175, 177.
Youngstown, Ohio, schools of, 214.

Z.

Zanesville, Ohio, schools of, 214.
Zorrilla, B., Argentine minister of instruction, cclvi.
Zürich, Swiss National Exhibition at, ccxxxvi.

BSB Bayerische StaatsBibliothek
MDZ Münchener DigitalisierungsZentrum Digitale Bibliothek

House documents

Bd.: [366.] 1884/85, Vol. 14 = Congress 48, Sess. 2

Washington, DC 1885
Am.b. 3040-366,14
urn:nbn:de:bvb:12-bsb11548017-0